LIBRARY 14.2.75

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY
THE WHITE HOUSE,
103, ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 19, PART 1
AUTHORS: A TO Z

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 19, PART 1
AUTHORS: A TO Z

By
DOROTHY B. SEGAL, *Zoologist*
JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, *Zoologist*
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, *Technical Information Specialist*
MARGIE D. KIRBY, *Technical Information Specialist*
MARTHA L. WALKER, *Zoologist*
JANE D. RAYBURN, *Technical Information Specialist*
LILA R. CRAWLEY, *Biologist*
JULE M. PODANI, *Library Technician*

ANIMAL PARASITOLOGY INSTITUTE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH CENTER
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

Issued February 1974

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1974

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $7.35
Stock Number 0111-00134

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b), are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement:

Part 1, Authors: A to Z
Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Protozoa
Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Format: The entries are presented in two double columns. Names of parasites are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are given in the right half of each column. In references to systematic articles and new taxa, lists of pages and illustrations follow the authors and dates.

Alphabetization: In the left half of each column, the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.:

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ascaris lumbricoides, Antitoxins
Ascaris lumbricoides, Control

Subheadings, left half of column: A variety of information is found indented beneath each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. In many cases, these subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

(1) *Classification:* In entries based on systematic articles, the subheadings may give the higher taxa in which genera have been placed or they may list the subfamilies or genera included in a family.

(2) *Hosts:* The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gave only common names, in which cases the host names are given exactly as in the original publication. When a common name is used and there is no ambiguity about which species is meant, there is a cross-reference in the Host Catalogue to the scientific name; the host reference is found under the scientific name.

In the case of common host names in the Cyrillic alphabet languages, only the scientific host names are supplied; these are in square brackets [ ].

Locations of parasites in or on hosts are given in parentheses ( ). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution. A + before the host name on the parasite entry means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

(3) *Synonymy:* Only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.

(4) *Keys:* The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.

(5) *Treatment:* When more than three antiparasitic agents are mentioned in a publication, a general term is used as a parasite subheading, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents considered effective by the investigator(s) are listed.

Subheadings, right half of column: Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

Trade names are used in this publication solely for the purpose of providing specific information. Mention of a trade name does not constitute a guarantee or warranty of the product by the U.S. Department of Agriculture or an endorsement by the Department over other products not mentioned.

A. D. M.-- A. D. M. Revista de la Asociacion Dental Mexicana. Mexico D. F. [W^{m}. (W1.A1148)]

Abortion Dis. Livestock (Faulkner).-- Abortion Diseases of Livestock. Edited by Lloyd C. Faulkner. Springfield, Illinois. [W^{a}.(SF 871.A2)]

Abstr. North Dakota Acad. Sc.-- Abstracts of the North Dakota Academy of Science. Grand Forks, North Dakota. [W^{a}. (500.N813)]

Abstr. Papers. 5. Cong. Internat. Microbiol. See Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24).

Acad. Peru. Cirug.-- Academia Peruana de Cirugia. Organo oficial. Lima. [W^{m}. (W1.AC265)]

Acarology, Univ. Maryland, Inst. Acarology. See [Proc.] East. Br., Entom. Soc. Am. (Atlantic City, New Jersey, Nov. 20, 1956).

Acta Anaesthesiol. Scand.-- Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica. Aarhus. [W^{m}.(W1.AC75151)]

Acta Biol. et Med. German.-- Acta Biologica et Medica Germanica. Berlin. [W^{m}. (W1.AC736)]

Acta Chir. Orthopaed. et Traumatol. Čech.-- Acta Chirurgiae Orthopaedicae et Traumatologiae Čechoslovaca. Praha. [W^{m}. (W1.SB694)]

Acta Fac. Med. Univ. Brunensis, Brně.-- Acta Facultatis Medicae Universitatis Brunensis. Brně, Czechoslovakia. [W^{m}. (W1.AC802R)]

Acta Genet. Med. et Gemellol.-- Acta Geneticae Medicae et Gemellologiae. Roma. [W^{m}. (W1.AC805C)]

Acta Haematol., suppl. Bibliotheca Haematol. No. 30 [Also given as No. 31]. See Proc. 3. Internat. Symp. Comp. Leukemia Research (Paris, 1967):

Acta Iber. Radiol. Cancer.-- Acta Iberica Radiologica Cancerologica. Madrid. [W^{m}. (W1.AC813)]

Acta Isotop.--Acta Isotopica. Revista de Medicina e Biologia Nucleare. Padova. [W^{m}. (W1.AC814)]

Acta Med. Cordoba.-- Acta Medica de Cordoba. Cordoba, Argentina. [W^{m}. (W1.AC 8234)]

Acta Med. Hondurena.-- Acta Medica Hondureña. Tegucigalpa, Honduras. [W^{m}. (W1.AC839F)]

Acta Med., Mexico.-- Acta Medica. Mexico, D. F. [W^{m}. (W1.AC824 J)]

Acta Med. Vietnamica.-- Acta Medica Vietnamica. Saigon. [W^{m}.(W1. AC8568)]

Acta Neuropath., Berlin.-- Acta Neuropathologica. Berlin. [W^{m}.(W1.AC872N)]

Acta Odonatol. See Tombo.

Acta Ophth. Iugoslavica.-- Acta Ophthalmologica Iugoslavica. Beograd. [W^{m}. (W1.AC882)]

Acta Orthopaed. Ital.-- Acta Orthopaedica Italica. Milano. [W^{m}. (W1.AC8899)]

Acta Paediat. Acad. Scient. Hungar.-- Acta Paediatrica Academiae Scientiarium Hungaricae. Budapest. [W^{m}. (W1.AC903)]

Acta Paediat. Scand.-- Acta Paediatrica Scandinavica. Stockholm and Uppsala. [W^{m}. (W1.AC905J)]

Acta Physiol. Polon., Transl.-- Acta Physiologica Polonica. English translation. Warsaw. [Lib. NAPL]

Acta Psychiat. Scand.-- Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica. Copenhagen. [W^{m}. (W1.AC9325)]

Acta Radiol., n. s. Diagn.-- Acta Radiologica. New series. Diagnosis. Stockholm. [W^{m}. (W1.AC9414)]

Acta Scient. Nat. Brno.-- Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Academiae Scientiarum Bohemoslovacae. Brno. [Lib. NAPL]

Acta Theriol.-- Acta Theriologica. Zakład Badania Ssaków. Polskiej Akademii Nauk. Białowieża. [W^{c}.(QL 700 .A23)]

Acta Univ. Agric. Fac. Agronom. Brne. See Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zeměd. Brně, Rada A.

Acta Univ. Carolinae, Med.-- Acta Universitatis Carolinae, Medica. Universita Karlova, Praha. [W^{m}. (W1.AC954K)]

Acta Vet. Brno.-- Acta Veterinaria (Brno). Veterinary University Brno. Prague. [W^{a}. (SF604 B7)]

Acta Zootech., Bratislava.-- Acta Zootechnica. Universitatis Agriculturae Nitra. Czechoslovakia. Zborník Ústavu Biológie Hospodárskych Zvierat. Agronomickej Fakulty VŠP Nitra. Bratislava. [W^{a}.(SF1.A2)]

Actualizaciones Prensa Méd. Argent.-- Actualizaciones de la Prensa Médica Argentina. Buenos Aires. [W^{m}. (W1.AC998K)]

Advances Clin. Chem.-- Advances in Clinical Chemistry. New York and London. [W^{m}. (W1.AD54)]

Advances Exper. Med. and Biol.-- Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology. New York. [W^{a}.(QP901.A33)]

Advances Immunol.-- Advances in Immunology. New York and London. [W^{m}. (W1.AD647)]

Advances Marine Biol.-- Advances in Marine Biology. London. [W^{a}. (QH91.A1A3)]

Advances Pharmacol.-- Advances in Pharmacology. New York and London. [W^{m}. (W1.AD78)]

Advances Vet. Sc. and Comp. Med.-- Advances in Veterinary Science and Comparative Medicine. New York and London. [W^{a}.(41.8 Ad9)]

Advisory Leaflet Min. Agric., Fish. and Food. London.-- Advisory Leaflet Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. London. [W^{a}.(10 G79 La)]

Aerztl. Dienst.-- Der Ärztliche Dienst. Darmstadt. [W^{m}. (W1.AE218)]

Aerztl. Prax. Bild.-- Aertzliche Praxis im Bild das Medizinische Bildjournal. Munchen. [W^{m}. (W1.AE410)]

Aesculapius.-- Aesculapius. Helsinki. [W^{m}. (W1.AE946)]

Afrique Med.-- Afrique Medicale. Dakar, Senegal. [W^{m}. (W1.AF628)]

Aggiorn. Clinicoterap.-- Aggiornamenti Clinicoterapeutici. Collana Monografica Mensile. Torino, Italy. [W^{m}. (W1. AG332)]

Agressologie.-- Agressologie. Paris. [W^{m}. (W1.AG38)]

Agric. Dia.-- Agricultura al Dia. Publicacion Oficial del Departamento de Agricultura del Estado Libre Asociado de Puerto Rico. San Juan. [W^{a}.(8Ag862)]

Agric. Econom. Rep. U. S. Dept. Agric., Econom. Research Serv.-- Agricultural Economic Report. United States Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service. Washington, D. C. [W^{a}.(A281.9 Ag 8A)]

Agric. Engineer.-- Agricultural Engineering. The Journal of the American Society of Agricultural Engineers. St. Joseph, Michigan. [W^{a}.(58.8 Ag83)]

Agric. Meteorol.-- Agricultural Meteorology. An International Journal. Amsterdam. [W^{a}.(340.8 Ag8)]

Agric. Research, Pretoria.-- Agricultural Research, Pretoria. Department of Agricultural Technical Services. Republic of South Africa. Pretoria. [W^{a}.(24 So 863 A)]

Ain Shams Med. J.-- Ain Shams Medical Journal. Cairo. [W^{m}. (W1.AI699U)]

Akad. Iatrike.-- Akademaike Iatrike. Athens. [W^{m}. (W1. AK104)]

Akita J. Rural Med. See Akita-ken Noson Igakkai Zasshi.

Akita-ken Noson Igakkai Zasshi.-- Akita-ken Noson Igakkai Zasshi. (Akita Journal of Rural Medicine). Akita Association of Rural Medicine. Akita. [W^{m}.(W1.AK83)]

Aktuel. Diagn., Aktuel. Therap.-- Aktuelle Diagnostik, Aktuelle Therapie. Stuttgart. [W^{m}. (W1.AK992)]

Alabama J. Med. Sc.-- The Alabama Journal of Medical Sciences. Birmingham. [W^{m}. (W1.AL152C)]

Alaska Med.-- Alaska Medicine. Anchorage. [W^{m}. (W1.AL193)]

Alexandria J. Agric. Research.-- Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research. Faculty of Agriculture, University of Alexandria. Alexandria, Egypt. [W^{a}.(24 Al 2)]

Alimentation et Vie.-- L'Alimentation et la Vie. Paris. [W^{m}. (W1.AL377L)]

Am. Family Physician.--The American Family Physician. Kansas City, Missouri. [W^{m}. (W1.AM397S)]

Am. Indust. Hyg. Ass. J.-- American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal. St. Paul, Minnesota. [W^{m}. (W1. AM4365)]

Am. J. Med. Electron.-- The American Journal of Medical Electronics. Garden City, New York. [W^{m}. (W1.AM488)]

Am. J. Pract. Nursing.-- American Journal of Practical Nursing. Norfolk, Virginia. [W^{m}.(W1.AM51)]

An. Actualizacion Med.-- Anuario de Actualizacion en Medicina. Mexico City. [W^{m}.(W1.AN912E)]

An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959).-- Anais do Congresso Internacional sôbre a Doença de Chagas. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{m}. (WC 705 161a)]

An. Fac. Med. Univ. Fed. Alagoas.-- Anais da Faculdade de Medicina da Universidade Federal de Alagoas. Maceió, Alagoas, Brasil. [W^{m}. (W1.AL177N)]

An. Méd.-Quir. Cruz Roja Españ.-- Anales Médico-Quirúrcicos de la Cruz Ruja Española. Madrid. [W^{m}.(W1.AN1764)]

An Roinn Talmhaíochta agus Iascaigh. See Leaflet [Ireland] Dept. Agric. and Fish.

Analyt. Biochem.-- Analytical Biochemistry. New York. [W^{m}.(381 An13)]

Anat. e Chirurg., Roma.-- Anatomie e Chirurgia. Roma. [W^{m}. (W1.AN192)]

Anesthesiology.-- Anesthesiology. Philadelphia. [W^{m}. (W1.AN22H)]

Angiologia.-- Angiologia. Barcelona. [W^{m}. (W1.AN225)]

Anglo-German Med. Rev.-- Anglo-German Medical Review. Stuttgart and New York. [W^{m}. (W1.AN2282)]

Animal Dis. Bull., Div. Animal Indust., N. South Wales Dept. Agric.-- Animal Disease Bulletin. Division of Animal Industry. New South Wales Department of Agriculture. [n. p.] [W^{a}.(SF55.N45A3)]

Ann. Fac. Agrar., Univ. Cattol. Sacro Cuore, Milano.-- Annali della Facoltà di Agraria. Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Milano. [W^{a}. (16.M582)]

Ann. Gastroentérol. et Hépatol.-- Annales de Gastroentérologie et d'Hépatologie. Paris. [W^{m}. (W1.AN335K)]

Ann. Gen. Pract.-- Annals of General Practice. Melbourne, Australia. [W^{m}. (W1.AN58)]

Ann. Hyg. Langue Franç.-- Les Annales d'Hygiène de Langue Française. Tours, France. [W^{m}. (W1.AN398B)]

Ann. Immunol. Hungar.-- Annales Immunologiae Hungaricae. Budapest. [W^{m}. (W1.AN423)]

Ann. Ist. Super. San., Roma.-- Annali dell'Istituto Superiore di Sanità. Roma. [W^{a}.(R65.I8)]

Ann. Ital. Pediat.-- Annali Italiani di Pediatria. Cagliari, Italy. [W^{m}. (W1.AN543)]

Ann. Malgaches.-- Annales Malgaches. Tananarive, Madagascar. [W^{m}. (W1.AN442)]

Ann. Med. Int., Paris.-- Annales de Médecine Interne. Paris. [W^{m}. (W1.AN352N)]

Ann. Med. Nancy.-- Annales Medicales de Nancy. Paris. [W^{m}. (W1.AN449S)]

Ann. Nestlé, Paris.-- Annales Nestlé. Paris. [W^{m}. (W1. AN458)]

Ann. Number 34. Ann. Sess. National Acad. Sc. India 1964, (Muzaffarpur, Feb. 13-15, 1965).-- Annual Number 34. Annual Session National Academy of Sciences, India 1964, (Muzaffarpur, February 13-15, 1965). Allahabad. [W^{a}.(QH73.N32)]

Ann. Number 35. Ann. Sess. National Acad. Sc. India 1965. (Muzaffarpur, Feb. 26-28, 1966).-- Annual Number 35. Annual Session National Academy of Sciences, India 1965 (Muzaffarpur, Fe. 26-28, 1966). Allahabad. [W^{a}.(QH73.N32)]

Ann. Occupational Hyg.-- The Annals of Occupational Hygiene. Oxford, England. [W^{m}. (W1.AN617)]

Ann. Ophth., Chicago.-- Annals of Ophthalmology. Chicago. [W^{m}. (W1.AN617G)]

Ann. Paediat., Basel.-- Annales Paediatrici. Basel and New York. [W^{m}. (W1.AN4616)]

Ann. Paediat. Fenn.-- Annales Paediatriae Fenniae. Helsinki. [W^{m}. (W1.AN461)]

Ann. Radiol., Paris.-- Annales de Radiologie. Paris. [W^{m}. (W1.AN377)]

Ann. Recherches Vét.-- Annales de Recherches Vétérinaires. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique. Paris. [W^{a} (SF602.A5)]

Ann. Rep. See Rep. (Ann.).

Ann. Rheumatic Dis.-- Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. London. [W^{m}. (W1.AN627)]

Ann. Sclavo.-- Annali Sclavo. Siena. [W^{m}. (W1.AN55)]

Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol.-- Annales Sociétés Belges de Médecine Tropicale de Parasitologie et de Mycologie Humaine et Animale. Bruxelles. [W^{m}. (W1. AN397V)]

Ann. Thoracic Surg.-- The Annals of Thoracic Surgery. Boston. [W^{m}. (W1.AN627H)]

Ann. Univ. Madagascar.-- Annales de l'Université de Madagascar. Tananarive, Madagascar. [W^{m}. (W1.AN345R)]

Ann. Urol., Paris.-- Annales d'Urologie. Paris. [W^{m}. (W1.AN407)]

Ann. Zool. Écol. Animale.-- Annales de Zoologie Écologie Animale. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique. Paris. [W^{c}.]

Antarctic J.-- Antarctic Journal of the United States. Washington, D. C. [W^{a}. (G860 .A1A5)]

Antibiotica.-- Antibiotica. Rome. [W^{m}. (W1.AN85C)]

Appalachia Med.-- Appalachia Medicine. Beckley, West Virginia. [W^{m}.(W1.AP49)]

Applied Therap.-- Applied Therapeutics. Toronto, Canada. [W^{m}. (W1.AP531)]

Arch. Anat. Path.-- Archives d'Anatomie Pathologique. Paris, France. [W^{m}. (W1.AR315)]

Arch. Child Health.-- Archives of Child Health. Calcutta, India. [W^{m}. (W1.AR451P)]

Arch. Environment. Health.-- Archives of Environmental Health. Preventive, Occupational and Aerospace Medicine. Chicago, Illinois. [W^{a}. (RC 963.A1A7)]

Arch. Franç. Mal. Appar. Digest.-- Archives Françaises des Maladies de l'Appareil Digestif. Paris, France. [W^{m}. (W1.AR381P)]

Arch. Klin. Med.-- Archiv für Klinische Medizin. Berlin, Heidelberg. [W^{m}. (W1.AR231N)]

Arch. Méd. Ouest.-- Archives Médicales de l'Ouest. Nantes, France. [W^{m}. (W1.AR412D)]

Arch. Phys. Med. and Rehab.-- Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. Chicago. [W^{m}. (W1.AR475)]

Arctic Biology. See Proc. 18. Ann. Biol. Colloq. (Apr. 19-20, 1957)

Arq. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24, 1950).-- Arquivos do V Congresso Internacional de Microbiologia. Rio de Janeiro, 17-24 de Agôsto de 1950. [Reprint: Lib. McIntosh]

Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais.-- Arquivos da Escola de Veterinária do Estado de Minas Gerais. Belo Horizonte. [Formerly Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais] [W^{a}. (41.9 M662)]

Asian Med. J.-- Asian Medical Journal. A Journal of Medical Sciences of Japan and Asian Countries. Tokyo. [W^{m} (W1.AS14)]

Atti Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna, Cl. Sc. Fis.-- Atti della Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna. Classe di Scienze Fisiche. Bologna. [W^{m}. (W1.AC605, Memorie; W1.AC606, Rendiconti)]

Avicultura, Habana.-- Avicultura, Habana. [W^{a}(SF 481.A9)]

Baromfi Tenyésztés.-- Baromfi Tenyésztés. Nyúltenyésztési Rovattal. Budapest. [W^{a}. (47.8 B262)]

Behaviour, Leiden.-- Behaviour. Leiden. [W^{a}.(410 B393)]

Beihefte Arch. Kinderh.-- Beihefte zum Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Stuttgart, Germany. [W^{m}. (W1.AR23C]

Beitr. Neotrop. Fauna.-- Beiträge zur Neotropischen Fauna. Portland. [W^{a}.(410 B395)]

Beitr. System. u. Oekol. Mitteleurop. Acarina (Stammer) .-- Beiträge zur Systematik und Oekologie Mitteleuropäischer Acarina. Herausgegeben von Hans-Jürgen Stammer. Aus dem Zoologischen Institut der Friedrich-Alexander-Universität, Erlangen. Leipzig. [Da^{c}.(QL458 A2 B4)]

Bibliotheca Haematologica No. 30 [Also given as No. 31]. See Proc. 3. Internat. Symposium Comp. Leukemia Research (Paris, 1967).

Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam.-- Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde. Uitgegeven door de Commissie voor de Artis-Bibliotheek. Amsterdam. [W^{a}. (410.9 Am 82 B)]

Biol. Bull. Washington State Game Dept.-- Biological Bulletin. Washington State Game Department. [Olympia] [W^{i}. (SK 459.A35)]

Biol. and Chem. Factors Animal Nutrition. See Biol. a Chem. Výživy Zviřat.

Biol. a Chem. Výživy Zviřat.-- Biologizace a Chemizace Výživy Zvířat. (Biological and Chemical Factors in Animal Nutrition). Praha. [W^{a}. (SF95.B56)]

Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR.-- Biologicheskie Nauki. Ministerstvo Vysshego i Srednego Spetsial'nogo Obrazovaniia SSSR. [Biologi-Science. Ministry of High and Specialized Middle Schools of SSSR] (Биологические Науки. Министерство Высшего и Среднего Специального Образования СССР). Moskva. [Continuation of: Nauch Dokl. Vyssheĭ Shkoly] [W^{a}.(442.8 N.22)]

Bol. Estac. Central Agron. Cuba.-- Boletin. Estación Central Agronómica de Cuba. Santiago de las Vegas, Provincia de la Habana, Cuba.

Bovine Med. and Surg. (Gibbons, Catcott and Smithcors).-- Bovine Medicine and Surgery and Herd Health Management. (Gibbons, W. J.; Catcott, E. J.; and Smithcors, J. F., Editors). American Veterinary Publications, Inc. Wheaton, Illinois. [W^a. (SF 745 .G5)]

Breviora.-- Breviora. Museum of Comparative Zoology. Cambridge, Mass. [W^a.(410 B75)]

Bul. Cercet. Pisc.-- Buletinul de Cercetări Piscicole. Ministerul Industriei Alimentare. [Bucureşti] [Continuation of Bul. Inst. Cercet. şi Proiect. Pisc.] [W^a.(414.9 R86B)]

Bull. All India Inst. Med. Sc.-- Bulletin of the All India Institute of Medical Sciences. New Delhi. [W^m. (W1. AL 472N)]

Bull. Entom. N. Delhi.-- Bulletin of Entomology. New Delhi. [W^a.(421 B872)]

Bull. Entom. Soc. Egypt, Econom. s.-- Bulletin of the Entomological Society of Egypt, Economic series. Cairo. [W^a.(SB 931. A1E5)]

Bull. Landbouwproefstation Suriname.-- Bulletin. Landbouwproefstation Suriname. Department of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fisheries. Paramaribo, Suriname. [W^a (9.6.D95)]

Bull. Soc. Amis Sc. et Let. Poznań.-- Bulletin de la Société des Amis des Sciences et des Lettres de Poznań. Poznań. [W^a.(442.9 P872)]

Bull. Yamagata Univ., Nat. Sc. See Yamagata Daigaku Kiyō (Shizen Kagaku).

Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd.-- Cahiers. Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique Outre-Mer. Série Entomologie Médicale. Paris. [W^a (SB931.A103)]

Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Oceanogr.-- Cahiers. Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique Outre-Mer. Série Océanographie. Paris. [W^a. (GC1.03)]

Canada Agric.-- Canada Agriculture. Canada Department of Agriculture. Ottawa. [W^a (7.R31)]

Cat. Chinese Insects. See Cat. Insect. Sinens.

Cat. Insect. Sinens.-- Catalogus Insectorum Sinensium. Peiping. [W^s.]

Cattlemen.-- Cattlemen. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. [W^a (49 C16)]

Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.).-- Chemical Zoology (Florkin, Marcel; and Scheer, Bradley T.). New York and London. [W^a.(QL362.F5)]

Ch'oesin Ŭihak (N. Med. J., Seoul).-- Ch'oesin Ŭihak. The New Medical Journal. Seoul, Korea. [W^m.(W1.Ch 881)]

Chung Ang Ŭihak (Korean Central J. Med.).-- Chung Ang Uihak. Korean Central Journal Medical Seoul, Korea. [W^m.(W1.Ch 976)]

Circular, Clemson Univ. Exten. Serv.-- Circular. Clemson University cooperating with United States Department of Agriculture. Extension Service. Clemson, South Carolina. [W^a. (275.29 So 3E)]

Circular, Univ. Georgia Coll. Agric. Coop. Exten. Serv.-- Circular. University of Georgia College of Agriculture. Cooperative Extension Service. Athens. [W^a.(275.29 G 29C)]

Clin. and Exper. Immunol.-- Clinical and Experimental Immunology. Oxford and Edinburgh. [W^a. (QR180.C5)]

Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953).-- Communicaciones 5. Congress Internationaux de Medecine Tropicale et du Paludisme. Istanbul, 28, VIII-4, lX, 1953. Istanbul. [Lib. Otto]

Compt. Rend. Recherches Effect. Lab. École, École Nat. Vet. Alfort.-- Compte Rendu des Recherches Effectuées dans les Laboratoires de l'École. École Nationale Veterinaire d'Alfort. Lyon. [W^a.(41.9 AL2C)]

1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953).-- First Conference Nacional Enfermedades Chagas, Republica Argentina. Ministerio de Asistencia Social y Salud Publica de la Nacion. 25 al 27 de Junio de 1953. Bahia Blanca. [W^m. (W3.C983)]

11. Cong. Internat. Pédiat. (Tokyo, Nov. 7-12, 1965). See Ann. Nestlé, Paris (46), Dec., 1965.

Conservationist.-- The Conservationist. State of New York Conservation Department. Albany. [W^1.]

Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin.-- Contributions to Helminthology. Published to commemorate the 75th birthday of K. I. Skrjabin. Jerusalem. [W^a.(QL392.A35)] [Transl. of Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin]

Contrib. Marine Sc. Univ. Texas.-- Contributions in Marine Science, The University of Texas. Port Aransas, Texas. [W^a.(442.9T31)]

Contrib. Nat. Resources Inst., Univ. Maryland.-- Contribution. Natural Resources Institute. University of Maryland. [College Park, Maryland] [W^a. (SB945.W5H3)]

Contrib. Sc., Los Angeles County Mus.-- Contributions in Science. Los Angeles County Museum. Los Angeles, California. [W^a. (500 L 893)]

Control Livestock Insect Pests Sterile-Male Technique. See Panel Proc. Control Livestock Insect Pests Sterile-Male Technique (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Vienna, Jan. 23-27).

Coop. Exten. Serv. Coll. Agric. Washington State Univ., Pullman. See [Mimeographed Circular] Agric. Exten. Serv., Washington State Univ.

Cryobiology.-- Cryobiology. Journal of the Society for Cryobiology. Baltimore, Maryland. [W^a.(QH324.C7)]

Cytobiologie.-- Cytobiologie. Zeitschrift für experimentelle Zellforschung. Organ der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Elektronenmikroskopie e. V. Stuttgart. [W^a.(QH573.C8)]

Develop. Aspects Cell Cycle (Cameron, Padilla and Zimmerman).-- Developmental Aspects of the Cell Cycle. Edited by Ivan L. Cameron; George M. Padilla; and Arthur M. Zimmerman. New York; London. [W^a.(QH631.C3)]

Diagn. Infekts. i Protoz. Bolezneĭ Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot.-- Diagnostika Infektsionnykh i Protozoĭnykh Bolezneĭ Sel'skokhozi͡aĭstvennykh Zhivotnykh [Diagnostics of Infectious and Protozoan Diseases of Agricultural Animals] (Диагностика Инфекционных и Протозойных Болезней Сельскохозяйственных Животных). Moskva. [W^a. (SF771.D5)]

Diss. Abstr., Sect. B.-- Dissertation Abstracts. Section B. The Sciences and Engineering. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [W^a. (Z5055.U49D53)]

Doc. Vet., Brno.-- Documenta Veterinaria. Publicationes Instituti Medicinae Veterinariae Brunensis. Praha. [W^a. (41.9 B 833)]

Doença Chagas (Cançado).-- Doença de Chagas, por um Grupo de Colaboradores Especializados, organizador e editor J. Romeu Cançado. Belo Horizonte. [W^{c}. (RC 186.T82C3)]

Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst.-- Doklady Irkutskogo Protivochumnogo Instituta. [Proceedings of the Irkutsk Anti-Plague Institute]. (Доклады Иркутского Противочумного Института). Irkutsk. [W^{m}.(W1 Ir56)]

Ecol. Studies South. Africa. See Monogr. Biol., v. 14.

Educ. Ser., Nat. Resources Inst., Univ. Maryland.-- Educational Series. Natural Resources Institute. University of Maryland. College Park, Maryland. [W^{a}.(280.9 M 363)]

Elimination Harmful Org. Food and Feed Irradiation. See Panel Proc. Elimination Harmful Org. Food and Feed Irradiation (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Zeist, Netherlands, June 12-16, 1967).

Epistēmon. Epetēr., Ekdid. Ktēniat. Scholēs, Aristol. Panepistēm. Thessalonikēs.-- Epistēmonikē Epetēris, Ekdidomenē Ktēniatrikes Scholēs, Aristolelion Panepistēmion. Thessalonikēs. [Lib BPL]

Equine Infect. Dis. II. See Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. Equine Infect. Dis. (Paris, 1969).

European J. Pharmacol.-- European Journal of Pharmacology. Amsterdam, Netherlands. [W^{a}.(QP901.E8)]

Exper. Med. and Microbiol.-- Experimental Medicine and Microbiology. Warsaw. [W^{a}.(448.8 Ex7Ae)]

Exper. Station Misc. Publication, Haile Sellassie I. Univ., Dire Dawa, Ethiopia.-- Experiment Station Miscellaneous Publication. Haile Sellassie I University. College of Agriculture. Dire Dawa, Ethiopia. [W^{a}. (S325.I4)]

Exten. Bull., Univ. Maryland Coop. Exten. Serv.-- Extension Bulletin, University of Maryland Cooperative Extension Service. College Park, Maryland. [W^{a}. (275.29 M36B)]

Exten. Circular Washington State Univ.-- Extension Circular. Washington State University. Extension Service. Institue of Agricultural Sciences. Pullman, Washington. [Formerly Exten. Circular State Coll. Washington] [W^{a} (275.29.W27C)]

Exten. Mimeogr. Washington State Univ.-- Extension Mimeograph. Washington State University. Agricultural Extension Service. Pullman, Washington. [Formerly: Exten. Mimeogr. State Coll. Washington] [W^{a} (275.29.W27Mi)]

Farming at High Mowthorpe. See Rep.(Ann.) Farm. High Mowthorpe, Nat. Agric. Adv. Serv., Min. Agric. Fish. and Food, Great Britain.

Folia Microbiol.-- Folia microbiologica. Academia Scientiarum Bohemoslovaca. Praha. [W^{a}. (448.3 C332)]

Forest. Com.: Forest Rec.-- Forestry Commission: Forest Record. Forestry Commission. London. [W^{a} (99.9 G795Fo)]

Gel'mint. Domash. Kurin. Ptits i Vyzyvaem. imi Zabolev.-- Gel'minty Domashnikh Kurinykh Ptits i Vyzyvaemye imi Zabolevaniia. [Helminths of Domestic Galliformes and the Diseases Caused by them]. (Гельминты Домашних Куриных Птиц и Вызываемые ими Заболевания). Moskva. [W^{a}.(436 C424)]

Gel'mint. Sborn. See Trudy Astrakhan. Zapovednika.

Gel'mint. Zhvach. Zhivot. (Shumakovich).-- Gel'mintozy Zhvachnykh Zhivotnykh. Pod redaktsieĭ E. E. Shumakovicha [Helminthiases of Ruminants. Edited by E. E. Shumakovich] (Гельминтозы Жвачных Животных. Под редакцией Е. Е. Шумаковича). [W^{a}.(SF810.A3G4)]

Gel'mintofauna Zhivot. i Rasten. Gruzii.-- Gel'mintofauna Zhivotnykh i Rasteniĭ v Gruzii. Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Institut Zoologii. [Helminth Fauna of Animals and Plants in Georgia. Academy of Science of the Georgian SSR. Institute of Zoology] (Гельминтофауна Животных и Растений в Грузии. Академия Наук Грузинской ССР. Институт Зоологии). [W^{a} (QL388.4.G4)]

Gen. and Comp. Endocrinol.-- General and Comparative Endocrinology. An International Journal. New York and London. [W^{a}. (444.8 G29)]

Gior. Allevat.-- Giornale degli Allevatori. Verona. [W^{a} (47.8 G43)]

Godišnjak Biol. Inst. Univ. Sarajevo.-- Godišnjak Biološkog Instituta Univerziteta u Sarajevu. Kotor. [W^{a}. (442.9 Sa73)]

Gosamvardhana.-- Gosamvardhana. Farm Information Unit, Directorate of Extension, Ministry of Food, Agriculture, Community Development and Cooperation. New Delhi. [W^{a} (43.8.G69)]

Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Ibér.-- Graellsia. Revista de Entomólogos Ibéricos. Instituto Español de Entomología, Madrid. Madrid. [W^{a}.(421 G75)]

Highlights Ophth.-- Highlights of Ophthalmology. Official Publication of the Pan American Institute of Ophthalmology. Panama R. P. [W^{m}. (W1 HI2843)]

Hosp. Cirurg. Arq. Cent. Estud., Aracaju.-- Hospital de Cirurgia. Arquivos do Centro de Estudos. Aracaju, Brazil. [W^{m}. (W1.AR105)]

Host-Parasite Relationships. See Proc. 26. Ann. Biol. Colloq. (Corvallis, Apr. 23-24).

Hyg. and San.-- Hygiene and Sanitation. Translation of the Russian journal "Gigiena i Sanitariya". Jerusalem. [W^{a}. (Ra421.G53)]

Idesia.-- Idesia. Departamento de Agricultura. Universidad del Norte. Arica, Chile. [W^{a}. (S15.I3)]

Immun. Parasitic Animals. (Jackson, Herman and Singer).-- Immunity to Parasitic Animals. Editors: Jackson, George John; Herman, Robert; and Singer, Ira. New York, N. Y. (W^{a}.(QR180.2.I4)]

Indian Farmers' Digest.-- Indian Farmers' Digest. Pantnagar. [W^{a}.(S19.I55)]

Indian J. Animal Sc.-- The Indian Journal of Animal Sciences. New Delhi. [W^{a}.(41.8 In 22)]

Indian J. Biochem.-- Indian Journal of Biochemistry. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. New Delhi, India. [W^{a}.(QP501.I48)]

Indian J. Zoot.-- Indian Journal of Zootomy. India [W^{a}.(QL 801 .I5)]

Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.).-- Infectious Blood Diseases of Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.). Diseases caused by Protista. Edited by David Weinman and Miodrag Ristic. New York and London (Academic Press). [W^{m}.(WC700.W424i)]

Infect. and Immun.-- Infection and Immunity. A Publication of the American Society for Microbiology. Bethesda, Maryland (W^{a}. (QR1.I57)]

Inform. Serv. [Korea] Fish. Admin. Bur.-- Information Service. [Korea] Fisheries Administration Bureau. Seoul. [W^{a}.(SH307 K8K82)]

Insect Ecol. and Sterile-Male Technique. See Panel Proc. Insect Ecol. and Sterile-Male Technique (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Vienna, Aug. 7-11, 1967).

Insect Path. and Microbial Control. See Proc. Internat. Colloquium Insect Path. and Microbial Control (Wageningen, Sept. 5-10, 1966).

Inst. Animal Tech. Manual Lab. Animal Pract. and Tech. (Short and Woodnott).— The Institute of Animal Technicians Manual of Laboratory Animal Practice and Techniques. (Short and Woodnott). Springfield, Illinois; Great Britain. [W^a.(SF 406.S48)]

Internat. Colloq. Trop. Anemias, Nov. 29-Dec. 1, 1968, Inst. Méd. Trop. Prince Léopold, Anvers, Belgique. See Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 49 (3), 1969.

Internat. J. Med. Photog., Cinematog. and Telev. See Rev. Méd. Internat. Photo Cinéma Telev.

4. Internat. Kong. Neuropath. (München, Sept. 4-8, 1961). See Acta Neuropath., Berlin, Suppl. (1).

Isotopes and Radiation Entom. See Proc. Symposium Use Isotopes and Radiation Entom. (Internat. Atomic Energy Agency and Food and Agric. Org. United Nations, Vienna, Dec. 4-8, 1967).

Israel J. Entom.— Israel Journal of Entomology. The Entomological Society of Israel. [n. p.] [W^a.(QL461.I7)]

İstanbul Üniv. Tip Fak. Yayinlar.— İstanbul Úniversitesi Tip Fakültesi Yayinlarindan. Istanbul. [Lib. NAPL]

Itogi Nauk., Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Nauchn. i Tekhn. Inform., Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. —Itogi Nauki. Vsesoi͡uznyĭ Nauchnoĭ i Tekhnicheskoĭ Informatsii. Akademii Nauk SSSR, Serria Biologicheskikh. [Summaries of Science. All-Union Institute of Scientific Information, Academy of Science of USSR, Biological Series] (Итоги Науки. Всесоюзный Институт Научной и Технической Институт Научной и Технической Информации. Академия Наук ССР, Серия Биология). Moskva. [W^a. (QL 757.A1I85)]

JNKVV Research J.— JNKVV Research Journal. Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya. (Jawaharlal Nehru Agricultural University.) Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh, India. [W^a. (S19.J32)]

J. Am. Osteopath. Ass.— The Journal of the American Osteopathic Association. Chicago, Illinois. [W^m. (W1.AM681)]

J. Am. Podiat. Ass.— Journal of the American Podiatry Association. Baltimore. [W^m. (W1.AM715)]

J. Applied Nutrition.— The Journal of Applied Nutrition. Hollywood, California. [W^m. (W1.AM114)]

J. Austral. Entom. Soc.— Journal of the Australian Entomological Society. Brisbane. [W^a(420 EN823)]

J. Cell Sc.— Journal of Cell Science. Cambridge, England. [W^a. (QH 301.J6)]

J. Chromatography.— Journal of Chromatography. Amsterdam. [W^a.(475 J824)]

J. Durham School Agric.— The Journal of Durham School of Agriculture. Houghall. [W^a. (10 D93)]

J. East Africa Nat. Hist. Soc. and National Mus.— Journal of the East Africa Natural History Society and National Museum. Kabete, Kenya. [W^a (410.9.Ea73)]

J. Embryol. and Exper. Morphol.— Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology. London. [W^a. (442.8 J829)]

J. Endocrinol.— Journal of Endocrinology. Society for Endocrinology. London. [W^a (448.8 J8293)]

J. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia.— Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia. Vernon, British Columbia. [W^a. (420 B77)]

J. Environ. Health.— Journal of Environmental Health. National Environmental Health Association. Denver, Colorado. [W^a.(449.8 J824)]

J. Fac. Liberal Arts Shinshu Univ.— Journal of the Faculty of Liberal Arts. Shinshu University. Matsumoto, Japan. [W^a (Q4.S5)]

J. Fac. Sc. Hokkaido Univ., s. 6, Zool.— Journal of the Faculty of Science Hokkaido University, series VI, Zoology. Sapporo, Japan. [Continuation of J. Fac. Sc. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., s. 6, Zool.] [W^a (410.9 H68)]

J. Georgia Entom. Soc.— Journal of the Georgia Entomological Society. Athens, Georgia. [W^a. (QL 461. G4)]

J. Med. Lab. Tech.— The Journal of Medical Laboratory Technology. Published for the Institute of Medical Laboratory Technology. London; New York. [W^a.(RB37.J6)]

J. Med. Microbiol.— Journal of Medical Microbiology. An. Official Journal of the Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Edinburgh. [W^a. (QR1.J62)]

J. Microscopie.— Journal de Microscopie. Paris, France. [W^a.(QH201 .J6)]

J. Microscopy.— Journal of Microscopy. Oxford; Edinburgh. [W^a.(440.9 R81J)]

J. Nat. Hist.— Journal of Natural History. An International Journal of Taxonomic and General Biology. London. [Formerly: The Annals and Magazine of Natural History] [W^a. (QH 7.J6)]

J. Nematol.— Journal of Nematology. Lawrence. [W^a.(QL391.N4J6)]

J. Path.— The Journal of Pathology. Great Britain. [W^a. (448.8 J82)]

J. Philippine Vet. Med. Ass.— Journal of the Philippine Veterinary Medical Association. Manila, Philippine Islands. [Formerly as: The Filipino Veterinarian] [W^a (41.8 P53)]

J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ.— Journal of Research. Punjab Agricultural University. Ludhiana. [W^a. (S19 .P8)]

J. Roy. Netherlands Vet. Ass. See Netherlands J. Vet. Sc.

J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Teheran. See Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Teheran.

J. Wildlife Dis.— Journal of Wildlife Diseases. Ames, Iowa. [Continuation of Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass.] [W^a. (41.9 W64B)]

Jaarversl. Mededel. Betreff. Gezondh. Dieren Friesland.— Jaarverslag Mededelingen Betreffende de Gezondheidsdienst voor Dieren in Friesland. [n. p.] [Formerly: Jaarversl. Mededeel. Betreff. Gezondh. Vee Friesland] [W^a. (41.9 F91)]

Japan Agric. Research Quart.— Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly. Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Research Council, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Tokyo, Japan. [W^a. (S19.J3)]

Jawaharlal Nehru Agric. Univ. See JNKVV Research J.

Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyal. See JNKVV Research J.

2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965).-- Segundas Jornadas Entomoepidemiologicas Argentinas. Salta, 2 al 9 de Octubre de 1965. Buenos Aires. [W^a.(QL462.J6)]

Kajian Vet.-- Kajian Veterinaire. Journal of the Association of Veterinary Surgeons Malaysia-Singapore. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. [W^a.(SF1.K33)]

Kenya Dairy Farmer.-- The Kenya Dairy Farmer. Nairobi. [W^a.(44.8 K42)]

Korean Central J. Med. See Chung Ang Üihak.

Kozhn. Bolezni Zhivot.-- Kozhnye Bolezni Zhivotnykh [Skin Diseases of Animals] (Кожные Болезни Животных). Moskva. [W^a.(SF901.K6)]

Közlem., Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Biol. és Agrár. Osztál.-- Közleményei. A Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Biológiai és Agrártudományi Osztálya Agrártudományi Alosztályának. Budapest. [W^a. (442.9 B85)]

Lab. Animal Sc.-- Laboratory Animal Science. Joliet. [W^a.(410.9P94)]

Lalahan Zootek. Araştir. Enstit. Dergisi.-- Lalahan Zootekni Araştirma Enstitüsü Dergisi. Ankara. [W^a.(49.9AN6)]

Land-Forest-Wildlife.-- Land-Forest-Wildlife. Department of Lands and Forests, Alberta. Edmonton. [W^a (SF997. M6S7)]

Leaflet [Ireland] Dept. Agric. and Fish.-- Leaflet [Ireland] Department of Agriculture and Fisheries. (An Roinn Talmhaíochta agus Iascaigh). Dublin [Continuation of Leaflet Dept. Agric. Dublin] [W^a.(10.5.Ir42)]

Leukemia in Animals and Man. See Proc. 3. Internat. Symposium Comp. Leukemia Research (Paris, 1967).

Lipids.-- Lipids. American Oil Chemists' Society. Chicago, Illinois. [W^a.(QP751.L5)]

Lotta Antiparassitar.-- Lotta Antiparassitaria. Roma. [W^a (79.8 L91)]

Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. A.-- Lucrări Ştiinţifice ale Institutului Agronomic "N. Bălcescu". Series A. Pedologie, Ingrăşăminte, Chimie Agricola, Amelioratii Agricole. Bucharest. [W^a. (106.4 B 854 A)]

Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. Timişoara, s. Med. Vet.-- Lucrări Stiinţifice Institutul Agronomic Timişoara, seria Medicina Veterinară. Timişoara. [W^a. (SF604.T5)]

Madras Inform.-- Madras Information. Coimbatore, India. [W^a. (280.8M26)]

Magon, Scient. s.-- Magon. Publication Scientific Series. Institut de Recherches Agronomiques. Tel Amara, Liban. [W^a. (S19.M3)]

Malaysian Vet. J.-- Malaysian Veterinary Journal. Malaysian Veterinary Association. Ipoh, Perak, Malaysia. [Formerly J. Malayan Vet. Med. Ass.] [W^a.(41.9.M292)]

Manitoba Entom.-- The Manitoba Entomologist. Manitoba. (W^a.(QL 461.M3)]

Marine Biol.-- Marine Biology. International Journal on Life in Oceans and Coastal Waters. Berlin; Heidelberg; New York. [W^{10}.]

Marine Invest. South Africa.-- Marine Investigations in South Africa. Cape of Good Hope Department of Agriculture. Cape Town. [WH^m (M1894)]

Mater. Godichn. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.-- Materialy Godichnoĭ Nauchnoĭ Konferent͡sii Vsesoi͡uznyĭ Institut Eksperimental'noĭ Veterinarii [Materials of the Annual Scientific Conference of the All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Science] (Материалы Годичной Научной Конференции Всесозный Институт Экспериментальной Ветеринарии). Moskva. [W^a. (SF 605.V78)]

Mater. 315. Soiuz. Gel'mint. Eksped. See Trudy Astrakhan. Zapovednika (6).

Mater. Soveshch. Zoogeogr. Sushi, L'vovsk. Gosudarstv. Univ. im. Ivana Franko (Lvov, June 1-9, 1957).-- Materialy Soveshchaniia po Zoogeografii Sushi. L'vovskiĭ Gosudarstvennyĭ Universitet imeni Ivana Franko. (Papers on Meeting. Problems in Continental Zoogeography. Ivan Franko State University of Lvov. Lvov, June 1-9, 1957). (Материалы Совещания по Зоогеографии Суши. Львовский Государственный Университет имени Ивана Франко. Состоявшегося во Львове. 1-9, Июня 1957 года). Lvov. [W^c.QL 101.V8)]

Math. Biosc.-- Mathematical Biosciences. New York. [W^a (QH 324.A1M3)]

Mauritius Inst. Bull.-- Mauritius Institute Bulletin. Port Louis, Mauritius. [W^a (515.M44)]

Meat Indust.-- Meat Industry. Pretoria. [W^a. (50.8 M466)]

Med. and Biol. Illus.-- Medical and Biological Illustration. London. [W^a (R31.M4)]

Mededel. Fac. Landbouwetensh. Rijksuniv. Gent.-- Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwetenschappen Rijksuniversiteit Gent. Gent. [W^a.(105.1 G344)]

Mededel. Proefstat. Akker- en Weidebouw, Wageningen.-- Mededeling Proefstation voor de Akker- en Weidebouw. Wageningen. [W^a. (64.9 W 122)]

7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958).-- Seventh Meeting. International Scientific Committee for Trypanosomiases Research. Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958). London; Bukavu, Congo Belge. [W^m.(W3 in 885)]

Mem. Mus. Civico Storia Nat. Verona.-- Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona. Verona. [W^c. (QH7.V57)]

Mem. Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth.-- Memorandum. University College of Wales. Aberystwyth. [W^a.(501 Ab3)]

Methods Animal Exper. (W. I. Gay).-- Methods of Animal Experimentation edited by William I. Gay. New York; London. [W^a. (448 G 253)]

Miasn. Indust. SSSR. --Miasnai͡a Industrii͡a SSR [Meat Industry SSSR] (Мясная Индустрия СССР). Moskva. [W^a. (50.8 M58)]

Mikol. i Fitopatol.-- Mikologii͡a i Fitopatologii͡a (Mycology and Phytopathology). (Микология и Фитопатология). Leningrad. [W^a. (QK600.M5)]

Milch Praxis.-- Die Milch Praxis. Hildesheim. [W^a. (SF 221.M5)]

[Mimeographed Circular] Agric. Exten. Serv., Washington State Univ. See Exten. Mimeogr. Washington State Univ.

M[imeographed] F[older], Kansas State Univ. Exten. Serv.-- M[imeographed] F[older]. Extension Service. Kansas State University. Manhattan, Kansas. [W^a. (S544.3.K2K3)

Minnesota Sc.-- Minnesota Science. University of Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station. St. Paul, Minnesota. [W^a. (100 M668)]

Minnesota Vet.-- Minnesota Veterinarian. Saint Paul, Minnesota.

Misc. Paper, Agric. Exper. Station, Oregon State Univ.-- Miscellaneous Paper. Agricultural Experiment Station. Oregon State University. Corvallis. [W^a. (100 Or 3M)]

Misc. Publication West Virginia Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv.-- Miscellaneous Publication. West Virginia University. Cooperative Extension Service. Morgantown, West Virginia. [W^a (275.29.W522M)]

Mitt. Entom. Gesellsch. Basel.-- Mitteilungen der Entomologische Gesellschaft Basel. Basel. [W^a. (QL 461.E58)]

Molec. Pharm.-- Molecular Pharmacology. New York and London. [W^a.(QP901 .M6)]

Monogr. Allergy.-- Monographs in Allergy. Basel, Switzerland. [W^a (QR 182.C3)]

Monogr. Biol.-- Monographiae Biologicae. Southern Africa. [W^a. (444.8 P56)]

Monogr. Parazytol.-- Monografie Parazytologiczne. Polskie Towarzystwo Parazytologiczne. Societas Parasitologorum Polona. Wrocław. [W^c.(QL503.A6P55)]

Montemar.-- Montemar. Estación Biología Marina. Universidad de Chile. [Valparaíso]. [Continuation of Rev. Biol. Marina]. [W^a. (442.8 M76)]

Mysore J. Agric. Sc.-- The Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences. Bangalore. [W^a. (S19 .M9)]

N. Med. J., Seoul. See Ch'oesin Ŭihak.

Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol.-- Natural Nidality of Diseases and Questions of Parasitology. Proceedings of the IV Conference on the Natural Nidality of Diseases and Questions of Parasitology of Kazakhstan and the Republics of Middle Asia, 15-20 September 1959, Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, USSR. [English translation of Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. i Vopr. Parazitol.]. Urbana; Chicago; London. [W^a.(QL757.K63)]

National Hog Farmer.-- National Hog Farmer. Grundy Center, Iowa. [W^a. (46.8 N213)]

Náttúrufraedingurinn.-- Náttúrufraedingurinn. Alpýdlegt Fraedslurit í Náttúrufraedi. Reykjavik. [W^a.(410 N2142)]

Nature, London, N. Biol.-- Nature. New Biology. London. [W^a.(QH301.N33)]

Naturg. Vögel (Berndt, R.; and Meise, W.).-- Naturgeschichte der Vögel, von Rudolf Berndt und Dr. Wilhelm Meise. [W^c.(QL 673.N3)]

Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen. See Studies Fauna Curaçao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.)

Nauch. Trudy Econom. Fak. Cheshskobudeevitsk. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. See Sborn. Provoz. Ekon. Fak. Vysoké Školy Zeměděl. Českých Budějovicích.

Nauk. Zapiski Nauk.-Prirod. Muz., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, Kiiv.-- Naukovi Zapiski. Naukovo-Prirodoznavchiĭ Muzeĭ. Akademiia Nauk Ukraïns'koï RSR. [Scientific Memoirs. (Natural Science Museum. Academy of Science of URSR. Наукові Записки. Науково Природознавчий Музей. Академія Наук Украінськоі PCP) Kiiv. [W^c.(QH 7. A544A2)]

Near East Animal Health Inst. Handb.-- Near East Animal Health Institute Handbook. Beirut, Lebanon. [Lib. NAPL]

Nederl. Melk-en Zuiveltijd.-- Nederlands Melk-en Zuiveltijdschrift. Netherlands Milk and Dairy Journal. Wageningen, Netherlands. [W^a (44.8 N 283)]

Nederl. Ver. Electronenmicr. See Proc. European Regional Conf. Electron Microscopy (Delft, 1960).

Netherlands J. Plant Path.-- Netherlands Journal of Plant Pathology. Wageningen. [Continuation of Tijdschr. Plantenziekten] [W^a.(464.8T44)]

Netherlands J. Vet. Sc.-- The Netherlands Journal of Veterinary Science. Journal of the Royal Netherlands Veterinary Association. Utrecht. [W^a.(SF 601.N4)]

Neurobiol. Invertebrates (J. Salanki, ed.) See Proc. Symp. Neurobiol. Invert. (Tihany, Hungary, Sept. 4-7, 1967)

Nevada Ranch and Home Rev.-- Nevada Ranch and Home Review. Reno. [W^a. (60.18 Sci 2)]

News Poultrymen, N. Brunswick.-- News for Poultrymen. New Brunswick Department of Agriculture. Poultry Branch. New Brunswick. [W^a. (47.9 N 42)]

Oecologia.-- Oecologia. International Association for Ecology. Berlin. [W^a (QL750.03)]

Opred. Chlenist., Vred. Zdor. Cheloveka (Beklemishev).-- Opredelitel Chlenistonogikh, Vredi͡ashchikh Zdorov'i͡u Cheloveka. Pod redaktsieĭ Prof. V. N. Beklemisheva. [Identification of Arthropoda, Harmful to the Health of Man. Edited by Prof. V. N. Beklemishev]. (Определитель Членистоногих, Вредящих Здоровью Человека. Под редак-цией Проф. В. Н. Беклемишева). Moskva. [W^c. QL 435.B25)]

Oregon Insect Control Handb.-- Oregon Insect Control Handbook. Cooperative Extension Service. Oregon State University. Corvallis. [W^a. (275.28 Or 32)]

Oriental Insects.-- Oriental Insects. A Journal of Systematic Entomology and Zoogeography of South and South-East Asia. Delhi, India. [W^a. (QL 461.07)]

Ornitologii͡a, Moskva.-- Ornitologii͡a. [Ornithology] (Орнитология). Moskva. [W^c.(QL 671 .086)]

Outlook Agric.-- Outlook on Agriculture. Imperial Chemical Industries Limited. Birmingham, England. [W^a.(10. Ou8)]

Pakistan J. Vet. Sc.-- Pakistan Journal of Veterinary Science. Faculty of Veterinary Science, East Pakistan Agricultural University. Mymensingh. [W^a.(SF604.P3)]

Pamphlet Iowa State Univ. Sc. and Tech., Coop. Exten. Serv.-- Pamphlet Iowa State University of Science and Technology, Cooperative Extension Service. Ames Iowa. [W^a.(275.29Io9Pa)]

Panel Proc. Control Livestock Insect Pests Sterile-Male Technique (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Vienna, Jan. 23-27, 1967).-- Panel Proceeding Control of Livestock Insect Pests by the Sterile-Male Technique (Joint FAO/IAEA Division of Atomic Energy in Food and Agriculture, Vienna, Jan. 23-27, 1967). [W^a.(SB975 .P32)]

Panel Proc. Elimination Harmful Org. Food and Feed Irradiation (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Zeist, Netherlands, June 12-16, 1967).-- Panel Proceedings Elimination of Harmful Organisms from Food and Feed by Irradiation (Joint FAO/IAEA Division of Atomic Energy in Food and Agriculture, Zeist, Netherlands, June 12-16, 1967). Vienna. [W^a.(TX611.5.P32)]

Panel Proc. Insect Ecol. and Sterile-Male Technique (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Vienna, Aug. 7-11, 1967).-- Panel Proceedings. Insect Ecology and the Sterile-Male Technique. (Joint FAO/IAEA Division of Atomic Energy in Food and Agriculture, Vienna, August 7-11, 1967). Vienna. [W^a, (SB978 .P3)]

Panel Proc. Radiation, Radioisotopes and Rearing Methods Control Insect Pests (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Tel Aviv, Oct. 17-21, 1966).-- Panel Proceedings Radiation, Radioisotopes and Rearing Methods Control Insect Pests (Joint FAO/IAEA Division of Atomic Energy in Food and Agriculture, Tel Aviv, Oct. 17-21, 1966). Vienna. [W^a. (SB975 .P3)]

Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR.-- Parazity Zhivotnykh i Rasteniĭ. Akademiia Nauk Moldavskoĭ SSR. Institut Zoologii. [Parasites of Animals and Plants. Academy of Science of the Moldavian SSR. Institute of Zoology]. (Паразиты Животных и Растений. Академия Наук Молдавской ССР. Институт Зоологии). Moskva. [W^a.(QL757.A1P3)]

Pecuária, Dir. Prov. Serv. Vet. Angola.-- Pecuária. Direcçao Provincial dos Serviços de Veterinaria. Portugal. Província de Angola. Luanda. [Continuation of Pecuaria, An. Serv. Vet. Angola] [W^a. (49.9 An4)]

Pedobiologia.-- Pedobiologia. Jena. [W^a.(56.8 P343)]

Pennsylvania Vet.-- Pennsylvania Veterinarian. Pennsylvania Veterinary Medical Association. Camp Hill, Pennsylvania. [W^a.(41.8 P38)]

Peradarstvo.-- Peradarstvo. Casopis za Problematiku Peradarske Proizvodnje. Beograd. [W^a. (SF481.P4)]

Pest Infest. Research.-- Pest Infestation Research. The Report of the Pest Infestation Laboratory. Slough, England. [W^a(423.92 G792)]

Pesticide Sc.-- Pesticide Science. Society of Chemical Industry. London.[W^a (SB 951 .P47)]

Pesticides Monit. J.--Pesticides Monitoring Journal. Chamblee, Georgia. [W^a. (SB951.A1P41)]

Philippine Farms and Gardens.-- Philippine Farms and Gardens. Manila. [W^a.(25 P5232)]

Pilot Register Zool.-- Pilot Register of Zoology. New York State College of Agriculture at Cornell University. Ithaca, New York. [W^a. (410 P 64)]

Plon.-- Plon. Państwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Leśne. Warszawa. [W^a.(20.5P72)]

Polez. i Vred. Bespozvonoch. Zhivot. Uzbekistan.-- Poleznye i Vrednye Bespozvonochnye Zhivotnye Uzbekistana. Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Institut Zoologii i Parazitologii. [Useful and Harmful Invertebrates of Uzbekistan. Academy of Science of the Uzbek SSR. Institute of Zoology and Parasitology] (Полезные и Вредные Беспозвоночные животные Узбекистана. Академия Наук Узбекской ССР. Институт Зоологии и Паразитологии). Tashkent. [W^a.(SB909 .A38)]

Poultry Guide.-- Poultry Guide. Monthly mouthpiece of Indian poultry industry. New Delhi. [W^a.(SF481.P64)]

Poultry Internat.-- Poultry International. Mount Morris, Illinois. [W^a. (47.8 P8698)]

Poultry Meat.-- Poultry Meat. Covering Production Processing and Marketing. Mount Morris, Illinois. [W^a. (47.8 P 8656)]

Power Farm. Austral. and N. Zealand.-- Power Farming in Australia and New Zealand and Better Farming Digest. Sydney. [W^a. (58.8 P87)]

Práce VÚRH Vodňany.-- Práce Výzkumného Ústavu Rybářského a Hydrobiologického Vodňany. Budějovice, České. [W^a. (414.9 V852)]

Pract. Invert. Zool. (Dales, R. P.).-- Practical Invertebrate Zoology. A Laboratory Manual, Compiled and edited by R. Phillips Dales. Seattle. [W^a. (QL 53 .D3)]

Pratsi Inst. Gidrobiol., Akad. Nauk URSR.-- Pratsi Institutu Gidrobiologiĭ. Akademiia Nauk Ukrains'koĭ RSR. [Works of the Institute of Hydrobiology. Scientific Academy of Ukrainian RSR] (Праці Інституту Гидробіології. Академия Наук Української РСР.) Kiiv. [W^c. (QH 90.A55)]

Preprints Scient. Progr. Ann. Scient. Meet. Aerospace Med. Ass. (San Francisco, May 5-8, 1969).-- Preprints of Scientific Program of Annual Scientific Meeting of Aerospace Medical Association. San Francisco. May 5-8, 1969. [W^m. (W1.AE152K)]

Primates.-- Primates. Journal of Primatology. Japan Monkey Centre. Aichi, Japan. [W^c.]

Principles Plant and Animal Pest Control.-- Principles of Plant and Animal Pest Control. National Academy of Sciences. Washington, D. C. [W^a.(SB 950.N3)]

Prirod. Uslov. Zhivotnovod. i Kormov. Baza Pustyn, Inst. Pustyn, Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR.-- Prirodnye Usloviia Zhivotnovodstvo i Kormovaia Baza Pustyn. Institut Pustyn. Akademiia Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. [Natural Conditions, Livestock and Forage Plants of Deserts]. (Prirodnye Usloviia, Zhivotnovodstvo i Kormovaia Baza Pustyn) Ashkhabad. [W^a. (409 N28)]

Probleme Patol. Comp.-- Probleme de Patologie Comparată. Bucureşti. [W^a. (RB1.P7)]

Problems Lab. Animal Dis. (R. J. C. Harris).-- The Problems of Laboratory Animal Disease (R. J. C. Harris). Suffolk, England. [W^a (442.9 In892P)]

Problems System. Parasites (G. D. Schmidt).-- Problems in Systematics of Parasites. Edited by Gerald D. Schmidt. Baltimore, Maryland; Manchester, England. [W^a.(QL757.P7)]

Problemy Zoogig. i Vet. San. Zhivotnovodch. Ferm.-- Problemy Zoogigieny i Veterinarnoĭ Sanitarii na Zhivotnovodcheskikh Fermakh. [Problems in Animal Hygiene and Veterinary Sanitation on Livestock Farms] (Проблемы Зоогигиены и Ветеринариой Санитарии на Животноводческих Фермах). Moskva. [W^a.(SF757.P7)]

Proc. 20. Alaska Sc. Conf. (College, Aug. 24-27, 1969).-- Proceedings of the Twentieth Alaska Science Conference, College, Alaska, August 24 to 27, 1969. New York. [W^a. (330.9 AL1)]

Proc. 1. All-India Cong. Zool. (Jabalpur, Oct. 24-29, 1959).-- Proceedings of the First All-India Congress of Zoology. 1959. Sponsored by the Zoological Society of India. Held under the Auspices of the University of Jabalpur. Jabalpur: October 24-29, 1959. Calcutta. [W^c. (QL 1.Z6958)]

Proc. 2. All-India Cong. Zool. (Varanasi, Oct. 1962).-- Proceedings of the Second All-India Congress of Zoology. 1962. Sponsored by the Zoological Society of India and held under the auspices of the Banaras Hindu University. Varanasi: October 1962. Calcutta. [W^c.(QL 1.Z 6958)]

Proc. All-India Ophth. Soc.-- Proceedings of the All-India Ophthalmological Society. Bombay. [W^m.(W1.AL479G)]

Proc. 18. Ann. Biol. Colloq. (Corvallis, Apr. 19-20, 1957). -- Proceedings of the 18. Annual Biology Colloquium, Oregon State University (Corvallis, April 19-20, 1957). Corvallis, Oregon. [W^a.(442.9 B524)]

Proc. 26. Ann. Biol. Colloq. (Corvallis, Apr. 23-24).-- Proceedings of the 26. Annual Biology Colloquium, Oregon State University (Corvallis, April 23-24). Corvallis, Oregon. [W^a.(442.9 B524)]

Proc. 11. Ann. Livestock Producers' Day, Louisiana State Univ. Animal Sc. Dept. (Baton Rouge, Jan. 20).-- Proceedings of the Program and 1970 Research and Extension Progress Reports. Eleventh Annual Livestock Producers' Day. January 20, 1971. Louisiana State University. Baton Rouge, Louisiana. [W^a. (43.9 L 932)]

Proc. 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass. (Washington, D. C., March 14-19, 1965).-- Proceedings Thirty Second Annual Meeting of the American Animal Hospital Association (Washington, D. C., March 14-19, 1965) [n. p.] [W^a.(41.9 Am36)]

Proc. Ann. Wildlife Dis. Ass. Conf. (Atlanta, Georgia, May 6-8, 1970). See J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., 1970

Proc. Conf. Co-ord. Program Wildlife Management and Mosquito Suppression (Yosemite National Park, California, Oct. 15-18, 1962).-- Proceedings of the Conference for Co-ordinated Program on Wildlife Management and Mosquito Suppression. Yosemite National Park, California. October 15-18, 1962. [n. p.] [W^a.(412.9 C764)]

Proc. 4. Conf. Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol. Kazakhstan and Republics Middle Asia, Alma-Ata, Sept. 15-20, 1959. See Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol.

[Proc.] East. Br., Entom. Soc. Am. (Atlantic City, New Jersey, Nov. 20, 1956).-- [Proceedings] Eastern Branch, Entomological Society of America (Atlantic City, New Jersey, November 20, 1956). University of Maryland. Institute of Acarology. College Park, Maryland. [W^a. (QL458.A2M4)]

Proc. 2. European Cong. Anaesthesiol. (Copenhagen, Aug. 8-13, 1966). See Acta Anaesthesiol. Scand. Suppl. (24).

Proc. European Regional Conf. Electron Microscopy (Delft, 1960).-- The Proceedings of the European Regional Conference on Electron Microscopy. Delft. 1960. Delft. [W^c. (QC373.E4E75)]

Proc. Indian Nat. Sc. Acad.-- Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. [Continuation of: Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India]. New Delhi. [W^a (513.N212)]

Proc. Internat. Colloq. Insect. Path. and Microbial Control (Wageningen, Sept. 5-10, 1966)-- Proceedings of the International Colloquium on Insect Pathology and Microbial Control, Wageningen, The Netherlands, September 5-10, 1966. Amsterdam. [W^a. (SB 932.I5)]

Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. Equine Infect. Dis. (Paris, 1969). -- Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Equine Infectious Diseases, Paris 1969. Basel, München, New York. [W^c.(SF 955 .I55)]

Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963).-- Proceedings First International Conference of the World Association for the Advancement of Veterinary Parasitology (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963). Hanover, Germany. [Lib. NAPL]

Proc. 2. Internat. Cong. Endocrinol. (London, Aug. 17-22, 1964.-- Proceedings of the Second International Congress of Endocrinology. London, 17-22 August, 1964. Amsterdam; New York; London. [W^a.(QP187.A115)]

Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964).-- Proceedings. XIIth International Congress of Entomology. London. 8-16 July, 1964. London. [W^a. (422 C 76P)]

Proc. Internat. Seminar Soil and Water Utiliz. (Brookings, July 18-Aug. 10, 1962).-- Proceedings. International Seminar on Soil and Water Utilization. South Dakota State College. Brookings. July 18-August 10, 1962. Brookings. [W^a. (56.9 In 86)]

Proc. 3. Internat. Symposium Comp. Leukemia Research (Paris, 1967).-- Proceedings of the 3rd International Symposium on Comparative Leukemia Research. Paris 1967. Basel; New York. [W^c.(RC633.A1B5)]

Proc. N. Zealand Weed and Pest Control Conf.-- Proceedings of the New Zealand Weed and Pest Control Conference. Wellington. [W^a (79.9.N213)]

Proc. 1. National White-Tailed Deer Dis. Symposium (Athens, Georgia, Feb. 13-15, 1962).-- Proceedings of the First National White-Tailed Deer Disease Symposium. Sponsored by The Southeastern Section of the Wildlife Society. Athens, Georgia, February 13, 14, 15, 1962. Athens, Georgia. [W^c. (SF997.N3)]

Proc. and Papers 16. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Contrel Ass. (Berkeley, Feb. 12-14).-- Proceedings and Papers of the Sixteenth Annual Conference of the California Mosquito Control Association, Berkeley. February 12-13, 1948. Berkeley. [W^a. (428C 763)]

Proc. and Papers 36. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass., Inc. (Fresno, Jan. 29-31).-- Proceedings and Papers of the Thirty-sixth Annual Conference of the California Mosquito Control Association, Inc. Fresno California. January 29-31, 1968. Visalia, California. [W^a.(428 C763)]

Proc. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week (Hamilton, N. Zealand, 1962).-- Proceedings of the Ruakura Farmers' Conference Week. Hamilton, New Zealand, 1962. Wellington. [W^a (49.9.R82)]

Proc. Symposium Neurobiol. Invert. (Tihany, Hungary, Sept. 4-7, 1967).-- Proceedings of the Symposium. Neurobiology of Invertebrates held at Tihany, in the Biological Research Institute of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. September 4-7, 1967. New York. [W^a.]

Proc. Symposium Trop. Nematol. (Río Piedras, Puerto Rico, Nov. 29-Dec. 1, 1967).-- Proceedings of the Symposium on Tropical Nematology (Río Piedras, Puerto Rico, Nov. 29-Dec. 1, 1967). Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. [Lib. NAPL]

Proc. Symposium Use Isotopes and Radiation Entom. (Internat. Atomic Energy Agency and Food and Agric. Org. United Nations, Vienna, Dec. 4-8, 1967).-- Proceedings of a Symposium on the Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Entomology. (International Atomic Energy Agency and Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Vienna, Dec. 4-8, 1967). Vienna. [W^a.(SB975.S92)]

Proc. Univ. Nottingham 9. Easter School Agric. Sc.-- Proceedings of the University of Nottingham Ninth Easter School in Agricultural Science. Edited by Malcolm Woodbind. London (Butterworths). Extra title: Antibiotics in Agriculture. [W^a. (396.9 N 84)]

Progr. Rep. Exper. Husb. Farms and Exper. Hort. Stations, Great Britain.-- Progress Report. Experimental Husbandry Farms and Experimental Horticulture Stations. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. National Agricultural Advisory Service. London. [W^a.(49.9 G7927)]

[Publicaciones] Univ. Nac. Tucumán, Fac. Agron. Zootecn.-- [Publicaciones]. Universidad Nacional de Tucumán. Facultad de Agronomia y Zootecnia. Tucuman. [W^a.(S15.T8)]

Publicações Mocambique Serv. Agric., Serv. Vet., s. C.-- Publicações Moçambique Serviços de Agricultura, Serviços de Veterinária, série C. Lourenço Marques. [W^a (S15.M6)]

[Publication] Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric.-- [Publication] of the British Columbia Department of Agriculture. Victoria, B. C. [W^a (7B.77P)]

Publication Inst. Recherches Agronom. Liban. See Magon, Scient. s.

Punjab Vet.— Punjab Veterinarian. College of Veterinary Medicine. Punjab Agricultural University. Hissar (Haryana), India. [W^{a}. (SF604.P8)]

Quaest. Entom.—Quaestiones Entomologicae. Department of Entomology, University of Alberta. Edmonton, Canada. [W^{a}. (421.Q2)]

Quart. J. Crude Drug Research.— Quarterly Journal of Crude Drug Research. Vierteljährliche Zeitschrift für Drogen-Forschung. Revue Trimestrielle des Recherches sur les Matières Premières. Amsterdam, Netherlands. [W^{a} (450.Q22)]

Radiation, Radioisotopes and Rearing Methods Control Insect Pests. See Panel Proc. Radiation, Radioisotopes and Rearing Methods Control Insect Pests (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Tel Aviv, Oct. 17-21, 1966).

Rec. Agric. Research.— Record of Agricultural Research. Belfast, Ireland. [Continuation of Research and Exper. Rec. Min. Agric. North. Ireland] [W^{a}. (10 N 81R)]

Recherches Vét.— Recherches Vétérinaires. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique. Paris. [W^{a} (SF602. R4)]

Rep. (Ann.) 4. Agric. Aviation Research Conf. (Davis, Calif., July 9-11, 1962).— Annual Report of the Fourth Agricultural Aviation Research Conference (Davis, California, July 9-11, 1962). [W^{a} (1.98 R2932)]

Rep. (Ann.) Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab.— Annual Report. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Animal Research Laboratories. Melbourne, Australia. [W^{a}. (49.9 Au 73)]

Rep. (Ann.) Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia.— Annual Report. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Animal Research Laboratories. Division of Animal Health. Melbourne, Australia.[W^{a}. (SF 601.C6)]

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. Sabah.— Annual Report of the Department of Agriculture. State of Sabah, Malaysia. [W^{a} (22.5 B64)]

Rep. (Ann.) Farm. High Mowthorpe, Nat. Agric. Adv. Serv., Min. Agric. Fish. and Food, Great Britain.— Annual Report. Farming at High Mowthorpe. National Agricultural Advisory Service. Ministry of Agriculture Fisheries and Food. Great Britain. [n. p.] [W^{a}. (49.9.G796F)]

Rep. Inst. Freshwater Research Drottningholm, Sweden.— Report Institute of Freshwater Research Drottningholm, Sweden Fishery Board. Lund. [W^{a}.(414.9 SW3)]

Rep.(Ann.) Inst. Med. Research. Kuala Lumpur Malaysia.— Annual Report Institute for Medical Research Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and National Centre for Tropical Medicina, SEAMEC. Kuala Lumpur. [W^{a}.(448.0 In73A)]

Rep. (Ann.) Med. Chem.— Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry. Sponsored by the Division of Medicinal Chemistry of the American Chemical Society. New York. [W^{a} (RS 402.A5)]

Rep.(Ann.) Min. Agric. Brit. Guiana. Annual Report of the Ministry of Agriculture. British Guiana. Georgetown. [W^{a}. (9.6 B774A)]

Rep., Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Animal Indust., Range Management and Montana Wool Lab.— Report. Animal Industry, Range Management and Montana Wool Laboratory. Montana Agricultural Experimental Station. Bozeman, Montana. [W^{a}.(100 M762)]

Rep. (Ann.) Nigerian Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research.— Report (Annual). The Nigerian Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research. Kaduna, Nigeria. [W^{a}.(448.9 W52)]

Rep. (Ann.) Research and Tech. Work Min. Agric. North. Ireland.— Annual Report on Research and Technical Work of the Ministry of Agriculture for Northern Ireland. Belfast. [W^{a}.(10 N81An)]

Rep. (Ann.) State Vet. Surg. Montana.— Annual Report of the State Veterinary Surgeon to the Livestock Sanitary Board. State of Montana. Helena. [W^{a}. (41.9 M761)]

Rep. Symposium East African Range Problems (Lake Como, Italy, June 24-28, 1968).— Report of a Symposium on East African Range Problems, held at Villa Serbelloni, Lake Como, Italy, June 24-28, 1968. [n.p.] [W^{a}. (SF55 .A3R4)]

Rep. Vet. Lab., Inst. Agric., Korea.— The Report of the Veterinary Laboratory, Institute of Agriculture, Korea. Pusan. [W^{a}. (41.9 P97)]

Research Bull. Chinju National Agric. Coll.— The Research Bulletin of Chinju National Agricultural College. Chinju Kyungsangnam-Do, Korea. [W^{a}.(107 C443)]

Research N. Zealand Dept. Agric.— Research in the New Zealand Department of Agriculture. Wellington. [W^{a}. (S385.A3N4)]

Research Rep. Univ. Georgia Coll. Agric. Exper. Stations.— Research Report of the University of Georgia College of Agriculture Experiment Stations. Athens. [W^{a} (S51. E52)]

Researches Population Ecol.— Researches on Population Ecology. Society of Population Ecology. Entomological Laboratory, Kyoto University. Kyoto, Japan. [W^{a} (420 K99)]

Resumés Trav. 5. Cong. Internat. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24). See Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24).

Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24).— Resumos dos Trabalhos. 5. Congresso Internacional de Microbiologia (Rio de Janeiro, 17-24 de Agôsto de 1950). Rio de Janeiro, Brasil. Resumés des Travaux. Cinquième Congrès International de Microbiologie. Abstracts of Papers. Fifth International Congress for Microbiology. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{a}.(N3 In224a)]

Rev. Asoc. Dental Mexicana. See A. D. M.

Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet.— Revista Cubana de Ciencias Veterinarias. Organo del Consejo Cientifico Veterinario. Republica de Cuba. La Habana. [W^{a}.(SF604.R4)]

Rev. Escola Agron. e Vet., Univ. Fed. Paraná.— Revista da Escola de Agronomia e Veterinária. Universidade Federal do Paraná. Paraná, Brasil. [W^{a} (S539.B7P3)]

Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Teheran.— Revue de la Faculté Vétérinaire. Université de Teheran. Journal of Veterinary Faculty. University of Teheran. Teheran, Iran. [W^{a}. (41.9 T23)]

Rev. ICA. See Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropec.

Rev. Immunol. et Thérap. Antimicrob.— Revue d'Immunologie et de Thérapie Antimicrobienne. Paris. [Continuation of Rev. Immunol.] [W^{m}. (W1 Re8328)]

Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropéc.— Revista Instituto Colombiano Agropécuario. Bogotá, Colombia. [W^{a}. (S15.I592)]

Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol. y Parasitol.— Revista Latinoamericana de Microbiologia y Parasitologia. Mexico, D. F. [W^{m}. (W1 Re 597K)]

Rev. Med. Internat. Photo Cinema Telev.-- Revista Médicale Internationale de Photo Cinéma Télévision. International Journal of Medical Photography, Cinematography and Television. Paris. [W^m. (Wl Re926)]

Rev. Mus. La Plata, n. s., Secc. Zool.-- Revista del Museo de La Plata (Nueva serie). Sección Zoologia. Universidad Nacional de la Plata. Instituto del Museo. Buenos Aires. [W^a.(516 L31Rz)]

Rev. Neuropsychiat. Infant. et Hyg. Mentale Enfance.-- Revue de Neuropsychiatrie Infantile et d'Hygiène Mentale de l'Enfance. Paris. [W^m. (Wl Re7968)]

Rev. Nutricion Animal.-- Revista de Nutricion Animal. Organo de la Sociedad Iberica de Nutricion Animal. Madrid. [W^a.(SF95.R24)]

Rev. Peruana Entom.-- Revista Peruana de Entomología. Socidad Entomológica del Perú. Lima. [Formerly Revista Peruana de Entomología Agrícola] [W^a.(421 R3293)]

Rev. Roumaine Biol., s. Zool.-- Revue Roumaine de Biologie. Serie de Zoologie. Bucarest. [W^a. (QL1.R4)]

Rev. San. Naval Peru.-- Revista de la Sanidad Naval del Peru . Lima. [W^m. (Wl Re416C)]

Rev. Soc. Med. Vet. Chile.-- Revista de la Sociedad de Medicina Veterinaria de Chile. Santiago. [W^a.(41.9 So19)]

Rev. Tech. Vet. Abattoirs et Hyg. Aliment.-- Revue Technique Veterinaire des Abattoirs et d'Hygiène Alimentaire. Paris. [W^a. (50.8 R322)]

Rev. Trimest. Recherches Matières Premières. See Quart. J. Crude Drug. Research.

Rev. Uruguaya Patol. Clin.-- Revista Uruguaya de Patologia Clinica. Montevideo. [W^m.(Wl Re734S)]

Rilancio.-- Rilancio. Agricolo Veterinario Zootecnico. Milano. [W^a. (41.8 G25)]

Riv. Suinicolt. See Suinicoltura.

SV-Zeitung.-- SV-Zeitung. Verein für deutsche Schäferhunde. Augsburg. [W^a (48.9.V582Z)]

Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin.-- Sbornik Nauchno-Tekhnicheskoĭ Informatsii Vsesoiuznogo Instituta Gelmintologii Imeni Skriabina. [Collection of Scientific-Technical Information of the All-Union Institute of Helminthology in honor of Skrjabin] (Сборник Научно-Технической Всесоюзного Института Гельминтологии Имени Скрябина) Moskva. [Lib. NAPL]

Sborn. Provoz. Ekon. Fak. Vysoké Školy Zeměděl. Českých Budějovicích.-- Sborník Provozně Ekonomické Fakulty Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Českých Budějovicích. (Collection of Scientific Papers of the Economic Agricultural University in České Budějovice). Praha. [W^a.(HD1940.C95 C4)]

Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zeměd. Brně, Rada A.-- Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Brně. Rada A: Spisy Fakulty Agronomické. [W^a. (S13.B7)]

Science Chron.-- Science Chronicle. Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Karachi. [W^a. (Q1.S33)]

Science Monogr., Agric. Exper. Station, Univ. Wyoming.-- Science Monograph. Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Wyoming. Laramie. [W^a.(S131.E2)]

Seibutsu Soran.-- Seibutsu Soran. [Biological Abstracts] [Not available]

Select. Art. Acta Hydrobiol., Kraków.-- Selected Articles from Acta Hydrobiologica, Kraków. Warsaw. [Lib. NAPL]

Sel'skoe Khozi͡aĭstvo Rubezh. Zhiv́otnovod.-- Sel'skoe Khozi͡aĭstvo za Rubezhom Zhivotnovodstvo. Vsesoi͡uznai͡a Ordena Lenina Akademii͡a Sel'skokhozi͡aĭstvennykh Nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. [Agricultural Economy of Ruminant Animal Husbandry. All-Union Order of Lenin Academy of Agricultural Science in the name of V. I. Lenin] (Сельское Хозяйство за Рубежом Животноводство. Всесоюзная Ордена Ленина Академия Сельскохозяйственных Наук имени В. И. Ленина). Moskva. [W^a. (241.Se44)]

Social. Kmetijst. Gozdarstv.-- Socialisticno Kmetijstvo in Gozdarstvo. Ljubljana. [W^a. (21.5 So14)]

Soil Bureau Publication, Dept. Sc. and Indust. Research, N. Zealand.-- Soil Bureau Publication. Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Lower Hutt, New Zealand. [W^a. (56.9 N482)]

Space Life Sc.-- Space Life Science. Dordrecht, Holland. [W^a.(QH327 .S6)]

Special Scient. Rep., Virginia Inst. Marine Sc.-- Special Scientific Report. Virginia Institute of Marine Science. Gloucester Point, Virginia. [Lib. NAPL]

State Vet. J., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food.-- The State Veterinary Journal. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Harrow. [W^a.(SF601 .S8)]

Stud and Stable Vet. Handb.-- Stud and Stable Veterinary Handbook. Edited by Leo W. Mahaffey. London. [W^a. (SF955.S8)]

Studies Fauna Curaçao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.).-- Studies on the Fauna of Curaçao and other Caribbean Islands (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.). Natuurwetenschappelijke Studiekring voor Suriname en de Nederlandse Antillen. The Hague. [W^a.(411.2 W122)]

Studii şi Cercet. Biol., s. Zool.-- Studii şi Cercetări de Biologie. Seria Zoologie. Academiei Republicii Socialiste România. Bucuresti. [W^a.(QL1S7)]

Studii şi Cercet. Ştiinţ. Med., Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine.-- Studii şi Cercetări Ştiinţe Medicale, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Bucureşti. [W^m.(W1.AC295)]

Studijní Inform., Vet.-- Studijni Informace. Veterinářství. Ustav Védeckotechnických Informaci MZV. Praha. [W^a. (SF 604.S8)]

Suinicoltura.-- Suinicoltura. Rivista di Suinicoltura. Bologna [W^a.(46.8 Su3)]

Svensk Vet.-Tidn.-- Svensk Veterinärtidning. Tidskrift för Sveriges Veterinärforbund. Stockholm. [Continuation of: Svensk Vet.-Tidskr.] [W^a.(41.9 Sv23)]

Swusan Kyengyeng. See Inform. Serv. [Korea] Fish. Admin. Bur.

Symposia Genet., Pavia.-- Symposia Genetica. Genetica ed Entomologia. Pavia. [W^a. (QH 431.A1S9)]

Symposium on Amebiasis.(New York, Sept. 12, 1970). See Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2. s., v. 74 (5), May, 1971.

Symposium Liblice and Smolenice, Sept. 1-5, 1961. See Problems Lab. Animal Dis. (R. J. C. Harris).

Symposium, Method. Develop., Select., and Test. Anticoccidial Drugs (Athens, Georgia, May 26-27, 1969). See Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug. 1970.

Symposium Poultry Health, Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric. (Washington, D. C., Mar. 20-22).-- Symposium on Poultry Health. Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C., March 20-22. Washington, D. C. [W^a.(A41.9 R315A)]

Symposium Recent Develop. Tsetse and Trypan. Control, Mem. J. K. Chorley. See Proc. and Tr. Rhodesia Scient. Ass., v. 52 (1), June, 1967.

Symposium Thérap. N. Bilharziose et Amibiase (Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965). See Acta Trop., Suppl. 9, 1966.

Symposium Vergleich. Neuropath. See Acta Neuropath., Berlin, Suppl. (1).

Tech. Bull. Commonwealth Inst. Biol. Control.-- Technical Bulletin of the Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control. Bangalore, India. ([W^a.(423.92 C733T)]

Tech. Bull., Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station.-- Technical Bulletin, Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, College of Tropical Agriculture, University of Hawaii. Honolulu, Hawaii. [W^a (100 H313T)]

Tech. Bull. South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station.-- Technical Bulletin South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station. Clemson, South Carolina. [W^a(100 So8T)]

Tech. Rep. (69-2-ES), U. S. Army Natick Lab.-- Technical Report (69-2-ES), United States Army Natick Laboratories Natick, Mass. [Lib. NAPL]

Textbook Microbiol. (W. Burrows).-- Textbook of Microbiology by William Burrows. Philadelphia; London; Toronto. [W^a.(QR46.B8)]

Textbook Vet. Clin. Path. (Medway, W.; Prier, J. E.; and Wilkinson, J. S.).-- A Textbook of Veterinary Clinical Pathology. Edited by William Medway, James E. Prier, and John S. Wilkinson. Baltimore. [W^a.(SF 769.M4)]

Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase. (Symposium Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965). See Acta Tropica, Supplement 9, 1966.

Tombo.-- Tombo. Acta Odonatologica. Published by the Society of Odonatology. Tokyo. [W^a. (432 T 59)]

Tr. 28. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Detroit, Michigan, Mar. 5-6).-- Transactions of the Twenty-eighth North American Wildlife and Natural Resources Conference. Detroit, Michigan, Mar. 5-6. Washington, D. C. [W^a.(412.9 N814)]

Tr. 35. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Chicago, Mar. 22-25).-- Transactions of the Thirty-Fifth North American Wildlife and Natural Resources Conference. Mar. 22, 23, 24, 25, 1970. Chicago, Illinois. Washington, D. C. [W^a. (412.9 4814)]

Trop. Nematol. (Smart, G. C. (jr.) and Perry, V. G.).-- Tropical Nematology. Edited by Grover C. Smart, jr. and V. G. Perry. Gainesville. [W^a.(NB S321)]

Trop. Rain Forest, Study Irradiation and Ecol., El Verde, Puerto Rico.-- A Tropical Rain Forest. A Study of Irradiation and Ecology at El Verde, Puerto Rico. Division of Technical Information, U. S. Atomic Energy Commission. Oak Ridge, Tennessee. [W^a.(QK938.F603)]

Trudy Astrakhan. Zapovednika.-- Trudy Astrakhanskogo Zapovednika, Glavnoe Upravlenie Okhotnich'ego Khoziaĭstva i Zapovednikov pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR. (Transactions of the Astrakhan State Wildlife Preserve. Service for Wildlife Management and National Parks Board of RSFRS Council of Ministers) (Труды Астраханского Заповедника. Главное Управление Охотничьего Хозяйства и Заповедников при Совете Министров РСФСР). Astrakhan. [W^c.(QH161.A83)]

Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany.-- Tulane Studies in Zoology and Botany. New Orleans. [W^a.(410 T82)]

Tung-Wu Fen-Lei Hsueh-Pao (Acta Zootaxon. Sinica).-- Tung-Wu Fen-Lei Hsueh-Pao (Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica). Peking. [Not available]

Tyroglyphidae und Tarsonemini. See Beitr. System. u. Oekol. Mitteleurop. Acarina (Stammer), v. 1.

U. N. Conf. Applic. Sc. and Technol. See Working Papers U. N. Conf. Applic. Sc. and Technol.

Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst.-- Uchenye Zapiski Vitebskogo Veterinarnogo Instituta. Vitebskiĭ Veterinarnyĭ Institut imeni Oktiabr'skoĭ Revoliutsii. [Scientific Memoirs of the Vitebsk Veterinary Institute. Vitebsk Veterinary Institute honoring the October Revolution]. (Ученые Записки Витебского Ветеринарного Института. Витебский Ветеринарный Институт имени Октябрьской Революции). Minsk. [W^a.(41.9 V83)]

Union Burma J. Life Sc.-- Union of Burma Journal of Life Sciences. Research Development and Co-ordination Committee. Rangoon. [W^a.(QH301.U5)]

Univ. Caldas, Vet. y Zootec.-- Universidad de Caldas. Veterinaria y Zootecnia. Manizales, Colombia. [W^a. (41.8 R3298)]

Ushchel'e Kondara, Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR.-- Ushchel'e Kondara. Institut Zoologii i Parazitologii im. akad. E. N. Pavlovskogo. Akademiia Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. (Ущелье Кондара. Институт Зоологии и Паразитологии им. акад. Е. Н. Павловского. Академия Наук Таджикской ССР). [Kondara Gorge. Institute of Zoology and Parasitology in the name of E. N. Pavlovskii. Academy of Science of Tadzhiksk SSR] Dushanbe. [W^a (QH191.U8)]

Uzbekiston. Foidali Zararli Umurtkas. Khaĭvonlari. See Polez. i Vred. Bespozvonoch. Zhivot. Uzbekistan.

Veeteelt- en Zuivelber.-- Veeteelt- en Zuivelberichten. Directie Bedrijfsontwikkeling. Ministerie van Landbouw en Visserij. 's-Gravenhage. [W^a (49.V51)]

Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Innsbruck, June 3-7, 1968).-- Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft vom 3. bis 7. June 1968 in Innsbruck. Leipzig. [W^a. (410.9 D48)]

Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool.-- Vestnik Zoologii. Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoĭ SSR. Institut Zoologii. (Zoological Record. Academy of Science of Ukrainian SSR. Institute of Zoology). (Вестник Зоологии. Академии Наук Украинской ССР. Институт Зоологии). Kiev. [W^c.]

Vet. Med. Rev.-- Veterinary Medical Review. Veterinary Department of Farbenfabriken Bayer AG. Leverkusen, Germany. [W^a (SF601.V43)]

Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin.-- Veterinary Medicine and Small Animal Clinician. Bonner Springs, Kansas. [W^a. (41.8 M69)]

Veterinaria, Praha.-- Veterinaria. SPOFA. Praha. [W^a. (SF604.V46)]

Veterinarii͡a, Kiev.-- Veterinarii͡a. Respublikanskiĭ Mezhvedomstvennyĭ Tematicheskiĭ Nauchnyĭ Sbornik. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaĭstva USSR. [Veterinarian. Interdepartmental Thematic Scientific Collection of the Republic. Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian SSR] (Ветеринария. Республиканский Межведомственный Тематический Научный Сборник. Министерство Сельского Хозяйства УССР). Kiev. [W^a. (SF604.V44)]

Veterinario, Mexico.-- Veterinario. Mexico. [W^{a}. (41.8 V6469)]

Vierteljährl. Ztschr. Drogen-Forsch. See Quart. J. Crude Drug Research.

Working Papers U. N. Conf. Applic. Sc. and Technol.-- Working Papers. United Nations Conference on the Application of Science and Technology for the Benefit of the Less Developed Arias. New York. [W^{a}.(281.9 Un 392)]

Wyoming Wildlife.-- Wyoming Wildlife. Wyoming Game and Fish Commission Publication. Cheyenne, Wyoming. [W^{a}. (412.9 W993)]

Yamagata Daigaku Kiyō (Shizen Kagaku) (Bull. Yamagata Univ., Nat. Sc.).-- Yamagata Daigaku Kiyō (Shizen Kagaku) (Bulletin of the Yamagata University (Natural Science)). Yamagata. [W^{c}.]

Zborn. Ustav. Biol. Hospodársk. Zvierat, Agron. Fak. VSP Nitra. See Acta Zootech., Bratislava.

Zool. Rec., Acad. Sc. Ukrain. SSR. See Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool.

Ztschr. Arbeitsgemeinsch. Oesterr. Entom.-- Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Oesterreichischer Entomologen. Wien, Austria. [W^{a} (421 W633)]

Ztschr. Morphol. Tiere.-- Zeitschrift für Morphologie der Tiere. Berlin; Heidelberg; New York. [W^{a}.(442.8 Z33)]

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

Ha^{r}.-- Hamilton, Montana. Rocky Mountain Laboratory, U. S. Public Health Service.

Lib. NAPL.-- Library of the National Animal Parasite Laboratory, Beltsville, Maryland. [Formerly Lib. BPL]

Lib. Otto.-- Library of Dr. Gilbert F. Otto. Department of Zoology, University of Maryland. College Park, Maryland 20742.

W^{no}.-- Washington, D. C. Naval Oceanographic Library.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Supplement 19, Part 1
AUTHORS : A to Z

By DOROTHY B. SEGAL, JUDITH M. HUMPHREY,
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, MARGIE D. KIRBY,
MARTHA L. WALKER, JANE D. RAYBURN,
LILA R. CRAWLEY, and JULE M. PODANI

[illegible], Ecuador]
See Leon, Luis A.; and Abad, Gonzalo

Abad G., Héctor. [Univ. Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia]
See Agualimpia M., Carlos; Ospina C., Sixto; Restrepo Ch., Guillermo; and Abad G., Héctor.

Abadi, K. See Thienpont, D.; Brugmans, Jo P.; Abadi, K.; and Tanamal, S.

Abadie, Stanley Herbert. [See also Seabury, John H.; Abadie, Stanley Herbert; and Savoy, Frank (jr.)]

Abadie, Stanley Herbert; et al.
1969 a.— Canine heartworm infection: Treatment with diethylcarbamazine < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 50 (7), July, pp. 34-37. [W^{a}.]

Abadie, Stanley Herbert; Black, E.; Dupuy, H. J.; and Gonzalez, R.
1970 a.— A procedure for the surgical removal of Dirofilaria immitis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 884-889, illus. [W^{a}.]

Abadie, Stanley Herbert; Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Holman, Russell Lowell.
1965 a.— A human case of Dirofilaria immitis infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 117-118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Abalos, Jorge W.
1967 a.— Educacion sanitaria y participacion de las comunidades en la erradicacion de la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 93-96. [W^{a}.]

Abalos, Jorge W.
1967 b.— Educación sanitaria y participación de la commidad en la erradicación de la enfermedad de Chagas [English and French summaries] < Rev. Fac. Cien Med. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 25 (3), July-Sept., pp. 279-283, illus. [W^{m}.]

Abalos, Jorge W.; and Báez, E. C.
1967 b.— The spider genus Latrodectus in Santiago del Estero, Argentina [Abstract of report before 1. Internat. Sympos. Animal Toxins, Atlantic City, N. Jersey Apr. 8-11, 1966] < Toxicon, v. 4 (4), Feb., p. 293. [W^{a}.]

[1954 a].— Las vinchucas argentinas y su importancia epidemiologica < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 149-151. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Abarbarchuk, E. I͡a.; and Voronina, Z. K.
1969 a.— О длительном культивировании штаммов Trichomonas vaginalis при температуре 28° (On long-term cultivation of Trichomonas vaginalis strains at temperature of 28° C) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 281-284. [W^{a}.]

Abasa, Ruben O.
1969 a.— Survival of starved adult northern fowl mites at different relative humidities < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 1075-1076. [W^{a}.]

Abbasov, T. G.
1968 a.— Определение остаточных количеств фосфамида в мясе и молоке (Detection of residual phosphamide in meat and milk) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 97-98. [W^{a}.]

Abbott, Frank S.
1968 a.— Metacercariae of a trematode in the brain of Fundulus heteroclitus L. < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (6), Nov., pp. 1205-1206, pl. [W^{a}.]

Abboud, Raja T. See Fuleihan, Farid J. D.; and Abboud, Raja T.

Abdala, Alberto.
1967 a.— Quiste hidatídico subcutáneo [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 125-127, illus. [W^{a}.]

Abdallah, Ahmad. [Inst. Research Trop. Med., Cairo] [See also Abdel Meguid, Mahasen; Habib, Y. A.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Saif, M.; and Badran, Ahmed M.; and Abdallah, Ahmed; and Badran, Ahmed M.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Abdel-Fattah, F.; and Badran, Ahmed M.; Aly, Ikbal Moh. El Shabarawy, Moh.; and Abdallah, Ahmed; and Badran, Ahmed M.; El-Nagah, Ahmed; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Halawani, Ahmed E.; and El-Mawla, Nazli Gad; and Abdallah, Ahmed; and El-Mawla, Nazli Gad; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Galil, N.; and Halawani, Ahmed E.; Shakir, M. H.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Saif, M.; and Saif, M.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Sabet, S.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; et al.
1964 a.-- Changes in serum transaminase levels during treatment of bilharziasis with tartar emetic < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 47 (1), pp. 52-56. [W^m.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; et al.
1965 a.-- Evaluation of an organo-phosphorus compound, Dipterex in the treatment of bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48 (4), pp. 262-273, illus. [W^m.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; et al.
1966 a.-- Treatment of urinary and intestinal bilharziasis with Ciba 32644-Ba (Ambilhar). A preliminary report < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 49 (2-3), pp. 145-163. [W^m.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; et al.
1968 a.-- Studies on the prophylactic and protective activities of Abbott-16612, in mice, infected with an Egyptian strain of S. mansoni < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (5), pp. 398-403. [W^m.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; et al.
1968 b.-- Spaced-dosage treatment of bilharziasis with niridazole < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (9), pp. 823-830. [W^m.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; and Badran, Ahmed M.
1961 a.-- Effect on the electrocardiogram of potassium antimony tartrate (tartar emetic) in patients treated for schistosomiasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (10), pp. 767-771. [W^m.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; and El-Mawla, Nazli Gad.
1968 a.-- Evaluation of a new oral compound, Abbott-16612 in the treatment of bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (6), pp. 580-590. [W^m.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; Ismail, M. Emad El-Din; and Badran, Ahmed M.
1961 a.-- Psychometric studies in bilharziasis. A preliminary report < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (8-9), pp. 621-628. [W^m.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; and Raggal, M. H.
1962 a.-- The circumoval precipitin test as performed by the use of S. haematobium ova. A preliminary report. < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (3), pp. 304-309. [Wm.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; and Saif, M.
1962 b.-- Evaluation of the efficiency of a chlorosalicylamide derivative in the treatment of taeniasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (11-12), pp. 1113-1117. [W^m.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; and Saif, M.
1964 a.-- Sodium antimony dimercapto-succinate versus tartar emetic in the treatment of bilharziasis by various spaced dosage schemes in Egypt, U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 47 (7-8), pp. 427-438. [W^m.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; and Saif, M.
1969 a.-- Clinical evaluation of niridazole in Schistosoma haematobium and mansoni infections < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 686-695. [W^a.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; Saif, M.; and Abdel-Fattah, F.
1963 a.-- On the short-term antibilharzial therapy with sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 46 (2), pp. 188-196. [W^m.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; Saif, M.; and Abdel-Fattah, F.
1965 a.-- Pyrvinium pamoate in the treatment of enterobiasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48 (5-6), pp. 396-398. [W^m.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; Saif. M.; Aly, Ikbal Moh; and Badran, Ahmed M.
1968 a.-- Assessment of the antibilharzial efficacy of oral dehydroemetine < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (8) pp. 687-691. [W^m.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; Saif, M.; and El-Kordy, M. I.
1964 a.-- Further experience in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis with chlorophenoxamide < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 47 (4), pp. 241-244 [W^m.]

Abdel-Aal, Tahia M. See Rifaat, M. A.; Osman, H. G.; and Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.

Abdel-Daim, M. H.; El-Sewedy, S. M.; Kelada, F. S.; and Abdel-Tawab, G. A.
1969 a.-- In vivo effect of tartar emetic on tryptophan metabolism in patients with schistosomiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (6), pp. 859-866. [W^a.]

Abdel-Fattah, F. [Research Inst. Trop. Med., Cairo] See Badran, Ahmed M.; Abdallah, Ahmed.; and Abdel-Fattah, F.; and Abdallah, Ahmed; Saif, M.; and Abdel-Fattah, F.; and Shakir, M. H.; Saif, M.; and Abdel-Fattah, F.

Abdel-Fattah, Mohamed Mostafa; Badawi, Hussein S.; and Salah el Din, Mahmoud.
1966 a.-- The simultaneous right and left ventricular outputs in bilharzial cor pulmonale < Am. Heart J., v. 71 (4), Apr., pp. 473-480. [W^m.]

Abdel Kader, M. M.; et al.
1970 a.-- Urinary, faecal and blood porphyrins in simple and complicated bilharzial affections [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 79-83. [W^a.]

Abdel-Khalek, Kassem. [Assist. Prof. Radiol., Kasr-El-Aini Facul. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Fayez, Mansour A.; Abdel-Khalek, Kassem; and Aziz, Sedki.

Abdel-Latif, E. A.; et al.
1965 a.-- Clinical and physiological studies in bronchopulmonary schistosomiasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v.48 (7), pp. 452-466, illus. [W^m.]

Abdel-Malek, Aziz T. [Dept. Clin. Path., Fac. Med., Univ. Alexandria, Egypt] [See also Narshy, W.; and Abdel-Malek, Aziz T.]

Abdel-Malek, Aziz T.; and Girgis, Fayez K.
1966 a.-- Investigations of mucoproteins level in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis and urinary bilharziasis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 5-13. [W^m.]

Abdel-Malek, Emile T. [Dept. Parasitol., School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Tulane Med. School, New Orleans] [See also Magalhaes, Aggeu (filho); Krupp, Iris Marie; and Abdel Malek, Emile T.]

Abdel-Malek, Emile T.
1967 b.-- Susceptibility of tropicorbid snails from Louisiana to infection with Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (6), Nov., pp. 715-717. [W^a.]

Abdel-Malek, Emile T.
1969 a.-- Correlation analyses of cercarial exposure, worm load and egg content in stools of dogs infected with Heterobilharzia americana < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 333-340. [W^a.]

Abdel Malek, Emile T.
1969 b.-- Studies on bovine schistosomiasis in the Sudan < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Dec., pp. 501-513, pl. [W^a.]

Abdel-Malek, Emile T.; and Armstrong, Joseph Cunningham.
1967 a.— Infection with Heterobilharzia americana in primates < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (6), Nov., pp. 708-714, illus. [W^a.]

Abdel Meguid, Mahasen; Habib, Y. A.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Saif, M.
1967 a.— The effect of organophosphorous compounds on the percentage oxygen saturation of the blood < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 50 (4-5), pp. 298-304. [W^m.]

Abdel-Meguid, Mahasen; Habib, Y. A.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Saif, M.
1967 b.— The effect of antibilharzial antimonial compounds on the percentage oxygen saturation of blood < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 50 (6-7), pp. 369-374. [W^m.

Abdel-Rahman, Mohamed Said. [Stipendiat Vereinigt. Arab. Repub.] See Bürger, Hans-Jürgen; Pfeiffer, A.; and Abdel-Rahman, Mohamed Said; and Bürger, Hans-Jürgen; Pfeiffer, A.; Wetzel, Hartmut; and Abdel-Rahman, Mohamed Said.

Abd El Razzak, Muhammad. [Kasr-El-Ainy Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Hassaballa, A.; Kinawi, M.; Fahmy, T.; and Abd El Razzak, Muhammad.

Abdel Salam, R. See Salam, R. Abdel.

Abdel-Tawab, G. A. [Cancer Research Unit, Med. Research Inst., Alexandria, U. A. R.] [See also Abdel-Daim, M. H.; El-Sewedy, S. M.; Kelada, F. S.; and Abdel-Tawab, G. A.]

Abdel-Tawab, G. A.; et al.
1967 a.— Studies on the aetiology of bilharzial carcinoma of the urinary bladder. IV. Tryptophan metabolites and B-glucuronidase enzyme activity in the urine from pellagrins, Ascaris, and bilharzia infested patients < Alexandria Med. J., v. 13 (3-4), pp. 85-96. [W^m.]

Abdel-Tawab, G. A.; and El-Zoghby, S. M.
1967 a.— Studies on the aetiology of bilharzial carcinoma of the urinary bladder. III. The role of urinary beta-glucuronidases < Alexandria Med. J., v. 13 (1-2), pp. 53-71. [W^m.]

Abdel-Tawab, G. A.; Kelada, F. S.; Ghazal, Abdelrahim; and Morcos, H.
1967 a.— Studies on the aetiology of bilharzial carcinoma of the urinary bladder. IX. Tryptophan metabolism in simple bilharziasis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 13 (5-6), pp. 229-237. [W^m.]

Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid. [Endem. Med. Unit, Cairo Univ.] See Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Garem, Ahmad A.; Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; and El-Hawy, A.; and Akpom, C. Amechi; Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; and Warren, Kenneth S.

Abdin, Zahira H.; Abul-Fadl, M. A. M.; and El-Fil, S.
1970 a.— Rheumatoid factor in cases of rheumatic fever and parasitic infestation in children < Ann. Rheumatic Dis., v. 29 (6), Nov., pp. 660-662. [W^m.]

Abdine, Fatma Hafez.
1963 a.— Needle biopsy in cirrhosis of the liver < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 46 (1), pp. 45-52, illus. [W^m.]

Abdou, A. H.
1962 a.— Common diseases in laboratory animals and some methods of their control < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 31-37. [W^a.]

Abdou, A. H.
1965 a.— Incidence and public health importance of hydatidosis in the middle east with special reference to U. A. R. [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc. United Arab Republic, v. 2 (2), pp. 125-134. [W^a.]

Abd-Rabbo, Hassan. [Dept. Trop. Med. Fac. Med., Alexandria Egypt, U. A. R. [See also Montasir, Magda M.; and Abd-Rabbo, Hassan]

Abd-Rabbo, Hassan; and Montasir, Magda M.
1968 a.— Schistosomal lymph-oedema (pseudo-elephantiasis) of the penis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (11), Nov., pp. 288-289, illus. [W^a.]

Abd-Rabbo, Hassan; and Montasir, Magda M.
1969 a.— A trial of oral dehydroemetine compounds in the treatment of amoebiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 64-67. [W^a.]

Abdulcader, M. H. M.
1969 a.— Eosinophilia in filarial endemic areas in Ceylon < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (7), July, pp. 161-163. [W^a.]

Abdulkhasanov, A.
1970 a.— Об эффективности обработок помещений гексахлораном против поселкового клеща Alectorobius tholozani в селении Уч-Коргон (Южная Киргизия) (On the effectiveness of treatment of premises with BHC against village tick Alectorobius tholozani in the village of Uch-Korgon (South Kirghizia)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 363-365. [W^a.]

Abdullaev, A. M.
1967 a.— О лечении дифиллоботриоза фенасалом (On treatment of diphyllobotriosis with phenasale) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 394-395. [W^a.]

Abdullaev, A. M.
1968 a.— Выживаемость финн бычьего цепня в блюдах из телятины, приготовленных способами, принятыми в Бурятской АССР (Survival of measles of beef tapeworm in meat meals in the Buryat ASSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar, Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 108-109. [W^a.]

Abdussalam, M.; et al.
1968 a.— Research needs in echinococcosis (hydatidosis) < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (1), pp. 101-113. [W^a.]

Abe, Hisao. [Yokohama Quarantine] See Ikeda, Osamu; and Abe, Hisao.

Abelmann, Walter H. [Thorndike Mem. Lab., Boston City Hosp.] See Elson, Shia H.; and Abelmann, Walter H. and Kumar, Raj; Kline, Irwin K.; and Abelmann, Walter H.

Abernathy, Robert S. [Dept. Med., Univ. Arkansas, Little Rock] See Schultz, John C.; Ross, S. William; and Abernathy, Robert S.

Abeysena, F. A.; Sivanandan, V.; and Wettimuny, S. G. de S.
1970 a.— Incidence of spirocercosis in dogs in Colombo < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 18 (2), June, pp. 27-29. [W^a.]

Abidzhanov, A. A.; and Tapil'skaìa, N. V.
1968 a.— Infection of chickens with coccidia in Uzbekistan [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 155-157. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Abitbol, Hugo; Scheer, A.; Piulats, E.; and Boris, E.
1961 a.-- Effective action of Amphotericin B on the Trypanosoma cruzi's treatment of experimental infections [Letter to editor] < Acta Physiol. Latinoam., v. 11 (3), p. 147. [W^m.]

Ablasov, N. A.
1966 a.-- A new duck trematode, Notocotylus skrjabini nov. sp. [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 13-14, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Aboim, Ernani; Iorio, Alberto; and Souza Ramos, José Luiz.
1969 a.-- Do tratamento da amebíase intestinal. Eticlordifene [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (1), July, pp. 205-225 (pp. 223-243). [W^m.]

Abou Gabal, Ismail; El-Said, Wahid Mohamed; and Hasib, Nooman.
1970 a.-- Urinary bilharziasis and chronic pyelonephritis < Ain Shams Med. J., v. 21 (2), March, pp. 167-175. [W^m.]

Aboul-Enein, M. M.
1968 a.-- Organic phosphate poisoning. Evolution of clinical aspects and management < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (4), pp. 319-324. [W^m.]

Aboul-Nasr, A. E.; and Erakey, M. A. S.
1969 a.-- The effect of light reactions upon the bed-bug, Cimex lectularius L. (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) < Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, an. 61, v. 52, pp. 337-351. [W^a.]

Aboul-Nasr, A. E.; and Erakey, M. A. S.
1969 b.-- Behaviour and sensory physiology of the bed-bug, Cimex lectularius L., to some environmental factors: Chemoreception (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) < Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, an. 61, v. 52, pp. 353-362. [W^a.]

Aboul-Nasr, A. E.; and Erakey, M. A. S.
1969 c.-- The effect of contact and gravity reactions upon the bed-bug, Cimex lectularius L. (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) < Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, an. 61, v. 52, pp. 363-370. [W^a.]

Aboul-Nasr, A. E.; and Erakey, M. A. S.
1969 d.-- On the behaviour and sensory physiology of the bed-bug. I. Temperature reactions (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) < Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, v. 51, 60. ann., 1967, pp. 43-54. [W^a.]

Aboul-Nasr, A. E.; and Erakey, M. A. S.
1969 e.-- On the behaviour and sensory physiology of the bed-bug. II. Humidity reactions (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) < Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, v. 51, 60. ann., 1967, pp. 55-62. [W^a.]

Aboulker, P. [Clin. Urol., Hôp. Cochin, Paris] See Benassayag, E.; Aboulker, P.; and Boudakeur, D.

Aboutorabian, H. [Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Fac., Univ. Teheran, Iran] See Rafyi, A.; Niak, Al.; Naghshineh, R.; and Aboutorabian, H.

Abram, M. [Devres] See Plé, V.; and Abram, M.

Abramov, I. V.
1968 a.-- Основные итоги работы лаборатории протозоологии ВИЭВ (The major results of work of the laboratory of protozoology, AUIEV) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (1), Jan., pp. 52-54. [W^a.]

Abramov, I. V.; and Grobov, O. F.
1968 a.-- Transmission of the agent of bovine anaplasmosis (Anaplasma marginale Theiler, 1910) by Tabanidae. Preliminary communication [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., p. 158. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Abramova, I. G. See Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Davydov, O. N.; and Abramova, I. G.

Abramson, Daniel J.
1966 a.-- Acute appendicitis and a Meckel's diverticulum with Enterobius vermicularis. First reported case < Am. Surg., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 343-346, illus. [W^m.]

Abrantes, Wilson Luiz. See Dani, Renato; Renó, Ronald Salles; and Abrantes, Wilson Luiz.

Abreu, Waldeck Neves. [Dept. Pathol., Hosp. Prof. Edgard Santos, Univ. Bahia Sch. Med., Salvador, Brazil] See Andrade, Zilton A.; and Abreu, Waldeck Neves.

de Abreu Salgado, Aprígio; Nogueira, Paulo Gonçalves; and Mayrink, Wilson.
1968 a.-- Comprovação em população humana do contrôle da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Brasil Malariol., v. 20 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 109-113. [W^a.]

de Abreu Salgado, Aprígio; and Pellegrini, Jose.
1968 a.-- Distribuição geográfica: Inquérito sorológico < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 143-162, maps. [W^c.]

Abrosimov, I. S.
1967 a.-- Опыт работы школьного учителя биологии по борьбе с гельминтозами на селе (An experience of work of a school teacher in biology in helminthosis control in rural area) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 189-191. [W^a.]

Abruzzo, John L.; and DeHoratius, Ralph J.
1969 a.-- Gold sodium thiomalate in visceral leishmaniasis. Anti-leishmanial activity in hamsters < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 506-510, illus. [W^a.]

Abu-Gharbieh, Walid; and Smart, Grover Cleveland, (jr.)
1968 a.-- A plastic bottle applicator for ringing slides with Zut [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Soc. Nematol., Washington, D. C., Aug. 20-24, 1967] < Nematologica, v. 14 (1), p. 1. [W^a.]

Abul-Fadl, M. A. M. [Cairo, Egypt] See Abdin, Zahira H.; Abul-Fadl, M. A. M.; and El-Fil, S.

Abul-hab, Jalil
1970 a.-- Seasonal occurrence of sheep bot fly, Oestrus ovis L. (Diptera: Oestridae), in central Iraq < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 111-115. [W^a.]

Abushkevich, P. V. See Beli͡aeva, N. S.; and Abushkevich, P. V.

Áč, P. [Inst. Virol., Slovak Acad. Sc., Bratislava, Czechoslovakia] See Brezina, R.; Řeháček, Josef; Áč, P.; and Majerská, M.

Acharjyo, L. N. See Acharya, L. N.

Acharya, A. K. [Dept. Zool., Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India] See Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya, A. K.

Acharya, L. N. [Orissa Vet. Coll., Bhubaneswar] See Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharya, L. N.; and Rao, A. T.; and Acharya, L. N.

Acharya, R. S. [Research Asst., Vet. Biol. and Research Inst., Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad] See Ahmed, Zaheer; Pandurang, A.; Acharya, R. S .; and Ali, Gouher

Acharyya, Auditi Kumar. [Bengal Immunity Research Inst., Calcutta] See Chakravorti, Sibani Sankar; Acharyya, Auditi Kumar; and Basu, U. P.

Achilli, Giorgio. [Carlo Erba Research Inst., Milan, Italy] See de Carneri, Ivo; Achilli, Giorgio; Monti, Gisella; and Trane, Franca

Acholonu, Alexander Dozie.
1968 b.— Studies on the freshwater cercariae of northern Colorado < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 259-271, illus. [W^a.]

Acholonu, Alexander Dozie.
1968 c.— Neochordodes sp. (Nematomorpha) as a parasite of the spider (Ctenus bryrrbus) in Costa Rica < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1233-1234, illus. [W^a.]

Achten, G. [Ser. Dermatol., Hosp. Bruxelles] See Delmotte, A.; Cauchie, C.; Moriame, G.; and Achten, G.

Achuthan, H. N.
1970 a.— Paracooperiasis in buffalo calves due to Paracooperia matoffi (Matoff, 1938) Le Roux, 1950 [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 451-453. [W^a.]

Ackermann, H.
1969 a.— Untersuchungen zur Hemmung der Cholinesterase durch Thionophosphorsäureester [English summary] < Arch. Toxikol., v. 24 (4), pp. 325-331. [Issued May 13] [W^m.]

Ackermann, H.; and Engst, R.
1970 a.— Vorkommen von phosphororganischen Insecticiden im fetus [English summary] < Arch. Toxikol., v. 26 (1), pp. 17-22. [Issued Jan. 28] [W^m.]

Ackermann, H.; Lexow, B.; and Plewka, E.
1969 a.— Nachweis und Identifizierung von insecticiden Phosphor-, Throphosphor-, Phosphon- und Carbaminsäureestem im biologischen Material [English summary] < Arch. Toxikol., v. 24 (4), pp. 316-324. [Issued May 13] [W^m.]

Ackert, James Edward. [1879-1969] [For autobiography, bibliography and ports. see Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (1), Jan. 1969, pp. 1-67] [W^a.] [For necrology see Poultry Science, v. 48 (4), July, 1969, p. 1522] [W^a.] [For necrology see Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (4), Oct., 1969, p. 459] [W^a.]

Acosta, Carlos Guzman. See Guzman-Acosta, Carlos.

Acquatella, Harry. [Ser. Med., Hosp. Univ. Caracas] [See also Sanabria, Antonio; Acquatella, Harry; Pulido M., Pablo A.; and Súarez, José Angel]

Acquatella, Harry.
1967 a.— Trabajos de investigación en curso en el Laboratorio de Fisiología Clínica de la División de Enfermedades Cardiovasculares < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 18, Suppl. 2, pp. 40-41. [W^a.]

Acquatella, Harry.
1969 a.— A new finding in Chagas' disease: Increased natriuresis during acute saline loading [Spanish summary] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 20 (1-2), pp. 61-62. [W^a.]

Acquatella, Harry.
1969 b.— Estudio hemodinamico renal de la enfermedad de Chagas < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 34 (3-4) July-Dec., pp. 327-380. [W^a.]

Actor, Paul. [Squibb Inst. Med. Research, New Brunswick, New Jersey] [See also Kahn, Samuel G.; and Actor, Paul.]

Actor, Paul; Ziv, D. S.; and Pagano, Joseph F.
1969 a.— Resistance to metronidazole by Trichomonas foetus in hamsters infected intravaginally [Letter to editor] < Science (3878), v. 164, Apr. 25, pp. 439-440. [W^a.]

Adam, Jean Paul. [Entom. Méd., Off. Recherche Scient. et Tech., Outre-Mer, Paris] [See also Landau, Irène; Adam, Jean Paul; and Boulard, Yves]

Adam, Jean Paul.
1965 b.— Transmission d'hemosporidies par des Anopheles cavernicoles dans les grottes du Congo [Report before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol., Rome, Sept. 20-26, 1964] < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd., pp. 189-190. [W^a.]

Adam, R. [Bonn] See Greuel, E.; Adam, R.; and Hilbring, E. E.

Adam, William.
1964 a.— A propos du genre Urocystidium Beddard, 1912 (Cestoda) < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 44 (3), pp. 365-368, pl. [W^m.]

Adamovich, V. L.
1968 a.— Распределение и фенология клещей Ixodes apronophorus P. Sch. в туляремийных очагах полесской провинции (Distribution and phenology of the tick Ixodes apronophorus P. Sch. in the natural nidi of tularemia in the Polesje province) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 421-423. [W^m.]

Adamovich, V. L.; and Balaĭshits, E. N.
1969 a.— К вопросу о возможности существования природных очагов арбовирусных инфекций на территории Брянской области (On the possibility of existence of natural foci of arbovirus infections in the Bryansk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 106-107. [W^a.]

Adams, A. L. [Plant Pest Control Div., USDA, Monterrey, Mexico] See Hightower, Billie G.; and Adams, A. L.

Adams, D. B. [McMaster Lab., CSIRO Div. Animal Health Glebe, N. S. W. 2037, Australia] See Donald, A. D.; Dineen, J. K.; and Adams, D. B.

Adams, James R. [Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver, British Columbia] [See also Ko, Ronald C.; and Adams, James R.]

Adams, James R.; and Gibson, George Gordon.
1969 a.— Ancyracanthopsis bendelli n. sp. (Acuariidae: Schistorophinae) from Pacific Coast grouse, with observations on related nematode genera < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (4), July, pp. 619-626, illus. [W^a.]

Adams, Jean Ruth.
1962 a.— The location and histology of the contact chemoreceptors of the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans L. < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (1), July, p. 279. [W^a.]

Adams, John G.; D'Aquila, Louis; and Malone, Marvin H.
1969 a.— Serotonin levels in acute experimental ascariasis < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 58 (2), Feb., p. 279. [W^a.]

Adams, Leslie Gary. [Rockefeller Found., Apartado Aereo 58-13, Bogota, Columbia] [See also Kuttler, Kenneth L.; and Adams, Leslie Gary; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Adams, Leslie Gary; and Zaraza Orozco, Hernán; and Todorovic, Radmilo A.; Adams, Leslie Gary; and Roberts, Edgard Donal]

Adams, Leslie Gary; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.
1970 a.— Toxicity of alpha-ethoxyethylglyoxal dithiosemicarbazone in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 1493-1495. [W^a.]

Adams, Robert E.; and Lapp, Neil A.
1967 a.— Criconemoides grassator n. sp. from yellow-poplar (Liriodendron tulipifera) in West Virginia < Nematologica, v. 13 (1), pp. 63-66, illus. [W^a.]

Adams, T. S. [Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab., Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Fargo, North Dakota] *See* Nelson, D. R.; Adams, T. S.; and Pomonis, J. G.

Adams, William H.; Emmons, Richard William; and Brooks, Joe E.
1970 a.-- The changing ecology of murine (endemic) typhus in southern California < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 311-318, maps. [W^a.]

Adcock, Jerry L. [Dept. Pathol., Coll. Vet. Med. and Biomed. Sc., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins, Colorado] [*See also* Hibler, Charles P.; and Adcock, Jerry L.]

Adcock, Jerry L.; and Hibler, Charles P.
1969 a.-- Vascular and neuro-ophthalmic pathology of elaeophorosis in elk [German summary] < Path. Vet., v. 6 (3), pp. 185-213, illus. [W^a.]

Addadi, K. *See* Guy, Y.; Merad, R.; and Addadi, K.; *and* Guy, Y.; Addadi, K.; and Le Corroller, Yannick.

Addison, Edward M.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1969 a.-- *Oxyspirura lumsdeni* n. sp. (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) from Tetraonidae in North America < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 1223-1227, illus. [W^a.]

Adenis, L. [Lab. Path., Fac. Med., Lille, France] *See* Clay, A.; Dupont, A.; Demaille, A.; and Adenis, L.; *and* Clay, A.; and Adenis, L.

Aderounmu, E. A.
1967 a.-- Further investigation of the parasite fauna of the brown trout, *Salmo trutta* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 14P-15P. [W^a.]

Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (*jr.*).[S. Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Clemson Univ., Clemson] *See* Poindexter, Clifford E.; and Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (*jr.*).

Adler, Saul.
[1960 a].-- Culture of *Trypanosoma cruzi* on media containing specific serum < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 9-11. [W^{m}.]

Adomaitis, Vyto A. [Bur. Sport. Fish. and Wildlife, Laurel, Maryland] *See* DeWitt, James B.; Menzie, Calvin M.; Adomaitis, Vyto A.; and Reichel, William L.

Advier, Marcel. [1894-1969] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc Path. Exot., v. 62 (1), Jan.-Feb. 1969, pp. 3-4] [W^a.

Adysheva, M. M. *See* Shakhurina, E. A.; Turkhmaniants, A. A.; and Adysheva, M. M.

Åkerman, Måns. [Univ. Hosp., Lund Sweden] *See* Sjövall, Alf; and Åkerman, Måns.

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean. [Inst. Trop. Suisse, Bâle] [*See also* Hecker, H.; and Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; *and* Hecker, H.; Diehl, Peter A.; and Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; et al.
1970 a.-- Présence d'*Ixodes trianguliceps* (Birula, 1895) et d'*Ixodes apronophorus* (Schulze, 1924) en Suisse (Ixodoidea; Ixodidae) [German and English summaries] < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 77 (30), pp. 527-536, illus., map. [W^a.]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean.
1967 a.-- Biologie et écologie des tiques (Ixodoidea) de Côte d'Ivoire [English and German summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 24 (4), pp. 281-405, maps. [W^a.]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean.
1968 a.-- La ponte chez *Ornithodorus moubata* Murray (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) [German and English summaries] [Report before Soc. Helvét. Sc. Nat. A, Einsiedelin, Sept. 28-29] < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 75 (4), Dec., pp. 1033-1039, illus. [W^a.]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; et al.
1968 a.-- Les tiques (Ixodoidea) des animaux domestiques au Tessin [French text; German and English summaries] < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 75 (4), Dec., pp. 1039-1050. [W^a.]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; Büttiker, Willi W. G.; and Eichenberger, Gerhard.
1969 a.-- Les tiques (Ixodoidea) sont-elles des vecteurs de maladie en Suisse? < Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 42 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 317-320. [W^a.]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Hecker, H.
1967 a.-- Observations préliminaires sur l'ultrastructure de l'ovocyte en développement chez *Ornithodorus moubata*, Murray (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) [German and English sumaries] < Acta Trop., v. 24 (3), illus. [W^c.]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Hecker, H.
1970 a.-- Présence de membranes annelées dans les ovocytes d'*Ornithodorus moubata* Murray (Ixodoidea; Argasidae) < Acta Trop., v. 27 (3), pp. 268-270, illus. [W^a.]

Afanas'ev, A. P. *See* Blokhov, V. P.; and Afanas'ev, A. P.

Afchain, Daniel; and Capron, André.
1969 a.-- Etude préliminaire des antigènes solubles de *Trypanosoma cruzi*. Applications à la trypanosomiase expérimentale de la souris < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 269, s. D, Sc. Nat. (2), July 16, pp. 272-274, illus. [W^a.]

Affleck, H. *See* Gordon, J. A.; Ross, C. M. D.; and Affleck, H.

Afghahi, Ali. [Lab. Parasitol., Ecole Nat. Vét., 94-Alfort Val-de-Marne] *See* Guilhon, Jean C.; and Afghahi, Ali.

Afshar, A.; Amri, A. A.; Sabai, Maliheh; and Naghshineh, R.
1969 a.-- Cysts resembling *Echinococcus multilocularis* cysts in a cow in Iran < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Dec., p. 499, pl. [W^a.]

Afshar, A.; and Jahfarzadeh, Z.
1967 a.-- Trichinosis in Iran < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 349-351, illus. [W^a.]

Afzelius-Alm, Leslie. [Viruslab., Stadt Göteborg, Sahlgrensches Krankenhaus. Göteborg] *See* Hahn, Erich E. A.; and Afzelius-Alm, Leslie.

Agapova, A. I.
1966 a.-- Паразиты рыб водоемов Казахстана [Fish parasites of Kazakhstan reservoirs] [Russian text] 342 pp., illus. Alma-Ata (Nauka). [W^a.(SH175 .A35)]

Agapova, A. I.; and Sapozhenkov, Iu. F.
1968 a.-- The helminth fauna of the wild carnivores of Turkmenia [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 203-204. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Agapova, A. I.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh.
1968 a.-- Гельминты соболя и норки на Южном Алтае [Helminths of mink and sable in South Altai] [Russian text; Kazakhsk summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk SSR, s. Biol.,(5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 37-43. [W^a.]

Agarwal, S. M.
1962 a.-- On the genus Opisthorchis Blanchard, 1895 (Opisthorchiidae: Trematoda) < Proc. 1. All-India Cong. Zool. (Jabalpur, Oct. 24-29, 1959), Part 2, pp. 413-422, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^{c}.]

Agelvis, J. J. Briceño. See Briceño Agelvis, J. J.

Agosin Kankolsky, Moises. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Univ. Chile, Santiago] [See also Dicowsky, Lía; Repetto, Yolanda; and Agosin Kankolsky, Moises; and Kagan, Irving George; and Agosin Kankolsky, Moises]

Agosin Kankolsky, Moisés.
1968 a.-- Biochemistry and physiology of Echinococcus < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (1), pp. 115-120. [W^{a}.]

Agosin Kankolsky, Moisés; and Repetto, Yolanda.
1967 a.-- Studies on the metabolism of Echinococcus granulosus. IX. Protein synthesis in scolices < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 195-208. [W^{a}.]

d'Agosto, Jose Maria. See Arantes Pereira, O.; d'Agosto, Jose Maria; Soares, Evandro; and Vendemiatti, Eurotides.

Agrawal, Vijaya Chandra.
1967 a.-- Field observations on the biology and ecology of the desert gerbil, Meriones hurrianae (Rodentia, Muridae) in western India < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 17 (1-2), June-Dec., 1965, pp. 125-134, illus., pls., [Issued Nov.]. [W^{a}.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
[1966 i].-- Some new Camallanoidea (Spirurida) nematodes from fishes, amphibians and reptiles [Abstracts] < Ann. Number 35. Ann. Sess. National Acad. Sc. India 1965, (Muzaffarpur, Feb. 26-28, 1966), pp. 102-103. [W^{a}.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1968 a.-- Two reptilian trematodes from Lucknow < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (3), May-June, pp. 333-337, illus. [W^{a}.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
[1969 a].-- Two new trematodes from the intestine of a yellow bat, Nycticeius kuhlii from Lucknow, India < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 15 (2), pp. 207-213, illus. [W^{a}.]

Agualimpia M., Carlos; Ospina C., Sixto; Restrepo Ch., Guillermo; and Abad G., Héctor.
1965 a.-- Investigacion sobre parasitismo intestinal en areas rurales [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellín] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 282-283. [W^{m}.]

Agudelo de Mell, Ana. See Trujillo S., Hugo; and Agudelo de Mell, Ana.

de Aguiar, Elza Regiane.
1963 a.-- Nossa experiência no tratamento da tricomonose feminina (Treatment of trichomoniasis in the female) < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (2), Feb., pp. 315-319 (pp. 105-109) [W^{m}.]

de Aguiar, Murilo; and de Amorim, André Gomes.
1966 a.-- Tratamento da amebíase intestinal com a associação iodocloroxiquinoleína + 5,6-quinono-4, 7-fenantrolina [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (6), Dec., pp. 1725-1728 (pp. 287-290). [W^{m}.

Aguiar, Samuel.
1963 a.-- 92 casos de giardíase tratados pela furazolidona [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 651-657 (pp. 135-141). [W^{m}.]

Aguilar A., Victor M.
1969 a.-- Un caso de piroplasmosis equina < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootec., Guatemala, v. 2 (4), pp. 17-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aguilera B., Alvaro; et al.
1965 a.-- Estudio básico en salud en zonas geográficas cobijadas por los proyectos de la reforma agraria [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 287-288. [W^{m}.]

Ah, Hyong-Sun. [Univ. Georgia, Vet. Diag. and Res., Lab., Tifton, Ga.] See Weathersby, A. Burns; McCall, John W.; Ah, Hyong-Sun; and Nelms, Marlon W.

Ahamed, Saleh.
1969 a.-- Survey on type of helminths commonly found in country ducks < Pakistan J. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 110-112. [W^{a}.]

von der Ahe, Christiane. [Inst. Parasitol. u. Vet.-Med. Zool. Vet.-Med. Fak. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin] [See also Hiepe, Theodor; van der Ahe, Christiane; and Kölling, M.; and Hiepe, Theodor; von der Ahe, Christiane; Rüffle, E.; and Trolldenier, H.]

von der Ahe, Christiane.
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen zur larvalen Echinokokkose der Hauskatze [English summary] < Ztschr. Trop. Med. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct., pp. 369-374. [W^{a}.]

von der Ahe, Christiane.
1969 a.-- Относно появата на болестта стефанофилариоза по говедата в ГДР (On the appearance of the stephanofilariasis disease in cattle in the German Democratic Republic) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 6 (2), pp. 69-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

von der Ahe, Christiane; and Nickel, Siegfried.
1969 a.-- Beitrag zum koprologischen Nachweis von Bandwurmeiern [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 23 (2), June, pp. 443-449. [W^{a}.]

Ahkami, Sh.; and Hajian, Ahmad.
1969 a.-- The appearance of the scolex of Taenia saginata in the stool after the eradication of the parasite by niclosamide < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 341-345. [W^{a}.]

Ahkami, Sh.; and Hajian, Ahmad.
1970 a.-- Radical treatment of Hymenolepis nana with niclosamide < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (10), Oct., pp. 258-259. [W^{a}.]

Ahlqvist, Johan; and Borgmästars, Harry.
1966 a.-- Lacking influence of infestation with Trichosomoides crassicauda on the development of cirrhosis of the liver in rats on a low protein, high fat diet < Acta Hepato-Splen., v. 13 (2), March-April, pp. 111-114. [W^{m}.]

Ahluwalia, J. S.; and Vidyarthi, S. P.
1970 a.-- Culturing of Trichomonas foetus [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (7), July, pp. 593-595. [W^{a}.]

Ahmad, Muzaffer. See Khan, Hanif Ahmad; and Ahmad, Muzaffer.

Ahmad, Rashid. [West Pakistan Vet. Research Inst., Peshawar] See Huq, Md. Mozzammel; Chaudhry, M. Aslam; and Ahmad, Rashid.

al Ahmadi, A. Ziad. See Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and al Ahmadi, A. Ziad.

Ahmed, A. A. S.; and Elsisi, M. A.
1966 a.— Observations on diseases affecting pigeons in Egypt and their incidence with special reference to ornithosis, paratyphoid, and trichomoniasis < Vet. Med. J., Giza (13), v. 12, 1965, pp. 319-330, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ahmed, Hafiz; and Gardiner, B. G.
1967 a.— Effect of mineral oil solvent on the toxicity and speel of action of malathion [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5095), v. 214, June 24, pp. 1338-1339. [W^{a}.]

Ahmed, M. M.
1970 a.— New Isopoda (Flabellifera) from Iraq and Arabian Gulf. III. Ichthyoxenus asymmetrica sp. nov. [German summary] < Bull. Iraq. Nat. Hist. Mus., v. 4 (2-4), June-Aug., pp. 33-36, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ahmed, M. M.
1970 b.— New Isopoda (Flabellifera) from Iraq and Arabian Gulf. IV. Nerocila heterozota sp. nov. [German summary] < Bull. Iraq Nat. Hist. Mus., v. 4 (2-4), June-Aug., pp. 55-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ahmed, S. S.
1969 a.— The effects of X-irradiation and antibiotics on the susceptibility of Aedes togoi and A. aegypti to subperiodic Brugia malayi and B. pahangi < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 353-357. [W^{a}.]

Ahmed, Yusufuddin. [Kingston, Ontario, Canada] See Baskerville, Leon; Ahmed, Yusufuddin; and Ramchand, Subash.

Ahmed, Zaheer; Pandurang, A.; Acharya, R. S.; and Ali, Gouher.
1970 a.— Some observations on trichomoniasis of the upper digestive tract of love birds (budgerigars) in Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 210-212. [W^{a}.]

Ahmed, Zahir; Saleh, Maryam; and Siddiqui, Farzana.
1970 a.— A comparative study of the effects of ACTH, hydrocortisone and prednisolone in the hypersensitive reactions produced with protein components of Hymenolepis nana in albino mice [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (2), June, pp. 117-122. [W^{a}.]

Ahn, Yong-Gyum; Suh, Jae-Kyoon; and Lim, Hong-Chong
1966 a.— Survey of paragonimiasis and intermediate hosts of Paragonimus westermani in Namhai island (Namhai Kun, Kyungnam province, Korea) [Korean text; English summary] < Ch'oesin Uihak, v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 55-59 (pp. 1117-1121), map. [W^{m}.]

Ahrens, G.
1965 a.— Ein interessanter Trichinosefall aus dem Jahre 1883 < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 20 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 634-635. [W^{a}.]

Ahwal, A. M. A. El. See El-Ahwal, A. M. A.

Aidaros, S. M. [Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] See Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Habib, M. A.; and Aidaros, S. M.

Aikawa, Masamichi.
1967 a.— Ultrastructure of the pellicular complex of Plasmodium fallax < J. Cell. Biol., v. 35 (1), Oct., pp. 103-113, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.
1968 a.— Effects of pyrimethamine on the nuclear division of a malarial parasite [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Cell Biol., Nov. 11,12,13, Boston] < J. Cell Biol., v. 39 (2), part 2, Nov., p. 4a. [W^{a}.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.
1969 a.— Effects of chloroquine on the morphology of the erythrocytic stages of Plasmodium gallinaceum < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 166-181, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.
1970 a.— Plasmodium fallax: High-resolution autoradiography of exoerythrocytic stages treated with primaquine in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 454-463, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; Huff, Clay G.; and Strome, Cloyce P.A.
1970 a.— Morphological study of microgametogenesis of Leucocytozoon simondi < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 32 (1-2), July, pp. 43-68, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; and Jordan, Helen B.
1968 a.—Fine structure of a reptilian malarial parasite < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 1023-1033, illus. [W^{a}.]

Airaksinen, Kari J.
1968 a.— Discocotyle sagittata Diesing (Trematoda) and Achtheres extensus Kessler (Copepoda), two fish ectoparasites previously unknown in Finland < Ann. Zool. Fennici, v. 5 (2), pp. 194-195. [W^{a}.]

Airaksinen, M. M.; Mattila, Mauri J.; and Takki, Seppo.
1967 a.— The oral toxicity in mice and the uptake by Diphyllobothrium latum and the host gut of some anthelmintics in vitro < Acta Pharm. et Toxicol., v. 25 (1), pp. 33-40. [W^{m}.]

Aitken, I. D. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol. and Dept. Biochem., Univ. Glasgow] See Kassai, Tibor; and Aitken, I. D.

Aitken, Thomas H. G. [Trinidad Regional Virus Lab., West Indies, Port of Spain] [See also Fain, Alexandre; and Aitken, Thomas H. G.]

Aitken, Thomas H. G.; Jonkers, Andries H.; Tikasingh, Elisha S.; and Worth, Charles Brooke.
1968 a.— Hughes virus from Trinidadian ticks and terns < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 501-503, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Aitken, Thomas H. G.; Spence, Leslie; Jonkers, Andries H.; and Downs, Wilbur G.
1965 a.— A ten year survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (1953-1963) [Abstract of report before L. Cong. Internat. Parasitol., Rome, Sept. 20-26, 1964] < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd., p. 191. [W^{a}.]

Aiu, Patrick. [46-315 Kauhaa Pl., Honolulu, Hawaii] See Mahoney, Louis E. (jr.); and Aiu, Patrick.

Aiuti, F. [Clin. Malat. Infet., Univ. Roma] See Bernardini, M.; Manunta, M. A.; Tramonti, I.; and Aiuti, F.

Akao, Shinkichi.
1971 a.— Toxoplasma gondii: Aspartate aminotransferase in cell membrane < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 26-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Akao, Shinkichi.
1971 b.— Toxoplasma gondii: Localization of peroxidase activity < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 250-254, illus. [W^{a}.]

Akhmerov, A. Kh. See Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; Akhmerov, A. Kh.; Kontrimavichus, Vitautas Leonovich; and Roĭtman, V. A.

Akhmetbekova, R. T.
1968 a.— Трофические связи клещей Ornithodoros papillipes в Казахстане [Trophic relation of Ornithodoros papillipes in Kazakhstan] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), pp. 40-47. [W^{a}.]

Akhtar, S. N.
1963 b.-- Nematodes--tiny foes of human wealth and welfare < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 32-38, 41, illus. [W^a.]

Akhumian, K. S.
1968 a.-- К вопросу видовой самостоятельности цестоды *Rhabdometra nigromaculata* Dubinina, 1950 (Cestoda: Paruterinidae) [On the question of the specific validity of the cestode *Rhabdometra nigromaculata* Dubinina, 1950 (Cestoda: Paruterinidae)] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 21 (5), May, pp. 103-106, illus. [W^a.]

Akhunov, Kh. A. [Nachal'nik Glavn. Upravlen. Vet. MSKh Uzbek. SSR] *See* Zhuravlev, V. V.; and Akhunov, Kh. A.

Akimova, R. F.
1968 a.-- К вопросу о влиянии лямблий на течение дизентерии у детей (The influence of Lamblia on the course of dysentery in children) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 555-559. [W^a.]

Akimova, R. F.
1969 a.-- К вопросу о влиянии лямблий на состояние здоровья детей посещающих ясли (On the influence of Lamblia on the condition of health of children attending nurseries) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 272, 273-277. [W^a.]

Akinshina, Galina T.
1968 a.-- Материалы к изучению изменчивости токсоплазм. I. Изучение состава популяции старого лабораторного штамма и некоторых выделенных из него спонтанных мутантов (Materials on the study of variability of Toxoplasma. I. Investigation of the composition of the population of an old laboratory strain and some spontaneous mutants isolated from it) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 657-660. [W^a.]

Akinshina, Galina T.; and Doby, Jean-Marie.
1968 a.-- Première observation microscopique directe de *Toxoplasma gundii* [sic] Nicolle et Manceau 1909. (Protozoaire Toxoplasmatea chez un chiroptere, *Myotis bechsteini* (Leisler)) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 266 (26), s. D, Sc. Nat., June 24, pp. 2431-2433. [W^a.]

Akisada, Masayoshi; and Tani, Shokichi.
1968 a.-- Filarial chyluria in Japan. Lymphography, etiology, and treatment in 30 cases < Radiology, v. 90 (2), Feb., pp. 311-317, illus. [W^c.]

Akisada, Masayoshi; and Tani, Shokichi.
1970 a.-- Lymphangioadenopathy of filariasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (6), pp. 885-894, illus. [W^a.]

Akita, Mitsugu; et al.
1967 b.-- Experimental treatment of subclinical porcine cases of Toxoplasma with sulfamonomethoxine and pyrimethamine and its influence upon hemagglutinating antibody [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.) (230), v. 20 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 386-389. [W^a.]

Akiyama, H. James; and Taylor, Joseph C.
1970 a.-- Effect of macrophage engulfment and temperature on the transformation process of *Leishmania donovani* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 747-754, illus. [W^a.]

Akkermans, L. *See* van den Bercken, J.; and Akkermans, L.

Akopi͡an, M. M.
1968 a.-- Parasitic castration of the flea [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 399-401, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Akopi͡an, V. D.
1969 a.-- Результаты опытов по суперинвазии морских свинок дикроцелиозом (Experimental data on the superinvasion of guinea pigs with *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*) [Russian text] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii͡a, v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 88-89. [W^a.]

Akopi͡an, V. D.; and Badi͡an, G. O.
1969 a.-- Применение гексахлорпараксилола при дикроцелиозе овец (Application of hexachloroparoxylene against sheep dicrocoeliasis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (10), pp. 55-56. [W^a.]

Akpom, C. Amechi. [Univ. Coll. Hosp. Ibadan, Nigeria] [*See also* Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; Akpom, C. Amechi; Cockshott, W. P.; and Bohrer, S. P.]

Akpom, C. Amechi; Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1970 a.-- Comparison of formation of granulomata around eggs of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the mouse, guinea pig, rat, and hamster < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 996-1000, illus. [W^a.]

Akram, M. [West Pakistan Agric. Univ., Lyallpur] *See* Hussain, Mohd Zahoor; and Akram, M.

Aksenov, V. I. [Mladsh. Nauchn. Sotrud., Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Preparat.] *See* Grezin, V. F.; and Aksenov, V. I.

Akuginova, Z. D. [*See also* Krotov, Andreĭ Ivanovich; Akuginova, Z. D.; Braude, M. B.; and Bekhli, A. F.]

Akuginova, Z. D.
1970 a.-- К вопросу об антагонистических взаимоотношениях между аскаридами и карликовыми цепнями (On the problem of antagonistic relationships between ascarids and *H. nana*) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 164-166. [W^a.]

Akusawa, Minoru; and Tsuchiya, Setsuko.
1965 a.-- Intradermal reaction with peptide antigen obtained from *Schistosoma japonicum* [Japanese text] < Arerugi, v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 519-521 (pp. 49-51); English summary, pp. 528-529 (pp. 58-59). [W^m.]

Alam, M. Zahurul.
1962 a.-- A list of insects and mites of East Pakistan. 107 pp. Dacca. (East Pakistan Government Press). [W^a.(QL483.P32A4)]

Alam, Noor. [Dept. Med., Dacca Med. Coll., East Pakistan] *See* Rab, S. M.; Alam, Noor; Hoda, Ahmed Naqui; and Yee, Amah.

Alamo, R. Morales. *See* Morales-Alamo, R.

Aland, Aksel; and Bergman, Lütfü.
1971 a.-- Theileriosis (*Theileria annulata*) hastaliği ile yapilan mücadele ve alinan sonuç hakkinda [English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 41 (2), pp. 36-38. [W^a.]

Alavi, Ali. [*See also* Rafyi, A.; Alavi, Ali; and Rak, H.]

Alavi, Ali; and Mirzaians, A.
1967 a.-- Some Trematoda of birds of Iran [Arabic text; English summary] < Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Teheran, v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 1-11, illus. [W^a.]

Alavi, Ali; and Rak, H.
1966 a.-- Cnemidocoptic mange in parakeet caused by the mite *Cnemidocoptes pilae* (Lavoipierre and Griffiths 1951) [Arabic text; English summary] < Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Téhran, v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 21-30, illus. [W^a.]

Alavi, Khalil.
1969 a.-- Epistaxis and hemoptysis due to *Hirudo medicinalis* (medical leech) < Arch. Otolar., v. 90 (2), Aug., pp. 178-179, illus. [W^m.]

Alavi Nainy, Ali. *See* Alavi, Ali.

Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.
1969 a.-- Effect of mitomycin C on thymidine-methyl-H utilization by *Entamoeba histolytica* propagated in CLG medium < J. Protozool., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 281-286, illus. [W^a.]

Albach, Richard A.; Shaffer, James G.; and Merrity, Ralph F.
1970 a.-- Stable and unstable DNA-^{3}H in *Entamoeba histolytica* grown with Bacteroides sp. < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 388-394. [W^a.]

Albaret, J. L.
1969 a.-- Description de deux nouveaux nyctothères parasites de *Bufo regularis* (Reuss) de Brazzaville < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 40 (4), 1968, pp. 814-822, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [W^a.]

Albertengo, Juan B.; and Yáñez, Alfredo.
1964 a.-- Hidatidosis vertebral < An. Cirug., Rosario, v. 29 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 183-187, illus. [W^m.]

Alberty, J. *See* Battin, J.; Alberty, J.; Fontan, D.; and Hehunstre, J. P.

Albiston, Harold E. *See* Seddon, Herbert Robert, 1966 a; 1967 a; 1967 b; 1968 a.

Albonico, Sem M. *See* Gallo Pecca, Jorge; and Albonico, Sem M.

Albores-Saavedra, Jorge; Rosas-Uribe, Arturo; Altamirano-Dimas, Manuel; and Brandt, Herman.
1968 a.-- Cancer with superimposed amebiasis < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 677-682, illus. [W^m.]

Albornoz-Plata, Alberto; et al.
1964 a.-- Intestinal parasitism in Colombia < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 42 (1), July, pp. 85-93. [W^m.]

Albuquerque, Rosa Domingues Ribeiro. [Fac. Farm. e Odontol., Ribeirão Prêto, Sao Paulo] [*See also* Pereira Barretto, Mauro; Albuquerque, Rosa Domingues Ribeiro; *and* Pereira Barretto, Mauro; Albuquerque, Rosa Domingues Ribeiro; and Funayama, Gentilda Kazuko]

Albuquerque, Rosa Domingues Ribeiro; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1968 a.-- Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XXX: Infecção natural do cachorro-do-mato, *Cerdocyon thous azarae* (Wied, 1824) pelo *T. cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 28 (4), pp. 457-468, illus. [W^a.]

Albuquerque, Rosa Domingues Ribeiro; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1968 b.-- Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XXVI. Infecção natural do rato d'água, *Nectomys squamipes squamipes* (Brants, 1827) pelo *T. cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 229-237, illus. [W^m.]

Alcaíno C., Héctor.
1966 a.-- Identificación de *Myobia musculinus* (Acarina: Myobiidae) y *Poliplax* [sic] *serrata* (Phthiraptera: Hoplopleuridae) en *Mus musculus* < Rev. Soc. Med. Vet. Chile, v. 16 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 75-76, illus. [W^a.]

Alcamo, I. Edward. [State Univ., Farmingdale, New York] *See* Concannon, Joseph N.; Miller, Frederick H.; and Alcamo, I. Edward.

Alconero, Barbara Bruckner. [1940-]
1970 a.-- Induced morphologic transformation of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. Thesis (Univ. Wisconsin). 82 l., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan (Univ. Microfilms). [W^a. (QR255. T7A4)]

Al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla; and Shafiq, M. A.
1970 a.--Pathogenecity of *Trichomonas hominis* to splenectomized rats < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (6), pp. 826-828. [W^a.]

Aldea, M. *See* Duport, Maria; Lupasçu, Gh.; and Aldea, M.

Alderman, D. J.; and Gras, P.
1969 a.-- "Gill disease" of Portuguese oysters < Nature, London (5219), v. 224, Nov. 8, pp. 616-617, illus. [W^a.]

Aldrich, Frederick A. [Dept. Biol. and Marine Sc. Research Lab., Memorial Univ. Newfoundland] *See* Pippy, John H.C.; and Aldrich, Frederick A.

Aldridge, Frank P. [Dept. Biol., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.] *See* Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Aldridge, Frank P.

Aldridge, W. N.; Barnes, J. M.; and Johnson, M. K.
1969 a.-- Studies on delayed neurotoxicity produced by some organophosphorus compounds < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (1), June 23, pp. 314-322. [W^a.]

Alekperov, I͡u. G. *See* Shirinov, F. B.; Farzaliev, I. A.; Alekperov, I͡u. G.; and Ibragimova, A. A.

Aleksandrov, I͡u. V. *See* I͡agodinskiĭ, V. N.; and Aleksandrov, I͡u. V.

Aleksandrova, E. N. [Biol.-Pochv. Fak. Moskovsk. Gosudarstv. Univ.] *See* Kuznetsov, V. V.; and Aleksandrova, E. N.

Aleksandrowicz, Janina. [State Inst. Hyg., Warszawa] *See* Dymowska, Zofia; Aleksandrowicz, Janina; and Zakrzewska, Amelia; *and* Dymowska, Zofia; Zakrzewska, Amelia; and Aleksandrowicz, Janina.

Aleksandrowska, Irena. [WIS Zakładach Mięsnych, Białystok] [*See also* Gorczyński, Marian; Aleksandrowska, Irena; Walkowiak, Eligiusz; and Nietupski, Marian]

Aleksandrowska, Irena; et al.
1970 a.-- Wpływ pasożytów występujących u trzody chlewnej na powstawanie strat poubojowych (The influence of parasites of swine on slaughtering losses) < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (6), June, p. 328. [W^a.]

Alekseenko, F. M.; and Vovk, A. M.
1962 a.-- Изучение эпизоотологии и разработка методов профилактики и терапии нозематоза пчел [Studies on the epizootology and development of methods of controlling and treating nosematosis of bees] [Russian text] < Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 111-118. [W^a.]

Alekseenko, F. M.; and Vovk, A. M.
1965 a.-- Результаты применения лечебных препаратов методом опыления при нозематозе пчел [Results of applying medical preparations through a pollination method for Nosema of bees] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Kiev (7), pp. 164-171. [W^a.]

Alekseev, A. N. [*See also* Avdeeva, E. V.; and Alekseev, A. N.]

Alekseev, A. N.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Khrustselevskai͡a, N. M.
1967 a.— Методика индивидуального принудительного дозированного заражения блох микробами чумы (The technique of individual compulsory dose infection of fleas with plague microbes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 176-179, illus. [W^{m}.]

Alekseev, V. M. [Dal'nevost. Gosudarst. Univ., Vladivostok] [See also Smetanina, Z. B.; and Alekseev, V. M.]

Alekseev, V. M.
1967 a.— Цикл развития трематоды Echinochasmus (E.) beleocephalus (Linstow, 1873) в условиях Приморского края (The life cycle of Echinochasmus (E.) beleocephalus (Linstow, 1873) under the conditions prevailing in Ussuriland) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 144-148, illus. [W^{m}.]

Alemán G., César.
1969 a.— Finestructure of cultured Leishmania brasiliensis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 259-264, illus. [W^{a}.]

Alemán G., César.
1970 a.— Ultraestructura del Trypanosoma rangeli, Tejera 1920. Formas de cultivo. [English summary] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 21 (4), pp. 145-153, illus. [W^{a}.]

Al-Enaizi, Abdulla. See al-Enaizi, Abdulla.

Alencar, Alexandre.
[1960 b].— O sistema nervoso autônomo do coraçao na infestaçao experimental do camundongo albino pelo Schizotripanum cruzi [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 13-23, illus. [W^{m}.]

Alencar, Alexandre.
1964 c.— Atrofia cortical na cardiopatia crônica chagasica [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (4), Oct., pp. 807-815 (pp. 131-139), illus. [W^{m}.]

Alencar, Alexandre; and Elejalde, Paulo.
[1960 b].— O sistema nervoso central na infestação experimental do camundongo albino pelo Schizotripanum cruzi < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 26-34, illus. [W^{m}.]

Alencar, Alexandre; de Kastner, M. R. Q.; and Cerqueira, M. C.
1968 a.— Estudo do sistema nervoso autônomo do aparelho digestivo em camundongos albinos crônicamente infectados com Schizotrypanum cruzi [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 165-176 (pp. 185-196), illus. [W^{m}.]

Alencar, Alexandre; de Kastner, M. R. Q.; and de Mello, R. Pimenta.
1964 a.— Tumores experimentais e o Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (6), Dec., pp. 1299-1308 (pp. 175-184). [W^{m}.]

de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo. [Inst. Med. Prevent. Univ. Ceará] [See also Cunha, Raimundo Vieira; de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; and Andrade, Francisco Braga]

de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; and Cunha, Raimundo Vieira.
1963 a.— Inquéritos sôbre calazar canino no Ceará—novos resultados [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 15 (3), July-Sept., pp. 391-403. [W^{a}.]

de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; Fontenele, Zilmar Ferreira; Cunha, Raimundo Vieira; and Sherlock, Italo Rodrigues de Araujo.
[1960 a].— A moléstia de Chagas no Ceará [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 35-50, illus., maps. [W^{m}.]

de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; Magalhães, Valdenor Benevides; and Sampaio, Valder Diogenes.
1963 a.— Tratamento da amebíase pela clorhidroxiquinoleína (Treatment of amoebiasis with chlor-hydroxyquinoleine) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 67-72 (pp. 87-92) [W^{m}.]

de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; Pessoa, Ernesto de Pinho; and Fontenele, Zilmar Ferreira.
1960 a.— Infecção natural de Rattus rattus alexandrinus por Leishmania (provavelmente L. braziliensis) em zona endêmica de leishmaniose, tegumentar do Estado do Ceara, Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 347-348. [W^{m}.]

Alessandrini, Giulio.
1915 b.—As published in Supplement 1. See Alessandrini, Giulio Cesare, 1915 h.

Alessandrini, Giulio.
1915 c.—As published in Supplement 1. See Alessandrini, Giulio Cesare, 1915 i.

Alessandrini, Giulio.
1915 d.—As published in Supplement 1. See Alessandrini, Giulio Cesare, 1915 j.

Alessandrini, Giulio.
1915 e.—As published in Supplement 1. See Alessandrini, Giulio Cesare, 1915 k.

Alessandrini, Giulio Cesare.
1915 h.—Babesiosi o piroplasmosi (In Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell'uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, pp. 540-574, figs. 201-211.) [W^{m}.] [Correction for Alessandrini, Giulio, 1915 b, as published in Suppl. 1, not indexed in this supplement.]

Alessandrini, Giulio Cesare.
1915 i.—I cestodi patogeni e forme morbose da essi determinate (In Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell'uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, pp. 754-809, figs. 314-351.) [W^{m}.] [Correction for Alessandrini, Giulio, 1915 c, as published in Suppl. 1, not indexed in this supplement.]

Alessandrini, Giulio Cesare.
1915 j.—Generalità sulle babesie o piroplasmi (In Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell'uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, pp. 526-539, figs. 194-200.) [W^{m}.] [Correction for Alessandrini, Giulio, 1915 d, as published in Suppl. 1, not indexed in this supplement.]

Alessandrini, Giulio Cesare.
1915 k.—Irudinea (In Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell'uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, pp. 886-888.) [W^{m}.] [Correction for Alessandrini, Giulio, 1915 e, as published in Suppl. 1, not indexed in this supplement.]

Alexander, M.
1969 a.— Diagnostische Massnahmen bei der Toxoplasmose des Erwachsenen < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 94 (12), Mar., pp. 608-609. [W^{a}.]

Alexandre, M. Pestre. See Pestre-Alexandre, M.

Alexandrides, Karolos.
1957 b.— (Introductory report on enteric parasitoses) [Greek text] < Akad. Iatrike (213), v. 21 (5), May, pp. 225-236. [W^{m}.]

Alexeyev, A. N. See Alexeev, A. N.

Al'f, S. L.
1966 a.-- Evaluation of helminthological sanification of ponds and storage reservoirs [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 23-30. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Alferova, V. M.
1969 a.-- Динамика реакции непрямой гемагглютинации при цистицеркозе крупного рогатого скота (The dynamics of indirect hemagglutination test in cysticercosis of cattle) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 157-161. [W^{a}.]

Alfonso, G. [Clin. Ocul., Univ. Milano] See Miglior, M.; de Molfetta, V.; and Alfonso, G.

Alford, D. V.
1969 a.-- Sphaerularia bombi as a parasite of bumble bees in England < J. Apicult. Research, v. 8 (1), pp. 49-54. [W^{a}.]

Alger, Nelda Elizabeth. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also D'Antonio, Lawrence E.; Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; and Mathot, Christian; and Meza-Ruiz, Graciela; and Alger, Nelda Elizabeth]

Alger, Nelda Elizabeth.
1966 a.-- A simple, rapid, precise stain for intestinal protozoa < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 361-362. [W^{a}.]

Alger, Nelda Elizabeth.
1968 b.-- Haemonchus contortus: Somatic and metabolic antigens of third and fourth larval and adult stages < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 187-197. [W^{a}.]

Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; Spira, Dan T.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1970 a.-- Inhibition of rodent malaria in mice by rifampicin [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5256), v. 227, July 25, pp. 381-382. [W^{a}.]

Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; and Undeen, Albert H.
1970 a.-- The control of a microsporidian, Nosema sp., in an anopheline colony by an egg-rinsing technique < J. Invert. Path., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 321-327, illus. [W^{a}.]

Alho, Cleber J. R.
1970 a.-- Frequency of infestation by Strongyluris freitasi Alho, 1969 in Tropidurus torquatus (Wied) [Portuguese summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 30 (4), Dec., pp. 539-542. [W^{a}.]

Ali, Mir Moazzam.
1968 a.-- Studies on spiruroid parasites of Indian birds. I. A new species of Gongylonema, G. thapari n. sp., from the grey jungle fowl, with notes on variation in G. congolense from different hosts < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 3-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ali, Mir Moazzam.
1968 b.-- Studies on spiruroid parasites of Indian birds. II. A new genus and five new species of Acuariidae, together with a key to the genus Echinuria < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 221-242, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ali, Mir Moazzam.
1969 a.-- Observations on the genus Monopetalonema (Diesing, 1861) (Nematoda: Filarioidea), with description of a new species < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 250-254, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ali, Mohammed Youssouf. [Fisheries Dept., Gov. East Pakistan, Dacca] [See also Rahman, A. K. Ataur; and Ali, Mohammed Youssouf]

Ali, Mohammed Youssouf.
1968 a.-- Investigation on fish diseases and parasites in East Pakistan < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 69 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1517-1521. [W^{a}.]

Ali, S. N.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1969 a.-- Effect of antimalarials on the carbohydrate metabolism of malaria parasites [Demostration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Ali, Syed Mehdi. [Dept. Zool., Marathwada Univ., Aurangabad] [See also Farooqui, M. Nasrullah; and Ali, Syed Mehdi]

Ali, Syed Mehdi; and Deshmukh, P. G.
1969 a.-- Pseudaspidoderella indica n. gen. n. sp. from grey partridge Francolinus pondicerianus [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 45-48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ali, Syed Mehdi; and Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.
1969 a.-- Cordonicola blaberi n. gen. n. sp. from the black roach Blaberus sp. and Cordonicolidae fam. nov. from Marathwada, India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (2), June, pp. 121-123, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ali, Syed Mehdi; Farooqui, M. Nasrullah; and Suryawanshi, M. V.
1970 a.-- On a new species of Paraphelenchus (Micoletzky, 1922) Micoletzky, 1925 (Nematoda: Paraphelenchidae) from Marathwada, India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (2), June, pp. 139-142, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ali, Syed Mehdi; Ilyas, Rasheeda; and Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.
1968 a.-- On a new species of Pseudaspidodera Baylis and Daybney, 1922 from the black partridge Francolinus francolinus (L.) [English text; Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 205-208, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ali Khan, Zafer. [Ph.D., Tulane Univ.]
1965 a.-- Studies on the post-embryonic development of Trichinella spiralis with special reference to ecdysis < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (1), Apr., pp. 5501-5502. [W^{a}.]

Ali Khan, Zafer; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1968 b.-- A comparative study of the antigens of some of the "histolytica-type" strains of Entamoeba. A qualitative and quantitative evaluation of antigens by indirect hemagglutination, gel-precipitation, and immunoelectrophoresis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (4), July, pp. 528-539, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ali Khan, Zafer; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1968 c.-- Zoonotic filarial infection in a four-year-old child in eastern Canada < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 730-732, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ali Khan, Zafer; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1970 a.-- Studies on the purification of Entamoeba histolytica antigens by gel filtration. I. Some physico-chemical properties of the isolated fractions < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 485-492. [W^{a}.]

Ali Khan, Zafer; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1970 b.-- Studies on the purification of Entamoeba histolytica antigens by gel filtration. II. The antigenic properties of the isolated fractions < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 493-498, illus. [W^{a}.]

Alibaşoğlu, Mehmet. [Ayni Fak. Patol.-Anat. Kürsüsü Doçenti] See Göksu, Kâmil; Alibaşoğlu, Mehmet; and Beşe, Muzaffer

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1964 c.— Parasitic infections of man and animals in Hawaii.< Tech. Bull. (61), Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., 138 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1968 b.—Angiostrongylus sandarsae sp.n. (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea), a lungworm of rodents in Mozambique, East Africa < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 896-899, illus. [W^{a}.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1968 c.—The gubernaculum of Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Chen) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., p. 1193. [W^{a}.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1969 a.— Present status of Angiostrongylus cantonensis infection in man and animals in the tropics < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 53-63, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1969 b.— Parasites of man and animals in Hawaii. 2. ed, 190 pp., illus. Basel, Switzerland. [W^{a}(QL 757.A42)]

Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Furumoto, H. H.
1969 a.— Efficacy and safety of l-tetramisole hydrochloride in experimental Cooperia punctata infection of dairy calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 139-141. [W^{a}.]

Aliev, E. I.
1970 a.— Сравнительное изучение антигенных свойств и вирулентности лейшманий в зависимости от сроков культивирования их in vitro (Comparative study of antigenic properties and virulence of Leishmania in relation to time of maintainance in vitro) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol.i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 293-298. [W^{a}.]

Aliev, S. A. Said. See Said-Aliev, S. A.

Aliev, S. I͡u.
1968 a.— Особенности эпизоотологии дикроцелиоза (Peculiarities of dicrocoeliosis epizootiology) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (3), Mar., pp. 50-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

Alifanov, V. I.; et al.
1968 a.— An epizootic of Omsk hemorrhagic fever among muskrats [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 36-38. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Aliff, John Vincent.
1970 a.— A search for Trypanosoma cruzi in Kentucky opossums < Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 31 (3-4), p. 104. [W^{a}.]

Aljeboori, Tarik I. [Ph.D., Univ. Oklahoma]
1969 a.— Cellular and humoral responses in baboons infected with Toxocara canis < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 29 (12), Part 1, June, p. 4525-B. [W^{a}.]

Aljeboori, Tarik I.; and Ivey, Michael H.
1970 a.— An improved hemagglutination technique for detecting antibody against Toxocara canis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 244-248. [W^{a}.]

Aljeboori, Tarik I.; and Ivey, Michael H.
1970 b.— Toxocara canis infection in baboons. I. Antibody, white-cell, and serum-protein responses following infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 249-254. [W^{a}.]

Aljeboori, Tarik I.; Stout, C.; and Ivey, Michael H.
1970 a.— Toxocara canis infections in baboons. II. Distribution of larvae and histopathologic responses < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 815-820, illus. [W^{a}.]

al-Allaf, Ghanem. [Fac. Med., Univ. Mosul, Iraq] See Salem, Hassan Hilmy; and al-Allaf, Ghanem.

Allain, Y. M.; Durosoir, J. L.; Antonny, R.; and Marmey, G.
1967 a.— La bilharziose chez l'enfant < Afrique Med. (52), an. 6, Aug.-Sept., pp.483-487, illus. [W^{m}.]

Allamuratov, B. K.
1968 a.— Изменения паразитофауны сазана в зависимости от его возраста. I. (The change of fauna of carp parasites depending on a host age) [Russian text; Uzbek and English summaries] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal, v. 12 (3), pp. 60-63. [W^{a}.]

Allan, W. C.
1968 a.— Insects and other arthropods of importance during 1967 in households and on livestock in Ontario < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 98, 1967, pp. 11-12. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

Allan, W. C.
1969 a.— Insects and other arthropods of importance during 1968 in households and on livestock in Ontario < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 99, 1968, pp. 11-12. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

Allan, W. S.
1955 b.— Prevention of blowfly strike. Dieldrin—a new and long-lasting treatment < Sheepfarming Ann. Massey Agric. Coll., 1955, pp. 153-163. [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.] [Correction for Allen, W. S., 1955 a, as published in Supplement 8] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Allaneau, Cl.; Plainfossé, B.; and Seringe, Ph.
1969 a.— Kyste hydatique de la rate sans traduction biologique. Études sérologiques. Scintigraphie. Opération. Guérison. [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 45 (49), Dec. 2, pp. 3096-3103, illus. (Ann. Pediat., Paris, v. 16 (12), pp. 740-747.) [W^{m}.]

Allegre, G. See Masson, R.; Allegre, G.; Rochet; and Cotte, M. F.

Alleman, Gerald A. [South Dakota State Univ., Brookings, South Dakota, 57006] See Balsbaugh, Edward U. (jr.); Alleman, Gerald A.; Kantack, Benjamin H.; and Berndt, Wayne L.

Allen, Arthur D.; See Mullee, Mary Teresa; Cox, Danny Dean; and Allen, Arthur D.; and Nelson, Dallas Leroy; White, R. G.; Mozier, J. O.; and Allen, Arthur D.

Allen, Emma G.
1970 a.— Preservation of Borrelia kansas and Plasmodium berghei < Applied Microbiol., v. 20 (2), Aug., pp. 224-226. [W^{a}.]

Allen, Kenneth O.; and Avault, James W. (jr.).
1970 a.— Effects of brackish water on ichthyophthiriasis of channel catfish < Progr. Fish-Cult., v. 32 (4), Oct., pp. 227-230. [W^{a}.]

Allen, Rex Wayne. [M.S., USDA, ARS, ADP, Las Cruces, New Mexico] See Samson, Kay S.; Wilson, Grant Ivins; and Allen, Rex Wayne.

Allen, W. R. III; and Harkema, Reinard.
1969 a.— Esterase activity in Pharyngostomoides sp. (Trematoda: Strigeida: Diplostomatidae) [Abstract of report before 30. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Memphis, Tennessee, Apr. 17-19] < ASB Bull., v. 16 (2), Apr., p. 42. [W^a.]

Allen, W. S.
1955 a.— As published in Supplement 8. See Allan, W. S. 1955 b.

Aller Gancedo, Benito.[C.S.I.C. Agric. Exper. Station, Fac. Vet., León, Spain] See Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; Martínez Fernández, Antonio R.; and Aller Gancedo, Benito; and Martínez Fernández, Antonio R.; Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Aller Gancedo, Benito.

Alling, David W. [Sec. Primate Malaria, Lab. Parasit. Chemotherapy, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., NIH, Chamblee, Georgia 30341] See Collins, William E.; Warren, McWilson; Skinner, Jimmie C.; and Alling, David W.

Allison, F. R.
1969 a.— A study of the eugregarines of the grass-grub (larva of Costelytra zealandica (White), Melolonthinae), with a description of three new species < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 663-682, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Allison, Terry C.; and McGraw, J. Leon.
1967 a.— The helminth parasites of Centrarchidae from the Navasota River system of Texas < Texas J. Sc., v. 19 (3), Nov. 3, pp. 326-327. [W^a.]

Allison, V. F. See Ubelaker, John E.; Cooper, Nancy B.; and Allison, V. F.

Allouba, N. A. [Dept. Clin. Path., Surg. and Med., Ein Shams Univ., Egypt] See Osman, L.; Allouba, N. A.; Sabbour, M.; and El Mahallawi, M. N.

Allred, Dorald M.
1969 a.— New mesostigmatid mites from Pakistan with keys to genera and species < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 219-244, illus. [W^a.]

Allred, Dorald M.
1969 b.— Haemogamasid mites of eastern Asia and the western Pacific with a key to the species < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (2), May 31, pp. 103-119, illus. [W^a.]

Allred, Dorald M.
1969 c.— Mites of the genus Laelaps of New Guinea (Acari: Mesostigmata: Laelapidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 337-385, illus., map. [W^a.]

Allred, Dorald M.
1970 a.— Dermanyssid mites of New Guinea < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 242-246, illus. [W^a.]

Allred, Dorald M.
1970 b.— Mites of the genus Laelaps from Viet Nam and Laos and a key to species of Indochina and Thailand < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 247-250. [W^a.]

Allred, Dorald M.
1970 c.— New ameroseiid mites from birds of New Guinea < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 99-102, illus. [W^a.]

Allsopp, B. A.; and Nguli, K. N.
1969 a.— Differentiation of T. brucei and T. rhodesiense < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 20-22, illus. [W^a.]

Allsopp, B. A.; and Nguli, K. N.
1969 b.— The nature of T. brucei subgroup exoantigen < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 23-29, illus. [W^a.]

Allsopp, B. A.; Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.
1971 a.— Nature and location of Trypanosoma brucei subgroup exoantigen and its relationship to 4S antigen < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 271-284. [W^a.]

Alm, Leslie Afzelius. See Afzelius-Alm, Leslie.

Almada, Cid de Mello. [Méd Pôsto Puericult., Serv. Pré-Natal DEC] See Vallada, Edgard Pinto; and Almada, Cid de Mello.

Almasy, F. See Frei, Walter; Stünzi, H.; and Almasy, F.

de Almeida, C. Rodriguez. [Lab. Zool. (Vers) Assoc. C.N.R.S., Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris] See Quentin, Jean Claude; Karimi, Y.; and de Almeida, C. Rodriguez.

de Almeida, Flávio Barbosa. [Zool. Div., Inst. Nacional Pesquisas Amazônia, Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil] See Deane, Leonidas M.; and de Almeida, Flávio Barbosa; and Deane, Leonidas M.; Ferreira, Joaquim Alves; Cerqueira, Nelson L.; and de Almeida, Flávio Barbosa.

da Almeida, Nereu (jr.); et al.
1968 a.— Hemorragia digestiva no decorrer do tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica com o niridazol. (Pesquisas realizadas em 28 pacientes no sentido de apurar o provável mecanismo de sua produção) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (5), Nov., pp. 1639-1647 (pp. 249-257). [W^m.]

de Almeida, Nereu (jr); et al.
1969 a.— O tratamento das infestações parasitárias múltiplas pelos derivados do Tiabendazol (I) < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (2), Aug., pp. 669-677 (pp. 259-267). [W^m.]

de Almeida, Nereu (jr.); Tartaglia, Diomar; Goncalves, Diva Viana; and de Rezende, Hugo Pereira.
1962 a.— O tratamento da giardíase pela Furazolidona < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (5), Nov., pp. 1037-1040 (pp. 145-148). [W^m.]

Almeida, Saulo P. See Sherlock, Italo Rodrigues de Araujo; and Almeida, Saulo P.

de Almeida Prado, A.
1963 a.— Doença de Chagas < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1257-1316. [W^m.]

Al-Naaman, Yousif D. See al-Naaman, Yousif D.

de Alonso, Adelaida E. [Univ. Puerto Rico Sch. Med., San Juan] See Frayser, Regina; and de Alonso, Adelaida E.

Alonso, Milton Toubes.
1967 a.— Incidência de protozooses e helmintoses intestinais em crianças no Triângulo Mineiro < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (3), Sept., pp. 935-940 (pp. 315-320). [W^m.]

Alosi, C.; Iannuzzi, L.; and Campagna, A.
1969 a.— Sulla resistenza alle basse temperature delle forme libere di Toxoplasma gondii. Ricerche eseguite su carne e su fegato contaminati artificialmente [French summary] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 419-425. [W^a.]

Alphey, Thomas J. W.
1970 a.— Studies on the distribution and site location of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis within the small intestine of laboratory rats < Parasitology, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 449-460. [W^a.]

Al-Saffar, Ghanim. [Univ. Baghdad, Iraq] [See also Najim, Abbas Taha; Al-Saffar, Ghanim; and Ghali, F. H.]

Al-Saffar, Ghanim; and Hamdi, T. I.
1968 a.-- The incidence of toxoplasmosis in a group of idiopathic epilepsy in Iraq < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (3), pp. 279-281. [W^{a}.]

Altaev, A. Kh.
1966 a.-- Two new trichostrongylids from Dagestan sheep [Trans. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 15-22, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Altamirano-Dimas, Manuel. [Path. Unit, Nat. Univ. Mexico Sch. Med., Mexico City] See Albores-Saavedra, Jorge; Rosas-Uribe, Arturo; Altamirano-Dimas, Manuel; and Brandt, Herman.

Altenburg, D. Plazer. See Plazer-Altenburg, D.

Alter, Joseph D. See Moebus, Roger; and Alter, Joseph D.

Alterio, Delmo Luiz.
1968 a.-- Avaliação clínico-parasitológica da atividade terapêutica antiamebiana de uma nova preparação de estearato de eritromicina não absorvível [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 1207-1213 (pp. 213-219). [W^{m}.]

Altherr, Edmond.
1969 a.-- Contribution à la connaissance des nématodes des grottes et des eaux interstitielles de Suisse < Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (331), v. 70 (6), Nov. 15, pp. 255-267. [W^{a}.]

Altherr, Edmond; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.
1969 a.-- Paraxonchium Krall, 1958 a valid generic name < Nematologica, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 431-432. [W^{a}.]

Altman, Robert B.
1971 a.-- Parasitic diseases of cage birds < Current Vet. Therap. Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 376-380, illus. [W^{a}.]

Altner, Helmut. [Zool. Inst., Univ. München] See Boroffka, Irene; Altner, Helmut; and Haupt, Joachim.

Altozano, F.
1962 a.-- "Filariasis Loa" en un niño de tres años < Acta Pediat. Españ., v. 20, May, pp. 247-252. [W^{m}.]

Altstatt, Leslie B. [Div. Med., Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington] See Canfield, Craig J.; Altstatt, Leslie B.; and Elliot, Van B.

Al-Uthman, Hilmi Sabir.
1970 a.-- Effect of X-irradiation on various stages of the blowfly *Phaenicia sericata* (Meigen) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) < Acta Entom. Bohemolov., v. 67 (5), Sept. 23, pp. 304-309. [W^{a}.]

Alva, Aristides Herrer. See Herrer Alva, Aristides.

Alva, Jose. [Prog. Acad. Vet. Med., Univ. Nac. Mayor San Marcos, Lima, Peru] See Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.; Hernandez, Jose; Bazalar R., Hernando; and Alva, Jose.

Alvares Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo.
1947 a.— As published in Supplement 4. See Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares, 1947 b.

Alvarez, Luis. [M.D., Ser. Med., Hosp. Vargas, Venezuela] See Rivas Gómez, Alí; Briceño Agelvis, J. J.; and Alvarez, Luis.

Alvarez, Manuel. See di Corleto, Carlos Alberto; and Alvarez, Manuel.

Alvarez, R. [Prof. Agregado Univ. Central] See Teuscher, E.; Komijn, R. E.; and Alvarez, R.

Alvarez Fuertes, G. [Registro Nac. Anatomia Patol., S.S.A., Mexico] See Salazar Mallén, Mario; González Barranco, Dolores; and Alvarez Fuertes, G.

Alvarez Jacinto, O.
1967 a.-- Experiencias de la toxoplasmosis en las embarazadas y sus consecuencias. (Estudio estadístico) [English summary] < Acta Ginec., Madrid, v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 499-508. [W^{m}.]

Alvariz, Fernando Guerra. [Chefe Serv. Clin. Méd. Hosp. IAPETC, Rio de Janeiro] [See also de Freitas, Onibar Nunes; and Alvariz, Fernando Guerra]

Alvariz, Fernando Guerra; and de Freitas, Onibar Nunes.
1966 a.-- A incidência de anemia e poliglobulia na esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (5), Nov., pp. 1279-1290 (pp. 115-126). [W^{m}.]

Alvariz, Fernando Guerra; de Freitas, Onibar Nunes; and Decorso, Paulo (filho).
1965 a.-- Hepatite tóxica no decurso do tratamento antiesquistossomótico pelos antimoniais. Quadro clínico, bioquímico e histológico [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 67 (3), Mar., pp. 451-466 (pp. 9-18, 21-26), illus. [W^{m}.]

Alves, Carlos Alberto Paes; and Rebouças, Gilberto.
1964 a.-- Esplenectomia na esquistossomose hepato-esplênica. Resultados imediatos e tardios <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (4), Oct., pp. 899-905 (pp. 231-237), illus. [W^{m}.]

Alves, José Milton Reis. See Goncalves, Raul Reis; and Alves, José Milton Reis.

Alves, Urias P. See Corrêa, Renato Roberto; Alves, Urias P.; and Noda, Jenite.

Alves Ferreira, Otávio. See Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima; de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz; and Alves Ferreira, Otávio.

Alves Meira, João; and Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares.
1950 a.-- Isosporose humana. Considerações sôbre 28 casos < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), p. 154. [W^{m}.]

Al-Wahayyib, T. See al-Wahayyib, T.

Aly, Ahmed M.
1961 a.-- Hypersplenism and bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (10), pp. 800-805. [W^{m}.]

Aly, Ahmed M.; Sallam, F.; and El Saadani, A. M.
1962 a.-- Haematological findings in Ancylostoma anemia < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (10), pp. 1022-1028. [W^{m}.]

Aly, Ikbal Moh. [Research Inst. Trop. Med. and Dept. Pub. Health, Ain Shams Univ.] See Badran, Ahmed M.; Aly, Ikbal Moh.; El Shabarawy, Moh.; and Abdallah, Ahmed; and Abdallah, Ahmed; Saif, M.; Aly, Ikbal Moh.; and Badran, Ahmed M.

Aly, José. [Méd. Serv. Doenças Trans.] [See also Amato Neto, Vicente; Levi, Guido Carlos; Aly, José; and Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares; and Levi, Guido Carlos; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Aly, José]

Aly, José; Campos, Rubens; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1967 a.-- Comunicação de caso autóctone de esquistossomíase mansônica, contraída no distrito de Itaquera (município de São Paulo) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 499-501 (pp. 235-237). [W^{m}.]

Alyan, M. Y.; Sedky, M. E.; and Ghaly, A. F.
1969 a.— Bilharzial strictures of the colon and small intestine < Ain Shams Med. J., v. 20 (2), March, pp. 135-139, pls. [W^{m}.]

Amadeo, Jose H. [Univ. Puerto Rico School Med., and Vet. Adm. Center, San Juan, P. R.] See Kessler, Richard E.; Amadeo, Jose H.; Tice, David A.; and Zimmon, David S.

Amalric, P.; and Bessou, P.
1964 a.— Formes cliniques de la toxoplasmose oculaire. Interêt diagnostique des tests biologiques < Rev. Oto-Neuro-Opht., Paris, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 89-96. [W^{m}.]

Amaral, Hugo Aurelio Becker.
1966 a.— Incidência de ascaridíase, tricocefalíase e ancilostomíase em componentes da Brigada Militar do Rio Grande do Sul < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (6), June, pp. 1275-1278 (pp. 137-140). [W^{m}.]

Amaral, Hugo Aurélio Becker; and Amaral, Paulo Roberto Becker.
1967 a.— Obstrução intestinal causada por infestação maciça de *Ascaris lumbricoides* [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 195-199 (pp. 215-219), illus. [W^{a}.]

Amaral, Hugo Aurélio Becker; and Amaral, Paulo Roberto Becker.
1968 a.— Estrongiloidose [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 281-289 (pp. 315-323). [W^{m}.]

do Amaral, Jefferson R. See DoAmaral, Jefferson R.

Amaral, L. B. Siqueiro. [Méd. Vet., Secç. Patol. Clin., Inst. Biol.] See Valente, F. de Assis Tupinambá; and Amaral, L. B. Siqueiro

Amaral, Paulo Roberto Becker. [Acad. Fac. Cath. Med. Pôrto Alegre, Rio Grande Sul] See Amaral, Hugo Aurélio Becker; and Amaral, Paulo Roberto Becker.

do Amaral, Vicente. [Secc. Parasitol. Animal Inst. Biol., S. Paulo] [See also Giorgi, Waldyr; Campedelli, O. (filho); and do Amaral, Vicente]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1967 a.— Um nôvo rinonissídeo do gênero Mesonyssus Fain, 1960 e redescrição das espécies *Mesonyssus trappi* e *M. navajasi* (Acarina: Mesostigmata) [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, v. 34 (3), July-Sept., pp. 135-152, illus. [W^{a}.]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1967 b.— *Ptilonyssus chalybeaedomesticae* n. sp. (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae Vitz., 1935) parasita da andorinha azul (*Progne chalybea domestica*--Hirundinidae) [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, v. 34 (3), July-Sept., pp. 169-174, illus. [W^{a}.]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1967 c.— *Ptilonyssus echinatus* subsp. *taperaefuscae* n. subsp. (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae). Lista de hospedeiros Hirundinidae [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, v. 34 (3), July-Sept., pp. 199-211, illus. [W^{a}.]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1968 a.— Notas sôbre ácaros nasais com a descrição de duas novas espécies: *Ptilonyssus zeferinoi* n. sp. e *Sternostoma clementei* n. sp. (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae). Lista das espécies descritas no Brasil e seus hospedeiros < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 35 (3), July-Sept., pp. 107-126, illus. [W^{a}.]

do Amaral, Vicente
1969 a.— Protozoários que causam enfermedades nas aves < Sitios e Fazendas, v. 35 (5-6), May-June, pp. 9-10, illus. [W^{a}.]

do Amaral, Vicente; and Birgel, Eduardo Harry.
1968 a.— Nota sôbre a ocorrência da *Isospora bigemina* (Stiles, 1891) Lühe, 1906 em *Canis familiaris*, em São Paulo e distribuição geográfica das espécies de Isospora em cães e gatos, no Brasil < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 35 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 77-81, pl. [W^{a}.]

do Amaral, Vicente; and Develey, J. L.
1968 a.—*Oesophagostomum longicaudum* Goodey, 1925 (Nematoda: Cyathostomidae) em suínos no estado de São Paulo, Brasil [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 35 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 83-85, illus. [W^{a}.

do Amaral, Vicente; and Macruz, Romeu.
1969 a.— *Toxoplasma gondii*: Isolamento de amostras a partir de diafragmas de suínos clìnicamente sadios, abatidos em matadouros de São Paulo--Brasil [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 47-54, illus. [W^{a}.]

do Amaral, Vicente; Santos, Sylvio Marci; and Fenerich, Flávio Luiz.
1970 a.— Levantamento da incidência do *Tritrichomonas foetus*, no Estado de São Paulo [English summary] < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 201-204, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Amaral Costa, Carlos Alberto. [Fac. Med. Univ. Fed. Pará] [See also Salles, José Maria; Viana, Maria Tereza de Menezes; and Amaral Costa, Carlos Alberto]

Amaral Costa, Carlos Alberto; Silva, Edith Seligmann; and Mello, F. F.
1968 a.— Associação thiabendazol-metoclopramida, no tratamento da estrongiloidíase e da trichiuríase [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 1215-1220 (pp. 189-194). [W^{m}.]

do Amaral Ferreira, Clarice.
1962 a.— O tratamento eficaz da tricomoniase pelo metronidazol [English, French and German summaries] < An. Brasil. Ginec., an. 27, v. 53 (5), May, pp. 273-278. [W^{m}.]

Amaro, A.
1964 b.— *Zelleriella caryosoma* sp. n. (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata), enterozoário *Bufo crucifer* Wied, do Brasil < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 8 (5), Nov. 30, pp. 38-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Amaro, A.
1965 a.— Redescrição e nôvo hospedeiro para *Cepedea moguana* (Carini, 1937) Metcalf, 1940, enterozoário de anuros do Brasil (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (5), Dec. 6, pp. 76-77, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Amaro, A.
1968 a.— On the hyperparasitism in Protozoa < Am. Biol. Teacher, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 52-53, illus. [W^{a}.]

Amaro, A.; and Toloza, M.
1965 a.— Observações sôbre a mitose dos opalinídeos (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 89-94, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Amato, José Felipe Ribeiro.
1968 a.— Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna helmintológica do Rio Grande do Sul. Um nôvo parasito de peixe cascudo *Plecostomus commersoni* (Cuv. & Val.) (Trematoda, Hemiuroidea) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 433-438, illus. [W^{a}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente. [Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo] [See also Aly, José; Campos, Rubens; and Amato Neto, Vicente; and Baruzzi, Roberto Geraldo; and Amato Neto, Vicente; and Campos, Rubens; Croce, Júlio; and Amato Neto, Vicente; and Campos, Rubens; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Pupo, Armando de Aguiar; and Ferreira, Cláudio Santos; Amato Neto, Vicente; Campos, Rubens; and Galvão, Caetano José; and Ferreira, Cláudio Santos; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Galvão, Caetano José; and Hutzler, Rudolf Uri; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Fava Netto, Celeste; and Laurenti, Ruy; Amato Neto, Vicente; and de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Cândido; and Levi, Guido Carlos; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Aly, José; and Levi, Guido Carlos; Hyakutake, Saburo; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares; and Mendes, Ernesto; and Amato Neto, Vicente; and de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Cândido; and Amato Neto, Vicente; and de Oliveira Gomes, Mario Candido; Pinto, Fernando Januario; and Amato Neto, Vicente; and Schvartsman, Samuel; Amato Neto, Vicente; Capp, Antônio B.; and Fiore, Francisco F.; and Vaz de Arruda, Paulo; Magaldi, Cecília; and Amato Neto, Vicente]

Amato Neto, Vicente.
1968 a.— Doença de Chagas e transfusão de sangue < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 130-142. [W^{c}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente.
1968 b.— Transplante cardíaco e doença de Chagas. (Relatório de reunião científica para debates sôbre o assunto) < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 1039-1050 (pp. 5-16). [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; et al.
1966 a.— Tentativa de tratamento da estrongiloidíase pelo iodeto de estilbásio [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (5), May, pp. 1029-1033 (pp. 155-159). [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; et al.
1968 a.— Relato de novos casos de transmissão da doença de Chagas por transfusão de sangue [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 46-51. [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; and Alves Meira, João.
[1960 b].— Forma aguda da doença de Chagas < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 63-72. [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Campos, Rubens; and Ferreira, Cláudio Santos.
1965 a.— Diagnóstico das parasitoses intestinais pelo exame das fezes < An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 90 (5), Nov., pp. 135-155; (6), Dec., pp. 167-186, illus. [W^{m}.] [Continued as 1966 a]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Campos, Rubens; and Ferreira, Cláudio Santos.
1966 a.— Diagnóstico das parasitoses intestinais pelo exame de fezes [Continuation of 1965 a] < An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 91 (1), Jan., pp. 7-27; (2), Feb., pp. 43-60, illus. [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Costa Martins, José Eduardo; de Oliveira, Laerte; and Tsuzuki, Eiko.
1968 a.— Incidência da doença de Chagas entre mães de prematuros, no hospital das clinicas de São Paulo [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 192-195. [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Leonhardt, Hermann; and de Souza, Hertha Bárbara Wüllert Telles.
1966 a.— Liofilização do plasma: Medida capaz de evitar a transmissão da doença de Chagas em bancos de sangue [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 122-124. [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Levi, Guido Carlos; Aly, José; and Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares.
1969 a.— Observações sôbre a atividade curativa da forma levógira do tetramisole (composto R-8299L) em relação à ascaridíase [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (4), April, pp. 1319-1324 (pp. 171-176). [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Magaldi, Cecilia; and Bianchi, Alois.
1963 a.— Comprovação de mais um caso de transmissão da doença de Chagas por transfusão de sangue [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 64 (1), July, pp. 123-130 (pp. 143-150). [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Rivetti, Flávio Sylvio; and Malheiros, Olavo (jr.).
1967 a.— Concomitância de casos de toxoplasmose adquirida, forma linfoglandular, em habitação coletiva da cidade de São Paulo [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 73-78. [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Schvartsman, Samuel; Magaldi, Cecilia; and Campos, Rubens.
1962 a.— Metronidazol: nôvo e eficaz medicamento para o tratamento da giardiase [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (2), Aug., pp. 269-273 (pp. 65-69) [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; and Vasconcellos, Amélia Thereza de Moura.
1965 a.— Tratamento da tricocefalíase pela associação de tiabendazol e pamoato de pirvínio [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (4), Oct., pp. 873-876 (pp. 139-142). [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; and Vasconcellos, Amélia Thereza de Moura.
1965 b.— Tratamento da tricocefalíase pela associacão de tiabendazol e pamoato de pirvínio [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (6), Dec., pp. 1413-1418 (pp. 213-218). [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; and Vasconcellos, Amélia Thereza de Moura.
1966 a.— Novos dados sôbre a ineficácia da associação de tiabendazol e pamoato de pirvínio no tratamento da tricocefalíase [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (5), Nov., pp. 1395-1398 (pp. 237-240). [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Vasconcellos, Amélia Thereza de Moura; and Porto, Gildete Teixeira.
1966 a.— Tratamento da giardíase pelo medicamento "Bayer 2493" [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 241-243. [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; and Wanderley, Raymunda Anita de Sampaio.
1968 a.— Observações preliminares sôbre o emprêgo de preparação de estearato de eritromicina, de liberação intestinal regulada, no tratamento da amebíase intestinal [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (2), Feb., pp. 583-589 (pp. 273-279). [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Wanderley, Raymunda Anita de Sampaio; and Correa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares.
1967 a.— Tratamento em zone rural, pelo tetramisole, de indivíduos com ascaridiase [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (2), Aug., pp. 585-591 (pp. 279-285). [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Wanderley, Raymunda Anita de Sampaio; Corrêa Fleury, Gilda; and Campos, Lucia Lacerda.
1967 a.— Observaçoes sôbre o emprêgo de associação de tiabendazol e pamoato de pirvínio no tratamento de helmintíases intestinais [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (2), Aug., pp. 593-598 (pp. 287-292). [W^{m}.]

Ambroise-Thomas, P. [See also Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Battesti, M. R.; and Despeignes, J.; and Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Kien Truong Thai; and Pothier, Michel André; and Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Kien Truong Thai; and Terreno, S.; and Coudert, Jean; Kien Truong Thai; and Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Coudert, Jean; Kien Truong Thai; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Georget, J.-P.; and Kien Truong Thai; Sarasin, G.; and Ambroise-Thomas, P.]

Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Sarasin, G.; and Kien Truong Thai.
1970 a.-- Comparative evolution of the fluorescent antibodies directed against the larval stages and the adults of Schistosoma mansoni. II. Experimental schistosomiasis in mice after treatment with niridazole < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Mar., pp. 93-99. [W^{a}.]

Ambrosi, M.; and Polidori, G. A.
1971 a.-- Efficacia della N-(2'-cloro-4'-nitrofenil)-5-cloro-salicilamide verso Moniezia spp. negli ovini < Vet. Ital., v. 22 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 82-86.[W^{a}.]

Ambrošić, Franjo.
1962 a.-- Primarna multipla ehinokokoza [French summary] < Acta Chir. Jugoslav., v. 9 (v. 10) (2), pp. 123-131, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ambrošić, Franjo.
1965 a.-- Beitrag zur Allergie der Echinokokkose [English summary] < Allergie u. Asthma, v. 11 (5), pp. 203-209, illus. [W^{m}.]

d'Ambrosio, G.; Marogna, Ludovico; and Sotgiu, E.
1961 a.-- La nostra esperienza su ottanta casi di echinococco del fegato (Rendiconto clinico-statistico) [English summary] < Acta Chir. Ital., v. 17 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 719-759, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ambrosioni, Pietro; and Bisbini, Pierluigi.
1962 a.-- Sulla biologia della Hartmannella castellanii. Rilievo di alcuni nuovi fenomeni biologici mediante la tecnica microcinematografica < Atti Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna, Cl. Sc. Fis., an. 250, Rendic. s. 11, v. 9 (1), 1961-1962, pp. 229-231, pls. [Issued May 15] [W^{m}.]

Amenábar, Emilio. [Centro Gastroen.; Cátedra "D" Med., Hosp. José J. Aguirre] See Sapunar P., Jorge; Bacovic, Viera; Amenábar, Emilio; and Díaz, María.

Amerault, Thomas E.; Roby, Thomas O.; and Schilf, E. A.
1969 a.-- Comparison of card agglutination with complement fixation for detecting bovine anaplasmosis < Proc. 72. Ann. Meet., U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (New Orleans, La., Oct. 6-11, 1968), pp. 70-75. [W^{a}.]

American Medical Association. Committee on Occupational Toxicology.
1970 a.-- Evaluation of the present status of DDT with respect to man < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 212 (6), May 11, pp. 1055-1056. [W^{a}.]

Amerson, A. Binion (jr.).
1967 a.-- Incidence and transfer of Rhinonyssidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in sooty terns (Sterna fuscata) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (2), May 31, pp. 197-199, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ames, Edward Russell. [1935-]
1968 a.-- Nematode parasitism in feedlot cattle: The influence of Ostertagia and Cooperia on performance. Diss. (Colorado State Univ.) 140 pp. Fort Collins. [W^{a} (SF810.N4A5)]

Ames, Edward Russell.
1970 a.-- Control of g-i nematodes in cattle < Missouri Vet., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 30-31, 32. [W^{a}.]

Ames, Edward Russell.
1970 b.-- Control of Ancylostoma caninum in the dog with thiabendazole < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 2225-2231. [W^{a}.]

Ames, Edward Russell.
1970 c.-- Importance and diagnosis of internal parasitism in cattle < Missouri Vet., v. 20 (2), Jan., pp. 22-24. [W^{a}.]

Ames, Edward Russell; Rubin, Robert; and Matsushima, John K.
1969 a.-- Effects of gastrointestinal nematode parasites on performance in feedlot cattle < J. Animal Sc., v. 28 (5), May, pp. 698-704. [W^{a}.]

Ames, Peter L.
1966 a.-- DDT residues in the eggs of the osprey in the north-eastern United States and their relation to nesting success [French and German summaries] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, suppl., June, pp. 87-97 (Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965). [W^{a}.]

Amin, Mohammad B. A. [Stack Med. Res. Lab., Khartoum, Sudan] [See also Taylor, M. G.; Amin, Mohammad B. A.; and Nelson, George S.; and Taylor, M. G.; Nelson, George S.; and Amin, Mohammad B. A.]

Amin, Mohammad B. A.; Saoud, M. F. A.; and Nelson, George S.
1969 a.-- Cross serological reactions between human and animal schistosomes by the fluorescent antibody technique in some laboratory animals < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 373-375. [W^{a}.]

Amin, Omar Mohamed.
1969 a.-- Helminth fauna of suckers (Catostomidae) of the Gila River System, Arizona. I. Nematobothrium texomensis McIntosh and Self, 1955 (Trematoda) and Glaridacris confusus Hunter, 1929 (Cestoda) from buffalofish < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 82 (1), July, pp. 188-196, illus. [W^{a}.]

Amin, Omar Mohamed.
1969 b.-- Growth of the dog tick Dermacentor variabilis Say (Acarina; Ixodidae). I. Growth pattern < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 305-316, illus. [W^{a}.]

Amin, Omar Mohamed.
1969 c.-- Growth of the dog tick Dermacentor variabilis Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). II. The effect of starvation and host species on its growth and fecundity < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 321-326. [W^{a}.]

Amin, Omar Mohamed.
1969 d.-- Helminth fauna of suckers (Catostomidae) of the Gila River system, Arizona. II. Five parasites from Catostomus spp. < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 82 (2), Oct., pp. 429-443. [W^{a}.]

Amin, Omar Mohamed.
1970 a.-- The circadian rhythm of dropping of engorged larvae and nymphs of the American dog tick Dermacentor variabilis Say (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 251-255. [W^{a}.]

Amin, Omar Mohamed; and Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.
1970 a.-- Development of the American dog tick, Dermacentor variabilis, following partial feeding by immatures < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 128-133, illus. [W^{a}.]

Amini, H. [Isfahan Med. Research Station] See Nadim, A.; and Amini, H.

Amirkhanov, F. M.
1969 a.-- Хлорофос при сирингофилезе кур (Dipterex--to control syringophilosis of chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (8), Aug., p. 51. [W^a.]

Amirkhanov, F. M.
1970 a.-- Азәрбаjҹан ССР-ин Шәки--Загатала зонасында тоjугларын сиринкофилjоз хәстәлиjинин өjрәнилмәси [Study of syringophilosis of hens in the Sheki-Zakatal'skii zone of Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 26 (1), pp. 60-61. [W^a.]

Amjadi, A. R.
1968 a.-- First report on the *Capillaria annulata* in Iran [French summary] < Arch. Inst. Razi (20), Dec., pp. 143-146, illus. [W^a.]

Amjadi, A. R.
1971 a.-- Studies on histopathology of *Stilesia globipunctata* infections in Iran < Vet. Rec. (4850), v. 88 (19), May 8, pp. 486, 487, 488, illus. [W^a.]

Ammann, R.
1966 a.-- Die Therapie der Wurmerkrankungen < Aktuel. Diag., Aktuel. Therap., 1965, pp. 379-383. (Deutsche Med. Wchnschr.) [W^m.]

Amoji, S. D. [Dept. Zoll., Karnatak Univ., Dharwar, Mysore State, India] *See* Rodgi, Shiva S.; and Amoji, S. D.

de Amorim, André Gomes. [Chefe Clin. 18. Enferm. Santa Casa Misericórdia, Rio de Janeiro] *See* de Aguiar, Murillo; and de Amorim, André Gomes.

de Amorim, Paulo José.
1963 a.-- Experimentação terapêutica na moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 64 (2), Aug., pp. 497-502 (261-268). [W^m.]

Amrein, Yost Ursus L.; and Hanneman, Regula B.
1969 a.-- Suitable blood sources permitting reacquisition of infectivity by culture-form *Trypanosoma* (*Trypanozoon*) *brucei* < Acta Tropica, v. 26 (1), pp. 70-75. [W^a.]

Amri, A. A. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Teheran, Iran] [*See also* Afshar, A.; Amri, A. A.; Sabai, Maliheh; and Naghshineh, R.]

Amri, A. A.; Naghshineh, R.; and Zakarian, B.
1968 a.-- Giant kidney worm of dog in Teheran area (*Dioctophyma renale* of dog) [Arabic text; English summary] < Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Teheran, v. 24 (3-4), Sept., pp. 129-143. [W^a.]

Amrousi, S. El. *See* El-Amrousi, S.

Amuchástegui, Severo; et al.
1967 a.-- El sistema de conducción cardíaco en la miocarditis chagásica cronica (Communicación previa) [English and French summaries] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 25 (3), July-Sept., pp. 285-294, illus. [W^m.]

An, A. S.; and Kamal'dinova, D. G.
1967 a.-- Случай дирофиляриоза человека [Case of dirofilariosis in man] [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, p. 356. [W^a.]

Anafa, M. S. [Research Inst. Med. Entom., Dokki, Cairo] *See* Rifaat, M.A.; Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; and Anafa, M. S.

Anand, M. P. [Dept. Clin. Research, CIBA, Bombay] *See* Kothari, M. L.; Pardnani, D. S.; and Anand, M. P.

Anand, S.
1965 a.-- Filariasis in its relation to A_1A_2BO,MN, Kell, Duffy and Rhesus blood groups and secretor factor < Acta Genet. Med. et Gemellol., v. 14 (3), July, pp. 326-335. [W^m.]

Anandan, R.; and Anantaraman, M.
1966 a.-- A study of amphistome cercariae in Madras [Abstract] < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., 1965-1966, v. 24, June, p. 76. [W^a.]

Anantaraman, M. [Dept. Parasitol., Madras Vet. Coll.] [*See also* Anandan, R.; and Anantaraman, M.; *and* Chellappa, D. J.; and Anantaraman, M.; *and* Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Anantaraman, M.; *and* Gowrishankar, D.; and Anantaraman, M.; *and* Muralidharam, S. R. G.; and Anantaraman, M.; *and* Padmavathi, Kumari P.; and Anantaraman, M.; *and* Rahman, Syed Abdul; and Anantaraman, M.; *and* Rao, Y. V. B. Ganghadhara; and Anantaraman, M.]

Anantaraman, M.
1965 a.-- The microbiological approach to the control of molluscan vectors of schistosomes and other trematodes < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., 1964-1965, v. 23, June, pp. 41-46. [W^a.]

Anantaraman, M.
1965 b.-- Various aspects of protozoan, helminthic and arthropod parasitism have been investigated [Abstract] < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., 1965-1965, v. 23, June, pp. 78-79. [W^a.]

Anas, Raymond E.; and Wilson, Alfred J. (*jr.*).
1970 a.-- Organochlorine pesticides in nursing fur seal pups < Pesticides Monitor. J., v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 114-116. [W^a.]

Anast, Basil P.; and Birch, Carroll LaFleur.
1963 a.-- Strongyloidiasis. *Strongyloides stercoralis*: Report of 62 cases < J. Am. Med. Women's Ass., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 623-632. [W^m.]

Anastasiu, N.; and Renea, E.
1967 a.-- Aspecte ale răspîndirii helmintiazelor în Regiunea Galaţi (Investigaţii efectuate între anii 1951 şi 1964) (Aspects of the dissemination of helminthiases in the Galatzi region (investigations carried out between 1951 and 1964)) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17-24. [W^a.]

Anastos, George. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Maryland, College Park] *See* Elbl, Alena; and Anastos, George; *and* Hoogstraal, Harry; and Anastos, George.

Ancelle, J. P. *See* Sankale, M.; Ancelle, J. P.; and Maydat, L.

Andelman, Morten B. [Chicago Board Health] *See* Hoffman, William S.; Fishbein, William I.; and Andelman, Morten B.

Andersen, Anund.
1970 a.-- Aktuelle parasitäre Krankheiten bei Pelztieren, ihre Behandlung und die Vergiftungsgefahr bei Anwendung von DDT- und Lindan-Präparaten bei Nerzen < Deutsche Pelztierzuchter, München, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 121-125, illus. [W^a.]

Andersen, Ferron Lee. [*See also* Fox, J. Carl; Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Hoopes, Keith H.]

Andersen, Ferron Lee; Hoopes, Keith H.; and Fox, J. Carl.
1969 a.-- The efficacy of Haloxon and thiabendazole as anthelmintics against gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep < Great Basin Nat., v. 29 (1), Mar. 28, pp. 35-41. [W^a.]

Andersen, K.
1970 a.-- Studies on the morphology of Diphyllobothrium dendriticum-- comparison between Kuhlow's results from 1953 [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Dec., 1968, Stockholm] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), p. 98. [W^{a}.]

Andersen, K.
1970 b.-- Morphological comparison between Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Nitzsch 1824 and D. norvegicum Vik 1957 [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Oslo, Dec., 1969] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), p. 102. [W^{a}.]

Andersen, Sharon. [Dept. Path., Coll. Vet. Med. and Biomed. Sc., Colorado State Univ., Ft. Collins] See Lueker, David C.; Rubin, Robert; and Andersen, Sharon

Andersen, Svend.
1969 a.-- Parasitaere lidelser hos kvaeget < Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København, 1967, p. 34. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, C. A. [Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Missouri] See Thornton, J. S.; and Anderson, C. A.

Anderson, C. R. [Virus Research Centre, Poona] See Singh, K. R. P.; and Anderson, C. R.

Anderson, Daniel W.; et al.
1969 a.-- Significance of chlorinated hydrocarbon residues to breeding pelicans and cormorants < Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 83 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 91-112, map. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, David Robert.
1968 a.-- A study of Eimeria arizonensis Levine, Ivens and Kruidenier, 1957 in Peromyscus maniculatus < Diss. Abstr., v. 29 (3), p. 1206-B. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, David Robert; and Samuel, William M.
1969 a.-- Eimeria (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from white-tailed deer Odocoileus virginianus in Pennsylvania, Texas, and Wisconsin, with descriptions of two new species [Report before Ann. Conf. Wildlife Dis. Ass., Ames, Iowa, June 16-20] < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 351-356, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, J. J. B.; et al.
1971 a.-- Fe retention in sheep as a function of age and of artificially induced parasitism with Haemonchus contortus < J. Animal Sc., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 1195-1201. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, J. M. [Fish. Board Canada, Biol. Station, St. Andrews, New Brunswick] [See also Jackson, D. A.; Anderson, J. M.; and Gardner, D. R.]

Anderson, J. M.; and Prins, H. B.
1970 a.-- Effects of sublethal DDT on a simple reflex in brook trout < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 331-334. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, James. [Dept. Biol., Memphis State Univ.] See Wilhelm, Walter E.; and Anderson, James.

Anderson, John B. See Bryant, John E.; Anderson, John B.; and Willers, Karl H.

Anderson, John E. [USDA, ARS, Animal Health Div., 400 W. Bay St., Jacksonville, Fla. 32202] See Taylor, William M.; Bryant, John E.; Anderson, John B.; and Willers, Karl H.

Anderson, John F.
1968 a.-- Microsporidia parasitizing mosquitoes collected in Connecticut < J. Invert. Path., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 440-455, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, John Richard. [Dept. Entom. and Parasitol., Univ. California, Berkeley] [See also Burger, John F.; and Anderson, John Richard; and Loomis, Edmond C.; Anderson, John Richard; and Dunning, Lorry L.]

Anderson, John Richard; and Olkowski, William.
1968 a.-- Carbon dioxide as an attractant for host-seeking Cepheneyia females (Diptera; Oestridae) < Nature, London (5163), v. 220, Oct. 12, pp. 190-191. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, John Richard; and Poorbaugh, John H.
1968 a.-- The face fly, Musca autumnalis...a new livestock fly is now moving toward California < Calif. Agric., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 4-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, John Richard; and Tempelis, C. H.
1970 a.-- Precipitin test identification of blood meals of Stomoxys calcitrans (L.) caught on California poultry ranches, and observations of digestion rates of bovine and citrated human blood < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 223-229. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, L. Guy.
1969 a.-- Fleas [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4769), v. 85 (16), Oct. 18, p. 449. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Larry C. [Dept. Zool., Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah] See Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); Hammond, Datus Miller; and Anderson, Larry C.

Anderson, Lauren D.; and Atkins, E. Lawrence (jr.)
1959 a.-- The toxic effects of pesticides on bees < Agric Chem., v. 14 (7), July, p. 59. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Lauren D.; and Atkins, E. Lawrence (jr.).
1966 a.-- 1965 research on the effect of pesticides on honey bees < Am. Bee J., v. 106 (6), June, pp. 206-208. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Loren A. [Comm. Dis., Commonwealth Kentucky, Dept. Health, East Main St., Frankfort] See Cheever, Allen W.; and Anderson, Loren A.

Anderson, N.
[1967 a].-- Pathogenesis of ostertagiasis < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, p. 28. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, N.
[1967 b].-- Epizootiological investigations of bovine ostertagiasis < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, pp. 33-34. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, N.
[1967 c].-- Epizootiological investigation of ovine ostertagiasis < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, pp. 34-35. [W^{a}.

Anderson, N.; et al.
1969 a.-- The sequential development of naturally occurring ostertagiasis in calves < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 18-28. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, O. William.
1968 a.-- Dipylidium caninum infestation < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 116 (3), Sept., pp. 328-330. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, P. H.; and Kirkwood, A. C.
1968 a.-- A reaction in cattle to toxins of Hypoderma bovis (warble fly) larvae [French, German, and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (12), Dec., pp. 569-575. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, P. H.; and Machin, A. F.
1969 a.-- The organophosphorus warble fly dressings; Some aspects of their toxicity to cattle including antidote therapy < Vet. Rec. (4771), v. 85 (18), Nov. 1, pp. 484-486, 487. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, P. H.; Machin, A. F.; and Hebert, C. N.
1969 a.— Blood cholinesterase activity as an index of acute toxicity of organophosphorus pesticides in sheep and cattle < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 29-33. [W^a.]

Anderson, R. S. [Petfoods Limited, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire] [*See also* Christie, D. W.; Anderson, R. S.; Bell, E. T.; and Gallagher, G. L.]

Anderson, R. S.
1969 a.— Toxocariasis in man and animals < Vet. Rec. (4737), v. 84 (10), Mar., p. 260. [W^a.]

Anderson, Richard B.; and Fenderson, Owen C.
1970 a.— An analysis of variation of insecticide residues in landlocked Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*) < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 1-11. [W^a.]

Anderson, Robert C. [Lilly Toxicol. Lab., Eli Lilly and Co., Greenfield, Indiana 46140] [*See also* Hoffman, D. G.; Worth, H. M.; Emmerson, J. L.; and Anderson, Robert C.]

Anderson, Robert C.
1968 a.— Ecological observations on three species of Pimeliaphilus parasites of Triatominae in the United States (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 459-464. [W^a.]

Anderson, Robert I. [Johns Hopkins Sch. Hyg. and Pub. Health, Baltimore] *See* Buck, Alfred A.; Anderson, Robert I.; Kawata, Kazuyoshi; and Hitchcock, James C. (*jr.*); *and* Buck, Alfred A.; Sasaki, Tom T.; and Anderson, Robert I.

Anderson, Roger Vincent.
1969 a.— Comparative morphology and descriptions of three new species of Teratocephalus from Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 829-840, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] [*See also* Addison, Edward M.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton; *and* Spratt, David M.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1962 d.— The parasites (helminths and arthropods) of white-tailed deer < Proc. 1. National White-Tailed Deer Dis. Sympos. (Athens, Georgia, Feb. 13-15, 1962). pp. 162-173. [W^c.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Freeman, Reino S.
1969 a.— *Cardiofilaria inornata* (Anderson, 1956) from woodcock with a review of Cardiofilaria and related genera (Nematoda: Filarioidea) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 68-79, illus. [W^a.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Prestwood, Annie Katherine.
1969 a.— *Singhfilaria hayesi* n. sp. from *Meleagris gallopavo* and a revision of Lemdaniinae (= Eufilariinae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 1015-1019, illus. [W^a.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Prestwood, Annie Katherine.
1969 b.— *Paronchocerca bumpae* n. sp. from the brushland tinamou and the position of Paronchocerca within the Splendidofilariinae (Filarioidea) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 1325-1331, illus. [W^a.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Strelive, Uta R.
1969 a.— The effect of *Pneumostrongylus tenuis* (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) on kids < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 280-286, illus. [W^a.]

Anderson, William Banks; and Roberts, Shaler S. (*jr.*).
1962 a.— An unusual case of human porocephaliasis < Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. and Oto-Laryngol., v. 66 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 96-98, illus. [W^m.]

Anderson, William Banks; and Roberts, Shaler S. (*jr.*).
1962 b.— An unusual case of human porocephaliasis < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 54 (1), July, pp. 138-139, illus. [W^m.]

Anderson, William L.; Greenberg, Robert E.; Duzan, Ronald E.; and Kjos, Mary Ann.
1970 a.— Concentrations and distributions of p,p'-DDE, dieldrin, and heptachlor epoxide in pheasants in east-central Illinois < Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 63 (4), pp. 373-382. [W^a.]

Anderson, William R. [Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland 20705] *See* Brown, Robert S.; Reichelderfer, C. F.; and Anderson, William R.

Anderson, Winston A. [Dept. Anatomy, Harvard Med. School, Boston, Mass.] [*See also* Hill, George C.; and Anderson, Winston A.]

Anderson, Winston A.
1969 a.— Division and DNA synthesis in the kinetoplast of *Crithidia fasciculata* < J. Cell Sc., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 611-620, illus. [W^a.]

de Andrade, C. M.; and Weiland, G.
1971 a.— Serologische Untersuchungen zur Festellung gemeinsamer Antigene von Toxoplasmen, Sarkosporidien und Kokzidien [English and Portuguese summaries] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 61-64. [W^a.]

Andrade, Débora. *See* Magalhães, Luiz A.; Camargo, Luiz A. P.; Muniz, Joao R. O.; and Andrade, Débora.

Andrade, Francisco Braga. *See* Cunha, Raimundo Vieira; de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; and Andrade, Francisco Braga.

Andrade, Sônia G. [Dept. Pathol., Hosp. Prof. Edgard Santos, Univ. Bahia Sch. Med., Salvador, Brazil] [*See also* Andrade, Zilton A.; Andrade, Sônia G.; and Sadigursky, Moysés]

Andrade, Sônia G.
1964 a.— Alterações esplênicas na esquistossomose experimental. I. Estudo com o baço marsupializado [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (4), Oct., pp. 773-781 (pp. 93-101), illus. [W^m.]

Andrade, Sônia G.
1965 a.— Amiloidose e esquistossomose experimental [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 67 (4), Apr., pp. 761-767 (pp. 95-101), illus. [W^m.]

Andrade, Sônia G.; and Andrade, Zilton A.
1966 a.— Estudo histopatológico comparativo das lesões produzidas por duas cepas do *Trypanosoma cruzi* [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (5), Nov., pp. 1267-2178 (pp. 101-112), illus. [W^m.]

Andrade, Sônia G.; and Andrade, Zilton A.
1966 b.— Doença de Chagas e alterações neuronais no plexo de Auerbach. (Estudo experimental em camundongos) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 219-224, illus. [W^m.]

Andrade, Sônia G.; and Andrade, Zilton A.
1968 a.— Patologia da doença de chagas experimental de longa duraçao [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 180-187, illus. [W^m.]

Andrade, Zilton A. [Univ. Bahia School Med., Salvador, Bahia, Brazil] [*See also* Andrade, Sônia G.; and Andrade, Zilton A.; *and* Guimarães, Armenio C.; and Andrade, Zilton A.; *and* Méndez Castellano, Hernán; Andrade, Zilton A.; Benazar, J.; and Franceschi, A.; *and* Neiva, Adroaldo R.; and Andrade, Zilton A.]

Andrade, Zilton A.
[1960 a].— Fenômenos trombo-embólicos na cardiopatia crônica chagásica [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 73-84. [W^m.]

Andrade, Zilton A.
1962 a. -- A hepatite crônica esquistossomótica [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 563-574 (pp. 171-180, 183-184), illus. [W^m.]

Andrade, Zilton A.
1968 a.— Anatomia patológica < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 315-343, illus. [W^c.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Abreu, Waldeck Neves.
1971 a.-- Follicular lymphoma of the spleen in patients with hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 237-243, illus. [W^a.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Andrade, Sonia G.
1967 a.— O coração nos "megas" do aparelho digestivo [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 719-726 (pp. 129-136), illus. [W^m.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Andrade, Sonia G.
1970 a.— Pathogenesis of schistosomal pulmonary arteritis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 305-310, illus. [W^a.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; Andrade, Sonia G.; and Sadigursky, Moysés.
1971 a.-- Renal changes in patients with hepatosplenic schistosomiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 77-83, illus. [W^a.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Brener, Zigman.
1969 a.-- Ação da nitrofurazona (5-nitro-2-furaldeído-semicarbazona) sôbre as formas intracelulares do *Trypanosoma cruzi* na doença de Chagas experimental [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 222-228, illus. [W^m.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and de Queiros, Aristides Chetto.
1968 a.-- Lesões renais na esquistossomose hepatesplênica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 36-40, illus. [W^m.]

Andrade dos Santos, Jefferson.
1967 a.-- Contribuição ao estudo da anatomia patologica da anaplasmose bovina [English summary] < Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., v. 2, pp. 391-410, illus. [W^a.]

Andrade dos Santos, Jefferson.
1967 b.— Contribuição ao estudo da anatomia patológica da anaplasmose bovina [English summary] < Bol. Técn. Inst. Pesquisas e Exper. Agropec. Centro-Sul (46), pp. 391-410, illus. [W^a.]

de Andrade da Silva, Mário A.
1958 c.-- Report on the chemoprophylaxis of *T. rhodesiense* sleeping sickness < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 95-99. [W^m.]

de Andrade da Silva, Mário A.; and Marques da Silva, José.
1958 a.-- On the incidence of trypanosomiasis in game < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 269-272. [W^m.]

Andrássy, István.
1958 f.-- Noch einmal über die Gattung Chronogaster Cobb, 1913 < Opusc. Zool., v. 2 (4), pp. 7-11, illus. [N^y.]

Andrássy, István.
1959 k.-- Nematoden aus dem Psammon des Adige-Flusses, I. [Italian summary] < Mem. Mus. Civico Storia Nat. Verona, v. 7, pp. 163-181, illus. [W^c.]

Andrássy, István.
1967 c.-- Die Unterfamilie Cephalobinae (Nematoda: Cephalobidae) und ihre Arten < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 13 (1-2), pp. 1-37, illus. [W^c.]

d'Andrea, F.; Smaltino, F.; and Tedeschi, G.
1961 a.-- Considerazioni cliniche e radiologiche su di un caso di cisticercosi racemosa del IV ventricolo < Acta Neurol., v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 612-619, illus. [W^m.]

Andreassen, Jørn. [Zool. Lab., Copenhagen] [*See also* Bille, T.; and Andreassen, Jørn]

Andreassen, Jørn.
1968 a.-- Fine structure of the intestine of the nematodes, *Ancylostoma caninum* and *Phocanema decipiens* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (4), July 26, pp. 318-336, illus. [W^a.]

Andreassen, Jørn.
1970 a.-- The first known human case of anisakinosis in Denmark [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Dec., 1969, Oslo] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), p. 105. [W^a.]

Andreassen, Jørn; and Madsen, Holger.
1970 a.-- On *Diphyllobothrium latum* in Denmark [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Dec., 1968, Stockholm] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), p. 99. [W^a.]

Andreev, V. C.; Angelov, N.; and Zlatkov, N. B.
1969 a.-- Skin manifestations in toxoplasmosis < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 100 (2), Aug., pp. 196-199, illus. [W^m.]

Andreeva, N. L. *See* Khodakova, V. I.; Andreeva, N. L.; Bitiûtskaîa, L. A.; and Razumova, E. P.

Andrei, N. [Consiliul popular provizoriu, Municipiul Bucureşti] *See* Lungu, Virgil; Andrei, N.; Constantinescu, D.; and Deleanu, Elena.

Andreĭko, A. F.
1965 a.-- Новая трематода из кишечника ондатры (*Ondatra zibethica* L.) [New trematode from the intestine of *Ondatra zibethica*] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (1), pp. 37-42, illus. [W^c.]

Andreĭko, A. F.
1965 b.-- Некоторые результаты изучения паразитофауны сонь (Myoxidae) Молдавии [Some results of study of parasite fauna of Myoxidae in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (1), pp. 53-60, illus. [W^c.]

Andreĭko, A. F.
1966 a.-- О паразитах хомяка (*Cricetus cricetus* L.) Молдавии [Parasites of hamster (*Cricetus cricetus* L.) in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 97-100. [W^c.]

Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M.
1965 a.--Паразиты млекопитающих семейства собачьих (Canidae) Молдавии [Parasites of mammals of the family Canidae of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (1), pp. 43-53. [W^c.]

Andreiko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M.
1966 a.-- Материалы по паразитам куньих и кошачьих Молдавии [Materials on parasites of Mustelidae and Felidae in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 101-110, illus. [W^{c}.]

Andreiko, A. F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P.
1966 a.-- К фауне блох (Aphaniptera: Suctoria) Молдавии [On the flea fauna (Aphaniptera: Suctoria) of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 170-176. [W^{c}.]

Andreiko, A. F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R. P.
1966 b.-- О фауне гамазовых клещей Молдавии [Gamasid mites of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 177-186. [W^{c}.]

Andreiko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G.
1966 a.-- Первые итоги изучения паразитофауны летучих мышей Молдавии (нематоды) [First results of studies on parasites of bats in Moldavia (nematodes)] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 111-119. [W^{c}.]

Andreini, G. C.; Beretta, Carlo; and Faustini, R.
1970 a.-- Caratteristiche differenziali specie-specifiche di attività colinesterasica in campioni di sangue intossicati con paraoxon in vitro e della loro riattivabilità per effetto di una ossima (Species-specific differential characters of cholinesterase activity in blood samples poisoned in vitro with paraoxon and of their reactivation through the effects of an oxime) [Italian and English texts; French and German summaries] < Vet. Ital., v. 21 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 670-683. [W^{a}.]

Andreini, G. C.; Beretta, Carlo; Faustini, R.; and Gallina, G.
1970 a.-- Spectrofluorometric and chromatographic characterization of a butanol extract from *Fasciola hepatica* < Experientia, v. 26 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 166-167. [Wa.]

Andreoni, G. [Clin. Mal. Infet., Univ. Roma] [*See also* Giannini, V.; Rocchi, G.^{2}; Curatolo, D.; and Adreoni, G.; *and* Rocchi, G.^{2}; Giennini, V.; Tosti, U.; and Andreoni, G.]

Andreoni, G.; Giannini, V.; and Rocchi, G.^{2}
1966 a.-- La reazione di fissazione del complemento per la toxoplasmosi. Indagine comparativa con quattro antigeni di diversa preparazione [English, French, and German summaries] < Aggiorn. Mal. Infez., v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 189-196. [W^{m}.]

Andresen, P. [Klin. Geburtsh. u. Gynäkol. Rindes (im Richard-Götze-Haus) Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover] *See* Grunert, E.; and Andresen, P.

Andrews, A. H.; and McEwen, J. C.
1970 a.-- A case of lice infestation [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., (4785), v. 86 (6), Feb. 7, p. 182. [Wa.]

Andrews, E. D.; et al.
1970 a.-- Cobalt and thiabendazole live-weight responses in grazing sheep, and their relation to the urinary excretion of methylmalonic acid < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 950-965. [W^{a}.]

Andrews, Elizabeth.
1969 a.-- A comparison of the effects of thiabendazole and tetramisole on liveweight gain and faecal egg count of young sheep under field conditions < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 37-38. [W^{a}.]

Andrews, J. R. H.
1969 a.-- A guide to the identification of helminth parasites recorded from wild ruminants in New Zealand < Tuatara, v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 67-81, illus. [W^{a}.]

Andrews, John Scott; et al.
1969 a.-- Present progress on trichinosis project < Proc. 72. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (New Orleans, La., Oct. 6-11, 1968), pp. 371-377. [W^{a}.]

Andrews, Myron F.
1963 a.-- The swine roundworm (*Ascaris suum*) < Circular (A-437) North Dakota Agric. Exten. Serv., Nov., pp. 1-2. [W^{a}.]

Andriamanana-Ranjalahy; Rakotomalala, Ch. H.; Randriamampandry; and Raharison, S.
1970 a.-- Les acquisitions récentes dans le traitement des parasitoses digestives < Ann. Univ. Madagascar, (12-13), pp. 135-141. [W^{m}.]

Andrushko, A. M.; and Krasnil'nikov, E. N.
1968 a.-- О зараженности паразитами крови пресмыкающихся Средней Азии (On contamination of Central Asiatic reptiles by bloodsucking parasites) [Russian text; English summary] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal, v. 12 (1), pp. 54-56. [W^{a}.]

Andrzejewski, Roman; and Pucek, Zdzisław.
1965 a.-- Studies on the European hare. X. Results so far obtained from research in Poland and trends in continued studies [Polish summary] < Acta Theriologica, Białowieza, v. 10 (1-5), Aug. 15, pp. 79-91. [W^{c}.]

Andujar, John J. [Ft. Worth Med. Lab., Ft. Worth, Texas] *See* Patras, Dorothy; and Andujar, John J.

Angalet, G. W. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Moorestown, New Jersey] *See* Drea, J. J. (*jr.*); Angalet, G. W.; and Day, W. H.

Angel, Charles R. [Dept. Hematol. and Div. Nuclear Med., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C. 20012] *See* Polet, Herman; Brown, Nesbit D.; and Angel, Charles R.

Angel, L. Madeline.
1969 a.-- *Prototransversotrema steeri* gen. nov., sp. nov. (Digenea: Transversotrematidae) from a South Australian fish < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 719-724, illus. [W^{a}.]

Angel, L. Madeline.
1970 a.-- *Coelomotrema antechinomes*, gen. et sp. nov., a prosthogonimid trematode from Antechinomys and Antechinus (Marsupialia: Dasyuridae) from Australia < Austral. J. Zool., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 119-124, illus. [W^{a}.]

Angel, L. Madeline.
1971 a.-- Burnellus gen. nov. (Digenea: Fellodistomatidae), the life history of the type-species, *B. trichofurcatus* (Johnston and Angel, 1940), and a note on a related species, *Tandanicola bancrofti* Johnston, 1927, both from the Australian freshwater catfish, *Tandanus tandanus* < Parasitology, v. 62 (3), June, pp. 375-384, illus. [W^{a}.]

Angelopoulos, E.
1970 a.-- Pellicular microtubules in the family Trypanosomatidae < J. Protozool., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 39-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

Angelopoulos, G. *See* Oeconomos, D.; Angelopoulos, G.; and Papatheophilopoulos, R.

Angelov, Georgi.
1966 a.— Икономическият ефект от противопаразитните мероприятия [Economic effect of antiparasitic measures] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 63 (2), pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

Angelov, K. [ONS, Shumen] See Stoimenov, Krum Al.; and Angelov, K.

Angelov, N. [Dept. Dermat., Sofia Univ. Sch. Med., Bulgaria] See Andreev, V. C.; Angelov, N.; and Zlatkov, N. B.

Anisimov, A. P. See Sapelkin, A. A.; and Anisimov, A. P.

Anis'kov, V. I. See Chebotar'ov, Roman Semenovich; Anis'kov, V. I.; Sadovs'kiĭ, F. A.; and Fedorov, V. O.

Anjaneyulu, G.
1967 a.-- Amphistome (Trematoda: Digenea) from the gut of the snail Pila globosa Swainson < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 23-26, illus. [W^a.]

Anjaneyulu, G.
[1968 a].-- Observations on the female reproductive system of Genarchopsis punctati Agrawal, 1966 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 118-121, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Annamalai, Al.
1967 a.-- Drugs used in tropical disease and their other uses < Antiseptic, v. 64 (11), Nov., pp. 863-866. [W^m.]

Annexy-Martínez, Alma M. [Gen. Clin. Res. Center, Sch. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Conde-del Pino, Encarnita; Annexy-Martínez, Alma M.; Pérez-Vilar, Marinés; and Cintrón-Rivera, A. A.

Ansell, R. H. [Vet. Advisory Officer, Dept. Agric., Whangarei] See Moxham, J. W.; Ansell, R. H.; and Gallagher, P.

Anselmi, Alfonso; et al.
1965 a.-- Experimental Schizotrypanum cruzi myocarditis. Correlation between histopathologic and electrocardiographic findings in experimental Chagas' heart disease < Am. Heart J., v. 70 (5), Nov., pp. 638-656, illus. [W^m.]

Anselmi, Alfonso; et al.
1967 a.-- Radiología cardiovascular en la miocardiopatía chagásica < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 18, Suppl. 2, p. 11. [W^a.]

Anselmi, Alfonso; et al.
1967 b.-- Metabolismo cardíaco en la enfermedad de Chagas < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 18, Suppl. 2, p. 34. [W^a.]

Anselmi, Alfonso; et al.
1967 c.-- Cardiovascular radiology in acute and chronic Chagas' myocardiopathy. Morphologic and dynamic study of the cardiac contour correlated with the histologic changes observed in myocardiopathies attributed to Schizotrypanum cruzi < Am. Heart J., v. 73 (5), May, pp. 626-639, illus. [W^m.]

Anselmi, Alfonso; Gurdiel, Orlando; Suárez, José Angel; and Anselmi, Gerardo.
1967 a.-- Trastornos en el sistema de conducción A-V en la miocarditis chagásica en perros < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 18, Suppl. 2, p. 10. [W^a.]

Anselmi, Alfonso; and Moleiro, Federico.
1970 a.-- Bases fisiopatológicas de los hallazgos clínicos en la cardiomiopatía Chagásica [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 17 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 50-57. [W^m.]

Anselmi, Alfonso; and Pifano C., Félix.
1967 a.-- Radiología cardiovascular en miocarditis chagásica infantil. Factores fisiopatológicos que condicionan los cambios morfológicos y cinéticos de la silueta cardiaca en los procesos inflamatorios agudos y crónicos del miocardio < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 18, Suppl. 2, p. 9. [W^a.]

Anselmi, Alfonso; Pifano C., Felix; Suárez, José Angel; and Gurdiel, Orlando.
1966 a.-- Myocardiopathy in Chagas' disease. I. Comparative study of pathologic findings in chronic human and experimental Chagas' myocarditis < Am. Heart J., v. 72 (4), Oct., pp. 469-481, illus. [W^m.]

Anselmi, Gerardo. See Anselmi, Alfonso; Gurdiel, Orlando; Suárez, José Angel; and Anselmi, Gerardo.

Anson, R. J.; and Bell, A. T.
1971 a.-- Lousy sheep cut less wool < Queensland Agric. J., v. 97 (1), Jan., pp. 12-17, illus. [W^a.]

Anson, R. J.; and Le Feuvre, A. S.
1970 a.-- No breeding ground, no blowfly < Queensland Agric. J., v. 96 (10), Oct., pp. 650-654, illus. [W^a.]

Antani, Jayant; and Srinivas, H. V.
1970 a.-- Clinical evaluation of metronidazole in hepatic amebiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 762-766. [W^a.]

Antani, Jayant; Srinivas, H. V.; Krishnamurthy, K. R.; and Jahagirdar, B. R.
1970 a.-- Metronidazole in dracunculiasis. A preliminary report < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 821-822. [W^a.]

Antequera, R. [Inst. Zool. Trop., Fac. Ciencias, Univ. Central Venezuela] See Machado-Allison, Carlos E.; and Antequera, R.

Anteson, R. K.
1970 a.-- On the resistance of the snail, Lymnaea catascopium pallida (Adams) to concurrent infection with sporocysts of the strigeid trematodes, Cotylurus flabelliformis (Faust) and Diplostomum flexicaudum (Cort and Brooks) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Mar., pp. 101-107. [W^a.]

Anthony, Darrell W.; Johnson, Anthony James; and Holbrook, Allie A.
1970 a.-- Some effects of parasitism by Babesia caballi on the tropical horse tick, Dermacentor (=Anocentor) nitens < J. Invert. Path., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 113-117. [W^a.]

Anthony, W. B. [Regional Lab. Substation Exper., Georgia and Auburn Univ.] See Ciordia, Honorico; and Anthony, W. B.

Antia, A. U. [Univ. Coll. Hosp., Ibadan, Nigeria] See Lewis, E. Aneurin; and Antia, A. U.

Antich, Alberto Velásquez. See Velásquez Antich, Alberto.

Antkiv, L. I.; and Pavlovich, S. A.
1968 a.-- К методике содержания половозрелых "остриц" (Passalurus ambiguus) in vitro (On in vitro methods of maintenance of mature enterobia (Passalurus ambiguus)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 620. [W^a.]

Anton, Elena. [Biol., Lab. Vet. Tulcea] See Tudor, G.; and Anton, Elena

Antoniewicz, Krystyna. [Dept. Biol. Med. Parasitol. Med. Acad. Poznan] See Chodera, Leon; Chwirot, Ewa; and Antoniewicz, Krystyna.

d'Antonio, Lawrence E. See D'Antonio, Lawrence E.

Antonishin, E. A.; and Merzhanov, I. V.
1969 a--Зависимость фасциолезной инвазии от метеорологических условий (Dependence of fasciolosis invasions on weather conditions) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 48-49. [W^{a}.]

Antonisse, H. W. [Inst. Trop. and Protozoan Diseases and Zootechnic. Inst., State Univ., Utrecht, Netherlands] See Overdulve, J. P.; and Antonisse, H. W.; and Overdulve, J. P.; Antonisse, H. W.; Leeflang, P.; and Zwart, D.; and Pacenovsky, Julius; Kloosterman, A.; and Antonisse, H. W.

Antonny, R. See Allain, Y. M.; Durosoir, J. L.; Antonny, R.; and Marmey, G.

Antsaklis, John G.
1963 a.-- (Diagnosis of echinococci of liver and other organs) [Greek text] < Akad. Iatrike (283), v. 27 (3), March, pp. 102-112. [W^{m}.]

Antychowicz, Jerzy. [Dept. Fish Dis., Vet. Research Inst., Puławy] See Kocyłowski, Bronisław; and Antychowicz, Jerzy.

Antykova, L. P. See Babaeva, E. N.; Kalinkovsky, I. S.; and Antykova, L. P.

Anwarullah, M.
1969 a.-- Mites and their significance < Science Chron., v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 20-22, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anwarullah, M.; and Qureshi, Shameem Saeed.
1969 a.-- Toxicity of Petkolin against cattle tick, Boophilus decoloratus Koch (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 12 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 70-73. [W^{a}.]

Anya, A. O. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Nigeria, Nsukka] [See also Lee, Donald L.; and Anya, A. O.]

Anya, A. O.
1966 e.-- Studies on the biology of some oxyurid nematodes. I. Factors in the development of eggs of Aspiculuris tetraptera Schulz < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 253-260. [W^{a}.]

Anya, A. O.
1966 f.-- Studies on the biology of some oxyurid nematodes. II. The hatching of eggs and development of Aspiculuris tetraptera Schulz, within the host < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 261-268. [W^{a}.]

Anya, A. O.
1966 g.-- Localization of ribonucleic acid in the cuticle of nematodes [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5025), v. 209, Feb. 19, pp. 827-828. [W^{a}.]

Anya, A. O.; and Lee, Donald L.
1967 a.-- Observations on the structure and development of the spermatozoa of Aspiculuris tetraptera [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 7P. [W^{a}.]

Aoki, Hisashi^{2}. [Dept. Med. Zool., Osaka City Univ. Med. School] [See also Ikuzawa, Masuo; Yonemoto, Shinichi; Nishio, Yasuyoshi; and Aoki, Hisashi^{2}]

Aoki, Hisashi^{2}; Ikuzawa, Masuo; Yonemoto, Shinichi; and Nishio, Yasuyoshi.
1966 a.-- Studies on the life history of Laelaps nuttalli [Japanese report before 18. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. San. Zool., Apr. 29-30] [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (2), June 30, pp. 140-141. [W^{a}.]

Aomi, Akinori. [Dainippon Pharm. Co., Ltd., Sapporo] See Ono, Takeshi; Kaneko, Mikihiro; Awakura, Teruhiko; and Aomi, Akinori.

Aparcedo, Luisa. [Inst. Venez. Invest. Scient., Apartado 1872, Caracas, and Hosp. Luis Razetti, Barcelona, Estado Anzoátegui, Venez.] See Layrisse, Miguel; Aparcedo, Luisa; Martínez-Torres, Carlos; and Roche, Marcel.

Apodaca, Sotero A. [Biol. Techn., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U.S. Dept. Agric., Box 705, Albuquerque, New Mexico, 87103] See Roberts, Irwin H.; Meleney, William P.; and Apodaca, Sotero A.; and Meleney, William P.; and Apodaca, Sotero A.

Appasov, R. N.
1964 a.-- Некоторые данные по эпизоотологии балантидиоза свиней в Казахстане (Some data on epizootiology of swine balantidiasis in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (9), Sept. pp. 60-62. [W^{a}.]

Appelgren, Lars-Erik. [Stockholm, Sweden] See Thorsell, Walborg; Appelgren, Lars-Erik; and Kippar, Maarja; and Thorsell, Walborg; Björkman, Nils; and Appelgren, Lars-Erik.

Appert, André.
1967 a.-- Rentabilité d'un traitement systématique des strongyloses gastro-intestinales chez les bovins < Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 89-92. [W^{a}.]

Appert, André.
1967 b.-- Rentabilité d'un traitement systématique des strongyloses gastro-intestinales chez les bovins < Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 51 (4), Apr., p. 148. [W^{a}.]

Appert, André; and Farizy, P.
1970 a.-- Traitements anthelminthiques systématiques chez les bovins de deux ans élevés au pâturage. Intérêt économique [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 121, n. s., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 23-31. [W^{a}.]

Appert, André; and Taranchon, Pierre.
1969 a.-- Existence et fréquence en France de Hyostrongylus rubidus (Hassal et Stiles 1892) chez le porc < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 42 (6), June, pp. 249-253, illus. [W^{a}.]

Apple, Edward James. [1938-]
1968 a.-- The metabolism and detoxification of DDT in mammals. Thesis. (Univ. Arizona). Ann Arbor, Michigan 117 pp. [W^{a}.]

Applegate, Howard G. [Dept. Plant Sc., Texas A & M Univ., Coll. Station, Texas] See Culley, Dudley D. (jr.); and Applegate, Howard G.

Applegate, James E.; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.
1969 a.-- Influence of spring relapse on laboratory transmission of Plasmodium relictum by Culex pipiens [Abstract of report before Ann. Conf. Wildlife Dis. Ass., Ames, Iowa, June 16-20] < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (3), July, p. 371. [W^{a}.]

Applegate, James E.; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.
1970 a.-- Mechanism of spring relapse in avian malaria: Effect of gonadotropin and corticosterone < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 443-447. [W^{a}.]

Apt, Werner. [Dept. Microbiol. and Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Chile, Santiago, Chile] [See also Bergendi, L.; Knierim, Feliza; and Apt, Werner]

Apt, Werner; and Knierim, Feliza.
1970 a.-- An evaluation of diagnostic tests for hydatid disease < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 943-946. [W^{a}.]

Apt, Werner; Lanas, Cecilia; and Mancilla, Rafael.
1967 a.-- Efecto de la actinospectacina sobre Trypanosoma cruzi en cultivo y sobre la infección experimental en ratones [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 96-99. [W^{a}.]

Apt, Werner; Prudant, María; Tagle Villarroel, Isaías; and González, Graciela.
1967 a.-- Nuevos casos de trichostrongylosis humana en Chile < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 163-165, illus. [W^{a}.]

d'Aquila, Louis. See D'Aquila, Louis.

Aquilina, Joseph T.; and Chun, Young E.
1965 a.-- Echinococcus disease: Report of three cases < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 334-341, illus. [W^{m}.]

Aquino, Cleson.
1967 a.-- Migração de Ascaris lumbricoides para as vias biliares após colecistectomia e coledocostomia < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 783-794 (pp. 191-202), illus. [W^{m}.]

Aquino, Cyrillo dos Santos. [Ass't. Med. Fac. Nacion. Med., Trab. Apresent. VII Cong. Assoc., Med. Minas Gerais] See Lemle, Alfred; Aquino, Cyrillo dos Santos; and Ciottola, Genaro.

Arab, Morsi M.
1968 a.-- Diminished effectiveness of intrasplenic insulin in fasting patients with bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 14 (3-4), pp. 171-179, illus. [W^{m}.]

Aracil Martin, A.
1967 a.-- Efectos de una asociación a base de sulfato de framicetina y 2-sulfanilamido-4, 6-dimetilpirimidina, sobre diversos tipos de coccidiosis aviares < Rev. Nutricion Animal, v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 192-196. [W^{a}.]

Arafa, M. S. [Research Inst. Med. Entom., Dokki, Cairo] See Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S.

Arai, Hisao P. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Calgary, Alberta, Canada] See Chappell, L. H.; Arai, Hisao P.; Dike, Sue Carlisle; and Read, Clark P.

Arakawa, Akira. [Dept. Agric. Research and Develop., Chas. Pfizer and Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Indiana] [See also Conway, Donal Peter; and Arakawa, Akira]

Arakawa, Akira. [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]
1967 a.-- Cellular response to endogenous stages of coccidia in cattle, with observations of the influence of chemicals upon the host-parasite relationship < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 28 (3), Sept., p. 1260-B. [W^{a}.]

Arakawa, Akira; and Conway, Donal Peter.
1969 a.-- Hemagglutination tests for antibodies to Ascaris suum in pigs treated with pyrantel hydrochloride < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 1613-1619. [W^{a}.]

Arakawa, Akira; Conway, Donal Peter; and DeGoosh, C.
1971 a.-- Therapeutic efficacy of pyrantel tartrate against Ascaris and Oesophagostomum in swine < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 66 (2), Feb., pp. 108-109. [W^{a}.]

Araki, Chisato.
1965 a.-- Cerebral paragonimiasis in the field of neurosurgery in Japan < Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Imp. Kyoto, v. 39 (2), June, pp. 76-80. [W^{m}.]

Araki, Takeo. See Uchida, Akio; Kondo, Takeo; Okayama, Torao; and Araki, Takeo.

Arambulo, Primo V. III. [Div. Research & Lab., Vet. Insp. Board, City of Manila and lecturer in Parasitol. & Protozool., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines, Q. C.] [See also Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Arambulo, Primo V. III; and Tongson, Mario S.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III.
1970 a.-- Micro-Ouchterlony double immunodiffusion studies with Ascaris lumbricoides and Ascaris suum female body fluid and egg extract < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 8 (1-2), June-Dec., 1969, pp. 71-80. [Issued April] [W^{a}.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; Hicarte, Virginia P.; and Ramos, Angela C.
1967 a.-- The incidence of metastrongylosis in swine slaughtered in the Manila abattoir < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 136-138. [W^{a}.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; Sarmiento, Rustica V.; Borjal, Armando C.; and Hernandez, Virginia C.
1970 a.-- The incidence of Tetrameres fissispina in Philippine chickens with a redescription of the local species < Philippine J. Sc., v. 97 (4), Dec., 1968, pp. 349-359. [W^{a}.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; Soria-Abaga, Andrea; and Sarmiento, Rustica V.
1968 a.-- The presence of Metastrongylus pudendotectus Wostokow, 1905, in swine in the Philippines < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 62-63. [W^{a}.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; and Yogore, Mariano G. (jr.).
1966 a.-- On the isolation of rat lungworm larvae from the giant African snail in the Philippines < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 3 (1), July-Sept., pp. 56-57, illus. [W^{m}.]

Aramos, Itali. See Ramos, Italia.

Arana Iñiguez, Roman. [Inst. Neurol., Fac. Med., Hosp. Clin., Montevideo] [See also López Fernández, José R.; Arana Iñiguez, Roman; Velluti, R.; and Varela, J. C.; and López Fernández, José R.; Médoc, Juan; Vázquez de Negrotto, Olga; and Arana Iñiguez, Roman]

Arana Iñiguez, Roman; López Fernández, José R.; Rebollo, María A.; and Gersi, L.
1966 a.-- Neurotoxoplasmosis en el niño [English summary] < Acta Neurol. Latinoam., v. 12 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 230-248, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arañez, Jose B.
1962 a.-- The incidence of Fasciola hepatica and Fasciola gigantica among cattle and carabaos in Luzon < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 33-46. [W^{a}.]

Arango A., Jorge Luis; and Montoya de Restrepo, Fabiola.
1963 a.-- Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal con 4-5 diclorosalicilanilida [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 13 (8), Sept., pp. 603-610. [W^{m}.]

Arantes, Maria Aparecida de Araujo. See de Araujo Arantes, Maria Aparecida.

Arantes-Pereira, O.
1964 a.-- Estrongiloidose [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (1), July, pp. 157-195 (pp. 185-200, 203-218, 221-227), illus.; (2), Aug., pp. 383-424 (pp. 157-202), illus. [W^{m}.]

Arantes-Pereira, O.
1965 a.— Importância da intrader moreação no diagnóstico da estrongiloidose [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 67 (2), Feb., pp. 355-363 (pp. 165-173). [W^m.]

Arantes Pereira, O.; et al.
1962 a.— Estrongiloidose. Estudo clinico, terapêutico, radiológico, biópsico e anátomo-patológico [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 61 (2), Feb., pp. 245-270 (pp. 49-60, 63-76), illus. [W^m.]

Arantes Pereira, O.; et al.
1963 a.— Valor da microscopia direta do material de biópsia de delgado no diagnóstico da estrongiloidose (Intestinal biopsies in the diagnoses of strongyloidiasis) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 129-146 (pp. 155-172), illus. [W^m.]

Arantes Pereira, O.; d'Agosto, Jose Maria; Soares, Evandro; and Vendemiatti, Eurotides.
1962 a.— Tricurose. Consíderações gerais—Tiflite hemorrágica (tricurótica?) Terapêutica pelo glicobiarsol [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 41-51 (pp. 57-67). [W^m.]

Arantes Pereira, O.; Pereira, Abércio Arantes; de Moraes, Julio; and Barretto Netto, M.
1962 a.— Caso grave de estrongiloidose curada. Estudo clinico, radiológico, biópsico e terapêutico [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (2), Aug., pp. 229-252, (pp. 19-28, 31-44), illus. [W^m.]

Aráujo, Fausto Gonçalves. [Asst. Dept. Parasitol. Fac. Med. Univ. Minas Gerais] [See also Mayrink, Wilson; Araújo, Fausto Gonçalves; and Pereira, Leógenes Horácio; and Pereira, Leógenes Horácio; Araújo, Fausto Gonçalves; and Mayrink, Wilson]

Araújo, Fausto Gonçalves; and Conti, Orville C.
1967 a.— Toxoplasmose: Estudo sorológico e oftalmológico em retardados mentais [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 125-128. [W^m.]

Araújo, Hélio. See Ferraz, Wladimir da Prussia Gomes; Cabeça, Marcos; and Araújo, Hélio.

Araújo, J. See Sánchez, Gilbert; Duarte R., Carlos A.; Araújo, J.; and D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio.

Araujo, Paulo. See Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; Araujo, Paulo; Romiti, Ney; and Ruivo, Mário.

de Araujo Arantes, Maria Aparecida.
1969 a.— Emprêgo de hemácias humanas na reação de fixação de complemento em gotas, para exclusão de doadores chagásicos em banco de sangue [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (1), July, pp. 107-112 (pp. 117-122). [W^m.]

Araullo-Cruz, Trinita P.
1965 a.— Bacteriological study of the gut of Ascaris lumbricoides < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 2 (1), July-Sept., pp. 7-9. [W^m.]

Arbeláez M., Luis Germán; and Ortiz Mejía, Darío.
1960 a.— Eosinofilia tropical. Descripcion de esta entidad y presentacion de dos casos clinicos < Antioquia Med., v. 10 (7), Aug., pp. 340-360, illus. [W^m.]

Arcan, P. [Cent. Med. Research, Acad. Med. Sc., Timişoara, Romania] See Topciu, Vl.; Roşiu, N.; Arcan, P.; and Csaky, N.

Arcay de Peraza, Lucila. [Fac. Ciencias, Inst. Zool. Trop., Univ. Central Venezuela] See Nasir, Pir; Arcay de Peraza, Lucila; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio.

Arce, Abramo A.
1968 a.— Possibilities for using the sterile-male technique in torsalo, Dermatobia hominis, and other livestock pests in the Oirsa area < Panel Proc. Control Livestock Insect Pests Sterile-Male Technique (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Vienna, Jan. 23-27, 1967), pp. 1-3. [Issued July] [W^a.]

Archer, J. F.; Beverley, J. K. A.; and Watson, W. A.
1971 a.— A field trial of the fluorescence antibody test for toxoplasmosis in the diagnosis of ovine abortion < Vet. Rec. (4839), v. 88 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 206-207, 208. [W^a.]

Archer, J. F.; Beverley, J. K. A.; Watson, W. A.; and Hunter, D.
1971 a.— Further field studies on the fluorescent antibody test in the diagnosis of ovine abortion due to toxoplasmosis [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4838), v. 88 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 178, 179-180. [W^a.]

Archibald, R. McG. See Smith, Henry J.; and Archibald, R. McG.

Arcila, Graciliano. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] See Duque H., Oscar; Arcila, Graciliano; and Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio.

Ardoin, Françoise. See Brumpt, Lucien Charles; and Ardoin, Françoise.

de Arellano, Gustavo Ramírez. See Ramírez de Arellano, Gustavo.

Arena, Jay M.
1970 a.— Poisoning. Toxicology—symptoms—treatments. 2. ed., 715 pp., illus. Springfield, Illinois. (Charles C. Thomas) (Publication (756) American Lecture Series). [W^a. (RA1216.A7)]

d'Arenberg, St. [Prins Leopold Inst. Trop. Geneeskunde, Antwerpen] See Janssens, Pierre G.; de Muynck, A.; and d'Arenberg, St.

Arends, L. G.[Poultry Sc. Dept., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins] See Balloun, S. L.; Miller, D. L.; Arends, L. G.; and Speers, George M.

Arens, L'ev Evgen'evich. [1890-1967] [For necrology, bibliography and port. see Entom. Obozr., v. 48 (1), 1969, pp. 223-226] [W^a.]

Arestov, I. G. [Vitebsk. Vet. Inst.] [See also Petrova, E. V.; and Arestov, I. G.]

Arestov, I. G.
1968 a.— Влияние трихлорметафоса-3 на секреторную функцию желудка у свиней (The effect of trichlorometaphos-3 on secretory function of swine stomach) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 44 [i. e. 45] (4), Apr., pp. 56-57. [W^a.]

Arfaa, Fereydun. [Inst. Pub. Health Research, Teheran Univ., Teheran, Iran] [See also Chu, Kuang Yu; Massoud, Jaafar; and Arfaa, Fereydun; and Massoud, Jaafar; Chu, Kuang Yu; and Arfaa, Fereydun; and Sabbaghian, G. H.; Arfaa, Fereydun; and Bijan, Hossein; and Sabbaghian, G. H.; Arfaa, Fereydun; and Rastegar, M.]

Arfaa, Fereydun; Farahmandian, I.; and Bijan, Hossein.
1966 a.-- Trial of CIBA 32644-Ba in the mass-treatment of urinary bilharziasis [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 211-218. [W^c.]

Arfaa, Fereydun; Farahmandian, I.; Sabbaghian, G. H.; and Bijan, Hossein.
1970 a.-- Progress towards the control of bilharziasis in Iran < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (6), pp. 912-917, map. [W^a.]

Arfaa, Fereydun; Farahmandian, I.; and Soleimani, M.
1970 a.-- Evaluation of the effect of mass chemotherapy with niridazole as a method of bilharziasis control in Iran < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 130-133. [W^a.]

Argento, Carlos Alberto [Dept. Trop. and Infect. Dis., Fac. Med., Univ. Brasil] [*See also* Ferreira, Luis Fernando; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Argento, Carlos Alberto; and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose]

Argento, Carlos Alberto; Neves, P. F.; Galvão, F. A.; and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose.
1967 a.-- Observações sobre os paraefitos severos com o uso do Ambílhar [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 455-461. [W^a.]

Argenziano, Gabriele. [Clin. Dermatol., Univ. Napoli] *See* de Luca, Massimo; and Argenziano, Gabriele.

Arghir, A. *See* Tacu, V.; Arghir, A.; Balaurescu, Aurelia; and Covic, Maria

Arguedas Soto, Jorge. [Hosp. Central Seguro Social., Costa Rica] *See* Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; Arguedas Soto, Jorge; Guillén S., Guillermo; and Hevia U., Gladys.

de Argüero, Nuria de B.
1969 a.-- *Klossiella equi*. Estudio histologico de un caso < Tec. Pecuaria Mexico (12-13), Jan.-July, pp. 52-54, illus. [W^a.]

Arianoff, A. A.; Ledouble, L.; and Legrand, F.
1966 a.-- Un cas de distomatose hépatique avec obstruction cholédocienne [English and Dutch summaries] < Acta Gastroenter. Belg., v. 29 (3), March, pp. 351-355, illus. [W^m.]

Arias, María.
1970 a.-- *Paratrophurus loofi* n. gen., n. sp. (Tylenchidae) from Spain [German and Spanish summaries] < Nematologica, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 47-50, illus. [W^a.]

Arieşan, V.; et al.
1966 a.-- Nitrierte Sulfonamid-Quecksilber-Verbindungen < Arch. Pharm. u. Ber. Deutsch. Pharm. Gesellsch., v. 300 (2), Feb., pp. 139-140. [W^m.]

Arifdzhanov, K. A.; Tagi-Zade, S. I.; Rakhimov, I. Kh.; and Istamov, I. I.
1964 a.-- Биохимические изменения крови при пироплазмозе под влиянием азидина (Biochemical changes of blood in the case of piroplasmosis affected by azidine) [Russian text] < Veterinariìa, Moskva, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 37-39. [W^a.]

Aristimuño, Joaquin. [Ser. Oftalmol., Clin. "Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe", Venezuela] *See* Boriani, Pietro; Maekelt, G. Alberto; Boccalandro, Italo; and Aristimuño, Joaquin.

Aristizábal, Nubia. *See* D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; Gónima, Rafael; and Aristizábal, Nubia.

Ariza, Uriel; and Maner, Jerome H.
1968 a .-- Estudio sobre parasitos gastro-intestinales en ovinos < Mexico Avic. y Agropec. (67-68), v. 6, July-Aug., p. 314. [W^a.]

Arjona, Irma. [U. S. Army Med. Res. Unit Component, Middle Amer. Res. Unit, Balboa Heights, Canal Zone] *See* Walton, Bryce C.; and Arjona, Irma.

Arkhipova, N. S.
1970 a.-- Пути ликвидации финноза [The means of liquidation of measles] [Russian text] < Problemy Zoogigieny i Vet. San. Zhivotnovodch. Ferm., pp. 240-243. [W^a.]

Arking, Robert; and Shaaya, Elias.
1969 a.-- Effect of ecdysone on protein synthesis in the larval fat body of Calliphora < J. Insect Physiol., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 287-296. [W^a.]

de Armas, Julio C.
1943 a.-- Breve nota sobre algunas modalidades de la amibiasis latente < Rev. Med. y Cirug. Clin. Maracay v. 2, Mar. 23, pp. 11-19. [W^m.]

Arme, C. [Zool. Dept., Queen's Univ., Belfast, Northern Ireland, U. K.] [*See also* Chappell, L. H.; Arme, C.; and Read, Clark P.; *and* Lumsden, Richard Dick; Threadgold, Lawrence T.; Oaks, John A.; and Arme, C.; *and* Threadgold, Lawrence T.; Arme, C.; and Read, Clark P.]

Arme, C.; and Read, Clark P.
1969 a.-- Fluxes of amino acids between the rat and a cestode symbiote < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 1135-1147. [W^a.]

Armijo, Edmundo Reyes. *See* Reyes Armijo, Edmundo.

Arminante, José Carlos. [Asst. Anat. Patol. Inst.] Arnaldo Vieira Carvalho, São Paulo] *See* Romeiro, Fábio Bueno; and Arminante, José Carlos.

Armour, J. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow, Scotland] [*See also* Jennings, R. W.; Armour, J.; and Urquhart, G. M.; *and* Murray, Max; Jennings, F. W.; and Armour, J.; *and* Reid, J. F. S.; Armour, J.; Urquhart, G. M.; and Jennings, F. W.; *and* Urquhart, G.. M.; Armour, J.; Doyle, J.; and Jennings, F. W.]

Armour, J.
1970 a.-- Bovine ostertagiasis: A review < Vet. Rec. (4786), v. 86 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 184-189, pl. [W^a.]

Armour, J.; and Corba, J.
1970 a.-- The anthelmintic activity of Rafoxanide against *immature Fasciola hepatica* in sheep [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4812), v. 87 (7), Aug. 15, pp. 213, 214. [W^a.]

Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; Doyle, J.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1969 a.-- The comparative use of a molluscicide and an anthelmintic in the control of fascioliasis in sheep [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 17P-18P. [W^a.]

Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1969 a.-- Inhibition of *Ostertagia ostertagi* at the early fourth larval stage. I. The seasonal incidence < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (3), May, pp. 232-237. [W^a.]

Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1969 b.— Inhibition of Ostertagia ostertagi at the early fourth larval stage. II. The influence of environment on host or parasite < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (3), May, pp. 238-244. [W^{a}.]

Armour, J.; Urquhart, G. M.; Jennings, F. W.; and Reid, J. F. S.
1970 a.— Studies on ovine fascioliasis. II. The relationship between the availability of metacercariae of Fasciola hepatica on pastures and the development of the clinical disease [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4789), v. 86 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 274,275-277. [W^{a}.]

Armstrong, Dean E. [Parasitol. Dept., Naval Med. School, NNMC, Bethesda, Maryland] See Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Myers, Betty June; Bergner, John F. (jr.); and Armstrong, Dean E.

Armstrong, F. I. [Bilharzia Res. Unit., S. African Inst. Med. Res., Johannesburg, S. Africa] See Gear, J. H. S.; Howaldt, H.; and Armstrong, F. I.; and Howaldt, H. G.; and Armstrong, F. I.

Armstrong, J.; Robinson, D. W.; and Lang, D. R.
1969 a.— The endoparasite burden of cattle in the Kimberley region of north-western Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (6), June, pp. 287-289. [W^{a}.]

Armstrong, John F. See Durham, William F.; Armstrong, John F.; and Quinby, Griffith E.

Armstrong, Joseph Cunningham. [School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Tulane Univ. School Med., N. Orleans, Louisiana] See Abdel-Malek, Emile T.; and Armstrong, Joseph Cunningham.

Armstrong, Juan L. [Dept. Med. Zool., School Med., School Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan P. R.] See Fox, Irving; Bayona, Ileana G.; and Armstrong, Juan L.

Arnaudov, Dimo.
1969 a.— Епизоотологични особености на кокцидиозата по гъските (Epizootiological features of coccidiosis in geese) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 6 (9), pp. 65-71. [W^{a}.]

Arnett, W. H.; and Lauderdale, R. W.
[1963 a].— The cattle grub < Nevada Ranch and Home Rev v. 2 (5), Fall-Winter, 1962-63, pp. 8-9. [W^{a}.]

Arnold, John D. [Univ. Missouri School Med.] See Martin, Daniel C.; and Arnold, John D.

Arnold, John G. (jr.); Schafer, Harry E.; Geagan, Donald; and Vulliet, R. L.
1967 a.— The parasites of the fresh water fishes of Louisiana. I. Incidence and distribution of parasites < Proc. 20. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Game and Fish Com. (Asheville, North Carolina, Oct. 24-26, 1966), pp. 462-468. [W^{a}.]

Arnold, John G. (jr.); Schafer, Harry E.; and Vulliet, R.L.
1968 a.— The parasites of the fresh water fishes of Louisiana. II. Check list of parasites < Proc. (21) Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Game and Fish. Com. (New Orleans, Sept. 24-27, 1967), pp. 531-543. [W^{a}.]

Arnold, R. M.
1964 a.— Defeating parasitic bronchitis in cattle < Agric. and Vet. Chem., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 130-132, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aronow, Lewis. [Ph.D., Assoc. Prof. Pharmacol., Stanford School Med., Palo Alto, California] See Goldstein, Avram; Aronow, Lewis; and Kalman, Sumner M.

Aronson, Stanley M. [Miriam Hosp., Providence, Rhode Island 02906] See Kenney, Michael; Dyckman, Jacob; and Aronson, Stanley M.

Aronson, William J. See Miller, Michael J.; Aronson, William J.; and Remington, Jack S.

Arora, G. S. [Dept. Parasitol., U. P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Mathura (UP) India] See Bhatia, B. B.; Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Arora, G. S.; and Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Arora, G. S.

Aróstegui, Fernando J.
1968 a.— Trichomoniasis venerea bovina < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (219), v. 30, Oct., pp. 490-507. [W^{a}.]

Arquint, Franca. See Pellegrini, Natale; Braca, Giovanni; and Arquint, Franca.

Arriagada, C.; Becker, V.; and Martínez, A.
1960 a.— Neurotoxoplasmosis adquirida en adultos. Comunicación de dos casos verificados por necropsia y revisión de algunas características de la afección [English summary] < Acta Neurol. Latinoam., v. 6 (3), July-Sept., pp. 257-288, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arribada, Arturo; and Escobar, Edgardo.
1968 a.— Cardiomyopathies produced by Toxoplasma gondii < Am. Heart J., v. 76 (3), Sept., pp. 329-339, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arrighi, J. P.; Blanc, J. F.; and Hervé, P. A.
1963 a.— Les rétrécissements coliques bilharziens < Ann. Malgaches (1), pp. 171-176, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arrighi, J. P.; Damas, R.; and Cerutti, J.
1966 a.— Complications biliaires des distomatoses hépatiques a Clonorchis sinensis. A propos de 4 cas observés à Madagascar < Ann. Univ. Madagascar (8), tome 4, v. 2, pp. 99-111, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arrignon, Jacques. See de Kinkelin, Pierre; Tuffery, Guy; Leynaud, Germain; and Arrignon, Jacques.

Arroyo, José María. See Ron Pedrique, Miguel; Chacín Lander, Carlos; Sansón, Román Eduardo; and Arroyo, José María.

Arru, Efisio; and Mura, Dionigi.
1969 a.— Sulla distomatosi da Fasciola hepatica in Sardegna. (Distribuzione, ciclo biologico e sensibilità degli ospiti intermedi all'azione di sostanze malacocide) [Italian and English texts; French and German summaries] < Vet. Ital., v. 20 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 521-549, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arru, Efisio; Nuvole, A.; and Mann, Phillip.
1969 a.— La filariasi del cane in Sardegna [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 49-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Arruda, Paulo Vaz. See Vaz de Arruda, Paulo.

Arscott, George H. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Corvallis, Oregon] See Gillett, James W.; and Arscott, George H.

Arslanova, A. Kh.
1968 a.— Discovering echinococcosis by subcutaneous allergic tests [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 311-314. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Artamonova, S. V.
1969 a.-- О паразитировании аскаридий, капиллярий и кокцидий в кишечнике цыплят (On parasitism of Askaridia, Capillaria and Coccidia in the intestine of chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

Artamoshin, A. S. [See also Razumova, E. P.; and Artamoshin, A. S.]

Artamoshin, A. S.
1968 a.-- Роль экологических условий в эпидемиологии дифиллоботриоза в районе Волгоградского водохранилища (The role of ecological conditions in the epidemiology of diphyllobothriasis in the area of the Volgograd water reservoir) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 160-168. [W^a.]

Artamoshin, A. S.
1969 a.-- Зараженность молоди окуня плероцеркоидами широкого лентеца в Волгоградском водохранилище (Infestation of young perch with plerocercoids of D. latum in the Volgograd water reservoir) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i. Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 87-91. [W^a.]

Artemenko, I͡u. G. See Mereminskiĭ, A. I.; Gluzman, I. I͡a.; and Artemenko, I͡u. G.; and Mereminskiĭ, A. I.; Artemenko, I͡u. G.; and Gluzman, I. I͡a.

Artemenko, L. P. [Nauchn. Sotrud., Rovensk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Stants.] See Pogorelyĭ, A. I.; and Artemenko, L. P.

Artem'ev, I͡u. T. See Sosnina, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Artem'ev, I͡u. T.

Arthur, Don Ramsay. [Dept. Zool., Univ. London, King's Coll.] [See also Eichler, Wolfdietrich; Arthur, Don Ramsay; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Lachmajer, Jadwiga]

Arthur, Don Ramsay.
1963 b.-- Some ticks from Mwingi-Garissa region of Kenya < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (57), v. 5, Sept., 1962, pp. 541-543. [W^a.] [Issued Apr. 18] [Correction for 1962 c as published in supplement 16. Parasite and subject cards not republished]

Arthur, Don Ramsay.
1968 a.-- The immature stages of Ixodes tatei Arthur (Ixodidae) < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 165-169, illus. [W^a.]

Arthur, Don Ramsay.
1970 a.-- Tick feeding and its implications < Advances Parasitol., v. 8, pp. 275-292. [W^a.]

Arthur, Don Ramsay; and Snow, Keith R.
1968 a.-- Ixodes pacificus Cooley and Kohls, 1943: Its life-history and occurrence < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 893-906, maps. [W^a.]

Arthur, Elizabeth J.; and Sanborn, Richard C.
1969 a.-- Osmotic and ionic regulation in nematodes < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 3, pp. 429-464. [W^a.]

Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; Araujo, Paulo; Romiti, Ney; and Ruivo, Mário.
1968 a.-- Sôbre um caso de parasitismo humano por Lagochilascaris minor Leiper, 1909, no estado de São Paulo, Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 78-83, illus. [W^a.]

Arti͡ukhovskii, A. K.
1966 a.-- Infection of Porthetria dispar caterpillars with the nematode Hexamermis albicans (Siebold, 1848) Steiner, 1924 [Trans. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 31-33, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Arti͡ukhovskiĭ, A. K.
1969 a.-- Новые роды семейства Mermithidae (Enoplida, Nematoda) (New genera of the family Mermithidae (Enoplida, Nematoda)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 1309-1319, illus. [W^a.]

Arundel, J. H. [School Vet. Sc., Univ. Melbourne] [See also Herd, R. P.; and Arundel, J. H.; and Salisbury, J. R.; and Arundel, J. H.]

Arundel, J. H.
1958 a.-- Perosis and folic acid antagonism in chickens [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4605), v. 181, Feb. 1, p. 342. [W^a.]

Arundel, J. H.
1970 a.-- Control of helminth parasites of dogs and cats < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 164-168. [W^a.]

Arundel, J. H.
1970 b.-- Taenia ovis in a cat [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 515-516, illus. [W^a.]

Arundel, J. H.
1970 c.-- Is Toxoplasma a vegetative form of Isospora? < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (5), May, p. 194. [W^a.]

Arundel, J. H.; and Ford, G. E.
1969 a.-- The use of a single anthelmintic treatment to control the post-parturient rise in faecal worm egg count of sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 89-93. [W^a.]

Arystanov, E.
1968 a.-- Фуркоцеркарии из пресноводных моллюсков дельты Аму-Дарьи (Furcocercariae from freshwater snails of the Amu-Darya delta) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., v. 23 (9), May, s. Biol. (2), pp. 79-88, illus. [W^a.]

Arystanov, E.
1968 b.-- Фуркоцеркарии из пресноводных моллюсков дельты Аму-Дарьи. II (Furcocercaral from the fresh water snails of Amu Darya delta. II) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., v. 23 (21), Nov., s. Biol. (4), pp. 7-14, illus. [W^a.]

Arzamasov, Ivan Timofeevich. [Dept. Zool. et Parasitol., Acad. Sc., Minsk, Biélorussie] [See also Beaucournu, Jean-Claude; and Arzamasov, Ivan T.]

Arzamasov, Ivan Timofeevich; Merkusheva, Ii͡a Vasil'evna; Mikholap, Ol'ga Nikolaevna; and Chyrkileŭskai͡a, Irina Vasil'evna.
1969 a.-- Насекомоядные и их паразиты на территории Белоруссии [Insectivores and their parasites in the territory of Belorussia]. [Russian text]. 173 pp. Minsk. (Nauka i Tekhnika). [W^a. (QL737.I5N3)]

Arzube Rodriguez, Manuel E.
1968 a.-- Resistencia al D.D.T. de Pediculus humanus humanus (Linné 1758), en algunas localidades de los Andes Ecuatorianos < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop.. v. 25 (2), May-Aug., pp. 141-143, map. [W^a.]

Arzube Rodriguez, Manuel E.
1969 a.-- Resistencia al DDT y susceptibilidades al Dieldrin de la *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Roth.) < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 26 (2), May-Aug., pp. 103-106. [W^{a}.]

Asami, Keizo; et al.
1965 a.-- Two cases of stomach granuloma caused by Anisakis-like larval nematodes in Japan < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 119-123, illus. [W^{a}.]

Asayama, Hiroyuki.
1967 a.-- Ein Fall von parasitärem eosinophilem Magangranulom < Yonago Acta Med., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 64-68. [Lib. NAPL]

d'Ascoli, A. *See* D'Ascoli, A.

Asfora, José. [Ass't. Clin. Fac. Med. Univ., Recife] *See* Lopes, Edmir; Asfora, José; Azoubel, Maria Ana Maranhão; and Lisboa, Antonio da Costa.

Asfoury, Z. M.
1969 a.-- Treatment of schistosomiasis by diathermy < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (10), Oct., pp. 231-240, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ash, Lawrence Robert. [Ph.D.] *See* Rosen, Leon; Ash, Lawrence Robert; and Wallace, Gordon D.

Ashcroft, M. T.
1969 a.-- Racial differences in *Pediculus h. capitis* infestation in Guyana [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), p. 547. [W^{a}.]

Ashcroft, M. T.; Milner, P. F.; and Wood, C. W.
1969 a.-- Haemoglobin concentration, eosinophilia and intestinal helminths in children in rural Jamaica < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (6), pp. 811-820. [W^{a}.]

Ashford, R. W.
1970 a.-- A possible reservoir for *Leishmania tropica* in Ethiopia [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (6), pp. 936-937. [W^{a}.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo. [*See also* Nosaka, Dai; Ashizawa, Hirozo; and Nagata, Yoshitane]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1968 a.-- Epizootiological studies on bovine paramphistomiasis in Kyushu, Japan: Results of surveys on carcasses [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 201-216. [W^{a}.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; Inagaki, Kunio; and Yamaguchi, Hiroshi.
1968 a.-- Paramphistoma infection among imported Korean beef cattle [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 217-225, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; Yamaguchi, Hiroshi; and Inagaki, Kunio.
1969 a.-- Pathological findings of the forestomach of cattle infected with Paramphistomatidae [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 16 (1), Sept., pp. 101-115, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashley, L. E. *See* Wellings, S. R.; Ashley, L. E.; and McArn, G. E.

Ashmawy, S. [Fac. Med. Cairo Univ.] *See* Sallam, F.; Shaheen, M. H.; Ayadi, A.; and Ashmawy, S.

Ashraf, M.; and Berryman, A. A.
1970 a.-- Biology of *Sulphuretylenchus elongatus* (Nematoda: Sphaerulariidae), and its effect on its host, *Scolytus ventralis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) < Canad. Entom., v. 102 (2), Feb., pp. 197-213, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashraf, M.; and Berryman, A. A.
1970 b.-- Histopathology of *Scolytus ventralis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infected by *Sulphuretylenchus elongatus* (Nematoda: Sphaerulariidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (4), July, pp. 924-930, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashry, Madiha A. M.
1967 a.-- Experimental studies on the spleen in schistosomiasis and/or protein malnutrition. I. Spleen rates < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 50 (8-9), pp. 449-458. [W^{m}.]

Ashry, Madiha A. M.
1967 b.-- Experimental studies on the spleen in schistosomiasis and/or protein malnutrition. II. Gross and histological changes < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 50 (10), pp. 555-563, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ashton, N. [*See also* Braun-Vallon, S.; Ashton, N.; Duguid. I. M.; and Dhermy, P.]

Ashton, N.; Brown, N.; and Easty, D.
1969 a.-- Trematode cataract in fresh water fish < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 10 (8) Oct., pp. 471-478, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Ashton, P. K.
1969 a.-- Nearing victory over worms? < Stud and Stable Vet. Handb., 1962-1969, pp. 92-93, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashton, W. L. G.; et al.
1970 a.-- Human fascioliasis in Shropshire < Brit. Med. J. (5721), v. 3, Aug. 29, pp. 500-502, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aslamazov, E. G.; and Bolkhovitinova, L. M.
1962 a.-- К морфологии уринарного шистозоматоза (по материалам эндобиопсий) (On the morphology of urinary schistosomiasis (according to endobiopsy materials)) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 24 (8), pp. 39-44, illus. [W^{m}.]

Aslamkhan, M. *See* Wolfe, Martin S.; and Aslamkhan, M.

Ašmera, Jaroslav. [*See also* Heinz, F.; Herzig, P.; Ašmera, Jaroslav; and Benda, R.]

Ašmera, Jaroslav; et al.
1969 a.-- Dosavadní výsledky průzkumu přírodních ohnisek klíšťové encefalitidy v Severomoravském kraji (Up-to-date results of research on natural foci of tick encephalitis in the North Moravian Region) [English and Russian summaries] < Českoslov, Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. Imunol., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 205-217. [W^{a}.]

Ašmera, Jaroslav; Volná, L.; Hadamová, Z.; and Přibylková, R.
1970 a.-- Výsledky průzkumu trichomonózy na Ostravsku [Russian and English summaries] < Českoslov. Epidemiol. Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 19 (4), July, pp. 199-205. [W^{a}.]

Ašmera, Jiři. *See* Willomitzer, Jindřich; Vrba, Čeněk; and Ašmera, Jiři.

Assadourian, R. *See* Lamy, J.; Piétri, Henri; Assadourian, R.; and Sarles, J. C.

Assal, George El. See El-Assal, George.

van den Assem, J.; and Bonne-Wepster, J.
1964 a.-- New Guinea Culicidae, a synopsis of vectors, pests and common species < Zool. Bijdr. Rijksmus. Natuurl. Hist. Leiden (6), July 7, 136 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Astaf'ev, B. A.
1967 b.-- Случай обнаружения яиц Hymenolepis nana (Siebold, 1852) в больших полушариях головного мозга серой крысы Rattus norvegicus (A case of detection of Hymenolepis nana (Siebold, 1852) eggs in the cerebral hemispheres of brown rat (Rattus norvegicus)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 353-354, pl. [W^a.]

Astaf'ev, B. A.
1968 a.-- Занос яиц гельминтов паренхиматозные органы, головной и спинной мозг человека и животных (Обзор литературы) (Introduction of helminth eggs into parenchymatous organs, the brain and spinal cord of human beings and animals (A review of literature)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb.. pp. 91-94. [W^a.]

Astaf'ev, B. A.
1970 a.-- О почковании тканевых личинок карликового цепня (On gemmation of tissue larvae of H. nana) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 299-302, pls. between pp. 304-305. [W^a.]

Astakhova, T. V.; Rudometova, N. K.; and Stepanova, G. A.
1968 a.-- О появлении Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Yeh в дельте Волги (On the appearance of Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Yeh in the delta of the Volga) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 507-508. [W^m.]

Astaurov, B. L.; et al.
1969 a.-- Термическое прижезненное обеззараживание яиц с одновременным устранением эмбриональьной диапаузы--новый метод борьбы с пебриной шелковичного червя (Thermal cure of the infected silkworm eggs combined with simultaneous elimination of the embryonic diapause--a new method of grain protection against nosematosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 811-818. [W^a.]

Astin, Jan K. [Coll. Arts and Sc., Rutgers State Univ., New Brunswick, New Jersey] See Ott, Karen Jacobs; Astin, Jan K.; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred.

Astrada, Osvaldo. [Prof. Adjunto Agregado Cátedra Parasitol.] See Undiano, Carlos; Astrada, Osvaldo; Reyes, Enid Elvira; and Rocca, Jose A.

Astrakhantseva, A. M. See Pauller, O. F.; Astrakhantseva, A. M.; and Bublienko, V. A.

Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly. [Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] [See also Mousa, Ahmed Hafiz; Ayad, Naguib; and Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; and Saleh, Siddik Abdel-Halim; Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M.; and Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly]

Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; and El-Raziky, El-Saiid H.
1965 a.-- Clinical evaluation of stored tartar emetic ampoules in treatment of schistosomiasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48, special no., pp. 68-73. [W^a.]

Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; and El-Raziky, El Saiid H.
1967 a.-- Trials of BT 436 in amoebiasis < Ztschr. Trop. Med. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct., pp. 321-326. [W^a.]

Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; and Mousa, Ahmed Hafiz.
1961 a.-- The evaluation of treating haematobium schistosomiasis in a controlled population with tartar emetic by the slow method < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (8-9), pp. 695-703. [W^m.]

Atala, A. [Urol. Dept., Ein Shams Univ., Cairo] See Ragi, I.; and Atala, A.

Atawi, A. El. See El Atawi, A.

Atias, Antonio; Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; Aguirre Mac-Kay, Leonidas; and Herrera, Eduardo.
[1960 b].-- Estudio sobre posible relación entre megacolon y enfermedad de Chagas en Chile. Comunicación preliminar [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 85-94. [W^m.]

Atienza Fernández, Manuela. [Inst. López-Neyra, Parasitol. Sec. Immunol., Granada, España] [See also Gómez García, Victoria; Atienza Fernández, Manuela; and González Castro, José; and González Castro, José; Gómez García, Victoria; Atienza Fernández, Manuela; and López Román, Ramón]

Atienza Fernandez, Manuela.
1968 a.-- Empleo de particulas inertes para el diagnostico de la distomatosis hepatica. I. Prueba de la bentonita. II. Prueba de inmunoprecipitacion con discos de papel impregnados de antigeno < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 479-533. [W^a.]

Atienza Fernández, Manuela; Gomez García, Victoria; and González Castro, José.
1969 a.-- Empleo de particulas inertes para el diagnostico de la cisticercosis ovina. I. Prueba de la bentonita [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 35-43, pl. [W^a.]

Atkins, E. Lawrence (jr.). See Anderson, Lauren D.; and Atkins, E. Lawrence (jr.)

Atra, Edgard; de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; and Zucas, Algis Waldemar.
1965 a.-- Terapêutica da tricocefalíase. Resultados obtidos com uma nova associação medicamentosa em adultos [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (1), July, pp. 217-224 (pp. 247-254). [W^m.]

Attar, F. [Urol. Dept., Ahmed Maher Hosp., Cairo] See Kamel, M.; and Attar, F.

Attar, H. J. [Lab. CIBA, Bâle] See Lambert, Claude R.; Imhof, P. R.; and Attar, H. J.

Attia, Omar M.
1965 a.-- Pathogenesis of amoebic liver abscess < J. Egypt Med. Ass., v. 48 (7), pp. 522-526. [W^m.]

Aturaliya, D. [Municipal Vet. Surgeon, Kandy] See Fernando, S. T.; and Aturaliya, D.

Atyeo, Warren T.
1964 a.-- Tillacarus zumpti sp. nov. < Pilot Register Zool., Card 2, illus. [Issued May 20] [W^a.]

Atyeo, Warren T.
1969 a.-- Redescription of Anisophyllodes intermedius (Trouessart and Neumann), 1888, new combination (Acarina: Proctophyllodidae) < J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 153-155, illus. [W^a.]

Atyeo, Warren T.
1971 a.-- Exochojoubertia, a new genus of proctophyllodid feather mites (Acarina: Analgoidea) < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 219-223, illus. [W^a.]

Atyeo, Warren T.; and Gaud, Jean.
1966 a.-- The chaetotaxy of sarcoptiform feather mites (Acarina: Analgoidea) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 337-346, illus. [W^{a}.]

Atyeo, Warren T.; and Gaud, Jean.
1971 a.-- A new genus of feather mites near Proctophyllodes Robin, 1877 (Analgoidea: Proctophyllodidae) < J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 43-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aubrey, J. N.
1969 a.-- Diethylcarbamazine in the treatment of Dirofilaria immitis in the dog [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (4), April, p. 206. [W^{a}.]

Auclair, J. L. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Univ. Montreal, Montreal, Canada] See Kinzer, H. G.; Burns, I. W.; and Auclair, J. L.

Audinienê, A. B. Rainyte. See Rainyte-Audinienê, A. B.

Audy, Jack Ralph.
1968 a.-- Red mites and typhus. 191 pp., illus. London (Univ. London). [W^{a}. (QL458.A2A9)]

Auguadra, Pietro A.
1967 a.-- Rapport au gouvernement de la République Démocratique du Congo sur quelques problèmes de production et de santé animales au Sud Kivu < FAO Rep. Expand. Techn. Assist. Program (AT 2295), 12 pp. [W^{a}.]

Augustine, Patricia C.; and Lund, Everett Eugene.
1970 a.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody tests comparing two strains of Histomonas meleagridis and H. wenrichi < J. Protozool., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 97-99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aulerich, Richard J.; and Ringer, Robert K.
1970 a.-- Some effects of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on mink < Am. Fur Breeder, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 10-11. [W^{a}.]

Aulong, C.; Franquet, F.; Benchekroun, A.; and Blondel, P.^{2}
1968 a.-- A propos de trois cas d'échinococcose osseuse < Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 94 (8-9), pp. 237-244. [W^{m}.]

Aulong, J.
1963 a.-- Les gangienes coliques amibiennes. A propos de six observations < Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 89 (5-6), pp. 196-199. [W^{m}.]

Auphan, D.; Calvez, F.; and Jehl, R.
1966 a.-- Note préliminaire sur le traitement de la bilharziose urinaire par le Ciba 32.644 à Bobo-Dioulasso avec contrôle de son action sur les lesions cystoscopiques et radiologiques [Abstract of report before 6. Conf. O.C.C.G.E., Bobo-Dioulasso, March 1966] < Afrique Med. (44), an. 5, Nov., p. 626. [W^{m}.]

Aur, Rhomes J. A.; Pratt, Charles B.; and Johnson, Warren W.
1971 a.-- Thiabendazole in visceral larva migrans < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 121 (3), Mar., pp. 226-229, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aussendou, A. See Bouvier, M.; Bied, J.; Siradj-el-Dine, A.; and Aussendou, A.

Austwick, P. K. C. [Central Vet. Lab., Weybridge, Surrey] See Jericho, K. W. F.; Austwick, P. K. C.; Hodges, R. T.; and Dixon, J. B.

Auto, Hélvio José de Farias. See de Farias Auto, Hélvio José.

Autuori, Mario.
1932 a.-- Contribuçao para o estudo biologico de Eutriatoma flavida (Neiva) < Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (3), May 10, pp. 269-275, illus. [W^{a}.]

Avaliani, R. I. See Matikashvili, N. V.; Tsomaià, I. V.; and Avaliani, R. I.

Avault, James W. (jr.). [School Forest. and Wildlife Management, Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803] See Allen, Kenneth O.; and Avault, James W. (jr.).

Avchinnikov, V. V. See Gershkovich, N. L.; Avchinnikov, V. V.; and Buvina, S. G.

Avdeeva, E. V.; and Alekseev, A. N.
1969 a.-- О чувствительности личинок блох разного возраста к фторорганическим ядам системного действия (On the sensitivity of the flea larvae of various age to fluoroorganic poisons of systemic action) [Russian text] < Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. Biol. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 33-38. [W^{a}.]

Avelino, Ilda. [Tech. Junte Recher. d'Outre-Mer] See Xavier, Maria de Lourdes Sampaio; Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Avelino, Ilda.

Avery, R. A.
1966 a.-- Helminth parasites of wildfowl from Slimbridge, Gloucestershire. I. Parasites of captive Anatidae < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 269-280. [W^{a}.]

Avery, R. A.
1966 b.-- Helminth parasites of wildfowl from Slimbridge, Gloucestershire. II. Parasites of wild mallard < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 281-284. [W^{a}.]

Avetisian, G. A. See Kosminskiĭ, R. B.; Avetisi͡an, G. A.; and Talybov, A. N.

Avetisi͡an, S. F. See Petrosi͡an, N. A.; Sarkisi͡an, V. A.; Avetisi͡an, S. F.; and Mikhaili͡an, E. A.

Aviado, Domingo M. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Pennsylvania, School Med., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania] [See also Cho, Young W.; and Aviado, Domingo M.; and Grigas, Eleanor O.; Ruiz, Ruy; and Aviado, Domingo M.; and Kishimoto, T.; Oskoui, M.; and Aviado, Domingo M.; and Palecek, Frank; Paleckova, Mila; and Aviado, Domingo M.; and Ruiz, Ruy; Grigas, Eleanor O.; and Aviado, Domingo M.; and Sadavongvivad, Chiravat; and Aviado, Domingo M.; and Silver, Michael Alan; and Aviado, Domingo M.]

Aviado, Domingo M.
1969 a.-- Chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei. Including bibliography on Plasmodium berghei. < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 399-482. [W^{a}.]

Aviado, Domingo M.; Brugler, Betsy; and Bellet, Joan.
1968 a.-- Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei. V. Suppression of parasitemia, diuresis, and cardiac depression by pteridines < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 294-302. [W^{a}.]

Aviado, Domingo M.; and Cambar, Pablo J.
1969 a.-- Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei. X. Pulmonary edema and naphthoquinones < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 354-368. [W^{a}.]

Aviado, Domingo M.; Cho, Young W.; and Smith, James M.
1969 a.-- Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei. VIII. Liver enzymes and the influence of hexachloroparaxylene (WR 17,206) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 283-290. [W^{a}.]

Aviado, Domingo M.; and Reutter, Henry A. (jr.)
1969 a.-- Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei. IX. Gastric secretion and the influence of 1-aminocyclopentane carboxylic acid (WR 14, 997 or cycloleucine) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 314-322. [W^{a}.]

Aviado, Domingo M.; and Will, Donald H.
1969 a.-- Pharmacology of naphthoquinones with special reference to the antimalarial activity of Lapinone (WR 26,041) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 188-198. [W^{a}.]

de Avila Pires, Carlos Dias; and Campos, Rubens.
1962 a.-- "Disoquin-M" no tratamento da amebíase < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (5), Nov., pp. 1063-1075 (pp. 175-182, 185-189). [W^{m}.]

Avivi, A.
1970 a.-- A method for studying the behaviour of soft ticks < Israel J. Entom., v. 5, pp. 13-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Avivi, A.; Galun, R.; and Warburg, M.
1968 a.-- Rearing and irradiation of the tick, Ornithodoros tholozani < Panel Proc. Radiation, Radioisotopes and Rearing Methods Control Insect Pests (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Tel Aviv, Oct. 17-21, 1966), pp. 3-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Avramov, L. [See also Boukenem, S.; and Avramov, L.]

Avramov, L.; and Boukenem, S.
1964 b.-- Nos essais dans le traitement de la bilharziose à Schistosoma haematobium par le "shistomide" < Afrique Med. (22), an. 3, Aug.-Sept., pp. 417-419. [W^{m}.]

Aw, S. E. [Dept. Parasitol. and Biochem., Univ. Singapore, Singapore 3] See Yap, E. H.; Aw, S. E.; and Zaman, V.

Awachie, J. B. E.
1967 a.-- Experimental studies on some host-parasite relationships of the Acanthocephala. Co-invasion of Gammarus pulex L. by Echinorhynchus truttae Schrank, 1788 and Polymorphus minutus (Goeze, 1782) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (9), Nov. 30, pp. 69-74. [W^{a}.]

Awachie, J. B. E.
1968 a.-- On the bionomics of Crepidostomum metoecus (Braun, 1900) and Crepidostomum farionis (Müller, 1784) (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) < Parasitology, v. 58, part 2, May, pp. 307-324. [W^{a}.]

Awad, A. Y. See Coble, Y. D.; Schulert, A. S.; Davis, J. T.; and Awad, A. Y.

Awad, F. I.; et al.
[1970 a].-- Trypanosoma "chancres" in experimentally infected rabbits [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 6 (1), 1969, pp. 15-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Awad. F. I.; et al.
[1970 b].-- Studies on the maintenance of the infectivity of Trypanosoma brucei in vitro [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 6 (1), 1969, pp. 25-30. [W^{a}.]

Awad, F. I.; et al.
[1970 c].-- Studies on the prepatent period of T. brucei using fluorecently labelled trypanosomes [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 6 (2), 1969, pp. 121-125. [W^{a}.]

Awakura, Teruhiko. [Hokkaido Fish Hatchery, Sapporo] See Ono, Takeshi; Kaneko, Mikihiro; Awakura; Teruhiko; and Aomi, Akinori.

Awan, M. A. Q. See Clarkson, Michael J.; and Awan, M.A.Q.

Awen, Charles F.; and Baltzan, M. A.
1971 a.-- Systemic dissemination of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 104 (9), May 8, pp. 809-812, illus. [W^{a}.]

Awkati, A.
1969 a.-- Treatment of Schistosoma haematobium infection with Astiban in Iraqis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp. 576-578. [W^{a}.]

Axtell, Richard C. [Dept. Entom., North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] See Hendricks, Larry D.; and Axtell, Richard C.

Axworthy, R. H.
1969 a.-- Coccidiosis in pigeons [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4745), v. 84 (18), May 3, p. 469. [W^{a}.]

Ayad, Naguib. [See also Mousa, Ahmed Hafiz; Ayad, Naguib; and Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly]

Ayad, Naguib; et al.
1970 a.-- A preliminary study on biological control of the snail intermediate hosts of schistosomiasis in U. A. R. by Helisoma duryi snails < Hydrobiologia, v. 35 (2), Aug. 14, pp. 196-202. [W^{a}.]

Ayadi, A. [Dept. Med., Cairo Univ.] See El Mofty, Anwar; and Ayadi, A.; and Khattab, M.; Zaki, Angel H.; El Kammah, B. M.; and Ayadi, A.; and Sallam, F.; Shaheen, M. H.; Ayadi, A.; and Ashmawy, S.

Ayala, Stephen C.
1970 a.-- Two new trypanosomes from California toads and lizards < J. Protozool., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 370-373, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ayala, Stephen C.; and Lee, Dwayne.
1970 a.-- Saurian malaria: Development of sporozoites in two species of phlebotomine sandflies < Science (3919), v. 167, Feb. 6, pp. 891-892, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ayats, H.; and Bartoli, D.
1967 a.-- Etude clinique de la trypanosomiase humaine Africaine à T. gambiense < Afrique Med. (48), an. 6, March, pp. 153-157. [W^{m}.]

Ayats, H.; and Dumas, M.
1967 a.-- Le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine Africaine à Trypanosoma gambiense < Afrique Med. (48), an. 6, March, pp. 173-175. [W^{m}.]

Aycardi, J. [Sation Path. Aviaire, Centre Recherches Vét. et Zootech., Inst. Nat. Recherche Agronom., Paris] See Yvoré, Pierre-André-Eugène; and Aycardi, J.

Ayeni, Aderémi Olufemi. [1942-]
1969 a.-- Zur Frage des Sauerstoffverbrauches der Oocysten von Eimeria stiedai (Lindemann, 1865) Kisskalt and Hartmann, 1907 (Sporozoa, Coccidia) während und nach der Sporulation. Inaug.-Diss. (Justus Liebig Univ. Giessen). 65 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.(41.2 G3642)]

Ayral, M. Naci.
1964 a.-- Röntgen işinlari ve α, β ve γ işinlari ile hidatik kist tedavi edilebilir mi? (Could hydatid cyst be treated with X-ray or alpha, beta and gamma rays?) [English summary] < Tip Fak. Mecmuasi Ankara Univ., v. 17 (1), pp. 19-23, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ayres, João Dias.
1969 a.-- Obstrução do coledoco por áscaris (Considerações em torno de um caso) < An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 96 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 100-109, illus. [W^{m}.]

Azad, A. Farhang. *See* Farhang-Azad, A.

Azariah, Jayapaul.
1968 a.-- Occurrence of a trypanorhynchan larva in Amphioxus (*Branchiostoma lanceolatum*) [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 37 (15), Aug. 5, pp. 439-440, illus. [W^{a}.]

Azar'i͡an, M. B. [Tsentral. Nauchno-Issled. Dezinfekts. Inst., Moskva] *See* Shilova, S. A.; Azar'i͡an, M. B.; and Shchadilov, I͡u. M.

Azevedo, Miguel. [Inst. Evandro Chagas] *See* Nery-Guimarães, F.; Azevedo, Miguel; and Damasceno, Reinaldo; *and* Nery-Guimarães, F.; and Azevedo, Miguel.

Azimov, D. A.
1968 a.-- Пресноводный моллюск *Radix auricularia* (L., 1758) как промежуточный хозяин *Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* (Skrjabin, 1913) в Узбекистане (Limnetic mollusk *Radix auricularia* (L., 1758) as an intermediate host of *Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* (Skrjabin, 1913) in Uzbekistan) [Russian text; Uzbek and English summaries] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (4), pp. 42-44. [W^{a}.]

Azimov, D. A.
1969 a.-- Биология *Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* в условиях Узбекистана [Biology of *Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* in Uzbekistan] [Russian text; Uzbeki summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (7), pp. 52-53. [W^{a}.]

Azimov, D. A.; and Nurmukhamedov, Kh. N.
1968 b.-- Новые данные о биологии трематоды *Orientobilharzia turkestanica* (Schistosomatidae) (New data on the biology of Trematoda *Orientobilharzia turkestanica* (Schistosomatidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 1471-1478, illus. [W^{a}.]

Azimov, Sh. A.; Salimov, B. S.; Nazarov, A. N.; and Ernazarov, D.
1968 a.-- Борьба с фасциолезом жвачных (Fascioliasis control in ruminants) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (2), Feb., pp. 65-66. [W^{a}.]

Aziz, Sedki. [Dept. Med., Kasr-El-Aini Fac. Med., Cairo] *See* Fayez, Mansour A.; and Aziz, Sedki; *and* Fayez, Mansour A.; Abdel-Khalek, Kassem; and Aziz, Sedki.

Azoubel, Maria Ana Maranhão. [Clin. Fac. Med. Univ., Recife] *See* Lopes, Edmir; Asfora, José; Azoubel, Maria Ana Maranhão; and Lisboa, Antonio da Costa.

Baasher, Mustafa M.
1969 a.-- The role of range management in the prevention and control of animal diseases in the Sudan < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 21-32. [W^a.]

Babaeva, E. N.; Kalinkovsky, I. S.; and Antykova, L. P.
1969 a.-- Гельминтозы среди населения ленинградской области (On helmintic fauna and prevalence of helminthic diseases among the population of Leningrad Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 138-141, maps. [W^a.]

Babb. Raymond C.
1969 a.-- A haemogregarine found in the blood of *Erimyzon sucetta* < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 48, pp. 62-64, illus. [W^a.]

Babbott, Frank L. (*jr.*); and Day, Benjamin W. (*jr.*).
1968 a.-- A survey of trichinosis among black bears in Vermont < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 16 (6), June, pp. 900-902. [W^m.]

Babenko, L. V. *See* Rubina, M. A.; and Babenko, L. V.

Babić, Ivo.
1965 a.-- Pregled razvoja Jugoslavenske medicinske (humanomedicinske i veterinarske) parasitologije do godine 1960 i njeni dalji osnovni zadaci [Review of the progress of Yugoslavian medical (human and veterinary) parasitology to the year 1960 and its further essential tasks] [Serbo-Croatian text]. 814 pp. Zagreb. (Zavod Jugoslavenske Akademije). [Lib. NAPL]

Babiić, Petar B.
1966 a.-- Helminti digestivnih organa goveda Srbije sa naročitim osvrtom na njihovo pojavljivanje i nedovoljno opisane vrste (Autoreferat disertacionog rada) (Helminths of digestive organs in cattle with Serbia with special reference to their occurrence and insufficiently described species) [Croatian text; German summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 16 (3), pp. 291-300, illus. [W^a.]

Babjee Ahmad Mustaffa. *See* Mustaffa-Babjee, Ahmad.

Babonits, Magdalena; Wiener, F.; Fazakas, B.; and Bedö, A.
[1969 a].-- Etudes histologiques et histochimiques de surrénales de cobayes traités par des extraits ascaridiens < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., 1968, pp. 481-491, illus. [W^a.]

Babos, Sándor. [Vet. Med. Research Inst. Hungarian Acad. Sc., Budapest] [*See also* Juhász, S.; and Babos, Sándor]

Babos, Sándor.
1967 a.-- A galandférgesség elleni szervezett védekezés jövője hazánkban [Cestode control measures for future protection in this country] [Hungarian text] < Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Agrártud. Osztál. Közlem., v. 26 (1-2), pp. 205-209. [W^a.]

Babras, M. A. [Poona] *See* Kaduskar, S. P.; Radhakrishnan, C. V.; Babras, M. A.; and Thirumalachar, M. J.

Bac, L. Richou. *See* Richou-Bac, L.

Bacaci, Kadri. [Ankara Univ. Tip Fak. Patol. Anat. Enst.] *See* Özkan, A. U.; and Bacaci, K.

Bacchi, Cyrus J.; Hutner, S. H.; Ciaccio, E. I.; and Marcus, S. M.
1968 a.-- O_2-polarographic studies on soluble and mitochondrial enzymes of *Crithidia fasciculata*; glycerophosphate enzymes < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 576-584. [W^a.]

Bach, Ch. [Hôp. Enfants-Malades, Paris] *See* Mallet, Robert; Bach, Ch.; Sarrut, S.; and Dresch, C.

Bach, R. *See* Traissac, M.; Corcelle, L.; Martin, Cl.; and Bach, R.

Bache, C. A.; and Lisk, D. J.
1965 a.-- Determination of organophosphorus insecticide residues using the emission spectrometric detector < Analyt. Chem., v. 37 (12), Nov., pp. 1477-1480. [W^m.]

Bachmann, F.; Keiser, G.; and Martenet, A. C.
1962 a.-- Die erworbene Erwachsenentoxoplasmose [English summary] < Helvet. Med. Acta, v. 29 (2), May, pp. 156-182, illus. [W^m.]

Bachmann, J. *See* Kocher, C.; and Bachmann, J.

Bačíkova, Dana; et al.
1966 a.-- Antiworm activity of some synthetic isothiocyanates on *Turbatrix* (*Anguillula*) *aceti* [Russian and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 13-20. [W^a.]

Bačinský, A. [Vet. Fak. Kosice, Kat. Parazitol. Zool.] [*See also* Špenik, M.; Bačinský, A.; Sitko, M.; and Mitterpak, Jozef; *and* Špenik, M.; Sitko, M.; and Bačinský, A.]

Bačinský, A.
1969 a.-- Sezónna dynamika *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (*Dictyocaulus eckerti*) u jeleňa (*Cervus elaphus*) na Slovensku [English summary] < Folia Vet., v. 13 (1), pp. 105-110. [W^a.]

Bacon, Marion; and Bacon, Roma F.
1964 a.-- Notes on the distribution of Siphonaptera on wild rabbits of Eastern and Central Washington < Northwest Sc., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 25-32. [W^a.]

Bacon, Roma F. [Dept. Biol., Eastern Washington State Coll., Cheney, Washington] *See* Bacon, Marion; and Bacon, Roma F.

Bacovic, Viera. [Cátedra "D" Med., Hosp. José J. Aguirre] *See* Sapunar P., Jorge; Bacovic, Viera; Amenábar, Emilio; and Díaz, María.

Bada, J. L.
1969 a.-- Cardiomegaly associated with amoebic liver abscess < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (10), Oct., pp. 247-252, illus. [W^a.]

Badalkhodzhaev, I.
1969 a.-- Наблюдения над эмбриональным развитием *Panagrellus dilusioides* Tsalolichin, 1965 (Nematoda) (Observation on the embryonic development of *Panagrellus dilusiodes* Tsalolichin, 1965 (Nematoda)) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (9), s. Biol. (2), pp. 12-22, illus. [W^a.]

Badalkhodzhaev, I.
1970 a.-- Эмбриональное развитие *Rhabditis elegans* (Nematoda) (Embryonic development of *Rhabditis elegans* (Nematoda)) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (15), Biol. (3), Aug., pp. 7-17, illus. [W^a.]

Badalov, E. T.
1967 a.-- Полихлорпинен в смеси с пролонгатором --против иксодовых клещей (Mixture of polychloropinene with prolongator--a preparation against Ixodes) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 102-103. [W^a.]

Badanin, Nikolai Vasil'evich.
1966 a.— Discovery of Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 in camels [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 34-35. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Badawi, Hussein S. [Cardiovas. Ctr., Dept. Med., Fac. Med, Alexandria Univ., UAR] See Abdel-Fattah, Mohamed Mostafa; Badawi, Hussein S.; and Salah el Din, Mahmoud; and Foda, Hassan; Badawi, Hussein S.; and Salah el Din, Mahmoud.

Badawy, S. Z. [Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] See El-Zeneiny, A. H.; Badawy, S. Z. and Iskander, S. G.

Bădescu, C.; Mihai, Silvia; and Gavriş, L.
1970 a.— Contribuţii la studiul ecologiei şi combaterii ixodidelor din Delta Dunării. I. Răspîndire şi fenologie [English, French and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 12, 1969, pp. 447-458, map. [W^a.]

Bădescu, C.; Popovici, I.; and Mihai, Silvia.
1968 a.— Contribuţii la studiul ecologiei ixodidelor de pe păşunea Mihai Bravu din zona Giurgiului [Roumanian text; French, English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 11, pp. 311-325. [W^a.]

Badi͡an, G. O. See Akopi͡an, V. D.; and Badi͡an, G. O.

Badran, Ahmed M. [Inst. Research Trop. Med., Cairo] [See also Abdallah, Ahmed; Ismail, M. Emad El-Din; and Badran, Ahmed M.; and Abdallah, Ahmed; Saif, M.; Aly, Ikbal Moh.; and Badran, Ahmed M.]

Badran, Ahmed M.; and Abdallah, Ahmed.
1967 a.— Treatment of schistosomiasis in cardiac patients by weekly injections of sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 50 (6-7), pp 360-368, illus. [W^m.]

Badran, Ahmed M.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Abdel-Fattah, F.
1967 a.— Effect on the electrocardiogram of nitrothiazolyl imidazolidinone (Ambilhar) a new oral antibilharzial drug < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 50 (8-9), pp. 459-465. [W^m.]

Badran, Ahmed M.; Aly, Ikbal Moh; El Shabarawy, Moh.; and Abdallah, Ahmed.
1967 a.— The effect of bilharziasis and some intestinal helminths on the somatic development of school children in Egypt < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 42 (5), pp. 200-206. [W^a.]

Badran, Ahmed M.; El-Nagah, Ahmed; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Halawani, Ahmed E.
1961 a.— Radiological survey for the incidence of bilharzial cor pulmonale in Egypt < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (11-12), pp. 967-975, illus. [W^a.]

Badry, R. El. See El-Badry, R.

Baehler-Dreyer, N. [Fac. Med., Univ. Dakar, Senegal] See Dan, V.; Baehler-Dreyer, N.; Boisson, M. E.; and Satgé. P.

Bährmann, Rudolf.
1967 a.— Abnormitäten bei nosemakranken Arbeitsbienen [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 151-156, illus. [W^a.]

Baelde, M. Rousseau. See Rousseau-Baelde, M.

Baer, Jean Georges; Miranda C., Herman; Fernandez R., W.; and Medina T., J.
1967 a.— Human diphyllobothriasis in Peru [French and Spanish summaries] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (3), pp. 277-289, illus. [W^a.]

Baerg, David C.; Porter, James Armer (jr.); and Young, Martin Dunaway.
1969 a.— Sporozoite transmission of Plasmodium vivax to Panamanian primates < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (3), May, pp. 346-350. [W^a.]

Baerg, David C.; and Young, Martin Dunaway.
1970 a.— Plasmodium falciparum infection induced in the black spider monkey, Ateles fusciceps, and black howler monkey, Alouatta villosa [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 193-194. [W^a.]

Bäumler, J.; and Rippstein, S.
1969 a.— Gaschromatographische Bestimmung von Insecticiden im Blut mit dem Halogen-Phosphor-Detektor [English summary] < Arch. Toxikol., v. 25 (1), pp. 57-64. [Issued June 19] [W^m.]

Bafort, J. M. [Dept. Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [See also Molyneux, David H.; and Bafort, J. M.; and Peters, W.^{4}; Bafort, J. M.; and Ramkaran, A. E.; and Vincke, Ignace H.; and Bafort, J. M.; and Vincke, Ignace H.; Bafort, J. M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M.; and Vincke, Ignace H.; Scheepers-Biva, M.; and Bafort, J.M.]

Bafort, J. M.
1967 a.— La transmission cyclique du Plasmodium vinckei [English summary] < Ann. Soc. Belges Méd. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), pp. 271-276, illus. [W^m.]

Bafort, J. M.
1968 b.— The effects of low temperature preservation on the viability of the sporozoites of Plasmodium berghei < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 301-304. [W^a.]

Bafort, J. M.
1963 c.— Reflexions sur le cycle de Plasmodium vinckei vinckei [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 10 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 107-111, pls. [W^a.]

Bafort, J. M.
1969 a.— Tissue schizogony of P. v. vinckei [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), p. 419 [W^a.]

Bafort, J. M.
1969 b.— An unidentified trypanosome, and a new Babesia sp. from wild rats from the Congo [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 12-13. [W^a.]

Bafort, J. M.
1969 c.— Etude du cycle biologique du Plasmodium v. vinckei Rodhain 1952 [English and Flemish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), pp. 533-628, illus., pls., map. [W^m.]

Bafort, J. M.
1970 a.— Transient morphological and biological characters of rodent malaria [Abstract of report before British Sect. Soc. Protozool. 9. Ann. Meet., Aberdeen, Scotland, April 2] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., pp. 26-27. [W^a.]

Bafort, J. M.
1970 b.-- The fine structure of oöcysts of *Plasmodium vinckei* [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 5. [W^a.]

Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, David H.
1970 a.-- Studies on the biology of a new rodent Babesia from the Congo [Abstract of report before British Sect. Soc. Protozool. 9. Ann. Meet., Aberdeen, Scotland, April 2] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 27. [W^a.]

Bafort, J. M.; and Spence, O.
1969 a.-- Pre-erythrocytic schizonts of one of the original strains of *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 419-420. [W^a.]

Bafort, J. M.; and Timperman, G.
1969 a.-- Etude comparative d'une lignee de souris resistantes au *Plasmodium berghei* [English and German summaries] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 74-80. [W^a.]

Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Delbar, T.
1968 a.-- Observations on tissue schizogony and sporogony of rodent malaria [French and Flemish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 48 (5), pp. 535-540. [W^m.]

Bagai, R. C.; and Subrahmanyam, D.
1968 a.-- Studies on the host-parasite relation in albino rats infected with *Litomosoides carinii* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (6), Nov., pp. 833-839. [W^a.]

Bagaturii͡a, N. L. [Predstavl. Chlenom-Korrespond. Akad. L. G. Kalandadze] See Eliava, I. I͡a.; and Bagaturii͡a, N. L.

Baggio, Pietro. [Clin. Pediat., Univ. Padova, Italy] See Drigo, Paola; and Baggio, Pietro.

Bagirov, D. M.
1969 a.-- Видовой состав тейлерий и лечение зараженных животных (Specific composition of Theileria organisms and treatment of infected animals) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 57-59, illus. [W^a.]

Bahary, Charles M.; Ovadia, Yordanka; and Neri, Alexander.
1967 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni* of the ovary < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 98 (2), May 15, pp. 290-292, illus. [W^m.]

Bahga, H. S. [Coll. Vet. Sc., U. P. Agric. Univ., Pantnagar (Dist., Nainital)] See Singh, S. N.; Bahga, H. S.; and Soni, B. K.

Bahnassy, F. See Ibrahim, A. A.; El Mazni, A.; and Bahnassy, F.

Bahr, Philip Manson. See Manson-Bahr, Philip.

Baiandina, D. G.; and Milenina, E. V.
1970 a.-- Способ улучшения диагностики гименолепидоза (A way to improve the diagnosis of hymenolepidosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 239-240. [W^a.]

Baĭdalin, A. I͡a.; and Borodina, V. V.
1964 a.-- Мероприятия при трихоцефалезе и метастронгилезе свиней (Measures in the case of trichocephalosis and metastrongilosis in hogs) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 42-44. [W^a.]

Bailenger, Jean.
1965 b.-- Nouvelle coloration des protozaires parasites digestifs [English summary] < Ann. Biol. Clin., v. 23 (5-6), May-June, pp. 641-642. [W^m.]

Bailenger, Jean; and Dubarry, J. J.
1963 a.-- Remarques à propos du bilan parasitaire de 1,761 examens coprologiques < Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 52 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 95-99. [W^m.]

Bailenger, Jean; Dubarry, J. J.; and Seguin, F.
1967 a.-- Intérêt des tests coprologiques pour l'interprétation du pouvoir pathogène des parasites intestinaux [English summary] < Ann. Biol. Clin., v. 25 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 1249-1254. [W^m.]

Bailenger, Jean; Dubarry, J. J.; and Seguin, F.
1967 b.-- Mise en évidence et interprétation du pouvoir pathogène de certains parasites intestinaux, au moyen de tests coprologiques [English summary] < Arch. Fr. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 56 (11), Nov., pp. 1085-1094. [W^m.]

Bailenger, Jean; and Jamin, I.
1968 a.--Epidémiologie de la babésiose (piroplasmose) canine dans le Sud-Ouest de la France < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-23, maps. [W^a.]

Bailey, Denis M.
1969 a.-- Quinoline antimalarials. Folded chloroquine < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 184-185. [W^a.]

Bailey, Donald L.; Barnes, William W.; and Dewey, Robert W.
1967 b.-- A new Maryland record of Thelohania (Nosematidae: Microsporidia) < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 354-356, illus. [W^a.]

Bailey, G. N. A.
1971 a.-- *Hymenolepis diminuta*: Circadian rhythm in movement and body length in the rat < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 285-291. [W^a.]

Bailey, Horace Henry. [Dept. Zool., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins, Colorado] [See also Trimble, John J. III; Bailey, Horace Henry; and Nelson, Edward N.]

Bailey, Horace Henry. [Ph.D., Univ. Oklahoma]
1965 a.-- The effect of in vivo alteration of bile acid composition on *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Dujardin, 1845) < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (3), Sept., p. 1833. [W^a.]

Bailey, Horace Henry; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1968 a.-- Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. V. Absorption of fatty acids and monoglycerides from micellar solution by *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 819-836. [W^a.]

Bailey, L.
1968 a.-- The measurement and interrelationships of infections with *Nosema apis* and *Malpighamoeba mellificae* of honey-bee populations < J. Invert. Path., v. 12 (2), Nov., pp. 175-179. [W^a.]

Bailey, M. A.
1968 a.-- The role of the host in initiation of development of the parasitic stage of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* (Nematoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 897-906. [W^a.]

Bailey, N. M.; and Boreham, P. F. L.
1969 a.-- The number of Trypanosoma rhodesiense required to establish an infection in man < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 201-205. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, S.; Bunyan, P. J.; Rennison, B. D.; and Taylor, A.
1969 a.-- The metabolism of 1,1-di(p-chlorophenyl)-2,2,2-trichloroethane and 1,1-di(p-chlorophenyl)-2,2-dichloroethane in the pigeon < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 13-22. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, S.; Bunyan, P. J.; Rennison, B. D.; and Taylor, A.
1969 b.-- The metabolism of 1,1-di(p-chlorophenyl)-2,2-dichloroethylene and 1,1-di(p-chlorophenyl)-2-chloroethylene in the pigeon < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 23-32. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill.
1970 a.-- Parasites of the gastrointestinal tract < Bovine Med. and Surg. (Gibbons, Catcott and Smithcors), 1. ed., pp. 450-462, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill.
1970 b.-- Parasitic bronchitis < Bovine Med. and Surg. (Gibbons, Catcott and Smithcors), 1. ed., pp. 480-482, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill.
1970 c.-- Parasitisms in calves < Bovine Med. and Surg. (Gibbons, Catcott and Smithcors), 1. ed., pp. 705-710, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bain, A. Murray; Rofe, Joan C.; Hotson, I. K.; and Murphy, Shona.
1969 a.-- Habronema megastoma larvae associated with pulmonary abscesses in a foal < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 101-102. [W^{a}.]

Bain, Odile
1969 a.-- Cycle d'une filaire d'agame, Saurositus agamae hamoni n. ssp. (Eufilariinae) chez Anopheles stephensi < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 268 (20), May 19, pp. 2439-2441, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bain, Odile.
1969 b.-- Remarques au sujet d'une nouvelle filaire de caméléon malgache, proche de Foleyella brevicauda < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 40 (4), 1968, pp. 802-806, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [W^{a}.]

Bain, Odile; and Brunhes, J.
1969 a.-- Un nouveau genre de filaire, parasite de grenouilles malgaches < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 40 (4), 1968, pp. 797-801, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [W^{a}.]

Bain, Odile; and Chabaud, Alain G.
1968 a.--Description de Riouxgolvania rhinolophi n.g., n.sp., nématode parasite de rhinolophe, montrant les affinités entre Muspiceoidea et Mermithoidea < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 45-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bain, Odile; and Hocquet, Paul.
1968 a.-- Ackertia dorsti n. sp., parasite de la viscache Lagidium peruanum < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, s. 2, v. 40 (2), Oct. 31, pp. 399-402, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bain, Odile; and Philippon, Bernard.
1969 a .-- Mécanisme du passage des microfilaires à travers la paroi stomacale du vecteur; son importance dans la transmission de l'onchocercose < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 269, s. D, Sc. Nat. (12), Sept. 22, pp. 1081-1083, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bainbridge, M. H.
1970 a.-- Stephanurus dentatus in an ox in the Northern Territory [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (7), July, p. 347. [W^{a}.]

Baǐramova, R. A.
1968 b.-- Сравнителъное изучение штаммов боррелий выделенных от клещей Ornithodorus, собранных из различных ландшафтов Азербайджана [Comparative study of strains of Borrelia isolated from the ticks Ornithodorus collected in various landscapes of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan, v. 24 (3), pp. 61-63. [W^{a}.]

Baird, Craig R.; and Capelle, Kenneth J.
1969 a.-- Successful laboratory mating of two species of jackrabbit bot flies < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (2), May 31, p. 196. [W^{a}.]

Baird, D. M.; et al.
1964 c.-- Low-level medicated mineral for the control of horn flies and cattle grubs < Mimeograph Series (205), n. s., Georgia Agric. Exper. Stations, July, 11 pp. [W^{a}.]

Baird, J. D.; Hutchins, D. R.; and Lepherd, E. E.
1970 a.-- Phenothiazine poisoning in a thoroughbred horse < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 496-498. [W^{a}.]

Baird, William.
1869 a.-- Descriptions of some new suctorial annelides in the collection of the British Museum < Proc. Zool. Soc. London (19), May 13, pp. 310-318. [W^{a}.]

Bak, Ung-Bok; Lee, Hi-Suk; Mah, Jum-Sool; and Moon, Mu-Hong.
1968 a.-- Studies on outbreaks of besnoitiosis in Kyong Nam District [Korean abstract of report before 12. Conv. Korean Soc. Vet. Sc.] < Korean J. Vet. Research, v. 8 (1), Oct., Suppl., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Bak, Ung-Bok; Lee, Hi-Suk; Mah, Jum-Sool; and Moon, Mu-Hong.
1969 a.-- Studies on an outbreak of bovine globidiosis in western Kyungsangnam-Do [Korean text; English summary] < Research Bull. Chinju National Agric. Coll. (8), pp. 25-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bakaloudis, P.
1968 a.-- Le traitement chirurgical de l'hydatidose du foie par hépatectomie < Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 94 (12-13), pp. 424-427; discussion, (14-15), p. 436. [W^{m}.]

Bakaloudis, P.
1969 a.-- Hepatic regeneration in echinococcosis: An argument for lobectomy < Ann. Surg., v. 170 (2), Aug., pp. 256-262, illus. [W^{m}.]

Baker, Donald Wyckoff.
1970 a.-- Liver fluke disease < Bovine Med. and Surg. (Gibbons, Catcott and Smithcors), 1. ed., pp. 446-450, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baker, Donald Wyckoff; and Fisher, William F.
1967 a.-- Demodectic parasites in livestock < Proc. 70. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 10-14, 1966), pp. 409-416. [W^{a}.]

Baker, Donald Wyckoff; and Fisher, William F.
1969 a.-- The incidence of demodectic mites in the eyelids of various mammalian hosts < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (4), Aug., p. 942. [W^{a}.]

Baker, Edward William.
1956? a.-- Problems in the identification of mites < [Proc.] East. Br., Entom. Soc. Am. (Atlantic City, New Jersey, Nov. 20, 1956), 4 mimeographed pp. [W^{a}.]

Baker, Hinton J.; Hubert, Alexander A.; and Manikumaran, C.
1968 a.— A technique for feeding larval trombiculid mites on laboratory mice < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 511-513, illus. [W^a.]

Baker, J. A. F.
1968 a.— Some clinical aspects of itch mite (Psorergates ovis) infestation in Merino sheep in South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 53-68. [W^a.]

Baker, J. A. F.
1969 a.— Resistance to certain organophosphorus compounds by Linognathus africanus on Angora goats in South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 40 (4), Dec., pp. 411, 413-414. [W^a.]

Baker, J. A. F.; McHardy, W. M.; Thorburn, J. A.; and Thompson, G. E.
1968 a.— Chrysomya bezziana Villeneuve—some observations on its occurrence and activity in the Eastern Cape Province < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 3-11. [W^a.]

Baker, John R. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London] [See also Desser, Sherwin S.; Baker, John R.; and Lake, Pamela; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Bird, Richard G.; Baker, John R.; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert; and McConnell, Ellicott; and Baker, John R.; and McConnell, Ellicott; Hutchinson, M. P.; and Baker, John R.; and Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Baker, John R.]

Baker, John R.
1969 a.— Trypanosomes of wild mammals in the neighbourhood of the Serengeti National Park [Read May 9-10, 1968, London] < Symposia Zool. Soc. London (24), pp. 147-158. [W^a.]

Baker, John R.
1969 b.— Parasitic protozoa. 176 pp., illus. London (Hutchinson & Co.) [W^a. (QL 366.B3)]

Baker, John R.
1970 a.— Lesions in the central nervous system of a chimpanzee infected with Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 14. [W^a.]

Baker, John R.
1970 b.— Transmission of Leucocytozoon sakharoffi in England by Simulium angustitarse < Parasitology, v. 60 (3), June, pp. 417-423. [W^a.]

Baker, John R.; and McConnell, Ellicott.
1969 a.— Human trypanosomiasis in Ethiopia [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 114. [W^a.]

Baker, John R.; Robertson, D. H. H.; and Lomax, G. B.
1958 a.— The characteristics of strains of trypanosomes isolated from persons infected with human trypanosomiasis in East Africa < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 179-185. [W^m.]

Baker, John R.; Sachs, Rüdiger; and Laufer, I.
1967 a.— Trypanosomes of wild mammals in an area northwest of the Serengeti National Park, Tanzania < Ztschr. Trop. Med. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct., pp. 280-284. [W^a.]

Baker, K. P.
1968 a.— Observations on demodectic mange in dogs < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 621-625. [W^a.]

Baker, K. P.
1969 a.— The histopathology and pathogenesis of demodecosis of the dog < J. Comp. Path., v. 79 (3), July, pp. 321-327, pls. [W^a.]

Baker, K. P.
1969 b.— Infestation of domestic animals with the mite Cheyletiella parasitivorax [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4749), v. 84 (22), May 31, p. 561. [W^a.]

Baker, K. P.
1969 c.— The multiplication of fleas [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4773), v. 85 (20), Nov. 15, pp. 564-565. [W^a.]

Baker, K. P.
1970 a.— Observations on the epidemiology, diagnosis and treatment of demodicosis in dogs < Vet. Rec. (4783), v. 86 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 90-91. [W^a.]

Baker, K. P.
1970 b.— Parasitic skin diseases of dogs and cats < Vet. Rec. (4821), v. 87 (16), Oct. 17, pp. 452-459, illus. [W^a.]

Baker, Maureen K.; and Ducasse, F. B. W.
1967 a.— Tick infestation of livestock in Natal. I. The predilection sites and seasonal variations of cattle ticks < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 447-453, illus. [W^a.]

Baker, Norman Fletcher. [School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis] [See also Douglas, James Russell; and Baker, Norman Fletcher; and Russell, Stephen W.; Ward, Billy C.; and Baker, Norman Fletcher]

Baker, Norman Fletcher.
1964 a.— The evaluation of anthelmintics for nematodes using in vivo tests in small laboratory animals < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 18-28. [Lib. BPL]

Baker, Norman Fletcher; Douglas, James Russell; and Fisk, Robert A.
1969 a.— Anthelmintic activity of Haloxon in calves with parasitic gastroenteritis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 2233-2235. [W^a.]

Baker, Norman Fletcher; Fisk, Robert A.; and Douglas, James Russell.
1970 a.— A study of dl-tetramisole in lambs: Anthelmintic efficacy and toxicity < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (6), June, pp. 977-980. [W^a.]

Baker, Norman Fletcher; and Walters, G. T.
1971 a.— Anthelmintic efficacy of cambendazole in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 29-33. [W^a.]

Baker, R. A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Leeds, England] [See also Fain, Alexandre; Baker, R. A.; and Tinsley, R. C.]

Baker, R. A.
1968 a.— Aspects of the biology of slug mite, Riccardoella limacum (Schrank) [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 11P. [W^a.]

Baker, R. A.
1970 a.— Studies on the life history of Riccardoella limacum (Schrank) (Acari-Trombidiformes) < J. Nat. Hist., v. 4 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 511-519, illus. [W^a.]

Baker, R. A.
1970 b.— The food of *Riccardoella limacum* (Schrank)—Acari—Trombidiformes and its relationship with pulmonate molluscs < J. Nat. Hist., v. 4 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 521-530, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baker, S. J. *See* Mathan, V. I.; and Baker, S. J.

Bakhmet'eva, T. L. *See* Sudarikov, V. E.; Karmanova, E. M; and Bakhmet'eva, T. L.

Bakhnev, D.
1968 a.— Случаи на епизоотия от анаплазмоза по крави (Cases of an anaplasmosis epizootic in cows) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 65 (1), pp. 15-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bakir, Farhan.
1967 a.— Serious complications of hydatid cyst of the lung [French and Spanish summaries] < Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 96 (3), Sept., pp. 483-493, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bakke, Tor Andr.
1970 a.— Tetrameriasis i Norge (Tetrameriasis in Norway) [English summary] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 8-12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bakke, Tor Andr.
1970 b.— Observations on tetrameriasis in the common gull (*Larus canus* L.) [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Dec., 1969, Oslo] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), p. 107. [W^{a}.]

Bakker, H.
1969 a.— Ancylostomiasis in the Dormaa area, Ghana < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 84-87. [W^{a}.]

Bakthavatsalam. *See* David, Archibald; and Bakthavatsalam.

Bakuma, M. I.; and Stupak, E. O.
1969 a.— Боротьба з гіподерматозом [Control of Hypoderma] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 41 (7), p. 40. [W^{a}.]

Bal, Arya K. *See* Krupa, Paul Louis; Bal, Arya K.; and Cousineau, Gilles H.

Balabkin, A. K.; et al.
1962 a.— О природном очаге чумы в Горном Алтае [On the natural foci of plague in Gorno Altaĭ] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 3-5. [W^{m}.]

Balaĭshits, E. N. *See* Adamovich, V. L.; and Balaĭshits, E. N.

Balas, P. [First Dept. Surg., Athens Univ. Med. Sch., Athens, Greece] *See* Christeas, N.; Balas, P.; and Chadjiyiannakis, E.

Balás, R. *See* Osimani, Juan José; Ceruzzi, O.; Scavone, E.; and Balás, R.

Balashov, I͡u. S.; Gutsevich, A. V.; Derbeneva-Ukhova, Varvara Pavlovna; and Shipitzyna, N. K.
1968 a.— Медицинская и ветеринарнарная энтомология в СССР (Medical and veterinary entomology in the U. S. S. R.) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 47 (2), pp. 298-316. [W^{a}.]

Balasse, E. [Hosp. Univ. St.-Pierre, Bruxelles] *See* Bremer, A.; Dozinel, R.; Lambilliotte, J. P.; and Balasse, E.

Balaurescu, Aurelia. *See* Tacu, V.; Arghir, A.; Balaurescu, Aurelia; and Covic, Maria.

Balazs, Tibor.
1969 a.— Effects of DDD and DDT on the production and metabolism of adrenocortical steroids in guinea pigs and dogs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 1535-1540. [W^{a}.]

Baldillo, Arturo D. [Dept. Parasitol. & Protozool., Coll. Vet. Med. Univ. Philippines, Diliman, Quezon City] *See* Manuel, Mauro F.; and Baldillo, Arturo D.

Baldry, D. A. T.
1969 a.— Distribution and Trypanosoma infection rates of *Glossina morsitans submorsitans* Newst. along a trade cattle route in South-Western Nigeria < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 58 (3), Feb., pp. 537-548. [W^{a}.]

Balducci, M. *See* Verani, P.; Balducci, M.; Lopes, M. C.; and Saccà, Giuseppe.

Baldwa, V. S. [S.M.S. Med. Coll., Jaipur, India] *See* Kasliwal, Rajmal M.; Baldwa, V. S.; Ratnu, K. S.; and Sharma, B. M.; *and* Ratnu, K. S.; Kasliwal, Rajmal M.; Baldwa, V. S.; and Sethi, J. P.

Baldwin, Jannet. [Dept. Chem., Portland State Univ., Portland, Oregon] *See* Kegley, Larry M.; Baldwin, Jannet; Brown, Bruce W.; and Berntzen, Allen K.

Baldwin, Michael K. [Tunstall Lab., "Shell" Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, Kent, England] [*See also* Robinson, John; Roberts, M.; Baldwin, Michael K.; and Walker, A. I. T.]

Baldwin, Michael K.; Robinson, John; and Parke, Dennis V.
1970 a.— Metabolism of endrin in the rat < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1117-1123. [W^{a}.]

Baldwin, W. F.
1965 a.— Entomology in Venezuela < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 95, 1964, pp. 15-16. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

Balediata, Eva B. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol. and Protozool., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines, Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines] *See* Manuel, Mauro F.; Tongson, Mario S.; and Balediata, Eva B.; *and* Tongson, Mario S.; Novilla, Meliton N.; Lomingkit, Simplicio; and Balediata, Eva B.

Balk, M. W.; and Jones, S. R.
1970 a.— Hepatic cysticercosis in a mouse colony < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 578-679, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ball, Gordon Harold. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Los Angeles] [*See also* Telford, Sam Rountree (*jr.*); and Ball, Gordon Harold]

Ball, Gordon Harold.
1966 a.— Adaptation of the malarial parasite, particularly to its insect host < Proc. 26. Ann. Biol. Colloq. (Corvallis, Apr. 23-24, 1965), pp. 73-96, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ball, Gordon Harold.
1968 a.— Man and his parasites in the tropics < Am. Biol. Teacher, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 426-431. [W^{c}.]

Ball, P. A. J.; and Bartlett, Ann.
1969 a.-- Serological reactions to infection with Necator americanus < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (3), pp. 362-369, illus. [W^a.]

Ball, P. A. J.; and Bartlett, Ann.
1969 b.-- A method of labelling living parasitic nematodes with carbon 14 [Abstract demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21,1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p.19. [W^a.]

Ball, P. A. J.; Voller, A.; and Taffs, L. Frank.
1971 a.-- Hypersensitivity to some nematode antigens < Brit. Med. J. (5742), v. 1, Jan. 23, pp. 210-211. [W^a.]

Ball, S. J. [Vet. Research Div., May and Baker Ltd., Ongar, Essex] [See also Hodgson, J. N.; Ball, S. J.; Ryan, K. C.; and Warren, E. W.]

Ball, S. J.
1968 a.-- The stability of resistance to glycarbylamide and 2-chloro-4-nitrobenzamide in Eimeria tenella < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (2), Mar., pp. 149-151. [Wa.]

Ball, Wilfred Randolph. [Ph.D., Ohio State Univ.]
1966 a.-- The determination of erythrocyte survival and some aspects of iron metabolism in chickens infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (11), May, p. 6919. [W^a.]

Ballad, N. E.; and Sokolovskai͡a, O. M.
1968 a.-- Выявление общих и специфических антигенных компонентов у Cysticercus bovis, C. cellulosae и Taeniarhynchus saginatus (Determination of common and specific antigenic components in Cysticercus bovis, C. cellulosae and Taeniarhynchus saginatus) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 193-198. [W^a.]

Ballard, Neil Brian. [1938-]
1970 a.-- The biology of Eimeria ochrogasteri n. sp. from Microtus ochrogaster, the prairie vole. Diss. (Colorado State Univ.). 140 l., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan (University Microfilms, Inc.)] [W^a. (QL368. C7B3)]

Ballarini, Giovanni.
1968 a.-- Aspetti di semeiologia fisica del fegato negli uccelli. Il contributo dell'indagine radiologica (tomografia ed aerocistografia) nella diagnostica delle epatiti da Trichomonas nel colombo da competizione < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 91 (6), June, pp. 185-198, illus. [W^a.]

Balloun, S. L.; Miller, D. L.; Arends, L. G.; and Speers, George M.
1969 a.-- Effects of dimetridazole and antibiotics on growth and reproduction in turkeys < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 171-176. [W^a.]

Baloch, Qamaruddin; and Mohiuddin, Ahmed.
1967 a.-- A preliminary survey of the nematode parasites of bovines of Hyderabad Division during 1965-66 < Proc. 18-19 Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Jamshoro) Part III. Abstracts, pp. G-27-28. [W^a.]

Balogh, Erzsébet. [Dept. Paediat., Univ. Med. Sch., Szeged, Hungary] See Tóth, Gy.; Balogh, Erzsébet; and Bélay, Mária.

Balotă, V. [Inst. Dr. I. Cantacuzino] See Panaitescu, Dan; Perju, Alexandru; and Balotă, V.

Balsalobre, Antonio.
1963 a.-- Clinica de la ascaridiosis < Acta Med. Tenerife, v. 20 (1), July-Aug., pp. 18-22. [W^m.]

Balsbaugh, Edward U. (jr.); Alleman, Gerald A.; Kantack, Benjamin H.; and Berndt, Wayne L.
1969 a.-- Aerial application of ULV organic phosphate insecticides for controlling livestock insect pests [Abstract] < Proc. 24. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 24 (1), p. 46. [W^a.]

Baltazar, Romulo F. [Dept. Med., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines] See Sapico, Francisco L.; and Baltazar, Romulo F.

Baltzan, M. A. [M.D., Saskatoon, Sask.] See Awen, Charles F.; and Baltzan, M. A.

Bamatter, Fred.
1965 a.-- La infeccion toxoplasmosica. Nociones comprobadas y problemas pendientes < An. Nestlé, Buenos Aires (98), pp. 3-14, illus. [W^m.]

Bamatter, Fred.
1965 b.-- L'infection toxoplasmique. Notions avérées et problèmes ouverts [French text] < Ann. Nestlé, Paris (46), Dec., pp. 3-16, illus. [W^m.]

Bambroo, Neena. [P. G. Dept. Zool., Fammu and Kashmir Univ. Srinagar, Kashmir, India] See Fotedar, D. N.; and Bambroo, Neena.

Bamford, T. [Dept. Biol., Augusta Coll., Augusta, Georgia] See Price, Charles E.; Peebles, H. E.; and Bamford, T.

Bamgbose, S. O. A.; and James, Dinah M.
1969 a.-- The role of glucose in acute laboratory trypanosomal infection < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (12), Dec., pp. 296-297. [W^a.]

Banage, W. B.
1968 a.-- Observations on some gut helminths of the domestic fowl in Uganda [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 361-365. [W^a.]

Bancalari, Guido. [Cated. Med. Prof. Garretón] See Zanzi, Italo; Sapunar P., Jorge; Croizet, Valentina; and Bancalari, Guido.

Banegas, Alberto D.
1968 a.-- Progress report on the rearing of torsalo larvae Dermatobia hominis (Diptera: Cuterebridae) < Panel Proc. Radiation, Radioisotopes and Rearing Methods Control Insect Pests (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Tel Aviv, Oct. 17-21, 1966), pp. 7-18. [W^a.]

Banegas, Alberto D.
1968 b.-- Effect of gamma radiation on the fertility of torsalo, Dermatobia hominis (Diptera: Cuterebridae) < Panel Proc. Control Livestock Insect Pests Sterile-Male Technique (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Vienna, Jan. 23-27, 1967), pp. 19-22. [Issued July] [W^a.]

Banerjee, Amal C.
1968 a.--Microsporidian diseases of sod webworms in bluegrass lawns < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (2), Mar., pp. 544-547, illus. [W^a.]

Banerjee, C. [Coll. Med. Sc., Banaras Hindu Univ., Varanasi, India] See Mehra, K. S.; Banerjee, C.; Somani, P. N.; and Rajyashree, K.

Banerjee, Debiprasad; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1969 a.— Studies on Cysticercus fasciclaris. I. Studies on the early stages of infection in cysticerciasis in rats < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 149-154, illus. [W^a.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1969 b.— Studies on Cysticercus fasciclaris. II. Histochemical studies on Taenia taeniaeformis: Changes in rat's intestine and oncosphere during penetration < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 155-163, illus. [W^a.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1969 c.— Studies on Cysticercus fasciolaris. III. Histopathology and histochemistry of rat liver in cysticerciasis < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 242-249, illus. [W^a.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1969 d.— Studies on Cysticercus fasciolaris. IV. Immunity to Cysticercus fasciolaris in rat < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 250-253. [W^a.]

Banerjee, Himanshu; and Raychaudhuri, D. N.
1967 a.— Studies on the passage of food, hydrogen-ion concentration and enzymes in the gut of the bat-fly, Cyclopodia sykesi Westwood (Insecta: Diptera: Pupipara: Nycteribiidae) < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 20 (1), pp. 33-38, illus. [W^a.]

Banfield, J. C. [Div. Animal Health, Dept. Agric., Victoria] See Clark, B. L.; White, M. B.; and Banfield, J. C.

Bang, Betsy G. [Dept. Pathobiol., Johns Hopkins Univ., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Baltimore, Maryland] See Kim, Chin S.; and Bang, Betsy G.

Bang, Frederik Barry.
1962 a.— Serological aspects of immunity in invertebrates < Nature, London (4849), v. 196, Oct. 6, pp. 88-39. [W^a.]

Bangham, Ralph Vanderwort. [1895-1966] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., 1968, p. 974] [W^a.]

Bangkok. University of Medical Sciences. Department of Helminthology.
1968 a.— Demonstration on the lung fluke, Paragonimus in Thailand [Abstract of demonstration before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., p. 155. [W^m.]

Bank, Otto.
1964 a.— Das Entegelungsbad für Karpfen < Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 89 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 580-583. [W^1.]

Bánki, György; and Zoltai, Nándor.
1967 a.— Az emberi echinococcosis jelentosége hazánkban [Importance of human echinococcosis in our country] [Hungarian text] < Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Agrártud. Osztál. Közlem., v. 26 (1-2), pp. 195-200. [W^a.]

Bankov, Dimitur.
1968 a.— Съвременни насоки на борбата с хелминтозите (Modern trends in combating helminth diseases) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka. v. 65 (6). pp. 15-18. [W^a.]

Bankov, Dimitur; Stanev, S.; and Lalov, Nikola.
1969 a.— Групово третиране на птици, инвазирани едновременно с A. galli, H. gallinarum и Raillietina spp. (Group treatment of birds infected simultaneously with A. galli, H. gallinarum and Raillietina spp.) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 46 (4), pp. 28-30. [W^a.]

Banks, J. Alan W. [Vet. Expert, FAO, Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst., Pendik, Istanbul, Turkey] [See also Parfitt, J. W.; and Banks, J. Alan W.]

Banks, J. Alan W.
1961 d.— Parasites of sheep. (h) Trials of new anthelmintics < 23. Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., South Australia, July, 1960-June, 1961, p. 58. [W^a.]

Banks, J. Alan W.
1961 e.— Parasites of dogs. Therapy of Demodex infections < 23. Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., South Australia, July, 1960-June, 1961, p. 59. [W^a.]

Banks, J. Alan W.; et al.
1961 a.— Parasites of sheep (d) Stocking-rate grazing—management trials < 23. Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., South Australia, July, 1960-June, 1961, p. 58. [W^a.]

Banks, J. Alan W.; and Hopcroft, S. C.
1961 a.— Parasites of sheep (e) Immunology of parasitic infections < 23. Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., South Australia, July, 1960-June, 1961, p. 58. [W^a.]

Banks, J. Alan W.; Korthals, A.; and Fearn, J. T.
1961 d.— Parasites of sheep. (a) Epidemiology trials—late lambs—1959-60; (b) Epidemiology trials—late lambs—1960-61; (c) The pre-lambing drench < 23. Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., South Australia, July, 1960-June, 1961, pp. 56-57. [W^a.]

Banks, J. Alan W.; Korthals, A.; and Fearn, J. T.
1961 e.— Parasites of sheep. (g) The "itch mite" of sheep—Psorergates ovis < 23. Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., South Australia, July, 1960-June, 1961, p. 58. [W^a.]

Banks, Nathan.
1906 c.— An alleged parasitic tyroglyphid < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 40-42, illus. [W^a.]

Bannister, P. [Comm. Vet. Serv.]
1968 a.— Annual report of the Department of Veterinary Services and Animal Husbandry 1966 < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. and Animal Husb. Malawi, 48 pp. [W^a.]

Bannister, P. [Commissioner Vet. Serv.]
1969 a.— Animal health and laboratory services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. and Animal Indust., Malawi, 1967, pp. 3-23. [W^a.]

Bansal, S. R.; Gautam, Om Parkash; and Gulati, R. L.
1969 a.— Trials with Banmith against parasitic infestation in camels, sheep and goats < J. Research Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 976-981. [W^a.]

Bantin, G. C.; and Maber, D. F.
1967 a.— Some parasites of the beagle < J. Inst. Animal Techn., v. 18 (2), June, pp. 49-59, illus. [W^a.]

Banzon, Tirse C. [Bureau Research and Lab., Dept. Health, Manila, Republic Philippines] See Pesigan, Trinidad P.; Banzon, Tirse C.; and Zabala, R. G.

Baptista, Augusto Gentil. [Dept. Med., Univ. Bahia, Bahia, Brazil] See Warren, Kenneth S.; Rebouças, Gilberto; and Baptista, Augusto Gentil.

Baqri, Qaiser H.; and Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1968 b.— On six new species of Dorylaimida (Nematoda) < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 243-256, illus. [W^a.]

Baqri, Qaiser H.; and Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1969 a.— Morasia n. gen. and three new species of Dorylaimoides Thorne and Swanger, 1936 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 408-424, illus. [W^a.]

Baqri, Qaiser H.; and Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1969 b.-- Two known and three new species of nematodes associated with fibrous crops in India [French summary] < Ann. Zool. Ecol. Animale, v. 1 (3), pp. 327-337, illus. [W^{c}.]

Baquir, Hikmat.
1965 b.-- Epidemiology of intestinal taeniasis in Iraq and comparative study of Yomesan and Anthiphen in its treatment < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 7 (1-2), Aug., pp. 32-43. [W^{a}.]

Baquir, Hikmat; et al.
1964 a.-- Bilharziasis control programme in the Horr Rajab area, as initial site of operations and as training center for the expansion of this control to all the bilharziasis' endemic areas in Iraq < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 6 (1-2), June, pp. 37-69, map. [W^{a}.]

Barabashova, V. N.
1968 a.-- Распределение ДНК и РНК в ядрах покровных тканей некоторых видов скребней (The distribution of DNA and RNA in nuclei of integumentary tissues in certain acanthocephals) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 56-60, illus. [W^{m}.]

Baraboglia E.; Led, Jorge Eugenio; and Colombo, Edgar G.
1968 a.-- Presencia de un ejemplar adulta de *Linguatula serrata* (Froelich, 1789), en *Felis catus domesticus* < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (214), v. 30, May, pp. 251-255, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baracchini, Octavio; Costa, Aryovaldo; and Carloni, João.
1965 a.-- Emprêgo do calor e do metanol no preparo de antigeno de *Trypanosoma cruzi* [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 67 (6), June, pp. 1313-1319 (pp. 193-199). [W^{m}.]

Baracchini, Octavio; Costa, Aryovaldo; and Carloni, João.
1966 a.-- Emprêgo do calor à temperature de 120° C e do metanol no preparo de antigeno de *Trypanosoma cruzi* [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (1), July, pp. 81-84 (pp. 97-100). [W^{m}.]

Baracchini, Octavio; Costa, Aryovaldo; Carloni, João; and Fernandes, Lindolfo Clemente.
[1967 a].-- Levantamento sorológico da doença de Chagas em 59 municípios de zona nordeste do estado de São Paulo (Serological survey for Chagas' disease in 59 communities from the northeast part of the state of São Paulo, Brazil) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 25-27. 1965-1967. pp. 27-32. [W^{a}.]

Baran, D. [Clin. Infant., Univ., Hôp. St. Pierre, Bruxelles] *See* Gillet, P.; Baran, D.; and Devriendt, E.

Baranova, L. G. *See* Rainyte-Audiniene, A.B.; Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; Martynova, A. M.; and Baranova, L. G.

Baranova, T. I. *See* Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I.

Baranski, Miroslau Constante. [Paraná, Brazil] [*See also* Campello, Annibal P.; Brandao, Dorei; Baranski, Miroslau Constante; and Voss, Dinor O.]

Baranski, Miroslau Constante; and de Godoy, Oriente Franco.
1965 a.-- Tratamento da himenolepíase nana com um derivado da silicilamida (N-(2'-cloro-4'-nitrofenil)-5-clorosalicilamida) [French and English summaries] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 67 (3), Mar., pp. 593-599 (pp. 171-177). [W^{m}.]

Barat, S. K. [Indian Hides and Skins Improvement Soc., Central Leather Research Inst., Adyar, Madras] *See* Divakaran, S.; and Barat, S. K.

Barbaro, J. F.; and Schoenbechler, Maurice J.
1970 a.-- The nature of the reaction of antigen with lymphocytes from rabbits infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* on the release of histamine from rabbit platelets < J. Immunol., v. 104 (5), May, pp. 1124-1131. [W^{a}.]

Barbera, S. *See* Ron Pedrique, Miguel; Barbera, S.; and Ercoli, Nicoló.

Barbieri, D.; et al.
1970 a.-- Giardiasis in childhood. Absorption tests and biochemistry, histochemistry, light, and electro microscopy of jejunal mucosa < Arch. Dis. Childhood (242), v. 45, Aug., pp. 466-472, illus. [W^{a}.]

Barbosa, A. [Merck Sharp & Dohme, San Paolo, Brazil] *See* Roncalli, R. A.; Barbosa, A.; and Fernandez, J. F.

Barbu, P. *See* Roman-Chiriac, Elena; and Barbu, P.

Barbura, T. *See* Schöobescoh, M.; Conţiu, I.; and Barbura, T.

Barcellos, José Maria. *See* de Rezende, Jorge; and Barcellos, José Maria.

Barchenko, I. P.
1966 a.-- Importance of certain foodstuffs as possible factors in infestation of population with geohelminths [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 36-40. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Barclay, R.
1969 a.-- Filariasis in Sabah, East Malaysia < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Dec., pp. 473-488. [W^{a}.]

Barcz, Stanisław. [Wojewódzk. Zakład. Wet. Lublinie] *See* Furmaga, Stefan; Uchacz, Stefan; Barcz, Stanisław; and Dąbrowski, Tadeusz.

Bárdoš, V. [Research Inst. Epidemiol. and Microbiol., Bratislava] *See* Rosický, Bohumír; and Bárdoš, V.

Bardsley, J. E.; and Harmsen, R.
1969 a.-- The trypanosomes of Ranidae, I. The effects of temperature and diurnal periodicity on the peripheral parasitaemia in the bullfrog (*Rana catesbeiana* Shaw) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 283-288, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bardsley, J. E.; and Harmsen, R.
1970 a.-- The trypanosomes of Ranidae. II. The effects of excitation and adrenalin on the peripheral parasitaemia in the bullfrog (*Rana catesbeiana* Shaw) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (6), Nov., pp. 1317-1319. [W .]

Baretta, Edward D. [Dept. Environment. Med., Marquette School Med., Milwaukee] *See* Stewart, Richard D.; Baretta, Edward D.; Dodd, Hugh C.; and Torkelson, Theodore R.

Barfoot, S. D.
1969 a.-- *Sarcophaga nigriventris* Meigen and *S. hirticrus* Pandellé (Dipt., Calliphoridae) both bred from *Helix aspersa* Müller (Mollusca, Helicidae) < Entom. Month. Mag. (1259-61), v. 105, Apr.-June, p. 144. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^{a}.]

Barge, J.; and Potet, F.
1967 a.-- A propos de parasitoses hépatique exceptionelles. Un cas d'oxyurose du système porte < Arch. Anat. Path., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 50-54, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bargiel, Z.; Wasilewska, E.; and Shishov, B. A.
1970 a.-- Adrenaline (A); and noradrenaline (NA) in tissue of Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782 (Nematoda) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, Sc. Biol., v. 18 (5), pp. 287-288. [W^a.]

Baribeau, Michael F.; and Burkhardt, Chris C.
1969 a.-- Effects of ultraviolet light and heat on Nosema apis spores in relation to honeybee infestation [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Southwest. and Rocky Mountain Div. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. and 40. Ann. Meet. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., May 7-10, Colorado Springs] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 6 (2), pp. 61-62. [W^a.]

Baribeau, Michael F.; and Burkhardt, Chris C.
1970 a.-- Effect of heat and ultraviolet light on Nosema apis spores in relation to honey bee infection < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 43 (4), Oct., pp. 455-458. [W^a.]

Bar Ilan, Anna R. [Lab. Insect Physiol., Dept. Organic Chem., Univ. Jerusalem, Israel] See Levinson, H. Z.; and Bar Ilan, Anna R.

Barillas, Jorge A.; Orellana, Victor M.; and Brock, William E.
1969 a.-- Investigaciones sobre anaplasmosis y piroplasmosis. I. Estudio de la infección simultánea con Anaplasma marginale y Babesia bigemina en terneros esplenectomizados < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootec., Guatemala, v. 2 (4), pp. 69-75. [W^a.]

Bariselle, Jean-Claude Paul.
1968 a.-- Traitement et prophylaxie de l'histomonose du dindon. Thèse vét. (Ecole Nat. Vet. Alfort). 51 pp. Alfort. [W^a.]

Barjhoux, P.; Gilbertas, A.; Girona, G. C.; and Rochet, M.
1970 a.-- Localisation cérébrale terminale d'une échinococcose alveolaire hépatique et pulmonaire. A propos d'une observation < Arch. Fr. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 59 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 263-264. [W^m.]

Barker, Douglas Cameron.
1960 a.-- Nucleo-cytoplasmic connections in Entamoeba invadens < Proc. European Regional Conf. Electron Microscopy (Delft, 1960), v. 2, pp. 734-738, illus. [W^a.]

Barker, I. K.
1970 a.-- Thelazia lacrymalis from the eyes of an Ontario horse < Canad. Vet. J., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 186-189, illus. [W^a.]

Barker, I. K.
1970 b.-- The penetration of oncospheres of Taenia pisiformis into the intestine of the rabbit < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (6), Nov., pp. 1329-1332, pl. [W^a.]

Barker, I. K.; and Remmler, O.
1970 a.-- Experimental Eimeria leuckarti infection in ponies [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4794). v. 86 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 448-449. [W^a.]

Barker, L. R.
1970 a.-- Diagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii infection [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7663), v. 2, July 11, pp. 96-97. [W^a.]

Barlotta, Flora M.; Ochoa, Manuel (jr.); Neu, Harold C.; and Ultmann, John E.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasmosis, lymphoma, or both? < Ann. Int. Med., v. 70 (3), Mar., pp. 517-528. [W^m.]

Barlow, J. S. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Simon Fraser Univ., Burnaby, British Columbia] See Lindsay, O. B.; and Barlow, J. S.

Barmina, L. N. See Uspenskiĭ, I. V.; and Barmina, L. N.

Barnabé, Renée. See Guilhon, Jean C.; Fukui, Masanobu; and Barnabé, Renée; and Guilhon, Jean C.; Graber, Michel; and Barnabé, Renée.

Barnard, Koppel Harcourt.
1955 a.-- South African parasitic Copepoda < Ann. South African Mus., v. 41, Feb., pp. 223-312, illus. [W^a.]

Barnes, Allen Marion; and Radovsky, Frank J.
1969 a.-- A new Tunga (Siphonaptera) from the nearctic region with description of all stages < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 19-36, illus. [W^a.]

Barnes, Gordon. [See also Roberts, James E.; and Barnes, Gordon]

Barnes, Gordon; and Roberts, James E.
1970 a.-- Protect hogs from external parasites < Leaflet (388) Agric. Exten. Serv., Univ. Arkansas, rev. Jan., 4 fold. pp. [W^a.]

Barnes, J. M. [Toxicol. Research Unit, Med. Research Council Lab., Woodmansterne Road, Carshalton, Surrey, England] See Aldridge, W. N.; Barnes, J. M.; and Johnson, M. K.

Barnes, Malcolm L. See Gray, Laman A.; and Barnes, Malcolm L.

Barnes, Marshall G.; and Polet, Herman.
1969 a.-- The influence of methylene blue on the pentose phosphate pathway in erythrocytes of monkeys infected with Plasmodium knowlesi < J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 74 (1), July, pp. 1-11. [W^a.]

Barnes, R. D. [Dept. Biol., Del Mar Coll., Corpus Christi, Texas] See McDaniel, Burruss; Barnes, R. D.; and Low, W.

Barnett, B. D. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Clemson Univ., Clemson, South Carolina] See Stephens, James Fred; and Barnett, B. D.

Barnett, Stephan F.
1968 a.-- Diseases of domestic and common laboratory animals. Theileriasis < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 2, pp. 269-328. [W^a.]

Barnett, Stephan F.
1970 a.-- Occurrence of Rhipicephalus sanguineus [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4781), v. 86 (2), Jan. 10, p. 56. [W^a.]

Barnett, Stephan F.; Berger, J.; and Rodrigues, C.
1964 a.-- A small controlled trial of the anthelmintics haloxon and thiabendazole in sheep < East African Agric. and Forest. J., v. 29 (3), Jan., pp. 195-198. [W^a.]

Barnett, Stephan F.; and Brocklesby, David W.
1969 a.-- Some piroplasms of wild mammals [Read May 9-10, 1968, London] < Symposia Zool. Soc. London (24), pp. 159-176, illus. [W^a.]

Barnett, Stephan F.; and Brocklesby, David W.
1971 a.-- The isolation of a large Babesia species and other blood parasites from British cattle [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4841), v. 88 (10), Mar. 6, p. 260. [W^a.]

Barnicot, N. A. [Dept. Anthropol., Univ. Coll., London, England] See Bennett, F. John; Kagan, Irving George; Barnicot, N. A.; and Woodburn, J. C.

Baro, Cesar. [Dept. Path., Orange Mem. Hosp., Orlando, Florida, 32806] See Butt, Cecil G.; Baro, Cesar; and Knorr, Robert W.

Baron, P. J.
1967 a.-- A record of the gizzard-worm Acuaria subula (Dujardin, 1845) (Nematoda: Acuariidae) with observations on its life-history < J. Nat. Hist., v. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 465-472, illus. [W^a.]

Baron, P. J.
1968 a.-- On the histology and ultrastructure of Cysticercus longicollis, the cysticercus of Taenia crassiceps Zeder, 1800, (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea) < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 497-513, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Baron, P. J.
1971 a.-- On the histology, histochemistry and ultrastructure of the cysticercoid of Raillietina cesticillus (Molin, 1858) Fuhrmann, 1920 (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea) < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 233-245, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Baron, R. W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Manitoba, Winnipeg] [See also Lubinsky, George A.; and Baron, R. W.]

Baron, R. W.
1970 a.-- The occurence of Echinococcus multilocularis Leuckart, 1863 and of other helminths in the red fox, Vulpes vulpes, in southern Manitoba < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (5), Sept., p. 1132. [W^a.]

Baron, Robert Richard. [Research Div., Salsbury Lab., Charles City, Iowa 50616] See Welch, Dean E.; Baron, Robert Richard; and Burton, Bruce A.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis; and Baron, Robert Richard.

Baron, Ronald L. [Bureau Science, Food and Drug Adm., Washington, D. C.] See Walton, Mae S.; Beck, Vivian; and Baron, Ronald L.

Barowicz, Tadeusz.
1969 a.-- Eystępowanie jaj robaków i oocyst pierwotniaków pasozytniczych w kiszonkach (The appearance of worms' eggs and oocysts of the parasitic protozoa in silages) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 25 (10), pp. 597-598. [W^a.]

Barowicz, Tadeusz.
1970 a.-- Poziom białka całkowitego i frakcji białkowych w surowicy krwi jagniąt eksperymentalnie zarażonych pasożytami żołądkowo-jelitowymi (The level of total protein and protein fractions in sera of lambs experimentally infected with gastro-intestinal parasites) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 669-671. [W^a.]

Barquet, Ana. See Nachman, Gigi A.; Freal, Joseph J.; Barquet, Ana; and Morgade, Carmen.

Barr, Charles F. [Dept. Hematol., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] See Polet, Herman; and Barr, Charles F.

Barr, Maxwell M. See Lyon, Fred A.; Sinykin, Melvin B.; and Barr, Maxwell M.

Barragán Callejas, Herón.
1932 a.-- La onchocercosis en Chiapas. Tesis. (México). pp. 17-63. Mexico. [W^{pas}.]

Barragat, Paulo.
1963 a.-- Os insetos e sua importância em Saúde Pública [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 15 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 257-266. [W^a.]

Barragat, Paulo.
1967 a.-- Emprêgo de derivados da hulha no combate a insetos [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 427-433. [W^a.]

Barrantes, Jorge J.; and Finquelstein, Angel.
1967 a.-- Megacolon y Chagas < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta. Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 163-164. [W^a.]

Barratt, Michael E. J.
1969 a.-- Homocytotropic antibody in pigs infected with Metastrongylus spp. [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., (4767), v. 85 (14), Oct. 4, p. 390. [W^a]

Barratt, Michael E. J.; and Herbert, I. V.
1970 a.-- Skin sensitizing antibody in experimental infections with Metastrongylus spp. (Nematoda) < Immunology, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 23-26. [W^a.]

de Barrera, Isabel Bassols. See Bassols de Barrera, Isabel.

Barreto, F. Trindade. [Dept. Internal Med., Fac. Med., Fed. Univ. Pernambuco, Recife, Brazil] See Coutinho, Amaury D.; and Barreto, F. Trindade.

Barreto, Pablo; Trapido, Harold; and Lee, Vernon H.
1970 a.-- Onchocerciasis in Colombia. Entomologic findings in the first observed focus < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 837-841, illus. [W^a.]

Barrett, James T.; Rigney, Mary M.; and Breitenbach, Robert P.
1970 a.-- Characteristics of the hemagglutinin produced during Plasmodium lophurae malaria in chickens < Infect. and Immun., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 304-308. [W^a.]

Barrett, John.
1968 b.-- The effect of temperature on the development and survival of the infective larvae of Strongyloides ratti Sandground, 1925 < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 641-651. [W^a.]

Barrett, John.
1968 c.-- The physiology of the infective larvae of Strongyloides ratti [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 12P-13P. [W^a.]

Barrett, John.
1969 a.-- The effect of ageing on the metabolism of the infective larvae of Strongyloides ratti Sandground, 1925 < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 3-17. [W^a.]

Barrett, John.
1969 b.-- The effect of substrates and inhibitors on the rate of respiration of the infective larvae of Strongyloides ratti Sandground, 1925 < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 343-347. [W^a.]

Barrett, John.
1969 c.-- The effect of physical factors on the rate of respiration of the infective larvae of Strongyloides ratti Sandground, 1925 < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 859-875. [W^a.]

Barrett, John; and Butterworth, Penelope E.
1968 a.-- The carotenoids of Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) and its intermediate host, Gammarus pulex < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 27 (2), Nov., pp. 575-581, illus. [W^a.]

Barrett, John; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1971 a.-- Effects of temperature on the kinetics of malate dehydrogenases in the developing eggs and adult muscle of Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda) < J. Exper. Zool., v. 176 (2), Feb., pp. 169-177. [W^a.]

Barrett, John; Ward, Colin W.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1970 a.-- The glyoxylate cycle and the conversion of triglycerides to carbohydrates in developing eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 35 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 577-586. [W^a.]

Barrett, John; Ward, Colin W.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1971 a.-- Lipid metabolism in the free-living nematodes Panagrellus redivivus and Turbatrix aceti < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 38B (2B), Feb. 15, pp. 279-284. [W^a.]

Barrett, R. B. [D.V.M., Dept. Med. and Surgery, School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia 30601] See Thrasher, John P.; Barrett, R. B.; and Tyler, D. E.

Barrett, Richard E. See Worley, David Eugene; Barrett, Richard E.; Presidente, Paul J. A.; and Jacobson, Richard H.

Barrett-Connor, Elizabeth. [Univ. California, San Diego, La Jolla, California] See Beck, J. Walter; and Barrett-Connor, Elizabeth.

Barretto, Air Colombo.
1966 a.-- Importância de animais como reservatório de esquistossomos humanos [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 808-817 (pp. 169-179). [W^m.]

Barretto Netto, M. See Arantes Pereira, O.; Pereira, Abércio Arantes; de Moraes, Julio; and Barretto Netto, M.

Barrick, Jewell Howard.
1966 a.-- Study of accessory factor in the methylene blue dye test for toxoplasmosis < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (7), Jan., pp. 3881-3882. [W^a.]

Barrientos, Juvenal; et al.
1967 a.-- Investigación de cisticercosis e hidatidosis en 5.132 autopsias practicadas en el Hospital Psiquiátrico de Santiago (1939-1966) < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 151-155. [W^a.]

Barrio, Avelino.
1966 a.-- Diferencias inmunológicas entre entidades simpátridas de arañas del genero Latrodectus Walckenaer < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 33 (3), pp. 865-868. [W^a.]

Barrios, H. García. See García Barrios, H.

Barritt, L. C.; and Birt, L. M.
1970 a.-- Prothoracic gland hormone in the sheep blowfly, Lucilia cuprina < J. Insect Physiol., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 671-677. [W^a.]

Barroeta, Luis Flores. See Flores-Barroeta, Luis.

Barron, Charlie Nelms; and Saunders, Leon Z.
1966 a.-- Visceral larva-migrans in the dog [German summary] Path. Vet., v. 3 (4), pp. 315-330, illus. [W^a.]

Barron, H. T.
1969 a.-- Health in Texas cattle feedlots < Southwest. Vet., v. 23 (1), Fall, pp. 43-52. [W^a.]

Barroso, Manuel W. Centeno. See Centeno Barroso, Manuel W.

Barry, David H.; Mawdesley-Thomas, Lionel E.; and Malone, James C.
1968 a.-- Enzyme histochemistry of the adult liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 355-360. [W^a.]

Barry, James M.; and O'Rourke, Fergus J.
1967 a.-- Ascariasis in pig and in man < Scient. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., s. A., v. 3 (4), pp. 39-55. [W^a.]

Bárta, Karel.
1969 a.-- Complement fixation test for pneumocytosis [Letter to editor] < Ann. Int. Med., v. 70 (1), Jan., p. 235. [W^m.]

Bartell, Roger J. [Div. Entom., CSIRO, Canberra, Australia] [See also Barton-Browne, Lindsay B.; Bartell, Roger J.; and Shorey, Harry H.; and Shorey, Harry H.; Bartell, Roger J.; and Barton-Browne, Lindsay B.]

Bartell, Roger J.; Shorey, Harry H.; and Barton-Browne, Lindsay B.
1969 a.-- Pheromonal stimulation of the sexual activity of males of the sheep blowfly Lucilia cuprina (Calliphoridae) by the female < Animal Behaviour, London, v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 576-585, illus. [W^a.]

Bartgis, Ida Louise. [U.S.Dept. HEW, NIH, Nat'l Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Lab. Parasit. Dis., Bethesda, Md.] See Diamond, Louis Stanley; and Bartgis, Ida Louise; and Diamond, Louis Stanley; Bartgis, Ida Louise; and Reardon, Lucy Virginius.

Barth, Ortrud Monika.
1966 a.-- Poren in der Pellikula von Stenophora juli (Eugregarinidae) < Naturwissensch., v. 53 (18), Sept., pp. 482-483, illus. [W^a.]

Barth, Rudolf.
[1960 a].-- Estudos anatômicos e histológicos sôbre a subfamília Triatominae (Heteroptera, Reduviidae). XI. Observações histológicas na hemolinfa de Triatoma infestans [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 129-139, illus. [W^m.]

Barth, Rudolf.
[1960 b].-- Estudos anatômicos e histológicos sôbre a subfamília Triatominae (Heteroptera, Reduviidae). XII. Sôbre a parada de metamorfose de algumas ninfas de Triatoma infestans [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro), v. 1, pp. 141-147, illus. [W^m.]

Barth, Rudolf.
[1960 c].-- Estudos anatômicos e histológicos sôbre a subfamília Triatominae (Heteroptera, Reduviidae). XIII. Alguns aspectos da espermiogênese do Triatoma infestans [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 149-158, illus. [W^m.]

Barth, Rudolf.
[1960 d].-- Estudos anatômicos e histológicos sôbre a subfamília Triatominae (Heteroptera, Reduviidae). XV. Origem do órgão controlador das mandíbulas [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 159-167, illus. [W^m.]

Barth, Rudolf.
[1960 e].-- Estudos anatômicos e histológicos sôbre a subfamília Triatominae (Heteroptera, Reduviidae). XVI. Relatório dos estudos realizados sôbre anatomia e histologia [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 169-177. [W^m.]

Bartik, M.; Dyk, Vaclav; and Zavadil, Rostislav.
1960 a.-- Veterinarni protozoologie a arachnoentomologie. Vybrané kapitolz. 130 pp., illus. Praha (Stat. Pedagog. Nakl.). [W^a. (439 B 28)]

Bartkowska, Klara.
1968 a.-- Przypadki potworności u *Ctenophthalmus assimilis* (Tasch.) (Siphonaptera). II. (Cases of monstrosities in *Ctenophthalmus assimilis* (Tasch.) (Siphonaptera). II.) [Russian and English summaries] < Ann. Zool. Inst. Zool., Polska Akad. Nauk, v. 26 (16), Dec. 20, pp. 355-361, illus. [W^a.]

Bartlett, Ann. [Nuffield Inst. Comparative Med., Zool. Soc. London, Regent's Park, London] *See* Ball, P. A. J.; and Bartlett, Ann.

Bartlett, David E.
1968 a.-- Bovine venereal trichomoniasis and bovine abortion < Abortion Dis. Livestock (Faulkner), pp. 8-17. [W^a.]

Bartoli, D. *See* Ayats, H.; and Bartoli, D.

di Bartolo, Ignacio; Hirt, Juan; and Girado, Martin.
1967 a.-- Toxoplasmosis congenita < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 155-159. [W^a.]

Barton, Earl G. (*jr.*); and Campbell, Wallace G. (*jr.*).
1969 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii* in lungs of rats treated with cortisone acetate. Ultrastructural observations relating to the life cycle < Am. J. Path. (321), v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 209-236, pls. [W^a.]

Barton-Browne, Lindsay B. [Div. Entom., CSIRO, Canberra, Australia] [*See also* Bartell, Roger J.; Shorey, Harry H.; and Barton-Browne, Lindsay B.; *and* Shorey, Harry H.; Bartell, Roger J.; and Barton-Browne, Lindsay B.]

Barton-Browne, Lindsay B.
1968 a.-- Effects of altering the composition and volume of the haemolymph on water ingestion of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* < J. Insect. Physiol., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 1603-1620. [W^a.]

Barton-Browne, Lindsay B.; Bartell, Roger J.; and Shorey, Harry H.
1969 a.-- Pheromone-mediated behaviour leading to group oviposition in the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* < J. Insect Physiol., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 1003-1014. [W^a.]

Barton-Browne, Lindsay B.; and Dudziński, Anne.
1968 a.-- Some changes resulting from water deprivation in the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* < J. Insect Physiol., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 1423-1434. [W^a.]

Baruffa, Giovanni.
1966 a.-- Osservazioni sulla epidemiologia della schistosomiasi vescicale nel comprensorio S.N.A.I. di Giohar (già Villabruzzi) e segnalazione di *Bulinus abyssinicus* naturalmente infestato [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 27 (2), June, pp. 97-104, 105-110. [W^a.]

Baruffa, Giovanni.
1968 a.-- Prove cliniche sull'attività terapeutica di un nuovo antielmintico (FI.6518) [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 281-288. [W^a.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1966 b.-- The longevity of the parasitic stages and the dynamics of eggs production of the nematode *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) in chicken and turkeys < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (3), pp. 274-277. [W^a.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1966 c.-- Seasonal dynamics of the invasion extensity of the nematode *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) in breeding turkeys (*Meleagris gallopavo f. domestica*) [Russian and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 29-37. [W^a.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1966 d.-- The effect of temperature and air humidity on the development and the resistance of eggs of the nematode *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) [Russian and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 103-106. [W^a.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1966 e.-- Two new reservoir hosts of invasive larvae of the nematode *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) Chapin, 1925 < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 323-327. [W^a.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1966 f.-- Some remarks on nematodes of the genus Ascaridia Dujardin, 1845 from birds in Czechoslovakia < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (2), pp. 170-181, illus. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1966 g.-- Contribution to the homonymity between *Capillaria suis* Yamaguti, 1943 and *Capillaria suis* Pigolkin, 1958 (Nematoda, Capillariidae) < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (4), p. 384. [W^a.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1967 a.-- Redescription and synonymy of the species *Paracuaria tridentata* (Linstow, 1877) Nematoda, Acuariidae < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (3), pp. 281-286, illus. [W^a.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1968 a.-- Parasitic nematodes of birds of the family Icteridae (Passeriformes) in Cuba < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (2), pp. 131-146, illus. [W^a.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1969 a.-- Resumen sobre la fauna de los nematodos en las aves del orden Cuculiformes en Cuba < Torreia, n. s., (9), July 15, pp. 3-12. [Lib. BPL]

Baruš, Vlastimil; and Garrido, O.H.
1968 a.-- Nematodes parasitic in birds of the order Passeriformes in Cuba < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (2), pp. 147-160, illus. [W^a.]

Baruš, Vlastimil; and Tenora, František.
1967 a.-- Three interesting nematode species in *Miniopterus schreibersii* (Chiroptera) from Afghanistan < Sborn Vysoké Školy Zeměd. Brně, Rada A, v. 15 (1), pp. 95-101, illus. [W^a.]

Baruš, Vlastimil; and del Valle, Maria Teresa.
1967 a.-- Systematic survey of nematodes parasitizing bats (Chiroptera) in Cuba < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (2), pp. 121-140, illus. [W^a.]

Baruš, Vlastimil; and Zajíček, Dalibor.
1967 a.-- Parasitic nematodes of birds of the order Colymbiformes in Czechoslovakia < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (1), pp. 73-85, illus. [W^a.]

Baruzzi, Roberto Geraldo; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1966 a.-- Inquérito sorológico sumário, para toxoplasmose, entre indios do Parque Nacional do Xingu [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 277-280. [W^m.]

Barwick, M. W.; et al.
1970 a.-- Coccidiosis: Evaluation of techniques for battery testing of field-collected Eimeria oocysts < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 37-41. [W^a.]

Barya, M. A. [Dept. Parasitol., W. Pakistan Agric. Univ., Lyallpur] [See also Kazam, Abdul Raoof; Chaudhry, Anwar-ul-Hasan; and Barya, M. A.]

Barya, M. A.; Kazam, Abdul Raoof; and Chaudhry, Anwar-ul-Hassan.
1969 a.— A new material for sealing permanent mounts of nematodes < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 21 (5-6), Sept.-Nov., pp. 110-112. [W^a.]

Bar-Zeev, Micha. [Dept. Entomol., Israel Inst. Biol. Research, Nees-Ziona, Israel] See Sternberg, S.; and Bar-Zeev, Micha.

Basappa; and Rao, A.S. Chandrasekhara.
1969 a.— Amoebic pericarditis < Antiseptic, v. 66 (6), June, pp. 447-452, illus. [W^m.]

Basch, Paul F. [G. W. Hooper Found., Univ. California Med. Centre, San Francisco, California] [See also Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Basch, Paul F.; and Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; and Heyneman, Donald; and Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; Heyneman, Donald; and Fitzgerald, Faith.]

Basch, Paul F.
1966 b.— The life cycle of Trichobilharzia brevis, n. sp., an avian schistosome from Malaya < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (3), pp. 242-251, illus. [Issued May 25] [W^a.]

Basch, Paul F.
1970 a.— Relationships of some larval strigeids and echinostomes (Trematoda): Hyperparasitism, antagonism, and immunity in the snail host < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 193-216, illus. [W^a.]

Basch, Paul F.; and Altomar, Louis.
1969 a.— Penetration of strigeid cercariae into Chaetogaster limnaei < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (4), Oct., pp. 593-595, illus. [W^a.]

Basch, Paul F.; and Lie Kian Joe.
1966 a.— Infection of single snails with two different trematodes. I. Simultaneous exposure and early development of a schistosome and an echinostome < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (3), pp. 252-259. [Issued May 25] [W^a.]

Basch, Paul F.; and Lie Kian Joe.
1966 b.— Infection of single snails with two different trematodes. II. Dual exposures to a schistosome and an echinostome at staggered intervals < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (3), pp. 260-270. [Issued May 25] [W^a.]

Basciano, E. [Ist. Anat. Chirurg., Univ. Roma] [See also Picaro, Antonio; and Basciano, E.]

Basciano, E.; and Salvetti, M. E.
1964 a.— La echinococcosi splenica (Contributo clinico) [English, German, Spanish, French summaries] < Anat. e Chirurg., Roma, v. 9 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 125-147, illus. [W^m.]

Bashilov, I.
1966 a.— Агрегат для трихинеллоскопии свинины [Unit for trichinoscopy of pork] [Russian text] < Miasn. Indust. SSSR, v. 37 (4), pp. 40-42. [W^a.]

Bashkirova, E. I͡a.
1960 a.— К фауне нематод птиц Приморского края [On the nematode fauna of birds of Primorskiĭ kraĭ] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 46-57, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Bashlaĭ, A. G. See Shevkunova, E. A.; and Bashlaĭ, A. G.

Basir, Mohammad Abdul. See Gorkhali, C. P.; and Basir, Mohammad Abdul.

Baska, Barbara A. [Richmond, Virginia] See Carvalho, Grimaldo; and Baska, Barbara A.

Baskerville, Leon; Ahmed, Yusufuddin; and Ramchand, Subash.
1970 a.— Balantidium colitis. Report of a case < Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 727-731, illus. [W^a.]

Basmy, K. [Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] [See also Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Habib, M. A.; and Aidaros, S. M.; and Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Haseeb, N. M.; and El-Ghonemy, M. T.; and Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; and Habib, M. A.; and Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Haseeb, N. M.; and Habib, M. A.]

Basmy, K.; Mahran, Y.; Shoeb, Shoukry M.; and El-Zawahry, Mohammed R.
1968 a.— Studies on amino-acids in the urines of bilharzial patients before and after treatment < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (6), pp. 538-542, illus. [W^m.]

Basmy, K.; Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Mostafa, M. M.; and Hassan, Ali H.
1968 a.— Electroencephalographic changes in bilharzial patients treated with Ambilhar < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (4), pp. 290-300. [W^m.]

Bassaly, Mikhail; El-Borolossy, A. W.; and Mousa, Ahmad H.
1961 a.— Oral therapy of urinary schistosomiasis with lucanthone HCl. The effect of Meclizine HCl on the incidence of its side effects < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (8-9), pp. 704-711. [W^m.]

Basseporte, G. [Ecole Nat. Vét., Toulouse] See Brizard, A.; Dorchies, Ph.; and Basseporte, G.

Basset, A. [Inst. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Dakar, Senegal] See Quéré, M. A.; Basset, A.; Larivière, Michel; and Razafinjato, R.

Bassetti, D. See Terragna, A.; Bassetti, D.; Giovanelli, A.; and Genta, V.

Bassily, Samir. [Trop. Dis. Dept., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt] [See also Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, Samir; McConnell, Ellicott; and Davis, J.; and Lehman, J. Stauffer (jr.); Farid, Zoheir; and Bassily, Samir; and Lehman, J. Stauffer (jr.); Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, Samir; and Kent, Donald C.]

Bassily, Samir; et al.
1970 a.— The treatment of Giardia lamblia infection with mepacrine, metronidazole and furazolidone < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 15-18. [W^a.]

Bassily, Samir; et al.
1970 b.— Treatment of chronic urinary Salmonella carriers < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (5), pp. 723-729, illus. [W^a.]

Bassily, Samir; Wissa, J.; Farid, Zoheir; and Kent, Donald C.
1968 a.— Bell's quantitative egg-count technique in evaluating results of treatment of schistosomiasis [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 9P-10P. [W^a.]

Bassini, Ettore.
1969 a.— Considerazioni sull'esito degli esami effettuati su animali selvatici viventi in libertà ed in cattività [English summary] < Ricerche Zool. Appl. Caccia, Lab. Zool. Appl. Caccia, Univ. Bologna, v. 46, pp. 3-28. [W^a.]

Bassleer, J.
1963 a.— Depistage de la toxoplasmose par l'epreuve de lyse du toxoplasme. Premiers résultats [English and Dutch summaries] < Acta Clin. Belg., v. 18 (6), pp. 458-468. [W^m.]

Basso, Nilda. [Jefe Trab. Pract. Cated. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Fac. Agron. y Vet., Buenos Aires] See Calzetta Resio, Eduardo; and Basso, Nilda; and Roveda, Rodolfo José; and Basso, Nilda.

Bassols de Barrera, Isabel. [Dept. Zool., Escuela Nac. Ciencias Biol., Inst. Politéc. Nac. México, D. F.] [See also Hoffmann Mendizábal, Anita; and Bassols de Barrera, Isabel]

Bassols de Barrera, Isabel.
1970 a.— Nuevos datos sobre Gigantolaelaps Fonseca, 1939 (Acarina: Dermanyssidae; Laelapinae) [English summary] < An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México, v. 17 (1-4), 1968, pp. 55-63, illus. [Issued Mar. 30] [W^a.]

Basson, N. C. J. [Plant Protect. Research Inst., Pretoria] See Wiese, I. H.; and Basson, N. C. J.

Basson, P. A. [Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] [See also Du Plessis, J. L.; Pienaar, J. G.; and Basson, P. A.; and McConnell, Ernest E.; de Vos, A. J.; Basson, P. A.; and de Vos, V.; and Nevill, E. M.; and Basson, P. A.]

Basson, P. A.
1962 c.— Studies on specific oculo-vascular myiasis of domestic animals (uitpeuloog): I. Historical review < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 81-87. [W^a.]

Basson, P. A.
1966 b.— Studies on specific oculo-vascular myiasis (uitpeloog) of domestic animals: IV. Chemotherapy < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (2), Dec., pp. 297-303. [W^a.]

Basson, Rodney P.
1970 a.— Coccidiosis: General method of analysis for field experiments < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 101-111. [W^a.]

Basten, Antony; and Beeson, Paul B.
1970 a.— Mechanism of eosinophilia. II. Role of the lymphocyte < J. Exper. Med., v. 131 (6), June 1, pp. 1288-1305. [W^a.]

Basten, Antony; Boyer, Markley H.; and Beeson, Paul B.
1970 a.— Mechanism of eosinophilia. I. Factors affecting the eosinophil response of rats to Trichinella spiralis < J. Exper. Med., v. 131 (6), June 1, pp. 1271-1287. [W^a.]

Bastidas, Gregorio J.
1969 a.— Effect of ingested garlic on Necator americanus and Ancylostoma caninum < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 920-923, illus. [W^a.]

Bastos Pereira, R. [as published in Supplement 5] See Pereira, R. Bastos.

Basu, U. P. [Bengal Immunity Research Inst., Calcutta] See Chakravorti, Sibani Sankar; Acharyya, Auditi Kumar; and Basu, U. P.; and Das, Prabhash Chandra; Patra, B. B.; and Basu, U. P.

Batham, P. [Cooper Techn. Bureau, Berkhamsted, Herts. U.K.] See Hart, R. J.; and Batham, P.; and Lee, R. M.; and Batham, P.

Batista, Djalma. [Dir. Inst. Nac. Pesquisas Amazonia, Div. Pesquisas Biol.] [See also Montenegro, Luiz; Batista, Djalma; and Oliveira, Wallace Ramos]

Batista, Djalma; Oliveira, Wallace Ramos; and Rabello, Virginia Dupré.
1960 a.— Estudo da patogenicidade da Mansonella ozzardi e da sintomatologia da mansonelose [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 281-289. [W^m.]

Batista, Sebastião Mariano; and Santos, Ulysses M.
[1960 a].— Antígeno metílico de cultura de Schizotrypanum cruzi [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 179-188. [W^m.]

Battaglia, Josephine R. [Chem. Dept., Div. Med. and Scient. Affairs, Parke, Davis and Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106] See Werbel, Leslie M ; and Battaglia, Josephine R.

Batte, Edward Guy.
1960 a.— Kidney worm damage to carcasses of 60 cents per hog in North Carolina [Abstract of report] < National Hog Farmer, v. 5 (11), Nov., p. 24. [W^a.]

Batte, Edward Guy; and Moncol, Daniel J.
1967 a.— Evaluation of canine anthelmintics < Animal Hosp., v. 3 (3), Aug., pp. 186-190, illus. [W^a.]

Batte, Edward Guy; Robison, O. W.; and Moncol, Daniel J.
1969 a.— Effects of dichlorvos on sow reproduction [Abstract of report before Southern Sect. A.S.A.S., Feb. 3-5, Mobile, Alabama] < J. Animal Sc., v. 28 (1), Jan., p. 148. [W^a.]

Battesti, M. R. See Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Battesti, M. R.; and Despeignes, J.; and Despeignes, J.; and Battesti, M. R.

Battin, J.; Alberty, J.; Fontan, D.; and Hehunstre, J. P.
1970 a.— Deux cas de bilharziose vésicale avec paludisme dans une fratrie Nigérienne < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 27 (5), May, p. 555. [W^m.]

Battistini, A.; and Paganoni, C.
1967 a.— Ruolo eziologico della toxoplasmosi acquista in un gruppo di uveiti endogene [English, German and French summaries] < Ann. Ottal. e Clin. Ocul., v. 93 (2), Feb., pp. 201-211. [W^m.]

Battistini, Francisco.
1969 a.— Treatment of creeping eruption with topical thiabendazole < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 27, suppl. 2, Nov., pp. 645-658, illus. [W^a.]

Bauch, Rolf Joachim.
1968 a.— Versuchsergebnisse und kritische Bemerkungen zur Verwendungsmöglichkeit von 5,2'-dichlor-4'-nitrosalizylanilidäthanolamin in der Fasziolosebekämpfung [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 197-204, illus. [W^a.]

Baudin-Laurencin, F. See Bussiéras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F.

Bauer, A. A. See Gamboa, A. S.; and Bauer, A. A.

Bauer, K.; and Vuković, Veroljub.
1965 a.— Odredivanje ostataka insekticida-kloriranih uglijikovodika (Lindana i Aldrina) u namirnicama upotrebom vinske mušice. (Drosophila melanogaster). Preliminarno saopćenje) (Determination of insecticidal residue of chlorinated hydrocarbons (Lindane and Aldrin) in foodstuffs by means of Drosophila melanogaster. Preliminary report) [Croatian text] < Higijena, v. 17 (1), pp. 27-33. [W^m.]

Bauer, Oleg N.
1966 a.-- Influence of external environmental factors on development of pond fish helminths [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 41-44. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Bauer, Oleg N.; Musselius, Vera A.; and Strelkov, I͡u. A.
1969 a.-- Болезни прудовых рыб [Diseases of pond fish]. 335 pp., illus. Moskva (Kolos). [W^{a}.(Sh171. B3)]

Bauer, Oleg N.; Musselius, Vera A.; and Strelkov, Îu. A.
1969 b.-- Die Parasiten und Krankheiten von Ctenopharyngodon idella, Hypophthalmichthys molitrix und Aristichthys nobilis bei der Aufzucht in Teichwirtschaften der UdSSR [English and Russian summaries] < Ztschr. Fischerei, n. F., v. 17 (1-4), July, pp. 205-213. [W^{a}.]

Baugh, Sanjib Chandra; and Pandey, K. C.
1969 a.-- Studies on clinostome metacercariae. I. A restudy of Clinostomum giganticum < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), pp. 211-223, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baumgart, E. [Tropenmed. Inst. Univ. Tübingen] See Herms, V.; Baumgart, E.; and Kretschmar, W.

Baumgarten, H.-J.
1968 a.-- Die Wirkung von Cialit und Tego 51 als Desinfektionsmittel gegen Trophozoite von Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 75 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 598-600. [W^{a}.]

Bawden, R. J.
1969 a.-- A rapid technique for the recovery of strongyloid larvae from pasture samples < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 228-230, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bawden, R. J.
1969 b.-- Relationship between Oesophagostomum columbianum infection and the nutritional status of sheep. I. Effects on growth and feed utilization < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 20 (3), May, pp. 589-599. [W^{a}.]

Bawden, R. J.
1969 c.-- Relationships between Oesophagostomum columbianum infection and the nutritional status of sheep. II. Haematological changes < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 20 (3), May, pp. 601-606. [W^{a}.]

Bawden, R. J.
1969 d.-- Relationships between Oesophagostomum columbianum infection and the nutritional status of sheep. III. Serum and tissue protein changes < Austral. J. Agric. Research., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 965-970. [W^{a}.]

Bawden, R. J.
1969 e.-- The establishment and survival of Oesophagostomum columbianum in male and female sheep given high and low protein diets < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 20 (6), Nov., pp. 1151-1159. [W^{a}.]

Bawden, R. J.
1969 f.-- Some effects of the diet of mice on Nematospiroides dubius (Nematoda) < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 203-213. [W^{a}.]

Baxter, Kenneth N.; Rigdon, R. H.; and Hanna, Constance.
1970 a.-- Pleistophora sp. (Microsporidia: Nosematidae): A new parasite of shrimp < J. Invert. Path., v. 16 (2), Sept., pp. 289-291, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baxter, William L.; Linder, Raymond L.; and Dahlgren, Robert B.
1969 a.-- Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants < J. Wildlife Management, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 96-102. [W^{a}.]

Bay, D. E.; Pitts, Charles William (jr.); and Ward, George.
1969 a.-- Influence of moisture content of bovine feces on oviposition and development of the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 41-44, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bayindir, S. [Röntgenabt., Chir. Klin., Univ. Giessen] See Steckenmesser, R.; Bayindir, S.; and Heger, N.

Baykan, Nevres.
1969 a.-- Ankara'nin Abidinpaşa ve Saimekadin semtlerinde bağirsak parasitleri infestasyonu araştirmasi (Intestinal parasiteindex survey among the Abidinpaşa and Saimekadin population) < Tip Fak. Mecmuasi Ankara Univ., v. 22 (2), Supplement 27, 41 pp., map. [W^{m}.]

Bayles, Anita. [Sch. Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens] See Thompson, Paul Everett; Bayles, Anita; and Olszewski, Bronislawa J.

Bayley, P. M. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] See Gutteridge, W. E.; Trigg, P. I.; and Bayley, P. M.

Bayliss, Vincent D. [Dept. Med., Med. Coll., Calicut, India] See Nayar, R. Govidan; Ghafoor, P. K. Abdul; and Bayliss, Vincent D.

Bayne, Ronald Anthony. [1939-]
1970 a.-- Regulation and biogenesis of the kinetoplast-mitochondrial complex in trypanosomes. Diss. (North Carolina State Univ, Raleigh)] 65 l., illus. Ann Arbor Michigan (University Microfilms, Inc.)] [W^{a}. (QL369. B3)]

Bayne, Ronald Anthony; Hendricks, Larry; Beckerdite, Fred W.; and Harkema, Reinard.
1968 a.-- Comparisons of lactate dehydrogenase in several trematodes and a host tissue < Comp. Biochem. Physiol., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 275-278, pls. [W^{a}.]

Bayne, Ronald Anthony; Muse, Kenneth E.; and Roberts, John Fredrick.
1969 a.-- Isolation of bodies containing the cyanide-insensitive glycerophosphate oxidase of Trypanosoma equiperdum < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 30 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 1049-1054, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bayne, Ronald Anthony; Muse, Kenneth E.; and Roberts, John Fredrick.
1969 b.-- Regulation of oxidase enzyme systems in trypanosomes < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 30 (1), July 1, pp. 61-72, pls. [W^{a}.]

Bayona, Ileana G. [Dept. Med. Zool., School Med., School Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Fox, Irving; Rivera, Gisela A.; and Bayona, Ileana G.; and Fox, Irving, Bayona, Ileana G.; and Armstrong, Juan L.

Bayreuther, Klaus.
1969 a.-- Die Cytogenetik zweier norddeutscher Populationen von Nosopsyllus fasciatus Bosc (Aphaniptera) [English summary] < Chromosoma, v. 27 (1), pp. 20-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bayreuther, Klaus; and Bräuning, Susanne.
1971 a.-- Die Cytogenetik der Flöhe (Aphaniptera). II. Xenopsylla cheopis Rothschild, 1903, und Leptopsylla segnis Schönherr, 1811 < Chromosoma, v. 33 (1), Apr. 13, pp. 19-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bazal, K.; Lucký, Zdeněk; and Dyk, Václav.
1969 a.-- Localization of fish-lice and leeches on carps during the autumn fishing [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet., Brno, v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 533-544, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bazalar R., Hernando. [Prog. Acad. Vet. Med., Univ. Nac. Mayor San Marcos, Lima, Peru] [*See also* Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.; Hernandez, Jose; Bazalar R., Hernando; and Alva, Jose]

Bazalar R., Hernando; and Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.
[1969 a].-- Coccidias en ovinos domésticos de altura con una descripción de *Eimeria gonzalezi* n. sp. [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 22, 1968, pp. 171-180, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Bazer, Fuller W.; Robison, O. W.; and Ulberg, L. C.
1969 a.-- Effect of dichlorvos and PMS on reproduction in swine [Abstract of report before Southern Sect. A.S.A.S., Feb. 3-5, Mobile, Alabama] < J. Animal Sc., v. 28 (1), Jan., p. 145. [W^a.]

Bazex, A.; and Dupré, A.
1965 a.-- Le prurigo strophulus, syndrome parasitaire par piqures d'insectes. Modalités étiologiques, cliniques et évolutives < Ann. Dermat. et Syph., v. 92 (4), july-Sept., pp. 371-382, illus. [W^m.]

Bazin, Jean-Christian. [*See also* Golvan, Yves J.; Houin, René; Lancastre, Felix A.; and Bazin, Jean-Christian]

Bazin, Jean-Christian; and Lancastre, Felix A.
[1969 a].--L'utilisation en parasitologie de souris rendues immunotolérantes par injections de protéines hétérologues < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1968, p. 718. [W^a.]

Beal, Charles B.; Viens, Pierre; Grant, Rupert G. L.; and Hughes, James M.
1970 a.-- A new technique for sampling duodenal contents. Demonstration of upper small-bowel pathogens < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 349-352, illus. [W^a.]

Beal, John M. [Dept. Surg., Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch., Chicago] *See* Poticha, Stuart M.; and Beal, John M.

Beal, Victor (*jr.*). [U. S. Dept. Agric., Agric. Research Serv., Biomet. Serv.] *See* Jefferies, John C.; Beal, Victor (*jr.*); Murtishaw, T. R.; and Zimmermann, William J.

Beam, Fred D.
1964 a.-- Dog heartworm < N. Jersey Agric., v. 46 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 12. [W^a.]

Beam, Fred D.
1967 a.-- Effects of temperature on the development of the dog heartworm, *Dirofilaria immitis*, in *Aedes sollicitans* < Proc. 54. Ann. Meet. N. Jersey Mosquito Exterm. Ass. (Atlantic City, New Jersey, Mar. 15-17, 1967), pp. 128-138. [W^a.]

Beames, Calvin G. (*jr.*); Jacobsen, Neil Soren; and Harrington, Glenn W.
1968 a.-- Studies on lipid metabolism of Ascaris during starvation [Report before 55. Ann. Meet., Norman, Oklahoma, Dec. 2-3, 1966] < Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 47, pp. 40-44. [W^a.]

Beardsley, D. W. [Everglades Station, Belle Glade] *See* Janes, M. J.; Hayes, B. W.; and Beardsley, D. W.

Beasley, P. S. [Sheep and Wool Branch] *See* McMeniman, N. P.; and Beasley, P. S.

Beat, Victor B.
1970 a.-- Human toxicosis resulting from pesticide use [Scient. Proc. 107. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Las Vegas, Nevada, June 23-26] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1835-1840. [W^a.]

Beaton, William Gaudenz.
1968 a.-- Anaplasma in Northern Nigeria < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (1), Mar., p. 71. [W^a.]

Beaucournu, Jean Claude. [*See also* Doby, Jean Marie; Beaucournu, Jean Claude; and Rault, Bernard]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.
1966 c.-- *Hoplopleura edentula* Fahrenholz, 1916 (Anoplura), parasite spécifique de *Clethrionomys glareolus* est une bonne espèce < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (14), pp. 127-131, illus. [W^a.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.
1968 a.-- Catalogue provisoire des Siphonaptères de la faune française [English summary] < Ann. Soc. Entom. France, n. s., v. 4 (3), pp. 615-635. [W^a.]

Beaucournu, Jean Claude.
1968 b.--Les anoploures de lagomorphes, rongeurs et insectivores dans la région paléarctique occidentale et en particulier en France < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 201-271, illus. [W^a.]

Beaucournu, Jean Claude.
[1969 a].-- L'oeuf d'*Hoplopleura captiosa* Johnson 1960 (Anoplura, Hoplopleuridae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1968, pp. 611-612, illus. [W^a.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude; and Arzamasov, Ivan Timofeevich.
1967 a.-- Présence en Biélorussie de *Polyplax hannswrangeli* Eichler, 1952 (Insecta, Anaplura). Caractères différentiels de ce pou avec les espèces affines de Polyplax parasitant les campagnols des genres Clethrionomys et Microtus dans la région paléarctique < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (33), Sept. 30, pp. 241-245, illus., map. [W^a.]

Beaucournu, Jean Claude; and Rault, Bernard.
1968 a.-- Notes sur la spécificité, la localisation et la chorologie des anoploures et de quelques autres insectes ectoparasites de micromammifères en France < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (3), May-June, pp. 381-386. [W^a.]

Beaudoin, Richard Lampron. [Dept. Parasitol., Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] [*See also* Aikawa, Masamichi; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; *and* Applegate, James E.; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; *and* Jackson, Thomas^2; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron]

Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.
1968 a.-- Primaquine-induced changes in morphology of exoerythrocytic stages of malaria < Science (3833), v. 160, June 14, pp. 1233-1234, illus. [W^a.]

Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; Davis, David E.; and Murrell, Kenneth Darwin.
1969 a.-- Antibodies to larval *Taenia crassiceps* in hibernating woodchucks, *Marmota monax* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 42-46. [W^a.]

Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; Strome, Cloyce P. A.; and Huff, Clay G.
1967 a.-- Persistence of pyrimethamine resistance in the exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 156-159. [W^a.]

Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; Strome, Cloyce P. A.; Tubergen, T. A.; and Mitchell, F.
1970 a.-- Plasmodium fallax and P. gallinaceum: Experimental resistance to primaquine < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 280-290. [W^{a}.]

Beaudoing, A.; et al.
1967 a.-- Échinococcose hépato-rénale et drépanocytose majeure [English summary] < Ann. Biol. Clin., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 199-205. [W^{m}.]

Beaudoing, A.; Gachon, J.; Convert, A.; and Jurkovitz, P.
1970 a.-- Une cause peu fréquente d'hematurie: La bilharziose urinaire; son traitement par le niridazole < Arch. Fr. Pediat., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 221-222. [W^{m}.]

Beaudoing, A.; Hadjian, A. J.; Butin, L. P.; and Couleru, F.
1970 a.-- Distomatose infantile a Fasciola hepatica avec localisation sous-cutanée secondaire [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 46 (16), April 2, pp. 1083-1087, illus., maps. (Ann. Pediat., Paris, v. 17 (4), pp. 279-283.) [W^{m}.]

Beaujean, M. M. J. See Lukoschus, Fritz S.; Fain, Alexander; and Beaujean, M. M. J.

Beaumont, H. E.
1964 a.-- Ornithomya avicularia (L.) (Diptera, Hoppoboscidae) in Carmarthenshire < Entomologist, London (1218), v. 97, Nov., p. 257. [W^{a}.]

Beauregard, M. [Fac. Méd. Vét. Univ. Montréal, St-Hyacinthe, Québec] See Morin, E. W.; Robertson, A.; and Bearregard, M.

de Beaurepaire Aragão, Henrique; and da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro.
[1967 a].-- Notas de Ixodologia. VIII. Lista e chave para os representantes da fauna ixodológica brasileira [Reprint of 1961 a] < Colet. Trab. Inst. Butantan, v. 8, 1960-1961, pp. 115-130, pls. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

de Beaurepaire Aragão, Henrique; and da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro.
[1967 b].-- Notas de ixodologia. IX. O complexo ovale do gênero Amblyomma [Reprint of 1961 b] < Colet. Trab. Inst. Butantan, v. 8, 1960-1961, pp. 131-148, pls. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Beaver, Donald L. [Dept. Zoology, Colorado State Univ.] See Ubelaker, John E.; Duszynski, Donald W.; and Beaver, Donald L.

Beaver, Paul Chester. [Dept. Parasitol., Tulane Univ. Sch. Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See also Martin, Larry K.; and Beaver, Paul Chester; and Orihel, Thomas Charles; Gonzalez, Francisco; and Beaver, Paul Chester]

Beaver, Paul Chester.
1970 a.-- Filariasis without microfilaremia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), March, pp. 181-189. [W^{a}.]

Bečejac, Štefica. [Dept. Pathol. Physiol., Sch. Vet. Med. and Inst. Biol., Univ. Zagreb, Zagreb, Yugoslavia] See Krvavica, S.; Lui, Ante; and Bečejac, Štefica.

Béchac, G. See Calmettes, L.; Déodati, F.; and Béchac, G.

Bechet, Ion.
1968 a.-- Specii de Aquanirmus (Insecta, Mallophaga) din fauna Românîei (Aquanirmus species (Insecta, Mallophaga) of Romania's fauna) [Russian and English summaries] < Studia Univ. Babeş-Bolyao, s. Biologia, (2), pp. 97-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Becht, Hermann. [Inst. Virol. Univ. Giessen] See Gothe, Rainer; and Becht, Hermann.

Beck, A. Robert. [Mt. Sinai Hosp. Serv., Elmhurst, New York] See Prasad, Chalasani; and Beck, A. Robert.

Beck, Albert J. [Univ. Calif., I.C.M.R.T., Inst. Med. Res., Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] [See also Lavoipierre, M. M. J. and Beck, Albert J.]

Beck, Albert J.
1967 a.-- The effects of distance and density of snail hosts (Lymnea rubiginosa) on the rate and intensity of infection by Echinostoma audyi [Report before Lab. Meet., Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 150-151. [W^{a}.]

Beck, Albert J.
1969 a.-- The distribution and ecology of Bakerocoptes cynopteri (Sarcoptiformes: Bakerocoptidae) in Malaysia < Acta Trop., v. 26 (3), pp. 270-274, map. [W^{a}.]

Beck, Albert J.; and bin Idris, Mohammed Yusof.
1967 a.-- Distribution of Lymnea rubiginosa, Indoplanorbis exustus and their helminth fauna in Selangor, West Malaysia [Report before Lab. Meet., Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., p. 152. [W^{a}.]

Beck, D. Elden. [1906-1967] [For necrology, bibliography and port, see Great Basin Nat., v. 27 (4), Dec. 30, 1967, pp. 230-239.] [W^{a}.]

Beck, J.; and Sherman, Martin.
1968 a.-- Detection by thin-layer chromatography of organophosphorus insecticides in acutely poisoned rats and chickens < Acta Pharm. et Toxicol., v. 26 (1), pp. 35-40. [W^{m}.]

Beck, J. Walter.
1965 a.-- A single dose treatment for intestinal amebiasis with paromomycin < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 8 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 221-223. [W^{m}.]

Beck, J. Walter.
1966 a.-- The treatment of Ascaris lumbricoides and Enterobius vermicularis with combination drug composed of pyrvinium pamoate and piperazine < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 9 (1), Jan.-April, pp. 9-11. [W^{m}.]

Beck, J. Walter; and Barrett-Connor, Elizabeth.
1971 a.-- Medical parasitology. 210 pp., illus. (C. V. Mosby Company). Saint Louis. [W^{a}.(RC111.B4)]

Beck, Robert D. [Dept. Biol. Sc., State Univ. New York, Albany] See Berg, Edward; and Beck, Robert D.

Beck, Vivian. [Bureau Science, Food and Drug Adm., Washington, D. C.] See Walton, Mae S.; Beck, Vivian; and Baron, Ronald L.

Becker, Clarence Dale. [Biol. and Ecosystems Dept. Battelle Mem. Inst., Pacific Northwest Lab., Richland, Washington 99352] [See also Pauley, Gilbert B.; and Becker, Clarence Dale]

Becker, Clarence Dale.
1970 a.-- Marine trematode Tubulovesicula lindbergi (Digenea: Hemiuridae) from resident white sturgeon in the Columbia River < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 1313-1316. [W^{a}.]

Becker, Clarence Dale; and Brunson, Wayne D.
1968 a.-- The bass tapeworm: A problem in northwest trout management < Progr. Fish-Cult., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 76-83. [W^{a}.]

Becker, Clarence Dale; and Katz, Max.
1969 a.— Refractive granules in Cryptobia salmositica, a hemoflagellate of freshwater teleosts < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (2), Apr., pp. 300-304, illus. [W^{a}.]

Becker, David Alvord. [Ph.D., Univ. Nebraska]
1966 b.— The enteric parasites of Indians and Anglo-Americans, chiefly on the Winnebago and Omaha reservations in Nebraska < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (2), Aug., p. 637B-638B. [W^{a}.]

Becker, David Alvord; and Houghton, Walter C.
1969 a.— A survey of the helminth parasites of selected game fishes of Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas < Proc. Arkansas Acad. Sc., v. 23, pp. 110-117. [W^{a}.]

Becker, E. L. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington, D. C.] See Zvaifler, N. J.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Becker, E. L.; and Schoenbechler, Maurice J.

Becker, Elery Ronald.
1948 b.— The occurrence of Rhipicephalus sanguineus and Liponyssus bacoti in Iowa < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 349-350, illus. (16. Session, Fairfield, Apr. 16-17). [W^{c}.]

Becker, H. D. [Univ. Cologne] See Fischer, R.^{3}; Becker, H. D.; Joist, J. H.; and Tismer, R.

Becker, H. N. [Dixon Springs Agric. Center, Coll. Agric., Univ. Illinois, Simpson] See Mansfield, M. E.; Pickard, J. R.; Meyerholz, G. W.; and Becker, H. N.

Becker, V. [Univ. Chile, Santiago] See Arriagada, C.; Becker, V.; and Martínez, A.

Becker, Wilhelm.^{2}
1968 a.— Untersuchungen über die aus der Muttersporocyste auswandernden Tochtersporcysten von Schistosoma mansoni I. Beiträge zum Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel dieser Stadien [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (3), May 9, pp. 233-251, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beckerdite, Fred W. [Duke Univ. Marine Lab., Beaufort, N. Carolina] [See also Bayne, Ronald Anthony; Hendricks Larry; Beckerdite, Fred W.; and Harkema, Reinard; and Vernberg, Winona B.; Vernberg, F. John; and Beckerdite, Fred W.]

Beckerdite, Fred W.; Miller, Grover Cleveland; and Harkema, Reinard.
1968 a.— A review of the genus Pharyngostomoides (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Athens, Georgia, Apr. 17-20] < ASB Bull., v. 15 (2), Apr., p. 31. [W^{a}.]

Beckett, Evelyn B.; and Boothroyd, B.
1960 a.— The ultrastructure of the "cilia-like" processes in the midgut of Trichinella spiralis larvae < Proc. European Regional Conf. Electron Microscopy (Delft, 1960), v. 2, pp. 938-941, illus. [W^{c}.]

Beckett, Evelyn B.; and Boothroyd, B.
1969 a.— The nutrition of developing larvae of Brugia pahangi and B. malayi in Aedes aegypti [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Beckett, Evelyn B.; and Boothroyd, B.
1970 a.— Mode of nutrition of the larvae of the filarial nematode Brugia pahangi < Parasitology, v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 21-26, pls. [W^{a}.]

Beckett, Evelyn B.; and MacDonald, W. W.
1970 a.— The distribution of larvae of Brugia malayi and Brugia pahangi in the flight muscle fibres of Aedes aegypti and Mansonia uniformis < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 211-218. [W^{a}.]

Beckett, Robert L. See Sprague, Victor; and Beckett, Robert L.

Becklund, Willard Walter. [1923-1970] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec. 1970, p. 1083] [W^{a}.]

Becla, Eugeniusz. [Dept. Microbiol., Med. School, Gdańsk, Poland] See Machel, Marian; and Becla, Eugeniusz

Becquet, René.
1964 b.— La biopsie rectale dans le diagnostic de la bilharziose intestinale. Résultats fournis par la technique de coloration au Ziehl-vert de methyle [English summary] < Ann. Biol. Clin., v. 22 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 949-954. [W^{m}.]

Becquet, René.
1967 a.— Contribution à l'étude de la bilharziose à Schistosoma intercalatum < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), pp. 35-60. [W^{m}.]

Becquet, René; and Saout, Jean.
1969 a.— La bilharziose intestinale a Schistosoma intercalatum en Haute-Volta [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 146-151. [Issued in June] [W^{a}.]

Bedding, R. A.
1967 a.— Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus Deladenus [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5084), v. 214, Apr. 8, pp. 174-175. [W^{a}.]

Bedding, R. A.
1968 a.— Deladenus wilsoni n. sp. and D. siricidicola n. sp. (Neotylenchidae), entomophagous-mycetophagous nematodes parasitic in siricid woodwasps [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (4), pp. 515-525, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Bedell, David M.; and Salter, McTyier.
1969 a.— The use of a combination of the therapeutic and immunological regimen in an anaplasmosis epizootic < Fort Dodge Biochemic Rev., v. 33 (2), pp. 18-19. [W^{a}.]

Bedford, P. G. C.; and Clarke, E. G. C.
1971 a.— Suspected benzoic acid poisoning in the cat < Vet. Rec. (4854), v. 88 (23), June 5, pp. 599-601. [W^{a}.]

Bedö, A. [Inst. Med. Farmacie Tirgu-Mures, Disciplina Parazitol. Marinescu 38, Tirgu Mures, Romania] See Babonits, Magdalena; Wiener, E; Fazakas, B; and Bedö, A.

Bedoya, José Maria; and Cañas, J.
1961 a.— La trichomoniasis en Sevilla [English and French summaries] < Acta Gynaec. et Obst. Hispano-Lusitana, v. 10 (6), pp. 349-353. [W^{m}.]

Bedoya, José Maria; and Fernández Ortega, J. M.
1961 b.— El 8823 R.P., en el tratamiento oral de la tricomoniasis. Resultados inmediatos < Acta Ginec., Madrid, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 95-98. [W^{m}.]

Bedrník, P.
1969 a.— Some results and problems of cultivation of *Eimeria tenella* in tissue cultures [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 31-35, pls. [W^a.]

Beer, James R.; and Cook, Edwin F.
1968 a.— A ten-year study of louse populations on deer mice < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 85-90. [W^a.]

Beer, R. J.
1971 a.— Whipworms of domestic animals < Vet. Bull., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 343-349. [W^a.]

Beer, R. J.; et al.
1971 a.— Evaluation of dichlorvos (V3 formulation) against larval and adult *Trichuris suis* and observations on experimental infection in growing pigs < Vet. Rec. (4848), v. 88 (17), Apr. 24, pp. 436-440, 441. [W^a.]

Beer, S. A.
1968 a.—Генезис и структура ареала описторхоза сообщение. II. Структура ареала *Bithynia leachi* (Shepp.) и факторы, ее обусловливающие (Genesis and structure of opisthorchiasis areal. Communication II. The structure of areal of *Bithynia leachi* (Shepp) and factors conditioning it) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 677-686. [W^a.]

Beer, S. A.
1968 b.—Генезис и структура ареала описторхоза сообщение I. К истории формирования ареала битиний (Bithynia, Gastropoda) (Genesis and structure of opisthorchiasis areal. Communication I: On the history of formation of the areal of (Bithynia, Gastropoda) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 519-523. [W^a.]

Beer, S. A.
1969 a.—Поиски моллюскицидов, пригодных для борьбы с *Bithynia leachi*— промежуточным хозяином *Opisthorchis felineus*. I. Лабораторные испытания различных препаратов (Search for molluskicides suitable for control of *Bithynia leachi*—intermediate hosts of *Opisthorchis felineus*. I. Laboratory tests of different drugs) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 328-331. [W^a.]

Beesley, W. N.
1968 c.— Observations on the biology of the ox warble-fly (Hypoderma: Diptera, Oestridae). II. Bacteriostatic properties of larval extracts < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Mar., pp. 8-12, pl. [W^a.]

Beesley, W. N.
1968 d.— Symposium on the problems of the warble fly and its eradication in the U. K. I. Biology of the warble fly and damage caused by the pest < Veterinarian, Internat. J., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 177-179. [W^a.]

Beesley, W. N.
1969 a.— Observations on the biology of the ox warble-fly (Hypoderma: Diptera, Oestridae). III. Dermolytic properties of larval extracts < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 157-160, pls. [W^a.]

Beesley, W. N.
1969 b.— The reindeer warble fly, *Oedemagena tarandi* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 20-21. [W^a.]

Beesley, W. N.; and Peters, W.[4]
1968 a.— The chemotherapy of rodent malaria. VI. The action of some sulphonamides alone or with folic reductase inhibitors against malaria vectors and parasites. I. Introduction and anti-vector studies < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 288-294. [W^a.]

Beesley, W. N.; and Peters, W.[4]
1968 b.— Anti-vector and anti-malarial action of certain chemicals [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 10P. [W^a.]

Beeson, Paul B. [Nuffield Dept. Clin Med., Univ. Oxford, Oxford, England] See Basten, Antony; Boyer, Markley H.; and Beeson, Paul B.; and Basten, Antony; and Beeson, Paul B.

Beg, M. K. [Ph.D., Sub-Dept. Vet. Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Univ. Liverpool] [See also Clarkson, Michael J.; and Beg, M. K.]

Beg, M. K.
1968 a.— Studies on the life-cycle of *Strongyloides fülleborni* von Linstow, 1905 < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Dec., pp. 502-505. [W^a.]

Beg, M. K.
1969 a.— The reactions of resistant turkeys to histomoniasis [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 13. [W^a.]

Beg, M. K.; and Clarkson, Michael J.
1970 a.— Serum enzymes in histomoniasis in the turkey < J. Comp. Path., v. 80 (3), July, pp. 415-418. [W^a.]

Begg, James D.
1965 a.— Hookworm infection in Great Britain [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5474), v. 2, Dec. 4., pp. 1369. [W^a.]

Beggs, W. A.
1970 a.— The indirect fluorescent antibody test for the detection of Toxoplasma antibodies < N. Zealand J. Med. Lab. Tech., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 2-8. [W^a.]

Begum, Fatima; Wisseman, Charles L. (*jr.*); and Casals, Jordi.
1970 a.— Tick-borne viruses of West Pakistan. II. Hazara virus, a new agent isolated from *Ixodes redikorzevi* ticks from the Kaghan Valley, W. Pakistan < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 92 (3), Sept., pp. 192-194. [W^a.]

Begum, Fatima; Wisseman, Charles L. (*jr.*); and Casals, Jordi.
1970 b.— Tick-borne viruses of West Pakistan. III. Dera Ghazi Khan virus, a new agent isolated from *Hyalomma dromedarii* ticks in the D. G. Khan District of West Pakistan < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 92 (3), Sept., pp. 195-196. [W^a.]

Begum, Fatima; Wisseman, Charles L. (*jr.*); and Casals, Jordi.
1970 c.— Tick-borne viruses of West Pakistan. IV. Viruses similar to, or identical with, Crimean hemorrhagic fever (Congo-Semunya), Wad Medani and Pak Argas 461 isolated from ticks of the Changa Manga Forest, Lahore District, and of Hunza, Gilgit Agency, W. Pakistan < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 92 (3), Sept., pp. 197-202. [W^a.]

Begum, Fatima; Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.); and Traub, Robert.
1970 a.— Tick-borne viruses of West Pakistan. I. Isolation and general characteristics < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 92 (3), Sept., pp. 180-191, map. [W^{a}.]

Behbehani, M. K. [Dept. Med. Protozool., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Miles, M. A.; Behbehani, M. K.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.]

Behbehani, M. K.; Sargeaunt, Peter G.; and Lumsden, W. H.R.
1970 a.— Demonstration of "filopodia" formation by living trypanosomes [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Behin, Reza.
1968 a.— The influence of chicken serum proteins on the infection of Aedes aegypti with Plasmodium gallinaceum < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 457-460. [W^{a}.]

Behme, R.; and Pasternak, J.
1969 a.— DNA base composition of some free-living nematode species < Canad. J. Genet. and Cytol., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 993-1000, illus. [W^{a}.]

Behrend, Donald F.
1970 a.— The nematode, Pneumostrongylus tenuis, in white-tailed deer in the Adirondacks < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 45-49. [W^{a}.]

Behrend, Donald F.; and Witter, J. Franklin.
1968 a.— Pneumostrongylus tenuis in white-tailed deer in Maine < J. Wildlife Management, v. 32 (4), Oct., pp. 963-966. [W^{a}.]

Behrens, Heinrich.
1968 a.— Trichostrongylidae in sheep and its control by means of modern anthelmintics with special regard to ovicidal effect [French and German summaries, p. 17, 19] < World Rev. Animal Production, v. 4 (16), Jan.-Mar., pp. 47-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

Behrens, Heinrich; and Richter, Karl.
1967 a.— Schweine-Krankheiten und ihre Bekämpfung. 154 pp., illus., Frankfurt (DLG - Verlags - GMBH). [W^{a}.]

Beĭer, Tamara V.
1968 a.— On the size of haemogregarines from diploid and triploid hosts, the Armenian rock lizards < Acta Protozool., v. 6 (34), pp. 377-381, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beĭer, Tamara V.; and Ovchinnikova, L. P.
1966 a.— A cytophotometrical investigation of the cytoplasmic RNA content in the course of oocyst formation in the intestinal rabbit coccidia Eimeria intestinalis Cheissin, 1948 [English text; Russian summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 4 (9), pp. 75-80, pls. [W^{a}.]

Beĭer, Tamara V.; and Selivanova, G. V.
1969 a.— Цитофотометрическое исследование количества ДНК в ядрах гемогрегарин из диплоидных и триплоидных скальных ящериц Армении (Cytophotometrical studies of the nuclear DNA content in haemogregarines from diploid and triploid hosts, the Armenian rock-lizards) [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologiia, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 739-743, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bejleri, Jasemin.
1970 a.— Raste cenurosi në muskulaturën, nënlëkurën dhe organet e brëndëshme në keca dhe dhi (Cases of Coenurus in the muscular and subcutaneous tendons in kids and goats slaughtered in the slaughter-house of Gjirokastra) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 9 (3), pp. 147-154, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bejšovec, Jaroslav.
1969 a.— Kokzidien von Fasanen, Rebhühnern und Haushühnern bei deren Freilandkontakt [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (3), Aug., pp. 156-170. [W^{a}.]

Békési, László. [Vet. Forschung. Ungarischen Akad. Wissenschaften, Budapest] See Molnár, Kálmán; Békési, László; and Hámori, Gyula.

Bekheit, F.
1965 a.— Retroperitoneal cyst infested with bilharzia (case report) < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48 (8-9), pp. 615-620, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bekheit, F; and El Sayed, Lotfy.
1968 a.— Portal pressure readings as an indication for surgery in bilharzial portal hypertension < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (2-3), p. 130-154, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bekheit, F.; and Sherif, M.
1965 a.— Restoration of natural micturition after cystectomy for bilharzial cancer < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48 (4), pp. 293-311. [W^{m}.]

Bekhli, A. F. [See also Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Akuginova, Z. D.; Braude, M. B.; and Bekhli, A. F.; and Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Konopleva, T. K.; Braude, M. B.; and Bekhli, A. F.]

Bekhli, A. F.; et al.
1969 a.— Препарат Г-610--новый антгельминтик, аналог дихлорофена (Drug G-610, a new antihelminthic, an analogue of dichlorophene) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 192-193. [W^{a}.]

Bekhli, A. F.; Kozyreva, N. P.; Moshkovskiĭ, Sh. D.; and Rabinovich, S. A.
1969 a.— Новый класс антималярийных препаратов (A new class of antimalarial drugs) [Russian text: English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 300-304. [W^{a}.]

Beklemishev, Vladimir Nikolaevich.
1969 a.— Principles of comparative anatomy of invertebrates. Volume 1. Promorphology. [Translation] 490 pp., illus. Chicago (Univ. Chicago Press). [W^{a}. (QL363.B42)]

Bekleshova, A. Iu.; Terskikh, I. I.; and Smirnov, V. A.
1970 a.— Арбовирусы, выделенные от птичьих клещей Ceratixodes putus Pick-Cambr, собранных в районе Крайнего Севера (Arboviruses isolated from avian ticks Ceratixodes putus Pick.-Cambr collected in areas of the extreme North) [Russian text; English summary] < Vopr. Virus., v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 436-440. [W^{a}.]

Belan, A. A. See Dremova, V. P.; Belan, A. A.; Smirnova, S. N.; and Iantsen, M. M.

Béland, J. E.; Boone, J.; Donevan, R. E.; and Mankiewicz, E.
1969 a.— Paragonimiasis (the lung fluke). Report of four cases [French and Spanish summaries] < Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 99 (2), Feb., pp. 261-271, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bélay, Mária. [Dept. Paediat., Univ. Med. Sch., Szeged, Hungary] See Tóth, Gy.; Balogh, Erzsébet; and Bélay, Mária.

Beliaev, A. E.
1968 a.— Амбильгар--новое средство для лечения шистозоматоза, дракункулеза и амебиаза (Ambilhar—a new medicine for treatment of schistosomiasis, dracunculosis and amoebiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 473-481. [W^{a}.]

Belopol'skai͡a, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G.
1968 a.— Псевдокапсулы цестод рода Aploparaksis Clerc, 1903 подрода Globarilepis Bondarenko, 1966 (Pseudocapsules of cestodes of the genus Aploparaksis Clerc, 1903 of the subgenus Globarilepis Bondarenko 1966) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 502-506, illus. [W^{m}.]

Belosliudov, G. A. See Gordeeva, V. P.; and Belosliudov, G. A.

Belova, E. M. [See also Dubrovskiĭ, I͡u. A.; Neronov, V. M.; Belova, E. M.; and Komarova, L. V.]

Belova, E. M.; and Bogdanov, O. P.
1969 a.-- Зараженность лептомонадами змей в Туркменской ССР (Incidence of leptomonad infection in snakes of the Turkmen SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 304-306. [W^{a}.]

Belova, E. M.; and Saf'i͡anova, V. M.
1967 a.— Размножение и длительность выживания некоторых культур лептомонад в курином эмбрионе (Multiplication and longevity of some leptomonad cultures in chick embryo) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 428-431. [W^{a}.]

Belova, O. S. See Davydova, M. S.; Belova, O. S.; and Fedorov, K. P.

Belozerov, V. N.
1966 b.-- Динамика газообмена во время развития иксодовых клещей (The dynamics of the respiratory metabolism during the development of ixodid ticks (Acarina, Ixodoidea). II. Respiration of imagoes) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 45 (3), pp. 509-522. [W^{a}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1967 b.-- Диапауза личинок клеща Ixodes ricinus L. и ее зависимость от внешних условий. IV. Взаимосвязь экзогенных и эндогенных факторов в регуляции личиночной диапаузы (Larval diapause in the tick Ixodes ricinus L. and its relation to external condition. IV. Interactions between exogenous and endogenous factors in the control of the larval diapause) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 46 (4), pp. 760-768. [W^{a}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1967 c.-- Idem [English translation] < Entom. Rev., v. 46 (4), pp. 447-451. [W^{a}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1967 d.--Зависимость агрессивности взрослых клещей Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. от фотопериодических условий (The dependence of activity of adult Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. (Acarina, Ixodidae) on photoperiodic conditions) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-18. [W^{m}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1967 e.— Нимфальная диапауза у клеща Ixodes ricinus L. (Acarina, Ixodidae). II. Разные формы диапаузы нимф и особенности их регуляции у клещей I. ricinus ленинградской популяции (Nymphal diapause in the tick, Ixodes ricinus L. (Acarina, Ixodidae). II. Different types of nymphal diapause and peculiarities of their regulation in ticks from Leningrad district) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (4), July-Aug., pp. 279-287. [W^{m}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1968 a.— Диапауза личинок клеща Ixodes ricinus L. и ее зависимость от внешних условий. VI. О механизмах поддержания состояния диапаузы у сытых личинок (Larval diapause in the tick Ixodes ricinus L. and its dependence on external conditions. VI. On the sensitivity of engorged larvae in the state of diapause to photoperiodical stimuli) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad Univ. (15), s. Biol. (3), Aug., pp. 20-26. [W^{a}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1969 a.-- Влияние фотопериодических условий на поведение и выживаемость личинок клеща Ixodes ricinus L. (The influence of photoperiodic conditions on the behavior and survival of Ixodes ricinus L. larvae) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 219-223, illus. [W^{a}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1969 b.— Диапауза личинок клеща Ixodes ricinus и ее зависимость от внешних условий. 7. О чувствительности к фотопериодическим воздействиям во время паразитирования (Larval diapause in the tick Ixodes ricinus L. and its relation to external conditions. 7. On the sensitivity to photoperiodic stimuli during blood-sucking) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (5), May, pp. 686-691. [W^{a}.]

Belozerov, V. N.; and Lamanova, A. I.
1967 a.-- Возникновение зимней диапаузы и реакция на длину дня у клещей Dermacentor marginatus Sulz в Центральном Казахстане (Development of winter diapause and response to the day length in Dermacentor marginatus ticks in the Central Kazakhstan) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 464-469. [W^{a}.]

Belschner, Hermann George.
1969 a.-- Horse diseases 258 pp., illus. Sydney (Angus and Robertson Ltd.) [W^{a}. (SF955.B4)]

Beltrami, V.; and di Pietrantonio, M.
1963 a.-- Un caso interessante < Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 40 (11), pp. 1083-1084, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bemrick, William Joseph. [Dept. Vet. Path. and Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul] [See also Johnson, Kenneth H.; and Bemrick, William Joseph]

Bemrick, William Joseph; and Bemrick, Dorothea M.
1969 a.-- Sugar solution feeding and its effect on the retention of infective Dirofilaria immitis larvae in Anopheles quadrimaculatus < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 278-279. [W^{a}.]

Benassayag, E.; Aboulker, P.; and Boudakeur, D.
1970 a.-- Chylurie décompensée traitée chirurgicalement [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Urol., Paris, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 195-204. [W^{m}.]

Benazar, J. See Méndez Castellano, Hernán; de Andrade, Zilton; Benazar, J.; and Franceschi, A.

Benchekroun, A. See Aulong, C.; Franquet, F.; Benchekroun, A.; and Blondel, P.^{2}

Benchetrit, J. See Rousset, Jean-Jacques; Paraf, André; Trad, J.; and Benchetrit, J.

Beli͡aev, A. E.; and Monisov, A. A.
1967 a.— О выделении проглоттид бычьего цепня в начальной стадии заболевания (On excretion of beef tapeworm proglottides early in the disease) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 487-488, illus. [W^a.]

Beli͡aev, V. G. [*See also* Zarubina, V. N.; and Beli͡aev, V. G.]

Beliaev, V. G.
1963 a.— К фауне эктопаразитов Магаданской области [On the ectoparasitic fauna of Magadanskiĭ oblast] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 180-185. [W^m.]

Beli͡aeva, N. S.; and Abushkevich, P. V.
1967 a.— Прерывистое питание иксодовых клещей как возможный путь передачи вируса клещевого энцефалита (Intermittent feeding of Ixodidae ticks as a possible way of tick-borne encephalitis virus transmission) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 289-292. [W^a.]

Beli͡aeva, V. S.; and Tokarev, I͡u. N.
1967 a.— Клиника и лечение амебного гепатита в Гане (Clinical features and treatment of amoebic hepatitis in Ghana) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 401-404. [W^a.]

Belios, George D.
1964 a.— (Epidemiological considerations arising from the detection of imported loiasis in Greece. (Preliminary report)) [Greek text; English summary] < Arch. Hyg., Athenai, period 5, v. 14 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 450-458. [W^m.]

Belios, George D.
1965 a.— (Insects and public health) [Greek text; English summary] < Arch. Hyg., Athenai, period 5, v. 15 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 253-279. [W^m.]

Bell, A. T. *See* Anson, R. J.; and Bell, A. T.

Bell, Dion R.
1969 a.— Clinical trials and diagnostic methods in schistosomiasis < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 593-601. [W^a.]

Bell, E. T. [Petfoods Ltd., Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire] *See* Christie, D. W.; Anderson, R. S.; Bell, E. T.; and Gallagher, G. L.

Bell, Emily J. *See* Etges, Frank J.; Bell, Emily J.; and Ivins, Bruce E.; *and* Schaefer, Frank W. III; Bell, Emily J.; and Etges, Frank J.

Bell, K. J. *See* Rickard, Michael D.; and Bell, K. J.

Bell, M. R. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, State College, Mississippi 39762] [*See also* McLaughlin, Roy E.; and Bell, M. R. ; *and* McLaughlin, Roy E.; Cleveland, Tomie C.; Daum, R. J.; and Bell, M. R.; *and* McLaughlin, Roy E.; Daum, R. J.; and Bell, M. R.]

Bell, M. R.; and McLaughlin, Roy E.
1970 a.— Influence of the protozoan *Mattesia grandis* McLaughlin on the toxicity to the boll weevil of four insecticides < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 266-269. [W^a.]

Bell, Rurel R. [Dept. Parasitol., Texas A. & M. Univ., College Station, Texas] *See* Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Robinson, R. M.; and Bell, Rurel R.; *and* Smith, John Paul; and Bell, Rurel R.

Bellanger, Gerard.
1962 a.— Localisation rectale d'une bilharziose à *Schistosoma haematobium* < Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 51 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 879-883, illus. [W^m.]

Bellet, Joan. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Penn. School Med., Philadelphia] *See* Aviado, Domingo M.; Brugler, Betsy; and Bellet, Joan.

di Bello, Raúl; et al.
1965 a.— Hydatid chronic cor pulmonale < Am. J. Cardiol., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 708-714, illus. [W^m.]

di Bello, Raúl; Mantero, Manuel E.; Dubra, Jorge; and Sanjinés, Aníbel.
1967 a.— Hydatid cyst of the left ventricle of the heart. Acute hydatid pericarditis < Am. J. Cardiol., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 603-606, illus. [W^m.]

di Bello, Raúl; Urioste, Hernán Artucio; and Rubio, Roberto.
1964 a.— Hydatid cysts of the ventricular septum of the heart. A study based on two personal cases and forty-one observations in the literature < Am. J. Cardiol., v. 14 (2), Aug., pp. 237-241, illus. [W^m.]

Bello, Thomas Ramon. [Ph.D., Texas A. and M. Univ.]
1965 b.— Anthelmintic effects on equine strongyle species in axenic culture < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (10), Apr., p. 5468. [W^a.]

Bello, Thomas Ramon; and Gordon, Virginia L.
1970 a.— Rapid concentration of strongyle eggs from equine feces for in vitro studies < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 2285-2288. [W^a.]

Belloc, Gerard.
1959 a.— Catalogue des types de plathelminthes du Musée océanographique de Monaco < Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (1150), Aug. 11, 9 pp. [W^c.]

Bellodi, Luis F.
1958 a.— Epidemiologia—clinica y estadistica de la hidatidosis humana en los departmentos Pocho y San Alberto (Provincia de Córdoba) < Acta Med. Cordoba, v. 3 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 147-151. [W^m.]

Belokon, E. M. *See* Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M.

Belonosov, V. M.; and Ermakov, V. V.
1969 a.— Результаты обработки овец против чесотки (Results of sheep treatment against scab) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (6), June, pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

Belopol'skai͡a, M. M.
1966 a.— Helminthofauna of U.S.S.R. shore birds [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 45-65, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Belopol'skai͡a, M. M.
1968 a.— Гомологические ряды морфологических форм личинок трематод семейства Microphallidae, Travassos, 1920 (Homologous rows of morphological forms of microphallid larvae (trematodes)) < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 302-305, illus. [W^m.]

Benchoff, Barbara A. M. See Walton, Bryce C.; Benchoff, Barbara A. M.; and Brooks, Wiley H.

Bencko, Ján. [Helminthol. Inst. Slowakischen Akad. Wissenschaften Košice] See Dubinský, Pavel; Bencko, Ján; and Lešt'an, Pavol; and Hovorka, Ján; Bencko, Ján; and Lešt'an, Pavol.

Bend, J. R.; Holder, G. M.; Protos, Eva; and Ryan, A. J.
1970 a.— The metabolism of carbaryl in the cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 361-367. [W^{a}.]

Benda, R. See Heinz, F.; Herzig, P.; Ašmera, Jaroslav; and Benda, R.

Bendezu, P.
1969 a.— Liver fluke in humans [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4772), v. 85 (19), Nov. 8, pp. 532-533. [Wa.]

Benecke, F. S.
1968 a.— Nosema disease of honey bees < Bull. (A212) N. South Wales Dept. Agric., Div. Animal Indust., pp. 1-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Benecke, F. S.
1968 b.— Nosema disease of honey bees < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 79 (5), May, pp. 274-279, illus. [W^{a}.]

van Beneden, J.; Bassleer, J.; and Nautet, M.
1963 a.— Porteurs "sains" (?) de Trichuris trichiura < Arch. Belg. Méd. Sociale, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 99-103. [W^{m}.]

Benedetti, Roberto; and Ponka, Joseph L.
1970 a.— Echinococcosis of the liver. Report of a case. < Henry Ford Hosp. Med., v. 18 (1), pp. 39-48, illus. [W^{m}.]

Benedict, Nancy. [Dept. Vet. Med., Agric. Exper. Station, Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] See Harr, J. R.; Claeys, R. R.; and Benedict, Nancy.

Benenati, José A. [Inst. Farmacol. y Med. Exper.] See Rodriguez Garcia, Juan Angel; and Benenati, José A.

Benevolo, Aldo.
1964 a.— L'avvelenamento da Parathion nell'infanzia [English, French, and German summaries] < Acta Paediat. Latina, v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 56-64. [W^{m}.]

Benex, Jacqueline.
1968 a.— Influence des facteurs externes sur la vitalité des scolex d'Echinococcus granulosus maintenus en survie comparaison avec les conditions naturelles de vie < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 66-74. [W^{a}.]

Benex, Jacqueline.
[1969 b].—Considérations expérimentales nouvelles sur l'évolution in vitro en milieu liquide des larves d'Echinococcus granulosus < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1968, pp. 561-572, illus. [W^{a}.]

Benex, Jacqueline.
[1969 c].—Evolution in vitro d'explants de membrane proligère d'Echinococcus granulosus. Etude de la formation de vésicules secondaires < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1968, pp. 573-582, illus. [W^{a}.]

Benex, Jacqueline
1970 a.— Analyse et evaluation de divers antigènes extraits de kystes d'Echinococcus granulosus [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 118 (1), Jan., pp. 49-60. [W^{a}.]

Benex, Jacqueline.
1970 b.— Obtention d'un extrait antigénique spécifique à partir d'Entamoeba histolytica maintenues en culture mixte < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 270 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 970-972, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bengió, R.; Berrotarán, G.; and Marramá, L.
1969 a.— Quiste hidatidico renal < Acta Med. Cordoba, v. 14 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 45-47, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bengzon, Alfredo R. A.; Perlas, Antonio P.; and Reyes, Victor A.
1961 a.— Cysticercosis cerebri in the Philippines. A report of two cases < Acta Med. Philippina, v. 17 (1-4), July 1960-June, 1961, pp. 1-11. [W^{m}.]

Benítez, J. A.; et al.
1969 a.— La actividad terapeutica del hidroclorhidrato de furaltadona en la infeccion experimental en ratas con Trypanosomas equinum [English summary] < Gac. Vet. Buenos Aires (227), v. 31, June, pp. 249-255. [W^{a}.]

Ben'kovskiĭ, L. M.
1964 a.— Ценуроз зайца-беляка на Сахалине (Coenurosis in blue hares on Sakhalin) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (10), Oct., p. 40. [W^{a}.]

Bennejean, G.; Meurier, C .; and Mevel, M.
1970 a.— Étude de l'activité et de l'innocuité du tetramisole utilisé dans le traitement des nématodoses aviaires < Cahiers Méd. Vét., an. 43, v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-12. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Dwight Granville (jr.); and Bickford, A. A.
1971 a.— Efficacy of dichlorvos paste against parasites of horses < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 66 (5), May, pp. 441-444, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Dwight Granville (jr.); and Copeman, D. B.
1970 a.— Gastrointestinal helminth infections in feeder pigs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (6), June, pp. 1093-1096. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, F. John. [Makerere Med. Sch., Uganda] [See also Jelliffe, Derrick B.; Bennett, F. John; Jelliffe, E. F. Patricia; and White, Richard H. R.]

Bennett, F. John; Kagan, Irving George; Barnicot, N. A.; and Woodburn, J. C.
1970 a.— Helminth and protozoal parasites of the Hadza of Tanzania < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (6), pp. 857-880, map. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser. [Dept. Biol., Memorial Univ., St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada] [See also Tatchell, R. J.; and Bennett, Gordon Fraser]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser.
1969 a.— Boophilus microplus (Acarina: Ixodidae): Experimental infestations on cattle restrained from grooming < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 323-328, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser.
1970 a.— Trypanosoma avium Danilewsky in the avian host < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 803-807. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser.
1970 b.— Development of trypanosomes of the T. avium complex in the invertebrate host < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 945-957, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, James; Bueding, Ernest; Timms, Alan R.; and Engstrom, Robert G.
1969 a.— Occurrence and levels of 5-hydroxytryptamine in Schistosoma mansoni < Molec. Pharm., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 542-545. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, M. S. [Shell Res. Limited, Woodstock Agric. Res. Centre, Sittingbourne, Kent] See Crossland, N. O.; Bennett, M. S.; and Cawdery, M. J. Hope.

Bennett, Paul C.
1969 a.-- Non protozoan blood parasites of animals; a review, a report, and a summation < Proc. 72. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (New Orleans, Oct. 6-11, 1968), pp. 565-575. [W^a.]

Bennett, Richard R. [D.V.M.] See Zydeck, Frederick A.; Chodkowski, Irene; Bennett, Richard R.

Bennett, Robert. [Dept. Obstet. and Gynec Univ. Missouri, School Med., Columbia, Missouri] See Fahim, Mostafa S.; Bennett, Robert; and Hall, David G.

Bennett, S. P.; and Franco, Don A.
1969 a.-- Equine protozoan diarrhea (equine intestinal trichomoniasis) at Trinidad racetracks < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 58-60. [W^a.]

Bennich, H. See Hogarth-Scott, R. S.; Johansson, S.G.O.; and Bennich, H.

Benoit, P. See Louyot, P.; Gaucher, A.; Benoit, P.; and Manivit, P.

Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok. [See also Desmonts, Georges; Couvreur, Jacques; and Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok]

Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok.
1968 a.-- Laboratoire de parasitologie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 45 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 258-259. [W^a.]

Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok; and Ben Salem, M.
1968 a.-- Fréquence des helminthiases intestinales humaines en Tunisie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 45 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 139-151. [W^a.]

Ben Salem, M. See Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok; and Ben Salem, M.

Bentivoglio, Giancarlo; and Gaburro, Dino.
1960 a.-- Ancora sulla etiologia della polmonite interstiziale (plasmacellulare) del lattante (Contributo clinico) [English, French, German summaries] < Acta Paediat. Latina, v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 443-460, illus. [W^m.]

Bentolila, José; de Boehringer, Irene Klusas; and Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo.
1968 a.-- Hallazgo de Toxoplasma gondii en humano e investigación de posible fuente de infección, previo rastreo epidemiológico en la zona de habitat de los afectados < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata (22), 3. época, v. 10, Jan.-Apr., pp. 163-165. [W^a.]

Benton, Allen Haydon; and Kelly, Danny L.
1969 a.-- Notes on the biology of Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Baker in the Northeast (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 77 (2), June, pp. 70-74. [W^a.]

Benton, Allen Haydon; and Miller, Donald H.
1970 a.-- Ecological factors in the distribution of the flea Peromyscopsylla hamifer hamifer (Rothschild) [Abstract] < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 301-303. [W^a.]

Benton, Allen Haydon; Tucker, Herbert H. (jr.); and Kelly, Danny L.
1969 a.-- Siphonaptera from northern New York < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 77 (3), Sept., pp. 193-198. [W^a.]

Benz, G. W.
1968 a.-- Efficacy of parbendazole in the treatment of natural gastrointestinal parasitisms in cattle < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 1185-1188. [W^a.]

Benz, G. W.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1969 a.-- Observations on the organization of nematode developmental stages present in some natural and experimental infections < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88, (1), Jan., pp. 89-94. [W^a.]

Bequaert, Joseph Charles.
[1959 a].-- Diptera (Brachycera): Hippoboscidae < South African Animal Life (Hanström, Brinck, Rudebeck), v. 6, 1956, p. 424. [W^a.]

Bérard, M. [Lab. Anat. Path., Fac. Med., Marseille, France] See Toga, M.; Bérard, M.; Hébréard, J.; and Payan, H.; and Toga, M.; Bérard, M.; and Payan, H.

Berberet, R. C.; and Helms, T. J.
1969 a.-- Two Eugregarina, Gregarina sp. and Actinocephalus sp., associated with the scarab Phyllophaga anxia, as observed in histological sections < J. Invert. Path., v. 14 (3), Nov., pp. 395-401, illus.[W^a.

Berberet, R. C.; and Landers, P. L.
1969 a.-- Correlation of cellular activity in Weisman's ring with molting cycles in larvae of Musca autumnalis < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (2), Mar., pp. 446-447, illus. [W^a.]

Berberian, Dicran Abraham; Dennis, Emery Westervelt; and Freele, H. W.
1954 a.-- Chemotherapy of experimental Schistosoma mansoni infection in Swiss mice < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept.4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 292-305. [Lib. Otto]

Berberian, Dicran Abraham; and Slighter, R.G.
1968 a.--The schizonticidal activity of hydroxynaphthoquinones against Plasmodium berghei infections in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 999-1005. [W^a.]

Berberian, Dicran Abraham; Slighter, R. G.; and Freele, H. W.
1968 a.-- Causal prophylactic effect of menoctone (a new hydroxynaphthoquinone) against sporozoite-induced Plasmodium berghei infection in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1181-1189. [W^a.]

Berchtold, R.
1969 a.-- Zur operativen Sanierung beim Echinococcus alveolaris und cysticus < Helvet. Chir. Acta., v. 36 (1-2), Feb., pp. 48-52. [W^m.]

van den Bercken, J.; and Akkermans, L.
1969 a.-- The effect of DDT on single nerve and muscle fibres of Xenopus laevis [Proc. 9. Fed. Meet. Med.-Biol. Soc., Nijmegen, Apr. 18-19, 1968] < Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerl., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 386-387. [W^a.]

Bercovich Rodriguez, R. See Criscuolo, Enzo; Bustingorry, A.; Ceballos, Alberto M.; and Bercovich Rodriguez, R.

Berdonosova, T. I.; Miretskiĭ, O. I͡a.; and Skri͡abin, A. S.
1968 a.-- Заболевание спарганозом человека в СССР (A case of human sparganosis in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 739-741, illus. [W^a.]

Berdyev, A.
1969 a.— Муравьи--естественные враги иксодовых клещей в Туркмении (Ants as natural enemies of ixodid ticks in Turkmenia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (6), June, pp. 939-940. [W^{a}.]

Berengo, Alvise; et al.
1969 a.— Prevalence of toxoplasmosis among domestic and wild animals in the area of Siena, Italy. A serologic and parasitologic study < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (3), May, pp. 391-394. [W^{a}.]

Berengo, Alvise; and Cavallini Sampieri, Lorena.
1969 a.-- La toxoplasmosi per il medico pratico < Aggiorn. Clinicoterap., v. 10 (3), March, 48 pp., illus. [W^{m}.]

Beresford-Jones, W. P.
1968 a.-- Internal parasitic diseases < Vet. Rec. (4712), v. 83 (11), Sept. 14, Clin. Suppl. (15), pp. XI-XII. [W^{a}.]

Beretta, Carlo. [Inst. Farmacol. e Tossicol. Fac. Med. Vet. Univ. Milano, Italy] [See also Andreini, G. C.; Beretta, Carlo; and Faustini, R.; and Andreini, G. C.; Beretta, Carlo; Faustini, R.; and Gallina, G.; and Luxardo, Milo; Beretta, Carlo; and Locatelli, Alberto; and Locatelli, Alberto; and Beretta, Carlo]

Beretta, Carlo; and Locatelli, Alberto.
1968 a.-- Inhibitory activity of 8β-carbobenzyloxyaminomethyl-1,6-dimethyl-10α-ergoline towards stimulant effects by 5-hydroxytryptamine and amphetamine on liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica, in vitro < J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 744-748. [W^{a}.]

Beretta, Carlo; and Locatelli, Alberto.
1969 a.— Anthelmintic and diffusion properties of 2-iodo-4-cyano-6-nitrophenol affected by blood serum or by serum albumin solutions in vitro [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 125 (10), Oct., pp. 483-491. [W^{a}.]

Berezantsev, Iuriĭ Aleksandrovich. [See also Kozlov, D. P.; and Berezantsev, Iuriĭ Aleksandrovich]

Berezantsev, Iuriĭ Aleksandrovich.
1962 h.-- О взаимоотношении плероцеркоидов некоторых дифиллоботриид с тканями дополнительных хозяев (On interrelation of the plerocercoids of some Diphyllobothriidae to the host tissues) [Russian text] < Trudy Astrakhan. Zapovednika (6), pp. 33-43, illus. [W^{c}.]

Berezhnaia, V. G. See Lang, N. N.; and Berezhnaia, V. G.

Berg, Edward; and Beck, Robert D.
1968 a.--Possible role of a sex factor in rabbit hosts naturally infected with Taenia pisiformis cysticerci < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1252-1253. [W^{a}.]

Berg, Perry; Tuchman, Marcel; Redner, Wallace J.; and Ober, William B.
1962 a.— Acute trichinosis < Am. Family Physician, v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 24-32, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bergamini, C. Dino. See Businco, Armando; and Bergamini, C. Dino.

Berge, Thorbjörn; and Krook, Gösta.
1967 a.— Persistent nodules in scabies < Acta Dermato-Venereol., v. 47 (1), pp. 20-24, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bergendi, L.; Knierim, Feliza; and Apt, Werner.
1970 a.— Trypanosoma cruzi: Immunological properties of a soluble extract of culture forms < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 258-262, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bergeon, Paul Victor Auguste; and Laurent, Monique.
1970 a.-- Différences entre le morphologie testiculaire de Fasciola hepatica et Fasciola gigantica [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 23 (2), pp. 223-227, illus. [W^{a}.]

Berger, Daniel D. [Colorado Coll.] See Enderson, James H.; and Berger, Daniel D.; and Mueller, Nancy S.; Mueller, Helmut C.; and Berger, Daniel D.

Berger, F. M.
1967 a.-- The effect of endotoxin on resistance to infection and disease < Advances Pharmacol., v. 5, pp. 19-46. [W^{a}.]

Berger, Günter.
1951 a.-- Therapeutische Versuche mit dem Anthelminticum "Oleum-Chenopodii-Bayer". Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ.). 75 pp. München. [W^{a}.(436 B456)]

Berger, H.; Burkhart, R. L.; and Elliott, R. F.
1969 a.-- Evaluation of styrylpyridinium and diethylcarbamazine as anthelmintics for dogs under field conditions < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 611-614. [W^{a}.]

Berger, J. [Wellcome Research Lab. (E.Z.), Kabete] [See also Barnett, Stephan F.; Berger, J.; and Rodrigues, C.]

Berger, J.
1964 a.-- A comparative field trial of the anthelmintics haloxon and thiabendazole in Merino lambs and weaner sheep < East African Agric. and Forest. J., v. 29 (3), Jan., pp. 199-205. [W^{a}.]

Berger, Jürgen.
1968 a.-- Zur Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose. 2-Mercaptoäthanol-Resistenz und Hitzestabilität der Antikörper des Rindes [French, Spanish and English summaries] < Arch. Hyg., v. 152 (5-6), Dec., pp. 523-535. [W^{a}.]

Berger, Jürgen.
1968 b.-- Chromatographische Untersuchungen von in der KBR und im ID-Test wirksamem Toxoplasma-Antigen [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, pp. 5-6. [W^{a}.]

Berger, Jürgen; and Jírovec, Otto.
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen über Toxoplasma-Antigene < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 209 (1), Dec., pp. 120-128. [W^{a}.]

Berger, R. S. [Dept. Zool.-Entom., Agric. Exper. Station, Auburn Univ., Auburn, Alabama] See Young, S. Y. III; and Berger, R. S.

Berggren, Warren L.; and Weller, Thomas H.
1967 a.— Immunoelectrophoretic demonstration of specific circulating antigen in animals infected with Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 606-612. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Bergman, Lütfü. [Vet. Hekim Karşiyaka Ilçesi Vet. Hekimi] See Aland, Aksel; and Bergman, Lütfü.

Bergman, Paul. See Howe, E. Crosby; Roselle, Robert E.; and Bergman, Paul.

Bergmann, G.; and Retzlaff, N.
1969 a.-- Ein Beitrag zum Vorkommen von Sarkosporidien bei Schlachtrindern [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 49-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bergmann, V.; and Jungmann, Ruth.
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen zum Auftreten von Gewebsveränderungen im Zentralnervensystem bei der Kokzidiose der Hühnerküken [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 23 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 584-590, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bergner, John F. (*jr.*) [Bethesda, Maryland] [*See also* Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Myers, Betty June; Bergner, John F. (*jr.*); and Armstrong, Dean E.; *and* Pryor, William H. (*jr.*); Bergner, John F. (*jr.*); and Raulston, Gilbert L.]

Bergner, John F. (*jr.*); Neave, Charles; and Tantalo, Henry F.
1964 a.-- A parasitologic-epidemiologic study in Hapung aborigine village, Taiwan < Chinese Med. J., Taipei, (Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih), v. 11 (2), June, pp. 177-187, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Bergstrom, John G. [U. S. Army Hospital, Asmara, Ethiopia] *See* Killam, Allen P.; Bergstrom, John G.; and Urban, Kenneth.

Berkvens, Johanna M. [Nat. Inst. Pub. Health, Utrecht, Netherlands] *See* Ruitenberg, E. J.; Berkvens, Johanna M.; and Duyzings, Monique J. M.

Berland, Bjørn.
1970 a.-- The copepod *Sarcotaces arcticus* Collett, 1874 in the blue ling [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Oslo, Dec., 1969] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), pp. 103-104. [W^{a}.]

Berland, Bjørn.
1970 b.-- Cephalic morphology in the nematode family Cucullaniidae [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Dec., 1969, Oslo] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), p. 104. [W^{a}.]

Berlureau, Francis. *See* Pautrizel, M. Raymond; Priore, Antoine; Berlureau, Francis; and Pautrizel, Anne-Nelly.

Bernal T., Jorge. [Inst. Nac. Salud, Bogotá] *See* Giraldo C., Luis E.; Bernal T., Jorge; and Corredor A., Augusto.

Bernard, F. R.
1969 a.-- The parasitic copepod *Mytilicola orientalis* in British Columbia bivalves < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 190-191. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, George R.
1961 c.-- Some alterations of the adrenal glands of *Mesocricetus auratus* infected with *Trichinella spiralis* [Abstract of report before Summer Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Lafayette, Indiana, Aug. 28-30] < Am. Zool., v. 1 (3), Aug., p. 343. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, George R.; and Winner, J. M.
1961 a.-- Some alterations of adrenal glands of *Mesocricetus auratus* during the course of infection with the Khartoum strain of *Leishmania donovani* [Abstract of report before Summer Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Lafayette, Indiana, Aug. 28-30] < Am. Zool., v. 1 (3), Aug., p. 343. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, J. G.; Capponi, M.; and Discamp, C.
1966 a.-- Résultats d'une enquête par intradermo-réaction à la toxoplasmine < Bull. Acad. Nat. Med., Paris, an. 130, s. 3, v. 150 (21-22), pp. 348-351. [W^{m}.]

Bernard, Jean.
1968 a.-- Cas de parasitisme intense chez un renard saharien [English summary] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Tunis, v. 45 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 153-168, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, M. A.
1970 a.-- Feline dirofilariasis < Canad. Vet. J., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 190-191. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, R. ; et al.
1968 a.-- Les kystes hydatiques de l'abdomen chez l'enfant < Ann. Radiol., Paris, v. 11 (11-12), pp. 926-928, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bernard, Richard Fernand.
1966 a.-- DDT residues in avian tissues [French and German summaries] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, suppl., June, pp. 193-198 (Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965) [W^{a}.]

Bernardini, M.; Manunta, M. A.; Tramonti, I.; and Aiuti, F.
1963 a.-- Su di un caso di strongiloidiasi [English, French, and German summaries] < Aggiorn. Mal. Infez., v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 211-218. [W^{m}.]

Berndt, Marianne. [1943-]
1969 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung von *Toxoplasma gondii* bei frisch und latent infizierten Kaninchen und Meerschweinchen. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 18 pp. Berlin. [Lib. NAPL]

Berndt, Wayne L. [South Dakota State Univ., Brookings, South Dakota] [*See also* Balsbaugh, Edward U. (*jr.*); Alleman, Gerald A.; Kantack, Benjamin H.; and Berndt, Wayne L.]

Berndt, Wayne L.; Kantack, Benjamin H.; and Bonzer, Boyd.
1969 a.-- Poultry pest control < F.S. (451) Coop. Exten. Serv., South Dakota State Univ., [6] folding pp. [W^{a}.]

Berndt, Wayne L.; Kantack, Benjamin H.; and Kortan, L. J.
1970 a.-- External parasites of swine...lice...mites...flies < F.S. (504) Coop. Exten. Serv. South Dakota Univ., May, 3 pp. [W^{a}.]

Berner, Lewis.
1967 a.-- *Mytilicola intestinalis* Steuer, 1902 (Crustace, Lerneide) < Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Lyon., v. 36 (6), June, pp. 253-254. [W^{a}.]

Bernhard, Wolfgang.
1959 a.-- Vorkommen und Verbreitung von Zooparasiten der wirtschaftlich wichtigsten Haustiere im Landkreis Aibling. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ.). 58 pp. München. [W^{a}.(436 B457)]

Berntzen, Allen K. [Dept. Chem., Portland State Univ., Portland, Oregon] *See* Kegley, Larry M.; Baldwin, Jannet; Brown, Bruce W.; and Berntzen, Allen K.; *and* Kegley, Larry M.; Brown, Bruce W.; and Berntzen, Allen K.; *and* Thorson, Ralph E.; Digenis, George A.; Berntzen, Allen K.; and Konyalian, Arpine.

Beron, Petur.
1966 a.— Принос към проучването на паразитните акари по влечугите в България (Contribution à l'étude des acariens parasites des reptiles en Bulgarie) [Bulgarian text; Russian and French summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 22, Dec., pp. 51-53. [W^{a}.]

Beron, Petur.
1968 a.— Бележки върху някои акари от сем. Myobiidae, Spinturnicidae и Macronyssidae-- паразити по прилепите в България (Notes sur quelques acariens des fam. Myobiidae, Spinturnicidae et Macronyssidae, parasites des chauves-souris en Bulgarie) [Bulgarian text; Russian and French summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk, v. 27, pp. 157-161. [W^{a}.]

Beroza, Morton. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] See Bowman, Malcolm C.; Lowrey, R. S.; Leuck, D. B.; and Beroza, Morton.

Berquet, J. C.; Pire, J. C.; Nicaise, H.; and Rendoing, J.
1970 a.-- Anesthésies itératives chez un néphrétique < Anesthésie et Analgésie, v. 27 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 253-259. [W^{m}.]

Berretta, Luciano Ruozi.
1962 a.-- Sul trattamento della sindrome uro-genitale femminile da Trichomonas con un nuovo derivato nitroimidazolico [English, French and German summaries] < Ann. Ostet., v. 84 (10), Oct., pp. 876-880. [W^{m}.]

Berrie, A. D.
1970 a.-- Snail problems in African schistosomiasis < Advances Parasitol., v. 8, pp. 43-96. [W^{a}.]

Berrios-Durán, Luis A. [Trop. Dis. Sect., Ecol. Invest. Program, National Commun. Dis. Center, Pub. Health Serv., San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Jobin, William R.; and Berríos-Durán, Luis A.

Berrod, Jean. [Hôp. Inst. Pasteur, Paris] See Sureau, Bernard; Berrod, Jean; and Dziubinski, Christophe

Berrotarán, G. [Hosp. Cordoba, Cordoba, Argentina] See Bengió, R.; Berrotarán, G.; and Marramá, L.

Berry, Elmer Gratiot. See Sodeman, William Anthony (jr.); Berry, Elmer Gratiot; and Fors, Mary B.

Berry, I. L. [Southwest. Vet. Toxicol. and Livestock Insects Research Lab., ARS, USDA, Coll. Station, Texas] [See also Miller, J. A.; and Berry, I. L.]

Berry, I. L.; and Hoffman, Robert A.
1965 a.-- Control systems for self-actuated cattle sprayers < Agric. Engineer., v. 46 (7), July, pp. 384-385, illus. [W^{a}.]

Berry, James M.
1971 a.-- Sarcoptic mange (scabies) < Current Vet. Therap. Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 291-292. [W^{a}.]

Berryman, A. A. [Washington State Univ., Pullman] See Ashraf, M.; and Berryman, A. A.

Bersohn, I.; et al.
[1965 a].-- Liver function and enzyme units < Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research, 1964, pp. 26-33. [W^{a}.]

Berteaud, André Jean; et al.
1971 a.-- Essai de corrélation entre l'évolution d'une affection par Trypanosoma equiperdum et l'action d'une électromagnétique pulsée et modulée < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 272, s. D, Sc. Nat., (7), Feb. 15, pp. 1003-1006. [W^{a}.]

Berti, Arturo Luis; Diaz Vázquez, Angel; and Ferrer Faria, Hugo.
[1960 b].-- Ensayos profilacticos de la enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 227-283, illus., maps. [W^{m}.]

Bertini, B.; and Hornstein, M.
1969 a.— On trichomoniasis in Israel < Harefuah, v. 77 (10), Hebrew text pp. 459-466; English and French summaries p. 493. [W^{m}.]

Bertram, D. S. [Dept. Entom., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Phillips, N. R.; and Bertram, D. S.]

Bertram, D. S.
1969 a.— Tsetse and trypanosomiasis control in Nyanza Province, Kenya [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 125. [W^{a}.]

Bertram, D. S.
1971 a.-- Attraction of triatomine bug vectors of Chagas's disease to betalights < Nature, London (5300), v. 231, May 28, p. 268. [W^{a}.]

Bertrams, J. [Dr., Inst. Fleischhyg. u. Schlachthofk., Vet.-Med. Fak. Freien Univ. Berlin] See Ratzlaff, N.; and Bertrams, J.

Bertrand, Edmond; et al.
1966 a.-- Etude systématique de l'électrocardiogramme dans la trypanosomiase Africaine à Trypanosoma gambiense (à propos de 60 malades) [English, Spanish, and French summaries] < Arch. Mal. Coeur, v. 59 (8), Aug., pp. 1220-1234. [W^{m}.]

Bertrand, Edmond; et al.
1967 b.-- L'atteinte du coeur dans 100 cas de trypanosomiase Africaine à Trypanosoma gambiense [English, Spanish, and German summaries] < Arch. Mal. Coeur, v. 60 (10), Oct., pp. 1520-1531, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bertrand, Edmond; et al.
1968 a.-- Troubles de conduction cardiaque dans la trypanosomiase humaine africaine à Trypanosoma gambiense < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (4), July-Aug., pp. 613-617. [W^{a}.]

Bertrand, Edmond; et al.
1968 b.-- Le rôle des corticoïdes dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine africaine < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (4), July-Aug., pp. 617-625. [W^{a}.]

Bertrand, Edmund; et al.
1968 c .-- Troubles de conduction dans la trypanosomiase humaine Africaine à Trypanosoma gambiense < Afrique Med. (65), an. 7, Dec., pp. 829-832. [W^{m}.]

Bertrand, Luis San Miguel. See San Miguel Bertrand, Luis.

Beşe, Muzaffer. [Ayni Fak. Bakteriyol. Salgmlar Kürsüsü Doçenti] See Göksu, Kâmil; Alibaşoğlu, Mahmet; and Beşe, Muzaffer.

Besedina, T. K.
1970 a.-- О распространении гименолепидоза в Казахстане и Алма-Ате (On occurrence of hymenolepidosis in Kazakhstan and Alma-Ata) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 161-164. [W^a.]

Beshaeva, V. L. *See* Isaev, L. M.; Gogol, V. A.; Beshaeva, V. L.; and Pul'pinskiĭ, B. G.

Bespi͡atov, V. F.
1969 a.-- Некоторые вопросы лечения мочеполового шистозоматоза (Some problems of treatment of urogenital schistosomiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 243-244. [W^a.]

Besse, Pierre. [Inst. National Recherche Agron., Lab. Ichtyopath. Station Hydrobiol. Continentale, Paris] *See also* Kinkelin, Pierre; Besse, Pierre; and Tuffery, Guy]

Besse, Pierre.
1968 a.-- Résultats de quelques observations sur une affection branchiale des huîtres: (*Crassostrea angulata* lmk) < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 87-91. [W^a.]

Bessonov, Andreĭ Stepanovich.
1964 c.-- К диагностике трихинеллеза (On diagnosis of trichinellosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 85-86. [W^a.]

Bessonov, Andreĭ Stepanovich.
1965 d.-- Efektywność trychinoskopii i sztucznego trawienia mięśni przy rozpoznawaniu włośnicy świń (The effectiveness of trichinoscopy and the artificial digestion of meat in the diagnosis of trichinosis in swine) [Russian, English, French and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 485-487. [W^a.]

Bessonov, Andreĭ Stepanovich; and Kaportseva, G. K.
1967 a.-- Трихинеллез в секционном материале московских больниц (Trichinellosis in the autopsy material of Moscow hospitals) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 396-399. [W^a.]

Best, J. M. J.; Butt, K. M.; and Rohrbach, J. A.
1969 a.-- Occurrence of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* in London [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4775), v. 85 (22), Nov. 29, p. 633. [W^a.]

Best, Stephen H.
1969 a.-- A comparison of the helminth faunas of two populations of cotton rats, *Sigmodon hispidus*, from South Carolina [Abstract of report before 30. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Memphis, Tennessee, Apr. 17-19] < ASB Bull., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 44-45. [W^a.]

Betke, P.; and Gräfner, G.
1963 a.-- Prosthogonimusbefall bei Enten < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 18 (13), July 1, pp. 512-513, illus. [W^a.]

Bettinotti, Carlos Maria.
[1954 b].-- Difusion de la enfermedad de Chagas en Cordoba (R. A.) [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 153-158. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^m.]

Bettinotti, Carlos Maria; Nores, M. A.; and Restanio, J.A.
[1954 a].-- La prueba de fijacion de complemento en el diagnostico de casos inaparentes de la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 123-127. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^m.]

Beveridge, A. E.; and Daniel, M. J.
1965 a.-- Observations on a high population of brown rats (*Rattus norvegicus* Berkenhout, 1767) on Mokoia Island, Lake Rotorua < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 174-189, illus. [W^a.]

Beveridge, Elizabeth.
1969 a.-- Babesicidal effect of basically substituted carbanilides. II. Imidocarb in rats and mice: Toxicity and activity against *Babesia rodhaini* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (6), Nov., pp. 534-539. [W^a.]

Beveridge, Elizabeth.
1969 b.-- The rate of development of drug resistance in *Babesia rodhaini* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), p. 427. [W^a.]

Beverley, J. K. A. [Dept. Med. Microbiol., Sheffield Univ.] [*See also* Archer, J. F.; Beverley, J. K. A.; and Watson, W. A.; *and* Archer, J. F.; Beverley, J. K. A.; Watson, W. A.; and Hunter, D.]

Beverley, J. K. A.
1969 a.-- The biology of Toxoplasma infections < 7. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 15, 1968), pp. 43-49, illus. [W^a.]

Beverley, J. K. A.; and Watson, W. A.
1971 a.-- Prevention of experimental and of naturally occurring ovine abortion due to toxoplasmosis [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4833), v. 88 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 39-41. [W^a.]

Beverley, J. K. A.; Watson, W. A.; and Payne, J. M.
1971 a.-- The pathology of the placenta in ovine abortion due to toxoplasmosis [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4836), v. 88 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 124, 125-128, illus. [W^a.]

Beverley, J. K. A.; Watson, W. A.; and Spence, J. B.
1971 a.-- The pathology of the foetus in ovine abortion due to toxoplasmosis [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4838), v. 88 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 174-177, 178, illus. [W^a.]

Beverley-Burton, Mary.
1971 a.-- Helminths from the Weddell seal, *Leptonychotes weddelli* (Lesson, 1826), in the Antarctic < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 75-83, illus. [W^a.]

Beye, Henry Krause; et al.
1961 a.-- Simian malaria in man < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 10 (3), May, pp. 311-316. [W^a.]

Beyer, P.; Siat-Stoessle, E.; and Klein, M. L.
1962 a.-- Les troubles du metabolisme du calcium au cours de la pneumonie interstitielle a *Pneumocystis carinii* < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 19 (10), Dec., pp. 1377-1387. [W^m.]

Beyer, T. V. *See* Beĭer, T. V.

Bezjak, Branko.
1968 a.-- A clinical trial of thiabendazole in strongyloidiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 733-736. [W^a.]

Bezubik, Bernard. [Dept. Parasitol. Zoo. Inst. Univ. Warszawa] *See* Stankiewicz, Mirosław; and Bezubik, Bernard.

Bezukladnikova, N. A. [Kand. Biol. Nauk, Akad. Nauk Kazakhst. SSR] *See* Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; and Bezukladnikova, N. A.

Bhabani, A. R. [Dept. Trop. Med., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Pembroke Place, Liverpool] *See* Onabanjo, A. O.; Bhabani, A. R.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.

Bhagwat, S. S.; and Jadhav, G. K.
1968 a.— Gammaxene [sic] poisoning in poultry < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 686-688. [W^{a}.]

Bhaibulaya, Manoon.
1968 a.— A new species of Angiostrongylus in an Australian rat, *Rattus fuscipes* < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 789-799, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Prasertsilpa, Sanan; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.
1970 a.— *Thelazia callipaeda* Railliet and Henry, 1910, in man and dog in Thailand < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 476-479, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhalla, Indu. [All India Inst. Med. Sc., New Delhi] *See* Prakash, Om; Sama, S. K.; Vinayak, V. K.; and Bhalla, Indu.

Bhamburkar, B. L. *See* Chawla, M. L.; Bhamburkar, B. L.; Khan, Ekramullah; and Prasad, S. K.

Bhandari, B.; and Shrimali, L. N.
1969 a.— Clinical evaluation of phenylene di-iso-thiocyanate (Jonit^{R}) in paediatric patients with hookworm disease < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (7), July, pp. 164-166. [W^{a}.]

Bhandari, B.; and Singh, S. V.
1969 a.— Phenylene di-isothiocyanate in the treatment of adult patients infected with hookworm < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 177-180. [W^{a}.]

Bharathan, T. *See* Chari, M. V.; Gadiyar, B. N.; Bharathan, T.; and Kamath, H. Mohan.

Bhargava, D. K. [Dept. Med., S.M.S. Med. Coll., Jaipur, India] *See* Kasliwal, Rajmal M.; Gupta, M. L.; and Bhargava, D. K.

Bhat, H. R. [Virus Research Centre, Poona, India] *See* Dhanda, Vijai; and Bhat, H. R.

Bhat, V. K. M.
1969 a.— Parasitism of males of *Ornithodoros* (*Pavlovskyella*) *tholozani* var. *crossi* (Laboulene & Megnin 1882) Argasidae: Ixodoidea, on fed nymphs and females of the same species < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 66 (2), Aug., pp. 401-403, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhatia, B. B. [Parasitol. Unit, U. P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Mathura, U. P.] [*See also* Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Arora, G. S.; *and* Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.
1966 b.— A new coccidium, *Eimeria mayurai* (Sporozoa: Eimeriidae) from the common peafowl *Pavo cristatus* L. < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., India, v. 36 (1), sect. B, pp. 39-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.
1968 a.— A hitherto unknown aspect of histopathology in outbreaks of *Eimeria necatrix* infection [Letter to editor] < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 8 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 129-134, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.
1969 a.— Significance of the asexual stages in assessing eimerian infections of goats < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 399-403, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhatia, B. B.; Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Arora, G. S.
1968 a.— A study of the sporulated oocysts of twelve Eimerian species in Indian buffalo (*Bubalus bubalis*) < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 18 (2), pp. 115-133, pls. [W^{a}.]

Bhatia, K. C. [Div. Path., Izatnagar (U.P.)] *See* Mataney, C. F.; Bhatia, K. C.; and Iyer, P. K. R.

Bhatia, M. L.
1970 a.— The segmentation of the gnathobdellid leeches with special reference to the Indian leech Hirudinaria and medicinal leech Hirudo < J. Morphol., v. 132 (3), Nov., pp. 361-375, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhatnagar, K. N.; and Edwards, Lawrence J.
1970 a.— Parasites of the Madagascar cockroach, *Gromphadorhina portentosa* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (2), Mar., pp. 620-621, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhatnagar, P. K. [Lect. Vet. Parasitol.] [*See also* Narang, J. R.; and Bhatnagar, P. K.]

Bhatnagar, P. K.; and Ruprah, Naunihal Singh.
1969 a.— Incidence of helminths in fowls at Hissar < J. Research Panjab Agric. Univ., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 411-414. [Issued Nov. 20] [W^{a}.]

Bhatnagar, V. N. [Nat. Inst. Comm. Dis., Alipore Rd., Delhi] *See* Nair, C. P.; and Bhatnagar, V. N.

Bhatt, G. N. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U.P.] [*See also* Srivastava, Vijoy Kumar; Bhatt, G. N.; and Subramanian, G.]

Bhatt, G. N.; Srivastava, Vijoy Kumar; and Subramanian, G.
1969 a.— Studies on *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* (Rudolphi, 1808). VI. Percutaneous invasion in normal hosts < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 536-538, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhattacharjee, J. N.; and Deb, J. C.
1966 a.— A case report on amoebic lung < Antiseptic, v. 63 (5), May, pp. 381-383, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bhattacharya, B. K. [Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, India] [*See also* Katiyar, J. C.; Sen, Amiya Bhushan; and Bhattacharya, B. K.; *and* Sen, Amiya Bhushan; Katiyar, J. C.; and Bhattacharya, B. K.]

Bhattacharya, B. K.; and Sen, Amiya Bhushan.
1962 a.— A rapid method for screening compounds in experimental protozoal infections < Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 137 (1-2), May 1, pp. 61-75. [W^{m}.]

Bhattacharya, B. K.; Sen, Amiya Bhushan; and Talwalkar, V.
1965 a.— Pharmacologically active substances in the plasma of guinea-pig infected with *Trypanosoma evansi* < Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Therap., v. 156 (1), July, pp. 106-117, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.
1967 a.— Department of medical entomology < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1966-1967), pp. 75-80. [W^{a}.]

Bhattacharyulu, Y.; and Pande, B. P.
1968 a.— Excretory system in identification of immature amphistomes in sheep < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 726-736, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhattacharyulu, Y.; and Pande, B. P.
1969 a.— On a collection of adult amphistomes in sheep—a specific evaluation < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 321-331, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhattacharyya, S. K.
1967 a.-- Studies on Indian mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 5. A new record and three new species from the North East Frontier Agency < Proc. Zool Soc., Calcutta, v. 20 (2), Oct., pp. 129-135, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhopale, K. K.; Joshi, Suresh C.; Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.
1970 a.-- *Thelazia skrjabini* Erschow, 1928 from an Indian buffalo (*Bubalus bubalis*) < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (7), July, pp. 564-566. [W^{a}.]

Bhopale, K. K.; Joshi, Suresh C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.
1971 a.-- Occurrence of *Thelazia gulosa* Railliet and Henry, 1910 in India < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 346-348, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhowmick, Suriya Kumar.
1966 a.-- Psychoneurosis as a manifestation of *Ascaris lumbricoides* infection < Antiseptic, v. 63 (7), July, pp. 559-560. [W^{m}.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco. [Prof. Titular Tiempo Completo Parasitol., Dept. Ecol. Humana, Fac. Med., U.N.A.M.] [*See also* Navarrete-C., E.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; López, Rubén; González, Clementina; and Gutiérrez, Manuel.
1966 a.-- Quimioprofilaxis de la amibiasis con clefamida en una comunidad Abierta < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 235-240. [W^{m}.]

Biagi-Filizola, Francisco; and Navarrete-C., E.
1968 a.-- Notable efecto terapéutico del ciclamato de tetramisol--nuevo antihelmíntico de síntesis--en ascariasis < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (5), Nov., pp. 1581-1587 (pp. 187-193). [W^{m}.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Navarrete, Faustino.
[1960 a].-- Estado actual de nuestros conocimientos sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en México. I. Transmisores [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 285-295, maps. [W^{m}.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Zavala, Jorge; and Malagón, Filiberto.
1967 a.-- Comparación de dos métodos de recuento de huevos en materia fecal, en relación a su utilidad para valorar drogas antiparasitarias [English summary] < Bol. Chilena Parasitol., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 99-104. [W^{a}.]

Bianchi, Alois. [Med. resident, Trop. and Inf. Hospital, Clin. Fac. Med. Univ. São Paulo] *See* Amato Neto, Vicente; Magaldi, Cecilia; and Bianchi, Alois.

Bianchi, G.; Castagnari, L.; and Rolandi, E.
1968 a.-- Studio dell'attivita emoagglutinante di frazioni del liquido idatideo ottenute mediante gel-filtrazione (Sephadex G-200) [English and French summaries] < Ann. Sclavo, v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 545-556. [W^{m}.]

Bianchini, C. [Ist. Clin. Mal. Trop. e Infet., Univ. Roma] *See* Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Bianchini, C.; Cigala, O.; and Uccelli, A.

Biascoechea, Z. A. Rivera. *See* Rivera Biascoechea, Z. A.

Bibawi, Ernest.
1970 a.-- Schistosomiasis and diabetes mellitus < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (6), pp. 907-908. [W^{a}.]

Bibawi, Ernest; and Girgis, Badie.
1962 a.-- Effect of splenectomy on the portal pressure in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (1), pp. 37-44. [W^{m}.]

Bibawi, Ernest; Girgis, Badie; and Kenawi, Mostafa.
1962 a.-- Anti-diuretic hormonal activity in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (3), pp. 389-394. [W^{m}.]

Biberdorf, D. F. [Dept. Biol., Minot State Coll., Minot, North Dakota] *See* Dyer, William G.; and Biberdorf, D. F.

Bibikova, V. A. *See* Alekseev, A. N.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Khrustselevskaia, N. M.

Bicalho, Chagas. *See* Villela, Eurico; and Bicalho, Chagas.

Bicalho, Sergio Assumpção; and de Souza, Ricardo Pereira.
1964 a.-- Polipo esquistossomótico do intestino delgado [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (2), Aug., pp. 205-210, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bićan-Fišter, Tatjana. *See* Tuckerman, Murray M.; and Bićan-Fišter, Tatjana.

Bićanin, M. *See* Milošević, J.; and Bićanin, M.

Bickford, A. A. *See* Bennett, Dwight Granville; and Bickford, A. A.

Bicoff, Juan Pedro. *See* Bonet, Alberto Horacio; Bicoff, Juan Pedro; Pizarro, Mamerto Edgardo; and Miadonna, Cesar.

Biddle, Marjorie. [Ph.D., Assoc. Prof. Clin. Microbiol., Univ. Southern California, Los Angeles] *See* Wharton, George; and Biddle, Marjorie.

Bidos, V. S.
1969 a.--Экспериментальные исследования действия инсектицидов и протравителей на некоторые виды птиц (*Phasianus colchicus bianchii* But.; *Alectoris kakilik* [sic] *falki* Hart.; *Coluemba donustica* [sic] L.) [Experimental investigation on the effect of insecticides and dips on some species of birds (*Phasianus colchicus bianchii* But.; *Alectoris kakilik* [sic] *falki* Hart.; *Coluemba donustica* [sic] L.)] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR (1(34)), pp. 85-90. [W^{a}.]

Bidwell, D. E.; and Voller, A.
1967 a.-- The effect of *Eperythrozoon coccoides* on infections in mice [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 22P. [W^{a}.]

Bidwell, N.
1969 a.-- Cattle lice are easy to control <Queensland Agric. J., v. 95 (3), Mar., p. 208. [W^{a}.]

Bied, J. *See* Bouvier, M.; Bied, J.; Siradj-el-Dine, A.; and Aussendou, A.

Bielka, H. [Inst. Zellphysiol., Deutch. Akad. Wissenschaften, Berlin, Berlin-Buch] *See* Theise, H.; and Bielka, H.

Biely, Jacob. [Poult. Sc. Dept., Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver] *See* Coles, Barbara; Biely, Jacob; and March, B. E.

Biempica, Luis. [Inst. Gastroenterol., Inst. Nac. Salud, Haedo, Prov. Buenos Aires] *See* Cantor, David S.; Biempica, Luis; Toccalino, Horacio; and O'Donnell, Juan Carlos.

Bienaszewski, Andrzej.
1967 a.-- Studies on the cestodes of the black-headed gull (Larus ridibundus L.) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (24), pp. 225-227, pls. [W^a.]

Bieniarz, Krzysztof; and Skrzyszowski, Ryszard.
1962 a.-- Daktyogyroza narybku karpia (Dactylogyrosis bei der Karpfenbrut) [German summary] < Acta Hydrobiol., Kraków, v. 4 (3-4), pp. 385-391, illus. [W^a.] [For English transl. see 1966 a]

Bieniarz, Krzysztof; and Skrzyszowski, Ryszard.
1966 a.-- Dactylogyrosis of carp fry [Transl. of 1962 a] < Select. Art. Acta Hydrobiol., Kraków (TT 65-50362), pp. 122-127, illus. [Lib. BPL] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Bienz, Kurt.
1968 a.-- Ueber die Züchtbarkeit von Trypanosoma brucei und dessen Vermehrungsfähigkeit in virusinfizierten Wirten [English summary] < Acta Trop., v. 25 (1), pp. 39-71. [W^a.]

Biering-Sørensen, U. See Siim, Jörgen Chr.; Biering-Sørensen, U.; and Møller, Tage.

Bierring, F.; and Grunnet, I.
1964 a.-- Quantitative bone marrow studies in rats following subtotal and total splenectomy [French and German summaries] < Acta Anat., Basel, v. 57 (4), pp. 316-325. [W^a.]

Biessonow, A. S. See Bessonov, Andreĭ Stepanovich.

Bifano, Alicia. [Dept. Histol. y Anat. Patol., Escuela Sup. Med. Rural, México, D. F.] See Flores-Barroeta, Luis; and Bifano, Alicia.

Bigalke, Rudolph Daniel.
1966 b.-- Observations on the antigens of some trypanosomes with special reference to common antigens < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (2), Dec., pp. 277-286, illus. [W^a.]

Bigalke, Rudolph Daniel.
1967 a.-- The artificial transmission of Besnoitia besnoiti (Marotel, 1912) from chronically infected to susceptible cattle and rabbits < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (2), Dec., pp. 303-315, illus. [W^a.]

Bigalke, Rudolph Daniel.
1968 a.-- New concepts on the epidemiological features of bovine besnoitiosis as determined by laboratory and field investigations < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (1), June, pp. 3-137, illus. [W^a.]

Bigalke, Rudolph Daniel; Keep, M. E.; Keep, Pearl J.; and Schoeman, J. H.
1970 a.-- A large Babesia sp. and a Theileria-like piroplasm of the square-lipped rhinoceros < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 41 (4), Dec., pp. 292-294, illus. [W^a.]

Bigalke, Rudolph Daniel; and Schoeman, J. H.
1967 a.-- An outbreak of bovine besnoitiosis in the Orange Free State, Republic of South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 435-437. [W^a.]

Biggs, P. M. [Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdon] [See also Kenzy, S. G.; Long, P. L.; and Biggs, P. M.; and Long, P. L.; Kenzy, S. G.; and Biggs, P. M.]

Biggs, P. M.; Long, P. L.; Kenzy, S. G.; and Rootes, D. G.
1968 a.-- Relationship between Marek's disease and coccidiosis. II. The effect of Marek's disease on the susceptibility of chickens to coccidial infection < Vet. Rec. (4713), v. 83 (12), Sept. 21, pp. 284-288, 289. [W^a.]

Biggs, P. M.; Long, P. L.; Kenzy, S. G.; and Rootes, D. G.
1969 a.-- Investigations into the association between Marek's disease and coccidiosis [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 65-75. [W^a.]

Bigotti, A. [Osp. Fatebenefratelli, Roma] See Covais, P.; and Bigotti, A.

Biguet, Jean. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Lille, Lille, France] See Capron, André; Biguet, Jean; Tran Van Ky, Philippe; and Moschetto, Y.; and Capron, André; Vernes, Arthur; Biguet, Jean; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe.

Bijan, Hossein. [Inst. Pub. Health Research, Teheran Univ., Teheran, Iran] See Arfaa, Fereydun; Farahmandian, I.; and Bijan, Hossein; and Arfaa, Fereydun; Farahmandian, I.; Sabbaghian, G. H.; and Bijan, Hossein; and Ghadirian, Esmail; and Bijan, Hossein; and Ghadirian, Esmail; Mofidi, Chamseddine; and Bijan, Hossein; and Sabbaghian, G. H.; Arfaa, Fereydun; and Bijan, Hossein.

Bilecki, S.
1960 a.-- Robaki w przewodzie pokarmowym u świń [Helminths in the alimentary canal of swine] [Polish summary] < Plon (322), v. 19 (32-33), Aug. 14, p. 19. [W^a.]

Bilecki, S.
1960 b.-- Wągrzyca u świń [Measles in swine] [Polish text] < Plon (339), v. 19 (50), Dec. 11, p. 12. [W^a.]

Bille, T.; and Andreassen, Jørn.
1970 a.-- Laboratory infections with Anisakis-larvae to young cats-- preliminary investigations [Abstract of report before Scand Soc. Parasitol., Dec., 1968, Stockholm] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), p. 100. [W^a.]

Bilokon, O. M. See Belokon, E. M.

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib
1967 a.-- Abnormalities in the development of Taenia crassiceps (Zeder, 1800) [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 243-247, illus. [W^a.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1968 a.-- Observations on the structure of oncosphere of Taenia crassiceps (Zeder, 1800) Rudolphi, 1810 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (4), July, pp. 763-765, illus, pl. [W^a.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1968 b.-- Somatic cell division in Taenia crassiceps (Zeder, 1800) (Cestoda) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 181 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 450-454, illus. [W^a.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1968 c.-- Observations on budding gradient in Taenia crassiceps (Zeder, 1800) Rud., 1810 [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 261-264, illus. [W^a.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1969 a.-- Early development of Taenia crassiceps in the intermediate host, with a note on primitive cell types < Austral. J. Zool., v. 17 (3), July, pp. 487-493, illus [W^a.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1970 a.-- Histological study of external budding in Taenia crassiceps < Austral. J. Zool., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 1-7, illus. [W^a.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1970 b.-- Parasites of grey mullets (Mugil buchanani) with the description of Dispiron mugili n. gen., sp., a fifth of genus of Neoechinorhynchinae (Acanthocephala) < Agric. Pakistan, v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 103-109, illus. [W^a.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib; and Freeman, Reino S.
1969 a.— Histogenesis of the rostellum of Taenia crassiceps (Zeder, 1800) (Cestoda), with special reference to hook development < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 251-261, illus. [W^{a}.]

Binato, Roberto.
1966 a.— Tratamento da amebíase intestinal pela chloro-hidroxiquinoleína [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (1), July, pp. 209-214 (pp. 239-244). [W^{m}.]

Bindernagel, J. A. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Wisconsin, U. S. A.] See Sachs, Rüdiger; Frank, H.; and Bindernagel, J. A.

Bindseil, Erling.
1969 a.— Immunity to Ascaris suum. 1. Immunity induced in mice by means of material from adult worms < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 77 (2), pp. 218-222. [W^{a}.]

Bindseil, Erling.
1969 b.— Immunity to Ascaris suum. 2. Investigations of the fate of larvae in immune and non-immune mice < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 77 (2), pp. 223-234, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bindseil, Erling.
1969 c.— Parasitisme og parasitaere sygdomme < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen, v. 52 (5), March 1, pp. 200-205. [W^{a}.]

Bindseil, Erling.
1969 d.— Spolorm hos hund og larva migrans < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen, v. 52 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 915-917. [W^{a}.]

Biocca, Ettore.
1968 a.— Class Toxoplasmatea: Critical review and proposal of the new name Frenkelia gen. n. for M-organism [Italian summary] < Parassitologia, v. 10 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 89-98. [W^{a}.]

Biocca, Ettore; and Massi, Osvaldo.
1968 a.— La "lotta biologica" alla echinococcosi [Italian text; English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 61-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Biondi, Elio; and Schiavo, Aldo.
1965 b.— Ricerche sull'influenza di alcuni coccidiostatici sulla produzione degli anticorpi inibenti l'emoagglutinazione da virus pseudo-pestoso aviario [English and French summaries] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 11 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 159-168. [W^{a}.]

Biozzi, G.; et al.
1970 a.— Effet de la vaccination par Plasmodium berghei irradié sur l'"activité phagocytaire du système réticulo-endothélial au cours de l'infection du rat par ce plasmodium < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 42 (1), pp. 163-168. [W^{a}.]

Birch, Carroll LaFleur. [Prof. Med., Med. Coll., Univ. Illinois, Chicago] See Anast, Basil P.; and Birch, Carroll LaFleur.

Bird, Alan F.
1971 a.— The structure of nematodes. 318 pp., illus. New York and London (Academic Press). [W^{a}.(QL391.N4B5)]

Bird, Alan F.; and Bird, Jean.
1969 a.— Skeletal structures and integument of Acanthocephala and Nematoda < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 3, pp. 253-288, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bird, Alan F.; and Wallace, H. R.
1969 a.— Chemical ecology of Acanthocephala and Nematoda < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 3 pp. 561-592. [W^{a}.]

Bird, George William. [Ph.D., Cornell Univ.]
1967 b.— Population density, morphologic, morphometric, and allometric variations of Trichodorus Cobb, 1913 and Trichodorus christiei Allen, 1957 < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 28 (1), July, p. 14B. [W^{a}.]

Bird, Jean. See Bird, Alan F.; and Bird, Jean.

Bird, Nancy Thornton.
1968 a.—Effects of mating on subsequent development of a parasitic copepod < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1194-1196. [W^{a}.]

Bird, Richard G. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Bray, Robert S.; Ellis, D. S.; and Bird, Richard G.; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Bird, Richard G.; Baker, J. R.; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert; and Muller, Ralph L.; Ellis, D. S.; and Bird, Richard G.; and Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga Izrailevna; Krustev, L.; Ellis, D. S.; and Bird, Richard G.]

Bird, Richard G.; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1969 a.— Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano 1928—fine structure and taxonomy < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 745-752, pls. [W^{a}.]

Bird, Richard G.; Ormerod, W. E.; and Venkatesan, S.[2]
1970 a.— Problems in understanding the nature and function of lysosomes in Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract of report before British Sect. Soc. Protozool. 9. Ann. Meet., Aberdeen, Scotland, April 2] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Bird, Richard G.; Sargeaunt, Peter G.; and Upton, C. P.
1970 a.— Uni- and binucleate trophozoites of Dientamoeba fragilis [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Birdwell, T. L. [Lab. Serv., U. S. Naval Hosp., San Diego, California] See van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; and Birdwell, T. L.

Birgi, E. See Guilhon, Jean C.; Graber, Michel; and Birgi, E.

Biró, Imrich. [Košice] See Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera; and Biró, Imrich

Biró, Kálmán.
1968 a.— The nematodes of Lake Balaton. II. The nematodes of the open water mud in the Keszthely Bay < Ann. Inst. Biol. (Tihany) Hungar. Acad. Scient., v. 35, pp. 109-116. [W^{a}.]

Biros, Frank J. [Resticide Research Lab., Pesticides Prog., Perrine, Florida] See Laws, Edward, R. (jr.); Curley, August; and Biros, Frank J.

Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera. [Helminthol. Inst. Slowakischen Akad. Wissenschaften, Košice] [See also Macko, Jozef K.; and Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera]

Birova-Volosinovičová, Viera.
1966 a.— Studium der Saisondynamik des Invasionszyklus von Heterakis gallinarum beim Haushuhn (On the seasonal dynamics of the infestation cycle of Heterakis gallinarum in the hen Gallus domesticus) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 221-234. [W^{a}.]

Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera.
1968 a.— Nález Thominx frugilegi (Czaplinski, 1962) u havranovitých na Slovensku [Russian and German summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 23 (2), pp. 154-155. [W^{a}.]

Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera.
1968 b. Anomotaenia sinensis (Cestoda) nový člen helmintofauny Slovenska [Russian and German summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 23 (2), pp. 156-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera.
1969 a.— Ueber die systematische Stellung der Arten Anomotaenia praecox und Angularella chelidonariae [Russian summary] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, v. 24 (2), pp. 129-134, illus. [W^a.]

Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera.
1970 a.— K priebehu ranej postinváznej fázy Ascaridia galli (Notes on early post-invasion phase of Ascaridia galli) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (10), pp. 448-451, illus. [W^a.]

Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera; and Biró, Imrich.
1970 a.— Tetramisol— antihelmintikum pre hydinársku prax (Tetramisol— an anthelmintic for a poultry practice) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (1), pp. 33-35. [W^a.]

Birt, L. M. [Dept. Biochem., School Gen. Studies, Australian National Univ., Canberra, A.C.T. Australia] [See also Barritt, L. C.; and Birt, L. M.; and D'Costa, M. A.; and Birt, L. M.; and Walker, A. C.; and Birt, L. M.]

Birt, L. M.; and Christian, B.
1969 a.— Changes in nitrogenous compounds during the metamorphosis of the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina < J. Insect Physiol., 1969 a, v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 711-719. [W^a.]

Biruli͡a, N. B.; and Pokrovski, O. S.
1968 a.— Аскаридоз и зоны увлажненности (Ascaridiases and zones of damping) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 523-526, maps. [W^a.]

Bisarya, B. N. [Dept. Med., Ghandhi Med. Coll., Bhopal] See Shanker, Ajai; and Bisarya, B. N.

Bisbini, Pierluigi. [See also Ambrosioni, Pietro; and Bisbini, Pierluigi]

Bisbini, Pierluigi; and Pagnotta, Walter.
1968 a.— La evidenziazione microfluoroscopica dei tripanosomi nel sangue mediante fluorocromizzazione con auramina [English and German summaries] < Ann. Med. Nav., v. 73 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-10, illus. [W^m.]

Bischoff, Janice M. See Sawyer, Mary K.; Bischoff, Janice M.; Guidry, Marion A.; and Reeves, Richard E.

Bishop, Ann.
1967 a.— Problems in the cultivation of some parasitic protozoa < Advances Parasitol., v. 5, pp. 93-138. [W^a.]

Bishop, Ann.
1967 b.— Resistance to primaquine in Plasmodium gallinaceum, and the problem of resistance to quinoline compounds in malaria parasites < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 755-770. [W^a.]

Bishop, J. L. See Rolofson, G. L.; and Bishop, J. L.

Bishop, John E.
1968 a.— An ecological study of the branchiobdellid commensals (Annelida-Branchiobdellidae) of some midwestern Ontario crayfish < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 835-843. [W^a.]

Bishop, Stephen H.
1970 a.— Urea synthesis by a leech, Hirudo medicinalis [Abstract of report before 67. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 27-30] < Am. Zool., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 508-509. [W^a.]

Bismanis, J. E.
1970 a.— Detection of latent murine nosematosis and growth of Nosema cuniculi in cell cultures < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 237-242, pls. [W^a.]

Bissaro, O. [Consorzio Agrario Prov. - Padova] See Dovadola, E.; Carlotto, F.; Bissaro, O.; and Rizzo, L.

Bisseru, B.
1967 a.— Stages in the development of larval echinostomes recovered from schistosome transmitting molluscs in Central Africa < J. Helminth., v. 41 (2-3), pp. 89-108, illus. [W^a.]

Bisseru, B.
1967 b.— Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 100-106. [W^a.]

Bisseru, B.
1967 c.— Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 482 pp., illus. Philadelphia (J.B. Lippincott Co.) [W^a. (QL 99.B5)]

Bisseru, B.
1968 a.— Human infection with trematodes of the family Opisthorchiidae in Malaya [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 182-185, illus. [W^m.]

Bisseru, B.; and Chong, Lim Kee.
1969 a.— Opisthorchis viverrini (Poirier, 1886) a trematode parasite of man in West Malaysia < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 138-146, illus. [W^a.]

Bistner, Stephen.
1971 a.— Diseases of the conjunctiva < Current Vet. Therap. Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 316-322. [W^a.]

Bistner, Stephen; and Sheirr, Bruce.
1970 a.— Aberrant location of Dirofilaria immitis < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 65 (9), Sept., pp. 867-870, illus. [W^a.]

Biswas, S. K. [Dept. Path. and Bacteriol., Inst. Postgrad. Med. Ed. and Research, Calcutta] See Roy, S.; Biswas, S. K.; Chatterjee, B. P.; and Mallik, K. C. Basu.

Bitakaramire, P. K.
1968 a.— Bovine fascioliasis in Kenya < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (1), pp. 107-113. [W^a.]

Bitakaramire, P. K.
1968 b.— The survival of Lymnaea natalensis in drought conditions [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 473-475. [W^a.]

Bitakaramire, P. K.
1968 c.— Lymnaea natalensis laboratory culture and production of Fasciola gigantica metacercariae < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 653-656. [W^a.]

Bitakaramire, P. K.; and Bwangamoi, Okot.
1969 a.— Experimental infection of calves with Fasciola gigantica < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 353-357. [W^a.]

Bitakaramire, P. K.; and Bwangamoi, Okot.
1970 a.— The pathology of experimental infection of cattle with Fasciola gigantica [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 18 (2), June, pp. 149-157, illus. [W^a.]

Biti͡utskai͡a, L. A. See Khodakova, V. I.; Andreeva, N. L.; Biti͡utskai͡a, L. A.; and Razumova, E. P.

Bitman, Joel. [USDA, ARS, Animal Sc. Research Div., Beltsville, Maryland 20705] See Cecil, Helene C.; Bitman, Joel; and Harris, Susan J.; and Cecil, Helene C.; Bitman, Joel; Harris, Susan J.; and Fries, G. F.

Bittencourt, Achiléa Lisboa.
1968 a.— Transmissão congênita da doença de Chagas < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 100-129, illus. [W^c.]

Bittencourt, Dario. See Katz, Naftale; and Bittencourt, Dario.

Bittencourt, Ednor Valente.
1962 a.— A clorofenoxamida na amebíase intestinal [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 61 (2), Feb., pp. 401-406 (pp. 223-228). [W^{m}.]

Bitti, Giulio Ricci. See Morganti, Luigi; and Bitti, Giulio Ricci.

Bitzis, Em.
1961 a.— (Primary localization of kidney and spleen echinococciasis) [Greek text] < Akad. Iatrike (258), v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 104-110. [W^{m}.]

Björkman, Nils. [Royal Vet. Coll., Stockholm] See Thorsell, Walborg; and Björkman, Nils; and Thorsell, Walborg; Björkman, Nils; and Appelgren, Lars-Erik.

Black, E. See Abadie, Stanley Herbert; Black, E.; Dupuy, H. J.; and Gonzalez, R.

Black, Edwin O.
1962 a.— Coccidiosis < News Poultrymen, N. Brunswick, Mar., pp. 2-6. [W^{a}.]

Black, Malcolm D. [Law Hosp., Carluke, Scotland] See McGill, M. Isabel; and Black, Malcolm D.

Black, Neal.
1960 a.— Trichinosis incidence less than 1%, but disease costs millions in lost demand for pork < National Hog Farmer, v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 1, 6, 8. [W^{a}.]

Black, W. J. M.
1964 b.— The development of a preventive routine against Nematodirus disease of lambs. I. Administration of bephenium compounds at 21-day intervals < Brit. Vet. J., v. 120 (7), July, pp. 301-310. [W^{a}.]

Blackburn, Will R.; and Vinijchaikul, Kamolwat.
1970 a.— Experimental mammalian malaria. I. The asexual development of Plasmodium berghei trophozoites in inbred mice < Lab. Invest., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 417-431, illus. [W^{a}.]

Blackman, R. R. [Bureau Commercial Fish. Center Estuarine and Menhaden Research, Pesticide Field Sta., Gulf Breeze, Florida] See Nimmo, D. R.; Wilson, Alfred J. (jr.); and Blackman, R. R.

Blackmore, D. K.; and Owen, D. G.
1969 a.— Ectoparasites: The significance in British wild rodents [Read May 9-10, 1968, London] < Symposia Zool. Soc. London (24), pp. 199-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Blagodarnyi, I͡a. A.
1968 a.— The tick Ornithodoros tartakovskyi and the steppe turtle Testudo horsfieldi—carriers of pathogenic Leptospira in the Muyunkumy Desert [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 65-66. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Blagojević, Milan; Litričin, Olga; and Ilić, R.
1967 a.— Chorioretinitis posterior haemorrhagica pseudotumorosa. Verisimilliter Toxocara [English summary] < Acta Ophth. Iugoslavica, v. 5 (4), pp. 389-397, illus. [W^{m}.]

Blagoveshchenskiĭ, Dmitriĭ Ivanovich.
1967 a.— Заметки о пухоедах (Mallophaga) с кулана и бизонов (Notes on Mallophaga from Asiatic wild ass and bisons) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 46 (4), pp. 860-863, illus. [W^{a}.]

Blagoveshchenskiĭ, Dmitriĭ Ivanovich.
1967 b.— Idem [English translation] < Entom. Rev., v. 46 (4), pp. 513-515, illus. [W^{a}.]

Blair, A. M. J. N. [Fisons Pharm. Ltd., Research and Development Lab., Loughborough, Leicestershire, England] See Orr, T. S. C.; and Blair, A. M. J. N.

Blair, Bert. See Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; Hoffman, Robert V. (jr.); Walsh, E. L.; and Blair, Bert.

Blair, Dyson M.; and Clarke, Victor de V.
1966 a.— Field trials with CIBA 32644-Ba in Rhodesia [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 145-151. [W^{e}.]

Blair, ~~Dyson M.; and~~ Clarke, Victor de V.
1969 a.— Field studies in Rhodesia < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 915-929. [W^{a}.]

Blair, Lyndia Slayton. [Dept. Exper. Therapeutics Biomed. Sc. Div. Parke Davis Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] [See also Thompson, Paul Everett; Boche, Linda; and Blair, Lyndia Slayton]

Blair, Lyndia Slayton; and Thompson, Paul Everett.
1969 a.— Effects of pyrvinium pamoate in the ration or drinking water of rats against the pinworm Syphacia muris < Lab. Animal Care, v. 19 (5), pt. I, Oct., pp. 639-643. [W^{a}.]

Blakemore, James C.
1965 a.— Chronic dermatologic disorders, diagnosis and treatment < Animal Hosp., v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 221-233, illus. [W^{a}.]

Blakemore, James C.
[1965 b].— Chronic dermatologic disorders, diagnosis and treatment < Proc. 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass. (Washington, D. C., Mar. 14-19, 1965), pp. 216-223. [W^{a}.]

Blakewood, Blake W. [Dean Lee Agric. Center, Alexandria, Louisiana] See Loyacano, Alvin; Nipper, W. A.; Blakewood, Blake W.; and Foote, Lon E.

Blamire, R. V.; Crowley, A. J.; and Goodhand, R. H.
1970 a.— A review of some animal diseases encountered at meat inspection 1960-1968 [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4813), v. 87 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 234 236, 237-238. [W^{a}.]

Blanc, François; et al.
1965 b.— Essai de traitement de l'amibiase par l'administration orale de la 2-déhydro-émétine < Bull. Acad. Nat. Med., Paris, an. 129, 3. s, v. 149 (16-17), pp. 360-365. [W^{m}.]

Blanc, François; and Nosny, Yvette.
1965 a.— Toxoplasmose acquise et maladie périodique < Bull. Acad. Nat. Med., Paris, an. 129, 3. s., v. 149 (26-27), pp. 625-630. [W^{m}.]

Blanc, Francois; and Nosny, Yvette.
1967 a.— Nosographie des schistosomoses < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), pp. 17-34. [W^{m}.]

Blanc, J. F. See Arrighi, J. P.; Blanc, J. F.; and Hervé, P. A.

Blanche, Roque Raúl.
1961 a.— Quistes hidaticos en ginecologia, schock anafilactico operatorio, fistula post-quirurgica y tratamiento biologico < Acta Med. Cordoba, v. 6 (1-3), Jan.-June, pp. 58-69, illus. [W^{m}.]

Blanco, Alberto Montalvo. See Montalvo Blanco, Alberto.

Blanco, J. F. [Dept. Biol., Texas A&M Univ., Coll. Station, Texas 77843] See Foster, Billy G.; Forrest, R. G.; and Blanco, J. F.

Blanco C., Enrique. *See* Zeledón A., Rodrigo; Blanco C., Enrique; and de Monge, Eugéne.

Blanquet, Richard S. [Dept. Biol., Georgetown Univ., Washington, D. C.] *See* Erickson, Burdette W. (*jr.*); and Blanquet, Richard S.

Blanz, Erwin J. (*jr.*) [Mount Zion Hosp. and Med. Center, Chemotherapy Research Lab., Palo Alto, California] *See* DoAmaral, Jefferson R.; Blanz, Erwin J. (*jr.*); and French, Frederic A.

Blas, Bayani L. [Schistosomiasis Control Pilot Proj., Palo Leyte, Philippines] [*See also* Santos, Alfredo T.; Blas, Bayani L.; and Portillo, G.]

Blas, Bayani L.
1970 a.-- An evaluation of the merthiolate-iodine-formaldehyde-concentration technic as a quantitative method of stool examination of *Schistosoma japonicum* ova < Philippine J. Sc., v. 96 (4), Dec., 1967, pp. 421-432. [W^a.]

de Blasi, R.; and Magaudda-Borzì, Luigi.
1966 a.-- Moderne acquisizioni sulla struttura antigene del genere Entamoeba [English and French summaries] < Ann. Sclavo, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-25. [W^m.]

Blaškovič, Dionýz.
1963 b.-- The ecology of arboviruses in Central Europe < An. Microbiol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11. Parte A, pp. 53-56. [W^m.]

Blaylock, B. G. [Radiation Ecol. Sect., Health Physics Div., Oak Ridge Nat. Lab., Oak Ridge, Tennessee] *See* Malone, C. R.; and Blaylock, B. G.

Blažek, Karel. [Inst. Parasitol., Czechoslovakia Acad. Sc., Prague] [*See also* Erhardová-Kotrlá, Bŏzena; and Blažek, Karel]

Blažek, Karel.
1969 a.-- Postižení jater a některých jiných orgánů při invazi motolice *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875) (Disturbances in liver and some other organs invaded by the fluke *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875) [Russian and English summaries] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 42, v. 14 (6), pp. 369-374, pls. [W^a.]

Blažek, Karel; Dyková, Iva; and Páv, Jaromír.
1968 a.-- The occurrence and pathogenicity of *Setaria cervi* Rud., in the central nervous system of deer < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (2), pp. 123-130, illus. pls [W^a.]

Blease, John A. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Maine, Orono] *See* Dimond, John B.; Kadunce, Raymond E.; Getchell, A. Stanley; and Blease, John A.

Blinova, S. L. (Lazarevskaia).
1968 a.-- Исследования Гельминтологической лаборатории АН СССР по энтомогельминтологии (1957-1967) [Investigations of the Helminthological Laboratory of the Academy of Science in entomo-helminthology (1957-1967)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 63-67. [W^a.]

Blinova, S. L. (Lazarevskaia͡); and Kakuliia͡, G. A.
1967 a.-- Данные по экологии и морфологической изменчивости нематоды *Rhabdontolaimus carinthiacus* и ревизия рода Rhabdontolaimus (Rhabditida, Diplogasteroididae) [Data on the ecology and morphological variability of *Rhabdontolaimus carinthiacus* and revision of the genus Rhabdontolaimus (Rhabditida, Diplogasteroididae)] [Russian text] < Gel'mintofauna Zhivot. i Rasten. Gruzii, pp. 117-128, illus. [W^a.]

Blinova-Lazarevskaia͡, S. L. *See* Blinova, S. L. (Lazarevskaia͡).

Bloch, Valentine. [N. Miami Hosp., Florida] *See* Sussman, Howard F.; Cooke, Stanford B.; and Bloch, Valentine.

Block, M. A.; et al.
1964 a.-- Surgery of liver abscesses. Use of newer techniques to reduce mortality < Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 88 (4), Apr., pp. 602-610, illus. [W^m.]

Block, William.
1968 a.-- Ticks from waterbuck and warthog in the Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda < East African Wildlife J., v. 6, Aug., pp. 140-141. [W^a.]

Blokhov, V. P.; and Afanas'ev, A. P.
1968 a.-- Широкодоступный метод для массового исследования кала на яйца гельминтов (A widely accessible method for mass investigation of feces for helminthic eggs) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 731-732. [W^a.]

Blondel, P.^{2} *See* Aulong, C.; Franquet, F.; Benchekroun, A.; and Blondel, P.^{2}

Blood, Benjamin D.; and Lelijveld, Jan L.
1969 a.-- Studies on sylvatic echinococcosis in southern South America < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 475-482, illus. [W^a.]

Blood, Benjamin D.; Moya, Victor; and Lelijveld, Jan L.
1968 a.-- Evaluation of selected drugs for the treatment of canine Echinococcosis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (1), pp. 67-72. [W^a.]

Blood, D. C.; and Henderson, J. A.
1968 b.-- Veterinary Medicine. 927 pp. Baltimore. [W^a.]

Bloomfield, Molly M. [Palo Alto Med. Research Found. and Div. Infect. Dis., Stanford Univ. School Med., Stanford, California 94305] *See* Remington, Jack S.; Bloomfield, Molly M.; Russell, Edward (*jr.*); and Robinson, William S.

Blore, M. A. [Res. Div., Pfizer Group, Sandwich, Kent] *See* Cornwell, R. L.; and Blore, M. A.

Błotna, Małgorzata.
1967 a.-- Ultrastructural changes in muscle fibers in trichinosis < Acta Med. Polona, v. 8 (4), pp. 403-405, illus. [W^m.]

Blum, J. J.
1969 a.-- Growth inhibition of *Crithidia fasciculata* by serotoninergic and adrenergic drugs < J. Protozool., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 317-319. [W^a.]

Blume, Richard R. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas] [*See also* Kunz, Sidney E.; Blume, Richard R.; Hogan, Billy F.; and Matter, Jesse J.]

Blume, Richard R.; Kunz, Sidney E.; Hogan, Billy F.; and Matter, Jesse J.
1970 a.-- Biological and ecological investigations of horn flies in central Texas: Influence of other insects in cattle manure < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 1121-1123. [W^a.]

Blundell-Hasell, Sally K. [Hydatid Res. Unit. New Zealand Med. Res. Council, Univ. Otago Med. Sch., Great King St., Dunedin, New Zealand] [*See also* Gemmell, Michael A.; Blundell-Hasell, Sally K.; and Macnamara, F. N.]

Blundell-Hasell, Sally K.
1969 a.-- Serological diagnosis of larval cestodes in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (7), July, pp. 334-336. [W^a.]

Blundell-Hasell, Sally K.; Gemmell, Michael A.; and Macnamara, F. N.
1968 a.— Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. VI. Demonstration of humoral immunity in sheep induced by the activated embryos of *Taenia hydatigena* and *T. ovis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Aug., pp. 79-82. [W^{a}.]

Blundell-Hasell, Sally K.; Gemmell, Michael A.; and Macnamara, F. N.
1969 a.— Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. VIII. Some evidence against cellular immunity induced in sheep by activated embryos of *Taenia hydatigena* and *T. ovis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 291-298. [W^{a}.]

Blundo, S. [Univ. Messina, Italy] *See* Ciliberto, R.; Londrillo, A.; and Blundo, S.

Boag, B. [School Agric.,Univ. Newcaste upon Tyne] [*See also* Thomas, R. J.; Nunns, Valerie J.; and Boag, B.]

Boag, B.; and Thomas R. J.
1970 a.— The development and survival of free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* and *Ostertagia circumcincta* on pasture < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 380-381. [W^{a}.]

Boag, B.; and Thomas, R. J.
1971 a.— Epidemiological studies on gastro-intestinal nematode parasites of sheep. Infection patterns on clean and autumn-contaminated pasture < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 132-139. [Wa.]

Boarer, C. D. H. [F. A. O. Tick-borne Diseases Proj., E. African Vet. Research Organ., Muguga, P. O. Kabete, Kenya] *See* Purnell, R. E.; Boarer, C. D. H.; and Peirce, M. A.

Boback, Alfred Willy.
1970 a.— Das Wildkaninchen (*Oryctolagus cuniculus* (Linné, 1758)) < N. Brehm-Bucherei (415), 116 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Bobrovskiĭ, V. N.; and Kudriashova, N. I.
1966 a.— К фауне и экологии клещей-краснотелок Молдажии (Acariformes: Trombiculidae) [Fauna and ecology of chiggers in Moldavia (Acariformes: Trombiculidae)] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 162-167. [W^{c}.]

Bocca Tourres, C. L.
[1954 a].— La fragilidad capilar en lactantes con enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 51-54.[Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Bocca Tourres, C. L.
[1954 b].— La terramicina en casos agudos de enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza < I. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953),pp. 249-251. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Bocca Tourres, C. L.
[1954 c].— Experiencia clinica con el 7.602 (Ac) "Bayer" en la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953),pp. 253-257. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Boccacci, M.; Ferretti, Gianfranco; and Quintiliani, M.
1962 a.— Incorporazione in *Hymenolepis nana* di costituenti alimentari marcati con C^{14} somministrati all'ospite. Nota I [English summary] < Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 25 (12, pp. 972-977. [W^{a}.]

Boccadoro, S. [Ist. Ig. Univ. Firenze] *See* Zerboni, R.; Iacomelli, L.; and Boccadoro, S.

Boccalandro, Italo. [Dir., Clin. Cardiol. San Pablo, Venezuela] *See* Boriani, Pietro; Maekelt, G. Alberto; Boccalandro, Italo; and Aristimuño, Joaquin.

Boccia, Francisco O. *See* Brandariz, Constantino; Boccia, Francisco O.; and de Grieco, Lydia P.

Boch, Josef.
1955 g.— Die angeborene und erworbene Widerstandsfähigkeit der Haustiere gegenüber parasitischen Würmern unter Berücksichtigung von Rasse, Geschlecht und Alter. Habilitationsschrift (Ludwig-Maximilians Univ., München). 60 pp. München. [W^{a}. (SF810.N4B6)]

Boch, Josef.
1964 b.— Die Überprüfung von Anthelminthika beim Wilde < Proc. I. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 147-149. [Lib. BPL]

Boch, Josef; et al.
1970 a.— Medikamentelle Bekämpfung der Fasciolose der Rinder im Landkreis Steinfurt. III. Auswirkung und Weiterführung einer gebietsweisen Bekämpfung nach 3 jähriger Aktion [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 88-92. [W^{a}.]

Boch, Josef; and Nerl, W.
[1960 a].— Gamsräude. 42 pp., illus. München. [W^{a}.]

Boch, R. [Entom. Research Inst., Canada Dept. Agric., Ottawa] *See* Furgala, Basil; and Boch, R.

Boche, Linda. [Dept. Experimental Therapeutics Biomed. Sci. Div. Parke Davis Co. Ann Arbor Michigan] *See* Thompson, Paul Everett; Boche, Linda; and Blair, Lyndia Slayton.

Bocquet, Charles; Carton, Yves; and Sroehlich, Marie-Madeleine.
1970 a.— Etude de deux espèces jumelles de copépodes parasites: *Stellicola clausi* (Rosoll) et *Stellicola asterinae* (Bocquet) < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 111 (4), pp. 497-519, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^{a}.]

Bocquet, Charles; and Stock, Jan H.
1961 a.— Copépodes parasites d'invertébrés des côtes de France. XIII. Les genres ophioseidimorphes de la famille des Notodelphyidae < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, v. 64 (2), pp. 212-226, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bocquet, Charles; Stock, Jan H.; and Louise, Francoise.
1963 a.— Copépodes parasites d'invertébrés des côtes de France. XV. Le problème systématique d'*Asterocheres violaceus* (Claus) et d'*Asterocheres minutus* (Claus) < Proc. K.Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, v. 66 (1), pp. 37-53, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bocquet-Védrine, Jacqueline.
1968 a.— Description des stades immatures du rhizocéphale *Boschmaella balani* (J. Bocquet-Védrine) (≐ *Microgaster balani* J. Bocquet-Védrine), parasite de *Balanus improvisus* Darwin [English summary] < Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gén., v. 109 (2), pp. 257-267, illus., pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [W^{a}.]

Boczoń, K. [Dept. Biol. and Med. Parasitol., Med. Acad., Poznań] *See* Hryniewiecka, L.; Boczoń, K.; and Michejda, J. W.

Boddicker, Major L.
1968 a.— Parasites of the black-footed ferret < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., s. 48, v. 47 (16), Nov. 1, pp. 141-148, map. [W^{a}.]

Boddicker, Major L.; and Hugghins, Ernest Jay.
1969 a.— Parasites of white-tailed and mule deer in South Dakota < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 48, pp. 47-57, maps. [W^{a}.]

Boddicker, Major L.; Hugghins, Ernest Jay; and Richardson, Arthur H.
1971 a.— Parasites and pesticide residues of mountain goats in South Dakota < J. Wildlife Management, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 94-103. [W^a.]

Boddicker, Major L.; and Progulske, D. R.
1968 a.-- Helminth parasites of raccoon in South Dakota < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., s. 48, v. 47 (16), Nov. 1, pp. 161-166, maps. [W^a.]

Bode, Christiane. See Karlson, Peter; and Bode, Christiane.

Bode, H. Maier. See Maier-Bode, H.

Bodenstein, G. [C. H. Boehringer Sohn, Rheim] See Kinkel, J.; Mušević, G.; Sehring, R.; and Bodenstein, G.

Böhm, György Miklós.
1968 a.— Quantitative study of the intrinsic innervation of the heart in endomyocardial fibrosis and African idiopathic cardiopathies < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 84-87. [W^m.]

Boehm, Timothy M.; and Dunn, Michael J.
1970 a.-- The effect of experimental malaria on intracellular concentrations of sodium and potassium in muscle and liver < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 133 (2), Feb., pp. 370-375. [W^a.]

Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo. [Técn. Estación Exper. Agropec (I. N. T. A.), Colonia Benítez (Chaco)] See Bentolila, José; de Boehringer, Irene Klusas; and Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo; and de Boehringer, Irene Klusas; and Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo.

de Boehringer, Irene Klusas. [Patol. Comp. y Salud Púb., Fac. Agron. y Vet., Corrientes] [See also Bentolila, José; de Boehringer, Irene Klusas; and Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo; and Mayer, Horacio F.; and de Boehringer, Irene Klusas]

de Boehringer, Irene Klusas; and Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo.
1968 a.-- Comprobacion parasitologica de *Toxoplasma gondii* en gato < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata (23), v. 10, 3. epoca, May-Aug., pp. 255-256

Boeller, Francia. See Chi, Lois Wong; and Boeller, Francia.

de Boer, H. B.; and Kleinepier, J. F.
1969 a.— Method for the determination of the anti-liver-fluke compound Ph. 1882 in milk after the treatment of cattle against distomatosis [Dutch summary] < Nederl. Melk-en Zuiveltijd., v. 23 (3), pp. 163-181. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José.
1967 a.-- La resistencia a los insecticidas < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 48 (3), May-June, pp. 195-204. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José.
1968 a.— *Plasmodium relictum* (Grassi e Feletti 1891). Su primera comprobación en la paloma domestica < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata (22), 3. época, v. 10, Jan.-Apr., pp. 131-133, illus. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José; and Delpietro, Horacio.
1970 a.-- *Amblyomma longirostre* Koch, 1844 (Acarina-Ixodidae). Primera comprobación en la República Argentina < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 51 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 335-337, illus. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José; and Led, Jorge Eugenio.
1968 a.— El parasitismo de la fauna autoctona. III. Los parásitos de las aves argentinas < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata (22), 3. época, v. 10, Jan.-Apr., pp. 97-129, illus. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José; Mayer, Horacio F.; and Prosen, Alberto J.
1968 a.-- *Ascaris lumbricoides* en el mono aullador *Alouatta caraya*. Reflexiones sobre su hallazgo < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata (23), v. 10, 3. epoca, May-Aug., pp. 331-335, illus. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José; Menéndez, Néstor Angel; Led, Jorge Eugenio; and Brandetti, Eugenio.
1968 a.-- Estudios parasitologico y bacteriologico en perdices (*Nothura maculosa*) < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata (23), v. 10, 3. epoca, May-Aug., pp. 321-330., illus. [W^a.]

Boero R., Domingo.
1963 a.-- Localizaciones extraintestinales de la amebiasis. Analisis de 50 casos [English summary] < An. Med. Concepcion, v. 20 (1-2), Dec., pp. 11-16. [W^m.]

Boertje, Stanley Benjamin. [Ph.D., Iowa State Univ. Sc. and Technol.]
1966 a.-- Life cycle and host-parasite relationships of *Schistotaenia tenuicirrus* (Cestoda: Amabiliidae) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (5), Nov., p. 1650-B. [W^a.]

Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich.
1968 a.-- Результаты борьбы с диктиокаулезом овец в Казахстане (The results of sheep dictyocaulosis control in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (4), Apr., pp. 51-52. [W^a.]

Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich.
1968 b.-- The systematics of lung nematodes of the subfamily Protostrongylinae [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 191-197, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich.
1968 c.-- К перестройке подсемейства Elaphostrongylinae-- паразитов мозга оленей (Reconstruction of subfamily Elaphostrongylinae--parasites of brain of the deer) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 312-316. [W^m.]

Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; and Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.
1968 a.-- Problems of parasitology at the XVI International Veterinary Congress in Madrid [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 459-465. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Boezeman, M. I. A. Spieksma. See Spieksma-Boezeman, M.I.A.

van Bogaert, Ludo; and Dubois, Albert.
1956 a.— Sur l'encéphalite expérimentale à *Trypanosoma gambiense* chez le hamster de Syrie (*Mesocricetus auratus*) < Rev. Belge Path. et Méd. Expér., v. 25 (3), July, pp. 257-264. [W^m.]

Bogdanov, I. I.
1968 a.— Некоторые особенности биологии клеща *Dermacentor pictus* Herm. в западной Сибири (Some features of biology of *Dermacentor pictus* Herm. tick in western Siberia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 456-462, map. [W^a.]

Bogdanov, O. P. [See also Belova, E. M.; and Bogdanov, O.P.]

Bogdanov, O. P.; Lutta, A. S.; Markov, G. S.; and Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.
1969 a.-- Новые данные о паразитофауне Палласова щитомордника -- Ancystrodon halys (Reptilia, Crotalidae) (New date on the fauna of parasites of the Pallasian mumushi Ancystrodon halys (Reptilia, Crotalidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 179-183. [W^a.]

Bogdanova, E. A.
1967 a.-- Новые данные об особенностях экологии Myxosoma cerebralis (Protozoa, Cnidosporidia) у тихоокеанских лососевых (Some new data on the peculiarities of Myxosoma cerebralis (Protozoa, Cnidosporidia) ecology in the Pacific salmons) [Russian text] < Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 62 (Vopr. Ikhtiol. i Gidrobiol. Vnutrennikh Vodoemov), pp. 258-261. [Authorized for publication June 19] [W^c.]

Bogdanova, E. A.
1968 a.-- Modern data on the distribution and biology of Myxosoma cerebralis (Protozoa, Chidosporidia) as agent of whirling disease of Salmonids < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 69 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1499-1506. [W^a.]

Bogitsh, Burton J. [Dept. Biol., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tennessee] [See also Davis, Donald A.; and Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Davis, Donald A.; Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Nunnally, David A.; and Nunnally, David A.; Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Davis, Donald A.; and Shannon, W. Allen (jr.); and Bogitsh, Burton J.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1967 a.-- Histochemical localization of some enzymes in cysticercoids of two species of Hymenolepis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 373-379, illus. [W^a.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1968 a.-- Cytochemical and ultrastructural observations on the tegument of the trematode Megalodiscus temperatus < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (4), Oct., pp. 477-486, illus. [W^a.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1969 a.-- Fine structural localization of acid phosphatase and aryl sulfatase activities in the intermediate layer of Hymenolepis diminuta cysticercoids [Abstract of report before 30. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Memphis, Tennessee, Apr. 17-19] < ASB Bull., v. 16 (2), p. 45. [W^a.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1969 b.-- Fine structural localization of acid phosphatase and aryl sulfatase activities in the intermediate layer of Hymenolepis diminuta cysticercoids < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (3), July, pp. 411-419, illus. [W^a.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1971 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Cytochemistry of eosinophils in egg-caused early hepatic granulomas of mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 493-500, illus. [W^a.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Aldridge, Frank P.
1967 a.-- Histochemical observations on Posthodiplostomum minimum. IV. Electron microscopy of tegument and associated structures < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Aug., pp. 1-8, illus. [W^a.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.; Davis, Donald A.; and Nunnally, David A.
1968 a.-- Cytochemical and biochemical observations on the digestive tracts of digenetic trematodes. II. Ultrastructural localization of acid phosphatase in Haematoloechus medioplexus < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 303-308, illus. [W^a.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Shannon, W. Allen, (jr.).
1970 a.-- Haematoloechus medioplexus: Enzymatic oxidation of 3,3'-Diaminobenzidine in mitochondria < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 186-193, illus. [W^a.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Shannon, W. Allen (jr.).
1971 a.-- Cytochemical and biochemical observations on the digestive tracts of digenetic trematodes. VIII. Acid phosphatase activity in Schistosoma mansoni and and Schistosomatium douthitti < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 337-347, illus. [W^a.]

Bogliolo, Luigi; and Guimarães, R. Cardoso.
1968 a.-- Sôbre o comportamento dos volumes nucleares dos hepatócitos na forma aguda ou toxêmica da esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 9-15. [W^m.]

Bogoescu, Mariana.
1970 a.-- Contribuţii la cunoaşterea biologiei păduchelui rozător Damalinia (= Bovicola) bovis (Linné, 1758). 1. Experienţe în vederea reproducerii în condiţii de laborator a ciclului evolutiv pe cale partenogenetică [English, French and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 12, 1969, pp. 499-600, illus. [W^a.]

Bogoi͡avlenskiĭ, I͡u. K.
1968 a.-- Исследования Гельминтологической лаборатории АН СССР по микроморфологии гельминтов (1942-1967) [Investigations of the Helminthological Laboratory of the Academy of Science of the SSSR on micromorphology of helminths (1942-1967)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 30-32. [W^a.]

Bogoi͡avlenskiĭ, I͡u. K.; and Drynochkina, Z. V.
1966 a.-- Гистохимическое изучение рибонуклеиновой кислоты в кожно-мускульном мешке различных паразитических нематод (Histochemical determination of ribonucleic acid in the skin-muscle-sac of various parasitic nematodes) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 93-102, illus. [W^a.]

Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I.
1969 a.-- Непостоянство клеточного состава кишечника нематод (Inconstancy of the cellular composition of the intestine in nematodes) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 184 (3), pp. 758-759. [W^a.]

Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I.
1969 b.-- Inconstancy of the cell composition of the intestine of nematodes [Transl. of 1969 a] < Dokl. Akad., Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 184 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 91-93, illus. [W^a.]

Bogusz-Rożkowska, Danuta.
1966 a.-- The evaluation of lyophilized medium in trichomoniasis < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (6), pp. 47-59. [W^a.]

Bohl, Martin.
1966 a.-- Die Abhähgigkeit der Parasitenfauna von äusseren Faktoren-- aufgezeigt an mit *Triaenophorus crassus* (Cestoidea=Pseudophyllidea) befallenen Renken < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (1), pp. 75-77. [Issued Oct. 11] [W^a.]

Bohl, Wayne H.
1970 a.-- A study of the crested tinamou of Argentina < Special Scient. Rep. (131), U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., Mar., 101 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Bohn, F. K.
1970 a.-- Kurze klinisch-diagnostische Information über Dirofilariasisinfektion und Herzwurmherzerkrankung beim Hund [English summary] < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 51 (5), May 1, pp. 180-184, illus. [W^a.]

Bohrer, S. P. [Univ. Coll. Hosp., Ibádan, Nigeria] [*See also* Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; Akpom, C. Amechi; Cockshott, W. P.; and Bohrer, S. P.]

Bohrer, S. P.; Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; and Cockshott, W. P.
1971 a.-- Roentgenographic features of schistosomiasis in children [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 177-188, illus. [W^a.]

Boi͡adzhi͡an, G. K.; Postoi͡an, S. R.; and Manaseri͡an, R. V.
1970 a.-- К вопросу о роли клещей *Ornithodorus lahorensis* Neum. 1908 в сохранении и передаче вируса ящура от больных животных здоровым (The role of ticks *Ornithodorus lahorensis* Neum. 1908 in the preservation and transmission of foot and mouth disease virus from the contaminated to healthy animals) [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 63-66. [W^a.]

de Boiso, J. F.; and Stoppani, A. O. M.
1971 a.-- Microsomal hemoproteins in *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 136 (1), Jan., pp. 215-221. [W^a.]

Boisson, M. E. [Fac. Med., Univ. Dakar, Senegal] [*See alsc* Dan, V.; Baehler-Dreyer, N.; Boisson, M. E.; and Satgé, P.]

Boisson, M.-E.; et al.
[1969 a].-- Etude de *Trypanosoma equiperdum* au microscope électronique après action d'anticorps homologues marqués à la ferritine < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 162 (7), 1968, pp. 1458-1461, pls. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Boisson, P. *See* Labusquiere, R.; Dutertre, J.; and Boisson, P.

Boisvenue, Rudolph Joseph; Hendrix, J. C.; and Scholz, N. E.
1968 a.-- A larvicidal evaluation programme using *Ascaris suum* in mice < Parasitology, v. 58, part 2, May, pp. 465-472. [W^a.]

Bolaños, Oscar. *See* Tripathy, Kshetrabasi; González, Francisco; Lotero, Hernán; and Bolaños, Oscar.

Boldescu, Ioana V.
1967 a.-- Metode de diagnostic in trichomonaza umana [French, English, German and Russian summaries] < Rev. Med.-Chir. Iasi, v. 71 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 397-402. [W^a.]

Boldescu, Ioana V.; et al.
1967 a.-- Aspecte de incidenţă în infestările cu *Lamblia intestinalis* (Incidence of infestation with *Lamblia intestinalis*) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 47-54. [W^a.]

Bolkhovitinova, L. M. *See* Aslamazov, E. G.; and Bolkhovitinova, L. M.

Bolla, Robert I.; and Roberts, Larry S.
1968 a.-- Gametogenesis and chromosomal complement in *Strongyloides ratti* (Nematoda: Rhabdiasoidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 849-855, illus. [W^a.]

Bollman, Helen. [Rockland State Hosp. and Research Facility, Orangeburg, New York] *See* Munster, Anna J.; Bollman, Helen; and Saunders, John C.

Boloanţă, Tr. [*See also* Simionescu, Eug; Jivănescu, I.; Boloanţă, Tr.; and Orbulescu, Doina]

Boloanţă, Tr.; Simionescu, Eug; and Orbulescu, Doina.
[1968 a].-- Contribuţii la cunoaşterea influenţei unor îngrăşăminte minerale asupra larvelor de strongili pulmonari (About the action of some chemical fertilizers on pulmonary Strongylus larves) [Rumanian text; Russian and English summary] < Lucrăr. Stiint. Inst. Agron. Timişoara, s. Med. Vet., v. 10, 1967, pp. 281-288. [W^a.]

Boloanţă, Tr.; Simionescu, Eug; and Orbulescu, Doina.
1968 b.-- Acţiunea unor îngrăşăminte minerale asupra larvelor de strongili pulmonari (The effect of mineral fertilizers on the Strongylidae larvae) [English, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 59-66. [W^a.]

Bol'shakova, O. I.; *See* Sorochenko, E. V.; and Bol'shakova, O. I.

Bolt, A. S.; and Dudenkova, M. E.
1968 a.-- Опыт лечения больных дифиллоботриозом дихлосалом. Реферат. (Experience of dichlosal treatment of patients with diphyllobothriasis) [Abstract of report presented Jan. 24, 1968] [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., p. 486. [W^a.]

Bolton, J. M. *See* Prathap, K.; Lau, K. S.; and Bolton, J. M.

Bommer, Wolfgang.
1969 a.-- The life cycle of virulent Toxoplasma in cell cultures < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 47 (4), Aug., pp. 505-512, illus. [W^a.]

Bommer, Wolfgang; Heunert, H. H.; and Milthaler, B.
1969 a.-- Kinematographische Studien über die Eigenbewegung von *Toxoplasma gondii* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 450-458, illus. [W^a.]

Bond, Dwight Snead. [Agric. Exper. Station, Auburn Univ., Alabama] [*See also* Edgar, Samuel Allen; Flanagan, C.; Tam, K. F.; and Bond, Dwight Snead]

Bond, Dwight Snead. [Ph.D., Auburn Univ.]
1967 a.-- The incidence of turkey coccidia in the United States with details on certain species < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (10), Apr., p. 3362-B. [W^a.]

Bond, Howard W.
1969 a.— Chemistry of schistosomicides < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 519-529. [W^a.]

Bond, James. [Animal Husb. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] See Rumsey, T. S.; Cabell, C.A.; and Bond, James.

Bondarenko, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich; Poliakov, Il'ia Iakovlevich; and Strelkov, Andreĭ Aleksandrovich.
1969 a.— Вредные нематоды, клещи, грызуны [Harmful nematodes, Acarina and rodents] [Russian text] 270 pp., illus. Leningrad (Kolos). [W^a.] [Not indexed in depth]

Bondarenko, O. I.
1964 a.— Патогенность и специфичность трихомонад кур и уток (Trichomonases in hens and ducks) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (9), Sept. pp. 64-65. [W^a.]

Bondarenko, O. I.
1966 a.— О частоте обнаружения амеб у пчел [On the frequency of finding amoeba in bees] [Russian text] < Mater. Godichn. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 56-57. [W^a.]

Bondarenko, O. I.
1966 b.— Обнаружение жгутиконосцев из рода Trichomastix sp. у среднеазиатского варана (Varanus griseus Daud) [Finding of flagellates from the genus Trichomastix sp. in Varanus griseus Daud] [Russian text] < Mater. Godichn. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 57-59. [W^a.]

Bondarev, V. I͡a.
1968 a.— Геогельминтозы населения адыгейской автономной области (Geohelminthiases in the population of the Adygean Autonomous Region) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 620-622. [W^a.]

Bondareva, Varvara Ivanovna.
1966 a.— Species validity of various members of genus Multiceps [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 66-72. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Bondolfi, M.; and Lentini, T.
1963 a.— Idatidosi renale. Considerazioni su alcuni aspetti anatomo-istologici < Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 40 (10), pp. 975-982, illus. [W^m.]

Bondy, Richard.
1966 a.— Contribution to the knowledge of the exogenic phase of the nematode Paraspidodera uncinata (Rudolphi, 1819) [Russian and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 21-27, illus. [W^a.]

Bone, J. F. [D.V.M.] See Harr, J. R.; Claeys, R. R.; Bone, J. F.; and McCorcle, T. W.

Boné, L. Parkinson. See Parkinson-Boné, L.

Bonet, Alberto Horacio. [See also Cichero, Julio Alberto; Bonet, Alberto Horacio; Grand, Juan Carlos; and Rossini, Angel Juan; and Cichero, Julio Alberto; Bonet, Alberto Horacio; Rossini, Angel Juan; and Grand, Juan Carlos]

Bonet, Alberto Horacio; Bicoff, Juan Pedro; Pizarro, Mamerto Edgardo; and Miadonna, Cesar.
1967 a.— Miocarditis clinicamente detectable en casos con enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza forma aguda < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 151-153. [W^a.]

Bonetti, F.; and Tampieri, A.
1968 a.— Su un episodio di contaminazione di un civico acquedotto da parte di nematodi del genere "Mononchus" (Bastian, 1865)[English and French summaries] < Ann. Sclavo, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 411-423, illus. [W^m.]

Bonfante Garrido, Rafael; et al.
1964 a.— Deficiencias sanitarias y promiscuidad con animales domesticos en relacion con la diseminacion parasitaria [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 80-89. [W^m.]

Bonfante Garrido, Rafael; Dueñas P., Abel; and Pinzón, María del S.
1966 a.— El suelo en relacion con las parasitosis humanas [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 16 (1), pp. 49-57. [W^m.]

Bongers, J.; and Nogge, Gunther.
1970 a.— Unspezifische Esterase und Proteinase der Speicheldrüsen und des Darmes von Hypoderma bovis [English summary] < J. Insect Physiol., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 2127-2136. [W^a.]

de Bonilla, H. [Fac. Med., Pontificia Univ. Javeriana, Bogotá] See Ucrós Guzmán, Hernando; Montaño, Guillermo; de Bonilla, H.; and Flórez, M.

Bonne, C.
1941 d.— Over darmwandhelminthiasis < Natuurwet. Tijdschr. Nederl. Indië, v. 101 (3), March 1, p. 80. [W^c.]

Bonné-Wepster, J. [Entom. Dept., Roy. Inst. Tropics, Amsterdam, Netherlands] See van den Assem, J.; and Bonne-Wepster, J.

Bonner, F. L. [Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] See Causey, M. K.; Bonner, F. L.; and Graves, J. B.

Bonner, Thomas P. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Univ. Cincinnati] [See also Etges, Frank J.; Page, Clayton R.; and Bonner, Thomas P.]

Bonner, Thomas P.; and Etges, Frank J.
1967 a.— Chemically mediated sexual attraction in Trichinella spiralis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Aug., pp. 53-60. [W^a]

Bonnet, Rafael B. Diaz. See Diaz-Bonnet, Rafael B.

Bonnette, J.; Brussieux, J.; and Vaudour, G.
1967 a.— Un cas probable de larva viscera migrans ou le diagnostic difficile d'une éosinophile [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 43 (36-37), Aug.-Sept., pp. 2235-2241. (Ann. Pediat., Paris, v. 14 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 587-593.) [W^m.]

Bonney, H. A.
1969 a.— How to stir and sample cattle dips < Queensland Agric. J., v. 95 (4), Apr., pp. 255-258, illus. [W^a.]

Bonnin, James A. [Acting director]
1961 a.— Miscellaneous parasites < 23. Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., South Australia, July, 1960–June, 1961, p. 59. [W^a.]

Bononi, L. J. [Hyg. Inst., Univ. Messina, Italy] See Magaudda-Borzì, Luigi; Pennisi, Luigi; and Bononi, L.J.

von Bonsdorff, Bertel. [Dept. Med., Univ. Helsinki] See Saarni, Matti; Nyberg, Wolmar; Gräsbeck, Ralph; and von Bonsdorff, Bertel.

Bontá, Carmen. [State Univ. Coll., Buffalo] See Isseroff, Hadar; and Bontá, Carmen.

Bonzer, Boyd. [Exten. Poultryman, South Dakota] See Berndt, Wayne L.; Kantack, Benjamin H.; and Bonzer, Boyd.

Booden, Theodore; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe.
1970 a.— Nucleic acid precursor metabolism in erythrocytes parasitized by Plasmodium lophurae and P. knowlesi [Progr. and Abstr. 23. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., 2. Internat. Cong. Parasitol., Washington, D.C., Sept. 8–11] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 16. [W^a.]

Booden, Theodore; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe.
1970 b.— Low temperature preservation of Plasmodium sp. using dimethyl sulfoxide [Progr. and Abstr. 23. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., 2. Internat. Cong. Parasitol., Washington, D.C., Sept. 8–11] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 16. [W^a.]

Boone, J. [Royal Edward Chest Hosp., Montreal] See Béland, J. E.; Boone, J.; Donevan, R. E.; and Mankiewicz, E.

Bootes, B. W. [District Vet. Off., Dept. Agric., Newcastle, 2300]
1969 a.— Worms in pigs < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 80 (1), Jan., pp. 15–22, illus. [W^a.]

Booth, Bernard H.; Patterson, Roy; and Talbot, Catharine H.
1970 a.— Immediate-type hypersensitivity in dogs: Cutaneous, anaphylactic, and respiratory responses to Ascaris < J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 76 (2), Aug., pp. 181–189. [W^a.]

Boothroyd, B. [Histol. Dept. Liverpool Univ. England] See Beckett, Evelyn B.; and Boothroyd, B.

Boparai, J. S.; and Chhabra, H. K.
1968 a.— Araldite, a suitable ringing material for preparing nematological slides < J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 70–71. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]

Boray, József C. [Div. Animal Health, CSIRO, McMaster Lab., Glebe, New South Wales] [See also Gordon, Hugh McLeod; and Boray, József C.; and Happich, F. A.; and Boray, József C.; and Roseby, F. B.; and Boray, József C.; and Symons, L. E. A.; and Boray, József C.]

Boray, József C.
1964 d.— Standardization of techniques for pathological and anthelmintic studies with Fasciola spp. < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22–23, 1963), pp. 34–45. [Lib. BPI]

Boray, József C.
[1967 b].— Investigation and evaluation of anthelmintics. Sheep. Trematodes < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966–1967, pp. 38–39. [W^a.]

Boray, József C.
1969 a.— The anthelmintic efficiency of niclosamide and menichlopholan in the treatment of intestinal paramphistomosis in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 133–134, illus. [W^a.]

Boray, József C.
1969 b.— Experimental fascioliasis in Australia < Advances Parasitol., v. 7, pp. 95–210, map. [W^a.]

Boray, József C.
1969 c.— Studies on intestinal paramphistomosis in sheep due to Paramphistomum ichikawai Fukui, 1922 < Vet. Med. Rev., v. 4, pp. 290–307, illus. [W^a.]

Boray, József C.; and Happich, F. A.
[1967 a].— Fasciola spp. < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966–1967, pp. 30–32. [W^a.]

Boray, József C.; Happich, F. A.; and Andrews, J. C.
1969 a.— The epidemiology of fasciolosis in two representative endemic regions of Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 549–553. [W^a.]

Boray, József C.; Happich, F. A.; and Jones, W. O.
1969 a.— Chemotherapeutical tests for heavy immature Fasciola hepatica infections in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 94–96. [W^a.]

Boray, József C.; and Roseby, F. B.
1969 a.— The effect of the route of administration on the efficiency of clioxanide against immature Fasciola hepatica in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 363–365. [W^a.]

Borba, Oséas (jr.). [Asst. Vol. Cadeira Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect. Fac. Med. Univ. Recive] See Huggins, Donald W.; and Borba, Oséas (jr.)

Borda, Carlos Edgardo. See Pellegrino, José; Borda, Carlos Edgardo; Valetti, José Alberto; and Dibetto, José.

Borderon, J. C.; et al.
1969 a.— Purpura thrombopénique et toxoplasmose acquise [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 45 (6), Feb. 2, pp. 389–392, illus. (Ann. Pediat., Paris, v. 16 (2), pp. 129–132.) [W^a.]

Bordjochki, A. See Petrović, Zlatibor; Bordjochki, A.; and Popović, Srbislav; and Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zlatibor; Bordjochki, A.; and Savin, Zharko L.

Boreham, P. F. L. [Dept. Zool., Imperial Coll. Sc. and Tech., Silwood Park, Sunninghill, Ascot, Berkshire, England] [See also Bailey, N. M.; and Boreham, P. F. L.]

Boreham, P. F. L.
1970 a.— Kinin release and the immune reaction in human trypanosomiasis caused by Trypanosoma rhodesiense < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (3), pp. 394–400. [W^a.]

Boreham, P. F. L.; and Kimber, C. D.
1970 a.— Immune complexes in trypanosomiasis of the rabbit [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 168–169. [W^a.]

Borelli, Siegfried; and Müller, Eva.
1962 a.— Tungiasis in der poliklinischen Sprechstunde in München < Hautarzt, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 23–25, illus. [W^m.]

Borgarenko, L. F.
1959 a.-- Нематоды домашних птиц Таджикистана [Nematodes of domestic birds in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno.-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoîuz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (6), pp. 3-5. [Lib. BPL]

Borgarenko, L. F.
[1969 a].-- Находка *Eurycephalus dogieli* Ovtscharenko, 1955 (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) в Таджикистане [Finding of *Eurycephalus dogieli* Ovtscharenko, 1955 in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk.SSR, v. 11 (11), 1968, pp. 81-83. [Authorized for publication Mar. 4] [W^{a}.]

Borgarenko, L. F.; and Starkoff, Oleg A.
[1970 a].— Об уродствах у трематод [On the anomalies of trematodes] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (3 (36)), 1969, pp. 89-92, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 7, 1970] [W^{a}.]

Borgatti, A. R. [Ist. Biochim., Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Bologna] *See* Viviani, R.; Borgatti, A. R.; Cortesi, P.; and Crisetig, G.

Borgers, M. [Janssen Pharmaceutica, Research Lab., Beerse, Belgium] [*See also* Van den Bossche, Hugo; Schaper, J.; and Borgers, M.]

Borgers, M.; Van den Bossche, Hugo; and Schaper, J.
1970 a.-- The ultrastructural localization of nonspecific phosphatases in the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris suum* [Letter to editor] < J. Histochem. and Cytochem., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 519-521, illus. [W^{a}.]

Borgman, Leon. [California] *See* Warner, Richard E.; Peterson, Karen K.; and Borgman, Leon.

Borgmann, A. Russell; et al.
1966 a.-- Safety of buquinolate in poultry and small animals [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1071. [W^{a}.]

Borgsteede, F. H. M.
1969 a.-- The life history of *Schistogonimus rarus* (Braun, 1901) Luhe, 1909 [Abstract of report before Sc. Meet. Netherlands Zool. Soc., Wageningen, Mar. 23, 1968] < Arch. Néerl. Zool., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 278-279. [W^{a}.]

Borgsteede, F. H. M.; Davids, C.; and Duffels, J. P.
1969 a.-- The life history of *Schistogonimus rarus* (Braun, 1901) Lühe, 1909 (Trematoda: Prosthogonimidae) < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, v. 72 (1), pp. 28-32, pls. [W^{a}.]

Borgström, Reidar.
1970 a.-- Proteocephalus sp. (Cestoda: Proteocephala) from trout (*Salmo trutta*) in south Norway [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Oslo, Dec., 1969] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), p. 103. [W^{a}.]

Borgström, Reidar; and Halvorsen, Odd.
1968 a.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XI. *Caryophyllaeides fennica* (Schneider) (Cestoda: Caryophyllidea) in Lake Bogstad < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 16 (1), pp. 20-23, map. [Issued July] [W^{a}.]

Boriani, Pietro; Maekelt, G. Alberto; Boccalandro, Italo; and Aristimuño, Joaquin.
1969 a.-- Un caso de toxoplasmosis adquirida en el adulto (Forma generalizada aganglionar con miocarditis y coriorretinitis) [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 16 (5-6), May-June, pp. 151-157. [W^{m}.]

Boris, E. [Cát. Farmacol., Dept. Fisiol., Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. de Cuyo, Mendoza] *See* Abitbol, Hugo; Scheer, A.; Piulats, E.; and Boris, E.

Borjal, Armando C. [Div. Research and Lab., Vet. Inspect. Board, Manila, Philippines] *See* Arambulo, Primo V. III ; Sarmiento, Rustica V.; Borjal, Armando C.; and Hernandez, Virginia C.

Bořkovec, Alexej B. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research, Serv., U.S.D.A., Beltsville, Maryland] *See* Settepani, Joseph A.; Crystal, Maxwell M.; and Bořkovec, Alexej B.

Borodina, V. V. [Kursk. Oblast. Nauchno-Proizvod. Vet. Lab.] *See* Baĭdalin, A. Ia.; and Borodina, V. V.

Boroffka, Irene; Altner, Helmut; and Haupt, Joachim.
1970 a.-- Funktion und Ultrastruktur des Nephridiums von *Hirudo medicinalis*. I. Ort und Mechanismus der Primärharnbildung [English summary] < Ztschr. Vergleich. Physiol., v. 66 (4), pp. 421-438, illus. [W^{a}.]

Borojević, Dragica. *See* Čuperlović, Kosta N.; Movsesijan, M.; Borojević, Dragica; and Lalić, R.; *and* Movsesijan, M.; and Borojević, Dragica.

Boros, Dov L.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1970 a.-- Delayed hypersensitivity-type granuloma formation and dermal reaction induced and elicited by a soluble factor isolated from *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs < J. Exper. Med., v. 132 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 488-507, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boros, Dov L.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1971 a.-- Specific granulomatous hypersensitivity elicited by bentonite particles coated with soluble antigens from schistosome eggs and tubercle bacilli < Nature, London (5281), v. 229, pp. 200-201, illus. [W^{a}.]

Borošková, Zora.
1967 a.-- Príspevok k problematike toxického posobenia *Ascaridia galli* na organizmus laboratórnych zvierat [Russian, German and English summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 22 (12), pp. 929-934. [W^{a}.]

Borošková, Zora.
1969 a.-- Zu den Toxischen Wirkungen von *Ascaridia galli* [German text; Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 24 (8), pp. 577-583. [W^{a}.]

Borovanský, A. [Farmaceutická Fak. Komenského Univ., Bratislava] *See* Chroustová, E.; Willomitzer, Jindřich; and Borovanský, A.

Borowik, Maria M.
1968 a.-- Dynamics of infection of various age groups of *Alburnus alburnus* L. in the Zegrzyński Reservoir < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (42), pp. 321-332, map. [W^{a}.]

Borrás, J. A.
1960 b.-- El tratamiento quirurgico del quiste hidatidico pulmonar en la actualidad < An. Méd.-Quirúrg. Cruz Roja Españ., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 175-184, illus. [W^{m}.]

Borut, S. [Jerusalem, Israel] *See* Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; Borut, S.; and Saliternik-Givant, S.

Borzemski, Janusz; Markiewicz, Kazimierz; Romaniuk, Konstanty; and Tarczyński, Stefan.
1968 a.-- Badania nad przydatnością preparatu Nilverm do zwalczania inwazji nicieni żołądkowo-jelitowych u owiec (The investigations on the usefulness of Nilverm preparation in control of gastro-intestinal nematodiasis invasion) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 283-286, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boscariol, Idelmo J.
1967 a.— Algunas consideraciones sobre la etiologia chagasica de las cardiopatias en Jujuy < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 97-103. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1947 b.— The external shape as a specific character in Loxothylacus (Crustacea Rhizocephala) < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., v. 50 (9), pp. 1033-1037, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1947 c.— The rhizocephalan parasites of the crab Chlorodiella nigra (Forsk.) < Proc. K. Nederl Akad. Wetensch. v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 121-130, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1947 d.— The rhizocephalan parasites of the crab Actaea hirsutissima (Rüpp.) < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., v. 50 (3), Mar., pp. 272-278, illus. [W

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1947 e.— Three successive layers of external cuticle in Sacculina leptodiae < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 3-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1948 d.— Some rhizocephalan parasites of maiid crabs < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., v. 51 (8), pp. 939-949, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1948 e.— The rhizocephalan parasites of the crab Atergatis floridus < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., v. 51 (5), May, pp. 515-524, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1948 f.— Sur les organelles d'absorption chez une espèce d'Amallocystis (Protozoa, Ellobiopsidae) < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 446-449, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1950 c.— Some rhizocephalan parasites of xanthid crabs < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., v. 53 (7), Sept., pp. 996-1004, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1950 d.— Sacculina pulchella, a rhizocephalan parasite of three different hosts < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., v. 53 (8), Oct., pp. 1154-1162, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1950 e.— A Rhizocephalan parasite of the crab Ptychognathus barbatus (A.M.E.) from Ternate < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., v. 53 (9), Nov., pp. 1357-1363, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1957 c.— The Rhizocephala of crabs of the genera Charybdis and Thalamita, with notes on parasite specificity < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, v. 60 (3), pp. 287-298, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1959 c.— Notes on the rhizocephalan parasite Septosaccus rodriguezii (Fraisse) < Arch. Néerl. Zool., v. 13, Supplement 1, 1958, pp. 225-233, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1960 d.— A rhizocephalan parasite of the crab Charybdis hoplites (Wood-Mason)[French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 58-67, illus. [W^{c}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1960 e.— The generic name Carcinocystus < Crustaceana, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 374-375. [W^{c}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1961 b.— Sacculinidae from Jugoslavia < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, v. 64 (3), pp. 277-291, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1967 a.— Notes on Sacculinidae from the Gulf of Iran < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C., Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 70 (2), pp. 137-143. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1967 b.— On two specimens of the rhizocephalan parasite Ptychascus glaber Boschma from the island Trinidad < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 70 (3), pp. 321-323, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1969 a.— Notes on rhizocephalan parasites of the genus Lernaeodiscus < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 72 (4), pp. 413-419, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1971 a.— Two new species of Sacculina from West Africa < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 74 (3), pp. 256-263, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bose, A. N. [Bengal Immunity Research Inst., Calcutta] See Das, Prabhash Chandra; Patra, B. B.; Bose, A. N.; and Basu, U. P.

Boshell M., Jorge.
1963 a.— General ecology of arboviruses < An. Microbiol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11, Parte A, pp. 49-51. [W^{a}.]

Bosman, C.
1965 a.— Hypervitaminosis D and Pneumocystis pneumonia in an infant < Helvet. Paediat. Acta, v. 20 (3), July, pp. 300-309, illus. [W^{m}.]

van den Bossche, Hugo. See Van den Bossche, Hugo.

Bosse, K.; and Nasemann, Th.
1963 a.— Demodikose des Menschen < Hautarzt, v. 14 (5), May, pp. 230-231, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia. [Inst. I. Cantacuzino] See also Lupaşcu, Gh.; Iancu, Larissa; Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Ciurea, C.; and Lupaşcu, Gh.; Ciplea, Alex. Gh.; and Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia]

Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia.
1968 a.— Microfilaire de Dirofilaria immitis dans la moelle osseuse d'un chien [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 651-654, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bossie- Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Lupaşco, Gh.
1969 a.— Transmission du parasite de la mère au foetus dans l'infection expérimentale avec L. donovani du hamster doré (Mesocricetus auratus) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér, et Microbiol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 49-55, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bost, James W. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Arkansas Med. Center, Little Rock] See Daly, James J.; Matthews, Herbert M.; and Bost, James W.

Bostelman, Ernest L. See Funderburg, John B.; Gilbert, Margaret L.; and Bostelman, Ernest L.

Bostrom, Richard E. See Slaughter, Lynnard J.; and Bostrom, Richard E.

Botero, Hernando. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [See also Bradley, Richard E.; Botero, Hernando; Johnson, Joyce K.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Botero, Hernando]

Botero, Hernando; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1969 a.— The effects of the tapeworm *Raillietina cesticillus* upon body weight gains of broilers, poults and on egg production < Poultry Science, v. 48 (2), Mar., pp. 536-542. [W^{a}.]

Botero, Hernando; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1969 b.— *Raillietina cesticillus*: Fatty acid composition < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 93-100. [W^{a}.]

Botero Ramos, David. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia] [See also Faust, Ernest Carroll; García Laverde, Alberto; and Botero Ramos, David; and Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; Botero Ramos, David; and Restrepo I., Marcos; and Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; Botero Ramos, David; Restrepo I., Marcos; and Peláez A., Maruja]

Botero Ramos, David.
1961 c.— Amibiasis hepatica. Resumen bibliográfico de las principales publicaciones de los últimos 10 años < Antioquia Med., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 117-126. [W^{m}.]

Botero Ramos, David.
1961 d.— Avances terapeuticos en el tratamiento de la parasitosis intestinal < Antioquia Med., v. 11 (5), June, pp. 317-338. [W^{m}.]

Botero Ramos, David.
1962 a.— Tratamientos de la amibiasis intestinal con furoato de entamide. Informe preliminar [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 43-51. [W^{m}.]

Botero Ramos, David.
1964 b.— Investigaciones clinicas con drogas para los helmintos intestinales comunes en Colombia [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 14 (7), pp. 541-552. [W^{m}.]

Botero Ramos, David.
1965 b.— Tiabendazol en el tratamiento de las helmintiasis intestinales [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (8), pp. 565-571. [W^{m}.]

Botero Ramos, David.
1965 c.— Tratamiento de helmintiasis intestinales humanas con tiabendazol [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 351-352. [W^{m}.]

Botero Ramos, David.
1970 a.— Paromomycin as effective treatment of Taenia infections < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 234-237. [W^{a}.]

Botero Ramos, David; Londoño, Oscar; Restrepo I., Marcos; and Vélez, Guillermo.
1965 a.— Estudio sobre toxoplasmosis humana en Colombia [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 325-326. [W^{m}.]

Botero Ramos, David; and Orozco, Helda Isabel.
1961 a.— Tratamiento de oxiuros con pamoato de pirvinio < Annot. Pediat. (31), v. 4, Sept., pp. 463-466. [W^{m}.]

Botero Ramos, David; and Pérez C., Angela.
1970 a.— Clinical evaluation of a new drug for the treatment of ancylostomiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 471-475. [W^{a}.]

Botero Ramos, David; and Restrepo I., Marcos.
1959 a.— Estudio comparativo de 5 metodos para investigar parasitos en materias fecales [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 9 (7), Aug., pp. 286-296. [W^{m}.]

Botero Ramos, David; Restrepo M., Alberto; and Guzmán, Miguel.
1964 a.— Tratamiento de la uncinariasis y otras helmintiasis intestinales con hidroxinaftoato de befenio [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 14 (8), pp. 661-667. [W^{m}.]

Botero Ramos, David; Restrepo M., Alberto; and Vélez A., Hernán.
1965 a.— La filariasis humana en Colombia. Revisión de la literatura nacional y presentación de un caso [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (8), pp. 623-630, illus. [W^{m}.]

Botero Ramos, David; Restrepo M., Alberto; and Vélez A., Hernán.
1965 b.— Filariasis humanas en Colombia. Revisión de la literatura Colombiano y presentación de un caso [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 348-349. [W^{m}.]

Botero Ramos, David; Rojas M., William; and Vélez E., Ignacio.
1962 a.— Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal cronica con paromomicina [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 12 (7), Aug., pp. 423-438, maps. [W^{m}.]

Botero Ramos, David; and Salazar, Oscar.
1964 a.— Triquinosis en Colombia [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 14 (9), pp. 723-727. [W^{m}.]

Botero Ramos, David; Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; and Peláez A., Maruja.
1965 a.— El Win. 13-146 en el tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (10), pp. 673-680. [W^{m}.]

Botha, Helen J. See Coetzee, Victoria; and Botha, Helen J.

Botto Micca, Augusto.
1933 b.— Su una rara sede di lesione da parassita [French, English and German summaries] < Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 1803-1806, 1809, illus. [Y^{am}.] [Not indexed in this Supplement, subject material will appear in Special Publication (3) of the Index-Catalogue]

Bouc, M. See Morin, O.; Bouc, M.; and Vermeil, Claude.

Bouchet, A. [Inst. Elevage and Med. Vet. Pays Trop.] [See also Monbet, J.; and Bouchet, A.]

Bouchet, A.; et al.
[1970 a].— Le parasitisme du zébu dans l'ouest de la République Centrafricaine. I. Parasitisme des veaux de lait [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 22 (3), 1969, pp. 373-383, map. [Issued 1. Trimestre] [W^{a}.]

Bouchite, B. [O.R.S.T.O.M., Haute-Volta] See Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; and Bouchite, B.

Boučková, Iva. [Lehrstuhl Parasitol. und Invasionskrank. Vet.-Med. Fak. Landwirts. Hochschule Brno] [See also Dyk, Václav; and Boučková, Iva]

Boučková, Iva; and Dyk, Václav.
1968 a.— Summer activity of the common tick in the forest district Jezírko near Brno < Sborn Vysoké Školy. Zemědělské Brně, Rada B, v. 37 (1), pp. 115-131, pls., map. [W^{a}.]

Boučková, Iva; and Dyk, Václav.
1969 a.-- Bewertung verschiedener Nachweismethoden für *Ixodes ricinus* [Russian, English and Czechoslovakian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 8-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boudakeur, D. [Clin. Urol., Hôp. Cochin, Paris] *See* Benassayag, E.; Aboulker, P.; and Boudakeur, D.

Bouisset, Louis; et al.
1968 a.-- Étude de l'ADN des trypanosomes *T. gambiense* et *T. cruzi* [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 36-43. [W^{a}.]

Bouix, Georges. *See* Maurand, Jean; and Bouix, Georges.

Boukenem, S.; and Avramov, L.
1965 a.-- Nos premiers essais cliniques dans le traitement des taeniasis humaines par le Bayer 2353 < Afrique Med. (35), an. 4, Dec., pp. 689-690. [W^{m}.]

Boulard, Chantal. [*See also* Magat, André; and Boulard, Chantal]

Boulard, Chantal.
1970 a.-- Étude préliminaire d'une collagénase brute extraite de la larve de premier stade d'*Hypoderma lineatum* (de Villers) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 270 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 1349-1351, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boulard, Chantal; Soria, Jeannette; and Soria, Claudine.
1970 a.-- Possibilité d'emploi de la réaction d'hémagglutination passive pour le diagnostic de l'hypodermose, en utilisant comme antigène une collagénase brute extraite des larves de 1er stade d'*Hypoderma lineatum* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 270 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 1965-1968. [W^{a}.]

Boulard, Yves. *See* Landau, Irène; Boulard, Yves; and Houin, René; *and* Landau, Irène; Adam, Jean Paul; and Boulard, Yves.

Boulliat, G.; and Duperray, J. N.
1964 a.-- Considérations sur le taux des cholinestérases sanguines des sujets manipulant des insecticides organophosphorés. Méthode pratique de dosage < Arch. Mal. Prof., v. 25 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 589-595. [W^{m}.]

Boulvin, R.
1962 a.-- L'hydatidose hépatique en Iran [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 16 (17-18), Aug., pp. 1259-1268. [W^{m}.]

Boulvin, R.
1967 a.-- L'ictère au cours de l'hydatidose hépatique en Iran < Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 93 (15-16), pp. 484-486. [W^{m}.]

Bounameaux, Y. [Univ. Officielle Congo, Lubumbashi] *See* Spitaels, J. M.; and Bounameaux, Y.; *and* Spitaels, J. M.; Bounameaux, Y.; and Parkinson-Boné, L.

Bourdon, Roland
1969 a.-- *Xanthias punctatus* (H. Milne Edwards), nouvel hôte pour *Gigantione moebii* Kossmann < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 76 (4), Dec., pp. 947-952, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bourgeon, René. [*See also* Montera, H.; and Bourgeon, René]

Bourgeon, René; and Mouiel, J.
1964 a.-- Les mérites de la chirurgie radicale dans le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie < Mem. Acad. Chir., v. 90 (11-12), pp. 355-361, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bourgeon, René; Mouiel, J.; and Guntz, M.
1966 a.-- La cirrhose hydatique. Physiopathologie; thérapeutique [English, Spanish, and German summaries] < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 20 (3-4), Feb., pp. 206-216, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bourges, M. [Med. Capitaine, Chirurg., Hôp. Armées] *See* Reymondon, L.; Bourges, M.; and El Atawi, A.

Boush, G. Mallory. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] *See* Dunkel, Florence V.; and Boush, G. Mallory.

Boustany, Nadim. [Jbeil Hosp., Lebanon] *See* Schacher, John Fredrick; Saab, Selim; Germanos, Robert; and Boustany, Nadim.

Boutflower, J. C.
1969 a.-- Controlling liver-fluke [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4740), v. 84 (13), Mar. 29, p. 351. [W^{a}.]

Boutros, K. [M.B., D.M.Sc., Dept. Path. and Exper. Med., Cairo Univ.] *See* Hashem, M.; and Boutros, K.

Bouvier, Georges.
1969 a.-- Observations sur les maladies du gibier et des animaux sauvages faites en 1967 et 1968 < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 111 (12), Dec., pp. 688-694, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bouvier, Georges; and Hörning, Bernd.
1968 a.-- Trichinenfunde für die Jahre 1965 bis 1968 in der Schweiz [English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 110 (12), Dec., pp. 622-624. [W^{a}.]

Bouvier, M; Bied, J.; Siradj-el-Dine, A.; and Aussendou, A.
1967 a.-- Nouvelle observations d'hydatidose de l'aile iliaque < Ann. Med. Nancy, v. 6, Feb., pp. 130-138, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bouvry, Michel.
1964 a.-- Les bilharzioses < Afrique Med. (25), an. 3, Dec., pp. 639-641. [W^{m}.]

Bouvry, Michel.
1965 a.-- Les bilharzioses. 2eme partie. Diagnostic--Treatment < Afrique Med. (26), an. 4, Jan., pp. 33-35. [W^{m}.]

Bouvry, Michel.
1965 b.-- Les diarrhées d'origine parasitaire. 1re Partie. < Afrique Med. (29), an. 4, April, pp. 253, 255. [W^{m}.]

Bouvry, Michel.
1965 c.-- Les diarrhees d'origine parasitaire. (Deuxième partie) < Afrique Med. (30), an. 4, May, pp. 321-324. [W^{m}.]

Bovee, Eugene C. [Zool. Dept., Univ. California, Los Angeles, California] [*See also* Wilson, David E.; Bovee, Eugene C.; Bovee, Gregory J.; and Telford, Sam Rountree (*jr.*)]

Bovee, Eugene C.
1969 a.-- *Eimeria umis* n. sp., a coccidian parasite from the lizard *Uma notata* Baird < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (2), Apr., pp. 257-265, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bovee, Gregory J. [Univ. California, Davis, California] *See* Wilson, David E.; Bovee, Eugene C.; Bovee, Gregory J.; and Telford, Sam Rountree (*jr.*)

Bovet, Jacques.
1967 a.-- Contribution a la morphologie et a la biologie de Diplozoon paradoxum V. Nordmann, 1832 < Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 90, pp. 64-159, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Bovornkitti, Somchai. [Dept. Med., Fac. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Dhonburi, Thailand] See Viranuvatti, Vikit; Bovornkitti, Somchai; and Prijyanonda, Banyat.

Bowden, D. C. [Dept. Math. and Stat., Colorado State Univ.] See Klein, W. D.; Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Bowden, D. C.

Bowen, Raymond Cobb. [Ph. D., Univ. Connecticut]
1967 b.-- Histochemical studies of larval Macracanthorhynchus ingens and certain spirobolid millipeds < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (12), Part 1, June, pp. 4596B-4597B. [W^a.]

Bowen, Raymond Cobb.
1969 a.-- Histology and histochemistry of the capsule of Proteocephalus sp. (Cestoda) in Lepomis macrochirus < Ohio J. Sc., v. 69 (4), July, pp. 243-246, illus. [W^a.]

Bowen, S. Maureen. See Griffiths, A. J.; and Bowen, S. Maureen.

Bowen, T. E. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska 68503] [See also Mitchell, R. J.^{2}; Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Bowen, T. E.; and Sullivan, Thomas W.; Grace, O. D.; Mitchell, R. J.^{2}; and Bowen, T. E.]

Bowen, T. E.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Grace, O. D.
1971 a.-- Effect of cupric sulfate on the prophylactic efficacy of three arsonic acid compounds against histomoniasis in young turkeys < Poultry Science, v. 50 (3), May, pp. 861-866. [W^a.]

Bowen, T. E.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; Grace, O. D.; and Mitchell, R. J.^{2}
1969 a.-- Effect of cupric sulfate on the prophylactic efficacy of two arsonic compounds and nifursol against histomoniasis in turkeys [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 1787-1788. [W^a.]

Bowers, E. A.
1969 a.-- Cercaria bucephalopsis haimeana (Lacaze-Duthiers, 1854) (Digenea: Bucephalidae) in the cockle, Cardium edule L. in South Wales < J. Nat. Hist., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 409-422. [W^a.]

Bowman, I. B. R. See Flynn, I. W.; and Bowman, I. B. R.

Bowman, Malcolm C.; Leuck, D. B.; Johnson, J. C. (jr.); and Knox, F. E.
1970 a.-- Residues of fenthion in corn silage and effects of feeding dairy cows the treated silage < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 1523-1528. [W^a.]

Bowman, Malcolm C.; Lowrey, R. S.; Leuck, D. B.; and Beroza, Morton.
1968 a.-- Effects of feeding cattle forage treated with Mobam^R < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1495-1499. [W^a.]

Bowman, Thomas E.
1960 a.-- Description and notes on the biology of Lironeca puhi, n. sp. (Isopoda: Cymothoidae), parasite of the Hawaiian moray eel, Gymnothorax eurostus (Abbott) [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 1 (2), May, pp. 84-91, illus., pl. [W^c.]

Bowman, Thomas E.; Prins, Rudolph; and Morris, Byron F.
1968 a.-- Notes on the harpacticoid copepods Attheyella pilosa and A. carolinensis, associates of crayfishes in the eastern United States < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 81, Dec. 30, pp. 571-586, illus., maps. [W^a.]

Box, Edith Darrow.
1970 a.-- Atoxoplasma associated with an isosporan oocyst in canaries < J. Protozool., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 391-396, illus. [W^a.]

Boyce, C. B. C.; Crossland, N. O.; and Shiff, C. J.
1966 a.-- A new molluscicide, N-tritylmorpholine < Nature, London (5041), v. 210, June 11, pp. 1140-1141. [W^a.]

Boyce, Norbert P. J.
1971 a.-- An instrument for removing cephalic sections of nematodes < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (1), Jan., pp. 89-92, illus. [Issued Feb. 17] [W^a.]

Boyd, D. D. [Vet. Sc. Div., U. S. Air Force School Aerospace Med., Brooks Air Force Base, Texas] See Harwell, J. F.; and Boyd, D. D.

Boyd, Eldon M.; Dobos, Ilona; and Krijnen, Catharina J.
1970 a.-- Endosulfan toxicity and dietary protein < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 21 (1), July, pp. 15-19. [W^a.]

Boyd, Eldon M.; and Krijnen, Catharina J.
1969 a.-- Dietary protein and DDT toxicity < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 256-261. [W^a.]

Boyd, Eldon M.; Krijnen, Catharina J.; and Tanikella, T. K.
1970 a.-- The influence of a wide range of dietary protein concentration on the acute oral toxicity of malathion < Arch. Toxikol., v. 26 (2), pp. 125-132. [Issued Apr. 20] [W^m.]

Boyd, J. R. [Dept. Obst. and Gynec., Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver] See Luthra, Rama; and Boyd, J. R.

Boyd, John Smith Knox.
1954 a.-- Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 306-308. [Lib. Otto]

Boyer, Markley H. [Lakeside Hosp., Case Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio] See Basten, Antony; Boyer, Markley H.; and Beeson, Paul B.

Boykins, Ernest A. [Ph.D., Michigan State Univ.]
1965 a.-- DDT residues in the food chains of birds < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (11), May, pp. 6845-6846. [W^a.]

Boyle, J. A.
1969 a.-- Demodectic mange on goats < Vet. Rec. (4770), v. 85 (17), Oct. 25, p. 478. [W^a.]

Boyt, W. P. [Dept. Vet. Serv., Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Control Br., P. O. Box 8283, Causeway, Salisbury, Rhodesia] [See also Mackenzie, P. K. I.; and Boyt, W.P.]

Boyt, W. P.
1967 a.-- The veterinary contribution to the control of trypanosomiasis < Proc. and Tr. Rhodesia Scient. Ass., v. 52 (1), June, pp. 16-20. [W^s.]

Boyt, William T. [Sr. Vet. Officer, Dept. Med., Univ. Coll. Rhodesia] See Holmes, G. K. T.; Gelfand, Michael; Boyt, William T.; and Mackenzie, Peter K. I.

Bozděch, Václav. [See also Haicl, Z.; Jíra, Jindřich; Petříková, E.; and Bozděch, Václav]

Bozděch, Václav; and Jíra, Jindřich.
1969 a.— Weitere Erfahrungen zur Methodik der Komplementbindungsreaktion mit dem Toxoplasma-Antigen [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (3), Aug., pp. 140-155. [W^{a}.]

Bozer, A. Yüksel.
1969 a.— Anevrizma intibaini veren bir perikard kist hidatiği (A case of pericardial hydatid cyst simulating aortic aneurysm) [English summary] < Tip Fak. Mecmuasi Ankara Univ., v. 22 (1), pp. 177-182, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bozhko, G. K. [Glavn. Upravl. Vet. MSKh USSR] See Didovets, S. R.; and Bozhko, G. K.

Bozhkov, Dimo K.
1967 a.— Експериментальные исследования о судьбе некоторых гельминтов при каннибализме у Rana ridibunda Pall. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Schicksal einiger Helminthen beim Kannibalismus der Rana ridibunda Pall.) [Bulgarian text; German summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 25, pp. 79-85, illus. [W^{a}.]

Božhkov, Dimo K.
1967 b.— Eine einfache Methode zur Markierung von Helminthen im Wirtstier [Russian, English and Bulgarian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Nov., pp. 237-244, illus. [W^{a}.]

Božhkov, Dimo K.
1970 a.— Eine Regel der Lebenszyklen heteroxener Helminthen < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 23 (5), pp. 583-585. [W^{a}.]

Braasch, Norman Lawrence. [Ph.D., Univ. Nebraska]
1966 a.— The genus Proctophyllodes (Acarina; Sarcoptiformes) in North America north of Mexico < Diss. Abstr. v. 26 (9), Mar., p. 5602. [W^{a}.]

Braca, Giovanni. [See also Pellegrini, Natale; Braca, Giovanni; and Arquint, Franca]

Braca, Giovanni; and Rindi, Salvo.
1969 a.— Idatidosi generalizzata viscerale e muscolare del suino (Contributo casistico ed anatomo-istopatologico) [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 21, 1968, pp. 113-126, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bracho, Jorge Soto. See Soto Bracho, Jorge.

Brack, Christine.
1968 a.— Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zum Lebenszyklus von Trypanosoma cruzi unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Entwicklungsformen im Ueberträger Rhodnius prolixus [French and English summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 25 (4), pp. 289-356, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brack, M. See Lamina, Josef; and Brack, M.

Brackney, Edwin L. See Wray, Charles H.; Stark, Charles E. (jr.); Brackney, Edwin L.; and Moretz, William H.

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke. [Ph.D., Univ. California]
1966 b.— The life cycle and morphology of the apostomatous ciliate Hyalophysa chattoni n. gen., n. sp. < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (4), Oct., p. 1323-B. [W^{a}.]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke; and Roberts, John Fredrick.
1970 a.— Early stages in the differentiation of gametocytes of Haemoproteus columbae Kruse < J. Protozool., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 405-414, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke; and Trager, William.
1968 b.— The fine structure of microgametogenesis in Haemoproteus columbae Kruse < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 700-712, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bradford, Arthur D. [Pennsylvania Fish Comm., Benner Spring Fish Research Station, Bellefonte, Pennsylvania 16823] See McKinney, James M.; and Bradford, Arthur D.

Bradford, Craig S.; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell.
1968 a.— Lernaea cyprinacaea Linn., a parasitic copepod infecting fish in Utah waters < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 45, part 1, pp. 128-129. [W^{a}.]

Bradford, Jack. [Biol. Dept., Central Washington State College, Ellensburg, Wash.] See Clark, Glen W.; and Bradford, Jack.

Bradley, David J. [Sir William Dunn School Pathol., Oxford] [See also Forsyth, D. M.; Bradley, David J.; and McMahon, J.]

Bradley, David J.
1968 b.— Modified apparatus for parasite filtration < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 38 (5), pp. 828-832, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bradley, G. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Auburn Univ., Auburn, Alabama 36830] See Tam, K. F.; Bradley, G.; Mora, E. C.; and Cooper, Carlos (jr.)

Bradley, J. See Lee, Donald L.; Long, P. L.; Millard, B.J.; and Bradley, J.

Bradley, R. L. (jr.). [Dept. Food Science and Indust., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] See Li, C. F.; Bradley, R. L. (jr.); and Richardson, T.; and Li, C. F.; Bradley, R. L. (jr.); and Schultz, L. H.

Bradley, Richard E. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] [See also Jilek, Anthony F.; and Bradley, Richard E.; and Loggins, P. E.; Koger, M.; Bradley, Richard E.; and Swanson, Leonard E.; and Mukkur, T. K. Jit Singh; and Bradley, Richard E.]

Bradley, Richard E.
1971 a.— Tapeworms < Current Vet. Therap. Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 574-576. [W^{a}.]

Bradley, Richard E.; Botero, Hernando; Johnson, Joyce K.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1967 a.— Techniques in parasitology. I. Gnotobiotic poultry in plastic film isolators and some applications to parasitological research < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 403-413, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bradley, Richard E.; and Conway, Donal Peter.
1970 a.— Evaluation of pyrantel hydrochloride as an anthelmintic in dogs < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 65 (8), Aug., pp. 767-769. [W^{a}.]

Bradley, Richard E.; and Kirkham, Wayne W.
1967 a.— The possible role of the cattle egret (Bubulcus ibis) as a reservoir of animal diseases in Florida < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1966-1967), June 30, p. 206. [W^{a}.]

Bradley, Richard E.; and Swanson, Leonard E.
1967 a.-- Control of certain internal parasites of cattle < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1966-1967), June 30, p. 202. [W^a.]

Bradley, W. A.
1970 a.-- Toxocariasis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5731), v. 4, Nov. 7, p. 367. [W^a.]

Bradshaw, M.; et al.
1970 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis < Ann. Int. Med., v. 73 (5), Nov., pp. 775-777, illus. [W^m.]

Bradstreet, C. M. P. [Standards Lab. Serol Reagents, Central Pub. Health Lab., London] See Woodruff, A.W.; and Bradstreet, C. M. P.

Brady, George Stewardson.
1877 a.-- Notes on British freshwater mites < Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Jan. 2, 25-27, pls. [W^a.]

Bråten, Trond. [Zool. Lab., Univ. Oslo, Oslo 3, Norway] [See also Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Bråten, Trond]

Bråten, Trond.
[1966 c].-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. VII. Growth, fecundity, and fertility of Diphyllobothrium norvegicum Vik (Cestoda) in the golden hamster < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 13, 1965-1966, pp. 39-51, illus. [W^a.]

Bråten, Trond.
1968 a.-- An electron microscope study of the tegument and associated structures of the procercoid of Diphyllobothrium latum (L.) [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (1), pp. 95-103, illus. [Issued Jan. 9] [W^a.]

Bråten, Trond; and Hopkins, C. Adrian.
1969 a.-- The migration of Hymenolepis diminuta in the rat's intestine during normal development and following surgical transplantation < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 891-905. [W^a.]

Bråten, Trond; and Hopkins, C. Adrian.
1970 a.-- Migration and growth of Hymenolepis diminuta after transplantation to different regions of the small intestine [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 1969, Stockholm] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), p. 99. [W^a.]

Bräuning, Susanne. See Bayreuther, Klaus; and Bräuning, Susanne.

Braga Andrade, Francisco. See Andrade, Francisco Braga.

Brain, D. J.
1965 a.-- Toxic insecticides. [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5432), v. 1, Feb. 13, p. 450. [W^a.]

Bram, Ralph A.; and Roby, Thomas O.
1970 a.-- Attempts to transmit bovine anaplasmosis with Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae) and Dermacentor andersoni Stiles (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (4), Aug. 25, pp. 481-484. [W^a.]

Brambilla, E. [Inst.Zool., Univ. Pavia, Italy] [See also Galli, Luciana; and Brambilla, E.]

Brambilla, E.; and Galli, Luciana.
1968 a.-- Forme degenerative di Plasmodium berghei in topi mantenuti a temperatura elevata [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (2), June, pp. 97-100, illus. [W^a.]

Bramel, R. G. [Merck Sharp & Dohme Research Lab., Rahway, New Jersey] See Eaton, L. G.; Siegmund, O. H.; Rankin, A. D.; and Bramel, R. G.

Bramhall, E. L. [Univ. California Agric. Exten. Serv., Ventura] [See also Nelson, C. B.; Bramhall, E. L.; Miller, W. V.; and Simkover, H. G.]

Bramhall, E. L.; Nelson, C. B.; Miller, W. V.; and Simkover, H. G.
1968 a.-- Chemical control of the northern fowl mite on the laying hen [Abstract of report before 57. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 47 (5), Sept., p. 1658. [W^a.]

Branagan, D. [E. African Vet. Research Organ., Muguga, P. O. Kabete, Kenya] See Purnell, R. E.; Branagan, D.; and Radley, D. E.

Branch, S. I.
1970 a.-- Moniliformis dubius and Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus: Na, K, Ca, and Mg content, and Na and K active transport < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 33-43, illus. [W^a.]

Branch, S. I.
1970 b.-- Moniliformis dubius: Osmotic responses < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 44-52. [W^a.]

Branch, S. I.
1970 c.-- Accumulation of amino acids by Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 95-99. [W^a.]

Brand, M. [Chem. Research Div., Hoffman-La Roche Inc., Nutley, New Jersey] See Marusich, W. L.; Ogrinz, E.; Brand, M.; and Mitrovic, M.

von Brand, Theodor. [1899-] [For biography and port. see Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Sept. 1969, pp. 245-246]. [W^a.] [See also Korn, Edward D.; von Brand, Theodor; and Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; and Mercado, Teresa I.; and von Brand, Theodor]

von Brand, Theodor.
[1960 i].-- The metabolism of trypanosomes with special reference to Trypanosoma cruzi < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 319-340. [W^m.]

von Brand, Theodor.
1967 a.-- Der Stoffwechsel der Parasiten. Seine Beziehungen zur Pathogenese und Chemotherapie parasitärer Infektionen < Naturwissensch., v. 54 (22), pp. 580-585. [W^m.]

von Brand, Theodor.
1968 a.-- Parasites and their metabolism < Scientia, (679-680), an. 62, v. 103, s. 7 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 599-622. [W^m.]

von Brand, Theodor; et al.
1969 a.-- Cestode calcareous corpuscles: Phosphate relationships, crystallization patterns, and variations in size and shape < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 291-310, illus. [W^a.]

von Brand, Theodor; Churchwell, Faith; and Eckert, Johannes.
1968 a.— Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult *Taenia taeniaeformis*. V. Glycogen synthesis, metabolic endproducts, and carbon balances of glucose and glycerol utilization < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 309-318. [W^a.]

von Brand, Theodor; and Nylen, Marie U.
1970 a.— Organic matrix of cestode calcareous corpuscles < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 566-576, illus. [W^a.]

von Brand, Theodor; and Stites, Ella.
1970 a.— Aeorbic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult *Taenia taeniaeformis*. VI. Glycogen synthesis from single substrates and substrate mixtures < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 444-453. [W^a.]

Brandão, Dorei. [Dept. Bioquím., Univ. Campinas, Campinas, S.P. Brazil] *See* Campello, Annibal P.; Brandão, Dorei; Baranski, Miroslau Constante; and Voss, Dinor O.

Brandão, Egidio Dohm Pinto. *See* Carneiro, Djalma Alves (*filho*); Brandão, Egidio Dohm Pinto; and Noleto, Pedro Aquino.

Brandão, Hugo Junqueira Silviano.
1962 a.— Moléstia de Chagas experimental. Estudo quantitativo de neurônios simpáticos e parassimpáticos [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 61 (5), May, pp. 1013-1028 (pp. 137-148, 149-154), illus. [W^m.]

Brandão, Hugo Junqueira Silviano; and Zulian, Ronaldo.
1966 a.— Nerve cell depopulation in chronic Chagas' disease. A quantitative study in the cerebellum < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 281-286. [W^m.]

Brandariz, Constantino; Boccia, Francisco O.; and de Grieco, Lydia P.
1965 a.— Experiencias recogidas durante el tratamiento con ioduro de ditiazanina en las helmintiasis del perro < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata, v. 7 (16), Jan.-June, pp. 23-28. [W^a.]

Brandetti, Eugenio. [Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata] *See* Boero, Juan José; Menéndez, Néstor Angel; Led, Jorge Eugenio; and Brandetti, Eugenio.

Brandt, Herman. [Path. Unit, Nat. Univ. Med. Sch. Med., Mexico City] *See* Albores-Saavedra, Jorge; Rosas-Uribe, Arturo; Altamirano-Dimas, Manuel; and Brandt, Herman.

Brandt, M.
1958 a.— Über Gehirncysticercose beim Menschen < Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 13 (19) May 9, pp. 409-412, illus. [W^m.]

Brannon, David H.
1962 b.— Livestock pest control < Exten. Mimeogr. Washington State Univ. (2249), Dec., pp. 99-110. [W^a.]

Brannon, David H.
1962 c.— Poultry pests and their control < Exten. Circular Washington State Univ. (330), June, 6 folding pp. [W^a.]

Brannon, David H.
1963 b.— Livestock pest control < Exten. Mimeogr. Washington State Univ. (2249), rev., Mar., pp. 99-110. [W^a.]

Brashear, Richard E.; Martin, R. Russell; and Glover, John L.
1971 a.— Trichinosis and respiratory failure < Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 104 (2), Aug., pp. 245-248, illus. [W^a.]

Brasil, Aristóteles.
1968 a.— Cardiopatia chagásica crônica < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 481-500, illus. [W^c.]

Brassine, M. *See* Pecheur, M.; Dewaele, A.; Brassine, M.; and Pandey, V. S.

Bratanov, Vul'o. [Vet. Inst. Infect. and Parasit. Dis., Sofia] [*See also* Pavlov, Pavel; Dimitrov, Georgi; and Bratanov, Vul'o; *and* Pavlov, Pavel; Sherkov, Sherko; Nashkov, Dimitur; and Bratanov, Vul'o; *and* Popov, Atanas T.; and Bratanov, Vul'o]

Bratanov, Vul'o.
1966 b.— Срокове на развитие и продължителност на паразитаране на някои от хелминтите по овцете (Periods of development and duration of parasitism of certain helminths in sheep) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 63 (8), pp. 10-11. [W^a.]

Bratanov, Vul'o.
1966 c.— Групово третиране на овце с хетолин и икономически ефект от приложението му [Group treatment of sheep with hetolin and the economic effect of its use] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 63 (10), pp. 8-10. [W^a.]

Bratanov, Vul'o.
1966 d.— Върху епизоотологията на трихоцефалозата по овцете и козите (The epizootiology of trichocephaliasis in sheep and goats) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (10), pp. 1045-1052, illus. [W^a.]

Bratanov, Vul'o.
1967 a.— Опити за лекуване на фасциолозата по зайците (Attempts at treating fascioliasis-affected rabbits) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 64 (2), pp. 20-21, illus. [W^a.]

Bratanov, Vul'o.
1967 b.— Сравнително изпитване на средства за лекуване на райетиниоза у пуйките (Comparative tests on medical treatment of raillietinosis in turkeys) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 64 (5), pp. 16-18. [W^a.]

Bratanov, Vul'o.
1968 a.— Нов вид трихоцефал по овцете от сем. Trichocephalide. (Съобщение) (A new species of ovine Trichocephalus of the family Trichocephalidae. (Communication)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 5 (3), pp. 107-109, illus. [W^a.]

Bratanov, Vul'o.
1968 b.— За лекуването на трихоцефалозата по овцете (Treatment of sheep affected with trichocephaliasis) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 65 (7), pp. 20-23. [W^a.]

Bratanov, Vul'o.
1968 c.— Проучвания върху патогенезата и клиниката на трихоцефалозата по овцете (Studies on the pathogenesis of trichocephaliasis in sheep) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 5 (5), pp. 39-46, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Bratanov, Vul'o.
1969 a.— Овоцидно действие на някои дезинфекционни средства върху яйцата на *Trichocephalus ovis* и *Ascaris suum* in vitro (The ovocide action of certain disinfection agents on the eggs of *Trichocephalus ovis* and *Ascaris suum* in vitro) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 6 (9), pp. 79-86, illus. [W^a.]

Bratkowski, Thomas A.; and Knowles, Charles Otis.
1968 a.— Properties of an acetylcholinesterase from the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (2), Mar., pp. 397-402. [W^{a}.]

Braude, M. B. *See* Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Akuginova, Z. D.; Braude, M. B.; and Bekhli, A. F.; *and* Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Konopleva, T. K.; Braude, M. B.; and Bekhli, A. F.

Braun, A. L.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.
1966 a.— *Pratylenchoides laticauda* n. sp., a new endoparasitic phytonematode [Dutch summary] < Netherlands J. Plant Path., v. 72 (4), pp. 241-245, illus. [W^{a}.] [Correction for 1966 a, as published in sp. 18]

Braun, F.
1966 a.— Beiträge zur mikroskopischen Anatomie und Fortpflanzungsbiologie von *Gyrodactylus wageneri* v. Nordmann, 1832 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (2), pp. 142-174, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^{a}.]

Braun, F.
1968 a.— Rhipidocotyle spec. (Trematoda, Gasterostomata) als neu gefundener Parasite von *Perca fluviatilis* L. < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 180 (5-6), May-June, pp. 317-321, illus. [W^{a}.]

Braun, F.
1968 b.— Beiträge zur Bekämpfung von *Galba truncatula* und *Fasciola hepatica* [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, pp. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

Braun, John L. [Inst. Agric. Med., Coll. Med., Univ. Iowa] *See* McCulloch, William F.; Foster, Billy G.; Braun, John L.; and Top, Franklin H.

Braun, W.^{2}; Petter, O.; and Wildführ, Georg.
1968 a.—Akute erworbene Toxoplasmose unter dem Bild einer Pityriasis rubra pilaris [English summary] < Arch. Klin. u. Exper. Dermat., v. 232 (3), pp. 295-311, illus. [Issued July 25] [W^{m}.]

Braun-Schubert, Gisela. *See* Kümmel, Georg; Dankwarth, Ludolf; Braun-Schubert, Gisela; and Gertz, Karl-Heinz.

Braun-Vallon, S.; Ashton, N.; Duguid, I. M.; and Dhermy, P.
1964 a.— Manifestations oculaires de l'infestation par Toxocara (larva migrans viscerale) [English summary] < Ann. Ocul., Paris, an. 123, v. 197 (3), Mar., pp. 217-240, illus. [W^{m}.]

Braun-Vallon, S.; and Dhermy, P.
1963 a.— Pseudo gliome d'origine parasitaire (Toxocara intra-oculaire) < Ann. Ocul., Paris, an. 122, v. 196 (6), June, pp. 617-618. [W^{m}.]

Brauna, Antonio Orfeu. *See* Chapadeiro, Edmundo; Lopes, Edison Reis; Raso, Pedro; and Brauna, Antonio Orfeu.

Braund, D. G.; Langlois, B. E.; Conner, D. J.; and Moore, E. E.
1970 a.— Acceleration of dieldrin residue removal in a contaminated dairy herd by feeding phenobarbital and activated carbon [Abstract of report before South. Div. Meet. Am. Dairy Sc. Ass., Memphis, Feb. 2-4] < J. Dairy Sc., v. 53 (3), Mar., p. 379. [W^{a}.]

Braund, D. G.; Langlois, B. E.; Conner, D. J.; and Moore, E. E.
1971 a.— Feeding phenobarbital and activated carbon to accelerate dieldrin residue removal in a contaminated dairy herd < J. Dairy Sc., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 435-438. [W^{a}.]

Braune, S.; and Freitag, H.
1970 a.— Erfahrungen mit Thibenzole®-Paste bei der Bekämpfung des Ferkeldurchfalls in der ersten Lebenswoche < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 25 (7), July 1, pp. 356, 359. [W^{a}.]

Bravi, M. V. *See* Testi, Francesco^{2}; and Bravi, M. V.

Bravo, Carlos R.
1967 a.— Educacion sanitaria en la lucha contra la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza, provincia de Catamarca (Rep. Argentina) < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 105-112. [W^{a}.]

Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.
[1966 a].— Helmintos de peces de aguas Mexicanas del Pacifico. XXIV. Descripción de *Opisthadena cortesi* n. sp. (Tremátodo) < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 36 (1-2), 1965, pp. 141-145, illus. [Issued June 20] [W^{a}.]

Bravo R., César. [Fac. Med. Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] [*See also* Cano Puerta, Guillermo; Pineda, Arturo; and Bravo R., César]

Bravo R., César.
1962 a.— Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal con Paromomicina (Humatin). Presentación de 20 casos y revisión del tema [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 12 (7), Aug., pp. 415-422. [W^{m}.]

Bravo R., César.
1964 a.— Absceso hepatico. Estudio de 122 casos comprobados. I. Presentación de 100 casos en adultos [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 14 (9), pp. 681-722, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bravo R., César.
1965 a.— Absceso hepático. Estudio de 122 casos comprobados. II. Presentación de 22 casos en niños [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (6), pp. 427-448, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bravo R., César; and Duque H., Oscar.
1965 a.— Ameboma. Presentación de 26 casos [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (1), pp. 39-52, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bravo R., César; and Duque H., Oscar.
1965 b.— Ameboma. Presentación de 26 casos [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 301-302. [W^{m}.]

Bravo R., César; and Franco R., Tulio.
1965 a.— Efectos clinicos y electrocardiograficos de la emetina. Estudio de 65 casos [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (2), pp. 85-98. [W^{m}.]

Bravo R., César; and Franco R., Tulio.
1965 b.— Efectos clínicos y electrocardiográficos de la emetina. Estudio de 65 casos [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 308-309. [W^{m}.]

Bray, Robert S. [Div. Immunol., Kennedy Inst. Rheumatol., Bute Gardens, Hammersmith, London] [*See also* Bryceson, A. D. M.; Bray, Robert S.; Wolstencroft, R. A.; and Dumonde, D. C.]

Bray, Robert S.
1968 a.— Zoonotic potential of blood parasites < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, Miodrag), v. 1, pp. 123-136. [W^{m}.]

Bray, Robert S.
1969 a.— Studies on the immunology and serology of leishmaniasis: VI. Search for antigenic variation in single strains of Leishmania spp. < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (3), pp. 378-382. [W^{a}.]

Bray, Robert S.; Ellis, D. S.; and Bird, Richard G.
1969 a.— The fine structure of Leishmania enriettii [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 10-11. [W^{a}.]

Brazzel, J. R. See Hoelscher, Clifford E.; Brazzel, J. R.; and Combs, Robert L. (jr.).

Bredland, Ragnvald.
1965 a.— Die kolposkopische Diagnose der gynäkologischen Trichomoniasis < Acta Obst. et Gynec. Scand., v. 43, suppl. 7, pp. 58-60. [W^{m}.]

Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich.
1968 a.— О распределении личинок подкожных оводов в стадах крупного рогатого скота. 1. Негативное биномиальное распределение как модель распределения личинок оводов (On the distribution of cattle grubs (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) in the herds of cattle. 1. Negative binomial distribution as a model of the distribution of the cattle grubs) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 332-333. [W^{m}.]

Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich.
1968 b.— О распределении личинок подкожных оводов в стадах крупного рогатого скота. II. Экспонента к негативного биномиального распределения как мера дисперсии заражения животных оводами (On the distribution of cattle grubs in the herds of cattle. II. Exponent k of the negative binomial distribution as a measure of dispersion of animal infestation with cattle grubs) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 381-394. [W^{m}.] [Wa transl. (18427)]

Bregetova, Nina G.
1967 a.—Онтогенез гамазовых клещей, как основа для построения их естественной системы (Ontogenesis in the gamasid mites as a criterion for the erection of their natural system) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 465-479, illus. [W^{m}.]

Breining, H.
1964 a.— Trichinose < Aerztl. Prax. Bild, v. 8 (2), April 4, p. 55, illus. [W^{m}.]

Breining, H.
1965 a.— Interstitielle plasmazelluläre Pneumonie. Pneumozysten-Pneumonie < Aerztl. Prax. Bild, v. 9 (3), June 5, pp. 82-84, illus. [W^{m}.]

Breitenbach, Robert P. [Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Missouri, 65201] See Barrett, James T.; Rigney, Mary M.; and Breitenbach, Robert P.; and Longenecker, Bryan M.; and Breitenbach, Robert P.; and Longenecker, Bryan M.; Breitenbach, Robert P.; and Farmer, John Neville.

Bremer, A.; Dozinel, R.; Lambilliotte, J. P.; and Balasse, E.
1965 a.— Hépatectomie droite réglée pour un volumineux kyste hydatique calcifié < Acta Chir. Belg., v. 64 (5), May, pp. 688-696, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bremner, K. C.
[1967 a].— The pathogenesis of O. radiatum < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, pp. 27-28. [W^{a}.]

Bremner, K. C.
1969 a.— Pathogenetic factors in experimental bovine oesophagostomosis. III. Demonstration of protein-losing enteropathy with ^{51}Cr-albumin < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 364-374, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bremner, K. C.
1969 b.— Pathogenetic factors in experimental bovine oesophagostomosis. II. Plasma iron-binding capacity, and reticulocyte responses in bled and infected calves < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 184-193. [W^{a}.]

Bremner, K. C.
1969 c.— Pathogenetic factors in experimental bovine oesophagostomosis. IV. Exudative enteropathy as a cause of hypoproteinemia < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 382-394, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bremner, K. C.
1970 a.— Pathogenetic factors in experimental bovine oesophagostomosis. V. Intestinal bleeding as cause of anemia < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 236-245. [W^{a}.]

Bremner, K. C.; and Keith, R. K.
[1967 a].— Pathogenesis of Cooperia pectinata infection < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, pp. 26-27. [W^{a}.]

Bremner, K. C.; and Keith, R. K.
1970 a.— Oesophagostomum radiatum: Adult nematodes and intestinal hemorrhage < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 416-419. [W^{a}.]

Brendow, Volker.
1969 a.— Pseudoparadilepis ankeli n. gen. n. sp. (Dilepididae; Dilepidinae), ein neuer Cestode aus der Zwergspitzmaus < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 83-87, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brener, Zigman. [Centro Pesquisas Belo Horizonte, Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais, Minas Gerais, Brasil] [See also Andrade, Zilton A.; and Brener, Zigman; and Chiari, Eduardo S.; Mansur, E.; and Brener, Zigman; and Katz, Naftale; and Brener, Zigman; and Krettli, Antoniana U.; and Brener, Zigman; and Tafuri, Washington Luiz; and Brener, Zigman]

Brener, Zigman.
1960 c.— Quimioterapia da esquistossomose experimental. IV. Atividade terapêutica do etileno-diamino-tetracetato de antimônio e sódio [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 268-271. [W^{m}.]

Brener, Zigman.
1961 b.— A atividade terapêutica da furaltadone, furazolidone e furadantina na infecção experimental do camundongo pelo Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 947-951 (pp. 205-209). [W^{m}.]

Brener, Zigman.
1967 a.— Alguns aspectos da imunidade adquirida em camundongos experimentalmente inoculados com Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 233-238, illus. [W^{m}.]

Brener, Zigman.
1968 a.— Terapêutica experimental da doença de Chagas < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 501-516. [W^{c}.]

Brener, Zigman.
1969 a.— The behaviour of slender and stout forms of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in the blood-stream of normal and immune mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 215-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brener, Zigman; and Chiari, Eduardo S.
1967 a.— Suscetibilidade de diferentes amostras de *Trypanosoma cruzi* a vários agentes quimioterápicos [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 197-207. [W^{m}.]

Brengues, J. [Entomol. Med., Mission ORSTOM, l'OCCGE, Bobo-Dioulasso, Haute-Volta] [*See also* Gidel, R.; Brengues, J.; and Rodhain, F.]

Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; and Bouchite, B.
[1970 a].— Etude parasitologique, clinique et entomologique sur la filariose de Bancroft dans le sud du Dahomey et du Togo [English summary] < Cahiers O.R.S.-T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd., v. 7 (4), pp. 279-306. [W .]

Brennan, James Marks.
1968 b.— A collection of chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from rodents in southwestern Colombia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 679-685, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1969 a.— New bat chiggers of the genus Perissopalla from Venezuela and northeastern Brazil (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 427-431, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1970 a.— A small collection of chiggers from Surinam (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 69 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 32-37, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1970 b.— Colicus, a new neotropical genus with descriptions of two new species and a key to included species (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 271-273, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1970 c.— Two new genera and a new species of neotropical chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (6), Nov. 16, pp. 1694-1696, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1970 d.— A review of *Neoschoengastia colombiae* Boshell and Kerr, 1942 with descriptions of two new species misidentified with it (Acarina: Trombiculidae: Colicus) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (4), Aug. 25, pp. 489-493, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.
1969 a.— Endoparasitic chiggers: V. New genera, species and records from Venezuela and Brazil (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 299-304, illus. [W^{a}.]

Breton, Gérard.
1970 a.— Une épizootie à larves de *Bucephalus mytili* Cole, affectant les populations naturelles et cultivées de *Mytilus edulis* L. de la région de Coutances (Manche) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 271, s. D, Sc. Nat., (12), Sept. 21, pp. 1049-1052. [W^{a}.]

Breuning, Jörg.
1967 a.— Untersuchungen an künstlich infizierten Mäusen und Meerschweinchen über die möglichkeit der Ausscheidung von *Toxoplasma gondii* mit der Milch. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 23 pp. Berlin. [Lib. NAPL]

Brewer, Robert Nelson. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia 30601] [*See also* Johnson, Joyce K.; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; and Brewer, Robert Nelson]

Brewer, Robert Nelson.
1968 a.— Studies on acute Marek's disease: The role of parasites in transmission and induction. Diss. (Univ. Georgia) 75 pp., illus. Athens, Georgia. [W^{a} (Diss 69-3439)]

Brewer, Robert Nelson; and Kowalski, L. M.
1970 a.— Coccidiosis: Evaluation of anticoccidial drugs in floor-pen trials < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 64-71. [W^{a}.] [For erratum see 1971 a]

Brewer, Robert Nelson; and Kowalski, L. M.
1971 a.— Erratum [for 1970 a] < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, p. 508. [W^{a}.]

Brewer, Robert Nelson; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1966 a.— Studies on the efficacy of buquinolate as a coccidiostat [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1072. [W^{a}.]

Brewer, Robert Nelson; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Johnson, Joyce K.
1968 a.— Drug withdrawal as a tool in coccidiostat floor pen trials [Abstract of report before 57. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 47 (5), Sept., p. 1658. [W^{a}.]

Brewerton, H. V.
1969 a.— DDT in fats of Antarctic animals < N. Zealand J. Sc., Wellington, v. 12 (2), June, pp. 194-199. [W^{a}.]

Breyley, E. Reynolds. *See* Gloor, Robert F.; Breyley, E. Reynolds; and Martinez, Isidro G.

Brezanská, Marta. [Kated. Vet. Prevencie VŠP Nitra] *See* Pačenovský, Július; and Brezanská, Marta.

Brezina, R. [Inst. Virol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sc., WHO Regional Ref. Cent. Human Rickettsiosis, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia] [*See also* Řeháček, Josef; and Brezina, R.]

Brezina, R.; Řeháček, Josef; Áč, P.; and Majerská, M.
1969 a.— Two strains of rickettsiae of Rocky Mountain spotted fever group recovered from *Dermacentor marginatus* ticks in Czechoslovakia. Results of preliminary serological identification < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 142-145. [W^{a}.]

Brglez, Janez. [*See also* Rakovec, Rajko; Šenk, L.; and Brglez, Janez]

Brglez, Janez; Rakovec, Rajko; and Valentinčić, Stane.
1967 a.— Raširenost trihineloze u lisice i nekih drugih životinja u SR Sloveniji (Trichinellosis in foxes and other wild animals in the SR of Slovenia) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 16 (1), pp. 115-118. [W^{a}.]

Brglez, Janez; Šenk, L.; and Rakovec, Rajko.
1970 a.-- Utvrdivanje trakavice *Echinococcus granulosus* u psa histološkom pretragom crijeva (Finding of the tapeworm *Echinococcus granulosus* in dog by histological examination of the intestine) [English summary] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 40 (11-12), pp. 297-299, pl. [W^{a}.]

Brglez, Janez; and Urbanija, G.
1967 a.-- Intramuskularna primjena neguvona u 50 %-tnoj koncentraciji kod suzbijanja hipodermoze (Intramuscular application of a 50 per cent of neguvon in the control of bovine hypodermosis) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 21 (9), pp. 735-738. [W^{a}.]

Brglez, L.; Delić, Smail; and Valentinčić, Stane.
1966 a.-- Prilog poznavanju parazitofaune divljih preživača u nekim područjima Slovenije (Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitic fauna of some wild ruminants in some regions of Slovenia) [Croatian text; English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 16 (3), pp. 243-248. [W^{a}.]

Briand, L. J.; and Welch, Harold Edward.
1963 b.-- Use of entomophilic nematodes for insect pest control < Phytoprotection, v. 44 (1), June, pp. 37-41. [W^{a}.]

Briano, Renato Francisco. [Tecn. Estacion Exper. Agropec. Balcarce, INTA, Argentina] See Stoessel, Federico Raul; and Briano, Renato Francisco.

Briceño Agelvis, J. J. [Méd. Consulta Exter., Hosp. Niños J. M. de los Ríos, Venezuela] See Rivas Gómez, Alí; Briceño Agelvis, J. J.; and Alvarez, Luis.

Bridgman, John F.
1969 a.-- Life cycles of *Carneophallus choanophallus* n. sp. and *C. basodactylophallus* n. sp. (Trematoda: Microphallidae) < Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (3), Mar. 24, pp. 81-105, illus. [W^{a}.]

Briggs, John D. [Fac. Entom., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio] See Gray, Faith H.; Call, Ann; and Briggs, John D.

Briggs, Norman Theodore; Wellde, B. T.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1968 a.-- Variants of *Plasmodium berghei* resistant to passive transfer of immune serum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 338-345. [W^{a}.]

Briggs, Philip T.
1970 a.-- Records of ectoparasitic isopods from Great South Bay, New York < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 55-57, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brinck-Lindroth, Gunvor.
1968 a.-- Host spectra and distribution of fleas of small mammals in Swedish Lapland < Opusc. Entom., v. 33 (3) pp. 327-358, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Brinkmann, August (jr.).
1967 a.-- Some trematodes from marine fishes in the waters of Rhodes < Årbok Univ. Bergen (1966), (10), 13 pp., illus. [Published separately Oct., 1967] [W^{a}.]

Brinton, Lyle P.; and Burgdorfer, Willy.
1971 a.-- Fine structure of *Rickettsia canada* in tissues of *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles < J. Bacteriol., v. 105 (3), Mar., pp. 1149-1159, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brinzoiu, Magdalena. [Inst. Anat. Patol., "Dr. Victor Babes," Bucarest] See Ciurea, Viorel; Brinzoiu, Magdalena; and Craciun, Emil C.

Briones, S.; and Romaña, Cecilio F.
[1954 b].-- Xenodiagnosticos de sondeo practicados en diversas regiones del pais < I. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 193-194. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Brisbois, P.; Michaux, J. L.; de Broe, M.; and Sonnet, J.
1967 a.-- Apport de la laparoscopie au diagnostic des lésions débutantes du foie bilharzien < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), pp. 187-194. [W^{m}.]

British Veterinary Association. Technical Development Committee.
1969 a.-- Parasitic diseases of cattle. 3. ed., 58 pp. London; Colchester (Spottiswoode, Ballantyne and Co. Ltd.) [W^{a}.(SF961.B7)]

de Brito, Thales; and Deane, Leônidas M.
1966 a.-- Aspectos anátomo-patológicos da infecção natural de alguns animais silvestres pelo *Trypanosoma cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 79-82, illus. [W^{m}.]

Britov, V. A.
1969 a.-- Трихинеллез свиней [Trichinosis of swine] [Russian text] < Svinovodstvo, v. 23 (7), pp. 36-37, illus. [W^{a}.]

Britto, Neide Silveira. [Instrutor Ensino Dept. Med. Interna] See Silva, Edith Seligmann; Britto, Neide Silveira; and Forte, Oswaldo Luiz.

Britton, Walter M.
1970 a.-- Effect of DDT on liver microsomal estrogen metabolism in the laying hen [Abstract of report before 59. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Assoc.] < Poultry Science, v. 49 (5), Sept., pp. 1371-1372. [W^{a}.]

Bri͡ukhanova, L. V.; and Darskai͡a, N. F.
1965 a.-- Наблюдения за *Ceratophyllus tesquorum* и *Neopsylla setosa* -- блохами сусликов во время спячки их хозяев (Observations on suslik fleas, *Ceratophyllus tesquorum* and *Neopsylla setosa* during hibernation of their hosts) [Russian text; English summary] < Mater. Poznan Fauny i Flory SSSR, n. s., Otdel Zool. (40 (55)), Mater. Gryz (7), pp. 145-176, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bri͡ushinin, P. I. [Starsh. Nauch. Sotrud., Izhmo-Pechorsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Stants.] [See also Nepoklonov, A. A.; Bri͡ushinin, P. I.; and Vokuev, V. P.]

Bri͡ushinin, P. I.
1968 a.-- Байтекс при эдемагенозе северных оленей (Baitex application against edemagenosis of reindeers) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 51-53. [W^{a}.]

Brizard, A.; and Dorchies, Ph.
1968 a.-- Action du tetramisole sur *Angiostrongylus vasorum*. Essai de traitement spécifique de l'angiostrongylose du chien [English, German and Italian summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 119, n. s., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 1089-1100. [W^{a}.]

Brizard, A.; Dorchies, Ph.; and Basseporte, G.
1970 a.-- Les anthelminthiques couramment utilisables contre les ascarides, les ankylostomes et les trichocéphales du chien [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 121, n. s., v. 33 (6), June, pp. 577-582. [W^{a}.]

Brmbolić, Ana Janković. See Janković-Brmbolić, Ana.

Bro-Rasmussen, F.; et al.
1968 a.-- Examinations of Danish milk and butter for contaminating organochlorine insecticides < Residue Rev., v. 23, pp. 55-69. [W^{a}.]

Brock, William E. [Univ. Oklahoma] See Barillas, Jorge A.; Orellana, Victor M.; and Brock, William E.; and González García, Jorge; Orellana, Victor M.; and Brock, William E.; and Vindas, Sergio A.; Orellana, Victor M.; and Brock, William E.; and Jones, E. Wynn; Kliewer, Ira Olin; Norman, Ben B.; and Brock, William E.; and Jones, E. Wynn; Norman, Ben B.; Kliewer, Ira Olin; and Brock, William E.

Brocklesby, David W. [Agric. Research Council, Inst. Research Animal Dis., Compton, near Newbury, Berkshire] See Gourlay, R. N.; Brocklesby, David W.; and Sellwood, Sylvia A.; and Irvin, A. D.; and Brocklesby, David W.; and MacMillan, W. G.; and Brocklesby, David W.; and Martin, Heather; and Brocklesby, David W.]

Brocklesby, David W.
1969 a.-- The lability of a bovine Theileria species < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 258-264. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.
1970 a.-- Haemobartonella bovis detected in the blood of British cattle [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4829), v. 87 (24), Dec. 12, p. 761. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.; and Irvin, A. D.
1969 a.-- The possibility that a large Babesia species exists in British cattle < Vet. Rec. (4744), v. 84 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 430, 431, pl. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.; and Perez-Mendez, Gladys.
1961 b.-- Attempts to infect some small laboratory animals with Theileria parva < Research Vet. Sc., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 285-287. [W^{a}.]

Brodie, Bruce O.
1970 a.-- Trichomoniasis < Bovine Med. and Surg. (Gibbons, Catcott and Smithcors), 1. ed., pp. 219-227, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brodie, R. [Bureau Science, Food and Drug Adm., Washington, D. C.] See Weiss, L. R.; Brodie, R.; Reilly, Joseph F.; and Krop, S.

Brodtmann, Noel V. (jr.)
1970 a.-- Studies on the assimilation of 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis (p-chlorophenyl) ethane (DDT) by Crassostrea virginica Gmelin < Bull. Environment Contam. and Toxicol., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 455-462. [W^{a}.]

de Broe, M. See Brisbois, P.; Michaux, J. L.; de Broe, M.; and Sonnet, J.

van den Broek, Elisabeth.
1968 a.-- De koolmees, Parus major, als gastheer van drie soorten van het geslacht Ornithomyia (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) < Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, v. 28 (6), June 1, pp. 101-103. [W^{a}.]

van den Broek, Elisabeth.
1969 a.-- Siphonaptera van Noord-Beveland [English summary] < Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, v. 29 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 188-189. [W^{a}.]

van den Broek, Elisabeth.
1970 a.-- De vogelvlo Dasypsyllus gallinulae in Nederland < Levende Natuur, v. 73 (10), Oct., pp. 229-234. [W^{a}.]

van den Broek, Elisabeth; and Jansen, Jacob (jr.).
1969 a.-- Parasites of animals in the Netherlands. Supplement III. Ecto- and endoparasites of wild mammals < Bijdr. Dierk. (39), pp. 7-10. [W^{a}.]

ten Broeke, James E.; and Fred, Herbert L.
1967 a.-- Bilateral pulmonary amebiasis [French and Spanish summaries] < Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 96 (6), Dec., pp. 1233-1235, illus. [W^{m}.]

Brooke, Marion Murphy.
1964 b.-- Epidemiology of amebiasis < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 371-378. [W^{m}.]

Brooker, Deidre. See Verster, Anna Johanna Maria; and Brooker, Deidre.

Brooks, Garnett R. [Dept. Biol., Coll. William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia] See Nicholls, E.; and Brooks, Garnett R.

Brooks, H. Leroy. [Exten. Spec. Insecticides] [See also Gates, Dell E.; and Brooks, H. Leroy]

Brooks, H. Leroy; and Gates, Dell E.
1970 a.-- 1971 Kansas livestock insect control recommendations < Leaflet Kansas State Univ. Exten. Serv. (C-419), Nov., 12 pp. [W^{a}.]

Brooks, Joe E. [Rodent Control Evaluation Sect., New York Dept. Health, Albany] [See also Adams, William H.; Emmons, Richard William; and Brooks, Joe E.]

Brooks, Joe E.
1963 a.-- The presence of the roof rat, Rattus rattus, in sewers in California < Calif. Vector Views, v. 10 (11), Nov., p. 71. [W^{a}.]

Brooks, Thomas Joseph (jr.) [Univ. Mississippi School Med., Jackson] See Smith, Thomas M.; Brooks, Thomas Joseph (jr.); and Lockard, Virginia G.; and Smith, Thomas M.; and Brooks, Thomas Joseph (jr.)

Brooks, Wayne Maurice. [Ph.D., Univ. California]
1967 a.-- The role of the holotrichous ciliates, Tetrahymena limacis (Warren) and Tetrahymena rostrata (Kahl) as parasites of the gray field slug Deroceras reticulatum (Müller) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (10), Apr., p. 3708B. [W^{a}.]

Brooks, Wayne Maurice.
1968 a.-- Tetrahymenid ciliates as parasites of the gray garden slug < Hilgardia, v. 39 (8), June, pp. 205-276, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brooks, Wayne Maurice.
1968 b.-- Transovarian transmission of Nosema heliothidis in the corn earworm, Heliothis zea < J. Invert. Path., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 510-512, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brooks, Wayne Maurice.
1969 a.— Molluscan immunity to metazoan parasites < Immunity Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman, and Singer), v. 1, pp. 149-171, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brooks, Wayne Maurice.
1971 a.— *Nosema sphingidis* sp. n., a microsporidian parasite of the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta* < J. Invert. Path., v. 16 (3), Nov., 1970, pp. 390-399, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brooks, Wiley H. *See* Walton, Bryce C.; Benchoff, Barbara A. M.; and Brooks, Wiley H.

Broomfield, K. E. [Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent] *See* Foster, R.; and Broomfield, K. E.

Brown, Anthony William Aldridge.
[1963 a].— Effects of insecticide on wildlife < Conservationist, v. 17 (3), Dec. 1962-Jan. 1963, pp. 8-11, 40-41. [W^{1}.]

Brown, Bruce W. [Dept. Chem., Portland State Univ., Portland, Oregon] *See* Kegley, Larry M.; Brown, Bruce W.; and Berntzen, Allen K.; *and* Kegley, Larry M.; Baldwin, Jannet; Brown, Bruce W.; and Berntzen, Allen K.

Brown, D. S.; and Lemma, Aklilu.
1970 a.— The molluscan fauna of the Awash river, Ethiopia, in relation to the transmission of schistosomiasis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Dec., pp. 533-538, map. [W^{a}.]

Brown, Eleanor M.
1963 a.— Studies on *Crytocaryon irritans* Brown < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 284-287, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brown, Elizabeth L.; and Threlfall, William.
1968 a.— A quantitative study of the helminth parasites of the Newfoundland short-finned squid, *Illex illecebrosus illecebrosus* (Le Sueur) (Cephalopoda: Decapoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (6), Nov., pp. 1087-1093. [W^{a}.]

Brown, Elizabeth L.; and Threlfall, William.
1968 b.— Helminth parasites of the Newfoundland short-finned squid, *Illex illecebrosus illecebrosus* (LeSueur) (Cephalopoda:Decapoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 1059-1070, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Brown, Ellsworth Reade.
1961 a.— The black-tailed deer of Western Washington < Biol. Bull. (13) Washington State Game Dept., Mar., 124 pp., illus. [W^{i}.]

Brown, F. G.
1964 a.— Recent developments in the control of the warble fly < Agric. and Vet. Chem., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 126-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brown, Harold William. [Div. Trop. Med., Columbia Univ., Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, New York City] *See* Miller, Louis H.; and Brown, Harold William.

Brown, Horace D.
1969 a.— The chemistry of thiabendazole < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 27, suppl. 2, Nov., pp. [illegible] [W^{a}.]

Brown, I. N. [Nat'l. Inst. Med. Res., London N. W., England] [*See also* Brown, K. N.; Brown, I. N.; and Hills, L. A.; *and* Brown, K. N.; Brown, I. N.; and Trigg, P. I.]

Brown, I. N.; Brown, K. N.; Trigg, P. I.; and Phillips, R. S.
1968a.— The effect of antiserum on the erythrocytic stage of *Plasmodium knowlesi* in vivo and in vitro [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 17P-18P. [W^{a}.]

Brown, J. F.
1971 a.— Worm parasite control in sheep < Arkansas Farm Research, v. 20 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Brown, J. Neal. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Mississippi School Med., Jackson, Mississippi 39216] *See* Smith, Thomas M.; and Brown, J. Neal.

Brown, John^{5}. *See* Dawe, Donald L.; Brown, John^{5}; Davis, Richard B.; and Kellogg, Forest E.; *and* Davis, Richard B.; Good, Robert E.; Tumlin, Jack T.; and Brown, John^{5}.

Brown, K. N. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London, N. W. 7] [*See also* Brown, I. N.; Brown, K. N.; Trigg, P. I.; and Phillips, R. S.]

Brown, K. N.; et al.
1970 a.— Immunity to malaria: Studies with *Plasmodium knowlesi* [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 3-5. [W^{a}.]

Brown, K. N.; et al.
1970 b.— Immunity to malaria. II. Serological response of monkeys sensitized by drug-suppressed infection or by dead parasitized cells in Freund's complete adjuvant < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 318-338, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brown, K. N.; Brown, I. N.; and Hills, L. A.
1970 a.— Immunity to malaria. I. Protection against *Plasmodium knowlesi* shown by monkeys sensitized with drug-suppressed infections or by dead parasites in Freund's adjuvant < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 304-317. [W^{a}.]

Brown, K. N.; Brown, I. N.; and Trigg, P. I.
1968 a.— Immunization against *Plasmodium knowlesi*: Studies on the mode of action of Freund's adjuvant in stimulating protection [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 18P. [W^{a}.]

Brown, Mary Oliver. [Univ. Alabama, Birmingham] *See* Ratliff, Charles Ray; and Brown, Mary Oliver.

Brown, N. [Dept. Path., Inst. Ophthalmol., Univ. London, Judd St., W. C. 1] *See* Ashton, N.; Brown, N.; and Easty, D.

Brown, Nesbit D. [Dept. Hematol. and Div. Nuclear Med., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C. 20012] *See* Polet, Herman; Brown, Nesbit D.; and Angel, Charles R.

Brown, R. C. [See also Evans, D. A^2.; and Brown, R. C.]

Brown, R. C.; and Vickerman, Keith.
1970 a.-- Immunological aspects of the in vitro transformation of Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract of report before British Sect. Soc. Protozool. 9. Ann. Meet., Aberdeen, Scotland, April 2] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

Brown, Richard J.
1969 a.-- Acanthocephalan myositis in a bush baby < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 1141-1143, illus. [W^a.]

Brown, Robert S.; Reichelderfer, C. F.; and Anderson, William R.
1970 a.-- An endemic disease among laboratory populations of Dermacentor andersoni (=D. venustus) (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Invert. Path., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 142-143. [W^a.]

Brown, V. L. [Lower Coastal Plain Substation, Auburn, Alabama] See Hays, Kirby Lee; and Brown, V. L.

Brown, Vernon H.; Keyanpour-Rad, Monsoor; and DeGraw, Joseph I.
1971 a.-- 3- and 4-Carbazole dialkylaminocarbinols as potential antimalarial agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 549-550. [W^a.]

Browne, G. Leigh. See Leigh-Browne, G.

Brožová, M. K.; and Zavadil, Rostislav.
1968 a.-- Rozměry vajíček častějších helmintů našich psů (The dimension of the eggs of the more frequent helminths of our dogs) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, Rada Vet Med., v. 41, v. 13 (5), May, pp. 311-313, pls. following p. 314. [W^a.]

Brožová, M. K.; Zavadil, Rostislav; and Dyk, Václav.
1968 a.-- Helminthes of dogs from exhibitions and from regions of Czechoslovakia found with the help of coprology < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Řada B, v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 463-472. [W^a.]

Bru, P. See Rollier, R.; and Bru, P.

Bruce, John I. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] [See also Fife, Earl H. (jr.); Sleeman, H. Kenneth; and Bruce, John I.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Bruce, John I.; Moose, John William; and McMullen, Donald Bard]

Bruce, John I.; Pezzlo, F.; McCarty, J. E.; and Yajima, Y.
1970 a.-- Migration of Schistosoma mansoni through mouse tissue. Ultrastructure of host tissue and integument of migrating larva following cercarial penetration < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 959-981, illus. [W^a.]

Bruce, John I.; Ruff, M. D.; and Hasegawa, H.
1971 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Endogenous and exogenous glucose and respiration of cercariae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 86-93. [W^a.]

Bruce, John I.; Weiss, E.; Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Lincicome, David Richard.
1969 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Glycogen content and utilization of glucose, pyruvate, glutamate, and citric acid cycle intermediates by cercariae and schistosomules < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 29-40. [W^a.]

Bruce, R. G.
1968 a.-- The structure and function of the rostellum, scolex and neck-region of Hymenolepis spp. [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 16P-17P. [W^a.]

Bruce, R. G.
1970 a.-- The structure and composition of the capsule of Trichinella spiralis in host muscle < Parasitology, v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 223-227, pls. [W^a.]

Bruce, R. G.
1970 b.-- Trichinella spiralis: Fine structure of body wall with special reference to formation and moulting of cuticle < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 499-511, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Bruce, R. G.; and Owen, J. B.
1966 a.-- A study of the gastro-intestinal worm burden in grazing ewes < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 285-290. [W^a.]

Bruce, William A.
1971 a.-- Perception of infrared radiation by the spiny rat mite Laelaps echidnina (Acari: Laelapidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (4), July, pp. 925-931, illus. [W^a.]

Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London] [See also Salaman, M. H.; Wedderburn, Nina; and Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan; and Topley, E.; Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan; and Dorrell, J.]

Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Shute, P. G.; and Draper, C. C.
1970 a.-- Induced double infection with Plasmodium vivax and P. falciparum in a splenectomized chimpanzee [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 2. [W^a.]

Brudnaia, S. M.
1966 a.-- Allergic skin reaction as diagnostic method for migrational stage of ascaridiosis [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 73-85. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Brudnjak, Z.; Cvetnić, Slavko; and Wikerhauser, Teodor.
1970 a.-- Cystic development of the protoscoleces and brood capsules of Echinococcus granulosus in cell cultures and cell-free media < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 40 (11-12), pp. 292-296, pls. [W^a.]

Brüggemann, Johannes; Gropp, J.; and Zucker, H.
1969 a.-- Einfluss eines neuen Kokzidiostatikums auf Wachstum, Futterverwertung und Immunitätsausbildung nach E. tenella-Infektion < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 34, 37-38, 41. [W^a.]

Brueske, William Averill. [Ph.D., Univ. Minnesota]
1967 a.-- The diplosome of Blastocrithidia culicis (Novy, MacNeal, and Torrey, 1907) (Mastigophora: Trypanosomatidae) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 28 (3), Sept., p. 1263-B. [W^a.]

Brugler, Betsy. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Penn. School Med., Philadelphia] See Aviado, Domingo M.; Brugler, Betsy; and Bellet, Joan.

Brugmans, Jo P. [Janssen Pharmaceutica, Beerse, Belgium] [See also Thienpont, D.; Brugmans, Jo P.; Abadi, K.; and Tanamal, S.]

Brugmans, Jo P.; et al.
1971 a.-- Mebendazole in enterobiasis. Radiochemical and pilot clinical study in 1,278 subjects < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 217 (3), July 19, pp. 313-316. [W^a.]

Bruijning, C. F. A. [See also Perquin, A. I.; and Bruijning, C. F. A.]

Bruijning, C. F. A.
1967 a.— Immunology of schistosomiasis < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), pp. 117-125. [W^m.]

Bruijning, C. F. A.
1968 a.— An abnormal Schistosoma mansoni egg < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 23-25, illus. [W^a.]

Bruijning, C. F. A.
1968 b.— The circumoval precipitate reaction in experimental schistosomiasis. II. < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 26-33. [W^a.]

Bruijning, C. F. A.
1968 c.— Immunology of schistosomiasis < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 38-44. [W^a.]

Bruijning, C. F. A.
1968 d.— The mechanism of the passage of the Schistosoma mansoni egg through the wall of the blood vessel < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 45-50. [W^a.]

Bruijning, C. F. A.
1968 e.— Epidemiologie en bestrijding van schistosomiasis < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 51-61. [W^a.]

Bruijning, C. F. A.
1968 f.— The fluorescent antibody test for schistosomiasis in experimentally infected mice < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 34-37. [W^a.]

Bruijning, C. F. A.
1969 a.-- Bilharziasis in irrigation schemes in Ethiopia < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 280-292, illus. [W^a.]

Brumpt, Lucien Charles. [Inst. Med. Trop., Ecole Méd., Paris] [See also Cornet, A.; Brumpt, Lucien Charles; Dubrisay, J.; and Carayon, P.]

Brumpt, Lucien Charles.
1965 b.-- Le biologiste devant la pathologie d'importation [English summary] < Ann. Biol. Clin., v. 23 (7-9) July-Sept., pp. 841-853, illus. [W^m.]

Brumpt, Lucien Charles; and Ardoin, Françoise.
1968 a.-- Traitement de l'amibiase expérimentale du rat blanc par le Niridazole [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path Exot., v. 61 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-30; Rectification (3) May-June, p. 500. [W^a.]

Brumpt, Lucien Charles; Corcuff, Charles Yves Emile; and Hillemand, Bernard.
1962 a.-- Bilharziose rectale (Relation d'un cas) < Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 51 (6), June, pp. 725-730, illus. [W^m.]

Brumpt, V.; et al.
1968 a.-- Incidence d'Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Chen) au Cambodge [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (3), May-June, pp. 444-462, pl. [W^a.]

Brun, André.
1968 a.-- La transmission entomologique de la myxomatose du lapin. Thèse vét. (École Nationale Vétérinaire de Lyon). 58 pp. Lyon (Bosc). [W^a.(41.2 L99)]

Brundage, William G.; Hyland, Christopher Marie; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1969 a.-- In vitro biosynthesis of lipids in blood from ducks infected with Plasmodium lophurae < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (5), Sept., pp. 657-661. [W^a.]

Brunetti, Oscar A.
1969 a.-- Redescription of Parelaphostrongylus (Boev and Schuls, 1950) in California deer with studies on its life history and pathology < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 307-316, illus. [W^a.]

Brunhes, J. [See also Bain, Odile; and Brunhes, J.]

Brunhes, J.
1969 a.-- Nouvelles données sur les vecteurs de Wuchereria bancrofti à Madagascar. Influence de la temperature sur la vitesse de développement du parasite et le taux d'infection du vecteur [English summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (5), pp. 763-769. [W^a.]

Brunhes, J.
1969 b.-- Influence des conditions de séchage de la goutte épaisse sur la rétraction des microfilaires Wuchereria bancrofti [English summary] < Cahiers O. R. S. T. O. M., s. Entom. Méd., v. 7 (2), pp. 155-159, illus. [W^a.]

Brunhes, J.
1969 c.— Épidémiologie de la filariose de Bancroft a Madagascar. I. Influence des conditions climatiques sur la transmission de la maladie < Ann. Univ. Madagascar (11), pp. 81-95, maps. [W^m.]

Bruni Celli, Blas.
1967 a.-- Leishmaniasis tegumentaria americana < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 18, Suppl. 2, p. 18. [W^a.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1966 e.-- Further studies of the effect of infestation by nematodes of the family Trichostrongylidae in sheep. An evaluation of a strategic drenching programme < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (7), July, pp. 77-83. [W^a.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1968 a.-- Trichostrongyle worm infection in cattle: Ostertagiasis--effect of a field outbreak on production, with a review of the disease syndromes, problems of diagnosis and treatment < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 176-187. [W^a.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1969 a.-- Trichostrongyle worm infection in cattle: Ostertagiasis and concurrent infections in dairy calves: Seasonal patterns of occurrence, pathology and diagnosis < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 161-172, illus. [W^a.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1970 a.-- The spring-rise phenomenon: Seasonal changes in the worm burdens of breeding ewes and in the availability of pasture infection < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 47-54. [W^a.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1970 b.-- Within-flock variations in strongyle worm infections in sheep: The need for adequate diagnostic samples < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 185-188. [W^a.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1971 a.-- The post-parturient rise in the faecal nematode egg count of ewes: Some host-parasite relationships < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 100-107. [W^a.]

Brunsdon, R. V.; and Vlassoff, A.
1971 a.-- The post-parturient rise: A comparison of the pattern and relative generic composition of faecal strongyle egg counts in ewes and wethers < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 32-37. [W^a.]

Brunsdon, R. V.; and Vlassoff, A.
1971 b.-- The post-parturient rise: A comparison of the pattern and relative generic composition of strongyle egg output from lactating and non-lactating ewes < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 19 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-25. [W^a.]

Brus, Ryszard; et al.
1967 a.-- Tentative treatment of experimental toxoplasmosis in mice. VI. Effect of prednisone, dianabol, metopiron and guanidine derivatives on the course of subacute toxoplasmosis < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 81-85. [W^a.]

Brussieux, J. [Ser. Pediat., Hôp. St.-Germainen-Laye, Paris] *See* Bonnette, J.; Brussieux, J.; and Vaudour, G.

Bryant, C. [Dept. Zool., Australian National Univ., Canberra, Australia] [*See also* Davey, R. A.; and Bryant, C.; *and* Janssens, P. A.; and Bryant, C.]

Bryant, C.
1970 a.-- Electron transport in parasitic helminths and protozoa < Advances Parasitol., v. 8, pp. 139-172. [W^a.]

Bryant, John E. [Florida Dept. Agric., Div. Animal Indust., Tallahassee, Florida] [*See also* Taylor, William M.; Bryant, John E.; Anderson, John B.; and Willers, Karl H]

Bryant, John E.; Anderson, John B.; and Willers, Karl H.
1969 a.-- Control of equine piroplasmosis in Florida < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (9), May 1, pp. 1034-1036. [W^a.]

Bryceson, A. D. M.
1970 a.-- Diffuse cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ethiopia: II. Treatment < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (3), pp. 369-379, illus. [W^a.]

Bryceson, A. D. M.; Bray, Robert S.; Wolstencroft, R. A.; and Dumonde, D. C.
1970 a.-- Immunity in cutaneous leishmaniasis of the guinea-pig < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 301-341, illus. [W^a.]

Brygoo, Edouard R. [Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Lab. Zool., Paris] [*See also* Dodin, André; Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Richaud, J.; *and* Landau, Irène; Chabaud, Alain G.; Michel, Jean Claude; and Brygoo, Edouard R.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
1964 b.-- Les bilharzioses humaines a Madagascar < Ann. Univ. Madagascar (3), tome 2, v. 2, pp. 21-75, pl., maps. [W^m.]

Brygoo, Édouard R.
1966 b.-- Ectoparasites des oiseaux d'Europa < Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, v. 41 (1), pp. 101-102. [W^c.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
1966 c.-- Parasites des animaux d'Europa < Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, v. 41 (1), pp. 143-157. [W^c.]

Bryliński, Edmund.
1969 a.-- Wpływ plerocerkoidów tasiemca *Ligula intestinalis* (L.) na wzrost leszcza (*Abramis brama* L.) (Effect of *Ligula intestinalis* (L.) plerocercoids on growth of bream (*Abramis brama* L.)) [Russian and English summaries] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. H, Rybactwo, v. 91 (3), pp. 345-360. [W^a.]

Brzeski, Michał W.
1963 f.-- Nematode genera of the family Tripylidae (Nematoda, Enoplida) [Polish and Russian summaries] < Acta Zool. Cracoviensia, v. 8 (7), Nov. 15, pp. 295-308, illus. [W^a.]

Brzeski, Michał W.
1968 a.-- On the identity of *Tripyla pygmaea* Micoletzky, 1922 (Nematoda, Tripylidae) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 16 (8), pp. 507-508, illus. [W^a.]

Brzosko, Witold J. [Research Lab., Variety Club Heart Hosp., Dept. Pediat., Minneapolis, Minnesota, 55455, U. S. A.] *See* Meuwissen, H. J.; Brzosko, Witold J.; Nowosławski, Adam; and Good, Robert A.

Brzostowski, H. W. *See* Řeháček, Josef; and Brzostowski, H. W.

Bubień, Zenoń; and Mazur, Józef.
1969 a.-- Próba zastosowania heleniny w leczeniu glistnicy u świń (Trials with helenine in the treatment of porcine ascariasis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Zeszyty Nauk. Wyzszej Szkoły Rolnic., Wrocław (79), v. 24, pp. 161-167. [W^a.]

Bublienko, V. A. *See* Pauller, O. F.; Astrakhantseva, A. M.; and Bublienko, V. A.

Bucci, Adriana. [Ist. Sup. San., Lab. Parassitol.] *See* Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; and Bucci, Adriana.

Bucco, Giuseppe; Lanna, P.; and Mazzitelli, L.
1961 a.-- Contributo alla determinazione del grado di infestazione da *A. duodenale*: Ricerche su 17 casi di anchilostomiasi identificati a Bellona in provincia di Caserta < Acta Med. Ital., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 149-152. [W^m.]

Bucek, O. C.
1969 a.-- The effect of Coyden coccidiostat (containing clopidol) on pullets and laying hens < Poultry Science, v. 48 (6), Nov., pp. 2173-2177. [W^a.]

Buch, Heriberto. [M.D., Wills Eye Hosp., Philadelphia] *See* Wolkowicz, Michael I.; Hallett, Joseph W.; and Buch, Heriberto.

Buchalski, Lechosław.
1968 a.-- Próba odrobaczania psów Dermaphosem (Z-50) (An attempt of the use of the Dermaphos (Z-50) in the treatment of helminthiasis in dogs) < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 507-508. [W^a.]

Buchanan, J. B. *See* Warwick, Richard M.; and Buchanan, J. B.

Buchanan, R. D. [Med. Research Lab., S.E.A.T.O. Med. Project, Bangkok, Thailand] *See* Desowitz, Robert S.; Miller, Louis H.; Buchanan, R. D.; and Permpanich, Barnyen.

Buchanan, Roger S.; Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley; and Ware, George W.
1969 a.-- The importance of sheep bot fly larvae and their control with systemic insecticides in Arizona < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 675-677. [W^{a}.]

Buchvarov, Georgi K.
1969 a.-- Към трематодофауната на някои влечуги в България (On the trematodofauna of some reptiles in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 13, pp. 191-196. [W^{m}.]

Buchwald, D. G.; and Nursall, J. R.
1969 a.-- *Triaenophorus crassus* in arctic lampreys of the Northwest Territories, Canada < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 2260-2261. [W^{a}.]

Buchwalder, Renate. *See* Krause, H.; Pleger, D.; Hiepe, Theodor; and Buchwalder, Renate; *and* Polzenhagen, M.; Buchwalder, Renate; and Hiepe, Theodor.

Buck, Alfred A.; Anderson, Robert I.; Kawata, Kazuyoshi; and Hitchcock, James C. (*jr.*).
1969 a.-- Onchocerciasis: Some new epidemiologic and clinical findings. Results of an epidemiologic study in the Republic of Chad < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 217-230, maps. [W^{a}.]

Buck, Alfred A.; Sasaki, Tom T.; and Anderson, Robert I.
1968 a.-- Health and disease in four Peruvian villages. Contrasts in epidemiology. 142 pp., map. Baltimore, Maryland (John Hopkins Press) [W^{a}.]

Buck, Georges; and Daynes, Pierre.
1964 a.-- La cysticercose porcine a Madagascar (Relation avec la santé de l'homme) < Ann. Univ. Madagascar (4), tome 2, v. 4, pp. 53-55. [W^{m}.]

Buckelew, Thomas P.; and Lauter, Felix Hartwig.
1968 a.-- A study of the glycogen content of the miricidial organelles of *Diplodiscus temperatus* (Stafford, 1905) [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Athens, Georgia, Apr. 17-20] < ASB Bull., v. 15 (2), Apr., p. 32. [W^{a}.]

Buckelew, Thomas P.; and Lauter, Felix Hartwig.
1969 a.-- A preliminary study of the miracidium of *Diplodiscus temperatus* (Stafford, 1905) [Abstract of report before 30. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Memphis, Tennessee, Apr. 17-19] < ASB Bull., v. 16 (2), Apr., p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Buckingham, John C. [Dept. Pharmacol., Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch., Chicago] *See* Smith, Thomas C.; and Buckingham, John C.

Buckley, John Joseph Cronin. [Dept. Parasitol., London School of Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [*See also* Haines, D. O.; Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; and Pester, F. R. N.]

Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.
1970 a.-- Two remarkable nematodes from a South American tortoise [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Buckner, Dean. [Med. Br., Nat. Cancer Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Greenough, William B. III; and Buckner, Dean.

Buckner, Ralph G.; and Ewing, S. A.
1971 a.-- Trichomoniasis < Current Vet. Therap. Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 582-583. [W^{a}.]

Buckner, Ralph G.; and Ewing, S. A.
1971 b.-- Giardiasis < Current Vet. Therap. Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., p. 583. [W^{a}.]

Buckner, Ralph G.; and Ewing, S. A.
1971 c.-- Canine babesiosis < Current Vet. Research Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 673-674. [W^{a}.]

Buckner, Ralph G.; and Ewing, S. A.
1971 d.-- Canine haemobartonellosis < Current Vet. Therap. Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., p. 680. [W^{a}.]

Bucknor, Arthur Joseph Eugene. [Ph.D., Cornell Univ.]
1967 a.-- The role of carbon dioxide and adjuvant salts in an exsheathing mechanism of the infective larvae of *Haemonchus contortus cayugensis* Das and Whitlock, 1960 < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 28 (2), Aug., p. 419 B. [W^{a}.]

Bucy, Marvin L. [Dept. Biol. Res., Chas. Pfizer and Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Indiana] *See* Mason, Rachel J.; Warren, Joel; Bucy, Marvin L.; and Owens, Ralph E.

Budagova, G. G.; et al.
1968 a.-- Об органицации работы по резкому снижению аскаридоза в Брянской области (Organization of work directed at drastic reduction of ascaridosis incidence in the Bryansk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 156-160. [W^{a}.]

Budde, Eckhard. [Rostock] [*See also* Ripper, Manfred; and Budde, Eckhard]

Budde, Eckhard.
1970 a.-- Die Konjugation toxoplasmaantikörperhaltiger Seren mit Fluoreszeinisothiocyanat. Die Komplementbindungsreaktion, die indirekte fluoreszenz-Antikörperreaktion und der Serofarbtest als Prüfungskriterien der auszuwählenden Seren [German text; English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 213 (2), Mar., pp. 263-269. [W^{a}.]

Budde, Eckhard; Naumann, G.; and Quoss, A.
1969 a.-- Der Einstufen-Fluoreszenzhemmtest zum Nachweis von Antikörpern gegen *Toxoplasma gondii* [English summary] < Path. et Microbiol., v. 33 (6), pp. 336-343. [W^{a}.]

Buddle, M. B. [Director]
1967 a.-- Parasitology < Research N. Zealand Dept. Agric., (1966-1967), pp. 80-81. [W^{a}.]

Buddle, M. B. [Director]
1967 b.-- Insecticides < Research N. Zealand Dept. Agric., (1966-1967), pp. 82-83. [W^{a}.]

Buddle, M. B. [Director]
1967 c.-- Infectious sheep diseases < Research N. Zealand Dept. Agric., (1966-1967), pp. 72-75. [W^{a}.]

Budwiser, Paul D. [G. W. Hooper Found., Univ. California Med. Cent., San Francisco] *See* Schulz, Terry A.; and Budwiser, Paul D.

Buecher, Edward J. [Clinic. Pharmacol. Res. Inst., Berkeley, California] [*See also* Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Buecher, Edward J.; and Cryan, William S.]

Buecher, Edward J.; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay.
1969 a.— Yeast extract as supplement to chemically defined medium for axenic culture of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* < Experientia, v. 25 (6), June 15, p. 656. [W^a.]

Buecher, Edward J.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Gottfried, T.
1970 a.— A nematode growth factor from baker's yeast < J. Nematol., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 93-98. [W^a.]

Buecher, Edward J.; Perez-Mendez, Gladys; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay.
1969 a.— The role of precipitation during activation treatments of growth factor for *Caenorhabditis briggsae* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 132 (2), Nov., pp. 724-728. [W^a.]

Bueding, Ernest. [Dept. Pathobiol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, School Med., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] [*See also* Bennett, James; Bueding, Ernest; Timms, Alan R.; and Engstrom, Robert G.; *and* Saz, Howard J.; and Bueding, Ernest]

Bueding, Ernest; et al.
1970 a.— Effect of the administration of the antischistosomal drug niridazole on muscle glycogen levels of monkeys < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 459-462. [W^a.]

Bueding, Ernest; and Fisher, Jean.
1969 a.— Biochemical effects of schistosomicides < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 536-543. [W^a.]

Bueding, Ernest; and Orrell, Stanley A. (*jr.*).
1961 a.— Sedimentation coefficient distributions of cold water-extracted glycogens of *Fasciola hepatica* < J. Biol. Chem., v. 236 (11), Nov., pp. 2854-2857. [W^a.]

Bueding, Ernest; and Saz, Howard J.
1968 a.— Pyruvate kinase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activities of Ascaris muscle, *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *Schistosoma mansoni* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 511-518. [W^a.]

Bühler Vieira, Clóvis.
1963 a.— Hipersudação provocada pela pilocarpina na moléstia de Chagas crônica [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 64 (6), Dec., pp. 1335-1345 (pp. 57-67). [W^m.]

Bühler Vieira, Clóvis.
1964 b.— A prova da pilocarpina no megaesôfago: Efeitos sôbre a secreçao salivar e sudoral. Nota preliminar < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 5, pp. 1693-1697. [W^m.]

Bühler Vieira, Clóvis.
1968 a.— Manifestações clínicas da desnervacão da doença de Chagas < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 420-441. [W^c.]

Bühler Vieira, Clovis; and de Godoy, Renato Alves.
1964 a.— Hiperreatividade da musculatura gástrica à metacolina na moléstia de Chagas crônica [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (2), Feb., pp. 359-363 (pp. 151-155). [W^m.]

Bühler Vieira, Clovis; and Meneghelli, Ulysses Garzella.
1966 a.— A absorçao de gordura em portadores da forma crônica da moléstia de Chagas e sua correlação com a prova oral de tolerância à glicose [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 575-582 (pp. 163-170). [W^m.]

Bühler Vieira, Clovis; Meneghelli, Ulysses Garzella; and de Godoy, Renato Alves.
1964 a.— Aspectos da secreção gástrica na forma crônica da moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (6), June, pp. 1345-1354 (pp. 205-214). [W^m.]

Bühler Vieira, Clovis; Meneghelli, Ulysses Garzella; and Simão, Clovis.
1967 a.— Motilidade gastrointestinal e perfil glicêmico na forma crônica da moléstia de Chagas. Observações preliminares [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 71 (6), June, pp. 1747-1755 (pp. 263-271). [W^m.]

Bührnheim, Paulo F. *See* Kohn, Anna; and Bührnheim, Paulo F.; *and* Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, Paulo F.

Buéi, Kazuo. *See* Ikuzawa, Masuo; Yonemoto, Shinichi; Fujito, Sadao; and Buéi, Kazuo.

Buelke, Donald L.
1971 a.— Hookworm dermatitis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 158 (6), part 1, Mar. 15, pp. 735-739, illus. [W^a.]

Büngener, W.
1967 b.— Die Vermehrungsgeschwindigkeit von *Plasmodium berghei*, *Plasmodium vinckei* und *Babesia rodhaini* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 464-466. [W^a.]

Büngener, W.
1968 a.— Beseitigung von *Eperythrozoon coccoides* aus Stämmen von *Babesia rodhaini*, *Plasmodium berghei* und *Plasmodium vinckei* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 121-124. [W^a.]

Büngener, W.
1968 b.— Altersstruktur und Entwicklungsstadien von *Plasmodium vinckei*-Populationen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 181-184, illus. [W^a.]

Büngener, W.
1968 c.— Synchronisierte *Plasmodium vinckei*-Populationen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 411-414. [W^a.]

Büngener, W.
1968 d.— Einbau von exogenem Adenosin und Hypoxanthin in die Nukleinsäuren von Malariaparasiten (*Plasmodium berghei* und *Plasmodium vinckei*) [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 1. [W^a.]

Büngener, W.
1969 a.— Beobachtungen über den Verlauf der *Plasmodium berghei*-Infektion in der Maus [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 99-117. [W^a.]

Büngener, W.; and Nielsen, G.
1967 a.-- Nukleinsäurenstoffwechsel bei experimenteller Malaria. I. Untersuchungen über den Einbau von Thymidin, Uridin und Adenosin in Malariaparasiten (Plasmodium berghei und Plasmodium vinckei) [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 456-462, illus. [W^{a}.]

Büngener, W.; and Nielsen, G.
1968 a.-- Nukleinsäurenstoffwechsel bei experimenteller Malaria. 2. Einbau von Adenosin und Hypoxanthin in die Nukleinsäuren von Malariaparasiten (Plasmodium berghei und Plasmodium vinckei) [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 185-197, illus. [W^{a}.]

Büngener, W.; and Nielsen, G.
1969 a.-- Nukleinsäurenstoffwechsel bei experimenteller Malaria. 3. Einbau von Adenin aus dem Adeninnukleotidpool der Erythrozyten in die Nukleinsäuren von Malariaparasiten (Plasmodium vinckei) in vivo [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 67-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bürger, Hans-Jürgen; and Pfeiffer, A.
1969 a.-- Versuch einer Immunisierung von Kälbern mit röntgenbestrahlten Larven von Ostertagia ostertagi und Cooperia oncophora [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 16 (4), June, pp. 357-367. [W^{a}.]

Bürger, Hans-Jürgen; Pfeiffer, A.; and Abdel-Rahman, Mohamed Said.
1970 a.-- Magen-Darm-Strongyliden beim Rind: Strategische Behandlung von Weidekälbern im Frühsommer und nach der Aufstallung [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 329-335. [W^{a}.]

Bürger, Hans-Jürgen; Pfeiffer, A.; Wetzel, Hartmut; and Abdel-Rahman, Mohamed Said.
1968 a.-- Epizootologische Faktoren beim Befall von Jungrindern mit Magen-Darm-Strongyliden [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 11. [W^{a}.]

Buess, Fred W. [Univ. S. California, Los Angeles] See Russell, Findlay E.; and Buess, Fred W.

Büttiker, Willi W. G. [See also Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; Büttiker, Willi W. G.; and Eichenberger, Gerhard]

Büttiker, Willi W. G.
1944 a.-- Die Parasiten und Nestgäste des Mauerseglers (Micropus apus L.) < Ornithol. Beob., v. 41 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 25-35, illus. [W^{s}.]

Büttiker, Willi W. G.
1967 b.-- Nova descoberta de Microthoracius mazzai Werneck (Haematopinidea, Anoplura) na alpaca (Lama pacos L.) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Entom., v. 12, Feb., pp. 159-162, illus. [W^{a}.]

Büttiker, Willi W. G.
1969 a.-- Parasiten und Nidicolen der Uferschwalbe (Riparia riparia (L.)) in der Schweiz [English summary] < Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 42 (3), Oct. 20, pp. 205-220. [W^{a}.]

Büttiker, Willi W. G.; and Eichler, Wolfdeitrich.
1969 a.-- Federlinge trinken Augenflüssigkeit < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 242-243, illus. [W^{a}.]

Büttner, Alice.
[1960 a].-- Observations sur le genre Schizotrypanum Chagas, 1909 < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 341-356, illus. [W^{m}.]

Büttner, D. W. [Tropeninst., 2 Hamburg 4, Bernhard-Nocht-Str. 74] [See also Knüttgen, H. J.; and Büttner, D. W.]

Büttner, D. W.
1968 a.-- Vergleichende Untersuchung der Feinstruktur von Babesia gibsoni und Babesia canis [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 330-342, illus. [W^{a}.]

Buhler, Donald R.; and Shanks, W. E.
1970 a.-- Influence of body weight on chronic oral DDT toxicity in Coho salmon < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 347-358. [W^{a}.]

Buison, Enrique Gadea. See Gadea Buison, Enrique.

Buitrago G., Bernardo; and Gast-Galvis, Augusto.
1965 a.-- Presentación de cuatro casos del síndrome larva migrans visceral [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 342-343. [W^{m}.]

Bukshtynov, V. I. See Nepoklonov, A. A.; and Bukshtynov, V. I.

Bulgin, Marie S. See McGreevy, Patrick B.; Conrad, Robert D.; Bulgin, Marie S.; and Stitzel, Katherine A.

Bullock, F. J.
1968 a.-- Antiprotozoal quinones. I. Synthesis of 2-hydroxy-3-alkyl-1,4-naphthoquinones as potential coccidiostats < J. Med. Chem., v. 11 (3), May, pp. 419-424. [W^{a}.]

Bullock, F. J.; Tweedie, J. F.; McRitchie, D. D.; and Tucker, M. A.
1970 a.-- Antiprotozoal quinones. II. Synthesis of 4-amino-1,2-naphthoquinones and related compounds as potential antimalarials < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 97-103. [W^{a}.]

Bullock, Robert C.; and Boss, Kenneth J.
1971 a.-- Non-specificity of host-selection in the ectoparasitic snail Odostomia (Menestho) bisuturalis (Say) (Gastropoda; Pyramidellidae) < Breviora (363), Jan. 8, pp. 1-7. [W^{a}.]

Bullock, Wilbur Lewis.
1969 a.-- Morphological features as tools and as pitfalls in acanthocephalan systematics < Problems System. Parasites (G. D. Schmidt), pp. 9-45, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bulmer, D.; and Fisher, A. W. F.
1967 a.-- Inhibition of rat liver esterases by organophosphorus compounds [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5072), v. 213, Jan. 14, pp. 202-203. [W^{m}.]

Bulnheim, Hans Peter.
1971 a.-- Ueber den Wirtskreis der Mikrosporodie Stempellia mülleri [English summary] < Arch. Protistenk., v. 113 (1-2), pp. 137-145, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bumbalo, Thomas S.; Fugazzotto, David J.; and Wyczalek, Joseph V.
1969 a.-- Treatment of enterobiasis with pyrantel pamoate < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 50-52. [W^{a}.]

Bumin, Orhan.
1966 a.-- Pericarditis constrictiva due to hydatid disease < Am. J. Surg., v. 112 (3), Sept., pp. 450-454, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bunch, Thomas D.; and Nyberg, Peter A.
1970 a.-- Effects of carbon dioxide on coccidian oocysts from 6 host species < J. Protozool., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 364-369. [W^{a}.]

Bunnag, Danai; et al.
1970 a.-- Clinical trial of Hetol (1, 4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol) in the treatment of opisthorchiasis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Mar., pp. 109-113. [W^{a}.]

Bunnag, Danai; and Harinasuta, Tranakchit.
1968 a.-- Clinical trials of Jonit (Hoechst 16 842) in the treatment of Necator americanus infection in Thailand < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Dec., pp. 416-421. [W^{a}.]

Bunnag, Thanongsak. [Dept. Exper. Path., SEATO Med. Res. Lab., Bangkok, Thailand] [See also Punyagupta, Sompone; Bunnag, Thanongsak; Juttijudata, Pipat; and Comer, Dhira S.; and Punyagupta, Sompone; Bunnag, Thanongsak; Juttijudata, Pipat; and Rosen, Leon; and Punyagupta, Sompone; Juttijudata, Pipat; Bunnag, Thanongsak; and Comer, Dhira S.]

Bunnag, Thanongsak; Juttijudata, Pipat; and Punyagupta, Sompone.
1968 a.-- Two cases of eosinophilic myeloencephalitis with evidence of gnathostomiasis [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (11), Nov., pp. 813-822, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bunyan, P. J. [Infest. Control Lab., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, Tolworth, Surrey, Great Britain] See Bailey, S.; Bunyan, P. J.; Rennison, B. D.; and Taylor, A.

Burchall, J. J. [Wellcome Research Lab., Burroughs Wellcome & Co. (U. S. A.), Inc., Tuckahoe, New York] See Ferone, Robert; Burchall, J. J.; and Hitchings, George H.

Burdarova, Stoi͡anka (Savova). [Vet. Inst., Veliko Turnovo] See Denev, Ĭordan; and Burdarova, Stoi͡anka (Savova); and Ki͡urtov, Nikola; and Burdarova, Stoi͡anka (Savova)

Burdelev, T. E.
1966 a.-- Study of seasonal dynamics of principal helminthoses of carnivores of Moscow zoo [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 94-98. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Burdelev, T. E.; and Demidova, N. V.
1969 a.-- Аскаридиозная и гетеракидозная инвазия у кур при содержании их на глубокой несменяемой подстилке [Ascariasis and heterakiasis invasion of chickens during maintenance on unremovable deep litter] [Russian text] < Dokl. Moskov. Ord. Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Timiriazeva (146), pp. 283-285. [W^{a}.]

Burdelev, T. E.; and Stankevichus, V. V.
1969 a.-- Влияние различных способов содержания свиней на заражение их некоторыми гельминтозами (аскаридозом, эзофагостомозом и трихоцефалезом) [Influence of different methods of swine maintenance on the infestation by some of their helminths (ascariasis, oesophagostomiasis and trichuriasis)] [Russian text] < Dokl. Moskov. Ord. Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Timiriazeva (146), pp. 263-267. [W^{a}.]

Burden, D. J.; Harding, J.D.J.; and Kendall, S. Brian.
1970 a.-- The biology of Hyostrongylus rubidus. III. Effect of host age on a primary infection < J. Comp. Path., v. 80 (4), Oct., pp. 601-605. [W^{a}.]

Burden, G. S.; and Smittle, B. J.
1968 a.-- Laboratory methods for evaluation of toxicants for the bed bug and the oriental rat flea < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1565-1567. [W^{a}.]

Burdov, S. T.
1968 a.-- Из опыта борьбы с подкожнооводовой инвазией (From the practice of Hypoderma bovis invasion control) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 50-51. [W^{a}.]

Burgassi, Canzio. See Marconcini, Alberto; and Burgassi, Canzio.

Burgaz, I.
1970 a.-- Endoparasites of Lepus timidus L. and Lepus europaeus Pallas in Sweden [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Dec., 1968, Stockholm] Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), p. 100. [W^{a}.]

Burgdorfer, Willy. [Rocky Mt. Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [See also Brinton, Lyle P.; and Burgdorfer, Willy; and Thompson, Robert S.; Burgdorfer, Willy; Russell, Roy; and Francis, Byron J.]

Burgdorfer, Willy.
1969 a.-- Ecology of tick vectors of American spotted fever [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ, v. 40 (3), pp. 375-381, maps. [W^{a}.]

Burgdorfer, Willy.
1970 a.-- Hemolymph test. A technique for detection of rickettsiae in ticks < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 1010-1014, illus. [W^{a}.]

Burgdorfer, Willy.
1970 b.-- Worldwide research on human and animal diseases caused by tickborne rickettsiae < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 339-344. [W^{a}.]

Burger, John F.; and Anderson, John Richard.
1970 a.-- Association of the face fly, Musca autumnalis, with bison in western North America < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (3), May, pp. 635-639. [W^{a}.]

Burges, H. D. See Hurst, F. A.; and Burges, H. D.

Burghele, Anca Decu. See Decu-Burghele, Anca.

Burgoyne, William E.
1968 a.-- Studies of effects of Dursban and fenthion insecticides on wildlife < Down to Earth, v. 24 (2), Fall, pp. 31-33, illus. [W^{a}.]

Burke, Janice M.
1970 a.-- A microsporidian in the epidermis of Eisenia foetida (Oligochaeta) < J. Invert. Path., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 145-147, illus. [W^{a}.]

Burke, P. W.
[1971 a].-- Feeding bees < Publication (131), Ontario Dept. Agric. and Food, 10 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Burkhardt, Chris C. [Univ. Wyoming] See Baribeau, Michael F.; and Burkhardt, Chris C.; and Mayland, P. G.; and Burkhardt, Chris C.

Burkhardt, J.; and Dwaronat-Gäbler, Alice.
1970 a.— Untersuchungen zur Überprüfung der Lebensfähigkeit embryonierter Eier von Taeniarhynchus saginatus [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 311-313, illus. [W^a.]

Burkhart, R. L. [V.M.D.] See Berger, H.; Burkhart, R. L.; and Elliott, R. F.

Burkholder, Craton R. See Hirsh, Dwight C.; Hickman, Robert L.; Burkholder, Craton R.; and Soave, Orland A.

Burlamaqui Benchimol, Aarão.
[1960 a].— Doença de Chagas nos grandes centros urbanos [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 189-203, illus. [W^m.]

Burmak, S. A.
1970 a.— Взаимоотношение карликового цепня и микрофлоры в кишечном паразитоценозе белых мышей. Сообщение I. Количественное соотношение отдельных представителей кишечной микрофлоры у не зараженных и зараженных карликовым цепнем белых мышей (Interaction of H. nana and microflora in the intestinal parasitocenosis of white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 91-96. [W^a.]

Burman Ray, A. K.; and Subramanian, G.
1969 a.— Route of invasion, following per os infection, of mouse with Strongyloides papillosus (Wedl, 1856) < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 135-138, illus. [W^a.]

Burnasheva, S. A.; I͡urzina, G. A.; and Li͡ubimova, M. N.
1969 a.— Ультраструктура жгутов Strigomonas oncopelti и ресничек Tetrahymena pyriformis и локализация в них аденозинтрифосфатазы (АТФ-азы) (Fine structure of the flagella of Strigomonas oncopelti and of the cilia of Tetrahymena pyriformis and localization of ATPase in them) [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologii͡a, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 695-699, illus., pls. following p. 784. [W^a.]

Burnett, G. F.
1969 a.— Entomology division < Ann. Rep. North Scotland Coll. Agric., 1968-1969, pp. 61-67. [W^a.]

Burnham, John R. [Surg. Dept., Los Angeles Co. Hosp.] See Turrill, Fred L.; and Burnham, John R.

Burnham, Kenneth D.
1969 a.— Experiments with embryos of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum in vacuo [Abstract of report before 30. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Memphis, Tennessee, Apr. 17-19] < ASB Bull., v. 16 (2), Apr., p. 46. [W^a.]

Burns, C. H. [Dept. Biol. and Dept. Chem., Bryn Mawr Coll., Bryn Mawr, Penna. 19010] See Conner, R. L.; Landrey, J. R.; Burns, C. H.; and Mallory, Frank B.

Burns, Edward C. [Dept. Entom., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, Louisiana] See Farlow, Joseph E.; Burns, Edward C.; and Newsom, John D.; and Tugwell, Noel Philip (jr.); Burns, Edward C.; and Turner, J. W.; and Tynes, J. S.; Burns, Edward C.; and Severence, C. E.; and Tynes, J. S.; Burns, Edward C.; and Wilson, Bobby H.

Burns, I. W. [New Mexico State Dept. Agric., New Mexico State Univ., Las Cruces] See Kinzer, H. G.; Burns, I. W.; and Auclair, J. L.

Burns, Kenneth F. [D.V.M.; D.V.Sc.; Ph.D.; Dept. Vivarial Sci. and Research, Tulane Univ. Sch. Med., New Orleans] See Clark, J. Derrell; Lowe, Franklin M.; and Burns, Kenneth F.

Burns, Morris. [Asst. Dir., Biomath. Research Lab., Baylor Univ. Coll. Med., Houston] See Martin, Richard D.; Kaufman, Raymond H.; and Burns, Morris.

Burns, William C. See Wagenbach, Gary E.; and Burns, William C.

Burns-Cox, C. J.; Prathap, K.; Clark, E.; and Gilman, R.
1969 a.— Porocephaliasis in Western Malaysia [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (3), pp. 409-410, illus. [W^a.]

Burren, Colin H.
1968 a.— Experimental toxocariasis. I. Some observations on the histopathology of the migration of Toxocara canis larvae in the mouse < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (2), pp. 152-161, illus. [Issued March 5] [W^a.]

Burren, Colin H.
1968 b.— Experimental toxocariasis. II. Toxocara canis in the mouse as a system for testing compounds of potential anthelmintic activity < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (2), pp. 162-170. [Issued March 5] [W^a.]

Burrows, George. [Washington State Univ., Pullman] See Johnson, Richard J.; Burrows, George; and Dunlap, Jack Sherwin

Burrows, Robert Beck.
1967 a.— A new fixative and technics for the diagnosis of intestinal parasites < Tech. Bull. Reg. Med. Tech., v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 208-212. [W^m.]

Burrows, Robert Beck; Hatton, C. J.; Lillis, William G.; and Hunt, George R.
1971 a.— Cestocidal activity of 4-alkoxy-1-naphthamidines against dog and cat tapeworms < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 87-90. [W^a.]

Burrows, Robert Beck; and Hunt, George R.
1970 a.— Intestinal protozoan infections in cats < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 2065-2067. [W^a.]

Bursell, E.
1958 a.— The effect of partial feeding on the probing reaction of tsetse flies, in relation to trypanosomiasis challenge < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 227-229. [W^m.]

Bursell, E.
1967 a.— Tsetse physiology in relation to tsetse control < Proc. and Tr. Rhodesia Scient. Ass., v. 52 (1), June, pp. 33-35. [W^s.]

Bursey, Carl C.; and Burt, Michael D. B.
1970 a.— Taenia macrocystis (Diesing, 1850), its occurrence in Eastern Canada and Maine, U. S. A., and its life cycle in wild felines (Lynx rufus and L. canadensis) and hares (Lepus americanus) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (6), Nov., pp. 1287-1293, illus. [W^a.]

Burstin, S.
1966 a.— Histoire d'une "tendinite" < Arch. Mal. Prof., v. 27 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 597-598. [W^m.]

Burt, David Raitt Robertson.
1968 a.-- On the adhesive organ of Macraspis elegans Olsson, 1869 (Aspidogastrea) [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 13P-14P. [W^{a}.]

Burt, J. S. [Nat. Instit. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London, N. W. 7] See Edwards, A. J.; Burt, J. S.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.

Burt, Michael D. B. [Dept. Biol., Univ. New Brunswick, Fredericton, New Brunswick] [See also Bursey, Carl C.; and Burt, Michael D. B.; and McLaughlin, J. Daniel; and Burt, Michael D. B.]

Burt, Michael D. B.
1967 a.-- On the ultrastructure of Diplocotyle (Pseudophyllidea: Cyathocephalidae) [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 9P. [W^{a}.]

Burt, Michael D. B.
1969 a.-- Cyclophyllidean cestodes from birds in Borneo < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Zool., v. 17 (8), pp. 281-346, illus. [Issued April 29] [W^{a}.]

Burtikashvili, P.
1964 a.-- Ветеринарно-санитарная экспертиза мяса буйволов при саркоспоридиозе [Veterinary-sanitary expertise on sarcosporidiosis in buffalo meat] [Russian text] < Mi͡asn. Indust. SSSR, v. 35 (4), pp. 49-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

Burton, Bruce A. [Research Div., Salsbury Lab., Charles City, Iowa 50616] See Welch, Dean E.; Baron, Robert Richard; and Burton, Bruce A.

Burton, George J.
1967 a.-- Observations on the habits and control of Culex pipiens fatigans in Guyana [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (2), pp. 317-322. [W^{a}.]

Burton, J. F.
1971 a.-- A possible case of dipterous ectoparasites causing the death of nestling house martins < Entom. Rec. and J. Variation, v. 83 (2 -3), Feb. 1-Mar. 15, p. 69. [W^{a}.]

Burton, R. P.; and Turner, E. C. (jr.).
1970 a.-- Mortality in field populations of face fly larvae and pupae < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 1592-1594. [W^{a}.]

Buša, Vladimír.
1969 a.-- Beitrag zur Spezifizität der Trematode Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai Buša, 1956 [German text; Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 28 (4), pp. 584-588. [W^{a}.]

Buša, Vladimir; and Lorenzo Hernández, Nerly.
1970 a.-- Ecologia, biologia y epizootiologia de helmintos de la gallina doméstica (Gallus gallus f. domestica) [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 1 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 41-59. [W^{a}.]

Busch, W. [Hosp. Alemán, Serv. Ginecol. y Obstet.] See Hirt, J.; and Busch, W.

Buscher, Henry Neil. [Ph.D., Univ. Oklahoma]
1965 c.-- Seasonal dynamics of the intestinal helminth fauna in three species of ducks < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (5), Nov., p. 2926. [W^{a}.]

Bushnell, R. B. [Univ. California, Agric. Exten. Serv., Davis] See Davis, Edmond C.; Crenshaw, G. L.; Bushnell, R. B.; and Dunning, Lorry L.

Bushueva, L. K. See Korenberg, E. I.; Zhukov, V. I.; Shatkauskas, A. V.; and Bushueva, L. K.

Busilă, V. T.; et al.
1960 a.-- Disproteinemia in trichinoza umana (English and Russian summaries) < Studii şi Cercet. Ştiinţ. Med., Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine, v. 7 (3-4), pp. 236-259. [W^{m}.]

Busilă, V. T.; Vasilescu, I.; and Stanciu, L.
1959 a.-- Cercetări electrocardiografice şi balistocardiografice în trichinoza umană < Studii şi Cercet. Ştiinţ. Med., Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine, v. 6 (1), pp. 155-168, illus. [W^{m}.]

Businco, Armando.
1961 a.-- La malattia echinococcica umana in circa cento anni di osservazioni anatomo-patologiche < Atti Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna, Cl. Sc. Fis., an. 249, Mem. s.1 (9), 102 pp. [W^{m}.]

Businco, Armando; and Bergamini, C. Dino.
1963 a.-- Epitelizzazione ed avventizia nelle cisti idatiche polmonari e in altri organi < Atti Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna, Cl. Sc. Fis., an. 251, Mem. s. 1 (10), 159 pp., illus. [W^{m}.]

Buske, M.; and Engelbrecht, Hans.
1968 a.-- Uber die Larva migrans visceralis von Ascaris lumbricoides im Experimentalwirt (Maus) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (4), July 26, pp. 337-346. [W^{a}.]

Bussiéras, J.; and Aldrin, Jean Francois.
[1969 a].-- Sphyriocephalus dollfusi n. sp., cestode Trypanorhyncha parasite de l'estomac du thon patudo, Thunnus obesus < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1968, pp. 645-653, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bussiéras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F.
1970 a.-- Caballerocotyla abidjani n. sp. (Monogenea, Capsalidae), parasite des opercules du thon albacore, Thunnus albacares [English summary] < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Oceanogr., v. 8 (3), pp. 47-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bussiéras, J.; and Colomb, G.
1970 a.-- Essai de mise au point d'un programme de lutte contre les parasitoses ovines [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 121, n. s., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 247-254. [W^{a}.]

Bustamante B., Jairo. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] [See also Lema T., Oscar; Peláez M., Jorge; Bustamante B., Jairo; and Vélez A., Hernán]

Bustamante B., Jairo; and Vélez A., Hernán.
1965 a.-- La mucosa intestinal en pacientes desnutridos y parasitados [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 375. [W^{m}.]

Bustingorry, A. See Criscuolo, Enzo; Bustingorry, A.; Ceballos, Alberto M.; and Bercovich Rodriguez, R.

Busvine, J. R. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London] See Townsend, M. G.; and Busvine, J. R.

Butcher, Fred Dunaway. [1897-1969] [For necrology and port. see J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (1), Feb., 1970, p. 345] [W^{a}.]

Butcher, G. A.; and Cohen, S.
1971 a.— Short-term culture of Plasmodium knowlesi < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 309-320. [W^{a}.]

Butcher, G. A.; Cohen, S.; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1970 a.— Passive immunity in Plasmodium knowlesi malaria < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (6), pp. 850-856. [W^{a}.]

Buteau, George H. (jr.); and Fairbairn, Donald.
1969 a.— Lipid metabolsim in helminth parasites. VIII. Triglyceride synthesis in Hymenolepis diminuta (cestoda) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 265-275. [W^{a}.]

Buteau, George H. (jr.); Simmons, John E.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1969 a.— Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. IX. Fatty acid composition of shark tapeworms and of their hosts < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Oct., pp. 209-213. [W^{a}.]

Butenko, O. M.
1965 b.— Гамазовые клещи у птиц Окского заповедника (Gamazid ticks [sic] in birds of Oka wildlife reserve) [Russian text] < Ornitologiia, Moskva (7), pp. 458-459. [W^{c}.]

Butenko, O. M.
1968 a.— Методика вбора клещей из носовой полости живых птиц (A method of collection of mites from the nasal cavity of living birds) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 451-452. [W^{a}.]

Butin, L. P. [Ser. Pediat., C.H.U., Grenoble] See Beaudoing, A.; Hadjian, A. J.; Butin, L. P.; and Couleru, F.

Butler, George W.; Ferguson, Denzel Edward; and Sadler, C. Reagan.
1970 a.— Effects of sublethal parathion exposure on the blood of golden shiners, Notemigonus crysoleucas < J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., v. 15, 1969, pp. 33-36. [W^{a}.]

Butler, Jerry F. [Entom. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. York] See Matthysse, John G.; Lloyd, John Edward; Butler, Jerry F.; and Tillapaugh, Kenneth

Butler, Joseph Miles (jr.); Ruiz-Tiben, Ernesto; and Ferguson, Frederick F.
1971 a.— Evaluation of two methods for the detection of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae shed by Biomphalaria glabrata < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 157-159. [W^{a}.]

Butler, Philip A.
1966 b.— Pesticides in the marine environment [French and German summaries] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, suppl., June, pp. 253-259 (Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965) [W^{a}.]

Buts, F. I.
1969 a.— О длительности выживания яиц Ascaris lumbricoides в почве трех зон адыгейской автономной области краснодарского края (On the duration of survival of eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides in the soil of three zones of the Adygei Autonomous District of the Krasnodar Territory) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 241-242. [W^{a}.]

Butt, Cecil G.; Baro, Cesar; and Knorr, Robert W.
1968 a.— Naegleria (sp.) identified in amebic encephalitis < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 50 (5), Nov., pp. 568-574, illus. [W^{m}.]

Butt, K. M. [Kynance Mews, London, S. W. 7] [See also Best, J. M. J.; Butt, K. M.; and Rohrbach, J. A.]

Butt, K. M.
1971 a.— The use of bromocyclen for the control of the cat flea (Ctenocephalides felis) < Vet. Rec. (4841), v. 88 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 253, 254. [W^{a}.]

Butters, H. E. See Chang, T. S.; Butters, H. E.; and Johnson, Cornell A.

Butterworth, J.; and Probert, Allan John.
1970 a.— Non-specific phosphomonoesterases of Ascaris suum. I. Effect of inhibitors, activators, and chelators < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 557-565. [W^{a}.]

Butterworth, Penelope E. [Molteno Inst., Univ. Cambridge] [See also Barrett, John; and Butterworth, Penelope E.]

Butterworth, Penelope E.
1968 a.— Aspects of the nutrition of Polymorphus minutus during its development [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 3P-4P. [W^{a}.]

Butterworth, Penelope E.
1969 a.— The development of the body wall of Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in its intermediate host Gammarus pulex < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 373-388, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Buttle, Gladwyn Albert Hurst; and Khayyal, M. T.
1962 a.— Rapid hepatic shift of worms in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni after a single injection of tartar emetic < Nature, London (4830), v. 194, May 26, pp. 780-781. [W^{a}.]

Buttrey, Benton Wilson; and Sankaranarayanan, Rajammal.
1970 a.— Studies on a tritrichomonas from the nasal cavity of swine < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (79. Ann. Sess., Des Moines, Apr. 18-19, 1969), v. 76, pp. 423-430. [W^{a}.]

Butts, Donald W.
1970 a.— Dirofilaria immitis in military dogs—diagnosis incidence and treatment < Vet. Med., v. 65 (1), Jan., pp. 48-49, 52-53, map. [W^{a}.]

Buvina, S. G. See Gershkovich, N. L.; Avchinnikov, V. V.; and Buvina, S. G.

Buys, Jannie. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Med., Ahmadu Bello Univ., Zaria, Nigeria] See Ilemobade, A. A.; and Buys, Jannie; and Zwart, D.; and Buys, Jannie.

Buzeta B., Ramon.
1963 a.— Cyamidae (Crustacea: Amphipoda) en Physeter catodon L. capturados en Chile con descripción de una nueva especie Cyamus bahamondei [English summary] < Montemar (3), March, pp. 126-135, pl., map. [W^{a}.]

Bwangamoi, Okot.
1968 a.-- Why besnoitiosis was not diagnosed in goats in Kenya as early as 1955 < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (2), June, pp. 223-229, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bwangamoi, Okot.
1968 b.-- Helminth parasites of domestic and wild animals in Uganda [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 429-454. [W^{a}.]

Bwangamoi, Okot.
1968 c.-- A note on *Globidium* (*Eimeria*) *gilruthi* in goats in Tanzania [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 357-359, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bwangamoi, Okot.
1968 d.-- Besnoitiosis and other skin diseases of cattle (*Bos indicus*) in Uganda < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (3), pp. 737-743, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bwangamoi, Okot.
1969 a.-- *Onchocerca ochengi* new species, an intradermal parasite of cattle in East Africa < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 321-335, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bwangamoi, Okot.
1969 b.-- A survey of skin diseases of domesticated animals and defects which down-grade hides and skins in East Africa. I. Cattle [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 185-195. [W^{a}.]

Bwangamoi, Okot.
1969 c.-- A survey of skin diseases of domestic animals and defects which down-grade hides and skins in East Africa. II. Goats [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 197-203. [W^{a}.]

Bwangamoi, Okot.
1969 d.-- Dermatitis in cattle caused by *Onchocerca ochengi* Bwangamoi, 1969, and the effect of the adult filaria on the finished leather < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 435-445, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bwangamoi, Okot.
1970 a.-- *Onchocerca gutturosa* in cattle in Uganda [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4789), v. 86 (10), Mar. 7, p. 286. [W^{a}.]

Bwangamoi, Okot; and Frank, H.
1970 a.-- The incidence and pathology of *Dirofilaria immitis* infection in dogs in Nairobi < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 293-300, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bwangamoi, Okot; and Sachs, Rüdiger.
1969 a.-- Cerebral cysticercosis in two cows and the incidental finding of meningioma in one of them [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (2), pp. 223-229, illus. [W^{a}.]

Byam, N. T. A. *See* Chopra, J. G.; and Byam, N. T. A.

Byczyński, Zbigniew. [Lab. Gen. Virol., Inst. Vet. Research, Puławy] *See* Żebrowski, Leon; Majewska, Halina; and Byczyński, Zbigniew.

Byington, Carlos Amadeu Botelho.
[1960 a].-- Vectorcardiografia na doença de Chagas. Estudo vectorcardiográfico de 20 casos de BRD com correlação clínica e eletrocardiográfica [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. ~~1,~~ pp. 357-374, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bykhovskai͡a, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovksai͡a).
1966 a.-- Trematode fauna of birds of Leningrad Region [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 86-93, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Bykhovskaià, Irina Ergen'evna (Pavlovskaià)
1967 a.-- Развитие экологической паразитологии в СССР (The development of ecological parasitology in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 391-404, pl. [W^{m}.]

Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich. [1908-] [*For biography and port.* *see* Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., 1968, pp. 285-288] [W^{m}.] [*For biography and port.* *see* Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (2), May, 1969, pp. 73-76, illus.] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Ergens, Radim; and Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich]

Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich; and Nagibina, L. F.
1967 a.-- О промежуточных хозяевах у моногеней (Monogenoidea) (On intermediate hosts in monogeneans (Monogenoidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 117-123, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich; and Nagibina, L. F.
1967 b.-- Новые Capsalidae (Monogenoidea) с тихоокеанских рыб (New Capsalidae (Monogenoidea) from Pacific fishes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 521-528, illus. [W^{m}.]

Byoun, Ji Soun; and Hong, In Bum
1968 a.-- A clinical observation on amebic colitis [Korean text; English summary] < Ch'oesin Uihak, v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 53-57 (811-815). [W^{m}.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Prestwood, Annie Katherine.
1969 a.-- A new genus and species, *Psilotornus audacirrus* (Trematoda: Digenea: Psilostomatidae) from the wild turkey in Alabama < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (3), July, pp. 366-369, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cabadaj, R. [Vet. Fak., Univ. Agric., Košice, Czechoslovakia] [See also Gdovin, Tomáš; Sokol, J.; and Cabadaj, R.]

Cabadaj, R.; Sokol, J.; and Chyla, Michal.
1968 a.— Otrava jahniat trichlorfonom (DTHP, Soldep) pri dezinsekcii (Poisoning of lambs with trichlorophon (DTHP, Soldep) in disinsectization) < Veterinářstvi, v. 18 (11), pp. 511-512. [W^{a}.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Jiménez G., Fernando.
[1969 a].— Presencia de Prosthenhystera obesa (Diesing, 1856) Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda, Digenea) en peces comestibles de agua dulce de México [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 15 (2), pp. 283-287, illus. [W^{a}.]

Caballero Rodriguez, Guillermina.
1968 a.— Contribution à la connaissance des nématodes de sauriens malgaches < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 149-200, illus.; (3), May-June, pp. 353-380. [W^{a}.]

Cabaluna, Luisito G. [Dog and Cat Hosp., Bel-Air Village, Makati, Rizal and Manila] See Carlos, Enrique R.; Directo, Arsenio C.; and Cabaluna, Luisito G.

Cabeça, Marcos. [Ass't. Serv. Gastroenterol. Hosp. São Paulo da Escola Paulista Med.] See Ferraz, Wladimir da Prussia Gomes; Cabeça, Marcos; and Araújo, Hélio; and Ferraz, Wladimir da Prussia Gomes; Cabeça, Marcos; Sarra, Cesicio; and Guimarães, Rubens Xavier.

Çabej, Nelson.
1967 a.— Një rast telazioze në gjedhë (A case of thelaziosis in cattle) < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 6 (4), pp. 156-158. [W^{a}.]

Cabell, C. A. [Animal Husb. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] See Rumsey, T. S.; Cabell, C. A. and Bond, James.

Cabeza Vanegas, Miguel Angel.
1970 a.— Porcicultura. 235 pp., illus. Monteria. [W^{a}. (SF396.C7C3)]

Cable, Raymond Millard. See Khalil, Galila Mostafa; and Cable, Raymond Millard.

Cabral, Humberto R. A.
1971 a.— P. A. S. positive substance in lymphocytes of patients with Chagas' disease [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7713), v. 1, June 26, pp. 1356-1357. [W^{a}.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D. [Dept. Parasitol., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines] [See also Canlas, Benjamin D. (jr.); Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Dauz, Urbano; and Dauz, Urbano; Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Canlas, Benjamin D. (jr.); and Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1965 a.— Multiple infection with adult Taenia solium < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 1 (3), Jan.-March, pp. 147-150, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1966 a.— Susceptibility of common household pest mosquitoes to experimental infection with Brugia malayi microfilariae, as compared to the principal vector < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 3 (2), pp. 107-111. [W^{m}.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1966 b.— Clinical observations of Malayan filariasis cases treated with diethylcarbamazine (Hetrazan) in Palawan < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 3 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 77-85. [W^{m}.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1968 a.— Anisakiasis—Will it become a public health problem in the Philippines? < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 4 (4), April-June, pp. 214-215. [W^{m}.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Arambulo, Primo V. III; and Tongson, Mario S.
1970 a.— A preliminary note on the examination of native dogs for microfilaria of the subcutaneous filariid (Dipetalonema) < J. Philippine Vet. Med. Ass., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 116-118. [W^{a}.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Canlas, Benjamin D. (jr.); and Dauz, Urbano.
1967 a.— Human intestinal capillariasis. III. Parasitological features and management < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 4 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 92-103, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Cruz, Ildefonso.
1968 a.— The second endemic focus for Malayan filariasis in the Philippines < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 5 (1), July-Sept., pp. 1-19, maps. [W^{m}.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Garcia, Edito G.; and Silan, Romula B.
1968 a.— Diagnosis of S. japonica by circumoval-precipitin test using dried blood on filter paper < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 4 (4), April-June, pp. 168-174, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene.
1965 b.— The occurrence of Dirofilaria magnilarvatum Price and Brugia sp. in Philippine monkeys < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 1 (3), Jan.-March, pp. 119-123, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Silan, Romula B.
1968 a.— The intradermal test in the diagnosis of human intestinal capillariasis < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 4 (4), April-June, pp. 175-180. [W^{m}.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Tamondong, Charlemagne T.
1966 a.— Filariasis survey in Jolo, Sulu < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 3 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 86-102, maps. [W^{m}.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Tamondong, Charlemagne T.
1966 b.— Bancroftian and malayan filariasis in Palawan. Extent and distribution < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 3 (1), July-Sept., pp. 20-36, maps. [W^{m}.]

Căceres, A. [Hôp. Neurol. Santo Toribio de Mogrovejo, Lima] See Trelles, J. O.; Palomino, L.; and Căceres, A.

Cachon, Jean; and Cachon-Enjumet, Monique.
1965 a.— Atlanticellodinium tregouboffi nov. gen. nov. sp., péridinien Blastuloidae Neresheimer, parasite de Planktonetta atlantica Borgert, phaeodarié atlanticellide. Cytologie, cycle biologique, évolution nucléaire au cours de la sporogenèse < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 105 (3), June 11, pp. 369-379, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cachon, Jean; and Cachon-Enjumet, Monique.
1970 a.— Cycles évolutifs des Ameobophryidae (Péridiniens Duboscquodinida) [Abstract of report before Group. Protistol. Langue Franc. 9. Reunion Ann., Aussois, May 8-10] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Cachon-Enjumet, Monique. [Lab. Protistol. Marine, Fac. Sc., Nice] See Cachon, Jean; and Cachon-Enjumet, Monique.

Cadavid, Jairo Isaza. See Isaza Cadavid, Jairo.

Cadgil, R. K.; and Shah, S. N.
1954 a.— Human schistosomiasis in India. Discovery of an endemic focus and a new snail host in Bombay State [Abstract of report] < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, p. 432. [Lib. Otto]

Cadigan, Francis C. (jr.). [SEATO Med. Research Lab. Unit] See Desowitz, Robert S.; and Cadigan, Francis C. (jr.)

Caffer, Valerio J.
1961 a.— Evaluacion epidemiologica de la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza en la provincia de Santa Fe < An. Sanidad, Univ. Nac. Litoral, v. 4 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 43-54, map. [W^m.]

Cahill, Kevin M. [Trop. Dis. Cent., St. Clare's Hospital, and New York Med. College, New York, N. Y.] [See also Kagan, Irving George; and Cahill, Kevin M.]

Cahill, Kevin M.
1967 b.— Bancroftian filarial nodule < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 636-637, illus. [W^a, W^m.]

Cahnmann, H. J. See Greenblatt, Charles L.; Jori, L.A.; and Cahnmann, H. J.

Cain, George D.
1970 a.— Collagen from the giant acanthocephalan Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 141 (1), Nov., pp. 264-270. [W^a.]

Cairney, I. M.
1964 a.— Ewe flock management before lambing < N. Zealand Meat Producer, v. 8 (10), July 1, p. 40. [W^a.]

Cairns, G. C.
1962 b.— Recent developments in controlling worms. Part 2. < Proc. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week (Hamilton, N. Zealand, 1962), pp. 56-60. [W^a.]

Cairns, G. C.
1966 a.— The occurrence of Trichinella spiralis in New Zealand pigs, rats and cats < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (7), July, pp. 84-88, illus. [W^a.]

Calaby, J. H. [C.S.I.R.O., Div. Wildlife Research, Canberra, ACT.] See Johnston, L. A. Y.; Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Calaby, J. H.

Calaresu, Ivo; and Salis, M.
1963 a.— Sulla attività antigiardiasica della amminosidina (Gabbroral) [English, French, German, and Russian summaries] < Aggiorn. Pediat., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 35-42. [W^m.]

Calaway, W. T.
1967 a.— A review of some of the taxonomic history of the Diplogasteridae Steiner, 1929 [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Soc. Nematol., Daytona Beach, Florida, Aug. 23-26, 1966] < Nematologica, v. 13 (1), pp. 138-139. [W^a.]

Calay, R.; and Duret, R. L.
1967 a.— Un cas d'hydatidose splénique et péritonéale [English and German summaries] < Acta Gastroenter. Belg., v. 30 (5-6), May-June, pp. 427-437, illus. [W^m.]

Caldera, R.; Surrut, S.; and Rossier, A.
1962 a.— Calcifications hepatiques au cours de la toxoplasmose congenitale < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 19 (8), Oct., pp. 1087-1093, illus. [W^m.]

Calderón Manes, Salomón.
1964 a.— Estudios inmunologicos en la oncocercosis [English summary] < Alergia, México, v. 11 (4), May, pp. 99-107, illus. [W^m.]

Caldwell, David K. See Woodard, James C.; Zam, Stephen G.; Caldwell, David K.; and Caldwell, Melba C.

Caldwell, Melba C. See Woodard, James C.; Zam, Stephen G.; Caldwell, David K.; and Caldwell, Melba C.

Caley, H. K. See Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Caley, H. K.; and Ridley, R. K.

Caley, Homer.
1971 a.— Control cattle lice < Kansas Stockman, v. 56 (3), Jan., pp. 18-19, illus. [W^a.]

Calhoun, Robert R.
1970 a.— Biochemical and histometric determinations of the growth of female rats infected with Trypanosoma lewisi [Abstract of report before 67. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 27-30] < Am. Zool., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 514-515. [W^a.]

Calì, G.; Fiorentino, E.; Pisano, L.; and Pietropaolo, C.
1964 a.— Ricerche sugli acidi grassi presenti nel contenuto lipidico delle cisti d'echinococco dell'uomo [English, French and German summaries] < Aggiorn. Mal. Infez., v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 285-290. [W^m.]

California State Department of Public Health. Bureau of Vector Control.
1954 a.— Plague epizootic < Calif. Vector Views, v. 1 (1), July, p. 4. [W^a.]

Calisher, C. H. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana] See Kokernot, R. H.; Calisher, C. H.; Stannard, Lewis J.; and Hayes, J.

Call, Ann. [Fac. Entomol., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio] See Gray, Faith H.; Call, Ann; and Briggs, John D.

Callaway, C. S. [Lab. Program, Med. Lab. Section, Pathol. Unit, Atlanta, Georgia] See Walsh, R. D. (jr.); and Callaway, C. S.

Callejas, Herón Barragán. See Barragán Callejas, Herón.

Callen, E. O.; and Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir.
1960 a.— A prehistoric diet revealed in coprolites < N. Scientist, (190), v. 8, pp. 35-37, 39, 40. [W^a.]

Callender, Maurice E. [Greenfield Lab., Eli Lilly and Co., Box 708, Greenfield, Indiana 46140] [See also Gard, Don I.; Young, D. C.; and Callender, Maurice E.; and Matsuoka, T.; Callender, Maurice E.; and Shumard, Raymond Fred; and Shumard, Raymond Fred; and Callender, Maurice E.]

Callender, Maurice E.; and Shumard, Raymond Fred.
1969 a.— The use of different infection systems for evaluating the efficacy of an anticoccidial compound in chickens housed in floor pens [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 1792-1793. [W^a.]

Callis, J. J.; et al.
1959 a.— Veterinary science in the Soviet Union. Report of a technical study group. 50 pp. Washington, D. C. (U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service). [Lib. NAPL]

Callot, Jacques; et al.
1969 a.-- Leishmanioses cutanées d'origine Méditerranéenne dépistées en Alsace [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 131-138, illus. [Issued in June] [W^a.]

Callow, L. L.
1967 a.-- Sterile immunity, coinfectious immunity and strain differences in Babesia bigemina infections < Parasitology, v. 57 (3), Aug., pp. 455-465. [Issued Aug. 29]. [W^a.]

Callow, L. L.
1968 a.-- A note on homologous strain immunity in Babesia argentina infections < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 268-269. [W^a.]

Callow, L. L.
1968 b.-- The infection of Boophilus microplus with Babesia bigemina < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 663-670. [W^a.]

Callow, L. L.; and McGregor, W.
1969 a.-- Vaccination against Babesia argentina infection in cattle during chemoprophylaxis with a quinuronium compound < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 408-410. [W^a.]

Callow, L. L.; and McGregor, W.
1970 a.-- The effect of imidocarb against Babesia argentina and Babesia bigemina infections of cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 195-200. [W^a.]

Callow, L. L.; and McGregor, W.
1970 b.-- The effect of imidocarb against Babesia argentina and Babesia bigemina infections of cattle [Correction for 1970 a] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (6), June, p. 248. [W^a.]

Callow, L. L.; and Mellors, L. T.
1966 a.-- A new vaccine for Babesia argentina infection prepared in splenectomised calves < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 464-465. [W^a.]

Callow, L. L.; and Parker, R. J.
1969 a.-- Cortisone-induced relapses in Babesia argentina infections of cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 103-104. [W^a.]

Calmettes, L.; Déodati, F.; and Béchac, G.
1962 b.-- La toxoplasmose dans l'étiologie des choriorétinites < Arch. Ophth., Paris, n.s., v. 22 (3), Apr.-May, pp. 274-276. [W^m.]

Cals, Philippe.
1966 a.-- Adaptation du complexe stomo-appendiculaire à la vie parasitaire des femelles adultes de Bopyridae (Crustacés isopodes épicarides) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 263, s. D, Sc. Nat. (2), July 11, pp. 132-135, illus. [W^a.]

Calvez, F. See Auphan, D.; Calvez, F.; and Jehl, R.

Calzetta Resio, Eduardo. [See also Galofré, Enrique J.; and Calzetta Resio, Eduardo]

Calzetta Resio, Eduardo; and Basso, Nilda.
1968 a.-- El empleo del tartrato de pirantel en el tratamiento de la gastroenteritis verminosa de los ovinos < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 49 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 411-417. [W^a.]

Calzetta Resio, Eduardo; and Basso, Nilda.
1968 b.-- La ancilostomosis canina y tratamiento parenteral < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 107-122. [W^a.]

Camain, Robert; Dor, X.; and Ranavo, F.
1965 a.-- Infestation hépatique a Capillaria hepatica chez un enfant de 11 mois [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 42 (36-37), Aug.-Sept., pp. 2187-2199, illus. (Ann. Pediat., Paris, v. 12 (8-9), pp. 559-562.) [W^m.]

Câmara-Lopes, Luiz H.; and Ferreira-Santos, Rui.
[1960 a].-- Tratamento cirúrgico do megaesôfago [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 375-381. [W^m.]

Camargo, Luiz A. P. See Magalhães, Luiz A.; Camargo, Luiz A. P.; Muniz, João R. O.; and Andrade, Débora.

Camargo, Mário E. [Inst. Med. Trop., Fac. Med., Univ. São Paulo, Brasil] [See also Hoshino, Sumie; Camargo, Mário E.; and da Silva, Luiz Caetano; and de Souza, Sebastião Loureiro; and Camargo, Mário E.]

Camargo, Mário E.
1966 a.-- Comparative evaluation of toxoplasmosis indirect fluorescent and Sabin-Feldman dye tests in a thousand human sera. A few unexpected results < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 62-68. [W^m.]

Camargo, Mário E.
1966 b.-- Fluorescent antibody test for the serodiagnosis of american trypanosomiasis. Technical modification employing preserved culture forms of Trypanosoma cruzi in a slide test < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 227-234, illus. [W^m.]

Camargo, Mário E.; and Rebonato, C.
1969 a.-- Cross-reactivity in fluorescence tests for Trypanosoma and Leishmania antibodies. A simple inhibition procedure to ensure specific results < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 500-505. [W^a.]

Cambar, Pablo J. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Pennsylvania School Med., Philadelphia] See Aviado, Domingo M.; and Cambar, Pablo J.

Cambournac, Francisco J. C. See Fraga de Azevedo, João; Cambournac, Francisco J. C.; and Pinto, A. R.

Camerlynck, Patrick. See Juminer, Bertène; Camerlynck, Patrick; and Diallo, S.; and Larivière, Michel; Camerlynck, Patrick; and Rey, M.; and Quilici, M.; Ranque, Philippe; and Camerlynck, Patrick.

Cameron, J. M.
1968 a.-- Symposium on the problems of the warble fly and its eradication in the U. K. IV. The administration and operation of the warble fly eradication scheme in Northern Ireland < Veterinarian, Internat. J., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 197-200. [W^a.]

Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir. [See also Callen, E. O.; and Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir]

Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir.
1968 a.-- Northern sylvatic helminthiasis < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 614-621. [W^m.]

Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir; and Webster, Gloria A.
1969 a.-- The histogenesis of the hydatid cyst (Echinococcus spp.). Part 1. Liver cysts in large mammals < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 1405-1410, pls. [W^a.]

Cames, Fernando O.
1961 a.-- Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento de la hidatidosis pulmonar < An. Cirug., Rosario, v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 227-233, illus. [W^m.]

Camicas, Jean-Louis. [Entol. Méd. Centre O.R.S.T.O.M. Dakar (Inst. Pasteur Dakar)] [See also Tauffliep, Roger; Cornet, M.; and Camicas, Jean-Louis]

Camicas, Jean-Louis.
1968 a.-- Description du mâle de Raymondia scopigera Jobling, 1954 (Diptera, Streblidae) < Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noir, s. A., Sc. Nat., v. 30 (4), Oct., pp. 1486-1492, illus. [W^{a}.]

Camicas, Jean-Louis.
1969 a.-- Présence de Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum Koch (sensu Pomerantzev) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) en Afrique de l'Ouest [English summary] < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd., v. 7 (3), pp. 209-211, map. [W^{a}.]

Camicas, Jean Louis.
1970 a.-- Argas (Persicargas) streptopelia (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) on migrating and resident doves in Senegal < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (3), May, p. 910. [W^{a}.]

Camillo-Coura, Léa. [Ass't. Trabal. Serv. Gad. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect. Faculdade Nacional Med., Univ. Brasil. Dept. Nacional End. Rurais] [See also de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Camillo-Coura, Léa; Florêncio, Cleber; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; and de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; and Camillo-Coura, Léa; and de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; Camillo-Coura, Léa; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; Camillo-Coura, Léa; de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; and Lopes, Paulo F. Almeida]

Camillo-Coura, Léa; Soli, Adelina de Souza Velho; de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
1966 a.-- Tratamento da teníase por Hymenolepis nana com um derivado da salicilamida (N- (2'-cloro-4'-nitrofenil)-5-clorosalicilamida) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 93-98 (pp. 109-114). [W^{m}.]

Camillo-Coura, Léa; Soli, Adelina de Souza Velho; de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
1966 b.-- Sôbre um nôvo sal de piperazina--fumarato de piperazina--no tratamento da ascaridiose [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (2), Aug., pp. 253-259 (pp. 19-25). [W^{m}.]

Camillo-Coura, Léa; Soli, Adelina de Souza Velho; de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
1966 c.-- Tratamento da tricocefalose e outras helmintoses intestinais pela associação medicamentosa pamoato de pirvínio-tiabendazol (tricocefal) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (5), Nov., pp. 1301-1312 (pp. 139-150). [W^{a}.]

Camin, Joseph Harvey. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas 66044] [See also Moss, William Wayne; and Camin, Joseph Harvey]

Camin, Joseph Harvey; Moss, William Wayne; Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Singer, George.
1967 a.-- Cloacaridae, a new family of cheyletoid mites from the cloaca of aquatic turtles (Acari: Acariformes: Eleutherengona) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (3), Aug. 10, pp. 261-272, illus. [W^{a}.]

Camoni, I.; et al.
1967 a.-- Contributo alla conoscenza delle caratteristiche dei pesticidi. Dati di tossicità acuta dei principi attivi più tossici [English and French summaries] < Ann. Fac. Agrar., Univ. Cattol. Sacre Cuore, Milano, n. s., v. 7 (2), May-Aug., pp. 258-299. [W^{a}.]

Campagna, A. See Alosi, C.; Iannuzi L.; and Campagna, A.

Campbell, A.; Martin, M. K.; and Farrington, K. J.
1967 a.-- A new compound effective against acute fascioliasis in sheep [German summary] < Experientia, v. 23 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 992-993. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, J. E.; Richardson, L. A.; and Schafer, Mary L.
1965 a.-- Insecticide residues in the human diet < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 831-836. [W^{m}.]

Campbell, John B. [See also Roselle, Robert E.; and Campbell, John B.]

Campbell, John B.
1969 a.-- Efficacy of aerial applications of insecticides for stable fly and house fly control at feedlots and dairies and horn fly control on range cattle [Abstract] < Proc. 24. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 24 (1), p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, John B.; and Hermanussen, John.
1968 a.-- Chemical control of stable flies (Stomoxys calcitrans) (L.) in Nebraska [Abstract of report] < Proc. 23. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (Denver, Colorado, Mar. 27-29), v. 23 (1), p. 72. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, N. J. [NSW Dept. Agric., Vet. Research Station, Glenfield, New South Wales] [See also Hotson, I. K.; Campbell, N. J.; and Smeal, M. G.]

Campbell, N. J.; and Hotson, I. K.
1971 a.-- The anthelmintic efficiency of clioxanide and rafoxanide against Fasciola hepatica and Haemonchus contortus in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 5-8. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, Ronald A.
1967 a.-- A comparative study of the parasites of certain Salientia from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., May 3-6, Norfolk] < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 18 (4), Sept., pp. 156-157. [Lib. NAPL]

Campbell, Wallace G. (jr.). [Dept. Path., Emory Univ. School Med., Atlanta, Ga.] See Barton, Earl G. (jr.); and Campbell, Wallace G. (jr.)

Campbell, William Cecil. [Merck Inst. Therapeutic Research, Rahway] [See also Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; McManus, Edward C.; and Campbell, William Cecil; and Egerton, John R.; and Campbell, William Cecil; and Egerton, John R.; Yakstis, Jerome R.; and Campbell, William Cecil; and McManus, Edward C.; Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton]

Campbell, William Cecil.
1969 a.-- Controlling liver-fluke [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4744), v. 84 (17), Apr. 26, p. 444. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, William Cecil.
1971 a.-- Thiabendazole effects in visceral larva migrans [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 217 (3), July 19, pp. 342-343. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1964 c.-- The evaluation of anthelmintic efficacy in experimental trichinellosis < Proc. I. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 154-157. [Lib. BPL]

Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1967 b.-- Comparative studies on the chemotherapy of experimental trichinosis in mice < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 408-417. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1969 a.-- Thiabendazole in the treatment and control of parasitic infections in man < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 27, suppl. 2, Nov., pp. 665-692. [W^a.]

Campbell, William Cecil; Ostlind, Dan Albert; and Yakstis, Jerome J.
1970 a.-- The efficacy of 3,5-diiodo-3'-chloro-4'-(p-chlorophenoxy)-salicylanilide against immature Fasciola hepatica in sheep < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 99-100. [W^a.]

Campedelli, O. (filho) [Secç. Bacteriol. Inst. Biol. São Paulo] See Giorgi, Waldyr; Campedelli, O. (filho); and do Amaral, Vicente.

Campello, Annibal P.; Brandão, Dorei; Baranski, Miroslau Constante; and Voss, Dinor O.
1970 a.-- Studies of schistosomicides antimonials on isolated mitochondria--I. Sodium antimony gluconate (Triostib) < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 1615-1619. [W^a.]

Campos, José Vicente Martins. See Nascimento, Ondina Botelho (filha); Halsman, Mina; Oria, Heloísa; and Campos, José Vicente Martins.

Campos, L. G. Ribeiro. [Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais, Centro Pesquisas René Rachou, Belo Horizonte, MG] See Milward de Andrade, Roberto; and Campos, L. G. Ribeiro.

Campos, Lucia Lacerda. [Parasit. Inst. Adolfo Lutz] See Amato Neto, Vicente; Wanderley, Raymunda Anita de Sampaio; Corrêa Fleury, Gilda; and Campos, Lucia Lacerda; and Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares; Corrêa Fleury, Gilda; and Campos, Lúcia Lacerda.

Campos, Rubens. [Prof. Ass't. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. São Paulo] [See also Aly, José; Campos, Rubens; and Amato Neto, Vicente; and Amato Neto, Vicente; Campos, Rubens; and Ferreira, Cláudio Santos; and Amato Neto, Vicente; Schvartsman, Samuel; Magaldi, Cecilia; and Campos, Rubens; and de Avila Pires, Carlos Dias; and Campos, Rubens; and Croce, Júlio; and Campos, Rubens; and Ferreira, Cláudio Santos; Amato Neto, Vicente; Campos, Rubens; and Galvão, Caetano José; and de Oliveira Gomes, Mario Candido; Vilela, Elzira; Levi, Guido Carlos; and Campos, Rubens]

Campos, Rubens.
1963 a.-- Ação da clorohidroxiquinolina "in vitro" sôbre cepa brasileira de Entamoeba histolytica [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (5), May, pp. 1071-1074 (pp. 125-128). [W^m.]

Campos, Rubens.
1966 a.-- Ação do cloridrato de dimetiloctadecilamina (Thelmesan) no tratamento da himenolepíase experimental do camundongo [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 244-245. [W^m.]

Campos, Rubens; et al.
1960 a.-- Observações relativas ao tratamento de trinta casos de ancilostomiase pelo hidroxinaftoato de befênio [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 276-280. [W^m.]

Campos, Rubens; et al.
1965 a.-- Tratamento da enterobíase pelo iodeto de estilbásio, nôvo medicamento anti-helmintico [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 67 (6), June, pp. 1227-1231 (pp. 101-105). [W^m.]

Campos, Rubens; et al.
1968 a.-- Tratamento da ascaridíase com nôvo derivado piperazínico (di-glicosil-piperazina) em dose única [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 23-26 (pp. 35-38). [W^m.]

Campos, Rubens; et al.
1969 a.-- Pamoato de pirvínio e iodeto de estilbásio no tratamento de crianças com enterobíase. Observações em habitação coletiva com duas repetições periódicas das administrações [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 499-504 (pp. 139-144). [W^m.]

Campos, Rubens; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Pupo, Armando de Aguiar.
1964 a.-- Considerações sôbre os fenômenos de intolerância ao tiabendazol e relato de um caso [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (1), July, pp. 113-117 (pp. 131-135). [W^m.]

Campos, Rubens; Amato Neto, Vicente; Vasconcellos, Amélia Thereza de Moura; and de Sampaio Wanderley, Raymunda Anita.
1967 a.-- Tratamento da ascaridíase e da tricocefalíase pelo iodeto de estilbásio [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 703-709 (pp. 111-117). [W^m.]

Campos, Rubens; Croce, Júlio; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1963 a.-- Tratamento da tricostrongilíase humana pelo tiabendazol [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 64 (1), July, pp. 225-228 (pp. 261-264). [W^m.]

Canadian Agricultural Chemicals Association.
[1964 a].-- Pesticide safety handbook. A guide for users and agriculturists. 65 pp., illus. Montreal, Canada. [W^a.]

Canal, Victor. [Dept. Intern. Med., Nac. Univ., Bogotá] See Villamil B., Alfonso; Canal, Victor; Guzmán, Armando; and Navarro, Cecilia.

Canamucio, Carmen J.; Hallett, Joseph W.; and Leopold, Irving H.
1963 a.-- Recurrence of treated toxoplasmic uveitis < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 55 (5), May, pp. 1035-1039. [W^m.]

Canaris, Albert George. [Dept. Biol., West Virginia Univ.] [See also Ogambo-Ongoma, Appollo H.; and Canaris, Albert George]

Canaris, Albert George.
1971 a.-- Some microphallids collected in Kenya < Parasitology, v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 53-61, illus. [W^a.]

Cañas, J. [Clin. Ginecol., Univ. Sevilla] See Bedoya, José Maria; and Cañas, J.

Cançado, J. Romeu. [See also da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; and Cançado, J. Romeu; and Oliveira Campos, J.; and Cançado, J. Romeu]

Cançado, J. Romeu.
1968 b.-- Tratamento da doença de Chagas < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 517-540. [W^c.]

Cancio, Marta; Rivera de Sala, Amina; Ramírez de Arellano, Gustavo; and Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael.
1967 a.-- Circumoval antibodies. Measurement during treatment of experimental schistosomiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (6), Nov., pp. 729-734, illus. [W^a.]

Candreviotis, Nicholas.
1966 a.-- The pathology of chronic amebic colitis in Greece studied by colon biopsy < Am. J. Proctol., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 39-47, illus. [W^m.]

Canetti, J. See Ribierre, M.; Couvreur, Jacques; and Canetti, J.

Canfield, Craig J.; Altstatt, Leslie B.; and Elliot, Van B.
1970 a.-- An in vitro system for screening potential antimalarial drugs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 905-909. [W^{a}.]

Canić, J.
1969 a.-- Prilog proznavanju raširenosti govede genitalne trihomonijaze u Srezovima Niš i Leskovac (Contribution to the knowledge of spread of bovine genital trichomoniasis within Niš and Leskovac District) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 23 (1), pp. 45-48. [W^{a}.]

Čanković, Midhat. See Delić, Smail; Muftić, Rešad I.; and Čanković, Midhat; and Kiškárolj, Mihálj; and Čanković, Midhat.

Canlas, Benjamin D. (jr.). [See also Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Canlas, Benjamin D. (jr.); and Dauz, Urbano; and Dauz, Urbano; Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Canlas, Benjamin D. (jr.)]

Canlas, Benjamin D. (jr.); Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Dauz, Urbano.
1967 a.-- Human intestinal capillariasis. II. Pathological features < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 4 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 84-91, illus. [W^{m}.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Anwar, M.
1967 a.-- Nuclear division in sporozoan oocysts [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 4P. [W^{a}.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Anwar, M.
1969 a.-- Nuclear division in oocysts of malarial parasites of mammals [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 10P. [W^{a}.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Basch, Paul F.
1968 a.-- Perezia helminthorum sp. nov., a microsporidian hyperparasite of trematode larvae from Malaysian snails < Parasitology, v. 58, part 2, May, pp. 341-347, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cannon, Christine E. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Toronto, Canada] [See also Mettrick, David F.; and Cannon, Christine E.]

Cannon, Christine E.; and Mettrick, David F.
1970 a.-- Changes in the distribution of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) within the rat intestine during prepatent development < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 761-769. [W^{a}.]

Cano, Guillermo. See Cano Puerta, Guillermo.

Cano Puerta, Guillermo.
1965 a.-- Formación de histamina por la Entamoeba histolytica "in vitro" a partir de L-histidina [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 303-304. [W^{m}.]

Cano Puerta, Guillermo; Isaza Cadavid, Jairo; and Hidrón Villa, Vicente.
1969 a.-- Estudio comparativo de la emetina y de la dehidroemetina. I. Toxicidad [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 19 (5), pp. 413-429. [W^{m}.]

Cano Puerta, Guillermo; Pineda, Arturo; and Bravo R., César.
1965 a.-- Estudio biologico del pus del absceso hepatico amibiano [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (6), pp. 387-393. [W^{m}.]

Cano Puerta, Guillermo; and Schueler, Fred W.
1965 a.-- Identificación de una sustancia biológicamente activa en medios de cultivo de Entamoeba histolytica [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 302. [W^{m}.]

Cantallops, J. Illa. See Illa Cantallops, J.

Canter, L. W. [Dept. Civil Eng. and Environ. Sc., Univ. Oklahoma, Norman] See Rowe, D. R.; Canter, L. W.; Snyder, P. J.; and Mason, J. W.

Cantor, David S.; Biempica, Luis; Toccalino, Horacio; and O'Donnell, Juan Carlos.
1967 a.-- Small intestine studies in giardiasis < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 134-141, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cantrell, William F; Elko, E. E.; and Hopff, Barbara Moesch.
1970 a.--Plasmodium berghei: Phagocytic hyperactivity of infected rats < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 291-297. [W^{a}.]

Cantwell, George E.
1970 a.-- Standard methods for counting Nosema spores < Am. Bee J., v. 110 (6), June, pp. 222-223, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cantwell, George E.; and Shimanuki, Hachiro.
1969 a.-- Heat treatment as a means of eliminating Nosema and increasing production < Am. Bee J., v. 109 (2), Feb., pp. 52-54. [W^{a}.]

Cantwell, George E.; and Shimanuki, Hachiro.
1970 a.-- The use of heat to control Nosema and increase production for the commercial beekeeper < Am. Bee J., v. 110 (7), July, p. 263. [W^{a}.]

Canzonier, W. J. See Feng, Sung Yen; Khairallah, E. A.; and Canzonier, W. J.

Căpăţînă, V.; et al.
1969 a.-- Ein seltener Fall von orbitaler Echinokokkenkrankheit beim Pferd [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 77-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

Capell, José Iglésias. [Dir. Dept. Pesquisas USAFARMA] See Rodrigues, Lino Dias; de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; and Capell, José Iglésias; and Rodrigues, Lino Dias; de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; Jaferian, Pedro André; and Capell, José Iglesias.

Capelle, Kenneth J. [Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Bear River Res. Sta., Brigham City, Utah, USA] See Baird, Craig R.; and Capelle, Kenneth J.; and Graham, Charles L.; and Capelle, Kenneth J.

Capen, Charles C.; and Cole, Clarence R.
1966 a.-- Pulmonary lesions in dogs with experimental and naturally occurring toxoplasmosis < Path. Vet., v. 3 (1), pp. 40-63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Capetanakis, John; and Doxiades, Thomas.
1966 a.-- Perianal ulcers and secondary manifestations due to amoebic infection < Am. J. Proctol., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 58-63, illus. [W^{m}.]

Capizzi, J. [Exten. Specialist, Pesticide Safety Program, Oregon State Univ.] See Verts, B. J.; and Capizzi, J.

Caplan, Richard M. [Dept. Dermatol., Univ. Iowa Coll. Med., Iowa City] See Haydon, John R. (jr.); and Caplan, Richard M.

Capone, J. J.; and Hull, Robert William.
1969 a.-- Thymidine phosphorylase activity in chicken erythrocytes infected with avian malaria, Plasmodium lophurae [Abstract of report before 30. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Memphis, Tennessee, Apr. 17-19] < ASB Bull., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 46-47. [W^{a}.]

Capoor, V. N.; and Srivastava, V. C.
1967 a.-- On the synonymity of the genus Columbia Srivastava and Capoor, 1966 with Killigrewia Meggitt, 1927 and on a new combination Killigrewia allahabadi n. comb. and with its redescription < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 17 (1-2), June-Dec., 1965, pp. 123-124 [Issued Nov.]. [W^{a}.]

Capp, Antônio B. [Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo] See Schvartsman, Samuel; Amato Neto, Vicente; Capp, Antônio B.; and Fiore, Francisco F.

Cappa, Stella M. González. See González Cappa, Stella M.

Capra, A. Napoleone. See Napoleone Capra, A.

Capron, André. [See also Afchain, Daniel; and Capron, André]

Capron, André; Biguet, Jean; Tran Van Ky, Philippe; and Moschetto, Y.
1969 a.-- Immunological studies in various types of schistosomiasis < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 863-879. [W^{a}.]

Capron, André; Lescut, J.; and L'Hermine, C.
1964 a.-- Distomatose familiale. Etude radiologique et biologique < Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 53 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 158-161. [W^{m}.]

Capron, André; and Lesoin, Marie-Antoinette.
1969 a.-- Rôle protecteur du B. C. G. dans la schistosomiase expérimentale à S. mansoni < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 269 (21), Nov. 24, pp. 2111-2112. [W^{a}.]

Capron, André; Vernes, Arthur; Biguet, Jean; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe.
1967 a.-- Apport de l'immunoélectrophorèse à l'étude immunologique des bilharzioses. (Essai de synthèse) < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), pp. 127-141. [W^{m}.]

Carageorghis, Bas.
1964 a.-- (The position of epiploplastics and cystectomy in the treatment of liver Echinococcus cysts) [Greek text] < Akad. Iatrike (294), v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 63-71. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; Bezes, H.; and Camain, Robert.
1962 a.-- Problèmes posés au chirurgien par la bilharziose hépato-splénique [English, German, and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 16 (21-22), Oct., pp. 1465-1470. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; Richir, Cl.; Tournier-Lasserve, Charles; and Navaranne, P.
1962 a.-- La bauhinite amibienne. A propos de 5 observations [English, German, and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 16 (21-22), Oct., pp. 1499-1504, illus [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; and Tournier-Lasserve, Charles.
1963 b.-- Aspects chirurgicaux des sigmoïdites aiguës dans l'amibiase < Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 89 (5-6), pp. 199-205. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; Tournier-Lasserve, Charles; Sankalé, M.; and Richir, Cl.
1962 a.-- L'amibiase colique chirurgicale. (A propos de 58 observations) [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 16 (21-22), Oct., pp. 1479-1498, illus. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, Jacques; and Usinger, Robert Leslie.
1965 a.-- A new genus of neotropical Anthocoridae that resembles the bed bug < Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 41 (3), July, pp. 200-204, illus. [Wa.]

Carayon, P. See Cornet, A.; Brumpt, Lucien Charles; Dubrisay, J.; and Carayon, P.

Carballeira Tella, Dasio; et al.
1959 b.-- Una aportación al diagnóstico coprológico de la distomatosis hepática [Abstract of report before 16. Cong. Mundial Vet. (Spain, 1959)] < Noticias Neosan (98), Dec., pp. 60-62. [W^{a}.]

Carbon, Claude. [Lab. Central Microbiol., Hop. Saint-Louis, Paris, France] See Gentilini, Marc; and Carbon, Claude.

Cardassis, J.; and Margaritis, J.
1964 a.-- (La theileriose caprine en Grece--relation d' d'une enzootie) [Greek text; French summary] < Deltion Ellenikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias (55), v. 15, July-Sept., pp. 174-179. [Wa.]

Cariry, Nivaldo Agra; and da Silva, Marluce Agra Cariry Targino.
1969 a.-- Tratamento da amebíase intestinal com Teclozan (Falmonox). Estudo comparativo de esquemas terapêuticos < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (3), Sept., pp. 1033-1037 (pp. 243-247). [W^{m}.]

Carlisle, Carol H.
1969 a.-- The incidence of Dirofilaria immitis (heartworm) in dogs in Queensland < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 535-538. [Wa.]

Carlisle, Carol H.
1970 a.-- Observations on the treatment of Dirofilaria immitis infection in dogs in Brisbane < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 185-189. [W^{a}.]

Carlisle, Carol H.
1970 b.-- The experimental production of heartworm disease in the dog < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 190-194. [W^{a}.]

Carloni, João. See Baracchini, Octavio; Costa, Aryovaldo; and Carloni, João; and Baracchini, Octavio; Costa, Aryovaldo; Carloni, João; and Fernandes, Lindolfo Clemente.

Carlos, Enrique R.; Directo, Arsenio C.; and Cabaluna, Luisito G.
1970 a.-- A concomitant infection with Trypanosoma evansi and Dirofilaria immitis in a male boxer < J. Philippine Vet. Med. Ass., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 119-120, illus. [W^{a}.]

Carlotto, F. [Consorzio Agrario Prov. - Padova] See Dovadola, E.; Carlotto, F.; Bissaro, O.; and Rizzo, L.

Carlquist, John H. [Surg. Dept., Univ. Utah Coll. Med., Salt Lake City] See Hicken, N. Frederick; McAllister, A. James; Carlquist, John H.; and Madsen, Frank.

Carlson, Kenneth L. See Coffman, James R.; and Carlson, Kenneth L.

Carlton, W. W. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol., Pathol., and Public Health, School Vet. Sc. and Med., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind. 47906] See Swanstrom, O. G.; Rising, J. L.; and Carlton, W. W.

Carmichael, J. Andrew [Dept. Path. and Cardiopulmon. Lab., Animal Med. Center, New York, 10021] *See* Liu, Si-Kwang; Yarns, Dale A.; Carmichael, J. Andrew; and Tashjian, Robert J.; *and* Yarns, Dale A.; Carmichael, J. Andrew; and Tashjian, Robert J.

Carmo, Eugênio da Silva. *See* da Silva Carmo, Eugênio.

Carmona, Misael Chinchilla. *See* Chinchilla-Carmona, Misael.

Carne, P. B. [Div. Entom., Common. Sc. and Indust. Research Organ., Canberra, A.C.T., Australia] *See* Reed, E. M.; and Carne, P. B.

Carneiro, Djalma Alves (*filho*); Brandão, Egidio Dohm Pinto; and Noleto, Pedro Aquino.
1969 a.-- Hiperglicemia observada em pacientes esquistossomóticos tratados pelo Niridazol [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (5), Nov., pp. 1593-1596 (pp. 63-66). [W^{m}.]

Carneiro Leão, Virgílio; and Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley.
1964 a.-- Nota previa sôbre a atividade antiamebiana do teclosan (Win -13.146) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (1), July, pp. 143-146 (pp. 165-168). [W^{m}.]

de Carneri, Ivo. [Ist. Ig. Univ. Pavia] [*See also* Giraldi, P. N.; Mariotti, V.; and de Carneri, Ivo; *and* Grassi, L.; and de Carneri, Ivo; *and* Rondanelli, E. G.; de Carneri, Ivo; Gerna, G.; and Carosi, G.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1966 b.-- Studi su *Entamoeba moshkovskii*. III. Isolamento di 17 ceppi a Milano: Caratteristiche morfologiche e adattamento termico all'ambiente di 4 ceppi milanesi e di 1 ceppo Brasiliano [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 27 (2), June, pp. 73-88, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1966 c.-- Sulla valutazione quantitativa dell'anchilostomiasi in Italia [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 163-168. [W^{a}.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1969 a.-- On the possible relationships between *Entamoeba moshkovskii*, the Laredo strains and Brumpt's *Entamoeba dispar* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (2), p. 285. [W^{a}.]

de Carneri, Ivo; Achilli, Giorgio; Monti, Gisella; and Trane, Franca.
1969 a.-- Induction of in-vivo resistance of *Trichomonas vaginalis* to metronidazole [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7633), v. 2, Dec. 13, pp. 1308-1309. [W^{a}]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Casinovi, C. G.
1968 a.-- Un potente antiamebico d'origine vegetale: L'ailantone, principio attivo di *Ailanthus glandulosa* < Parassitologia, v. 10 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 215-217. [W^{a}.]

de Carneri, Ivo; Emanueli, A.; and Signorelli, I.
1968 a.-- Efficiency of microscopic examination of fresh smears and cultures in diagnosis of *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 100 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 299-301. [W^{m}.]

de Carneri, Ivo; Micheloni, F.; and Torre, E.
1968 a.-- Geoelmintiasi nella popolazione scolastica della Repubblica di San Marino [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 273-280. [W^{a}.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Monti, G.
1968 a.-- Infezione vaginale sperimentale dell'hamster dorato con *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Parassitologia, v. 10 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 211-213. [W^{a}.]

Carney, W. Patrick.
1969 c.-- Behavioral and morphological changes in carpenter ants harboring dicrocoeliid metacercariae < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 82 (2), Oct., pp. 605-611, illus. [W^{a}.]

Carney, W. Patrick; et al.
1970 a.-- *Eurytrema procyonis*, a pancreatic fluke of North American carnivores < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 422-429, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Carney, W. Patrick; and Leiby, Paul D.
1968 a.-- *Echinococcus multiocularis* in *Peromyscus maniculatus* and *Vulpes vulpes* from Minnesota < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., p. 714. [W^{a}.]

Carnley, Mary O. *See* Ratliff, Charles Ray; Walker, Henry; and Carnley, Mary O.

Caro, G. *See* Laaban, J.; Delahaye, R. P.; Leguay, G.; and Caro, G.

Caroli, Jacques. *See* Demirleau, Jean; Caroli, Jacques; and Noureddine, Michel.

Carosi, G. [Reparto Miscrosc. Elet., Ist. Anat. Umana Norm. Univ. Pavia] *See* Rondanelli, E. G.; de Carneri, Ivo; Gerna, G.; and Carosi, G.

Carpenter, James L.
1971 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < Current Vet. Therap. Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 668-670. [W^{a}.]

Carr, Richard L.
1970 a.-- Collaborative study of the Mills method for multiple chlorinated pesticide residues in butterfat < J. Ass. Off. Analyt. Chem., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 152-154. [W^{a}.]

Carré-Grosjean, Nelly. [*See also* Euzéby, Jacques A.; Garcin, Claude; and Carré-Grosjean, Nelly]

Carré-Grosjean, Nelly. [1945-]
1969 a.-- Immunologie de la coccidiose caecale du poulet. Essais de rupture de l'immunité acquise a *Eimeria tenella* par l'irradiation et l'action de sérums antilymphocytaires spécifiques. Thése. (Ecole Nat. Vét. Lyon). 68 pp., illus. Lyon. [W^{a}.]

Carrea, Raul; and Murphy, G.
1964 a.-- Primary hydatid cyst of the spinal cord [Spanish summary] < Acta Neurol. Latinoam., v. 10 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 308-312, illus. [W^{m}.]

Carreras, Mario. *See* Marble, Donald W.; Samahod, Nicolas; and Carreras, Mario

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (*jr.*).
1954 d.-- The Menoponidae of the Cracidae and the genus Odontophorus (Neotropical Mallophaga miscellany N^{o}. 8; < Novedades Colomb. (1), May 3, pp. 19-31, pls. [W^{c}.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (*jr.*).
1959 a.-- New species of Mallophaga (Alcedoffula and Philopterus) from Colombia and the United States. Neotropical miscellany 12 < Novedades Colomb., v. 1 (4), Sept. 1, pp. 205-213, pls. [W^{c}.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.).
1963 d.— On some Mallophaga from Trinidad, W. I. and British Guiana in the collections of the British Museum (Natural History) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s.(56), v. 5, Aug., 1962, pp. 449-483, illus., pl. [W^{a}.] [Issued Mar. 14] [Correction for 1962 a, as published in supplement 16. Parasite and subject cards not republished]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.)
1966 b.— A revision of the genus Furnaricola (Mallophaga) with descriptions of new species < Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3532), v. 118, pp. 405-432, illus. [W^{a}.]

Carrión, Daniel A. [1859-1885] [For biography and port. see Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (4), July, 1968, pp. 505, 512] [W^{a}.]

Carroll, J. [Food and Drug Adm., Perrine Primate Research Branch, Perrine, Florida] See Cranmer, M. F.; Copeland, F.; and Carroll, J.

Carruth, L. A. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Arizona, Tucson] See Collins, R. C.; Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley; and Carruth, L. A.

Carter, G. [Dept. Pharmacol., West Virginia Univ. Med. Center, Morgantown, W. Virginia] See Lantz, Christian H.; Van Dyke, Knox; and Carter, G.

Carter, N. D.; et al.
1970 a.— Possible association between human polymorphisms and Trypanosoma rhodesiense sleeping sickness [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 178. [W^{a}.]

Carter, R. [Protozoan Genetics Unit, Inst. Anim. Genetics, Univ. Edinburgh, Edinburgh] [See also Walliker, D.; Carter, R.; and Morgan, S.]

Carter, R.
1970 a.— Enzyme variation in Plasmodium berghei < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (2), pp. 401-406, illus. [W^{a}.]

Carter, R. F. [Path. Dept., Adelaide Children's Hosp., S. Australia] See Fowler, M.; and Carter, R. F.

Carter, William A.; Levy, Hilton B.; and Diamond, Louis Stanley.
1967 a.— Protein synthesis by amoebal ribosomes [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5077), v. 213, Feb. 18, pp. 722-724. [W^{a}.]

Cartín, Mario Pacheco. See Pacheco Cartín, Mario.

Carton, Yves. [Lab. Génét. Evolut. et Biometr., C.N.R.S., 91 - Gif-sur-Yvette et Station Biol. Roscoff, N 29] [See also Bocquet, Charles; Carton, Yves; and Sroehlich, Marie-Madeleine]

Carton, Yves.
1968 b.— Spécificité parasitaire de Sabelliphilus sarsi, parasite de Spirographis spallanzani. III. Mise en évidence d'une attraction biochimique du copépode par l'annélide [English and German summaries] < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 109, Notes et Rev., (1), pp. 123-144, illus. [W^{a}.]

Carton, Yves.
1968 c.— Developpement de Cancerilla tubulata Dalyell parasite de l'ophiure Amphipholis squamata Della Chiaje [English summary] < Crustaceana, suppl. 1, pp. 11-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Carton, Yves.
1968 d.— Comportement et spécificité parasitaire chez les copépodes parasites essai d'annalyse expérimentale [French, English and German summaries] < Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 109 (4), pp. 545-589. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^{a}.]

Caruso, Giuseppe.
1962 a.— Considerazioni cliniche ed immunobiologiche su di un caso di infestazione doppia da T. solium < Acta Med. Ital., v. 17 (2-3), Feb.-March, pp. 55-58. [W^{m}.]

Caruso, Giuseppe.
1964 a.— L'elettrocardiogramma nell'anchilostomiasi in rapporto al comportamento della sideremia. (Ricerche sperimentali) < Acta Med. Ital., v. 19 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 158-162. [W^{m}.]

Caruso, John H. [Biol. Dept., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pennsylvaina] See Fried, Bernard; and Caruso, John H.

Carvalhal, Silvio. [Escola Paulista Med., São Paulo, SP.] See Ramos, Jairo A.; and Carvalhal, Silvio.

Carvalheiro, José da Rocha. [Fac. Med., Ribeirão Prêto, S. Paulo] See Pereira Barretto, Mauro; and Carvalheiro, José da Rocha; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (filho); and Carvalheiro, José da Rocha; and de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (filho); and Carvalheiro, José da Rocha.

de Carvalho, Dulmar Garcia. See da Cunha, Aluísio Sales; and de Carvalho, Dulmar Garcia.

Carvalho, Grimaldo; and Baska, Barbara A.
1969 a.— Trichomoniasis, sterility and abortion < Virginia Med. Month. (1407), v. 96 (8), Aug., pp. 444-448, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco. [Asst. Ensino, Clin. Doenças Infect. e Parasitar., Fac. Med., Univ. Brasil] [See also Camillo-Coura, Léa; Soli, Adelina de Souza Velho; de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; Camillo-Coura, Léa; de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; and Lopes, Paulo F. Almeida]

de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Camillo-Coura, Léa; Florêncio, Cleber; and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose.
1963 b.— O metronidazol no tratamento da giardíase [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (4), Apr., pp. 883-895 (pp. 201-206, 209-215). [W^{m}.]

de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Camillo-Coura, Léa; Florêncio, Cleber; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
1964 a.— Giardíase. Estudo comparativo da tolerância e eficácia terapêutica de diferentes produtos [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (3), Mar., pp. 591-597 (pp. 137-143). [W^{m}.]

de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; and Camillo-Coura, Léa.
1963 b.— Amebíase; estudo comparativo da tolerância e eficácia de diferentes produtos [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 64 (5), Nov., pp. 1093-1098 (pp. 77-82). [W^{m}.]

de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; Camillo-Coura, Léa; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
1963 a.— Tratamento da amebíase intestinal por um derivado da 8-hidroxiquinoleína (5-7 dicloro-8-hidroxiquinoleína) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 49-56 (pp. 65-72). [W^{m}.]

de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; Camillo-Coura, Léa; and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose.
1963 b.-- Amebíase intestinal. Resultados terapêuticos com a clorohidroxiquinoleina (CHQ) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 64 (1), July, pp. 77-90 (pp. 91-104). [W^m.]

Carvalho, Macedo. See Parthemore, Jacqueline; Carvalho, Macedo; Vianna, Bernado; and Furth, Eugene D.

Carvalho, Oreste.
1966 a.-- Tratamento curativo da tricuríase < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (6), June, pp. 1355-1357 (pp. 225-227). [W^m.]

de Carvalho, Oyama A.
1966 a.-- A aminosidina na giardíase [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (1), July, pp. 215-219 (pp. 245-249). [W^m.]

de Carvalho, Pedro Ribeiro. [Prof. da Escola Pós-Grad. Med. Carlos Chagas. Chief Clin. Gastrenterol. Secretaria Industriários, Guanabara] See Gonçalves, Raul Reis; Zacharias, Nadim; de Carvalho, Pedro Ribeiro; and Penteado, José Figueiredo; and Zacharias, Nadim; de Carvalho, Pedro Ribeiro; and Penteado, José Figueiredo; and Zacharias, Nadim; Goncalves, Raul Reis; Penteado, Jośe Figueiredo; and de Carvalho, Pedro Ribeiro.

Carvalho, Silvio de Mello. See Neves, Jayme Galvão; Tonelli, Edward; and Carvalho, Silvio de Mello.

Carvalho Luz, Fernando F.
1969 a.-- Extracorporeal filtration of portal blood for the removal of Schistosoma mansoni: Analysis of 100 operations < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 115-118, illus. [W^a.]

Čarvaš, J.
1970 a.-- Rozšíření některých zoonóz u zvířat a u lidí v Jihomoravském kraji v letech 1960 až 1968 (The spread of some zoonoses in animals and humans in South-Moravian region, in the period from 1960 to 1968) [English, German and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 43, v. 15 (8), pp. 469-482. [W^a.]

Casaca, Vitor Manuel Rodrigues.
1967 a.-- Contribuição para o estudo das filariases existantes em Angola. 1. Onchocerca volvulus. 2. Loa loa. 3. Dipetalonema perstans [French and English summaries] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 5-31, illus., maps. [W^m.]

Casaca, Vitor Manuel Rodrigues.
1967 b.-- Contribuição para o estudo da filaríase bancrofti em Angola. 1. Possibilidades da sua existéncia e provável distribuição. 2. Revisão bibliográfica e observaçoes pessoais [French and English summaries] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 35-43, maps. [W^m.]

Casado, Jose Guevara. See Guevara Casado, Jose.

Casals, Jordi. [Yale Arbovirus Research Unit, Dept. Preventive Med. and Public Health, Yale Univ. School Med., New Haven, Connecticut] [See also Begum, Fatima; Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.); and Casals, Jordi]

Casals, Jordi.
1970 a.-- Antigenic properties of tickborne viruses: Present state of knowledge < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 327-329. [W^a.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco.
1968 a.-- Effects of total and partial body radiation on helminthic infections [Italian and French summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 20, 1967, pp. 13-27. [W^a.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; and Macchioni, Guido.
1970 a.-- Study on the immune mechanism in microascariasis by Ascaris suum Goeze (1872). Effects of partial-body X-irradiation on migration and development of ascaridic larvae in previously vaccinated guinea-pigs [Spanish and French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 22, 1969, pp. 198-202. [W^a.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; Macchioni, Guido; and Marconcini, Alberto.
1966 a.-- Ascaridiosi sperimentale del piccione (Columba livia) da Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790): Ricerche sulla capacita a svilupparsi ad elminta adulto delle larve di Ascaridia columbae sottoposte--allo stato di uovo embrionato--a vari livelli di R. I. (10.000 r - 20.000 r - 40.000 r di Co^{60}) [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 227-233. [W^a.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; Macchioni, Guido; and Marconcini, Alberto.
1968 a.-- Vaccinazione contro Dictyocaulus filaria in ovini mediante 3^e larve irradiate con Co^{60} somministrate per via orale. Ricerche sperimentali su ovini di 45 giorni d'eta [French, English and German summaries] < Arch. Vet. Ital., v. 19 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 321-336, illus. [W^a.]

Casebeer, Richard Stratton. [Ph.D., Univ. Southern California]
1966 a.-- Systematics and host relationships of the mites of the family Spinturnicidae in Costa Rica (Acarina; Spinturnicidae) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (5), Nov., pp. 1650B-1651B. [W^a.]

Casellato, Rosanna; and Pasquale, Maria.
1960 a.-- La toxoplasmosi connatale (Contributo clinico di 12 casi) [English, German, and French summaries] < Acta Paediat. Latina, v. 13 (2), March-April, pp. 125-168, illus., map. [W^m.]

Caset, Emilío; and Tropeano, Antonio.
1939 a.-- Consideraciones sobre equinococo-diagnóstico < Rev. Méd.-Quir. Patol. Fem. (76), an. 7, v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 182-188. [W^m.]

Cashell, Irving G. [V.M.D., 2916 M St., N. W., Washington, D. C. 20007] See McConnell, Ernest E.; Chaffee, Elmer F.; Cashell, Irving G.; and Garner, Floris M.

Casinovi, C. G. [Ist. Super. San., Lab. Chim. Biol.] See de Carneri, Ivo; and Casinovi, C. G.

Cassan, Maryvonne Andrée Leclerc. See Leclerc-Cassan, Maryvonne Andrée.

Casson, F. See Vianello, A.; and Casson, F.

Cassorla L., Eduardo. [Serv. Nac. Salud y Escuela Med. Univ. Chile, Santiago] See Link K., Adolfo; and Cassorla L., Eduardo

Castagnari, L. [Univ. Sassari, Italy] [See also Bianchi, G.; Castagnari, L.; and Rolandi, E.; and Pauluzzi, Sergio; Sorice, F.; Castagnari, L.; and Serra, P.]

Castagnari, L.; and Pozzuoli, R.
1969 a.-- Studio elettroforetico e immunoelettroforetico del liquido idatideo [English and French summaries] < Ann. Sclavo, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 99-107, illus. [W^m.]

Castaner, David.
1968 a.-- A condiobolus-like fungus destroying nematodes in Iowa < Mycol., v. 60 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 440-443. [W^a.]

van de Casteele, J. See Jadin, Jean B.; Francois, Jules; Wéry, Marc; and van de Casteele, J.

Castelino, J. B.
1970 a.— Immunological response of pigs to nematode infections with emphasis on serodiagnosis < Vet. Bull., v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 751-758. [W^a.]

Castelino, J. B.; Herbert, I. V.; and Lean, I. J.
1970 a.— The live-weight gain of growing pigs experimentally infected with massive doses of Hyostrongylus rubidus (Nematoda) larvae [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (11), Nov., pp. 579-582. [W^a.]

Castelino, J. B.; Thomas, M.; Herbert, I. V.; and Lean, I. J.
1970 a.— A survey of the prevalence of Hyostrongylus rubidus in breeding pigs slaughtered in North Wales [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4814), v. 87 (9), Aug. 29, pp. 256-257. [W^a.]

Castellani, Aldo.
1954 a.— Elephantiasis nostras (non-filarial elephantiasis) and elephantiasis tropica (elephantiasis filarica). Identity of their clinical symptomatology and similarity of their pathological and histo-pathological lesions < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 582-587. [Lib. Otto]

Castellani, Aldo.
1969 a.— Researches on elephantiasis nostras and elephantiasis tropica with special regard to their initial stage of recurring lymphangitis (lymphangitis recurrens elephantogenica) < J. Trop. Med. aand Hyg., London, v. 72 (4), Apr., pp. 89-97, illus. [W^a.]

Castellani, Aldo.
1969 b.— Researches on elephantiasis nostras and elephantiasis tropica with special regard to their initial stage of recurring lymphangitis (lymphangitis recurrens elephantogenica) (Supplementary note)) < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (9), Sept., pp. 214-215. [W^a.]

Castellani, Olga Y. See Fernandes, J. F. Marques; Castellani, Olga Y.; and Okumura, Masayuki.

Castellani Pastoris, Maddalena.
1968 a.— Sopravvivenza di Toxoplasma gondii allo stato di congelamento < Zooprofilassi, v. 23 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 473-482; English summary p. 525. [W^a.]

Castellano, Hernán Méndez. See Méndez Castellano, Hernán.

Castillo, Antonio M. [Bureau Animal Indust.] [See also Dumag, Pedro U.; Reyes, Pedro V.; and Castillo, Antonio M.; and Gatapia, Severino L.; and Castillo, Antonio M.]

Castillo, Antonio M.
1962 a.— Studies on surra. II. Treatment with antrycide salts < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 20 (1-4), 1st-4th Quarter, 1959, pp. 97-104. [W^a.]

del Castillo, J.
1969 a.— Pharmacology of Nematoda < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 3, pp. 521-554. [W^a.]

Castillo, Nelson. [Inst. Nac. Salud, Bogotá] See Corredor A., Augusto; Castillo, Nelson; Guerrero, Pedro G.; and Giraldo M., Ofelia.

Castillo, Rodolfo. See Undiano, Carlos; Ossola, Alberto L.; Castillo, Rodolfo; and Shictóng, Genaro.

Castillo, Victor Hugo Torres. See Torres Castillo, Victor Hugo.

Castillo Gilardi, Augusto; Martínez O., José; and Vasallo, Nello.
[1969 a].— Casos fatales de anaplasmosis en terneros de 6 meses [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 22, 1968, pp. 196-201. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Castillo Valery, Alfredo; Recagno de Rousse, Ana; Maekelt, G. Alberto; and Croissan, Flor.
1967 a.— Toxoplasmosis adquirida. (Forma ganglionar crónica recidivante) [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 14 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 395-402. [W^m.]

Castrén, J. A.
1962 a.— Toxoplasmosis and spiramycin < Acta Ophth., v. 40 (5), pp. 515-519, illus. [W^m.]

de Castro, Angela Maria. [Inst. Ciên. Biol., Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte] See Neves, David Pereira; and de Castro, Angela Maria.

Castro, C. M. See de Soldati, Leon; Castro, C. M.; and Stritzler, G.

Castro, E. [Chem. Research Div., Hoffmann-LaRoche Inc., 340 Kingsland St., Nutley, New Jersey 07110] See MacDonald, A.^{2}; Castro, E.; Chen, Graham; and Hopkins, P.

de Castro, Firmino Torres.
[1960 a].— Nutrição e metabolismo dos tripanosomídeos < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 403-413. [W^m.]

Castro, Gilbert Anthony. [Ph.D., Univ. Texas, Med. Br., Galveston]
1967 a.— Trichinosis in the guinea pig: Intestinal malabsorption of glucose induced by infection < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 28 (3), Sept., p. 1264-B. [W^a.]

Castro, José. [Hosp. Clin. José Joaquin Aguirre, Univ. Chile, Santiago] See Muñoz, Miguel A.; Troncoso, Roberto; and Castro, José.

Castro, Luiz de Paula; and Dani, Renato.
1968 a.— Biopsia jejunal per-oral na esquistossomose mansoni. Valor do exame microscópico direto do fragmento para pesquisa de ovos de Schistosoma mansoni (Nota prévia) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 127-129, illus. [W^m.]

de Castro Gomes, Almério.
1969 a.— Pulgas colhidas em residências e sôbre pequenos animais de algumas áreas do Brasil < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 775-779. [W^a.]

Catalan, François. See Vindel, José; Catalan, François; Navarro, Jenny; and Siou, Gilbert.

Cătană, I. See Ronea, Al.; Fuzi, M.; and Cătană, I.

Cattani, F. [Osp. Maggiore "Ca' Granda," Div. Ocul., Milano] See Zampetti, A. Calvi; Cattani, F.; and Fabbri, G.

Catterall, R. D. [James Pringle House, Middlesex Hosp., London] [See also Evans, B. A.; and Catterall, R. D.]

Catterall, R. D.; and Nicol, C. S.
1969 a.-- Transmission of Trichomonas [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5659), v. 2, June 21, p. 765. [W^{a}.]

Catts, Elmer Paul (jr.)[Dept. Entom. and Applied Ecol., Univ. Delaware, Newark, Delaware] [See also Salomon, Peter F.; Catts, Elmer Paul (jr.); and Knox, W. Graham]

Catts, Elmer Paul (jr.)
1967 a.-- Biology of a California rodent bot fly Cuterebra latifrons Coquillett (Diptera: Cuterebridae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (2), May 31, pp. 87-101, illus. [W^{a}.]

Catty, David.
1969 a.-- The immunology of nematode infections. Trichinosis in guinea-pigs as a model < Monogr. Allergy, v. 5, 134 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Caturegli, L.
1960 b.-- Aspetti medico-sociali delle parassitosi intestinali in patologia infantile < Aggiorn. Pediat., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 631-644. [W^{m}.]

Cauchie, C. [Ser. Dermatol., Hosp. Bruxelles] [See also Delmotte, A.; Cauchie, C.; Moriame, G.; and Achten, G.]

Cauchie, C.; et al.
1965 a.-- Encéphalite à Loa loa, traitée par l'association de cortisone et de carbamazine < Rev. Belge Path. et Méd. Exper., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 232-244. [W^{m}.]

Causey, M. K.; Bonner, F. L.; and Graves, J. B.
1968 a.-- Dieldrin residues in the gallinules Porphyrula martinica L. and Gallinula chloropas L. and its effect on clutch size and hatchability < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 274-283. [W^{a}.]

Causey, Ottis Rembert; Kemp, Graham E.; Madbouly, M. Hamdy; and David-West, Tam S.
1970 a.-- Congo virus from domestic livestock, African hedgehog, and arthropods in Nigeria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 846-850. [W^{a}.]

Causing, Sergio. [Dept. Obst. and Gynec., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia] See Robinson, S. C.; Mirchandani, Gopi; and Causing, Sergio.

Cavagna, G.; and Locati, G.
1968 a.-- Évaluation des résultats de l'activité cholinestérasique hématique chez les sujets exposés aux insecticides organo-phosphorés [English summary] < Ann. Biol. Clin., v. 26 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 1003-1010. [W^{m}.]

Cavagna, G.; Locati, G.; and Vigliani, E.C.
1969 a.-- Clinical effects of exposure to DDVP (Vapona) insecticide in hospital wards < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 19 (1), July, pp. 112-123. [W^{m}.]

Cavalheiro, Joaquim. See Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Cavalheiro, Joaquim.

Cavalieri, Fiorello.
1970 a.-- Contribucion al conocimiento de Cephalobaena tetrapoda Heymons, 1922 (Linguatulida, Cephalobaenida) [English summary] < Physis, Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat.,(80), v. 30, Nov. 30, pp. 291-299, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cavallini, Caterina. [Ist. Super. San., Lab. Parassitol.] See Corradetti, Aususto; Neri, Italia; Scanga, Maria; and Cavallini, Caterina.

Cavallini Sampieri, Lorena. [Inst. Patol. Spec. Med. e Metodol. Clin (I), Univ. Milano] See Berengo, Alvise; and Cavallini Sampieri, Lorena.

Cavanaugh, Dan C.
1971 a.-- Specific effect of temperature upon transmission of the plague bacillus by the oriental rat flea, Xenopsylla cheopis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 264-273, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cavanaugh, Dan C.; et al.
1968 a.-- Ecology of plague in Vietnam. III. Sylvatic plague; Bandicota indica, a transitional species [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (3), p. 456. [W^{a}.]

Cavanaugh, Dan C.; et al.
1968 b.-- Some observations on the current plague outbreak in the Republic of Vietnam < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 58 (4), Apr., pp. 742-752, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

Cavanaugh, Dan C.; Ryan, P. F.; and Marshall, J. D. (jr.).
1969 a.-- The role of commensal rodents and their ectoparasites in the ecology and transmission of plague in Southeast Asia [Report before Ann. Conf. Wildlife Dis. Ass., Ames, Iowa, June 16-20] < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 187-194. [W^{a}.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Cénac, Jacqueline.
1971 a.-- Étude de propriétés trichomonacides de la pyrithione (sel de sodium de la 1-hydroxy-2 (1,H)-pyridinethione) [English summary] < Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 211-214. [W^{a}.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Léger, Nicole.
[1971 a].-- Sur les propriétés anthelminthiques du sulfate de paromomycine < Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 28 (12), Dec., 1970, pp. 729-732. [W^{a}.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Notteghem, M. J.
1968 a.-- Essai pharmacologique de quelques anthelminthiques agissant sur les cestodes de l'intestin de l'homme < Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 26 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 603-606. [W^{a}.]

Cavill, John.
1970 a.-- The peripatetic parasite < Turkeys, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 15, 16, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cawdery, M. J. Hope. [Agric. Inst., Creagh, Balinrobe, Co. Mayo, Ireland] [See also Crossland, N. O.; Bennett, M. S.; and Cawdery, M. J. Hope]

Cawdery, M. J. Hope.
1958 a.-- Possible consequences of widespread chemoprophylaxis against trypanosomiasis < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 61-62. [W^{m}.]

Cawdery, M. J. Hope.
1958 b.-- The description of trypanosomes trains, especially with regard to tests of virulence and drug resistance < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 67-68. [W^{m}.]

Cawdery, M. J. Hope.
1958 c.-- Methods of estimating blood concentrations of anti-trypanosomal drugs in man and animals < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 69-70. [W^{m}.]

Cawdery, M. J. Hope; Simmons, D. J. C.; McAnulty, E. G.; and Ross, H. M.
1968 a.— Theileria parva: Possible serological test for East Coast fever < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 234-237. [W^{a}.]

Ceballos, Alberto M. See Criscuolo, Enzo; Bustingorry, A.; Ceballos, Alberto M.; and Bercovich Rodriguez, R.

Ceballos, Ricardo; and Miller, Robert E.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasmosis as a cause of acute encephalitis in childhood < Alabama J. Med. Sc., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 249-251, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cecil, Helene C.; Bitman, Joel; and Harris, Susan J.
1971 a.-- Effects of dietary p,p′-DDT and p,p′-DDE on egg production and egg shell characteristics of Japanese quail receiving an adequate calcium diet < Poultry Science, v. 50 (2), Mar., pp.657-659. [W^{a}.]

Cecil, Helene C.; Bitman, Joel; Harris, Susan J.; and Fries, G. F.
1969 a.-- DDT-induced decrease in egg shell calcium [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 1794-1795. [W^{a}.]

Cedillos, Rafael A. [Dept. Microbiol., Fac. Med., San Salvador, El Salvador, C.A.] See de Mello, Milton Thiago; Cedillos, Rafael A.; and de Jiménez, Gilma G.

Cefalu, R. [Inst. Marine Sc., Univ. Miami, Florida] See Hopper, Bruce E.; Meyers, Samuel P.; and Cefalu, R.

de Celis, Mariano Rubin. See Rubin de Celis, Mariano.

Celis San Felix, Alvaro; and San Miguel Bertrand, Luis.
1965 a.-- Cisticerco de la lengua (observación clinica) < An. Españ. Odontoestomatol., v. 24 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 35-40, illus. [W^{m}.]

Celo, Eduardo M. See Manuel, Mauro F.; and Celo, Eduardo M.

Cember, Herman. [Civil Engin., Northwestern Univ. Tech. Inst., Evanston, Illinois] See Farvar, Mirza A.; and Cember, Herman.

Cénac, Jacqueline. [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Pharm., Paris] See Cavier, Raymond; and Cénac, Jacqueline.

Cenedella, Richard J. [Dept. Pharmacol., West Virginia Univ. Med. Center, Morgantown, West Virginia] [See also Lawrence, C. W.; and Cenedella, Richard J.]

Cenedella, Richard J.
1968 a.— Lipid synthesis from glucose carbon by Plasmodium berghei, in vitro < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 680-684. [W^{a}.]

Cenedella, Richard J.; and Jarrell, John J.
1970 a.— Suggested new mechanisms of antimalarial action for DDS involving inhibition of glucose utilization by the intraerythrocytic parasite < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (4), July, pp. 592-598. [W^{a}.]

Cenedella, Richard J.; Jarrell, John J.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.
1969 a.— Plasmodium berghei: Production in vitro of free fatty acids < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 130-136. [W^{a}.]

Cenedella, Richard J.; Marcus, Lynn K.; Van Dyke, Knox; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.
1969 a.-- Acetylation in vitro of para-aminobenzoic acid by unparasitized and Plasmodium berghei parasitized rat reticulocytes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 142-145. [W^{a}.]

Cenedella, Richard J.; Rosen, Hyman; Angel, Charles R.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.
1968 a.-- Free amino-acid production in vitro by Plasmodium berghei < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (6), Nov., pp. 800-803. [W^{a}.]

Cens, Bernadette. See Guilhon, Jean C.; and Cens, Bernadette; and Guilhon, Jean C.; Mishra, Gauri Shankar; and Cens, Bernadette.

Centeno Barroso, Manuel W. [Unidad Neurol. y Neurocirugía, Hosp. Gen., S.S.A., México, D. F.] See Reyes Armijo, Edmundo; and Centeno Barroso, Manuel W.

Čerhatý, T. [Helminthol. Inst. Slowak. Akad. Wissensch., Košice] See Čorba, Július; and Čerhatý, T.

Cerisola, José Alberto.
1967 a.-- Serologia de la enfermedad de Chagas < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct.2-9,1965), v. 1, pp. 167-172. [W^{a}.]

Cerisola, José Alberto; and Lazzari, Julio O.
1967 a.-- La transmision de la enfermedad de Chagas por la transfusion de sangre < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 1, pp. 203-207. [W^{a}.]

Čerkasovová, Apolena.
1970 a.— Energy-producing metabolism of Tritrichomonas foetus. I. Evidence for control of intensity and the contribution of aerobiosis to total energy production < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 165-178. [W^{a}.]

Černá, Žofie. [Lab. Parasitol., Univ. Charles de Prague (Czechoslovakia)] [See also Senaud, Jean; and Černá, Žofie]

Černá, Žofie.
1966 b.-- Studies on the occurrence and dynamics of coccidial antibodies in Eimeria stiedae and E. magna by the indirect fluorescent antibody test < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (4), pp. 332-342, pls. [W^{a}.]

Černá, Žofie.
1967 a.-- The dynamics of antibody against Eimeria tenella under the fluorescent microscope < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (1), pp. 13-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Černá, Žofie.
1968 a.-- Paraffin and esterwax, two suitable embedding media for indirect fluorescence antibody tests < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (2), pp. 173-177. [W^{a}.]

Černá, Žofie.
1969 a.— Antibodies in chicks infected by E. tenella and E. acervulina, detected by an indirect fluorescent reaction [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 37-41, pls. [W^{a}.]

Černá, Žofie.
1970 a.— The importance of asexual and sexual stages of coccidia for the indirect fluorescent reaction and diagnostical use of this reaction [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 315-321. [W^{a}.]

Cerni, I.; Sekasin, B.; Paul, I.; and Tërëk, G.
1966 a.-- Способ объективной оценки фасциолицидного эффекта четыреххлористого углерода [Objective method of evaluating effects of carbon tetrachloride against Fasciola] [Russian text] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 16 (1), pp. 1-8, illus. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Cherni, I.; Sekasin, B.; Paul, I.; and Tërëk, G., 1966 a, as published in Supplement 17. Not indexed in this supplement]

Černý, Vladimir.
1966 a.-- Parantricola sg. nov., a new subgenus of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea) < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (4), pp. 379-383, illus. [W^{a}.]

Černý, Vladimir.
1967 a.-- Trois espèces nouvelles des acariens plumicoles (Analgoidea) parasites des Procellariiformes [English summary] < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (1), pp. 87-91, illus. [W^{a}.]

Černý, Vladimir.
1967 b.-- Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (2), pp. 141-148, illus. [W^{a}.]

Černý, Vladimir.
1968 a.--Notes to the morphology of the species Polyplax reclinata (Nitzsch) (Anoplura) < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (3), p. 212. [W^{a}.]

Černý, Vladimir; and Dusbábek, František.
1967 a.-- The argasid ticks (Ixodoidea) of Cuban bats < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (2), pp. 161-170, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Cerqueira, M. C. See Alencar, Alexandre; de Kastner, M. R. Q.; and Cerqueira, M. C.

Cerqueira, Nelson L. See Deane, Leonidas M.; Ferreira, Joaquim Alves; Cerqueira, Nelson L.; and de Almeida, Flávio Barbosa.

Cerutti, J. [EACIRSSTDM, Le Pharo, Marseille, France] See Arrighi, J. P.; Damas, R.; and Cerutti, J.

Ceruzzi, O. See Osimani, Juan José; Ceruzzi, O.; Scavone, E.; and Balás, R.

Červa, Lubor. [See also Skočil, V.; Červa, Lubor; Serbus, C.; and Nejedlo, V.]

Červa, Lubor.
1966 a.-- Use of fluorescent antibody technique to identify pathogenic Hartmannellae in tissue of experimental animals < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (4), pp. 328-331, pls. [W^{a}.]

Červa, Lubor.
1967 a.-- Intranasal, intrapulmonary and intracardial inoculation of experimental animals with Hartmannella castellanii < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (3), pp. 207-210, pls. [W^{a}.]

Červa, Lubor; and Novák, K.
1968 b.-- Amoebic meningoencephalitis: Sixteen fatalities < Science (3823), v. 160, Apr. 5, p. 92, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cervoni, W. A.; Oliver-González, José; Kaye, S.; and Slomka, M. B.
1969 a.-- Dichlorvos as a single-dose intestinal anthelmintic therapy for man < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 912-919. [W^{a}.]

Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; et al.
1967 a.-- Balantidiosis. Estudio de un caso anatomoclínico masivo con lesiones y presencia del parásito en el intestino delgado y pleura [English summary] < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 10 (2), May-Sept., pp. 135-151, pls. [W^{m}.]

Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; et al.
1967 b.-- Granulomas entéricos y linfáticos con intensa eosinofilia tisular producidos por un estrongilídeo (Strongylata). I. Patologia [English summary] < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 10 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 235-255, pls. [W^{m}.]

Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; Arguedas Soto, Jorge; Guillén S., Guillermo; and Hevia U., Gladys.
1962 a.-- Dermatobiasis mortal [English summary] < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 5 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 175-181, pl. [W^{m}.]

Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; and Pereira, Carlos.
1965 a.-- Abscesos hepaticos por Ascaris lumbricoides. Estudio de tres casos [English summary] < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 8 (2), May-Aug., pp. 121-128, pls. [W^{m}.]

Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; and Urcuyo Gallegos, Constantino.
1948 a.-- Encefalitis luética por reactivación de Neuro-Lúes, en el curso de un tratamiento antiamibiano con arsenical (carbazone) < Rev. Méd. Costa Rica (169), an. 15, v.8, May, pp. 109-115. [W^{m}.]

Chabada, J. See Špenik, M.; Sitko, M.; Mituch, Jan.; and Chabada, J.

Chabasse, Y.
1963 a.-- Considerations on research in cattle cysticercosis in France < Rev. Tech. Vet. Abattoirs et Hyg. Aliment., v. 2 (10), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37-39, illus. [Issued Dec. 3] [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain-G. [Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Lab. Zool., Paris] [See also Landau, Irène; and Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Landau, Irène; Chabaud, Alain G.; Michel, Jean Claude; and Brygoo, Edouard R.]

Chabaud, Alain-G.; et al.
1970 a.-- Remarques sur l'homologie entre les papilles cloacales des Rhabditides et les côtes dorsales des Strongylida < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 271 (20), Nov. 16, pp. 1771-1774, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain-G.; Caballero Rodriguez, Guillermina; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1964 a.-- As published in Supplement 17, See 1965 a.

Chabaud, Alain-G.; Caballero Rodriguez, Guillermina; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1965 a.-- Affinités entre les genres Skrjabinelazia (Ascaridida Seuratoidea) et Maxvachonia (Ascaridida Cosmocercoidea) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 36 (6), 1964, pp. 844-848, illus. [Issued May 7] [W^{a}.] [Correction for 1964 a, as published in Supplement 17]

Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1965 a.-- As published in Supplement 18, See 1966 a.

Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1966 a.— *Hatterianema hollandei* n. g., n. sp., nématode hétérakide parasite de rhynchocéphale < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2.s., v. 37 (6), 1965, pp. 1041-1045, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.] [Correction for 1965 a as published in Supplement 18]

Chabovskiĭ, V. I. *See* Dolgov, V. A.; Chabovskiĭ, V. I.; Shilova, S. A.; and Efron, K. M.

Chacín Lander, Carlos. *See* Ron Pedrique, Miguel; Chacín Lander, Carlos; Sansón, Román Eduardo; and Arroyo, José María.

Chacko, C. W.
1970 a.— Serodiagnosis of amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 685-689. [W^{m}.]

Chacko, R.
1970 a.— Childhood amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 703-708. [W^{m}.]

Chaddah, V. K. [Med. Research Center, Nairobi] *See* Verhagen, A. R. H. B.; Koten, J. W.; Chaddah, V. K.; and Patel, R. I.

Chadha, A. C.
1962 a.— Subconjunctival *Cysticercus cellosae* [sic] < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 53 (3), Mar., p. 529, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chadhry, M. Aslam. [West Pakistan Vet. Research Inst., Peshawar] *See* Huq, M. M.; Chaudhry, M. Aslam; and Ahmad, Rashid.

Chadjiyiannakis, E. [First Dept. Surg., Athens Univ. Med. Sch., Athens, Greece] *See* Christeas, N.; Balas, P.; and Chadjiyiannakis, E.

Chadwick, R. W.; Cranmer, M. F.; and Peoples, A. J.
1971 a.— Comparative stimulation of γHCH metabolism by pretreatment of rats with γHCH, DDT, and DDT + γHCH < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v.18 (3), Mar., pp. 685-695. [W^{a}.]

Chaffee, Elmer F. [Armed Forces Inst. Pathol., Washington, D. C.] *See* McConnell, Ernest E.; Chaffee, Elmer F.; Cashell, Irving G.; and Garner, Floris M.

Chagas, Carlos. [1879-1934] [*For biography and bibliography see* An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), 1964, v. 5, pp. 1777-1809] [W^{m}.]

Chagas, Carlos (*filho*).
1964 a.— Cinqüentenário da descoberta da Doença de Chagas < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 5, pp. 1777-1809, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chagas, Carlos (*filho*).
1968 a.— Histórico sôbre doença de Chagas < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 5-21. [W^{c}.]

Chai-Anan, P. [Dept. Livestock Development Parasitol. Br. Bangkok] *See* Dissamarn, Rampung; and Chai-Anan, P.; *and* Dissamarn, Rampung; Chai-Anan, P.; and Srivoranant, P.

Chaia, Geraldo. [Centro Pesq. René Rachou, Inst. Nacion. Endemias Rurais. Belo Horizonte, Brasil] [*See also* Katz, Naftale; and Chaia, Geraldo]

Chaia, Geraldo.
1962 c.— Alguns aspectos epidemiológicos da estrongiloidose em Belo Horizonte [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 591-597 (pp. 207-210, 213-215) [W^{m}.]

Chaia, Geraldo; et al.
1968 a.— Coprological diagnosis of schistosomiasis. II. Comparative study of quantitative methods < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 349-353, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chaia, Geraldo; and da Cunha, Aloisio Sales.
1966 a.— Terapêutica experimental com o tiabendazol na estrongiloidíase [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17-21. [W^{m}.]

Chaia, Geraldo; and da Cunha, Aloísio Sales.
1966 b.— Nôvo esquema terapêutico com o tiabendazol na estrongiloidíase humana [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 173-176. [W^{m}.]

Chaia, Geraldo; and da Cunha, Aloísio Sales.
1968 a.— Terapêutica da ascariase com o tetramisole [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 109-112. [W^{m}.]

Chaia, Geraldo; and Murta, Clecio Campi.
1967 a.— Immunization of rats with irradiated Strongyloides larvae < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 163-168, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chaicharn, Aimorn. [Ph.D., Univ. New Hampshire]
1966 a.— Some histopathological effects of acanthocephalan parasites on catostomid fishes < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (12), Part 1, June, p. 7505. [W^{a}.]

Chaicumpa, Wanpen. [Dept. Microbiol. and Immunol., Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] *See* Savanat, T.; and Chaicumpa, Wanpen.

Chailloux, A. *See* Graber, Michel; and Chailloux, A.

Chaiyaporn, Vichitr. [M.D., S.M., Thailand] *See* Sirisumpan, Pornchai; Stitnimankarn, Preecha; and Chaiyaporn, Vichitr.

Chakrabarti, K. K. [Dept. Zool., Lucknow Univ., Lucknow, U. P., India] [*See also* Pandey, K. C.; and Chakrabarti, K. K.]

Chakrabarti, K. K.
1968 a.— On a new strigeid metacercaria, *Diplostomulum cerebralis* n. sp., from an Indian fresh water fish < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 181 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 303-306, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chakrabarti, K. K.
1968 b.— On a new gasterostome metacercaria, *Bucephalopsis pentaglandulata* n. sp., from an Indian fresh water fish < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 181 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 307-312, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chakrabarty, A. K. [Dept. Med., Assam Vet. Coll., Khanapara, Gauhati-22] *See* Roychoudhury, G. K.; and Chakrabarty, A. K.; *and* Roychoudhury, G. K.; Chakrabarty, A. K.; and Dutta, B.

Chakraborty, B. N.
1971 a.— A clinical evaluation of Furoxone (A study of 50 worm-infested patients) < Antiseptic, v. 68 (4), Apr., pp. 269-270. [W^{m}.]

Chakravarty, Mukundamurari. [Coll. Sc. and Techn., Univ. Calcutta, Dept. Zool., Calcutta, India] *See* Haldar, D. P.; Misra, K. K.; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari; *and* Raychaudhuri, Sambhunath; Haldar, D. P.; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari.

Chakravorti, Sibani Sankar; Acharyya, Auditi Kumar; and Basu, U. P.
1968 a.-- Synthesis of some quinolyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline derivatives as possible amoebicidal agents < Indian J. Chem., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 761-762. [W^a.]

Chalifoux, Laura; and Hunt, Ronald D.
1971 a.-- Histochemical differentiation of *Dirofilaria immitis* and *Dipetalonema reconditum* < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 158 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 601-605, illus. [W^a.]

Challey, John Raymond. [Parasitol. Sect., Hess and Clark, Ashland, Ohio] [*See also* Jeffers, Thomas Kirk; Challey, John Raymond; and McGibbon, W. H.]

Challey, John Raymond; Jeffers, Thomas Kirk; and McGibbon, W. H.
1966 a.-- Response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* and its relation to field mortality [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1075. [W^a.]

Challey, John Raymond; Jeffers, Thomas Kirk; and McGibbon, W. H.
1968 a.-- The response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* and its relation to field mortality < Poultry Science, v. 47 (4), July, pp. 1197-1204. [W^a.]

Challey, John Raymond; and Johnson, C. A.
1968 a.-- Penetration and development of *Eimera maxima* sporozoites and the static effect of decoquinate [Abstract of report before 57. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 47 (5), Sept., p. 1660. [W^a.]

Chalquest, R. R. [D.V.M., Ph.D., Agric. Research and Development, Pfizer Inc., Terre Haute, Indiana 47808] *See* Conway, Donal Peter; DeGoosh, C.; and Chalquest, R. R.

Chalupský, Josef. *See* Kramář, Jaroslav; and Chalupský, Josef; *and* Kramář, Jaroslav; Chalupský, Josef; and Hübner, Jiří.

Chamberlain, William F.
1970 a.-- In vitro culture of the common cattle grub for six weeks after hatching < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (5), Sept., pp. 1465-1466. [W^a.]

Chambers, Wallace L.
1964 a.-- Echinococcus cyst of the lung in native born Americans < Am. J. Surg., v. 108 (5), Nov., pp. 655-659, illus. [W^m.]

Chambon, L.
1969 a.-- Interet du diagnostic immunologique de la trypanosomiase humaine Africaine < Afrique Med. (67), an. 8, Feb., pp. 103-106. [W^m.]

Chamlou, F.
1968 a.-- Le kyste hydatique du rein [English, German, and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 22 (9-10), May, pp. 717-720, illus. [W^m.]

Chamorro Leiva, Abelardo.
1944 a.-- Un caso de enfermedad de Chagas en la zona de Encarnación < Rev. San. Mil. Paraguay (142), v. 16, July-Sept., pp. 225-227, pl. [W^m.]

Chamsa, M.; and Weiss, Niklaus.
1969 a.-- Epidemiologische Untersuchungen an einer Nagetierfilariose (*Dipetalonema viteae*, Krepkogorskaja 1933) im Iran < Acta Tropica, v. 26 (4), pp. 370-375, maps. [W^a.]

Chand, Karam.
1970 a.-- Preliminary studies on some common tapeworms of the fowl < Punjab Vet., v. 9 (1), June, pp. 31-35. [W^a.]

Chand, Karam; and Singh, R. P.
1969 a.-- Incidence of surra (trypanosomiasis) in two Districts of Haryana < J. Research Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 990-993. [W^a.]

Chand, Karam; and Singh, R. P.
1969 b.-- Therapeutic-effect of Ethidium R in experimental *Trypanosoma evansi* infection in dogs < Punjab Vet., v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 9-10. [W^a.]

Chand, Karam; and Singh, R. P.
1970 a.-- Therapeutic effect of Samorin in donkeys and dogs experimentally infected with *Trypanosoma evansi* < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 475-479. [W^a.]

Chand, Mahesh. [Bharat Heavy Electricals Ltd., Ranipur, Hardwar, India] *See* Dikshit, V. C.; and Chand, Mahesh.

Chandani, Alamchand; and Syed, Ishfaq Husain.
1967 a.-- Ixodid ticks of bovines of Hyderabad and its adjoining areas < Proc. 18-19 Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Jamshoro) Part III. Abstracts, p. B-26. [W^a.]

Chander, Subhash. [Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow] *See* Chhabra, M. B.; and Chander, Subhash.

Chandler, R. E.
1970 a.-- Helminth parasites of California quail (*Lophortyx californicus*) from the Okanagan Valley, British Columbia < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 741-744. [W^a.]

Chandrahasa, T. R. [Madras Med. Coll., Madras, India] *See* Ramachandra, K.; and Chandrahasa, T. R.

Chandrasekharan, K.; and Peter, C. T.
1969 a.-- Studies on the common nematodes of domestic duck (*Anas platyrhynchos domesticus*) [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (5), May, p. 454. [W^a.]

de Chanéet, G.
1970 a.-- Hydatid disease in Western Australia < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 165-168, illus. [W^a.]

de Chanéet, G.
1970 b.-- A threat to mutton exports-- *Cysticercus ovis*-- sheep measles < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 174-177, illus. [W^a.]

de Chanéet, G.
1970 c.-- Thelazia in a cow in Western Australia [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (5), May, p. 240. [W^a.]

Chang, C. P.; Del Favero, J. E.; and Chiang, H. S.
1968 a.-- Survey of bovine anaplasmosis in Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., (13), Dec., pp. 24-27. [W^a.]

Chang, Chai Hoon; Cho, Jae Ho; and Kim, Chai Ik.
1968 a.-- Report on the prevalence of intestinal protozoa at Chinjoo and Sachon area, Kyongsang-Namdo < Ch'oesin Uihak, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 36-38 (420-422). [W^m.]

Chang, Cheng Hung. [Dept. Vet. Med., Coll. Nat. Taiwan Univ., Taipei] [*See also* Lee, Yung Chi; Chang, Cheng Hung; and Fuh, T. H.]

Chang, Cheng Hung.
1969 a.-- The isolation of theilerial parasite from a grazing calf < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med. (14), June, pp. 29-37. [W^a.]

Chang, Chia-Ch'i. [Biol. Div., Kirin Med. Univ.] *See* Cheng, Chih-Ling; Yin, Sui-Kung; and Chang, Chia-Ch'i.

Chang, Chieh-Pao. *See* Pryor, William H. (*jr.*); Chang, Chieh-Pao; and Raulston, Gilbert L.

Chang, Jerjang; and Wescott, Richard Breslich.
1969 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of parbendazole in swine < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 77-79. [W^a.]

Chang, Jerjang; and Wescott, Richard Breslich.
1970 a.-- An evaluation of trichlorfon as an anthelmintic for swine < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 2197-2200. [W^a.]

Chang, M. T. Y. [Dept. Entom. and Animal Sc., Coll. Trop. Agric., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu] *See* Sherman, Martin; Herrick, Raymond B.; Chang, M. T. Y.; and Menn, J. J.

Chang, Min-Ju; and Wen, T'ing-Huan.
(1965 a).-- A new species of trombiculid mite belonging to the genus Shunsennia Jameson et Toshioka [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung-Wu Fen-Lei Hsueh-Pao (Acta Zootaxon. Sinica), v. 2 (3), July, pp. 254-257.

Chang, Min-Ju; and Wen, T'ing-Huan.
1969 a.-- A new species of trombiculid mite belonging to the genus Shunsennia Jameson et Toshioka [Abstract of 1965 a] < Commun. Chinese Scient. Abstr. Joint Pub. Research Serv. (22), July 10, pp. 53-54. [W^a.]

Chang, Mo Moon.
1966 a.-- Studies on iron metabolism in the early stage of hookworm infection [Korean text; English summary] < Chung Ang Uihak (59), v. 10 (2), pp. 247-254. [W^m.]

Chang, Robert Shihman. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. California, Davis] *See* Elson, Charles; Geyer, Robert P.; and Chang, Robert Shihman; *and* Ito, S.; Chang, Robert Shihman; and Pollard, T. D.

Chang, T. S.; Butters, H. E.; and Johnson, Cornell A.
1966 a.-- The effect of buquinolate on the growth of broiler chickens [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1076. [W^a.]

Chang, Tsung-Pao; and Hsu, Shu-Hui.
(1965 a).-- A new species of laelapitid mite [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung-Wu Fen-Lei Hsueh-Pao (Acta Zootaxon. Sinica), v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 168-172.

Chang, Tsung-Pao; and Hsu, Shu-Hui.
1969 a.-- A new species of laelapitid mite [Abstract of 1965 a] < Commun. Chinese Scient. Abstr. Joint Pub. Research Serv. (22), July 10, pp. 83-85. [W^a.]

Chaniotis, Byron N.
1968 a.-- Mechanical transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) by *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 509-511. [W^a.]

Chaoko, R.; and Sathiapalan, C. K.
1969 a.-- Use of metronidazole (Flagyl) in amoebic dysentery. (Report of a pilot study in children) < Antiseptic, v. 66 (8), Aug., pp. 619-621. [W^m.]

Chapadeiro, Edmundo. [*See also* Lopes, Edison Reis; Pereira, Fausto Edmundo Lima; and Chapadeiro, Edmundo]

Chapadeiro, Edmundo.
1965 c.-- Sôbre a hipertrofia dos ventrículos na cardiopatia chagásica crônica < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 67 (6), June, pp. 1203-1206 (pp.73-76). [W^m.]

Chapadeiro, Edmundo.
1965 d.-- Sôbre as lesões vasculares na cardiopatia chagásica crônica. I. Relação parede-lume das artériolas do miocárdio < Hospital, v. 67 (5), May, pp. 1027-1029 (pp. 135-137). [W^m.]

Chapadeiro, Edmundo; et al.
1967 a.-- Doença de Chagas e gravidez. IV. Ocorrência de natimortalidade entre filhos de chagásicas crônicas < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 71 (4), Apr., pp. 953-955 (pp. 63-65). [W^m.]

Chapadeiro, Edmundo; Lopes, Edison Reis; de Mesquita, Paulo Miguel; and Pereira, Fausto Edmundo Lima.
1964 b.-- Ocorrência de neoplasias malignas associadas à doença de Chagas [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (4), Oct., pp. 791-794 (pp. 111-114). [W^m.]

Chapadeiro, Edmundo; Lopes, Edison Reis; and Pereira, Fausto Edmundo Lima.
1966 a.-- Comportamento da musculatura atrial na cardiopatia crônica chagásica < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (1), July, pp. 205-207 (pp. 235-237). [W^m.]

Chapadeiro, Edmundo; Lopes, Edison Reis; and Pereira, Fausto Edmundo Lima.
1967 a.-- Denervação parasimpática e hipertrofia do miocárdio em chagásicos crônicos [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 40-42. [W^m.]

Chapadeiro, Edmundo; Lopes, Edison Reis; Raso, Pedro; and Brauna, Antonio Orfeu.
1969 a.-- Importância do reconhecimento da doença de Chagas em medicina legal [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (2), Aug., pp. 659-667 (pp. 249-257), illus. [W^m.]

Chaparas, Sotiros Demetrios. [Div. Biol. Standards, Lab. Bacteriol. Products, Bethesda, Maryland 20014] *See* Lunde, Milford N.; Chaparas, Sotiros Demetrios; and Diamond, Louis Stanley.

Chapman, Harold C. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Lake Charles, Louisiana] [*See also* Petersen, James J.; Chapman, Harold C.; and Willis, O. R.]

Chapman, Harold C.; Clark, Truman Benton (*jr.*); and Petersen, James J.
1970 a.-- Protozoans, nematodes, and viruses of anophelines < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 7 (1), May, pp. 134-139, illus. [W^a.]

Chapman, Harold C.; Woodard, Donald B.; Clark, Truman Benton (*jr.*); and Glenn, F. E. (*jr.*)
1970 a.-- A container for use in field studies of some pathogens and parasites of mosquitoes < Mosquito News, v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 90-93, illus. [W^a.]

Chapman, Harold C.; Woodard, Donald B.; and Petersen, James J.
1967 a.-- Pathogens and parasites in Louisiana Culicidae and Chaoboridae < Proc. 54. Ann. Meet. N. Jersey Mosquito Exterm. Ass. (Atlantic City, New Jersey, Mar. 15-17, 1967), pp. 54-60. [W^a.]

Chapman, H. D.; and Wilson, Robert Alan.
1970 a.-- The distribution and fine structure of the integumentary papillae of the cercaria of *Himasthla secunda* (Nicoll) < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 219-227, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Chapman, Warren H.; and Undeen, Albert H.
1968 a.-- In vivo and in vitro hatching of eggs of *Trichosomoides crassicauda* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 213-218. [W^a.]

Chapman, Willie L. [Athens, Georgia] *See* Hanson, William Lewis; and Chapman, Willie L.

Chappell, L. H.; Arai, Hisao P.; Dike, Sue Carlisle; and Read, Clark P.
1970 a.— Circadian migration of Hymenolepis (Cestoda) in the intestine.—I. Observations on *H. diminuta* in the rat < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 34 (1), May 1, pp. 31-46. [W^{a}.]

Chappell, L. H.; Arme, C.; and Read, Clark P. (*jr.*).
1969 a.— Studies on membrane transport. V. Transport of long chain fatty acids in *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda) < Biol. Bull., v. 136 (3), June, pp. 313-326. [W^{a}.]

Chari, K. R. Sesha. *See* Sesha Chari, K. R.

Chari, M. V.; and Gadiyar, B. N.
1970 a.— A new drug (MK-910) in the therapy of intestinal and hepatic amebiasis. First results of clinical trial < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 926-928. [W^{a}.]

Chari, M. V.; Gadiyar, B. N.; Bharathan, T.; and Kamath, H. Mohan.
1971 a.— A study of hepatic amoebiasis with special reference to radiological and laboratory diagnosis < Antiseptic, v. 68 (4), Apr., pp. 247-256. [W^{m}.]

Chari, M. V.; and Jayakumar, S.
1969 a.— Oral dehydroemetine in amoebiasis with anaemia < Antiseptic, v. 66 (12), Dec., pp. 927-931. [W^{m}.]

Chari, P. S. *See* Reddy, C. R. R. M.; Sivaprasad, M. D.; Parvathi, G.; and Chari, P. S.

Charles, G. E.
1968 a.— Sheep disease problems associated with high density stocking < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 79 (5), May, pp. 271-273, illus. [W^{a}.]

Charles, G. H. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Portsmouth Coll. Techn., Portsmouth] [*See also* Orr, T. S. C.; Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Charles, G. H.]

Charles, G. H.; and Orr, T. S. C.
1967 a.— The fine structure of the developing pseudophyllid tegument with reference to *Ligula intestinalis* and *Schistocephalus solidus* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 8P. [W^{a}.]

Charles, G. H.; and Orr, T. S. C.
1968 a.— Some aspects of the fine structure of the pseudophyllid coracidium and early procercoid [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitolgy, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 15P-16P. [W^{a}.]

Charles, G. H.; and Orr, T. S. C.
1968 b.— Comparative fine structure of outer tegument of *Ligula intestinalis* and *Schistocephalus solidus* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 137-149, illus. [W^{a}.]

Charles, M. Arthur. [Walter Reed Hosp., Washington, D.C.] *See* Whitcomb, Michael E.; Schwarz, Marvin I.; Charles, M. Arthur; and Larson, Paul H.

Charleston, W. A. G. [Fac. Vet. Sc., Massey Univ., Palmerston North] *See* Harris, R. E.; and Charleston, W. A. G.

Charoenlarp, Pricha; Reeves, Richard E.; and Warren, Lionel G.
1968 a.— Carbohydrate utilization by *Entamoeba histolytica* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 205-211. [W^{a}.]

Charoenlarp, Pricha; Warren, Lionel G.; and Reeves, Richard E.
1971 a.— Serologic characteristics of glucokinases from *Entamoeba histolytica* and related species < J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 44-51. [W^{a}.]

Charyev, O. Ch.
1968 a.— A campaign against hemosporidioses of small livestock in the Sayvan collective farm in Turkmenia [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 172-173. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Chastel, Cl.; et al.
1969 a.— Une nouvelle observation de sporozoaire incertae sedis [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 126-131, illus. [Issued in June] [W^{a}.]

Chatain, Yves; and Lega, Jorge.
1964 a.— A propos du traitement des abcès amibiens du foie < Mem. Acad. Chir., v. 90 (4-7), pp. 163-169. [W^{m}.]

Chatelain, C.; Lassau, J. P.; and Kuss, R.
1969 a.— Les indications chirurgicales dans la bilharziose uro-génitale. A propos de 31 observations [English, Spanish and German summaries] < Ann. Urol., Paris, v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 7-24, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chatelain, Jacqueline. *See* Hannoun, Claude; Chatelain, Jacqueline; Krams, Simona; and Guillon, Jean-Claude.

Chater, G. P.
1970 a.— The management of beef cattle grazing pasture infected by stomach worms < Farm Guide, Rosemaund Exper. Husb. Farm., National Agric. Adv. Serv., Gr. Brit., pp. 9-10. [W^{a}.]

Chatterjee, Amal [Zool. Dept., Vidyasagar Coll., Suri, Birlhum, West Bengal, India] *See* Dasgupta, Biswapati; and Chatterjee, Amal; *and* Dasgupta, Biswapati; Chatterjee, Amal; and Ray, Harendranath; *and* Dasgupta, Biswapati; Pal, Nandalal; Chatterjee, Amal; and Chatterjee, Dipak.

Chatterjee, B. P. [Dir., Dept. Surg., Nilratan Sircar Med. Coll., Calcutta] *See* Roy, S.; Biswas, S. K.; Chatterjee, B. P.; and Mallik, K. C. Basu.

Chatterjee, D. K.; and Ray, Harendranath.
1971 a.— Some observations on the morphology and developmental stages of *Trypanosoma avium bakeri* ssp. nov. from the red-whiskered bulbul (*Otocompsa jocosa* Linn.) < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 331-338, pls. [W^{a}.]

Chatterjee, Dipak [Zool. Dept., Darjeeling Govt. Coll., Darjeeling, West Bengal, India] *See* Dasgupta, Biswapati; Pal, Nandalal; Chatterjee, Amal; and Chatterjee, Dipak.

Chatterjee, K. K. [Dept. Child Health, Nat. Med. Inst., Calcutta] *See* Laha, D. P.; and Chatterjee, K. K.

Chatterjee, R. K.; and Sen, Amiya Bhushan.
1969 a.— Chemotherapeutic reactions of *Chandlerella hawkingi*, the filarial parasite of the Indian jungle crow, *Corvus macrorhynchos* (Wagler) < Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 339-343. [W^{a}.]

Chatterjee, R. K.; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.
1968 a.— Histochemical studies in chick ascaridiasis < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 509-516, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chatterjee, R. K.; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.
1968 b.— In vitro culture and hatching of *Ascaridia galli* eggs < Indian Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 517-523. [W^{a}.]

Chatterjee, Samar. [Dept. Zool., Presidency Coll., Calcutta] *See* Mookerjee, Sivatosh; and Chatterjee, Samar.

Chattopadhyaya, Devika Rani. [Dept. Zool., Coll. Sc., Osmania Univ., Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India] *See* Simha, Shyam Sunder; and Chattopadhyaya, Devika Rani.

Chaturvedi, C. [Post-Grad. Inst. Indian Med., Banaras Hindu Univ., Varanasi] *See* Sharma, P. V.; and Chaturvedi, C.

Chaturvedi, G. C.; and Deoras, P. J.
1969 a.-- Colour-phases of *Rattus rattus* and their flea-infestation in two dock areas of Bombay Port Trust < Pesticides, v. 3 (10), Oct., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Chaturvedi, Y. [Zool. Survey, India] *See* Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y.

Chaudhry, Anwar-ul-Hassan. [Dept. Parasitol., West Pakistan Agric. Univ., Lyallpur] *See* Barya, M. A.; Kazam, Abdul Raoof; and Chaudhry, Anwar-ul-Hassan; *and* Kazam, Abdul Raoof; Chaudhry, Anwar-ul-Hassan; and Barya, M. A.

Chaudhry, M. Aslam. *See* Huq, M. M.; Chaudhry, M. Aslam; and Ahmad, Rashid.

Chaudhry, Maqbool Ahmad; Sheikh, Saeed Ahmad; and Hussain, Modh Zahoor.
1969 a.-- Studies on the taxonomy of *Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum* Kock 1844 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) of livestock in Lahore, Pakistan (West) < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 12-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chaudhry, Maqbool Ahmad; Sheikh, Saeed Ahmad; and Hussain, Mohd Zahoor.
1969 b.-- Studies on the taxonomy of Ixodidae of livestock in Lahore, Pakistan (West) < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 18-23. [W^{a}.]

Chaudhuri, R. P.
1970 a.-- Description of the immature stages of *Hyalomma* (*Hyalommina*) *kumari* Sharif, 1928 (Acarina: Ixodidae) and redescription of the adults, with notes on its hosts and distribution < Parasitology, v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 43-53, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chaudhuri, R. P.; Srivastava, S. C.; and Naithani, R. C.
1969 a.-- On the biology of the ixodid tick, *Hyalomma* (*Hyalomma*) *anatolicum anatolicum* Koch, 1844 (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 257-268, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chaudhuri, S. [Dept. Parasitol., Sarabhai Med. Research Inst., Baroda, India] *See* Seth, D.; and Chaudhuri, S.

Chauhan, B. S. [Zool. Survey India, Calcutta] [*See also* Mukherjee, R. P.; and Chauhan]

Chauhan, B. S.
1962 a.-- Schistosomiasis in India < Proc. 1. All-India Cong. Zool. (Jabalpur, Oct. 24-29, 1959), Part 2, pp. 423-431. [Issued August] [W^{c}.]

Chauhan, H. V. S.; and Kalra, Dharam Sarup.
1970 a.-- An outbreak of coccidiosis in kids--a study on the pathology of the disease < Punjab Vet., v. 9 (1), June, pp. 41-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chauhan, P. P. S. [Dept. Parasitol., U. P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Mathura (UP) India] [*See also* Bhatia, B. B.; Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Arora, G. S.; *and* Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Pande, B. P.
1968 a.-- *Haemonchus bubalis* n. sp. from the abomasum of buffalo calves < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 74-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chavance, Jean.
1969 a.-- Contre-indication de la vitamine D sur les chiots et chatons porteurs d'Ascaris < Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 53 (5), May, pp. 175-179. [W^{a}.]

Chaves, Ely.
1964 a.-- Arterite pulmonar esquistossomótica. Estudo morfólogico de 54 casos com especial referência às reações de hipersensibilidade [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (6), Dec., pp. 1335-1346 (pp. 215-226), illus. [W^{m}.]

Chaves, Ely.
1965 c.-- As lesões plexiformes no cor pulmonale crônico esquistossomótico [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 635-645 (pp. 145-155), illus. [W^{m}.]

Chaves, Ely.
1966 b.-- Malignant mesodermal mixed tumors of the uterus. Report of 3 cases, one of which associated with squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix and schistosomiasis of the uterine wall < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 96 (7), Dec. 1, pp. 1017-1021, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chaves, Ely; and Mendonca, Delosmar.
1962 a.-- Esquistossomose da parêde vaginal [German, English and French summaries] < An. Brasil. Ginec., an. 27, v. 54 (5), Nov., pp. 223-230, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chaves, Ely; and Palitot, Pedro.
1964 a.-- Pelvic schistosomiasis < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 89 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 1000-1002, illus. [W^{m}]

Chaves, Julián Peña. *See* Peña Chaves, Julián.

Chaves, Junia. [Cat. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Carabobo, Valencia, Venezuela] *See* Medina, Marina; and Chaves, Junia.

Chawla, M. L. [Div. Nematol., Indian Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi-12] [*See also* Khan, Ekramullah; Chawla, M. L.; and Seshadri, A. R.]

Chawla, M. L.; Bhamburkar, B. L.; Khan, Ekramullah; and Prasad, S. K.
1968 a.-- One new genus and seven new species of nematodes from India < Labdev, v. 6B (2), Apr., pp. 86-100, illus. [W^{c}.]

Chawla, M. L.; Khan, Ekramullah; and Prasad, S. K.
1970 a.-- *Wilsotylus bangaloreiensis* gen. nov., sp. nov. (Nematoda, Plectidae) from soil around roots of mango, (*Mangifera indica*) from Bangalore, India < Bull. Entom., New Delhi, v. 10 (2), Dec., 1969, pp. 146-149, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Chea, E. P. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Singapore] *See* Gooding, Richard U.; and Chea, E. P.

Cheah, J. S. [Dept. Parasitol. and Med., Univ. Singapore, Singapore] *See* Kan, S. P.; and Cheah, J. S.

Cheah, K. S.; and Chance, B.
1970 a.-- The oxidase systems of Ascaris-muscle mitochondria < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 223 (1), Nov. 3, pp. 55-60. [W^{a}.]

Chebotar'ov, Roman Semenovich.
1952 a.--Етіологія та патогенез шлунково-кишкових колік у коней [Etiology and pathogenesis of gastro-intestinal colic of horses] [Ukrainian text] < Pratsi Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 8, pp. 18-26. [W^{c}.]

Chebotar'ov, Roman Semenovich.
1952 b.-- Випадки тяжкого перебігу сетаріозу у коней [Accidental difficulty in the course of setariosis in horses] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Pratsi Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 8, pp. 31-35. [W^{c}.]

Chebotar'ov, Roman Semenovich.
1952 c.-- Про фіксацію цестод у килечнику хребетних [Cestode fixation in the intestine of vertebrates] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Pratsi Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 8, pp. 36-42, illus. [W^{c}.]

Chebotar'ov, Roman Semenovich; Anis'kov, V. I.; Sadovs'kiĭ F. A.; and Fedorov, V. O.
1952 a.-- Досвід боротьби з макраканторинхозом свиней [Experiments in control of macracanthorhynchosis of swine] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Pratsi Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 8, pp. 15-17. [W^{c}.]

Chebotar'ov, Roman Semenovich; and Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.
1952 a.-- Вертикальна та горизонтальна міграція інвазійних личинок стронгілят коня [Vertical and horizontal migration of invasive counted strongylids of horses] [Ukrainian text] < Pratsi Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 8, pp. 27-30. [W^{c}.]

Chechugo, I. S. See Shabel'nik, V. I.; and Chechugo, I. S.

Cheetham, B. L.; and Mesmer, E. T.
1969 a.-- UK 3883, a new schistosomicide. Its action against immature infections in mice [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov. pp. 18P-19P. [W^{a}.]

Cheever, Allen W. [NIH, National Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Powers, Kendall Gardner; and Cheever, Allen W.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; von Lichtenberg, Franz; Cheever, Allen W.; and Erickson, Duane Gordon]

Cheever, Allen W.
1965 a.-- A comparative study of Schistosoma mansoni infections in mice, gerbils, multimammate rats and hamsters. I. The relation of portal hypertension to size of hepatic granulomas < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 211-226, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cheever, Allen W.
1965 b.-- A comparative study of Schistosoma mansoni infections in mice, gerbils, multimammate rats and hamsters. II. Qualitative pathological differences < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 227-238, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cheever, Allen W.
1968 a.-- A quantitative post-mortem study of schistosomiasis mansoni in man < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 38-64, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cheever, Allen W.
1969 a.-- Quantitative comparison of the intensity of Schistosoma mansoni infections in man and experimental animals < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (6), pp. 781-795, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cheever, Allen W.; and Anderson, Loren A.
1971 a.-- Rate of destruction of Schistosoma mansoni eggs in the tissues of mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 62-68. [W^{a}.]

Cheever, Allen W.; DeWitt, William B.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1965 a.-- Repeated infection and treatment of mice with Schistosoma mansoni: Functional, anatomic and immunologic observations < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 239-253, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cheever, Allen W.; and Powers, Kendall Gardner.
1969 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni infection in rhesus monkeys: Changes in egg production and egg distribution in prolonged infections in intact and splenectomized monkeys < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Mar., pp. 83-93. [W^{a}.]

Cheever, Allen W.; and Powers, Kendall Gardner.
1971 a.-- Rate of destruction of Schistosoma mansoni eggs and adult worms in the tissues of rhesus monkeys < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 69-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cheever, Kenneth L. [Harvard Univ., Sch. Pub. Health, Boston] See Murphy, Sheldon D.; and Cheever, Kenneth L.

Chefranova, Iu. A. See Evseeva, V. E.; and Chefranova, Iu. A.

Cheifetz, P. N. [Dept. Neuroendocrinol., Inst. Psychiatry, De Crespigny Park, London] See Seah, Stanley; and Cheifetz, P. N.

Cheimōna, Chrestoy. See Himonas, Chris A.

Chellappa, D. J.; and Anantaraman, M.
1970 a.-- The development of Gnathostoma spinigerum Owen, 1836, in its first intermediate host, Mesocyclops leuckarti Claus, 1857, in India with remarks on its zoonotic importance < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 39 (9), May 5, pp. 199-201, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chellappah, W. T. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Singapore] See Zaman, V.; and Chellappah, W. T.

Chen, David H.; and Schneider, Imogene.
1969 a.-- Mass isolation of malaria sporozoites from mosquitoes by density gradient centrifugation < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 130 (4), Apr., pp. 1318-1321, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chen, Graham. [Chem. Research Div., Hoffmann-LaRoche Inc., 340 Kingsland St., Nutley, New Jersey 07110] See MacDonald, A.^{2}; Castro, E.; Chen, Graham; and Hopkins, P.

Ch'en, Hsin-T'ao.
1965 a.-- Paragonimus, Pagumogonimus and a Paragonimus-like trematode in man < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (12), Dec., pp. 781-791, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chen, J. T. [Div. Food Chem., Food and Drug Admin., Washington, D. C.] See Mendel, Julius L.; Klein, A.K.; Chen, J. T.; and Walton, Mae S.

Chen, W. F. [Research Fellow Dept. Virol., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit (2)] See Cooper, William Clark; Lien, Jih Ching; Hsu, S. H.^{2}; and Chen, W. F.

Chenebault, Jean.
1967 a.-- L'echinococcose pulmonaire < Bull. Acad. Nat. Med., Paris, an. 131, s. 3, v. 151 (13-14), pp. 230-237. [W^{m}.]

Cheng, Chih-Ling; Yin, Sui-Kung; and Chang, Chia-Ch'i.
(1965 a).-- Two new species of the genus Hirstionyssus from Kirin Province, China [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung-Wu Fen-Lei Hsueh-Pao (Acta Zootaxon. Sinica), v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 163-167.

Cheng, Chih-Ling; Yin, Sui-Kung; and Chang, Chia-Ch'i.
1969 a.-- Two new species of the genus Hirstionyssus from Kirin Province, China [Abstract of 1965 a] < Commun. Chinese Scient. Abstr. Joint Pub. Research Serv. (22), July 10, pp. 81-83. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Jen-Tse. [Dept. Med. Ecol., U.S. Naval Research Unit 2, Taipei, Taiwan] See Gutman, Robert A.; Liu, Jui-Chung; Cheng, Jen-Tse; and Kuo, Cho-Chou.

Cheng, Thomas Clement. [Dept. Biol., Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Pennsylvania] [See also Lee, Fah Onn; and Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Rifkin, Erik; and Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Thakur, Amar Singh; and Cheng, Thomas Clement]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1967 a.— Marine molluscs as hosts for symbioses, with a review of known parasites of commercially important species <Advances Marine Biol., v. 5, 424 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1970 a.— *Hartmannella tahitiensis* sp. n., an amoeba associated with mass mortalities of the oyster *Crassostrea commercialis* in Tahiti, French Polynesia < J. Invert. Path., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 405-419, illus, map. [W^a.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Yee, Herbert W. F.
1968 b.— Histochemical demonstration of aminopeptidase activity associated with the intramolluscan stages of *Philophthalmus gralli* Mathis & Léger < Parasitology, v. 58, part 2, May, pp. 473-480, pl. [W^a.]

Cheng, Tien-Hsi. [Dept. Biol., Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park] [*See also* Tung, Sik-Chung; Cheng, Tien-Hsi; and Yendol, William G.]

Cheng, Tien-Hsi.
1971 a.— Schistosomiasis in mainland China. A review of research and control programs since 1949 < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 26-53, illus., maps. [W^a.]

Cheon, Chee-Hock; and Singh, Mulkit.
1967 a.— A Globocephalus species found in *Rattus sabanus* [Report before Lab. Meet., Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., p. 160. [W^a.]

Cheong, W. H. *See* Warren, McWilson; Cheong, W. H.; Fredericks, H. K.; and Coatney, George Robert.

Cherkashchenko, M. I.
1961 a.— Матеріали про зараженість ектопаразитами птахів долини верхньоі течіі Днистра [Material on the ectoparasitic infection of birds of the valleys of the upper streams of the Dnestra river] [Ukrainian text; English summary] < Nauk Zapiski Nauk.-Prirod. Muz., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 9, pp. 69-75. [W^c.]

Chernesky, M. A.; and McLean, Donald M.
1969 a.— Localization of Powassan virus in *Dermacentor andersoni* ticks by immunofluorescence < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 1399-1408, pl. [W^a.]

Cherni, I.; Sekasin, B.; Paul, I.; and Tërëk, G.
1966 a.— As published in Supplement 17. *See* Cerni, I.; Sekasin, B.; Paul, I.; and Tërëk, G., 1966 a.

Chernilovskai͡a, P. E. *See* Shishov, B. A.; Chernilovskai͡a, P. E.; and Voroni͡uk, N. B.

Chernobaĭ, V. F. *See* Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F.

Chernykh, P. A. *See* Kozlovskai͡a, O. L.; and Chernykh, P. A.; *and* Volkov, V. I.; Reznik, V. I.; and Chernykh, P. A.

Chernyshova, T. F.
1967 a.— Сравнительное изучение размножения *Borrelia sogdianae* в гемолимфе "кроличьей" расы и обычных платяных вшей. Сообщение IV. (A comparative study of multiplication of *Borrelia sogdianae* in the hemolymph of a "rabbit" race and common body lice. Communication IV.) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 478-482. [W^a.]

Chernyshova, T. F.
1968 a.— О возможности передачи клещевого возвратного тифа вшами. Сообщение. V. Динамика размножения *Bor. sogdianae* в гемолимфе платяных вшей (Possibilities of transmission of tick relapsing fever by lice. V. The dynamics of *Bor. sogdianae* multiplication in hemolymph of body lice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 73-75. [W^a.]

Cherrington, A. D.; Paim, U.; and Page, O. T.
1969 a.— In vitro degradation of DDT by intestinal contents of Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*) < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 47-54. [W^a.]

Cherry, Lois M.
1969 a.— Cholesterol in the cuticular wax of *Boophilus microplus* < Nature, London (5195), v. 222, May 24, p. 777. [W^a.]

Chertkova, Anastasii͡a Nikolaevna.
1959 d.— Гельминты домашних куриных птиц [Helminths of domestic Galliformes] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Domash. Kurin. Ptits i Vyzyvaem. imi Zabolev., v. 1, pp. 5-316, illus. (Trematody i Tsestody Domashnikh Kurinykh Ptits i Vyzyvaemye imi Zabolevanii͡a). [W^a.]

Chertkova, Anastasii͡a Nikolaevna.
1961 a.— Нематоды и акантоцефалы домашних куриных птиц [Nematoda and Acanthocephala of domestic Galliformes] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Domash. Kurin. Ptits i Vyzyvaem. imi Zabolev., v. 2, pp. 5-270, illus. (Nematody i Akantotsefaly Domashnikh Kurinykh Ptits i Zabolevanii͡a, Vyzyvaemye Nematodami). [W^a.]

Chertkova, Anastasii͡a Nikolaevna.
1966 a.— A new nematode, *Tetrameres* (*Petrowimeres*) *pavonis* nov. subgen., nov. sp., from peacocks [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth, 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 738-740, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Cherubin, Charles E.
1969 a.— Nonspecific reactions to Casoni antigen < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (3), May, pp. 387-390. [W^a.]

Chervinskai͡a, V. P. [Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Zashchity Rastenii, Leningrad] *See* Issi, I. V.; and Chervinskai͡a, V. P.

Chervonskiĭ, V. I. *See* L'vov, D. K.; Timofeeva, A. A.; Gromashevskiĭ, V. L.; and Chervonskiĭ, V. I.

Chesdapan, Charin; and Kruatrachue, Mongkol.
1968 a.— The development of *Schistosoma spindale* in *Macaca irus* [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 55-56. [W^m.]

Chesney, Jack.
1955 a.— Paralysis due to the bite of a tick < J. Tennessee State Med. Ass., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 77-80. [W^m.]

Chesters, J. K.
1968 a.— Cell-free protein synthesis by rumen protozoa < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 509-512. [W^a.]

Chevalier, Alain Jean Rémy.
1968 a.— Une endemie de piroplasmidoses bovine et equine en Bourbonnais. Thèse vét. (Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Lyon). 134 pp. Lyon (Bosc). [W^a.]

Chevalier, J. L. [Dept. Microbiol. and Immunol., Univ. Montreal, Montreal, Quebec] See Viens, Pierre; Chevalier, J. L.; Sonea, S.; and Yoeli, Meir.

Chevalier, Jean-Louis. See Grétillat, Simon; and Chevalier, Jean-Louis.

Chevrel, M. L.; Doby, Jean Marie; Dauleux, L.; and Louvet, M.
1962 a.— Étude histopathologique des lésions de l'oxyurose génitale chez la femme [English, German, and Spanish summaries] < Arch. Anat. Path., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 255-261, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chew, Kenneth K. [Coll. Fish., Univ. Washington, Seattle] See Pauley, Gilbert B.; Chew, Kenneth K.; and Sparks, Albert K.

Chew, May.
1968 a.— Canine meningo-encephalitis due to Trypanosoma evansi infection. A report of two cases < Vet. Rec. (4698), v. 82 (23), June 8, pp. 663-665, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chew, May.
1968 b.— Megaloschizonts of Leucocytozoon in the eyes and sciatic nerves of the domestic fowl < Vet. Rec. (4721), v. 83 (20), Nov. 16, pp. 518-519, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chhabra, H. K. [Dept. Zool.-Entom., Punjab Agric. Univ., Ludhiana] See Boparai, J. S.; and Chhabra, H. K.

Chhabra, H. N. [Dept. Ophth., Sawai Man Singh Med. Coll. and Hosp., Jaipur, India] See Consul, B. N.; Sharma, D. P.; and Chhabra, H. N.

Chhabra, M. B.
1968 b.— Effect of temperature on sporulation of oocysts of coccidia < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 31-34. [W^{a}.]

Chhabra, M. B.; and Chander, Subhash.
1969 a.— On a species of Lipoptena (Diptera, Hippoboscidae, Melophaginae) from Indian spotted deer and hog deer < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 38-41, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chhabra, R. C. [Assoc. Prov. Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Med., Ludhiana, Punjab] [See also Srivastava, G. C.; and Chhabra, R. C.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Sharma, R. M.
1967 b.— Trials with Neguvon in the control of Hypoderma lineatum < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 263-268. [W^{a}.]

Chi, Lois Wong; and Boeller, Francia.
1968 a.— X-radiation of Oncomelania formosana, snail host of Schistosoma japonicum. Effect on reproductivity and mortality < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (6), Nov., pp. 900-903. [Wa.]

Chi, Lois Wong; Wagner, Edward D.; and Wold, Nancy.
1971 a.— Susceptibility of Oncomelania hybrid snails to various geographic strains of Schistosoma japonicum < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 89-94. [W^{a}.]

Chia, Fu-Shiang; and Warwick, Richard M.
1969 a.— Assimilation of labelled glucose from seawater marine nematodes [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5220), v. 224, Nov. 15, pp. 720-721, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chia, Violet.
1967 a.— Thompsonia sp., a rhizocephalan from Singapore [Report before Lab. Meet., Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., p. 160. [W^{a}.]

Chiaberashvili, E. A.; and Dzhavelidze, G. I.
1968 a.— Изучение цикла развития трематоды Notocotylus zduni nov. sp. [Study on the life cycle of the trematode Notocotylus zduni nov. sp.] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 50 (1), Apr., pp. 217-222, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chiang, H. S. [Vet. Med. Dept., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit. No. 2, Taipei, Taiwan] See Chang, C. P.; Del Favero, J. E.; and Chiang, H. S.

Chiari, Eduardo S.; and Brener, Zigman.
1966 a.— Contribuição ao diagnóstico parasitológico da doença de Chagas na sua fase crônica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 134-138. [W^{m}.]

Chiari, Eduardo S.; Mansur, E.; and Brener, Zigman.
1968 a.— Some effects of gamma-radiation on Trypanosoma cruzi culture and blood forms < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 131-137. [W^{m}.]

Chiba, K. [Livestock Hyg. Serv. Center, Rumoi, Hokkaido] See Ito, S.; Kobayashi, E.; and Chiba, K.

Chieko, Yoneda. [Univ. California Sch. Med., San Francisco] See Hogan, Michael J.; Chieko, Yoneda; and Zweigart, Phyllis A.

Chien, Shu. [Div. Trop. Med. Lab. Hemorheology, Dept. Physiol., College Physicians Surgeons, Columbia Univ, New York, New York] See Miller, Louis H.; and Chien, Shu.

Childress, D.
1969 a.— Polytene chromosomes and linkage group-chromosome correlations in the Australian sheep blowfly Lucilia cuprina (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < Chromosoma, v. 26 (2), Feb. 22, pp. 208-214, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Chin, William; et al.
1967 a.— Evaluation of CI-564, a 1:1 mixture of cycloguanil pamoate (Cl-501) and 4,4'-diacetylaminodiphenylsulfone (CI-556), against multiresistant falciparum malarias < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg. v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 580-584. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Chin, William; et al.
1968 a.— Experimental mosquito-transmission of Plasmodium knowlesi to man and monkey < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 355-358. [W^{a}.]

Chinchilla-Carmona, Misael.
1966 a.— Hallazgo de dos nuevos reservorios de la enfermedad de Chagas en Costa Rica [English summary] < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 9 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 165-166. [W^{m}.]

Chinchilla Carmona, Misael; and Montero-Gei, Fernando.
1967 a.— Observaciones sobre las condiciones de la vivienda en relacion con la presencia de los transmisores de Trypanosoma cruzi en el Canton de Santa Ana < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 10 (1), Jan.-April, pp. 19-30. [W^{m}.]

Chinchilla Carmona, Misael; and Montero-Gei, Fernando.
1968 a.— Enfermedad de Chagas en Santa Ana-Costa Rica. Estudio parasitológico y serológico en 200 personas < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 11 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 211-217. [W^{m}.]

Chippaux, A. [Dir. Inst. Pasteur Bangui] See Tauffliеb, Roger; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A.

Chiriboga, Jorge. [Puerto Rico Nuć. Center, Univ. Puerto Rico, Caparra Hts. Sta., San Juan] See Knight, Wilda B.; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Liard, Félix; and Chiriboga, Jorge; and de León-Dancel, Delfín; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; and Chiriboga, Jorge; and Martínez-Silva, R.; Lopez, V. A.; and Chiriboga, Jorge; and Martínez-Silva, R.; López, V. A.; Colón, J. I.; and Chiriboga, Jorge.

Chirol, Cl.; and David, A.
1967 a.— Experimentation d'un nouveau douvicide chez les bovins < Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 165-173. [W^a.]

Chitanondh, Hatai; and Rosen, Leon.
1967 a.— Fatal eosinophilic encephalomyelitis caused by the nematode Gnathostoma spinigerum < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 638-645, illus. [W^a, W^m.]

Chitty, N. See Iversen, Edwin S.; Chitty, N.; and Van Meter, N.

Chitwood, May Belle.
1969 a.— The systematics and biology of some parasitic nematodes < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 3, pp. 223-244. [W^a.]

Chitwood, May Belle.
1970 a.— Nematodes of medical significance found in market fish < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (4), July, pp. 599-602, illus. [W^a.]

Chiu, Jui-Kuang. [Dept. Parasitol., College Med., Nat'l Taiwan Univ., Taipei, Taiwan] [See also Yoshida, Yukio; Okamoto, Kenji; and Chiu, Jui-Kuang]

Chiu, Jui-Kuang.
1967 a.— Susceptibility of Oncomelania hupensis chiui to infection with Schistosoma japonicum [Spanish and Russian summaries] < Malacologia, v. 6 (1-2), Dec., pp. 145-153. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^m.]

Chmurzyński, J. A. [Dept. Biol., Nencki Inst. Exper. Biol., Biol., Warszawa] See Lipińska-Skawińska, Barbara; and Chmurzyński, J. A.

Cho, Jae Ho. See Chang, Chai Hoon; Cho, Jae Ho; and Kim, Chai Ik.

Cho, Young W.; and Aviado, Domingo M.
1968 a.— Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei. IV. Influence of chloroquine on oxygen uptake of red blood cells infected with sensitive or resistant strains < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 143-150. [W^a.]

Chobotar, Bill. [Dept. Biol., Andrews Univ., Berrien Springs, Michigan 49104] See Ernst, John V.; Cooper, Carlos (jr.); and Chobotar, Bill; and Ernst, John V.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Chobotar, Bill.

Chocair, Pedro Renato. See Prata, Sylvio Pontes; Miciara, Lineu José; and Chocair, Pedro Renato.

Chodera, Leon; Chwirot, Ewa; and Antoniewicz, Krystyna.
1967 a.—Secretory activity of the mucous membrane of the stomach in cases of infections with Taeniarhynchus saginatus < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (31), Aug. 31, pp. 301-308. [W^a.]

Chodkowski, Irene. [D.V.M.] See Zydeck, Frederick A.; Chodkowski, Irene; and Bennett, Richard R.

Choe, Rim Soon; Kim, Sang June; Chung, Pyung Rim; and Lee, Jong Wha.
1970 a.— Effect of Panax ginseng extract on the development of various parasites < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 43 (1), Mar., pp. 28-33. [W^a.]

Choi, Dong Ju.
1967 a.— 3 cases of Paragonimus meningitis [Korean text; English summary] < Chung Ang Uihak (77), v. 13 (2), Aug., pp. 149-153. [W^m.]

Choi, Dong Wik; and Lee, Chul Sang.
1961 a.— A case of Sparganum mansoni in the abdominal wall [Korean text; English summary] < Ch'oesin Uihak, v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 75-77 (pp. 1023-1025), illus. [W^m.]

Choi, Ki Chul; and Choi, Shin Sok.
1965 .— Ecological studies on the Lamprotula coreana. I. On the breeding season and the larvae, Glochidia [English summary] < Korean J. Zool., v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 67-72 (99-104), illus. [W^a.]

Choi, Kil-Choon. See Kahn, Chung-Min; Kim, Ok-Chun; Choi, Kil-Choon; and Lee, Jae-Heung.

Choi, Nak Sang. [Dept. Pediatrics, School Med., Pusan Univ.] See Yun, Kyong Ja; and Choi, Nak Sang.

Choi, Shin Sok. [Dept. Zool., Graduate School, Seoul Nat. Univ.] See Choi, Ki Chul; and Choi, Shin Sok.

Choi, Young Euion. [Dept. Hort., Agric. Coll., Kyungpook, Nat. Univ., Taegu, Korea] See Yokoo, Tamio; and Choi, Young Euion.

Chomicz, Lidia.
1967 a.— Pathological changes of blood depending on sex and age of rabbits experimentally infected with a sheep strain of Strongyloides papillosus < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (27), pp. 251-263. [W^a.]

Chong, Lim Kee. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Malaya] See Bisseru, B.; and Chong, Lim Kee.

Chongsuphajaisiddhi, Tan. See Miller, Louis H.; Chongsuphajaisiddhi, Tan; and Kanakakorn, Kanokvan.

Choobarian, F. A. See Chubarian, F. A.

Chopra, J. G.; and Byam, N. T. A.
1968 a.— Anemia survey in Trinidad and Tobago < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 58 (10), Oct., pp. 1922-1936. [W^a.]

Chopra, Narinder Perkash.
1969 a.— Mallophaga found on Gallus domesticus L. in Punjab, India < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 19 (3-4), Dec. 1968, pp. 405-412, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Choquette, Laurent P. E.; Gibson, George Gordon; and Pearson, A. M.
1969 a.— Helminths of the grizzly bear, Ursus arctos L., in northern Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 167-170. [W^a.]

Chordi, Andres. [Dept. Microbiol. y Parasitol. Univ. Navarra] See Tormo, J.; Chordi, Andres; and González Castro, José.

Chorley, James Kelswall. [-1966] [For necrology and port. see Tr. Rhodesia Scient. Ass., v. 52 (1), June, 1967, pp. 5-6] [W^a.]

Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.
1963 a.— Личинки трематод молюсків пониззя Дніпра в період 1956-1959 гг. [Larvae of trematodes parasitizing on mollusks of the lower Dnieper Valley in 1956-1959] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Pratsi Inst. Gidrobiol., Akad. Nauk URSR (39), pp. 99-110. [W^a.]

Chou, S. T. [Dept. Pathol., Univ. Hong Kong, Hong Kong, British Crown Colony] See Sun, T.; Chou, S. T.; and Gibson, J. B.

Choubarian, F. A. See Chubarian, F. A.

Choudhry, S. [Dept. Ophth., Maulana Azad Med. Coll., New Delhi, India] See Malik, S. R. K.; Gupta, A. K.; and Choudhry, S.

Chow, Hsiao-Mei Hu. See Hu Chow, Hsiao-Mei.

Chow, K. W. [Dept. Radiology, General Hosp., Singapore] See Toh, C. C. S.; and Chow, K. W.

Chowdhry, P. [Dept. Microbiol., All-India Inst. Med. Sc., New Delhi] See Prakash, Om; and Chowdhry, P.

Chowdhury, Amiya B. [Div. Parasitol., Calcutta School Trop. Med., Calcutta, India] [See also Higashi, G. I.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.]

Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1967 a.-- Division of parasitology < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1966-1967), pp. 56-58. [W^{a}.]

Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1967 b.-- Department of helminthology < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1966-1967), pp. 59-67. [W^{a}.]

Chowdhury, Amiya B.; Schad, Gerhard A.; and Schiller, Everett Lyle.
1968 a.-- The prevalence of intestinal helminths in religious groups of a rural community near Calcutta < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 87 (2), Mar., pp. 313-317. [W^{a}.]

Chowdhury, Amiya B.; and Schiller, Everett Lyle.
1968 a.-- A survey of parasitic infections in a rural community near Calcutta < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 87 (2), pp. 299-312, map. [W^{a}.]

Chowdhury, M. N. H. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Salford, Lancashire, England] See Fistein, B.; and Chowdhury, M.N.H.

Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P.
1968 a.-- On the third-stage larva of *Physocephalus sexalatus* from dung-beetles and its development in rabbit with remarks on histopathology < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 747-752, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P.
1969 a.-- Intermediate hosts of *Ascarops strongylina* in India and the development of the parasite in rabbit and guinea-pig < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 139-148, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P.
1969 b.-- The development of the infective larva of the canine oesophageal tumour worm *Spirocerca lupi* in rabbits and its histopathology [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (1), pp. 1-10, illus. [Issued Apr. 14] [W^{a}.]

Christ, O.; et al.
1970 a.-- Ueber Verträglichkeit und Pharmakokinetik von Terenol^{R}--einem neuen Bandwurmpräparat für Schafe [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 61-65. [W^{a}.]

Christeas, N.; Balas, P.; Chadjiyiannakis, E.
1968 a.-- Embolism of the femoral artery by an Echinococcus cyst successfully treated by embolectomy < Am. J. Surg., v. 115 (5), May, pp. 673-674, illus. [W^{m}.]

Christensen, Alan G. [Dept. Fisheries and Wildlife, Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] See Gill, John A.; and Christensen, Alan G.

Christensen, R.
1961 a.-- What's wrong with coccidiostats < Queensland Co-op., July-Aug., pp. 27-29. [W^{a}.]

Christian, B. [Dept. Biochem., Univ Sheffield] See Birt, L. M.; and Christian, B.

Christian, Robert T.; Miller, Norman F.; Ludovici, Peter P.; and Riley, Gardner M.
1963 a.-- A study of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in human cell culture < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 85 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 947-954, illus. [W^{m}.]

Christie, D. W.; Anderson, R. S.; Bell, E. T.; and Gallagher, G. L.
1971 a.-- Ulceration of the ileum, and giardiasis in a beagle < Vet. Rec. ~~(4839)~~, v. 88 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 214, 215, illus. ~~[W^{a}.]~~

Christie, George J.
1970 a.-- Wire worm < Rhodesian Farmer, v. 41 (23), Oct. 30, p. 11. [W^{a}.]

Christie, M. G.
1970 a.-- The fate of very large doses of *Haemonchus contortus* and their effect on conditions in the ovine abomasum < J. Comp. Path., v. 80 (1), Jan., pp. 89-100. [W^{a}.]

Christopher, K. James. [Dept. Path. and Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Sc., Tirupati (A. P.)] [See also Satyanarayanacharyulu, N.; Rao, T. Subba; and Christopher, K. James]

Christopher, K. James.
1969 a.-- Verminous infestations. A menace to grazing animals < Indian Farm., v. 19 (8), Nov., pp. 37, 39-41, illus. [W^{a}.]

Christopher, K. James.
1969 b.-- Endrin poisoning in chicken < Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 53 (3), Oct., pp. 5-7. [W^{a}.]

Christophers, A. J.
1969 a.-- Hematological effects of pesticides < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (1), June 23, pp. 352-355. [W^{a}.]

Chroust, Karel. [MVDr. Dept. Parasitol. and Invasion Dis., Vet. Fac., Univ. Agric., Brno] [See also Hartmannova, Brigita; and Chroust, Karel]

Chroust, Karel.
1968 a.-- The anthelmintic efficiency of Hetoline against *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in sheep < Sborn. Vysoké Skoly Zemedelské, Brně, Rada B, Spis. Fac. Vet., v. 37 (4), pp. 581-586. [W^{a}.]

Chroust, Karel.
1969 a.-- Thiabendazol--nejefektivnější anthelmintikum proti gastroenterohelmintum u skotu a ovcí (Thiabendazole--the most effective anthelmintic against gastroenteric helminths of cattle and sheep) < Veterinarství v. 19 (4), pp. 164-165. [W^{a}.]

Chroust, Karel.
1969 b.-- Investigation of the effect of Eustidil on gastro-entero-helminthes in sheep and cattle [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet., Brno, v. 38 (2), June, pp. 233-242. [W^{a}.]

Chroust, Karel; et al.
1968 a.-- Použitelnost pentachlorfenolátu sodného v boji mezihostitelským plžům *Fasciola hepatica* (Applicability of pentachlorphenolate against slugs [i. e. snails] as intermediate hosts of *Fasciola hepatica*) < Veterinářství, v. 18 (12), pp. 549-552. [W^{a}.]

Chroust, Karel; and Dubanský, Vladimír.
1967 a.-- Fluorescent-antibody studies of muscle larvae *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835). II. The indirect fluorescent-antibody method < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemedelske Brne, Rada B, v. 36 (2), pp. 299-305, pls. [W^{a}.]

Chroust, Karel; and Dubanský, Vladimír.
1970 a.-- The indirect fluorescent antibody method in experimental trichinosis diagnostics [Czech and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 39 (2), June, pp. 157-163. [W^a.]

Chroust, Karel; and Dyk, Václav.
1968 a.-- Neostrongylus linearis from mouflon in the woods of Vranov near Brno < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (2), p. 178. [W^a.]

Chroust, Karel; and Dyk, Václav.
1970 a.-- Paralelní kontrola motoličnatosti a ozdravování u domácích přežvýkavců a spárkaté zvěře (Parallel control of fascioliasis and recovery of health in domestic ruminants and hoofed animals) < Veterinářstvi, v. 20 (9), pp. 391-394, illus. [W^a.]

Chroust, Karel; and Jeřábek, Jan.
1968 a.-- The study of trichinelous antibodies in invaded animals and their descendants by the use of plate gel diffusion precipitin test < Sborn. Vysoké Školy. Zemědělské Brně, Rada B, v. 37 (1), pp. 105-113. [W^a.]

Chroust, Karel; and Lax, Tibor.
1967 a.-- Nematodirosis in sheep and its present treatment [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Rada B, v. 15 (v. 36) (1), pp. 87-99. [W^a.]

Chroust, Karel; and Osakwe, I. R.
1970 a.-- Comparative study of the morphometric signs of helminths of the roe-deer digestive system in two south Moravian preserves [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 297-306, pls. [W^a.]

Chroustová, E. [Výzkujmý ústav Vet. Brno-Medlánky] [See also Willomitzer, Jindrich; Chroustová, E.; and Kursa, J.]

Chroustová, E.
1967 a.-- Léčba fasciolozy. Studijni Zpráva. (Heilver-Fahren der Fasziolose. Fortschrittsbericht) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Studijní Inform., Vet., v. 3, pp. 5-68. [W^a.]

Chroustová, E.; and Willomitzer, Jindřich.
1968 a.-- Methods adopted in investigation of medicaments against fasciolosis by using artificial invasions < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Rada B, v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 453-462, pls. [W^a.]

Chroustová, E.; Willomitzer, Jindřich; and Borovansky, A.
1969 a.-- Ověření bis (2-hydroxy-3,5-dichlorfenyl) sulfoxidu (BHS) proti motoličnatosti skotu a ovcé v terénních podmínkách (The testing of bis (2-hydroxy-3,5-dichlorphenyl) of sulphoxide BHS against fascioliasis of cattle and sheep under field conditions) [English, German, French, Russian and Spanish summaries] < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 11 (4), pp. 287-302. [W^a.]

Chruściel, Tadeusz L.; Samochowiec, Leonidas; Steffen, Jadwiga; and Szaflarski, Jerzy.
1965 a.-- Tentative treatment of experimental toxoplasmosis in mice. V. Effect of tetracycline and vitamin C, and diacycline and sulfamethoxydiazine, applied simultaneously on the course of subacute toxoplasmosis in mice [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon. v. 13 (18), pp. 177-182. [W^a.]

Chruścielska, Krystyna; and Majda, Aleksander.
1968 a.-- Badania nad toksycznością nicieniotoxu--polskiego preparatu typu Vapam (Tests for toxicity of Nematox--Polish made preparation of Vapam type) [Polish text] < Postęry Nauk Rolniczych (109), v. 20, v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 87-90. [W^a.]

Chu, Kuang Yu. [See also Massoud, Jaafar; Chu, Kuang Yu; Arfaa, Fereydun]

Chu, Kuang Yu; Massoud, Jaafar; and Arfaa, Fereydun.
1968 a.-- Distribution and ecology of Bulinus truncatus in Khuzestan, Iran [French summary] < Bull. World Health Org., v. 39 (4), pp. 607-637. [W^a.]

Chubabrii͡a, I. T.
1969 a.--О дегельминтизации ягнят при мониезиозе (Lamb dehelminthization in case of tapeworm infection) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (10), pp. 56-57. [W^a.]

Chubari͡an, F. A.
1969 a.-- О влиянии гидатигенного цистицеркоза на обмен витамина с у овец (The influence of hydatigenous cysticercosis on the metabolism of vitamin C in sheep) [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 75-78. [W^a.]

Chubb, James C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Liverpool, England] [See also Grabda-Kazubska, Bozena; and Chubb, James C.; and Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, James C.]

Chubb, James C.
1967 a.-- A review of seasonal occurrence and maturation of tapeworms in British freshwater fish [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 13P-14P. [W^a.]

Chubb, James C.
1968 a.-- Tapeworms of the genus Diphyllobothrium in the British Isles [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 22P. [W^a.]

Chugunov, V. A.; and Zaĭtseva, G. N.
1970 a.-- Некоторые данные о днк-подобных рнк внутриклеточных структур жгутикового простейшего Strigomonas oncopelti (сем. Tripanosomidae) (Some data on DNA-like RNA of intracellular structures of Strigomonas oncopelti (Tripanosomidae family)) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 192 (3), pp. 672-675. [W^a.]

Chuĭko, L. S.
1968 a.-- The helminth fauna of sheep and goats in the Aktyubinsk oblast [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 269-272. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Chukhleb, L. A. [Zaveduiushch. Gel'mintol. Otdel., Chitin Oblsat. Vet. Lab.] See Savinkova, L. N.; and Chukhleb, L. A.

Chuksina, L. V. See Demina, Nadejda A.; Glazunova, Z. I.; and Chuksina, L. V.

Chumak, L. G. See Gracheva, L. I.; Shemanova, G. F.; and Chumak, L. G.

Chumakova, I. V. See Perelatov, V. D.; and Chumakova, I. V.

Chun, Seh Kyu.
1968 a.-- [Fish diseases] [Korean text] < Inform. Serv. (15) [Korea] Fish. Admin. Bur., Mar., pp. 111-160, illus. [W^a.]

Chun, Young E. [Vet. Admin. Hosp., Buffalo] See Aquilina, Joseph T.; and Chun, Young E.

Chung, Pyung Rim. See Choe, Rim Soon; Kim, Sang June; Chung, Pyung Rim; and Lee, Jong Wha.

Chunikhin, S. P. [Inst. Poliomielita i Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, Moskva] [See also Filippova, Natal'ia Aleksandrovna; and Chunikhin, S. P.; and Gorchakovskai͡a, N. N.; and Chunikhin, S. P.]

Chunikhin, S. P.; and Levkovich, E. N.
1967 a.— Особенности иммунологической структуры птичьего населения обработанной акарицидами территории очага клещевого энцефалита (Features of immunological structure of the avian population of the territory of a tick-borne encephalitis focus treated with acaricides) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 279-283. [W^{a}.]

Churchwell, Faith. [Lab. Parasitic Dis., Nat. Instit. Allergy and Infec. Dis., NIH, Bethesda, Md.] See von Brand, Theodor; Churchwell, Faith; and Eckert, Johannes.

Chute, Anne M. [National Animal Parasite Lab., USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] See Lund, Everett Eugene; and Chute, Anne M.; and Chute, Morgan Barry; and Chute, Anne M.

Chute, Morgan Barry; and Chute, Anne M.
1969 a.— Freeze preservation of Histomonas meleagridis < Poultry Science, v. 48 (6), Nov., pp. 2189-2191. [W^{a}.]

Chuttani, H. K. [Naulana Azad Med. Coll., New Delhi] [See also Gulati, P. D.; Gupta, D. N.; and Chuttani, H. K.]

Chuttani, H. K.; and Ghouri, A. K.
1969 a.— Thiabendazole and related compounds in treatment of hookworm infestation < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 27, suppl. 2, Nov., pp. 597-600. [W^{a}.]

Chuvashova, V. I. See Novikova, O. A.; Chuvashova, V. I.; and Mokretsov, N. A.

Chwirot, Ewa. [Dept. Bio. Med. Parasitol. Med. Acad. Poznan] See Chodera, Leon; Chwirot, Ewa; and Antoniewicz, Krystyna.

Chykileŭskai͡a, Irina Vasil'evna. See Arzamasov, Ivan Timofeevich; Merkusheva, Ii͡a Vasil'evna; Mikholap, Ol'ga Nikolaevna; and Chykileŭskai͡a, Irina Vasil'evna.

Chyla, Michal. [MVDr., Košice] See Cabadaj, R.; Sokol, J.; and Chyla, Michal.

Chyliński, Gracjan. See Czarnowski, Adam; and Chyliński, Gracjan.

Ciaccio, E. I. See Bacchi, Cyrus J.; Hutner, S. H.; Ciaccio, E. I.; and Marcus, S. M.

Cichero, Julio Alberto; et al.
1967 a.— Investigacion de la prevalencia de la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza en comunidades rurales < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 11-19. [W^{a}.]

Cichero, Julio Alberto; Bonet, Alberto Horacio; Grand, Juan Carlos; and Rossini, Angel Juan.
1967 a.— Investigacion de la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza en los ciudadanos de la Clase 1944, convocados para el servicio militar por el centro de reconocimientos, Cordoba < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 5-10. [W^{a}.]

Cichero, Julio Alberto; Bonet, Alberto Horacio; Rossini, Angel Juan; and Grand, Juan Carlos.
1967 a.— Investigacion sobre la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza en ciudadanos aptos para el servicio militar < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 183-189. [W^{a}.]

Cifarelli, Philip S.
1968 a.— Medical problems from Vietnam [Letter to editor] < Ann. Int. Med., v. 69 (1), July, p. 168. [W^{m}.]

Ciferri, Flavio E.; Kessel, John Flenniken; Lewis, William P.; and Rieber, Saul.
1965 a.— Immunologic studies in onchocerciasis and bancroftian filariasis. I. Intracutaneous tests with antigens extracted from Onchocerca and Dirofilaria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 263-268. [W^{a}.]

Ciferri, Flavio E.; Siliga, Nofo; Long, Gary; and Kessel, John Flenniken.
1969 a.— A filariasis-control program in American Samoa < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (3), May, pp. 369-378, map. [W^{a}.]

Cigala, O. [Ist. Clin. Mal. Trop. e Infet., Univ. Roma] See Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Bianchini, C.; Cigala, O.; and Uccelli, A.

Ciliberto, R.; Londrillo, A.; and Blundo, S.
1967 a.— Alcuni poteri immunitari specifici ed aspecifi nell'anchilostomiasi [English, French and German summaries] < Aggiorn. Mal. Infez., v. 13 (3), May-June, pp. 137-142. [W^{a}.]

Cillan, Lauretta R. [Dept. Pediat., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines] See Stransky, Eugene; and Cillan, Lauretta R.

Cintrón-Rivera, A. A. [Gen. Clin. Res. Center, Sch. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Conde-del Pino, Encarnita; Annexy-Martínez, Alma M.; Pérez-Vilar, Marinés; and Cintrón-Rivera, A. A.

Ciollaro, Guido.
1970 a.— Le verminosi negli allevamenti avicoli < Lotta Antiparassitar., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 12-13, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ciorbagiu, Elisabeta. See Stoican, Eugenia; Paunescu, Gh.; and Ciorbagiu, Elisabeta.

Ciordia, Honorico.
1969 a.— Parasitism in cattle < Research Rep. (53), Univ. Georgia Coll. Agric. Exper. Stations, Aug., 29 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Ciordia, Honorico; and Anthony, W. B.
1969 a.— Viability of parasitic nematodes in wastelage [Abstract of report before Southern Sect. A.S.A.S., Feb. 3-5, Mobile, Alabama] < J. Animal Sc., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 133-134. [W^{a}.]

Ciordia, Honorico; and Baird, D. M.
1969 a.— Efficacy of two levo-tetramisole formulations in controlling nematodes of cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 1145-1148. [W^{a}.]

Ciordia, Honorico; and McCampbell, H. C.
1971 a.— Activity of levamisole (l-form of tetramisole) in control of nematode parasites and body weight gains of feedlot cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 545-550. [W^{a}.]

Ciottola, Genaro. [Ass't. Med. Fac. Nacion. Med., Trab. Apresent. VII Cong. Assoc., Med. Minas Gerais] See Lemle, Alfred; Aquino, Cyrillo dos Santos; and Ciottola, Genaro.

Ciplea, Alex. Gh. [Inst. Dr. I. Cantacuzino] See Lupaşcu, Gh.; Ciplea, Alex. Gh.; and Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia.

Cirio, C. R.; and Murray, E. G.
1938 a.-- Quiste hidático de la glándula tiroides < Rev. Méd.-Quir. Patol. Fem. (73), an. 7, v. 12 (5), Nov., pp. 536-543, illus. [W^m.]

Cironeanu, Ion I.
1969 a.-- O sută de ani de la descoperirea parazitului Trichinella spiralis în România < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 14 (3), May-June, pp. 255-256. [W^a.]

Cironeanu, Ion I.; Popa, N.; and Iliut, I.
1970 a.-- Unele date privind diagnosticul cisticercozei bovine < Rev. Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 81-83. [Lib. NAPL]

Ciudin, Margareta Puča. See Puča-Ciudin, Margareta.

Ciunienė, E.
1968 b.-- Состояние активности шелочной фосфатазы в кишечнике уток при экспериментальном эхиностоматидозе (The activity of alkaline phosphatase in the duck intestine during experimental echinostomatosis) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 8, pp. 81-94, illus. [W^a.]

Ciunienė, E.
1968 c.-- Определение активости энтерокиназы в кишечнике уток при экспериментальном эхиностоматидозе (The determination of enterokinase activity in the duck intestine during experimental echinostomatosis) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 8, pp. 95-101. [W^a.]

Ciurea, C. [Inst. I. Cantacuzino] See Lupașcu, Gh.; Iancu, Larissa; Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Ciurea, C.

Ciurea, Viorel; Brinzoiu, Magdalena; and Craciun, Emil C.
1968 a.-- Reactive cells as compared in echinococcosis and distomatosis of animals < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (50), pp. 423-428, pls. [W^a.]

Claar, John B. [Director]
1968 a.-- 1969 suggested insecticide guide. Insect control for livestock and livestock barns < Circular (898) Illinois Agric. Exten. Serv., Dec., [4 pp.] [W^a.]

Claassens, A. J. M. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Cork] [See also O'Gorman, Fergus; and Claassens, A. J. M.]

Claassens, A. J. M.
1965 a.-- Fleas from the woodmouse Apodemus sylvaticus sylvaticus (L.) in Co. Cork < Entom. Gaz., v. 16 (3), pp. 95-104. [Issued Aug. 5] [W^a.]

Claassens, A. J. M.
1966 b.-- Lice (Phthiraptera) and blood sucking flies (Dipt., Hippoboscidae) from some Irish birds and mammals < Entom. Month. Mag. (1211-1213), v. 101, Apr.-June, 1965, p. 110. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

Claborn, H. V. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas] [See also Ivey, M. C.; and Claborn, H. V.; and Ivey, M. C.; Hoffman, Robert A.; Claborn, H. V.; and Hogan, Billy F.]

Claborn, H. V.; Hoffman, Robert A.; Mann, H. D.; and Oehler, D. D.
1970 a.-- Residues of Stauffer R-3828 and its oxygen analogue in the body tissues of cattle fed R-3828 in the diet < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 1560-1562. [W^a.]

Claesen, M. [Dept. Microbiol., Rega Inst., Univ. Louvain, Leuven, Belgium] See van Dijck, P. J.; Claesen, M.; and de Somer, P.

Claeys, R. R. [Dept. Agric. Chem., Agric. Exper. Station, Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] See Harr, J. R.; Claeys, R. R.; and Benedict, Nancy; and Harr, J. R.; Claeys, R. R.; Bone, J. F.; and McCorcle, T. W.; and Tinsley, Ian J.; and Claeys, R. R.

Claireaux, A. E.
1970 a.-- Ultramicroscopical appearance of Pneumocystis carinii [Abstract of report before 15. Ann. Meet. Paediat. Path. Soc., Newcastle, England, Oct. 24-25] < Arch. Dis. Childhood (243), v. 45, Oct., p. 709. [W^m.]

Clare, R. J.
1970 a.-- Sheep cysts and your dog < J. Agric., South Australia, v. 74 (2), Nov., pp. 74-78, illus. [W^a.]

Clark, A. W.
1967 a.-- The fine structure of the eye of the leech, Helobdella stagnalis < J. Cell Sc., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 341-348, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Clark, Allen W. [Rockefeller Univ., N. York] See Longenecker, Herbert E. (jr.); Hurlbut, William P.; Mauro, Alexander; and Clark, Allen W.

Clark, B. L.; White, M. B.; and Banfield, J. C.
1971 a.-- Diagnosis of Trichomonas foetus infection in bulls < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 181-183. [W^a.]

Clark, C. J. [I.C.I. Ltd. Pharm. Div., Alderley Park, Macclesfield, Cheshire] See Taffs, L. Frank; Seller, K. C.; Clark, C. J.; and Froyd, Gerald.

Clark, David Thurmond. [Dept. Microbiol. and Pub. Health, Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] See Huff, Dennis Karl; and Clark, David Thurmond.

Clark, Donald E.; et al.
1967 a.-- Influence of coumaphos contaminants, vitamin A, and phenothiazine-lead arsenate on certain enzymes and vitamins of cattle treated with coumaphos < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 89-95. [W^a.]

Clark, Donald R. (jr.).
1970 a.-- Ecological study of the worm snake Carphophis vermis (Kennicott) < Univ. Kansas Publications, Mus. Nat. Hist., v. 19 (2), Aug. 10, pp. 89-194, illus. [W^a.]

Clark, E. [Aborigine Hosp., Gombak, Selangor, Malaysia] See Burns-Cox, C. J.; Prathap, K.; Clark, E.; and Gilman, R.

Clark, F. L.; and Fairley, J. S.
1971 a.-- Helminths from Irish small mammals < Vet. Rec. (4851), v. 88 (20), May 15, p. 523. [W^a.]

Clark, Fred E.
1969 a.-- Ancylostoma caninum: Food reserves and changes in chemical composition with age in third stage larvae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 1-8. [W^a.]

Clark, George.
1969 a.-- Liver changes in poisoning with endrin, dieldrin and disulfoton < Preprints Scient. Progr. Ann. Scient. Meet. Aerospace Med. Ass. (San Francisco, May 5-8, 1969), p. 58. [W^m.]

Clark, Glen W.; and Bradford, Jack.
1969 a.-- Blood parasites of some reptiles of the Pacific Northwest < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 578-581, illus. [W^a.]

Clark, Gordon Marston. [USPHS, NIH, Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [See also Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Clark, Gordon Marston]

Clark, Gordon Marston; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; Fadness, La Verne; and Jones, Eleanor K.
1970 a.-- Contributions to the ecology of Colorado tick fever virus < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 189-197, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, J. Derrell.
1969 a.-- Coenurosis in a gelada baboon (Theropithecus gelada) < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 1258-1263, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, J. Derrell; Loew, Franklin M.; and Burns, Kenneth F.
1969 a.-- The use of dichlorvos as an anthelmintic in naturally parasitized bears < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 1093-1097, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, R. [Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] See Horak, Ivan Gerard; Clark, R.; and Gray, R. S.

Clark, Robert T.; and Longest, William Douglas.
1970 a.-- The distribution and occurrence of frog lung flukes in Lafayette, Pontotoc and Panola Counties, Mississippi [Abstract] < J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., v. 15, 1969, p. 63. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Thomas Samuel.
1968 a.-- Histochemical studies of glandular contents of two species of cercariae < Am. J. Med. Tech., v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 446-452, illus. [W^{m}.]

Clark, Truman Benton (jr.). [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Lake Charles, Louisiana] See Chapman, Harold C.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); and Petersen, James J.; and Chapman, Harold C.; Woodard, Donald B.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); and Glenn, F. E. (jr.).

Clark, W. C.
1963 f.-- A new species of Dolichodorus (Nematoda: Tylenchida) from coastal dune sands < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 531-534, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, W. C.
1964 h.-- A new species of Sectonema Thorne, 1930 (family Nygolaimidae, Nematoda) < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 174-176, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, W. C.
1964 i.-- Falcihasta palustris n. gen. et sp., family Belondiridae (Nematoda) < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 7 (2), June, pp.177-180, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Wayne N.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1969 a.-- Development of Eimeria auburnensis in cell cultures < J. Protozool., v. 16 (4), pp. 646-654, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, William D.; Cox, Paul M.; Ratner, Lynn H.; and Correa-Coronas, Rafael.
1970 a.-- Acute schistosomiasis mansoni in 10 boys. An outbreak in Caguas, Puerto Rico < Ann. Int. Med., v. 73 (3), Sept., pp. 379-385. [W^{m}.]

Clarke, C. See Clarke, J. H.; and Clarke, C.

Clarke, E. G. C. [Prof. Chem. Toxicol., Roy. Vet. Coll., London, N. W.1] See Bedford, P. G. C.; and Clarke, E. G. C.

Clarke, G. H. V.
1969 a.-- Scabies in negroes [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5642), v. 1, Feb. 22, p. 513. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, J. E.
1969 a.-- Trypanosome infection rates in the mouthparts of Zambian tsetse flies < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Mar., pp. 15-34, map. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, J. H.; and Clarke, C.
1969 a.-- Scrub ticks and a bandicoot < Queensland Nat., v. 19 (4-6), Dec., p. 81. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, Karen R.
1967 a.-- The migration route of the third stage larvae of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Travassos, 1914) < J. Helminth., v. 41 (4), pp. 285-290. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, Karen R.
1968 a.-- The migration route of the third stage larvae of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Travassos, 1914) < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 62-66. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, Karen R.
1968 b.-- The effect of a low protein diet and a glucose and filter paper diet on the course of infection of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < Parasitology, v. 58 (2), May, pp. 325-339. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, Karen R.
1969 a.-- Effect of deficient diets on corticosteroid synthesis by rat adrenals in vitro and its relationship to infections with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < J. Endocrinol., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 333-345. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, Malcolm R.
1966 a.-- A review of the systematics and ecology of oceanic squids < Advances Marine Biol., v. 4, pp. 91-300, illus., pls., maps. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, R. T. J.
1968 a.-- The ophryoscolecid ciliates of red deer (Cervus elaphus L.) in New Zealand < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 686-692. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, Victor de V. [Blair Research Lab., Salisbury, Rhodesia] [See also Blair, Dyson M.; and Clarke, Victor de V.]

Clarke, Victor de V.; and Blair, Dyson M.
1969 a.-- Dosage schemes and dosage response of niridazole in schistosomiasis < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 645-649. [W^{a}.]

Clarkson, Michael J.; and Awan, M. A. Q.
1969 a.-- Complement and immune lysis of trypanosomes [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Clarkson, Michael J.; and Awan, M. A. Q.
1969 b.-- The immune response of sheep to Trypanosoma vivax < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Dec., pp. 515-527. [W^{a}.]

Clarkson, Michael J.; and Beg, M. K.
1970 a.-- The anthelmintic activity of L-tetramisole against Ascaridia galli and Capillaria obsignata in the fowl < Vet. Rec. (4801), v. 86 (22), May 30, pp. 652-653, 654. [W^{a}.]

Clarkson, Michael J.; and McCabe, W.
1969 a.-- Infectivity and virulence of the Desowitz strain of Trypanosoma vivax in mice [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 116. [W^{a}.]

Clarkson, Michael J.; and McCabe, W.
1970 a.— Trypanosoma vivax in ruminants [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 164-165. [W^a.]

Claude, R. See Pestre-Alexandre, M.; Claude, R.; Nicolas, J. A.; and Ménétrier, G.

Clay, A.; and Adenis, L.
1962 a.— Aspect histopathologique de la toxoplasmose ganglionnaire acquise. A propos d'un cas < Arch. Anat. Path., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 306-308, illus. [W^m.]

Clay, A.; Dupont, A.; Demaille, A.; and Adenis, L.
1964 a.— Hydatidose et thorotrastose hepato-splenique < Arch. Anat. Path., v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 45-47, illus. [W^m.]

Clay, Theresa.
1962 d.— The identity of Ditopos biprosapiae Carriker (Mallophaga, Insecta) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 v. 5 (51), pp. 177-183, illus. [W^a.]

Clay, Theresa.
1966 c.— A new species of Strigiphilus (Philopteridae: Mallophaga) < Pacific Insects, v. 8 (4), Dec. 20, pp. 835-847, illus. [W^a.]

Clay, Theresa.
1968 a.— Contributions towards a revision of Myrsidea Waterston. III. (Menoponidae: Mallophaga) < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 21 (4), 243 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Feb. 20] [W^a.]

Clay, Theresa.
1969 a.— A key to the genera of the Menoponidae (Amblycera: Mallophaga: Insecta) < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 24 (1), pp. 3-26, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Clay, Theresa; and Price, Roger D.
1970 a.— A new genus and species of Menoponidae (Mallophaga) from the African swallow-tailed kite < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 119-121, illus. [W^a.]

Clayburg, John.
1970 a.— Neurological signs seen in coccidal infections < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 32 (2), p. 85. [W^a.]

Cleary, Donald James. [Texas A & M Univ., College Station, Texas] See McDonald, Don Reed; and Cleary, Donald James.

Cleeland, Roy. [Dept. Chemotherapy, Hoffmann-La Roche Inc., Nutley, New Jersey 07110] See Grunberg, Emanuel; Cleeland, Roy; Prince, Herbert N.; and Titsworth, E.

Clegg, J. A. [Dept. Zool., Australian Nat. Univ., Canberra, A. C. T.] [See also Rai, S. L.; and Clegg, J. A.]

Clegg, J. A.
1969 a.— Skin penetration by cercariae of the bird schistosome Austrobilharzia terrigalensis; the stimulatory effect of cholesterol < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 973-989. [W^a.]

Clegg, J. A.
1969 b.— Skin penetration by cercariae of the bird schistosome Austrobilharzia terrigalensis; the stimulatory effect of cholesterol [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 2P-3P. [W^a.]

Clegg, J. A.; and Smithers, S. R.
1968 a.— Death of schistosome cercariae during penetration of the skin. II. Penetration of mammalian skin by Schistosoma mansoni < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 111-128, pls. [W^a.]

Clegg, J. A.; Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.
1970 a.— 'Host' antigens associated with schistosomes: Observations on their attachment and their nature < Parasitology, v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 87-94. [W^a.]

Clérou, Romain P. [Bakersfield, California] See Schantz, Peter M.; Clérou, Romain P.; Liu, Irwin K. M.; and Schwabe, Calvin W.

Cleveland, Frank P.
1966 a.— A summary of work on aldrin and dieldrin toxicity at the Kettering laboratory < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 13 (2), Aug., pp. 195-198. [W^m.]

Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe.
1963 b.— Induction and acceleration of gametogenesis in flagellates by the insect hormone ecdysone < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 289-291. [W^a.]

Cleveland, Tomie C. [Tallulah, Louisiana] See McLaughlin, Roy E.; Cleveland, Tomie C.; Daum, R. J.; and Bell, M. R.

Clifford, Carleton Merritt. [HEW, PHS, NIH, Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [See also Clark, Gordon Marston; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; Fadness, La Verne; and Jones, Eleanor K.; and Kohls, Glen Milton; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; and Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton; Hoogstraal, Harry; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; and Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Yamaguti, Noboru; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; and Tipton, Vernon J.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt; et al.
1969 a.— Tests on ticks from wild birds collected in the eastern United States for rickettsiae and viruses < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 1057-1061, map. [W^a.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1970 a.— Ixodes myotomys n. sp., a nest parasite of Myotomys (Rodentia: Muridae) in Little Namaqualand, Republic of South Africa (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 122-123, illus. [W^a.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1968 a.— Ixodes walkerae, n. sp., from a bird in Kenya (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 513-514, illus. [W^a.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt; Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; Easton, Emmett R.; and Keirans, James E.
1970 a.— Ectoparasites and other arthropods from coastal Oregon < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (4), Aug. 25, pp. 438-445, illus. [W^a.]

Clinton, Bruce A.; Stauber, Leslie Alfred; and Palczuk, Nicholas C.
1969 a.— Leishmania donovani: Antibody response to chicken ovalbumin by infected golden hamsters < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 171-180. [W^a.]

Clizer, E. E. [Univ. Miami, School Med., Coral Gables, Florida] See Radomski, J. L.; Deichmann, William B.; and Clizer, E. E.

Cloet, Gérard. [Inst. Path. Animale, Ecole Vet., Gand, Belgique] See Geeraerts, Joseph; Cloet, Gérard; Vande Weghe, G.; and de Schepper, Joseph.

Cloud, Dennis.
1966 a.— Equine piroplasmosis: United States and worldwide < Missouri Vet., v. 16 (1), Winter, pp. 13-18. [W^a.]

Clover, R. H.
1969 a.— Fleas [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4769), v. 85 (16), Oct. 18, pp. 448-449. [W^a.]

Clover, R. H.
1969 b.— Fleas [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4767), v. 85 (14), Oct. 4, p. 391. [W^a.]

Clulow, Frank V. [Dept. Biol., Laurentian Univ., Sudbury, Ontario] *See* Fain, Alexandre; Kok, Nico J. J.; Lukoschus, Fritz S.; and Clulow, Frank V.; *and* Kok, Nico J. J.; Lukoschus, Fritz S.; and Clulow, Frank V.

Clymer, Bill C.; Howell, Dariel Elza; and Hair, Jakie Alexander.
1970 a.— Animal hosts of economically important ticks (Acarina) in east-central Oklahoma < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (2), Mar., pp. 612-614. [W^a.]

Clymer, Bill C.; Howell, Dariel Elza; and Hair, Jakie Alexander.
1970 b.— Environmental alteration in recreational areas by mechanical and chemical treatment as a means of lone star tick control < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 504-509. [W^a.]

Coales, M. F. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Western Australia] *See* Keast, D.; and Coales, M. F.

Coatney, George Robert. *See* Warren, McWilson; Cheong, W. H.; Fredericks, H. K.; and Coatney, George Robert.

Cobb, Nathan Augustus. [1859-1932] [*For necrology see* J. Nematol., v. 1 (1), Jan., 1969, pp. 2-3.] [W^a.]

Coberly, James C. [M.D., Atlanta, Georgia] *See* Wenger, Julius; and Coberly, James C.

Coble, Y. D.; Schulert, A. S.; Davis, J. T.; and Awad, A.Y.
1968 a.— Blood, urine and parasitologic examinations in male Egyptian oases subjects < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 119-126. [W^a.]

Cobo, Alex; Hall, Robert C.; Torres, Edgar; and Cuello, Carlos J.
1964 a.— Intrahepatic calculi < Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 89 (6), Dec., pp. 936-941, illus. [W^m.]

Cochran, D. G. [Dept. Entom., Virginia Polytech. Inst., Blacksburg] *See* Guerra, A. A.; and Cochran, D. G.

Cockbill, G. F.
1967 a.— The history and significance of trypanosomiasis problems in Rhodesia < Proc. and Tr. Rhodesia Scient. Ass., v. 52 (1), June, pp. 7-15, map. [W^s.]

Cockrill, B. L. [Research Dept., I.C.I. Pharm. Div., Alderley Park, Macclesfield, Cheshire] *See* Platt, D. S.; and Cockrill, B. L.

Cockshott, W. P. [Univ. Coll. Hospital, Ibadan, Nigeria] *See* Bohrer, S. P.; Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; and Cockshott, W. P.; *and* Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; Akpom, C. Amechi; Cockshott, W. P.; and Bohrer, S. P.

Cocoş, Lucia. *See* Paul, I.; Hrisanidi, St.; and Cocoş, Lucia.

Codreanu, Radu.
1968 a.— Y a-t-il des espèces biologiques (jumelles) chez les épicarides et les rhizocéphales? < Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa", Bucaresti, v. 8 (2), pp. 601-614, pls., map. [W^a.]

Codreanu, Radu.
1969 a.— Sur quelques problèmes de la systématique des microsporidies [English summary] < Rev. Roumaine Biol. s. Zool., v. 14 (6), pp. 401-405. [W^a.]

Codreanu, Radu; and Vávra, Jiří.
1970 a.— The structure and ultrastructure of the microsporidian *Telomyxa glugeiformis* Léger and Hesse, 1910, parasite of *Ephemera danica* (Müll) nymphs < J. Protozool., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 374-384, illus. [W^a.]

Coelho, E. Macieira. *See* Macieira-Coelho, E.

Coelho, Manuel Alfredo Teixeira. [Méd. Vet.] *See* Perestrelo Rosendo, Joaquim; and Coelho, Manuel Alfredo Teixeira.

Coetzee, Victoria.
1968 a.— Southern African species of the genera Mononchus and Prionchulus (Mononchidae) < Nematologica, v. 14 (1), pp. 63-76, illus. [W^a.]

Coetzee, Victoria; and Botha, Helen J.
[1966 a].— A redescription of *Hypsoperine acronea* (Coetzee, 1956) Sledge & Golden, 1964 (Nematoda: Heteroderidae), with a note on its biology and host specificity [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 11 (4), 1965, pp. 480-484, illus. [W^a.]

Coffman, James R.; and Carlson, Kenneth L.
1971 a.— Verminous arteritis in horses < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 158 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 1358-1360. [W^a.]

Coha, J. Ma. [Dept. Microbiol. y Parasitol., Fac. Med. Univ. Nac. Auton. México] *See* Little, John Walthal; Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Coha, J. Ma.

Cohen, Ph.
1970 a.— Studies on ovine fascioliasis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4794), v. 86 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 446-447. [W^a.]

Cohen, S. [Dept. Chem. Pathol., Guy's Hosp. Med. Sch., London, S. E. 1] *See* Butcher, G. A.; and Cohen, S.; *and* Butcher, G. A.; Cohen, S.; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.

Cohen, Stephen N. [Univ. California School Med., Univ. California Med. Cent., San Francisco] [*See also* Schultz, Myron G.; Cohen, Stephen N.; Greifinger, William; and Kaiser, Robert L.]

Cohen, Stephen N.
1970 a.— Toxoplasmosis in patients receiving immunosuppressive therapy < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 211 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 657-660, illus. [W^a.]

Cohen-Solal, J.
1966 a.— Comment dépister la toxoplasmose chez la femme enciente et le nouveau-né < Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 42 (21), May 2, pp. 1348-1350. (Ann. Pediat., Paris, v. 13 (5), pp. 380-382.) [W^m.]

Coifman, Robert E. [Lab. Chem. Biol., Nat'l Inst. Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases, Bethesda, Md.] *See* Collins, William E.; Skinner, Jimmie C.; and Coifman, Robert E.

Coil, William H.
1966 a.— Egg shell formation in the notocotylid trematode *Ogmocotyle indica* (Bhalerao, 1942) Ruiz, 1946 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (3), pp. 205-209, illus. [Issued May 25] [W^a.]

Coil, William H.
1967 a.— Observations on the embryonic development of the cyclophyllidean cestode Diplophallus polymorphus with emphasis on the histochemistry of the egg membranes < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (4), Nov. 8, pp. 356-373, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coil, William H.
1968 c.— Observations on the embryonic development of the dioecious tapeworm Infula macrophallus with emphasis on the histochemistry of the egg membranes < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (4), July 26, pp. 301-317, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coil, William H.
1969 a.— Observations on the histochemistry of Parastrigea mexicanus (Strigeidae: Digenea) with emphasis on egg shell formation < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 127-135, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coker, Millicent R. [Dept. Zool., Fourah Bay Coll., Univ. Coll. Sierra Leone, Freetown, Sierra Leone] See Williams, Modupe O.; and Coker, Millicent R.

Colam, J. Barry. [Dept. Zool., Univ., Leeds, LS2 9JT] [See also Jennings, J. B.; and Colam, J. Barry]

Colam, J. Barry.
1968 a.— Some observations on the nutrition of four species of nematode [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 3P. [W^{a}.]

Colam, J. Barry.
1971 a.— Studies on gut ultrastructure and digestive physiology in Rhabdias bufonis and R. sphaerocephala (Nematoda: Rhabditida) < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 247-258, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Colam, J. Barry.
1971 b.— Studies on gut ultrastructure and digestive physiology in Cosmocerca ornata (Nematoda: Ascaridida) < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 259-272, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Colam, J. Barry.
1971 c.— Studies on gut ultrastructure and digestive physiology in Cyathostoma lari (Nematoda: Strongylida) < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 273-283, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Colback, H. R. Floribert. [1898-1966] [For necrology see Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 46 (3), 1966, pp. 271-272.] [W^{a}.]

Colberg, Wayne J.
1964 a.— Insect pests of hogs < Circular (A-444), North Dakota Agric. Exten. Serv., Jan., 2 pp. [W^{a}.]

Colbran, R. C.
[1969? a].— Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 14. Five new species of Tylenchorhynchus Cobb, Paratylenchus Micoletzky, Morulaimus Sauer and Hemicycliophora de Man (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea) < Bull. (469) Queensland Dept. Primary Indust., Div. Plant Indust., pp. 181-192, illus. [W^{a}.]

Colby, Emerson D. [Dartmouth Med. School, Hanover, New Hampshire] See Kilham, Lawrence; Margolis, George; and Colby, Emerson D.

Cole, Charles F. [Dept. Forest. and Wildlife Management, Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass. 01002] See Smith, Roderick M.; and Cole, Charles F.

Cole, Clarence R. [Dept. Vet. Path., Ohio State Univ., Columbus] See Capen, Charles C.; and Cole, Clarence R.

Cole, Frank Raymond.
1969 a.— The flies of western North America. 693 pp., illus., pl. Berkeley; Los Angeles (University California Press) [W^{a}.(QL535.1.C6)]

Cole, Moses M.; et al.
1971 a.— Systemic insecticide studied for flea control on rodents < J. Environ. Health, v. 33 (6), May-June, pp. 579-580. [W^{a}.]

Cole, Moses M.; Clark, Philip H.; and Weidhaas, Donald E.
1969 a.— Failure of laboratory colonies of body lice to develop resistance to malathion < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 568-570. [W^{a}.]

Cole, Moses M.; Hirst, J. M.; McWilliams, J. G.; and Gilbert, I. H.
1969 a.— Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 198-200. [W^{a}.]

Cole, Moses M.; and Van Natta, D. L.
1967 a.— Further tests with systemic insecticides in rabbits as toxicants for body lice and new tests for yellow-fever mosquitoes < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 955-959. [W^{a}.]

Cole, R. J.
1970 a.— The application of the "triangulation" method to the purification of Nosema spores from insect tissues < J. Invert. Path., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 193-195. [W^{a}.]

Colea, Angela. [Lucrare efect. Cated. parazitol., I.M.F. București] See Georgescu, Maria; Crăciun-Simionescu, Olga; Moldovan, Aurelia; and Colea, Angela.

Colegrave, A. J. [May & Baker Ltd., Dagenham, Essex] [See also Ellicott, D. H.; and Colegrave, A. J.]

Colegrave, A. J.
1968 a.— Fascioliasis: Field trials of Nitroxynil in sheep < Vet. Rec. (4687), v. 82 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 343-347, 348. [W^{a}.]

Coleman, R. L. [Dept. Environment. Health, School Health, Univ. Oklahoma] [See also Lawrence, C. H.; Coleman, R. L.; and Sowell, Wendell Loraine]

Coleman, R. L.; Lawrence, C. H.; and Sowell, Wendell Loraine.
1968 a.— Trace metal alterations following sub-acute exposure to endrin < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 284-295. [W^{a}.]

Coleman, T. H. See Wolford, J. H.; Ringer, Robert K.; Coleman, T. H.; and Zindel, H. C.

Coleman, V. Rodney.
1970 a.— Cuterebra sp. parasitism of man < J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 5 (2), Apr., p. 106. [W^{a}.]

Coles, Barbara; Biely, Jacob; and March, B. E.
1970 a.— Vitamin A deficiency and Eimeria acervulina infection in the chick < Poultry Science, v. 49 (5), Sept., pp. 1295-1301. [W^{a}.]

Coles, G. C.
1969 a.— Observations on weight loss and oxygen uptake of aestivating Bulinus nasutus, an intermediate host of Schistosoma haematobium < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 393-398. [W^{a}.]

Coles, G. C.
1970 a.— A comparison of some isoenzymes of Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma haematobium < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 33 (3), Apr. 1, pp. 549-558. [W^{a}.]

Coles, G. C.
1970 b.— Snail "metabolic hormone" and snail parasite metabolism < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 34 (1), May 1, pp. 213-219. [W^a.]

Coles, G. C.
1970 c.— Enzyme electrophoresis and speciation of Schistosoma intermediate hosts < Parasitology, v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 19-25. [W^a.]

Coles, G. C.
1971 a.— Variations in malate dehydrogenase isoenzymes of Schistosoma mansoni < Comp. Biochem. Physiol., v. 38B (1B), Jan. 15, pp. 35-42. [W^a.]

Colglazier, Merle Lee. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Service, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] See Kates, Kenneth Casper; Colglazier, Merle Lee; and Enzie, Frank Dorr.

Colina, Eli Saúl. [Univ. Zulia Fac. Ciencias Vet. Maracaibo - Venezuela] See Diaz-Ungria, Carlos; Maldonado; Claudio; and Colina, Eli Saúl.

Collado González, Francisco. [Sec. Inmuno-Parasitol., Inst. "Lopez-Neyra"] See López Román, Ramón; and Collado González, Francisco.

Collett, J. N.; and Harrison, David L.
1967 a.— Lindane residues on pasture and in the fat of sheep following the use of lindane prills < Proc. 20. N. Zealand Weed and Pest Control Conf., pp. 174-178. [W^a.]

Colley, Fredrick Christensen. [Ph.D., Arizona State Univ.]
1967 c.— Ultrastructure of Eimeria nieschulzi Dieben, 1924 (Sporozoa: Coccidia) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 28 (1), July, p. 383 B. [W^a.]

Colley, Frederick Christensen.
1970 a.— Strongyloides myopotomi: Fine structure of the body wall and alimentary tract of the adult and third-stage larva < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 420-434, illus. [W^a.]

Collins, John D.; Nualláin, Traolac O.; and Ferguson, A. R.
1970 a.— Observations on bovine babesiosis in Ireland < Irish Vet. J., n. s., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 42-51. [W^a.]

Collins, Marie. [Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] See Du Plessis, J. L.; and Collins, Marie.

Collins, R. C.; Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley; and Carruth, L.A.
1969 a.— The cattle grub problem in Arizona. I. Timing of adult activity of the common cattle grub < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 652-656. [W^a.]

Collins, Richard F.
1968 a.— Helminths of Natrix spp. and Agkistrodon piscivorus in eastern North Carolina (Reptilia: Ophidia) [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Athens, Georgia, Apr. 17-20] < ASB Bull., v. 15 (2), Apr., p. 35. [W^a.]

Collins, Richard F.
1969 a.— The helminths of Natrix spp. and Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus (Reptilia: Ophidia) in eastern North Carolina < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 85 (4), Winter, pp. 141-144. [W^a.]

Collins, William E. [Sect. Primate Malaria, Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., NIH, Chamblee, Georgia] [See also Contacos, Peter George; and Collins, William E.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1968 a.—Monkey to man transmission of Plasmodium falciparum by Anopheles freeborni mosquitoes < J. Parasitol. v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1166-1170, illus. [W^a.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1969 a.— Some observations on the sporogonic cycle of Plasmodium schwetzi, P. vivax and P. ovale in five species of Anopheles < J. Protozool., v. 16 (4), Nov., pp. 589-596, illus. [W^a.]

Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Held, Joe R.
1968 b.— Some observations on the transmission of Plasmodium inui < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 846-847. [W^a.]

Collins, William E.; Skinner, Jimmie C.; and Coifman, Robert E.
1967 a.— Fluorescent antibody studies in human malaria. V. Response of sera from Nigerians to five Plasmodium antigens < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 568-571. [W^a, W^m.]

Collins, William E.; Warren, McWilson; Skinner, Jimmie C.; and Alling, David W.
1970 a.— Plasmodium inui: Serologic relationships of Asian isolates < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 507-515. [W^a.]

Collomb, H. [See also Mattern, Paul; Masseyeff, R.; and Collomb, H.]

Collomb, H.; and Diop, Moussa.
1967 a.— Le diagnostic de la trypanosomiase humaine Africaine à T. gambiense < Afrique Med. (48), an. 6, March, pp. 159-161. [W^m.]

Colomb, G. [Ecole Nat. Vét. Lyon, Parasitol. et Malad. Parasitaires] See Bussiéras, J.; and Colomb, G.

Colombo, Edgar G. [Méd. Vet., Ind. Quim. Argent. Duperial SAIC, Bs. Aires] See Baraboglia, E.; Led, Jorge Eugenio; and Colombo, Edgar G.

de Colón, Aida Z. [Sc. B., Lab. Techn. (retired), Puerto Rico Dept. Health, San Juan] See Palmer, Juan R.; de Colón, Aida Z.; Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Jobin, William R.

Colón, J. I. [Puerto Rico Nuclear Center, Caparra Hts. Stat., San Juan] See Martínez-Silva, R.; López, V. A.; Colón, J. I.; and Chiriboga, Jorge.

Colucci, Anthony V. [Dr., Dept. Pharm., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin 537] See Reissig, Magdalena; and Colucci, Anthony V.

Colusi, Arnaldo D.; Martínez, Jorge A.; and Garbini, Julio J.
1968 a.— Catastro epizootiológico de enfermedades aviares en los años 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966 en la República Argentina < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata (22), 3. época, v. 10, Jan.-Apr., pp. 135-140. [W^a.]

Coluzzi, Mario; and Trabucchi, Romano.
1968 a.— Importanza dell'armatura bucco-faringea in Anopheles e Gulex in relazione alle infezioni alle infezioni con Dirofilaria [Italian text; English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 47-59, illus. [W^a.]

Colwell, Edward J.; et al.
1970 a.— Epidemiologic and serologic investigations of filariasis in indigenous populations and American soldiers in South Vietnam < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 227-231, map. [W^a.]

Colwell, Edward J.; et al.

1971 a.— *Trichinella spiralis* and *Schistosoma mansoni*: Specificity of in vitro, leukocyte-mediated histamine release from rabbit platelets < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 263-270. [W^{a}.]

Combes, Claude.

1967 a.— Recherches sur les formes néoténiques de Polystomatidae (Monogenea). Présence d'une forme néoténique chez *Polystoma gallieni* Price, 1938 [German and English summaries] < Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 90, pp. 205-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

Combes, Claude; and Jourdane, J.

[1970 a].— *Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica* n. gen., n. sp., (Trematoda) parasite de *Neomys fodiens* (Pennant) dans les pyrénées. Position taxonomique des genres Cephalotrema Baer, 1943 et Pseudocephalotrema n. gen. [English and German summaries] < Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 20 (1-C), 1969, pp. 21-28, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Combs, Bobby D.

1968 a.— An electrical grid for controlling trematode cercariae in hatchery water supplies < Progr. Fish-Cult., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 68-75. [W^{a}.]

Combs, Robert L. (*jr.*). [Dept. Entom., Mississippi State Univ., State College, Mississippi 39762] [*See also* Hoelscher, Clifford E.; Brazzel, J. R.; and Combs, Robert L. (*jr.*); *and* Hoelscher, Clifford E.; and Combs, Robert L. (*jr.*); *and* Love, John N. (*jr.*); Hoelscher, Clifford E.; and Combs, Robert L. (*jr.*)]

Combs, Robert L. (*jr.*).

1969 a.— Chemical control for the northern fowl mite < Inform Sheet (1089), Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., [2 pp.]. [W^{a}.]

Combs, Robert L. (*jr.*).

1970 a.— The face fly in Mississippi and some notes on control < Inform. Sheet (1119), Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, July, [2 pp.] [W^{a}.]

Comer, Dhira S. [Dept. Exp. Path., U.S. Component, SEATO Med. Research Lab., Bangkok] *See* Punyagupta, Sompone; Juttijudata, Pipat; Bunnag, Thanongsak; and Comer, Dhira S.; *and* Punyagupta, Sompone; Bunnag, Thanongsak; Juttijudata, Pipat; and Comer, Dhira S.; *and* Robinson, M.; and Comer, Dhira S.

Comlan, G. *See* Quenum, C.; Tossou, H.; and Comlan, G.

Commichau, C.

1968 a.— Toxoplasmose beim Murmeltier < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 13 (5), July, pp. 141-144, 146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Compton, Thomas L.

1969 a.— *Alaria arisaemoides* Augustine and Uribe, 1927, (Strigeidae) from Interior Alaska < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 1420-1421. [W^{a}.]

Conboy, H. Steve.

1969 a.— The occurrence of helminth equine intestinal parasites in the southeastern United States < Georgia Vet., v. 21 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 12-14. [W^{a}.]

Concannon, Joseph N. [St. John's Univ., Jamaica, New York] [*See also* Ritterson, Albert L.; and Concannon, Joseph N.]

Concannon, Joseph N.; Miller, Frederick H.; and Alcamo, I. Edward.

1970 a.— Lysosomes of the Trichomonads [Progr. and Abstr. 23. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., 2. Internat. Cong. Parasitol., Washington, D.C., Sept. 8-11] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Conde, Encarnita. *See* Conde-del Pino, Encarnita.

Conde-del Pino, Encarnita. [Dept. Med. Zool. and Clin. Research Center, School Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan] [*See also* Oliver-González, José; Hurlbrink, Patricia; Conde-del Pino, Encarnita; and Kagan, Irving George]

Conde-del Pino, Encarnita; Annexy-Martínez, Alma M.; Pérez-Vilar, Marinés; and Cintrón-Rivera, A. A.

1968 a.— Studies in *Schistosoma mansoni*. II. Isoenzyme patterns for alkaline phosphatase, isocitric dehydrogenase, glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, and glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase of adult worms and cercariae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 288-294. [W^{a}.]

Condren, H. B.; et al.

1963 a.— Studies on the effect of 1,2-dimethyl-5-nitroimidazole on growth and reproduction in turkeys and its residual concentration in tissue < Poultry Science, v. 42 (3), May, pp. 585-594. [W^{a}.]

Connan, R. M.

1968 a.— Studies on the worm populations in the alimentary tract of breeding ewes < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 9-28. [W^{a}.]

Connan, R. M.

1968 b.— The post-parturient rise in faecal nematode egg count of ewes; its aetiology and epidemiological significance [French and German summaries, 19, 21] < World Rev. Animal Production, v. 4 (16), Jan.-Mar., pp. 53-58. [W^{a}.]

Connan, R. M.

1968 c.— An attempt to demonstrate passive resistance in lambs to three species of gastro-intestinal nematodes as a result of sucking the ewe < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (6), Nov., pp. 591-593. [W^{a}.]

Connan, R. M.

1968 d.— The post-parturient rise in sheep [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 8 P. [W^{a}.]

Connan, R. M.

1970 a.— The effect of host lactation on the self-cure of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in rats < Parasitology, v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 27-33. [W^{a}.]

Conner, D. J. [Kentucky State Dept. Health, Frankfort 40601] *See* Braund, D. G.; Langlois, B. E.; Conner, D. J.; and Moore, E. E.

Conner, R. L.; Landrey, J. R.; Burns, C. H.; and Mallory, Frank B.

1968 a.— Cholesterol inhibition of pentacyclic triterpenoid biosynthesis in *Tetrahymena pyriformis* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 600-[illegible]. [W^{a}.]

Conner, R. M.

1970 a.— Disruption of microsporidian spores for serological studies < J. Invert. Path., v. 15 (1), Jan., p. 138. [W^{a}.]

Connole, M. D.

1969 a.— Effect of fungal extracts on the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (4), April, p. 207. [W^{a}.]

Connolly, J. F. [Agric. Inst., Dunsinea, Castleknock Co., Dublin] [*See also* Downey, N. E.; Connolly, J. F.; and O'Shea, J.]

Connolly, J. F.; and Downey, N. E.
1968 a.— Glutamate transaminase activities of the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica (Linnaeus, 1758) < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (3), May, pp. 248-250. [W^a.]

Connor, Elizabeth Barrett. See Barrett-Connor, Elizabeth.

Connor, Thomas J. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] See Pipkin, Alan Collins; and Connor, Thomas J.

Conrad, John F.; and Wyatt, Ellis J.
1970 a.— Control of Ichthyophthirius in rectangular circulating ponds < Progr. Fish-Cult., v. 32 (4), Oct., p. 235, illus. [W^a.]

Conrad, Robert D. [School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis] [See also McGreevy, Patrick B.; Conrad, Robert D.; Bulgin, Marie S.; and Stitzel, Katherine A.]

Conrad, Robert D.; and Edward, A. G.
1970 a.— Hygromycin-B induction of trichomoniasis in pigeons (Columba livia) < Avian Dis., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 599-606, illus. [W^a.]

Conran, Philip B.; and Garner, Floris M.
1969 a.— Clinical and pathologic aspects of a Plasmodium vivax-like malaria of monkeys [Abstract of report before 66. Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Path. and Bacteriol., San Francisco, Mar. 9, 1969] < Am. J. Path. (323), v. 55 (3), June, pp. 16a-17a. [W^a.]

Conroy, J. [Merck Inst. Therap. Res., Rahway, New Jersey] See Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Malanga, Christine M.; and Conroy, J.

Conroy, James D. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Ivens, Virginia; Conroy, James D.; and Levine, Norman Dion]

Conroy, James D.; Levine, Norman Dion; and Small, Erwin.
1970 a.— Visceral leishmaniosis in a fennec fox (Fennecus zerda) < Path. Vet., v. 7 (2), pp. 163-170, illus. [W^a.]

Conroy, W. L. [Director]
1969 a.— Division of animal industry. Veterinary services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Stock and Fish, Terr. Papua and N. Guinea, 1966-1967, pp. 7-19. [W^a.]

Constantinescu, D. [Fac. Med. Vet. Iaşi] See Lungu, Virgil; Andrei, N.; Constantinescu, D.; and Deleanu, Elena.

Constantsas, N. S.; Levis, G. M.; and Vakirtzi-Lemonias, Catherine S.
1971 a.— Crithidia fasciculata tyrosine transaminase. I. Development, characterization and differentiation from alanine transaminase < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 230 (1), Jan. 26, pp. 137-145. [W^a.]

Consul, B. N.; Sharma, D. P.; and Chhabra, H. N.
1969 a.— Ocular toxoplasmosis (A review of five cases) < Proc. All-India Ophth. Soc., v. 26, session 29, pp. 37-44, illus. [W^m.]

Contacos, Peter George. [Lab. Parasitic Dis., Sect. Primate Malaria, Box 80190, Chamblee, Georgia 30341] [See also Sodeman, Thomas M.; Schnitzer, Bertram; Durkee, Thomas; and Contacos, Peter George]

Contacos, Peter George.
1970 a.— Primate malarias: Man and monkeys < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 323-328. [W^a.]

Contacos, Peter George; et al.
1970 a.— Transmission of Plasmodium schwetzi from the chimpanzee to man by mosquito bite < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), March, pp. 190-195. [W^a.]

Contacos, Peter George; and Collins, William E.
1969 a.— Plasmodium malariae: Transmission from monkey to man by mosquito bite < Science (3896), v. 165, Aug. 29, pp. 918-919. [W^a.]

Conte, Francisco Almeida. [Acad. 5. s. Curso Méd. Fac. Cien. Med. Pernambuco] See Nascimento, Francineide G.; and Conte, Francisco Almeida.

Conti, Orville C. [Med. Soc. Pestalozzi, Minas Gerais, Brasil] See Araujo, Fausto Gonçalves; and Conti, Orville C.

Conţiu, I. See Schöobescoh, M.; Conţiu, I.; and Barbura, T.

Convert, A. See Beaudoing, A.; Gachon, J.; Convert, A.; and Jurkovitz, P.

Convit, Jacinto. [Div. Dermatol., Min. Health, Caracas, Venezuela] See Ulrich, Marian; and Convit, Jacinto; and Ulrich, Marian; Pinardi, Maria E.; and Convit, Jacinto; and Ulrich, Marian; Trujillo Ortiz, Dinorah; and Convit, Jacinto.

Conway, Donal Peter. [Agric. Research and Development, Pfizer Inc., Terre Haute, Indiana] [See also Arakawa, Akira; and Conway, Donal Peter; and Arakawa, Akira; Conway, Donal Peter; and DeGoosh, C.; and Dunn, John Edward; Poteet, R. W.; and Conway, Donal Peter]

Conway, Donal Peter; and Arakawa, Akira.
1969 a.— Prophylactic efficacy of pyrantel against Ascaris suum in swine < Cornell Vet., v. 59 (4), Oct., pp. 605-610. [W^a.]

Conway, Donal Peter; DeGoosh, C.; and Chalquest, R. R.
1970 a.— Clinical studies of the anthelmintic pyrantel tartrate in horses < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin. v. 65 (9), Sept., pp. 899,902. [W^a.]

di Conza, Joseph J. See Di Conza, Joseph J.

Cook, A. T.
1970 a.— Hepatic amoebiasis with pericarditis and other complications < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 63 (12), Dec., pp. 1312-1313, illus. [W^a.]

Cook, B. R.
1970 a.— A field trial with bunamidine hydrochloride as an anthelmintic in the eradication of Echinococcus granulosus, Taenia hydatigena and Taenia ovis in New Zealand < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 152-155, map. [W^a.]

Cook, Dean. [Seton Hall Univ.] See Katz, Frank F.; Greenfield, David A.; and Cook, Dean.

Cook, Joseph A.; and Jordan, Peter.
1970 a.— Excretion of Schistosoma mansoni ova in the urine [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (5), pp. 793-794. [W^a.]

Cook, Joseph A.; and Jordan, Peter.
1971 a.— Clinical trial of hycanthone in schistosomiasis mansoni in St. Lucia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 84-88. [W^a.]

Cook, R.
1969 a.— Common diseases of laboratory animals < Inst. Animal Tech. Manual Lab. Animal Pract. and Tech. (Short and Woodnott), pp. 160-215. [W^a.]

Cooke, Derek.
1970 a.— Controlling liver-fluke [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4802), v. 86 (23), June 6, p. 707. [W^a.]

Cooke, Roderic C. [Dept. Botany, Univ. Sheffield] See Satchuthananthavale, V.; and Cooke, Roderic C.

Cooke, Stanford B. [North Miami Hosp., Florida] *See* Sussman, Howard F.; Cooke, Stanford B.; and Bloch, Valentine.

Cooley, Robert Allen. [1873-1968] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (4), Aug., 1969, p. 972] [W^{a}.]

de Cooman, Elizabeth Pennoit. [Lab. Zoophysiol., Univ. Ghent, Belgium] *See* de Rycke, Paul H.; and de Cooman, Elizabeth Pennoit.

Coomans, A.
1966 a.— Some nematodes from Congo < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 74 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 287-312, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coomans, A.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.
1969 a.— Nomenclatorial note upon *Xiphinema mediterraneum* < Nematologica, v. 15 (2), May, p. 293. [W^{a}.]

Coomans, A.; and Yeates, G. W.
1969 a.— On the identity of *Discolaimium sabuli* Yeates, 1967 < Nematologica, v. 15 (2), May, p. 294. [W^{a}.]

Coombes, C. [Lab. Zool. et Biol. Animale, C.S.U., Perpignon, France] *See* Lees, Eric; and Coombes, C.

Coombes, J.D. [Biochem. Res. Dept., Therap. Res. Div., Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent, England] *See* Gutteridge, W. E.; Knowler, J.; and Coombes, J. D.

Coombs, G. L.; et al.
1968 a.— The exoerythrocytic schizonts of *Plasmodium fieldi* [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., p. 181 [W^{m}.]

Coon, Francis B. [Wisconsin] *See* Hickey, Joseph J.; Keith, J. A.; and Coon, Francis B.

Coon, R. A. [U. S. Navy Toxicol. Unit, National Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland 20014] *See* Jenkins, L. J. (*jr.*); Jones, R. A.; Coon, R. A.; and Siegel, J.

Cooney, Joseph C.; and Hays, Kirby Lee.
1968 a.— A new locality record for *Ixodes woodi* Bishopp (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 70 (4), Dec., p. 383. [W^{a}.]

Coop, R. L. [Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh] [*See also* Mapes, C. J.; and Coop, R. L.]

Coop, R. L.
1971 a.— The effect of large doses of *Haemonchus contortus* on the level of plasma pepsinogen and the concentration of electrolytes in the abomasal fluid of sheep < J. Comp. Path., v. 81 (2), Apr., pp. 213-219. [W^{a}.]

Cooper, B. A.; Needham, P. H.; and Stevenson, J. H.
1968 a.— The value of a fluorescent tracer in determining the quantity of dieldrin on honeybees foraging in a sprayed crop < J. Apicult. Research, v. 7 (1), pp. 47-50. [W^{a}.]

Cooper, Carlos (*jr.*). [USDA, ARS, Regional Parasite Research Lab., Auburn, Alabama 36830] *See* Ernst, John V.; Cooper, Carlos (*jr.*); and Chobotar, Bill; *and* Ernst, John V.; Stevens, Robert O.; and Cooper, Carlos (*jr.*); *and* Tam, K. F.; Bradley, G.; Mora, E. C.; and Cooper, Carlos (*jr.*).

Cooper, J. E.
1969 a.— Oesophageal capillariasis in captive falcons < Vet. Rec. (4752), v. 84 (25), June 21, pp. 634, 635, 636, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cooper, Nancy B. *See* Ubelaker, John E.; Copper, Nancy B.; and Allison, V. F.

Cooper, R. C. [School Pub. Health, Univ. California, Berkeley] *See* Di Conza, Joseph J.; and Cooper, R. C.

Cooper, William Clark; Lien, Jih Ching; Hsu, S. H.^{2}; and Chen, W. F.
1964 a.— Scrub typhus in the Pescadores Is.: An epidemiologic and clinical study < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 833-838. [W^{a}.]

Cope, Oliver Brewern.
1948 a.— Toxicities and tolerances of new insecticides in relation to wildlife and fish < Proc. and Papers 16. Ann. Conf. California Mosquito Control Ass. (Berkeley, Feb. 12-14), pp. 26-29. [W^{a}.]

Cope, Oliver Brewern.
1966 a.— Contamination of the freshwater ecosystem by pesticides [French and German summaries] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, suppl., June, pp. 33-44 (Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965) [W^{a}.]

Cope, Oliver Brewern.
1971 a.— Interactions between pesticides and wildlife < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 16, pp. 325-364. [W^{a}.]

Copeland, F. [Food and Drug. Adm., Perrine Primate Res. Branch, Perrine, Florida] *See* Cranmer, M. F.; Copeland, F.; and Carroll, J.

Copeman, D. B. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol., Path. and Pub. Health, Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] *See* Bennett, Dwight Granville (*jr.*); and Copeman, D. B.

Copin, G.; et al.
1969 a.— Problèmes posés par la localisation pariétale thoracique de l'échinococcose [English, Spanish and German summaries] < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 23 (13-14), July, pp. 809-812, illus. (Ann. Chir. Thorac. et Cardio-vasc., v. 8 (3), pp. 369-372.) [W^{m}.]

Coppage, David L. [U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., Bur. Commercial Fish. Center Estuarine and Hanhaden Research, Pesticide Field Sta., Gulf Breeze, Florida.] *See* Holland, Hugh T.; and Coppage, David L.

Coppola, L. [Univ. Messina] *See* Orlandella, Vittorio; and Coppola, L.

Čorba, Július. [Helmintol. ustav, Kosice, Dukel. hrd. Veduci: Akad. Jan Hovorka] [*See also* Armour, J.; and Čorba, Július]

Čorba, Július.
1968 a.— Die geographische Verbreitung der Thelaziase der Rinder in der Welt < Folia Vet., v. 12 (2), p. 155. [W^{a}.]

Čorba, Július.
1969 a.— K sezónnej dynamike invázneho cyklu oftalmohelmintov hovädzieho dobytka rodu Thelazia (On seasonal dynamics of invasion cycle of ophthalmohelminths in beef cattle of Thelazia genus) < Veterinářství, v. 19 (12), pp. 539-540. [W^{a}.]

Čorba, Július.
1969 b.— Účinok tetramisolu na oftalmohelminty hovädzieho dobytka *Thelazia rhodesi* (Desmarest 1827) (The effect of tetramisol on the ophthalmohelminths of cattle, *Thelazia rhodesi* (Desmarest 1827)) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 14, v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 601-606. [W^{a}.]

Čorba, Július; and Čerhatý, T.
1968 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Hämmung der Thelaziase beim Vieh < Folia Vet., v. 12 (2), pp. 159-160. [W^{a}.]

Čorba, Július; and Lešt'an, Pavol.
1969 a.-- Beitrag zur Züchtung von Augenhelminthen in vitro [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 28 (4), pp. 634-638. [W^{a}.]

Corbel, Jean Claude.
1968 a.-- Grégarines nouvelles parasites d'orthoptères < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 39 (5), 1967, pp. 992-996, illus. [Issued Apr.] [W^{a}.]

Corbel, Jean Claude.
1968 b.-- Revision du genre Leidyana Watson 1915 (Eugrégarines, Gregarinidae) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 39 (5), 1967, pp. 997-1000. [Issued Apr.] [W^{a}.]

Corbel, Jean Claude.
1968 c.--La spécificité parasitaire des grégarines d'orthoptéres < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 24-32. [W^{a}.]

Corbel, Jean Claude.
1968 d.-- Grégarines nouvelles ou mal connues d'insectes orthoptères < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (3), May-June, pp. 291-320, illus. [W^{a}.]

Corbet, Gordon B. [British Mus. (Nat. Hist.)] See Hill, Dennis S.; Wilson, Nixon Albert; and Corbet, Gordon B.

Corbett, D. C. M.
1969 a.-- Pratylenchus pinguicaudatus n. sp. (Pratylenchinae: Nematoda) with a key to the genus Pratylenchus [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 550-556, illus. [W^{a}.]

Corcelle, L. See Traissac, M.; Corcelle, L.; Martin, Cl.; and Bach, R.

Corcuff, Charles Yves Emile. [Clin. Med. Fernand-Widal, Hôp. Cochin, France] See Brumpt, Lucien Charles; Corcuff, Charles Yves Emile; and Hillemand, Bernard.

Cordeiro Ferréira, N. See Trincão, Carlos Pinto; dos Santos Nascimento, J.; and Cordeiro Ferréira, N.

Cordero, Oralia; and Rivera, Enrique.
1970 a.-- Complicaciones toracicas por absceso hepatico amibiano < An. Actualizacion Med., v. 2 (4), pp. 9-19, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cordero, Rosendo.
1966 a.-- Prevencion y combate de los parasitos mas comunes de las aves de Puerto Rico < Agricultura Dia, San Juan, v. 13 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 14-16, 24, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel. [C.S.I.C. Agric. Exper. Sta., Fac. Vet., León, Spain] [See also Martinez Fernandez, Antonio R.; Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Aller Gancedo, Benito]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel.
1964 a.-- Anormalidad morfológica en proglotis de Moniezia benedini [sic] Moniez, 1879 [French and English summaries] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon, v. 1, pp. 125-129, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel.
1965 b.-- La teoría evolucionista en relación con la parasitología [Read before Conf. Fac. Vet. Col. Ofic. Vet. Prov. Leon, Leon, June 24] 24 pp. [Lib. BPL]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; Martínez Fernández, Antonio R.; and Aller Gancedo, Benito.
1968 a.-- Sobre el diagnóstico coprológico de las cestodosis del ganado vacuno. (A propósito de un caso de parasitismo por Thysaniezia giardi (Moniez, 1879) Skrjabin, 1926) < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, Oviedo, v. 14 (14), pp. 193-200, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; Ramirez Fernandez, Angel Porfirio; Aller Gancedo, Benito; and Martinez Fernandez, Antonio R.
1964 b.-- Ensayo experimental de N-(2'cloro-1-nitrofenil)-5-clorsalicilamida frente a Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) adultos en el intestino del perro < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon, v. 1, pp. 131-143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cordonnier, Lorna M.; and Ward, Helen L.
1968 a.-- A redescription of Sphaerirostris teres (Westrumb, 1821) (Acanthocephala) from crows of Egypt < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 43 (4), Oct., pp. 105-107, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Cordova, L. Fernandez. See Fernandez de Cordova, L.

Coriat, P. [Clin. Séméiol Chirurg., Fac. Med., Toulouse, France] See Lagrot, F.; and Coriat, P.

di Corleto, Carlos Alberto; and Alvarez, Manuel.
1967 a.-- Diferentes medios de cultivo masivo del Trypanosoma cruzi < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 199-202. [W^{a}.]

di Corleto, Carlos Alberto; and Isola, Maria Clara.
1967 a.-- La reaccion de fijacion del complemento para diagnostico de la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza. Valoración de diferentes técnicas < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 25-30. [W^{a}.]

Corliss, John Ozro. [See also Lom, Jiří; Corliss, John Ozro; and Noirot-Timothée, Cécile]

Corliss, John Ozro.
1968 b.-- General characteristics of the blood protists. Definition and classification. < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 1, pp. 139-147. [W^{m}.]

Cornelia, Eduardo T. (jr.). [Dept. Microbiol., Pathol. and Public Health, Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines, Quezon City] See Topacio, Teodulo M.; and Cornelia, Eduardo T. (jr.).

Corneliussen, P. E.
1970 a.-- Pesticide residues in total diet samples. V. < Pesticides Monitor. J., v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 89-105. [W^{a}.]

Cornet, A.; Brumpt, Lucien Charles; Dubrisay, J.; and Carayon, P.
1970 a.-- Abcès amibien du foie. Intérêt de la ponction associée au traitement émétinien < Ann. Med. Int., Paris, v. 121 (6-7), June-July, pp. 629-634, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cornet, Lucien; et al.
1967 a.-- L'heure chirurgicale dans l'abcès amibien du foie < Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 93 (11-12), pp. 376-384, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cornet, M. See Tauffleib, Roger; Cornet, M.; and Camicas, Jean-Louis.

Cornette, D. [Dr.-Vét.] See Duée, J. P.; Cornette, D.; and Moine, G.

Cornille, Renee L. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Biol., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] [*See also* Seed, John Richard; Cornille, Renee L.; Risby, Edward L.; and Gam, Albert A.]

Cornille, Renee L.
1969 a.— Detection of antibody-producing cells in experimental *Trypanosoma gambiense* infection by immunocytoadherence < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 885-891, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cornille, Renee L.; and Hornung, Maria.
1968 a.— Determination of serum IgM levels for the diagnosis of *T. rhodesiense* infection. A study of 45 cases < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (4), July, pp. 522-527, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cornu, P.
1966 a.— Les éosinophilies de l'enfant < Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 42 (21), May 2, pp. 1340-1341. (Ann. Pediat., Paris, v. 13 (5), pp. 372-373.) [W^{m}.]

Cornwell, George William. [Dept. Forestry and Wildlife, Virginia Polytech. Inst., Blacksburg, Virginia] [*See also* Dudak, Daniel; Cornwell, George William; Holliman, Rhodes Burns; and McGinnes, Burd S.]

Cornwell, George William. [Ph.D., Univ. Michigan]
1967 a.— An ecological reconnaissance of helminth populations in the canvasback (*Aythya valisineria*) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 28 (1), July, pp. 5B-6B. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, George William; and Cowan, Archibald B.
1963 a.— Helminth populations of the canvasback (*Aythya valisineria*) and host-parasite environmental interrelationships < Tr. 28. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Detroit, Michigan, Mar. 5-6), pp. 173-199. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.
1971 a.— Attenuation of infective *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* larvae with triethylene melamine and the production of immunity in rats < J. Comp. Path., v. 81 (1), Jan., pp. 105-110. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Blore, M. A.
1970 a.— Anthelmintic activity of pyrantel and morantel against adult and larval stages of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* and *Nematospiroides dubius* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Dec., pp. 525-531. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.
1968 b.— Anthelmintic activity of pyrantel pamoate against *Ancylostoma caninum* in dogs < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (7), July, pp. 165-166. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.
1969 a.— Continuous low level feed administration of pyrantel tartrate in lambs. I. Prophylaxis of experimental *T. colubriformis* infections [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 125 (5), May, pp. 235-239. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.
1969 b.— Continuous low level feed administration of pyrantel tartrate in lambs. II. Comparison with routine drenching in the prophylaxis of natural infections [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 125 (7), July, pp. 330-339. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.
1969 c.— Activity of pyrantel against *Parascaris equorum* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4760), v. 85 (7), Aug. 16, pp. 196-197. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.
1970 a.— Controlled laboratory trials with pyrantel tartrate in cattle [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (3), Mar., pp. 134-141. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.
1970 b.— Controlled laboratory trials in sheep with the anthelmintic morantel [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (3), Mar., pp. 142-148. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.
1970 c.— Field trials in sheep with the anthelmintic morantel tartrate. II. Prophylaxis of parasitic gastro-enteritis in lambs < Vet. Rec. (4795), v. 86 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 465-466,467-468. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.
1970 d.— Field trials in sheep with the anthelmintic morantel tartrate < Vet. Rec. (4794), v. 86 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 430-433. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.
1970 e.— Determination of viability and infectivity of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* larvae after storage < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 484-485. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.
1970 f.— A critical test of morantel pamoate against *Ancylostoma caninum* in dogs < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 485-486. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.
1970 g.— Immunity to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* in calves. I. Exposure of larvae to triethylene melamine (TEM) and preliminary vaccination experiments < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 553-559. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.
1970 h.— Immunity to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* in calves. II. Vaccination with normal larvae or larvae attenuated by triethylene melamine (TEM) or X-irradiation and exposure to experimental challenge < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 560-568. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.
1970 i.— Immunity to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* in calves. III. Vaccination with larvae attenuated by triethylene melamine (TEM) or X-irradiation and protection against field challenge < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 569-574. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.
1971 a.— Immunity to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infection in the guinea pig produced by normal and triethylene melamine-attenuated larvae < J. Comp. Path., v. 81 (1), Jan., pp. 97-103. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; Jones, R. M.; and Pott, J. M.
1971 a.— Controlled anthelmintic trials in sheep with a combination of morantel and diethylcarbamazine < Vet. Rec.(4842), v. 88 (11), Mar. 13, pp. 277-278, 279-282,283. [W^{a}.] [For correction see Fisken, A. G., 1971 a]

Córodoba P., Ramón. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] *See* Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; Córdoba P., Ramón; Hernández Z., Augusto; and Peláez A., Maruja.

Coronas, Rafael Correa. *See* Correa-Coronas, Rafael.

Corrada, Rodrigo Menéndez. *See* Menéndez-Corrada, Rodrigo.

Corradetti, Augusto; et al.
1970 a.— A redescription of *Plasmodium* (*Haemamoeba*) *relictum* (Grassi and Feletti, 1891) < Parassitologia, v. 12 (1), July, pp. 1-10, pls. [W^{a}.]

Corradetti, Augusto; Di Delupis, Gian Luigi Dojmi; and Palmieri, Carlo.
1966 a.-- Selezione di un ceppo di Plasmodium gallinaceum adatto a svilupparsi in Anopheles stephensi [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 8 (3), Dec., pp. 183-191. [W^{a}.]

Corradetti, Augusto; Neri, Italia; and Cavallini, Caterina.
1968 a.-- Non identità di Plasmodium paddae e di Plasmodium praecox (relictum) [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 10 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 145-149. [W^{a}.]

Corradetti, Augusto; Neri, Italia; Scanga, Maria; and Cavallini, Caterina.
1967 a.-- The pre-erythrocytic cycle of Plasmodium (Huffia) elongatum Huff, 1930. A preliminary note < Parassitologia, v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 107-108. [W^{a}.]

Corradetti, Augusto; Neri, Italia; Scanga, Maria; and Cavallini, Caterina.
1968 a.-- I cicli pre-eritrocitico e sporogonico di Plasmodium (Huffia) elongatum [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 10 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 133-143, pls. [W^{a}.]

Corradetti, Augusto; Neri, Italia; Scanga, Maria; and Cavallini, Caterina.
1970 a.-- I cicli pre-eritrocitico ed esoeritrocitico tardivo di Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) subpraecox Grassi et Feletti, 1892 [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 12 (1), July, pp. 11-20, pl. [W^{a}.]

Corradetti, Augusto; and Scanga, Maria.
1968 a.-- Note sul ciclo sporogonico di Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) polare in Culiseta longiareolata [Italian text; English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 1-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Corradetti, Augusto; and Verolini, Felice.
1961 a.-- Decorso della reinfezione da Plasmodium berghei in ratti albini precedentemente infettati, guariti splenectomizzati [English summary] < Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 24 (4-5), pp. 285-290. [W^{a}.]

Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; and Bucci, Adriana.
1966 a.-- Resistenza a Plasmodium berghei da parte di ratti albini precedentemente immunizzati con P. berghei irradiato < Parassitologia, v. 8 (3), Dec., pp. 133-145. [W^{a}.]

Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; and Bucci, Adriana.
1968 a.-- Comportamento di topini bianchi immunizzati con Plasmodium berghei irradiato, di fronte alla reinoculazione con ceppo omologo e alla reinoculazione con ceppo eterologo [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 10 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 113-118. [W^{a}.]

Corradini, S. [Ist. Clin. Malat. Trop. e Infet., Univ. Roma] See Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Rinaldi, V.; and Corradini, S.

Corrales, Lucino. See López-Ochoterena, Eucario; Corrales, Lucino; and Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo.

Corrêa, Lygia Reis. See Kloetzel, Kurt; and Corrêa, Lygia Reis.

Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares. [Med.-Chief Seção Parasitol.] [See also Amato Neto, Vicente; Levi, Guido Carlos; Aly, José; and Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares; and Amato Neto, Vicente; Wanderley, Raymunda Anita de Sampaio; and Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares; and Levi, Guido Carlos; Hyakutake, Saburo; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares]

Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares.
1947 b.-- Sôbre quatro casos de isosporose humana [Abstract of report before Ass. Paulista Med., May 9, 1946] < An. Paulist Med. e Cirurg., v. 53 (2), Feb., p. 120 (p. 32). [W^{m}.] [Correction for Alvares Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo, 1947 a, as published in Supplement 4] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares; Corrêa Fleury, Gilda; and Campos, Lúcia Lacerda.
1962 a.-- Sôbre o tratamento da tricurose pelo Glicobiarsol [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1349-1351 (pp. 227-229). [W^{m}.]

Corrêa, Paulo de Andrade.
1961 a.-- Contingente militar em campanha contra a doença de Chagas no estado de S. Paulo [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 427-446. [W^{m}.]

Correa, Pelayo; Gonzáles-Mugaburu, Luis; and D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio.
1966 a.-- Primer caso colombiano de toxocarosis. Breve actualizacion del sindrome de larva migratoria visceral [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 16 (6), pp. 489-497, illus. [W^{m}.]

Corrêa, Renato Roberto.
1968 a.-- Informe sôbre a doença de Chagas no Brasil e em especial no Estado de São Paulo [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 20 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 39-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Corrêa, Renato Roberto; Alves, Urias P.; and Noda, Jenite.
1965 a.-- Nota sôbre o Triatoma arthurneivai. Seu criadouro extradomiciliar (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 217-232, illus. [W^{a}.]

Correa-Coronas, Rafael. [Dept. Med., Puerto Rico School Med., San Juan] See Ramos-Morales, Francisco; Correa-Coronas, Rafael; and de Jesus, Luis G.; and Clark, William D.; Cox, Paul M.; Ratner, Lynn H.; and Correa-Coronas, Rafael.

Corrêa Fleury, Gilda. [Inst. Adolfo Lutz, São Paulo] See Amato Neto, Vicente; Wanderley, Raymunda Anita de Sampaio; Corrêa Fleury, Gilda; and Campos, Lucia Lacerda; and Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Corrêa Fleury, Gilda; and Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares; Corrêa Fleury, Gilda; and Campos, Lúcia Lacerda.

Correa Henao, Alfredo.
1965 a.-- Peritonitis granulomatosa ascaridiana [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 339. [W^{m}.]

Corredor A., Augusto. [Inst. Nac. Salud, Bogotá] [See also Giraldo C., Luis E.; Bernal T., Jorge; and Corredor A., Augusto]

Corredor A., Augusto; Castillo, Nelson; Guerrero, Pedro G.; and Giraldo M., Ofelia.
1965 a.-- Estudio serológico sobre incidencia de la infección chagásica en los donantes de sangre del Hospital San Juan de Dios [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 318. [W^{m}.]

Corredor A., Augusto; Giraldo C., Luis E.; and Gaitán C., Alicia.
1965 a.-- Estudio comparativo de dos técnicas para el diagnóstico de la enfermedad de Chagas [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 320. [W^{m}.]

Corredor A., Augusto; Giraldo C., Luis E.; and Rodríguez, Nelly.
1965 a.— Parasitosis en la ciudad de Villavicencio [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 292-293. [W^{m}.]

Corredor A., Augusto; Osorno Mesa, Ernesto; Giraldo M., Ofelia; and Gaitán C., Alicia.
1965 a.— Encuesta epidemiológica sobre tripanosomiasis en el caserío de Rancho grande, Municipio de Cúcuta, Norte de Santander [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 311. [W^{m}.]

Correia, Ulisses. [Pesq. Seção Bioquímica Mesmo Inst.] See Huggins, Donald W.; and Correia, Ulisses.

Corridan, John P.; and Gray, John J.
1969 a.— Trichinosis in south-west Ireland < Brit. Med. J. (5659), v. 2, June 21, pp. 727-730. [W^{a}.]

Corridan, John P.; O'Rourke, Fergus J.; and Verling, Martin.
1969 a.— Trichinella spiralis in the red fox (Vulpes vulpes) in Ireland [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5199), v. 222, June 21, p. 1191. [W^{a}.]

Corry, G.; et al.
[1968 a].— Division of protozoal diseases < Ann. Rep. East African Vet. Research Organ., July 1966-Dec. 1967, pp. 24-46. [Lib. NAPL]

Corso, D. [Div. Neurochirurg., Osp. Civile di Udine, Italy] See Zotti, G.; and Corso, D.

Cortés, Rodrigo Loria. See Loria Cortés, Rodrigo.

Cortesi, Mario.
1962 a.— Sintomatologia e terapia della infestazione grave da tricocefalo nell'infanzia (Descrizione di due casi) [English, French, German summaries] < Acta Paediat. Latina, v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 62-70. [W^{m}]

Cortesi, P. [Ist. Biochim., Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Bologna] See Viviani, R.; Borgatti, A. R.; Cortesi, P.; and Crisetig, G.

Cortez, Pedro Rodulfo.
1970 a.— Situacion actual del Anaplasma y el Trypanosoma en bovinos en el oriente de Venezuela [Abstract of report before 20. Conv. An. Asoc. Venez Avance Ciencia] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 21, Supl. 1, p. 70. [W^{a}.]

Corti, Alberto L.
[1966 a].— Insecticidas organofosforados: Consideraciones toxicologicas < An. Sanidad, Univ. Nac. Litoral, v. 8, Jan.-Dec., 1965, pp. 99-109. [W^{m}.]

Corvilain, J. [Clin. Méd., Hôp. Univ. Brugmann, Bruxelles] See Kraytman, M.; Corvilain, J.; and Gepts, Willy.

Corwin, Robert Marvin. [Ph.D., Univ. Georgia]
1966 a.— Anemia and immunity in ducklings treated with malarious plasma < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (11), May, p. 6922. [W^{a}.]

Coscarón, Sixto; and Led, Jorge Eugenio.
1968 a.— Claves para la identificación de tábanos, posibles vectores de la tripanosomiasis equina en la República Argentina < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata (22), 3. época, v. 10, Jan.-Apr., pp. 147-155, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coscina, Antônio L. [Hosp. State Pub. Officials, S. Paulo Clin. Lab.] See Magaldi, Cecília; Elkis, Henrique; Pattoli, Dino; and Coscina, Antônio L.

Cosgrove, G. E. [Oak Ridge Nat. Lab., Oak Ridge, Tennessee 37830] [See also Self, John Teague; and Cosgrove, G. E.]

Cosgrove, G. E.; Humason, Gretchen L.; and Lushbaugh, C. C.
1970 a.— Trichospirura leptostoma, a nematode of the pancreatic ducts of marmosets (Saguinus spp.) < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 696-698, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cosgrove, G. E.; Lincicome, David Richard; and Warsi, A.A.
1969 a.— Development of Trypanosoma lewisi in experimental chimaeras < J. Protozool., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 47-49. [W^{a}.]

Cosgrove, William B. [Univ. Georgia] [See also Paulin, Jerome John; and Cosgrove, William B.]

Cosgrove, William B.
1971 a.— The cell cycle and cell differentiation in trypanosomatids < Develop. Aspects Cell Cycle (Cameron, Padilla and Zimmerman), pp. 1-21, illus. (Cell Biology: A series of monographs) [W^{a}.]

de Cossio, Antonio Gonzalez. See Gonzalez de Cossio, Antonio.

Costa, Aryovaldo. [Inst. Adolfo Lutz (Lab. Reg. Ribeirão Preto) e Fac. Farmácia e Odontologia Ribeirão Preto)] See Baracchini, Octavio; Costa, Aryovaldo; and Carloni, João; and Baracchini, Octavio; Costa, Aryovaldo; Carloni, João; and Fernandes, Lindolfo Clemente.

Costa, Dante.
1964 a.— Nota sôbre a água como problema de educação sanitária, em áreas de esquistossomose [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 123-127. [W^{a}.]

dalla Costa, F.; Gelmi, G.; and Marogna, Ludovico.
1962 a.— Alterazioni del bronco e del peribronchio nell' idatidosi del polmone [English summary] < Acta Chir. Ital., v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 367-381, illus. [W^{m}.]

Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo; Corrêa, Leopoldo; and Brener, Zigman.
1967 a.— Nôvo caso humano de parasitismo por Bertiella mucronata (Meyner, 1895) Stiles & Hassal, 1902 (Cestoda-Anoplocephalidae) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 95-97, illus. [W^{m}.]

Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo; Costa, José Oswaldo; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.
1967 a.— Parasitos de Felis domestica em Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais (Parasites of Felis domestica from Belo Horizonte, State of Minas Gerais — Brazil) [Spanish text; English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 18, 1966, pp. 65-69. [Issued July] [W^{a}.]

Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.
1967 a.— Nota sôbre Bourgelatia diducta, Oesophagostomum longicaudum e Globocephalus urosubulatus (Nematoda-Strongylidea) em suíno de Minas Gerais — Brasil (Note on Bourgelatia diducta, Oesophagostomum longicaudum and Globocephalus urosubulatus (Nematoda-Strongylidea) in swine of Minas Gerais — Brazil) [Spanish text; English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 18, 1966, pp. 53-57, illus. [Issued July] [W^{a}.]

Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.
[1968 a].— Alguns helmintos parasitos do guará (Chrysocyon brachiurus (Illiger)), com a descrição de Molineus brachiurus n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 19, 1967, pp. 25-29, illus. [Issued July] [Lib. NAPL]

Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo; Freitas, Moacyr Gomes; and Guimarães, Marcos Pezzi.
[1970 a].-- Teste da eficiência do "Ruelene 8-DP" no tratamento de helmintoses gastrintestinais de bovinos < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 20, 1968, pp. 67-76. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

Costa, José Oswaldo. See Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo; Costa, José Oswaldo; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.

Costa, Michael.
1969 a.-- On the difficulty of determining mites: A note on some Ethiopian mites of the genus Androlaelaps Berlese s. str. < Israel J. Zool., v. 18 (2-3), pp. 193-203, illus. [W^{a}.]

da Costa, Orlando R. See Nery-Guimarães, F.; and da Costa, Orlando R.

da Costa, Paulo Dias.
1963 a.-- Fatôres etiológicos da asma < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 64 (6), Dec., pp. 1319-1333 (pp. 39-55). [W^{m}.]

Costa, Vilmar Paulo. [Clin. Doenças Parasitár. e Infec. Fac. Med. Univ. Fed. Pernambuco] See Huggins, Donald W.; Costa, Vilmar Paulo; Figueiredo, Benjamin; and Gurgel, Garibaldi B.; and Huggins, Donald W.; Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley; and Costa, Vilmar Paulo.

da Costa Faro, M. Monteiro. See Fraga de Azevedo, João; and da Costa Faro, M. Monteiro.

Costa Martins, José Eduardo. [Interne, Hosp. Clin., Univ. São Paulo, Brasil] See Amato Neto, Vicente; Costa Martins, José Eduardo; de Oliveira, Laerte; and Tsuzuki, Eiko.

Costerton, J. W. [Dept. Microbiol., Macdonald Coll., McGill Univ., Quebec, Canada] See Eaton, R. D. P.; Meerovitch, Eugene; and Costerton, J. W.

Costin, M. [Lucrare efect. Inspect. sanitar stat Raionului Birlad] See Popa, I.; Costin, M.; and Penciu, P.

Costin, P. See Elias, M. I.; Pucă-Ciudin, Margareta; Ţurcanu, V.; and Costin, P.; and Elias, M. I.; Pucă-Ciudin, Margareta; Costin, P.; and Ţurcanu, V.

Coston, Tullos O.
1967 a.-- Demodex folliculorum blepharitis < Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc., v. 65, pp. 361-392, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cotrufo, Paolo; Molese, V.; and Finelli, L.
1962 a.-- Evoluzione non comune della echinococcosi del fegato: Un caso di cisti idatidea aperta nelle vie biliari < Acta Med. Ital., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 222-228, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cotte, M. F. See Masson, R.; Allegre, G.; Rochet; and Cotte, M. F.

Cotteleer, Christiane.
1963 b.-- Les acariens astigmates en pathologie veterinaire < Parasitica, v. 19 (2), pp. 56-64. [W^{a}.]

Cotteleer, Christiane; and Fameree, L.
1969 a.-- Observations sur la distomatose dans le Limbourg belge < Rev. Agric., Bruxelles, v. 22 (6-7), June-July, pp. 903-905. [W^{a}.]

Cotteleer, Christiane; and Fameree, L.
1970 a.-- Ce qu'une decennie d'examens parasitaires nous a appris. Bilan et reflexions < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 114 (3), May, pp. 131-138. [W^{a}.]

Cotteleer, Christiane; and Famerée, L.
1970 b.-- Bijdrage tot het mikroskopisch parasitologisch mestonderzoek [French, German and English summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 166-172. [W^{a}.]

Cottereau, Philippe. [Prof. Path. Méd. Bétail et Animaux basse-cour, Ecole Nat. Vét. Lyon] [See also Euzeby, Jacques A.; and Cottereau, Philippe]

Cottereau, Philippe.
1970 a.-- La pathologie animale. Presse Universitaires de France. 125 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.(SF745.C58)]

Cottereau, Philippe.
1971 a.-- Traitement du syndrome enteritique hemorragique du porc par le dimetridazole < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 122, n. s., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 361-369. [W^{a}.]

Cotton, M. J.
1969 a.-- The reproductive biology of Megabothris turbidus (Roths.) (Siphonaptera) < Entomologist, London (1279), v. 102, Dec., pp. 286-289. [W^{a}.]

Cotton, M. J.
1970 a.-- The life history of the hen flea, Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank) Siphonaptera, Ceratophyllidae) < Entomologist, London (1281), v. 103, Feb., pp. 45-48. [W^{a}.]

Cotton, M. J.
[1971 a].-- The reproductive biology of Ctenophthalmus nobilis (Rothschild) (Siphonaptera) < Proc. Entom. Soc. London, s. A, v. 45 (10-12), Dec. 31, 1970, pp. 141-148. [W^{a}.]

Cotton, M. J.; and Watts, C. H. S.
1967 a.-- The ecology of the tick Ixodes trianguliceps Birula (Arachnida; Acarina; Ixodoidea) < Parasitology, v. 57 (3), Aug., pp. 525-531. [Issued Aug. 29]. [W^{a}.]

Cotton, Timothy Durward.
1967 a.-- Further studies of a natural trypanosome infection in canaries [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 21P. [W^{a}.]

Couch, Andrew B. (jr.).
1952 a.-- Blood parasites of some common Texas birds < Field and Lab., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 146-154, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Jean.
1961 c.-- Recherches sur quelques actions d'un extrait de T. cruzi sur les cellules cancéreuses < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 447-457. [W^{m}.]

Coudert, Jean.
1966 a.-- Possibilités d'utilisation des extraits de trypanosomes dans le traitement de la maladie cancéreuse < An. Méd.-Quir. Cruz Roja Españ., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 183-193. [W^{m}.]

Coudert, Jean; et al.
1968 a.-- Diagnostic sérologique par immuno-fluorescence sur coupes à la congélation d'infections à Schistosoma mansoni, S. haematobium et S. intercalatum [German and English summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 25 (2), pp. 109-132, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Battesti, M.R.; and Despeignes, J.
1966 a.-- Bilan parasitaire de 22,170 examens coprologiques effectués a Lyon entre 1943 et 1963 < Rev. Lyon Med., v. 15 (15), Oct. 15, pp. 697-711. [W^{m}.]

Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Kien Truong Thai; and Pothier, Michel André.
1968 a.-- Diagnostic sérologique de l'anguillulose humaine par immuno-fluorescence (résultats préliminaires) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 74-80, pls. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Kien Truong Thai; and Terreno, S.
1968 a.-- Diagnostic sérologique des filarioses par immuno-fluorescence sur coupes de Dirofilaria immitis et de Dipetalonema viteae résultats préliminaires portant sur 200 examens < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (3), May-June, pp. 435-441, pls. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Jean; Kien Truong Thai; and Ambroise-Thomas, P.
1968 a.-- Étude antigénique des différents stades évolutifs de Schistosoma mansoni par immuno-fluorescence indirecte sur coupes < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (3), May-June, pp. 424-426, 427-432. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Jean; Kien Truong Thai; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Georget, J.-P.
1968 a.-- Étude antigénique de six souches d'Entamoeba histolytica par immuno-fluorescence indirecte. Résultats comparés, pour une des souches, des étalements sur lames et des coupes a la congélation < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (3), May-June, pp. 365-372. [W^{a}.]

Couleru, F. [Ser. Pediat., C.H.U., Grenoble] See Beaudoing, A.; Hadjian, A. J.; Butin, L. P.; and Couleru, F.

Coulomb, M. [Centre hôp. regional Grenoble, France] See Geindre, M.; Coulomb, M.; and Rachail, M.

Coura, José Rodrigues. [Docente Livre e Assist. Cadeira] [See also Petana, W. B.; and Coura, José Rodrigues]

Coura, Jose Rodrigues; et al.
1963 b.— Esquistossomose pulmonar [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (5), May, pp. 993-1012 (pp. 31-50), illus. [W^{m}.]

Coura, Jose Rodrigues; et al.
1966 a.-- Tripanosoma do "complexo cruzi" em reservatório silvestre no Estado da Guanabara. Estudo de sua patogenicidade [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 125-133, illus. [W^{m}.]

Coura, José Rodrigues; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
1962 a. -- Experiências com a nitrofurazona na fase crônica da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (5), Nov., pp. 957-964 (pp. 51-58). [W^{m}.]

Coura, José Rodrigues; Nogueira, Evanyr Seabra; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
1966 a.-- Indices de transmissão da doença de Chagas por transfusão de sangue de doadores na fase crônica da doença < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (5), May, pp. 991-998 (pp. 115-122). [W^{m}.]

Coura, José Rodrigues; Nogueira, Evanyr Seabra; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
1966 b.-- O problema da doença de Chagas no Estado da Guanabara. Investigação epidemiológica em 3 grupos populacionais do Estado [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (5), May, pp. 999-1007 (pp. 125-133). [W^{m}.]

Coura, José Rodrigues; and Petana, W. F.
1967 a.-- American trypanosomiasis in British Honduras. II. The prevalence of Chagas' disease in Cayo District < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 244-250, pl., map. [W^{a}.]

Coura, Léa Camillo. See Camillo-Coura, Léa.

Courant, J. See Gindrey, J.; Dodin, André; Courant, J.; and Picquard, B.

Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy Eugène. [See also Schollhammer, G.; Legait, J. P.; and Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy Eugène]

Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy Eugène; Guillon, Jean-Claude; and Malarde, L.
1968 a.-- Réalisation du cycle d'Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Chen) au laboratoire. III. Les lésions chroniques des poumons chez les rats infestés experimentalement < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 254-259, pls. [W^{a}.]

Courmes, E.; Fauran, Pierre; and Lespinasse, J.-P.
1968 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des filarioses humaines dans le département de la Guadeloupe [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 234-245, maps. [W^{a}.]

Couropmitree, Chayapon. [M.D., Bangkok, Thailand] See Panyagupta, Sompone; Couropmitree, Chaiyapon; and Siriyaphan, Phinyo.

Cousineau, Gilles H. See Krupa, Paul Louis; Cousineau, Gilles H.; Inoué, Sadauki; and Wittman, Karl.

Coutinho, Amaury D.
1967 a.-- Síndromes hiper-eosinofílicas pulmonares < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (1), July, pp. 65-89 (pp. 77-101). [W^{m}.]

Coutinho, Amaury D.
1968 a.-- Hemodynamic studies of portal hypertension in schistosomiasis < Am. J. Med., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 547-556, illus. [W^{m}.]

Coutinho, Amaury D.; and Barreto, F. Trindade.
1969 a.-- Treatment of hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni with niridazole: Relationships among liver function, effective dose, and side effects < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 612-628, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coutinho, Amaury D.; Lima, Ciro A.; and Alves, Carmencita.
1966 a.-- Clinical trial with "Ciba 32'644-Ba" (Nitrothiazol compound) in mansoni schistosomiasis < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 89-98. [W^{m}.]

Coutinho, Amaury D.; Lima, Ciro A.; and Alves, Carmencita.
1966 b.-- A clinical trial of CIBA 32644-Ba in patients with S. mansoni bilharziasis [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 187-195. [W^{c}.]

Coutinho, Sergio Gomes. [Dept. Trop. and Infect. Dis., Fac. Med., Univ. Brasil] See Ferreira, Luis Fernando; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Argento, Carlos Alberto; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.

Coutinho-Abath, Eridan.
1967 a.-- Aspectos da interrelações enteroparasitoses--desnutrição < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol. y Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 27-42, map. [W^{a}.]

Couto, Pedro Costa. [Chief Serv. Gastrenterol. I.A.P.B.] See Milet, José Carlos Chaves; and Couto, Pedro Costa.

do Couto Sousa, Octavio. See Sousa, Octavio do Couto.

Coutselinis, A. S. [Lab. Med. Legale et Toxicol., Univ. Athènes] See Eliakis, Emm. C.; and Coutselinis, A. S.

Couturier, A. [I. N. R. A., Station Zool. Agric., Colmar, France] See Jacky, F.; and Couturier, A.

Couvreur, Jacques. [Inst. Nat. Hyg., Paris] [See also Desmonts, Georges; Couvreur, Jacques; and Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok; and Le Tan Vinh; Couvreur, Jacques; Gerbeaux, J.; and Lelong, Marcel; and Ribierre, M.; Couvreur, Jacques; and Canetti, J.]

Couvreur, Jacques; Desmonts, Georges; Gerbeaux, J.; and Lelong, Marcel.

1962 a.-- Les modes de propagation de la toxoplasmose humaine < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 18 (8), Sept., pp. 1026-1032. [W^m.]

Covais, P.; and Bigotti, A.

1969 a.-- La polmonite interstiziale pneumocistica [English and French summaries] < Aggiorn. Pediat., v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 289-296. [W^m.]

Cover, Morris S.

1970 a.-- Coccidiosis: Introduction to design and execution of floor-pen experiments < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., p. 63. [W^a.]

Covic, Maria. See Tacu, V.; Arghir, A.; Balaurescu, Aurelia; and Covic, Maria.

Cowan, Archibald B. See Cornwell, George William; and Cowan, Archibald B.

Cowper, S. G.

1969 a.-- An attempt to maintain schistosomes (S. mansoni) in a continuous-flow apparatus < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 181-187, illus. [W^a.]

Cowper, S. G.

[1969 b].-- Observations on parasites of primates, dogs, and some other hosts in Nigeria, mainly in the Ibadan area < J. West African Sc. Ass., v. 13 (1), Feb., 1968, pp. 39-52, illus. [Issued Oct.]. [W^a.]

Cowper, S. G.; and Griffiths, Ann.

1969 a.— Maintenance of Schistosoma mansoni in vitro in a continuous flow apparatus [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 14. [W^a.]

Cox, C. J. Burns. See Burns-Cox, C. J.

Cox, D. F. [Statistical Lab., Iowa State Univ., Ames, Iowa] See Jeska, Edward L.; Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Cox, D. F.

Cox, Danny Dean. [Animal Health Sect., Research Dept., Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Missouri] [See also Mullee, Mary Teresa; Cox, Danny Dean; and Allen, Arthur D.]

Cox, Danny Dean; Allen, Arthur D.; and Mullee, Mary Teresa.

1967 b.-- A review of the pharmacology of Tiguvon when applied to cattle. II. The activity of Tiguvon against grubs, horn flies and lice of cattle < Vet. Med. Rev. (2-3), pp. 286-295. [W^a.]

Cox, Danny Dean; Mozier, J. O.; and Mullee, Mary Teresa.

1970 a.-- Posterior paralysis in a calf caused by cattle grubs (Hypoderma bovis) after treatment with a systemic insecticide for grub control < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 1088-1092, illus. [W^a.]

Cox, Danny Dean; Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Allen, Arthur D.

1969 a.-- Effect of coumaphos and fenthion feed additives on gastrointestinal nematode egg counts in feedlot cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 1933-1943. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.

1967 a.-- Monocystid gregarines of Nigerian earthworms. I. Adelphocystis aeikineta gen. nov., sp. nov. from the coelom of Keffia variabilis Clausen, 1963 < Parasitology, v. 57 (3), Aug., pp. 507-513, illus. [Issued Aug. 29]. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E.G.

1967 b.-- Rodent phylogeny and susceptibility to infection with the malaria parasite Plasmodium berghei Vincke et Lips, 1948 < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (8), Nov. 30, pp. 61-68. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.

1968 b.-- The effect of betamethasone on acquired immunity to Plasmodium vinckei in mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 295-300. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.

1969 a.-- Cross-immunity between malaria parasites and piroplasms of mice [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol, Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 7P. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.

1970 a.-- Protozoa < Pract. Invert. Zool. (Dales, R. P.) (1), pp. 1-42, illus. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.; Crandall, Catherine A.; and Turner, Sheila A.

1969 a.-- Fluorescent antibody levels in mice infected with Plasmodium vinckei and P. chabaudi [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, Mar. 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), p. 420. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.; and Turner, Sheila A.

1970 a.-- Serological changes during the acquisition of immunity to Plasmodium vinckei in mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Mar., pp. 53-61, pl. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.; and Turner, Sheila A.

1970 b.-- Antibody levels in mice infected with Babesia microti < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (2), June, pp. 167-173. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.; and Turner, Sheila A.

1970 c.-- Antibody levels in mice infected with Plasmodium berghei yoelii < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (2), June, pp. 175-180. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.; and Young, A. S.

1969 a.-- Acquired immunity to Babesia microti and Babesia rodhaini in mice < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 257-268. [W^a.]

Cox, Herbert W. [Dept. Microbiol., Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] [See also Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Milar, Roberta; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.]

Cox, Herbert W.; Milar, Roberta; and Patterson, Sheila.

1968 a.-- Serologic cross-reactions of serum antigens associated with acute Plasmodium and Babesia infections < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 13-18, illus. [W^a.]

Cox, Kaye B.; and Oliver-González, José.

1969 a.-- Effects of guinea-pig kidney extract positive for Forssman antigen on adult Schistosoma mansoni in mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (5), Sept., pp. 683-687. [W^a.]

Cox, Kaye B.; and Oliver-González, José.

1970 a.-- The effects of rhesus-monkey erythrocyte stromata and hemolysate in experimental murine schistosomiasis mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 284-288, illus. [W^a.]

Cox, M. See McCrae, A. W. R.; Cox, M.; and Dowell, R.

Cox, Paul M. [See also Clark, William D.; Cox, Paul M.; Ratner, Lynn H.; and Correa-Coronas, Rafael]

Cox, Paul M.; Schultz, Myron G.; Kagan, Irving George; and Preizler, Josef.
1969 a.-- Trichinosis--five-year serologic and clinical follow-up < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 89 (6), June, pp. 651-657. [W^{a}.]

Cox, Phillip L.; Hollifield, Richard D.; and Heotis, James P.
1966 a.-- The spectrophotofluorometric determination of buquinolate in poultry tissue and eggs [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1078. [W^{a}.]

Cox, Robert. [Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia] See Sawyer, Thomas K.; Cox, Robert; and Higginbottom, Mark.

Crabtree, D. Glen. [Denver Wildlife Research Center, USDI, Denver, Colorado] See Tucker, Richard K.; and Crabtree, D. Glen.

Craciun, Emil C. [Inst. Anat. Patol., "Dr. Victor Babes," Bucarest] See Ciurea, Viorel; Brinzoiu, Magdalena; and Craciun, Emil C.

Crăciun-Simionescu, Olga. [Lucrare efect. Catedra parazitol., I.M.F. Bucureşti] See Georgescu, Maria; Crăciun-Simionescu, Olga; Moldovan, Aurelia; and Colea, Angela.

Craenen, M.
1969 a.-- Waarnemingen in verband met de "peri-parturient" (post-parturent) egg-rise bij zeugen [French, English and German summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 38 (5), May, pp. 169-175. [W^{a}.]

Craig, G. B. (jr.) [Dept. Biology, Univ. Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana] See Kilama, W. L.; and Craig, G. B. (jr.)

Craig, J. Cymerman. See Cymerman-Craig, J.

Craig, Ronald C. [State Univ. Coll., Plattsburgh] See Sudds, Richard Huyette; and Craig, Ronald C.

Crăiniceanu, Elena. [Ing. Chim., Fac. Med. Vet., Bucureşti] See Răpeanu, M. D.; Crăiniceanu, Elena; Tănase, Călina; and Georgescu, Andaluza.

Crandall, Catherine A. [Depts. Path. and Microbiol., Coll. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville, Florida] [See also Cox, Francis E. G.; Crandall, Catherine A.; and Turner, Sheila A.]

Crandall, Catherine A.; and Crandall, Richard Bradford.
1967 a.-- Macroglobulin antibody response to Ascaris suum infection. A comparison of precipitating antibody in rats and mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 391-402, illus. [W^{a}.]

Crandall, Richard Bradford. [Dept. Microbiol., Coll. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville, Florida] [See also Crandall, Catherine A.; and Crandall, Richard Bradford; and Hunter, George William III; Velleca, Wallis M.; and Crandall, Richard Bradford]

Crandall, Richard Bradford; and Zam, Stephen G.
1968 a.-- Analysis of excretory-secretory products of Trichinella spiralis larvae by disc-electrophoresis and immunodiffusion < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 747-751. [W^{a}.]

Crane, Paul S.; Pak, Young Hoon; and Lee, Hyun Kwan.
1965 a.-- Surgical complications of massive infestations with Ascaris lumbricoides < Ann. Surg., v. 162 (1), July, pp. 34-36, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cranmer, M. F. [Perrine Primate Res. Br., Div. Pesticide Chem. and Toxicol., Food and Drug Admin., U. S. Dept. H. E. W., P.O. Box 490, Perrine, Florida 33157] [See also Chadwick, R. W.; Cranmer, M. F.; and Peoples, A. J.]

Cranmer, M. F.; Copeland, F.; and Carroll, J.
1970 a.-- Dynamics of DDT storage in the squirrel monkey [Abstract of report before 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Atlanta, Georgia, Mar. 15-19] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 17 (1), July, pp. 276-277. [W^{a}.]

Crans, Wayne J.
1963 a.-- Renewed interest in dog heartworm, a mosquito-borne disease in New Jersey < Proc. 50. Ann. Meet. N. Jersey Mosquito Exterm. Ass., (Atlantic City, Mar. 12-15), pp. 286-289. [W^{a}.]

Crans, Wayne J.
1969 a.-- Preliminary observations of frog filariasis in New Jersey [Report before Ann. Conf. Wildlife Dis. Ass., Ames, Iowa, June 16-20] < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 342-347, illus. [W^{a}.]

Crans, Wayne J.; and Jobbins, Daniel M.
[1969 a].-- Does your dog have heartworm? (a mosquito-borne disease) < Circular (607) N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 8 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Crawford, R.; Jebson, J. L.; and Murray, M. D.
1970 a.-- Chorioptic mange of the scrotum of rams < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 209-210. [W^{a}.]

Creemers, Julia. [Lab. Microscop. Electron., Inst. Vésale, Leuven, Belgique] See Jadin, Jean Marie; Creemers, Julia; and Dunjic, A.; and Jadin, Jean Marie; Creemers, Julia; and Giroud, Paul; and Jadin, Jean Marie; Creemers, Julia; and Heremans, H.; and Jadin, Jean Marie; Creemers, Julia; and Le Ray, Dominique.

Creger, C. R.; Couch, J. Russell; and Watkins, M. R.
1970 a.-- The effects of DDT on the reproductive performance of Coturnix quail [Abstract of report before 59. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Assoc.] < Poultry Science, v. 49 (5), Sept., p. 1378. [W^{a}.]

Cremers, F. X. M. M.
1969 a.-- De waarde van de Sabin-Feldmanreactie voor de diagnostiek van toxoplasmose bij het varken, rund en schaap (The value of the Sabin-Feldman test for the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis in pig, cow and sheep) [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 94 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 695-705. [W^{a}.]

Cremers, F. X. M. M.
1970 a.-- The value of the Sabin-Feldman dye test for the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis in pig, cattle and sheep < Netherlands J. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (1), July, pp. 19-27. [W^{a}.]

Crenshaw, G. L. [Univ. California, Agric. Exten. Serv., Davis] See Loomis, Edmond C.; Crenshaw, G. L.; Bushnell, R. B.; and Dunning, Lorry L.

Cress, Donald C.
1971 a.-- For poultry---Insect and mite control < Exten. Bull. (405), Michigan State Univ., Rev., Mar., pp. 1-6. [W^{a}.]

Cress, Donald C.
1971 b.-- Controlling insects and mites in livestock < Exten. Bull. E-706, Michigan State Univ., May, pp. 1-14. [W^{a}.]

Cressey, Roger Frank.
1968 a.-- A redescription of Hatschekia conifera Yamaguti, 1939 (Copepoda, Caligoida) including the first description of the male < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. v. 81 (21), Apr. 30, pp. 173-178, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cressey, Roger Frank.
1969 a.— Five new parasitic copepods from California inshore fish < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 82 (31), Oct. 3, pp. 409-427, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cressey, Roger Frank.
1969 b.— Caligoid copepods parasitic on Isurus oxyrinchus with an example of habitat shift < Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3653), v. 125, pp. 1-16, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Cressey, Roger Frank.
1970 a.— Hatschekia pacifica new species (Copepoda: Caligoida) a parasite of the sand bass, Paralebrax nebulifer (Giard) < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 82 (66), Feb. 5, pp. 843-845, illus. [W^{a}.]

Creutz, Gerhard; and Gottschalk, Cord.
1969 a.— Endoparasitenbefall bei Lachmöwen in Abhängigkeit vom Alter < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 80-91. [W^{a}.]

Crevoisier, P.
1964 a.— Les colites < Rev. Med. Suisse Rom., v. 84 (9) Sept., pp. 664-686. [W^{m}.]

Crewe, Sheila M. [Dept. Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [See also Crewe, W.; and Crewe, Sheila M.]

Crewe, Sheila M.
1967 a.— Worm eggs found in gull droppings < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 358-359. [W^{a}.]

Crewe, W.; and Crewe, Sheila M.
1969 a.— Possible transmission of bovine cysticercosis by gulls [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Crichton, V. J.; and Urban, R. E.
1970 a.— Dioctophyme renale (Goeze, 1782) (Nematoda: Dioctophymata) in Manitoba mink < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (3), May, pp. 591-592. [W^{a}.]

Cridland, C. C.
1968 a.— Results of exposure of batches from highly susceptible and less-susceptible strains of Biomphalaria alexandrina alexandrina from Egypt to strains of Schistosoma mansoni from Cairo and Alexandria < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (6), pp. 955-961. [W^{a}.]

Crighton, G. W. [Univ. Glasgow Vet. School, Glasgow, Scotland] [See also Jarrett, William F. H.; Crighton, G. W.; and Pirie, H. M.; and Pirie, H. M.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Crighton, G. W.]

Crighton, G. W.
1968 a.— The worms of the dog < Animal Health, (9), Nov., pp. 26-28. [W^{a}.]

Criscuolo, Enzo; et al.
[1954 a].— Ensayos terapeuticos en la fase aguda de la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 259-267. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Criscuolo, Enzo; Bustingorry, A.; Ceballos, Alberto M.; and Bercovich Rodriguez, R.
[1954 a].— Aspectos clinico-semiologicos iniciales de la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 43-49. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Criscuolo, Enzo; Ceballos, Alberto M.; Rodriguez, Alfredo; and Segura, Roberto.
[1954 a].— Importancia del estudio electrocardiografico en el periodo agudo de la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 65-77. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Crisetig, G. [Ist. Biochim., Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Bologna] See Viviani, R.; Borgatti, A. R.; Cortesi, P.; and Crisetig, G.

Crites, John Lee.
1969 a.— Problems in systematics of parasitic nematodes < Problems System. Parasites (G. D. Schmidt), pp. 77-90. [W^{a}.]

Croce, Júlio. [Med. Ass't. Clin. Med. Hospital Clin. Fac. Med. Univ., São Paulo] [See also Campos, Rubens; Croce, Júlio; and Amato Neto, Vicente]

Croce, Júlio; and Campos, Rubens.
1963 a.— Ação da Cabimicina (Tricomicina) sôbre Trichomonas hominis e Chilomastix mesnili (Effects of Trichomycin on Trichomonas hominis and Chilomastix mesnilii) < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (2), Feb., pp. 373-377 (pp. 169-173) [W^{m}.]

Crockett, E. [Vet. Div., M.A.N.R., Western Nigeria] See Losos, G. J.; and Crockett, E.

Crofton, H. Draper.
1971 a.— A quantitative approach to parasitism < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 179-193. [W^{a}.]

Crofton, H. Draper; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1969 a.— The effect of time and season on the constancy of morph in Haemonchus contortus cayugensis infections < Cornell Vet., v. 59 (3), July, pp. 393-397. [W^{a}.]

Crofton, H. Draper; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1969 b.— Changes in sex ratio in Haemonchus contortus cayugensis < Cornell Vet., v. 59 (3), July, pp. 388-392. [W^{a}.]

Croissan, Flor. [Instructor Clín. Méd., Hosp. Univ. Caracas] See Castillo Valery, Alfredo; Recagno de Rousse, Ana; Maekelt, G. Alberto; and Croissan, Flor.

Croizet, Valentina. [Catéd. Anat. Patol. Prof. I. Mena, Hosp. Clin. José Joaquin Aguirre, Univ. Chile, Santiago] See Zanzi, Italo; Sapunar P., Jorge; Croizet, Valentina; and Bancalari, Guido.

Croll, Neil Argo.
1966 d.— Chemical nature of the pigment spots of Enoplus communis [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5051), v. 211, Aug. 20, p. 859. [W^{a}.]

Croll, Neil Argo.
1970 a.— Sensory basis of activation in nematodes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 350-356. [W^{a}.]

Croll, Neil Argo.
1971 a.— Movement patterns and photosensitivity of Trichonema spp. infective larvae in non-directional light < Parasitology, v. 62 (3), June, pp. 467-478. [W^{a}.]

Cromartie, E. [Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland] See Reichel, William L.; Lamont, Thair G.; Cromartie, E.; and Locke, Louis N.

Crompton, D. W. T. [Molteno Inst., Univ. Cambridge] [See also Ward, P. F. V.; and Crompton, D. W. T.]

Crompton, D. W. T.
1969 a.— On the environment of *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) in ducks < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 19-28. [W^a.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; and Edmonds, S. J.
1969 a.-- Measurements of the osmotic pressure in the habitat of *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) in the intestine of domestic ducks < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 69-76,77, pl. [W^a.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; and Nesheim, M. C.
1969 a.-- Some aspects of the avian intestine as an environment for parasites [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 1P-2P. [W^a.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; and Nesheim, M. C.
1970 a.-- Lipid, bile acid, water and dry matter content of the intestinal tract of domestic ducks with reference to the habitat of *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 437-445. [W^a.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; and Whitfield, P. J.
1968 a.— A hypothesis to account for the anterior migrations of adult *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda) and *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) in the intestine of rats < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 227-229. [W^a.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; and Whitfield, P. J.
1968 b.— The course of infection and egg production of *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) in domestic ducks < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 231-246, illus. [W^a.]

Crompton, M.; and Birt, L. M.
1969 a.-- Changes in the in vitro activity of glycolytic enzymes during metamorphosis of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* < J. Insect Physiol., v. 15 (7), July, pp.1119-1127. [W^a.]

Crompton, M.; and Polakis, S. E.
1969 a.— The labelling of tissue components during the pharate adult life of *Lucilia cuprina*, after injection of U-^{14}C-glucose < J. Insect Physiol., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 1323-1329. [W^a.]

Cronce, P. C. *See* Fields, J. P.; Hoke, A. W.; and Cronce, P. C.

Crook, James Richard; Fulton, Samuel E.; and Supanwong, Kamnird.
1968 a.-- Ecological studies on the intermediate and definitive hosts of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Chen, 1935) in Thailand < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Mar., pp. 27-44, pls., map. [W^a.]

Cros, R.
1954 a.— Note sur l'incubation, chez le cobaye, de la trypanosomiase a *Trypanosoma gambiense* < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 628-629. [Lib. Otto]

Crosnier, R.
1962 a.-- Amibiase et maladies professionnelles < Bull. Acad. Nat. Med., Paris, an. 126, 3 s., v. 146 (21-23), pp. 519-521. [W^m.]

Cross, D. L.; King, H. L.; and Haynes, Dean L.
1962 a.-- The effect of DDT in the diet of Japanese quail < Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 44 (4), May, pp. 688-696, illus. [W^a.]

Cross, G. A. M.
1970 a.— Sedimentation properties of polyribosomes, ribosomes and ribosomal subunits from *Crithidia oncopelti* < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 204 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 470-477. [W^a.]

Cross, John H. [Memorial Lab. Panama R.P. Med. Ecol. Dept., U.S. Naval Med. Res. Unit 2, Taipei, Taiwan] [*See also* Lien, Jih Ching; and Cross, John H.; *and* Murrell, Kenneth Darwin; Cross, John H.; and Jones, Gwilym S.; *and* Thatcher, Vernon Everett; Sousa, Octavio E.; and Cross, John H.]

Cross, John H.
1961 a.— Recent developments in parasitology < J. Am. Med. Techn., v. 23 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 434-438. [W^m.]

Cross, Robert F.; Smith, C. K.; and Redman, D. R.
1971 a.-- Observations on *Trypanosoma theileri* infection in cattle [French summary] < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 12-17. [W^a.]

Crossland, N. O. [*See also* Boyce, C. B. C.; Crossland, N. O.; and Shiff, C. J.]

Crossland, N. O.; Bennett, M. S.; and Cawdery, M. J. Hope.
1969 a.— Preliminary observations on the control of *Fasciola hepatica* with the molluscicide N-tritylmorpholine < Vet. Rec., v. 84 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 182, 183-184. [W^a.]

Crossley, A. C.
1968 a.-- The fine structure and mechanism of breakdown of larval intersegmental muscles in the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala* < J. Insect Physiol., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 1389-1407, pls. [W^a.]

Crossley, D. A. (*jr.*); and Proctor, Charles W. (*jr.*)
1970 a.-- A note on a sampling technique for unengorged chiggers (Trombiculidae) < J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 5 (4), Oct., p. 232. [W^a.]

Crossman, P. J. [Central Vet. Lab., Weybridge, Surrey] *See* Donnelly, J.; Crossman, P. J.; and McKendrick, M. D.

Crowley, A. J. [Min. Agric., Animal Health Div., Chessington, Surrey] *See* Blamire, R. V.; Crowley, A. J.; and Goodhand, R. H.

Cruz, Adelaida E. Dalmacio. *See* Dalmacio-Cruz, Adelaida E.

Cruz, Arquimedes E. [Dept. Nac. Endem. Rurais] *See* Dobbin, James E. (*jr.*); and Cruz, Arquimedes E.

de la Cruz, Enrique. [Dept. Prevent. Med., Stanford Univ. Sch. Med., Palo Alto] *See* Moore, Helen A.; de la Cruz, Enrique; Vargas-Mendez, Oscar; and Pérez, Flora I.

Cruz, Ildefonso. [B.S.C.E., C.P.H., M.E.S., Dept. Epidemiol. and Biostatistics, Inst. Hyg., Univ. Philippines] *See* Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Cruz, Ildefonso.

Cruz, Trinita P. Araullo. *See* Araullo-Cruz, Trinita P.

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões. [Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisbonne] [*See also* Fraga de Azevedo, João; and da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões]

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; and Pinto, P. Madeira.
1966 a.-- Etude comparative du CIBA 32644-Ba et de l'antimoine trivalent sur l'ECG [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 265-268. [W^c.]

Cryan, William S. [Clin. Pharm. Res. Inst., Berkeley, California] *See* Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Buecher, Edward J.; and Cryan, William S.; *and* Lower, William R.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Cryan, William S.; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman.

Crystal, Maxwell M. [Entom. Research Div., Mission, Texas 78572] [*See also* Terranova, Andrew C.; and Crystal, Maxwell M.; *and* Settepani, Joseph A.; Crystal, Maxwell M.; and Bořkovec, Alexej B.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1967 b.-- Carbon dioxide anesthesia of untreated and chemosterilant-treated screw-worm flies, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel) (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 415-418. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1967 c.-- Reproductive behavior of laboratory-reared screw-worm flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 443-450. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1967 d.-- Longevity of screw-worm flies, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel) (Diptera: Calliphoridae): Effect of sex and grouping < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 479-482. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1967 e.-- Chemical structure and sterilizing activity of N,N'-alkylenebis-(1-aziridinecarboxamides) in screw-worm flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 1005-1007. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1968 d.-- Chemosterilization of screw-worm flies, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel) (Diptera: Calliphoridae): Influence of age at treatment and mating, effect on survival, and transfer of chemosterilant by contamination < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 439-445. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1969 a.-- Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies: Reliability of the chemosterilant technique < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 136-139. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1969 b.-- Changes in susceptibility of screw-worm flies to the chemosterilant N,N'-tetramethylenebis (1-aziridinecarboxamide), with time of administration < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 275-276. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1969 c.-- Chemosterilant-induced increase in mating ability of male screw-worm flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 90-91. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1970 a.-- Vanadium compounds as inhibitors of reproduction of the screw-worm fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 321-323. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1970 b.-- Thiosemicarbazones, a new category of antifertility compounds for screw-worm flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 491-492. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1970 c.-- Size and weight of pupae and adults of laboratory-reared screw-worm flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 551-554. [W^{a}.]

Csaky, N. [Cent. Med. Research, Acad. Med. Sc., Timişoara, Romania] See Topciu, Vl.; Roşiu, N.; Arcan, P.; and Csaky, N.

Csiszár, Vilmos.
1965 b.-- A munkaszalag mentén végzett húsvizsgálat, valamint a Trichinella-vizsgálat értékeléséről, tekintettel az elfáradásra (On the meat control performed along the mechanized slaughter line as well as on the trichinoscopy with regard to the fatigue) [Russian and English summaries] < Magyar Allat. Lapja, v. 20 (5), Dec., pp. 532-535, illus. [W^{a}.]

Csóka, Rózsa; and Kulcsár, Gizella.
[1969 a].-- Maintenance of Toxoplasma gondii in primary human amniotic cell culture < Acta Microbiol., Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 15 (4), 1968, pp. 357-360. [Issued Mar. 14] [W^{a}.]

Csóka, Rózsa; and Kulcsár, Gizella.
1970 a.-- Comparative study on sensitivity to Toxoplasma gondii of human primary amniotic cell culture and of mice < Acta Microbiol. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 17 (1) June 9, pp. 85-89. [W^{a}.]

Cuadrado, ~~Raul R.; and~~ Kagan, Irving George.
1967 a.-- The revalence of antibodies to parasitic diseases in sera of young army recruits from the United States and Brazil < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 86 (2), Sept., pp. 330-340. [W^{a}.]

Cuca G., Manuel; Sunde, M. L.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1966 a.-- The effect of levels of calcium and lysine upon the growth of chicks and its resistance to Ascardia galli [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1079. [W^{a}.]

Cuccaro, Anthony J. [Dept. Endocrinol., Merck Inst. Therap. Research, Rahway, New Jersey 07065] See Steelman, Sanford L.; Morgan, Evan R.; Cuccaro, Anthony J.; and Glitzer, Monroe S.

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton. [Merck Inst. Therap. Res., Rahway, New Jersey] [See also McManus, Edward C.; Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton, Clinton]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1967 a.-- Recent developments in anthelmintic research < Developments Indust. Microbiol., v. 8, pp. 140-150. [W^{a}.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1970 a.-- Coccidiosis: Summary of evaluation and selection of coccidiostats < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 156-159. [W^{a}.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and Green, David Francis.
1967 a.-- Coccidiosis in poultry and its management with coccidiostats < World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 23 (3), July-Sept., pp. 237-241. [W^{a}.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; McManus, Edward C.; and Campbell, William Cecil.
1969 a.-- Development of resistance in coccidia < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 87-99. [W^{a}.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Malanga, Christine M.; and Conroy, J.
1970 a.-- Therapeutic efficacy of new nitroimidazoles for experimental trichomoniasis, amebiasis, and trypanosomiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 916-925. [W^{a}.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and Mezey, K. C.
1965 a.-- Usos terapéuticos de thiabendazol en helmintiasis humanas [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 355-357. [W^{m}.]

Cuello, Carlos J. [Univ. Valle, Cali, Colombia] See Cobo, Alex; Hall, Robert C.; Torres, Edgar; and Cuello, Carlos J.

Cugell, David W. See Wessel, Hans U.; Sommers, Herbert M.; Cugell, David W.; and Paul, Milton H.

Culley, Dudley D. (jr.); and Applegate, Howard G.
1967 a.-- Pesticides at Presidio. IV. Reptiles, birds, and mammals < Texas J. Sc., v. 19 (3), Nov. 3, pp. 301-310. [W^{a}.]

Culley, Dudley D. (jr.); and Ferguson, Denzel Edward.
1969 a.-- Patterns of insecticide resistance in the mosquitofish, Gambusia affinis < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 2395-2401. [W^a.]

Culp, Ormond S. [Dept. Urol., Mayo Clin.] See Thompson, John Harold (jr.); Knutson, Lloyd K.; and Culp, Ormond S.

Cummings, K. R. [Dairy Sc. Dept., Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station] See McGee, W. H.; and Cummings, K. R.

Cumont, G. [Lab. Hyg. Alimentaire Serv. Vet. Paris] See Richou-Bac, L.; and Cumont, G.; and Thieulin, Gustave; Pantaléon, Jean; Richou-Bac, L.; and Cumont, G.

Cunha, A. G.
1967 a.-- Primeiros focos de esquistossomose mansônica em Goiânia, Estado de Goiás, Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 357-358. [W^m.]

da Cunha, Aluisio Sales. [Terap. Clin. Fac. Med., Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brasil] [See also Lopez, Mário; and da Cunha, Aluisio Sales]

da Cunha, Aluisio Sales.
1962 a.-- A raspagem da mucosa retal com curêta no diagnóstico da esquistossomose mansoni. Comparação entre o oograma da raspagem e o da biópsia retal < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 61 (4), April, pp. 835-844, 845-854 (pp. 179-188, 191-200), illus. [W^m.]

da Cunha, Aluísio Sales.
1966 a.-- Avaliação terapêutica do para-aminofenoxi-1-ftalimido-5-pentano na esquistossomose mansoni humana pela técnica do oograma quantitativo [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 99-102. [W^m.]

da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; and Cançado, J. Romeu.
1966 a.-- Avaliação terapêutica de um derivado nitrotiazólico na esquistossomose mansoni pelo oograma quantitativo [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 291-296. [W^m.]

da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; and Cançado, J. Romeu.
1968 a.-- Avaliação terapêutica do WIN 24.933-2 (derivado hidroximetil do Miracil D) e do A 16.612 (composto de piperazina) na esquistossomose mansoni humana pelo método do oograma quantitativo [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 118-123. [W^m.]

da Cunha, Aluísio Sales; and de Carvalho, Dulmar Garcia.
1966 a.-- Estudo do metodo do oograma quantitativo na esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (3), May.-June, pp. 113-121. [W^m.]

da Cunha, Dilermando Alves. See Dias, João Carlos Pinto; da Cunha, Dilermando Alves; and Dias, Emmanuel.

da Cunha, Marcio de Abreu Rodrigues; et al.
1969 a.-- O diagnóstico da parasitose intestinal [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 231-248 (pp. 247-264). [W^m.]

Cunha, Raimundo Vieira. [Asist. Cadeira Microbiol., Fac. Med. Univ. Ceará] [See also de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; and Cunha, Raimundo Vieira; and de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; Fontenele, Zilmar Ferreira; Cunha, Raimundo Vieira; and Sherlock, Italo Rodrigues de Araujo]

Cunha, Raimundo Vieira; de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; and Andrade, Francisco Braga.
1963 a.-- Uso do reação de fixação de complemento para diagnóstico do kalazar canino em inquérito de massa [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 15 (3), July-Sept., pp. 405-410, illus. [W^a.]

Cunningham, Frost H.
1969 a.-- A survey of the helminths of aquatic turtles in North Carolina [Abstract of report before 30. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Memphis, Tennessee, Apr. 17-19] < ASB Bull., v. 16 (2), Apr., p. 47. [W^a.]

Cunningham, James R.
1969 a.-- The effects of X-radiation on the blood picture of mice infected with Heligmosomum skrjabini (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) [Abstract of report before 30. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Memphis, Tennessee, Apr. 17-19] < ASB Bull., v. 16 (2), Apr., p. 48. [W^a.]

Cunningham, M. P. [East African Vet. Research Organ., P.O. Kabete, Kenya] [See also Wilson, Alan J.; and Cunningham, M. P.; and Wilson, Alan J.; Cunningham, M. P.; and Harley, J. M. B.]

Cunningham, M. P.
1968 a.-- Trypanosomiasis in African wild animals < East African Agric. and Forest J., v. 33, June, pp. 264-265. [W^a.]

Cunnington, P. G.
1970 a.-- Immunization of rats with a series of consecutive rélapse variants of Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 169. [W^a.]

Čuperlović, Kosta N.
1965 a.-- Neke karakteristike imunoreakcije prema Dictyocaulus filaria u uslovima veštačke infekcije i aktivne imunizacije prijemčivih životinja (Autoreferat disertacionog rada) (Some characteristics of immunoreaction against Dictyocaulus filaria in conditions of artificial infection and active immunization of succeptible [sic] animals (Autoreport of dissertation work)) [English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 15 (3-4), pp. 263-274. [W^a.]

Čuperlović, Kosta N.; Movsesijan, M.; Borojević, Dragica; and Lalić, R.
1970 a.-- Reakcija makroorganizma na višekratnu infekciju sa metacerkarijama Fasciola hepatica (Reaction of the macroorganism to the repeated infection with metacercariae of Fasciola hepatica) [English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 20 (2), pp. 81-85. [W^a.]

Curatolo, D. [Clin. Mal. Infet., Univ. Roma] See Giannini, V.; Rocchi, G.; Curatolo, D.; and Andreoni, G.

Curley, August. [Pesticide Prog., Communicable Dis. Center, PHS, HEW, Atlanta] See Laws, Edward R. (jr.); Curley, August; and Biros, Frank J.; and Hayes, Wayland (jr.); and Curley, August.

Curnow, J. A.
1968 a.-- In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with Babesia argentina [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5125), v. 217, Jan. 20, pp. 267-268. [W^a.]

Curr, C. [William Cooper and Nephews Pty. Ltd., Cooper Field Station, Luddenham Road, St. Marys, New South Wales] See Hart, J. A.; and Curr, C.; and Hart, J. A.; James, P. S.; and Curr, C.

Curran, M. K. [Wye Coll., Univ. London, Ashford, Kent] See Jacobs, Dennis E.; Curran, M. K.; and Taffs, L. Frank.

Curtain, C. C.
1970 a.-- The occurence of a substance with IA blood group activity in the body fluid of Ascaris < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 38 (5), pp. 449-456. [W^a.]

Curto, G. M.
1969 a.-- La lotta contro i vermi dei maiali < Riv. Zootecn., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 302-305, illus. [W^a.]

Cusset, J. N. [Ser. Santé, l'Armée Ivoirienne, Bouaké, Côte d'Ivoire] See Dupeyrou, G.; and Cusset, J. N.

Cuthbert, F. P. (jr.)
[1969 a].-- Bionomics of a mermithid (nematode) parasite of soil-inhabiting larvae of certain chrysomelids (Coleoptera) < J. Invert. Path., v. 12 (3), Dec., 1968, pp. 283-287. [W^{a}.]

Cutkomp, Laurence K.
1969 a.-- The DDT scare--do we have all the answers? < Minnesota Sc., v. 26 (1), Fall, pp. 4-6, illus. [W^{a}]

Cutkomp, Laurence K.; and Solac, R. B.
1969 a.-- Pests and parasites of hogs < Exten. Folder Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Serv., 7 folding pp. [W^{a}.]

Cutler, Daniel. [Centro Hosp. 20 Nov. ISSSTE, Mexico City]. See Montanez, Octavio; Cutler, Daniel; and Maldonado, Pedro.

Cvetković, Ljubomir.
1969 a.-- Terensko proveravanje nilverma (tetramisola) protiv želudačno-crevnih strongilida i Dictyocaulus filarija kod ovaca < Vetserum, v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 24-30. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir; Lozanić, Borivoje M.; and Knežević, N.
1970 a.-- Prilog diskusiji o odnosu parazit-domaćin. Povodom uginuća zmije Boa madagascariensis usled jake invazije sa Porocephalus crotali (Humboldt, 1811) (Contribution to the discussion on the relation of host-parasite. Death of serpent Boa madagascariensis caused by severe infestation with Porocephalus crotali (Humboldt, 1811)) [Croatian text; English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 20 (1), pp. 35-39, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir; Šibalić, Slobodan; Lepojev, Olga P.; and Panjević, Dj.
1966 a.-- Promene u krvi jaganjaca prirodno inficiranih trihostrongilidama tokom pašne sezone (Changes in blood of lambs naturally infected by trichostrongylides during pasture season) [Croatian text; English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 16 (3), pp. 217-228. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir; and Tomanović, Branko.
1965 a.-- Prilog poznavanju kokcidija svinja u našoj zemlji (Contribution to the knowledge of swine coccidia in Yugoslavia) [English summary] < Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 15 (1), pp. 11-16, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cvetnić, Slavko. [Inst. Infect. and Parasitic Dis., Vet. Fac., Univ. Zagreb, Yugoslavia] See Wikerhauser, Teodor; and Cvetnić, Slavko; and Brudnjak, Z.; Cvetnić, Slavko; and Wikerhauser, Teodor.

Cwilich, Rachel. [Kimron Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan] [See also Hadani, A.; Cwilich, Rachel; Rechav, Y.; and Dinur, Y.]

Cwilich, Rachel; and Hadani, A.
1969 a.-- A note on some cases of human infestation with 'hard' ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < Refuah Vet., v. 26 (2), June, Hebrew text, pp. 60-61; English text, pp. 79-81. [W^{a}.]

Cymerman-Craig, J. [Dept. Pharm. Chem., Sch. Pharm., Univ. California, San Francisco Med. Center] See Tuck, L. Dallas; Tozer, Thomas N.; and Cymerman-Craig, J.; and Tozer, Thomas N.; Tuck, L. Dallas; and Cymerman-Craig, J.

Czaplińska, Danuta; Czapliński, Bogdan; Rutkowska, Maria; and Żebrowska-Plata, Danuta.
1965 a.-- Studies on the European hare. IX. Helminth fauna in the annual cycle [Polish summary] < Acta Theriologica, Białowieża, v. 10 (1-5), Aug. 15, pp. 55-78, illus. [W^{c}.]

Czapliński, Bogdan. [Dept. Bio. Med. Acad. Warszawa] [See also Czaplińska, Danuta; Czapliński, Bogdan; Rutkowska, Maria; and Żebrowska, Danuta]

Czapliński, Bogdan.
1965 b.-- Redescription of Wardium aequabile (Rud., 1810) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954 [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (14), pp. 135-140, illus. [W^{a}.]

Czapliński, Bogdan.
1967 a.--Genus Monosaccanthes g.n. (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) and redescription of M. tenuirostris (Rud., 1819 p.p) comb. n. and M. kazachstanica (Maksimova, 1963) comb.n. < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (34), Aug. 31, pp. 327-350, illus. [W^{a}.]

Czapliński, Bogdan.
1967 b.-- The anatomy of Wardoides nyrocae (Yamaguti, 1935) Spassky, 1962 (Cestoda) from Cygnus olor (Gm.) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (16), Nov. 30, pp. 113-121, illus. [W^{a}.]

Czapliński, Bogdan; and Jarecka, Leokadia.
1967 a.-- Morphologie et cycle évolutif de Tschertkovilepis krabbei (Kowalewski, 1895) comb. n.--syn. Drepanidotaenia przewalskii (Skrjabin, 1914), nec Taenia tenuirostris Rud., 1819 (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (39), Sept. 30, pp. 289-304, pl. [W^{a}.]

Czapliński, Bogdan; and Kotecki, Napoleon R.
1967 a.-- The life cycle of Monosaccanthes kazachstanica (Maksimova, 1963) Czapliński, 1966 and Parabisaccanthes philactes (Schiller, 1951) Spassky et Reznik, 1963 < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (17), Nov. 30, pp. 123-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Czapliński, Bogdan; and Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.
1966 a.-- Gastrotaenia paracygni sp. n. (Hymenolepididae) a new cestode of Cygnus olor and C. cygnus < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (12), pp. 113-119, illus. [W^{a}.]

Czapska, Maria.
1967 a.-- Development of eggs of the tick, Ixodes ricinus L., depending on temperature and humidity and the thermopreferendum and daily activity of its larvae < Ekol. Polska, s. A, v. 15 (30), pp. 578-606. [W^{a}.]

Czarnowski, Adam; and Chyliński, Gracjan.
1964 a.-- Włośnica u lisów i norek (Trichinosis in foxes and mink) < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (9), p. 535. [W^{a}.]

Czech, Fred P. [An. Health Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Strickland, Robert K.; Gerrish, Robert R.; Hourrigan, James L.; and Czech, Fred P.]

Czech, Fred P.
1967 a.-- Analysis of Dursban in livestock dips and sprays < J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 861-868. [W^{a}.]

Czeizel, E.; et al.
1966 a.-- Possible relation between fetal death and E. histolytica infection of the mother. Preliminary report < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 96 (2), Sept. 15, pp. 264-266. [W^{m}.]

Czerniak, Pinchas. [Radium and Isotope Inst., Tel-Hashomer Gov. Hosp., Israel] See Marberg, Kurt; and Czerniak, Pinchas.

Czipri, Deirdre A.
1970 a.-- The efficiency of haloxon against Ascaris, Hyostrongylus and Oesophagostomum in pigs [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4790), v. 86 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 306-309. [W^{a}.]

Czipri, Deirdre A.
1970 b.-- The efficiency of a paste formulation of hexachlorophene against Fasciola hepatica in sheep [German and French summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4823), v. 87 (18), Oct. 31, pp. 531, 532-535, 536. [W^{a}.]

Czupa, Stanisław. See Swietlikowski, Marian; and Czupa, Stanisław.

Dąbrowski, Tadeusz. *See* Furmaga, Stefan; Uchacz, Stefan; Barcz, Stanisław; and Dąbrowski, Tadeusz.

Daccak, Munzer.
1962 b.-- Ulcère et pseudo-ulcère en cysticercose < Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 51 (12), Dec., pp. 1556-1561. [W^{m}.]

Dacre, Jack C.; and Jennings, Ralph W.
1970 a.-- Organochlorine insecticides in normal and carcinogenic human lung tissues [Abstract of report before 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Atlanta, Georgia, Mar. 15-19] < Toxicol. and Pharm., v. 17 (1), July, p. 277. [W^{a}.]

Daengsvang, Svasti.
1968 a.-- Further observations on the experimental transmission of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Mar., pp. 88-94, illus. [W^{a}.]

Daengsvang, Svasti.
1968 b.-- The life cycle of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in Thailand as being known up to the present [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 166-167, illus. [W^{m}.]

Daengsvang, Svasti.
1968 c.-- An electrical illumination apparatus for examination of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* larvae and similar parasites in muscles and viscera of animals [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 168-169, illus. [W^{m}.]

Daengsvang, Svasti; Sermswatsri, Boonsiri; and Yongyi, Pichit.
1969 a.-- Spontaneous cure of the natural and induced *Gnathostoma spinigerum* infection in cats < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Dec., pp. 489-491. [W^{a}.]

Daher, Hadel Rachid. [Ass't Prof. Cad. Parasitol., Fac. Fed. Med. Triângulo Mineiro, Uberaba, Minas Gerais] [*See also* Mesquita, Paulo Miguel; and Daher, Hadel Rachid]

Daher, Hadel Rachid.
1969 a.-- Amebíase intestinal. Terapêutica de duração reduzida com o Teclozan < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (3), Mar., pp. 779-884 (pp. 95-100). [W^{m}.]

Dahlgren, Robert B. [South Dakota Coop. Wildlife Res. Unit, Brookings] *See* Baxter, William L.; Linder, Raymond L.; and Dahlgren, Robert B.

Daĭia, G. G.
1968 a.-- К фауне нематод дневных хищных птиц и сов Якутии [On the nematode fauna of Falconiformes and Strigiformes of Yakut] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 73-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dailey, Murray Duane. [Dept. Biol., Calif. State Coll., Long Beach, California 90804] [*See also* Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Dailey, Murray Duane]

Dailey, Murray Duane. [Ph.D., Colorado State Univ.]
1967 a.-- Biology and morphology of *Philometroides nodulosa* (Thomas, 1929) n. comb. (Philometridae: Nematoda) in the western white sucker (*Catostomus commersoni*) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 1266-B-1267-B. [W^{a}.]

Dailey, Murray Duane.
1969 a.-- *Stictodora ubelakeri* a new species of heterophyid trematode from the California sea lion (*Zalophus californianus*) < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 68 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 82-85, illus. [Issued June 30] [W^{a}.]

Dailey, Murray Duane.
1969 b.-- A survey of helminth parasites in the squid, *Loligo opalescens*, smelt, *Osmerus mordax*, jack mackerel, *Trachurus symmetricus*, and Pacific mackerel, *Scomber japonicus* < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 55 (3), July, pp. 221-226. [W^{a}.]

Dailey, Murray Duane; and Mudry, Dwight R.
1968 a.--Two new species of Cestoda from California rays < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1141-1143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dajani, Rashid M. [Dept. Trop. Health, Sch. Pub. Health, and Dept. Pharm., Sch. Pharm., American Univ. Beirut, Beirut, Lebanon] *See* Frayha, George J.; Lawlor, William K.; and Dajani, Rashid M.

Dajani, Taher. [Dept. Surg., Am. Univ. Beirut, Beirut, Lebanon] *See* Yacoubian, Hagop D.; and Dajani, Taher.

Dakak, Hosny El. *See* El-Dakak, Hosny.

Dakić, M. *See* Kozić, Lj.; Dakić, M.; and Litričin, V.

Đaković, S.; and Joksimović, Lj.
1969 a.-- Uveitis toxoplasmotica acquisita [French summary] < Acta Ophth. Iugoslavica, v. 7 (1-2), pp, 95-108. [W^{m}.]

Dalal, N. J. [Clin. Research Unit, J. J. Group Hosp., Bombay] *See* Vakil, B. J.; Dalal, N. J.; Sapre, M. M.; and Kulkarni, H. J.

Dalchow, Werner. [Inst. Parasitol. Vet. Fak. Freien Univ., Berlin] [*See also* Roth, Harald H.; and Dalchow, Werner; *and* Weiland, G.; and Dalchow, Werner]

Dalchow, Werner.
1968 a.-- Beeinflussung der Entwicklung von *Chabertia ovina* in vitro durch Immunseren homolog infizierter Schafe [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Dalchow, Werner; and Hörchner, Franz.
1969 a.-- Die Entwicklung von *Chabertia ovina* (Fabricius, 1788) in Kulturen mit Serumzusätzen homolog infizierter Schafe [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 16 (4), June, pp. 373-382, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dalchow, Werner; and Weissenburg, Hans.
1968 a.-- *Buckleyuris alcis* n. sp., eine neue Peitschenwurmart des Elches (*Alces alces*) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 180 (5-6), May-June, pp. 344-352, illus. [W^{a}.]

D'Alesandro, Philip A. *See* Taliaferro, William Hay; and D'Alesandro, Philip A.

D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio. [Tulane Univ., Univ. Valle Internat. Center Med. Research and Training, Cali, Colombia] [*See also* Correa, Pelayo; Gonzáles-Mugaburu, Luis; and D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; *and* Little, Maurice Dale; and D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; *and* Sánchez, Gilbert; Duarte R., Carlos A.; Araújo, J.; and D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; *and* Trapido, Harold; D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; and Little, Maurice Dale]

D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio.

1965 a.-- Importancia del examen de la hemolinfa de triatomídeos en el estudio de la tripanosomiasis [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 313-314. [W^{m}.]

D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; Gónima, Rafael; and Aristizábal, Nubia.

1965 a.-- Séptimo caso autóctono de equinococosis humana en Colombia [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 344-345. [W^{m}.]

D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; Lega, Jorge; and Vera, Marco Antonio.

1965 a.-- Calcificaciones quísticas del hígado en Colombia. Equinococosis o abscesos calcificados? [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 347-348. [W^{m}.]

Dalgleish, R. J.

1965 a.-- Tick fever immunization < Queensland Agric. J., v. 91 (11), Nov., pp. 658-661. [W^{a}.]

Dalgleish, Robert C.

1969 a.-- The Picicola (Mallophaga: Ischnocerca) of the Picidae (Aves: Piciformes) < Proc. Entom. Soc. London, s. B, v. 38 (7-8), Sept. 5, pp. 101-113, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dalma, J.

[1954 b].-- Nota sobre el liquido cefalorraquideo en la enfermedad de Chagas < I. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas. Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 129-133. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Dalmacio-Cruz, Adelaida E.

1966 a.-- Cough, easy fatigability, jaundice and abdominal enlargement < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 3 (1), July-Sept., pp. 58-64, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dalmas, H.; Salducci, J.; Rouzaud, R.; and Picaud, R.

1967 a.-- Documents sur un kyste hydatique de la rate < Arch. Fr. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 56 (9), Sept., pp. 873-874. [W^{m}.]

Dalton, R. G. [Fac. Vet. Sc., Univ. Liverpool, Neston, Wirral, Cheshire] See Halliday, G. J.; Mulligan, William; and Dalton, R. G.

Daly, James J. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Arkansas Med. Center, Little Rock] [See also Matthews, Herbert M.; and Daly, James J.]

Daly, James J.; Matthews, Herbert M.; and Bost, James W.

1970 a.-- The effect of galactose on the growth of Trichomonas gallinae [Progr. and Abstr. 23. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., 2.Internat. Cong. Parasitol., Washington, D.C., Sept. 8-11] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., pp. 14-15. [W^{a}.]

Damas, Denise.

1968 a.-- Origine et structure du spermatophore de Glossiphonia complanatta (L.) (Hirudinée, Rhynchobdelle) [English summary] < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 109, Notes et Rev., (1), pp. 79-85, illus. Pl. [W^{a}.]

Damas, R. [Hôp. Girard et Robic, Tananarive, Madagascar] See Arrighi, J. P.; Damas, R.; and Cerutti, J.

Damasceno, Reinaldo. [Inst. Evandro Chagas] See Nery-Guimarães, F.; Azevedo, Miguel; and Damasceno, Reinaldo

Damaso Prates, Manuel. See Prates, Manuel Damaso.

Dame, David A.; and Mackenzie, Peter K. I.

1968 a.-- Transmission of Trypanosoma congolense by chemosterilized male Glossina mortisans < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 372-374. [W^{a}.]

Damiano, Silvestro.

1967 a.-- Studio sulla esofagostomiasi, riscontrabile negli allevamenti bufalini del Casertano [French and English summaries] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 13 (5-6), pp. 383-411, illus. [W^{a}.]

Damluji, Salem F. [Univ. Ein Shams, Cairo] See al-Naaman, Yousif D.; Shamma, Ahmed H.; Damluji, Salem F.; and El-Sayed, Hamdy H.

Damm, Antoni. [Zakład Hig. Wet. Krakow] See Ramisz, Alojzy; Urban, Elzbieta; and Damm, Antoni.

Dammert, Kai. [Dept. Path., Univ. Oulu] See Stenbäck, Frej; Dammert, Kai; and Räsänen, Olavi.

Damodaran, S.

1970 a.-- Balantidiosis in pigs < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 396, 397-398, pl. [W^{a}.]

Dan, V. [Fac. Med. Univ. Dakar, Senegal] [See also Larivière, Michel; Satgé, P.; and Dan, V.]

Dan, V.; Baehler-Dreyer, N.; Boisson, M. E.; and Satgé, P.

1970 a.-- L'amibiase du nourrisson au Sénégal [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 46 (21), May 2, pp. 1466-1473. (Ann. Pediat., Paris, v. 17 (5), pp. 394-401.) [W^{m}.]

Dancel, Delfín de León. See de León-Dancel, Delfín.

Dăncescu, Paul. [Inst. Dr. I. Cantacuzino, Sect. Helmint.] [See also Solomon, Paula; Tîntăreanu, Justina; and Dăncescu, Paul]

Dăncescu, Paul.

1968 a.-- Recherches sur un foyer endémique de strongyloidose de la zone tempérée < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (4), July-Aug., pp. 651-661, map, pls. [W^{a}.]

Dăncescu, Paul; and Rădulescu, Simona.

1967 a.-- Cercetări asupra diagnosticului strongiloidozei. Metoda de cultivare cu cărbune în cutii închise (Studies on the diagnosis of strongyloidosis. Methods of culture with coal in closed boxes) [French, English, German and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 35-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Daněk, Jaroslav. [Výzkumné Středisko Vet. Léciva, SPOFA, Pohoril Chotouň, Czechoslovakia] [See also Ševčik, Bohumil; and Daněk, Jaroslav]

Daněk, Jaroslav; et al.

1969 b.-- Prověření účinnosti parbendazolu (SKJ 29044) na gastroenterohelminty ovcí, prasat a spárkaté zvěře (The effect of parbendazol (SKJ 29044) on the gastroenterohelminths of sheep, pigs and hoofed game) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 14, v. 42, (5), May, pp. 317-327. [W^{a}.]

Daněk, Jaroslav; and Ševčik, Bohumil.

1969 a.-- Anthelmintická aktivita vývojových chemických látek zjištóvaná na modelovém parazitu Nippostrongylus braziliensis (The anthelminthic effect of developmental chemical compounds investigated in the model parasite Nippostrongylus braziliensis) [English, Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 14, v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 607-615. [W^{a}.]

Danforth, Charles Garrison.
1970 a.-- Epicaridea (Isopoda) of Hawaii < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 69 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 27-31, illus. [W^a.]

Dani, Renato. [Prof. Ass't., Dept. Clin. Méd. Fac. Med., Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, Brasil] [See also Castro, Juiz de Paula; and Dani, Renato]

Dani, Renato; Renó, Ronald Salles; and Abrantes, Wilson Luiz.
1962 a.-- Sôbre um caso de perfuração amébica do colo [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 61 (4), April, pp. 863-867 (pp. 211-215), illus. [W^a.]

Daniel, A.
1963 a.-- A new species of platylepadid barnacle (Cirripedia: Crustacea) from the green turtle (Eretmochelys sp.) from Little Andaman Island < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13, s. (59), v. 5, Nov., 1962, pp. 641-645, illus. [W^a.] [Issued July 4] [Correction for 1962 a as published in supplement 16. Parasite and subject cards not republished]

Daniel, M. J. See Beveridge, A. E.; and Daniel, M. J.

Daniel, Milan. [Inst. Parasitol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sc., Prague] [See also Povolný, Dalibor; and Daniel, Milan]

Daniel, Milan.
1969 a.-- Sammelmethoden für Herbstgrasmilben (Neotrombicula autumnalis) [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 224-228, illus. [W^a.]

Daniel, Milan.
1970 a.-- Effects of the microclimate on nest parasites of the bank vole, Clethrionomys glareolus, in summer season < Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 4 (2), pp. 3-48, illus., pls. [Lib. NAPL]

Daniel, Milan; and Černý, Vladimir.
1967 a.-- To the methods of studying the environmental temperature of the tick Ixodes ricinus L. < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (2), pp. 177-183. [W^a.]

Daniel, Wendell A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass. 01002, and U. S. Dept. Health, Ed., and Welfare, Public Health Service, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Diseases, Lab. Biol. Viruses, Bethesda, Med. 20014] See Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Mattern, Carl F. T.; and Daniel, Wendell A.; and Mattern, Carl F. T.; Daniel, Wendell A.; and Honigberg, Bronsilaw Mark.

Daniell, David L.; and Ulmer, Martin John.
1969 a.-- Penetration of avian skin by cercariae of Gigantobilharzia huronensis (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) [Abstract of report before Winter Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Boston, Dec. 26-31] < Am. Zool., v. 9 (4), Nov., pp. 1137-1138. [W^a.]

Danielson, David Murray. See Ferguson, Donald Leon; and Danielson, David Murray.

Danilevičius, E.; and Matusevičius, A.
1968 a.--Исследование щелочной фосфатазы в кале поросят при экспериментальном эзофагостомозе (The investigation of alkaline phosphatase in the feces of pigs during experimental oesóphagostomosis) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 8, pp. 11-18. [W^a.]

Danilova, G. M. See Nel'zina, E. N.; Danilova, G. M.; and Klimova, Z. I.

Danilova, N. M.; and Dubrovskiĭ, Iu. A.
1967 a.--Патогистология лейшманиом у больших песчанок, заразившихся в естественных условиях (Pathohistology of leishmaniomas in great gerbils infected in natural conditions) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (47), year 10, v. 11, pp. 26-30, illus. [W^a.]

Danilova, N. M.; and Kallinikova, V. D.
1968 a.-- Цитологические и цитохимические изменения злокачественных клеток человека под влиянием инфекции Trypanosoma cruzi в культуре тканей (Cytological and cytochemical changes of human malignant cells under the influence of infection with Trypanosoma cruzi in tissue culture) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 666-672, illus, pl. [W^a.]

Dankwarth, Ludolf. See Kümmel, Georg; Dankwarth, Ludolf; Braun-Schubert, Gisela; and Gertz, Karl-Heinz.

Dann, O. [Instit. Angewandte Chem., Univ. Erlangen-Nürnberg] See Fink, E.; and Dann, O.

Dannonay, Bruno.
1968 a.-- Du traitement spécifique de la fasciolose hepatobiliaire: Action fascioliclde de dérivés de la salicylanilide. Thèse Vét. (Lyon). 75 pp. Lyon. [W^a (41.2 L99)]

Dantas, Adalmir. See Machado, José Ottilio Leite; Dantas, Adalmir; Silva, Said; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues.

D'Antonio, Lawrence E.; et al.
1970 a.-- Malaria resistance: Artificial induction with a partially purified plasmodial fraction < Science (3935), v. 168, May 29, pp. 1117-1118. [W^a.]

D'Antonio, Lawrence E.; Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; and Mathot, Christian.
1969 a.-- Temporal relation between a serum electroadsorbing fraction and the course of acute Plasmodium berghei malaria in rats < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 866-871. [W^a.]

D'Antonio, Lawrence E.; Spira, Dan T.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1969 a.-- Model system for study of artificially induced resistance to malaria [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5205), v. 223, Aug. 2, pp. 507-509. [W^a.]

Dao L., Luis.
1961 b.-- Leucorreas parasitarias y embarazo [English and French summaries] < Acta Med. Tenerife, v. 16 (1), July-Aug., pp. 21-24. [W^m.]

Daoud, K. See Seror, J.; Mentouri, B.; Daoud, K.; and Vedrenne, Cl.

Dappen, Glen E.; and Ihm, William J.
1968 a.-- Pesticide residues found in some small mammals from the Nebraska National Forest, Halsey, Nebraska [Abstract] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 78, p. 40. [W^a.]

D'Aquila, Louis. [Div. Pharmacol., Pharmacy Research Inst., Univ. Conn., Storrs, 06268] See Adams, John G.; D'Aquila, Louis; and Malone, Marvin H.

Darebníček, B.; Dyk, Václav; Sochor, L.; and Zavadil, Rostislav.
1967 a.-- Die Endoparasiten der Türkentaube in einiger mährischen Lokalitäten [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Nov., pp. 196-199, illus. [W^a.]

Darebníček, B.; Dyk, Václav; Sochor, L.; and Zavadil, Rostislav.
1967 b.-- Das Hypopusstadium von *Falculifer rostratus* bei Türkentauben [Russian, English and Czechoslovakian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 145-150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dargie, J. D.; and Mulligan, William.
1971 a.-- The onset and development of anaemia and hypoalbuminaemia in rabbits infected with *Fasciola hepatica* < J. Comp. Path., v. 81 (2), Apr., pp. 187-202. [W^{a}.]

Dargie, J. D.; Smith, J. S.; and Mulligan, William.
1969 a.-- The anaemia in fascioliasis: ^{59}Fe plasma and red cell turnover studies in normal and fluke-infected rabbits [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 13P-14P. [W^{a}.]

Darling, M. A. [Sect. Parasitol., Hess & Clark, Div. Richardson-Merrell Inc., Ashland, Ohio] *See* Johnson, Cornell A.; Plank, H. E.; and Darling, M. A.

Darling, P. G. E.
1969 a.-- Observations on the relation of light to the dropping of the tick *Ixodes texanus* Banks < J. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 66, pp. 26-28. [Issued Aug. 1] [W^{a}.]

Darnaud, Ch.; Soutoul, J.; Voisin, R.; and Lemozy, J.
1963 a.-- A propos de l'évolution fatale de deux cas de kystes hydatiques rompus dans les voies biliaires < Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 547-549. [W^{m}.]

Darnaud, Ch.; Voisin, R.; Sarrazin, R.; and Massabie, B.
1964 a.-- Kyste hydatique de la rate < Rev. Méd. Internat. Photo Cinema Telev., v. 3 (4-5), Dec., pp. 157-159, illus. [W^{m}.]

Darrell, Richard W. *See* English, Frank P.; Iwamoto, Takeo; Darrell, Richard W.; and DeVoe, Arthur Gerard.

Darrow, D. I. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas] *See* Drummond, Roger Otto; Darrow, D. I.; and Gladney, William J.

Darskai͡a, N. F. [Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaz i Zakavkaz, Stavropol] [*See also* Bri͡ukhanova, L. V.; and Darskai͡a, N. F.; *and* Skalon, Olga Ivanovna; Tiflov, V. E.; Darskai͡a, N. F.; and Rostigaev, B. A.]

Darskai͡a, N. F.
1958 a.-- Глава XIII. Отряд Suctoria Retzius, 1783--блохи (Aphaniptera Kirby, 1817, Siphonaptera Latreille, 1825) [Chapter XIII. Order Suctoria Retzius, 1783--fleas (Aphaniptera Kirby, 1817, Siphonaptera Latreille, 1825)] [Russian text] < Opred. Chlenist., Vred. Zdor. Cheloveka (Beklemishev), pp. 145-161, 306-321, illus., pls. [W^{c}.]

Darskai͡a, N. F.
1970 a.-- Опыт экологического сравнения некоторых блох фауны СССР (An experience of ecological comparison of some fleas of the fauna of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 49 (5), May, pp. 729-745. [W^{a}.]

Darski, Jerzy.
1968 a.-- *Fasciola hepatica* ovulation at single experimental invasion < Biul. Inst. Wet., Puławy, v. 12 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 76-79. [W^{a}.]

Dartnall, H. J. G. [Dept. Zool. and Comp. Physiol., Queen Mary Coll., Mile End Road, London, E. 1] *See* Walkey, Michael; Lewis, D. B.; and Dartnall, H. J. G.

Darwish, A. E. [Dept. Med., Univ. Alexandria, Egypt] [*See also* Khadr, A. A.; Eldib, S. K.; and Darwish, A. E.; *and* Maher, F. A.^{2}; Khadr, A. A.; Hanno, G.; and Darwish, A. E.]

Darwish, A. E.; and Khadr, A. A.
1966 a.-- Subcutaneous drainage in the treatment of resistant ascites due to bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 12 (6), pp. 308-315. [W^{m}.]

Das, K. V. Krishna; and Rajan, G. V.
1967 a.-- The problem of helminthiasis in South Kerala < Antiseptic, v. 64 (11), Nov., pp. 867-873. [W^{m}.]

Das, Prabhash Chandra; Patra, B. B.; Bose, A. N.; and Basu, U. P.
1968 a.-- Synthesis of some substituted aminomethylguanamines as possible filaricides < Indian J. Chem., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 691-693. [W^{a}.]

Das, S. R. [Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, U. P., India] [*See also* Singh, B. N.; and Das, S. R.]

Das, S. R.
1970 a.-- Virulence and identification of free-living soil amoebae of the Naegleria-Hartmanella type [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 20-21. [W^{a}.]

Das, S. R.; and Singh, B. N.
1970 a.-- Combined use of acriflavine and gentian violet in culture medium for the cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* and *E. coli* from faeces of man, monkeys and experimentally infected laboratory animals < Proc. Indian Nat. Sc. Acad., v. 36 (3), part B, Biol. Sc., June, pp. 159-165. [Issued Nov. 2] [W^{a}.]

Das, V. Manohar; Khan, Ekramullah; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.
1969 a.-- Revision of the genus Discolaimoides Heyns, 1963 with description of two new species reminiscent of this genus [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 473-491, illus. [W^{a}.]

Das, V. Manohar; and Singh, Sunita D.
1968 a.-- *Paraphelenchus crenatus* n. sp. (Aphelenchidae) from Andhra Pradesh < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 29-32, illus. [W^{a}.]

D'Ascoli, A.; and Gómez-Núñez, Juan C.
1966 a.-- Notas sobre los medios de dispersión del *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal [English summary] < Acta Cient. Venezolana, v. 17 (1), pp. 22-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dasgupta, Biswapati.
1967 b.-- A new malarial parasite of the flying squirrel < Parasitology, v. 57 (3), Aug., pp. 467-474, pls. [Isssued Aug. 29]. [W^{a}.]

Dasgupta, Biswapati; and Chatterjee, Amal.
1969 a.-- Further observations on the malaria parasite of the Himalayan flying squirrel < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 733-736, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dasgupta, Biswapati; and Chatterjee, Amal.
1970 a.-- An unusual form of fertilization in the malaria parasite of the Himalayan flying squirrel < Parasitology, v. 60 (3), June, pp. 431-433, pl. [W^{a}.]

Dasgupta, Biswapati; Chatterjee, Amal; and Ray, Harendranath.
1970 a.-- Comparative account of the merocysts seen in the Himalayan flying squirrels, with a note on the identity of the parasites < Parasitology, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 411-415, pls. [W^{a}.]

Dasgupta, Biswapati; Pal, Nandalal; Chatterjee, Amal; and Chatterjee, Dipak.
1971 a.— A new malaria parasite in Hylopetes alboniger Hodgson < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 195-197, pls. [W^{a}.]

Dasgupta, Biswapati; and Roy, Pranabesh.
1969 a.— Studies on the behaviour of Lucilia illustris Meigen as a parasite of vertebrates under experimental conditions < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 299-304. [W^{a}.]

Dasgupta, D. R.; Raski, Dewey John; and Sher, S. A.
1968 a.-- A revision of the genus Rotylenchulus Linford and Oliveira, 1940 (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 169-192, illus. [W^{a}.]

Daskalov, Petur B.
1968 c.-- Върху вътревидовата структура на Haemonchus contortus Rudolphi, 1803) Cobb, 1898. 1. Опити за изолиране и поддържане на морфологично еднотипни щамове (On the intraspecific structure of Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobb, 1898. 1. Experiments for the isolation and maintenance of morphologically pure strains) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 12, pp. 63-77. [W^{m}.]

Daskalov, Petur B.
1969 a.— Върху вътревидовата структура на Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobb, 1898. II. Кръстосване на изолирани морфологично еднотипни щамове с езиковидна клапа и с пъпковиден израстък (On the intraspecific structure of Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobb, 1898. II. Experiments for crossing morphologically isolated monotype strains with a linguiform flap and a knoblike process) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 13, pp. 33-48. [W^{m}.]

Daskalov, Petur B.
1969 b.--Върху вътревидовата структура на Haemonchus contortus (Rudolph, 1803) Cobb, 1898. III. Опити за изясняване на ґенетичната обусловеност на гладките женски хемонхуси (On the intraspecific structure of Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobb, 1898. III. Experiments for elucidating the genetic conditionality of smooth female Haemonchus) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 13, pp. 49-60. [W^{m}.]

Daskalov, Petur B.
1971 a.--Haemonchus contortus: Genetically determined polymorphism in females < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 351-366. [W^{a}.]

Datta, Asoke Gopal. [Indian Inst. Exper. Med., Calcutta, India] See Ghosh, Dilip K.; and Datta, Asoke Gopal.

Datta, P. R.; et al.
1965 a.— Metabolites in urine of rats on diets containing aldrin or dieldrin [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5007), v. 208, Oct. 16, pp. 289-290. [W^{a}.]

Daugalieva, E. Kh.
1968 a.-- Действие норсульфазола на личинок аскаридий и гетеракисов кур (The effect of norsulfazol on ascarid and Heterakis gallinae larvae) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (2), Feb., pp. 73-74. [W^{a}.]

Dauleux, L. See Chevrel, M. L.; Doby, Jean Marie; Dauleux, L.; and Louvet, M.

Daum, R. J. [Entomol. Research Div., Agric. Research Service, U. S. Dept. Agric., State Coll., Mississippi 39762] See McLaughlin, Roy E.; Daum, R. J.; and Bell, M. R.; and McLaughlin, Roy E.; Cleveland, Tomie C.; Daum, R. J.; and Bell, M. R.

Daumal, Jeanne. See Ormières, René; and Daumal, Jeanne.

Daumet, Ph.; and Daussy, M.
1962 a.— Opération pour kystes multiples du coeur [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 16 (23-24), Nov., pp. 1667-1670, illus. (Ann. Chir. Thorac. et Cardio-vasc., v. 1 (4)) [W^{m}.]

Daussy, M. [Ser. Chir. Thorac., Hôp. St. Joseph, Paris] See Daumet, Ph.; and Daussy, M.

Dauterman, Walter C. [Dept. Entom., North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] See Menzer, Robert E.; and Dauterman, Walter C.

Dauz, Urbano. [Dept. Med., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines] [See also Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Canlas, Benjamin D. (jr.); and Dauz, Urbano; and Canlas, Benjamin D. (jr.); Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Dauz, Urbano]

Dauz, Urbano; Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Canlas, Benjamin D. (jr.).
1967 a.— Human intestinal capillariasis. I. Clinical features < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 4 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 72-83, illus. [W^{m}.]

Davenport, P. [Box 307 Pukekohe, New Zealand] See Stockdale, P. H. G.; Davenport, P.; and Miniats, O. P.

Davey, David Garnet.
1958 b.— The chemotherapy of animal trypanosomiasis with particular reference to the trypanosomal diseases of domestic animals in Africa < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research, (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 25-45. [W^{m}.]

Davey, K. G.
1966 a.-- Neurosecretion and molting in some parasitic nematodes [Report before Symposium, Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Dec. 28-30, 1965, Berkeley, California] < Am. Zool., v. 6 (2), May, pp. 243-249, illus. [W^{a}.]

Davey, R. A.; and Bryant, C.
1969 a.— The tricarboxylic acid cycle and associated reactions in Monieza expansa (Cestoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 31 (3), Nov., pp. 503-511. [W^{a}.]

David, A. [Dr. Vét., Bourg-en-Bresse (Ain)] See Chirol, Cl.; and David, A.

David, Archibald; and Bakthavatsalam.
1964 a.-- Radiological diagnosis of Spirocerca lupi tumours in the oesophagus and aorta of canines < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., v. 22, June, pp. 29-30. [W^{a}.]

David-West, Tam S. [Virus Research Lab., Fac. Med., Univ. Ibadan, Nigeria] See Causey, Ottis Rembert; Kemp, Graham E.; Madbouly, M. Hamdy; and David-West, Tam S.

Davids, C. [Zool. Lab., Univ. Amsterdam] See Borgsteede, F. H. M.; Davids, C.; and Duffels, J. P.

Davidson, J. B. [Merck Sharp & Dohme Ltd., West Hill, Hoddesdon, Herts, England] [See also Newman, A. J.^{2}; MacKellar, J. C.; and Davidson, J. B.]

Davidson, J. B.; and Sutherland, I. H.
1968 a.-- Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment < Vet. Rec., (4724), v. 83 (23), Dec. 7, pp. 582-587, 588, illus. [W^{a}.]

Davidson, J. C.
1969 a.-- Neuropsychiatric effects and E. E. G. changes in niridazole therapy < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp. 579-581. [W^{a}.]

Davidson, James S.
1964 a.-- Solitary pyogenic liver abscess < Brit. Med. J. (5409), v. 2, Sept. 5, pp. 613-615, illus. [W^{a}.]

Davidson, K. B.
1969 a.-- An unusual outbreak of babesiasis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4767), v. 85 (14), Oct. 4, pp.391-392. [W^a.]

Davies, A. H. [Chepstow, Mon.] See Hardman, E. W.; Jones, R. Lynn H.; and Davies, A. H.; and Hardman, E. W.; Jones, R. Lynn H.; Davies, A. H.; and Watkins, O. H.

Davies, A. Michael.
1954 a.-- Laboratory methods of diagnosis in Bilharzia < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 460-464. [Lib. Otto]

Davies, A. Michael; and Eliakim, M.
1954 b.-- Skin test and complement fixation test in schistosomiasis < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 309-310. [Lib. Otto]

Davies, Elizabeth H.
1967 a.-- Observations on the Myxosporidia of the fishes of the River Lugg [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 15P. [W^a.]

Davies, Elizabeth H.
1968 a.-- Myxosporidian parasites from the fish of the River Lugg < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 471-480, illus. [W^a.]

Davies, Elizabeth H.
1968 b.-- Rhaphidascarid infections in the fish of the River Lugg, a tributary of the River Wye, Herefordshire [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 22P-23P. [W^a.]

Davies, John E. [Univ. Miami School Med., Miami, Florida] See Davis, Joseph H.; Davies, John E.; and Fisk, Arthur J.

Davies, P. Spencer. [Dept. Zool., Univ., Glasgow] See Walkey, Michael; and Davies, P. Spencer.

Davies, Pamela; and Jackson, Harold.
1970 a.-- Experimental studies on the chemosterilization of Schistosoma mansoni < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 167-176, pl. [W^a.]

Davies, Ronald W.
1971 a.-- A key to the freshwater Hirudinoidea of Canada < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 543-552, illus. [W^a.]

Davilla, Alvaro Munoz. See Munoz Davilla, Alvaro.

Davis, A.
1966 b.-- Effect of CIBA 32644-Ba on Schistosoma haematobium [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nomvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 132-144. [W^o.]

Davis, B. N. K.
1966 a.-- Soil animals as vectors of organochlorine insecticides for ground-feeding birds [French and German summaries] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, suppl., June, pp. 133-139.(Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965) [W^a.]

Davis, B. N. K.
1967 a.-- Recent developments in pesticide-wildlife studies < J. Entom. Soc. Austral., v. 4, Nov. 27, pp. 3-9. [W^a.]

Davis, Betty Schuck.
1969 a.-- Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) hoarei sp. nov. (Protozoa: Trypanosomatidae) from shrews of the genus Sorex in California < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 469-491, illus. [W^a.]

Davis, Catherine W. C.
1970 a.-- A comparative study of larval embryogenesis in the mosquito Culex fatigans Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) and the sheep-fly Lucilia sericata Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). II. Causal interactions in embryonic development < Austral. J. Zool., v. 18 (2), June, pp. 125-154, illus. [W^a.]

Davis, Charles C.
1969 a.-- Ergasilus luciopercarum males in an unusual collection from Newfoundland < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 1249-1252, illus. [W^a.]

Davis, Charles M.; and Israel, Ronald M.
1968 a.-- Treatment of creeping eruption with topical thiabendazole < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 97 (3), Mar., pp. 325-326, illus. [W^a.]

Davis, D. H. S.
1965 a.-- Ecology of wild rodent plague < Monogr. Biol., v. 14, pp. 301-314. [W^a.]

Davis, David E. [North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] See Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; Davis, David E.; and Murrell, Kenneth Darwin.

Davis, Donald A. [Dept. Surgery, Sinai Hosp., Baltimore and Johns Hopkins Univ. Sch. Med., Baltimore, Maryland] [See also Bogitsh, Burton J.; Davis, Donald A.; and Nunnally, David A.; and Nunnally, David A.; Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Davis, Donald A.]

Davis, Donald A.; and Bogitsh, Burton J.
1971 a.-- Arylsulfatase activity in Gorgoderina attenuata and Haematoloechus medioplexus: Cytochemical and biochemical observations on the digestive tracts of digenetic trematodes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 302-308, illus. [W^a.]

Davis, Donald A.; and Bogitsh, Burton J.
1971 b.-- Gorgoderina attenuata: Cytochemical and biochemical observations on the digestive tracts of digenetic trematodes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 320-329, illus. [W^a.]

Davis, Donald A.; Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Nunnally, David A.
1968 a.-- Nonspecific esterase activity in the caecum of Haematoloechus medioplexus [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Athens, Georgia, Apr. 17-20] < ASB Bull., v. 15 (2), Apr., p. 35. [W^a.]

Davis, Donald A.; Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Nunnally, David A.
1968 b.-- Cytochemical and biochemical observations on the digestive tracts of digenetic trematodes. I. Ultrastructure of Haematoloechus medioplexus gut < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 96-106, illus. [W^a.]

Davis, Donald A.; Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Nunnally, David A.
1969 a.-- Cytochemical and biochemical observations on the digestive tracts of digenetic trematodes. III. Nonspecific esterase in Haematoloechus medioplexus < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 121-129, illus. [W^a.]

Davis, Durell.
1970 a.-- Why coccidiostats sometimes appear to fail < Poultry Guide, v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 30-32. [W^a.]

Davis, Freddy. [Dept. Chem., Univ. Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901] See Ohnmacht, Cyrus J. (jr.); Davis, Freddy; and Lutz, Robert Eliot.

Davis, G. B.; and Kyle, M. G.
1969 a.-- Cheyletiella yasguri infestation of a dog [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 17 (7), July, p. 136. [W^a.]

Davis, G. B.; McKenna, P. B.; and Kyle, M. G.
1971 a.-- Dipetalonema odendhali in a sea lion < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 78-79, illus. [W^a.]

Davis, George M.; and Iwamoto, Yaeko.
1969 a.-- Factors influencing productivity of cultures of Oncomelania hupensis nosophora (Prosobranchia: Hydrobiidae) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 629-637. [W^a.]

Davis, George M.; and Takada, Tsuguo.
1969 a.-- Oncomelania hupensis nosophora: Electrophoretic separation of foot proteins of laboratory-reared and field-collected specimens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 193-201. [W^a.]

Davis, Harold E.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1968 a.-- Effects of washing with saline solution and normal bovine plasma on the infectivity of Anaplasma marginale in erythrocytes < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (3), pp. 763-764. [W^a.]

Davis, Harold E.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1969 a.-- Infectivity of Anaplasma marginale: Effects of hydrogen-ion concentration on washed infected erythrocytes and partially purified Anaplasma bodies < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 167-170. [W^a.]

Davis, Harold E.; Dimopoullos, George T.; and Roby, Thomas O.
1970 a.-- Anaplasmosis transmission: Inoculation by the ocular route < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 594-595. [W^a.]

Davis, Harry C.; and Hidu, Herbert.
1969 a.-- Effects of pesticides on embryonic development of clams and oysters and on survival and growth of the larvae < Fish. Bull., U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., v. 67 (2), June, pp. 393-404. [W^a.]

Davis, J. See Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, Samir; McConnell, Ellicott; and Davis, J.

Davis, J. R. [Dept. Pathol., Univ. Arizona Coll. Med., Tucson, Arizona] See Hsü, Hsi Fan; Davis, J. R.; and Hsü, Shü Ying Li.

Davis, J. T. See Coble, Y. D.; Schulert, A. S.; Davis, J. T.; and Awad, A. Y.

Davis, Joseph H.
1969 a.-- Pinworm infestation--Therapy with thiabendazole < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 27, Suppl. 2, Nov., pp. 623-627, illus. [W^a.]

Davis, Joseph H.; Davies, John E.; and Fisk, Arthur J.
1969 a.-- Occurrence, diagnosis, and treatment of organophosphate pesticide poisoning in man < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (1), June 23, pp. 383-392. [W^a.]

Davis, Lloyd E. [Columbus, Ohio] [See also Oehme, Frederick W.; and Davis, Lloyd E.]

Davis, Lloyd E.; Wescott, Richard Breslich; and Musgrave, Ernest E.
1969 a.-- Influence of pH on uptake of thiabendazole by the nematode Haemonchus contortus < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (6), June, pp. 1015-1018. [W^a.]

Davis, M.; Lucas, J. M. S.; Rosenbaum, J.; and Wright, D. E.
1966 a.-- 4-Cyano-2-iodo-6-nitrophenol: A new fasciolicide [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5051), v. 211, Aug. 20, pp. 882-883. [W^a.]

Davis, Richard B. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Kentucky, Lexington] [See also Dawe, Donald L.; Brown, John^5; Davis, Richard B.; and Kellogg, Forest E.; and Hicks, B. W.; Dorough, Hendley Wyman; and Davis, Richard B.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Davis, Richard B.]

Davis, Richard B.; Good, Robert E.; Tumlin, Jack T.; and Brown, John^5.
1969 a.-- An effective anthelmintic in treatment of quail infected with Capillaria contorta < Avian Dis., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 690-691. [W^a.]

Davis, Stanley D.
1969 a.-- Hibernation: Intestinal protozoa populations in ground squirrels < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Oct., pp. 156-165. [W^a.]

Davison, Kenneth L. [USDA, Metabolism and Radiation Res. Lab., Animal Husb. Res. Div., ARS, Fargo, North Dakota] [See also Hedde, R. D.; Davison, Kenneth L.; and Robbins, J. D.; and Seifert, J. H.; Davison, Kenneth L.; and Sell, J. L.]

Davison, Kenneth L.
1970 a.-- Growth, hemoglobin, body composition and vitamin A of sheep fed dieldrin < J. Animal Sc., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 567-575. [W^a.]

Davison, Kenneth L.
1970 b.-- Dieldrin accumulation in tissues of the sheep < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1156-1160. [W^a.]

Davison, T. F.
1969 a.-- Changes in temperature tolerance during the life cycle of Calliphora erythrocephala < J. Insect. Physiol., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 977-988. [W^a.]

Davti͡an, Ed. A.
1966 a.-- Acute form of fascioliasis of sheep [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 206-211. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Davudov, D. M.
1969 a.-- Выживаемость личинок диктиокаулюсов на пастбищах Дагестана (Survival of Dictyocaulus larvae on pastures of Daghestan) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

Davy, F. Brian; and Kleerekoper, H.
1970 a.-- Interference with a memory process by DDT in goldfish [Abstract of report before 67. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 27-30] < Am. Zool., v. 10 (4), Nov., p. 541. [W^a.]

Davydov, I͡u. M. [Kand. Vet. Nauk, Saratovsk. Zootekhn.-Vet. Inst.] See Ronzhina, G. I.; and Davydov, I͡u. M.

Davydov, O. N. [See also Krotov, Andreĭ Ivanovich; Davydov, O. N.; and Abramova, I. G.]

Davydov, O. N,
1968 b.-- К методике изучения двигательных реакций аскарид (A method for studying motor reactions of ascarids) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 618-619. [W^a.]

Davydov, O.N; and Rusak, L.V.
1968 c.--The role of cerebral ganglia in the regulation of locomotor activity of ascarids < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (4), pp. 351-358. [W^a.]

Davydova, M. S.
1968 a.-- Gamasid mites in the contruction area of the Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Station [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 378-381. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Davydova, M. S.; Belova, O. S.; and Fedorov, K. P.
1968 a.-- О связи гамазовых клещей с гельминтами (On relationships between gamasid mites and nematodes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 342-343. [W^m.]

Dawe, Donald L.; Brown, John^5; Davis, Richard B.; and Kellogg, Forest E.
1969 a.-- Effectiveness of Maretin and Meldane as treatments for capillariasis in bobwhites < Avian Dis., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 662-667. [W^a.]

Dawes, Ben.
1966 c.-- Experimental fascioliasis: Some effects on *Fasciola hepatica* of treatment of rat hosts with bithionol ("Actamer") < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 297-307, illus. [W^a.]

Dawes, Ben.
1968 a.-- The Trematoda; with special reference to British and other European forms. 644 pp., illus. Cambridge. (University Press). [W^a.(QL391 .T7D3)] [Not indexed in depth]

Dawes, Ben; and Hughes, D. Lloyd.
1970 a.-- Fascioliasis: The invasive stages in mammals < Advances Parasitol., v. 8, pp. 259-274, illus. [W^a.]

Dawkins, C. C. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Mission, Texas] *See* Hightower, Billie G.; and Dawkins, C. C.

Dawson, Robert G. [Aerospace Med. Div., Lackland Air Force Base, Texas] *See* Stanford, William; Nielsen, Andres A.; and Dawson, Robert G.

Day, Benjamin W. (*jr.*). [Univ. Vermont, Coll. Med., Burlington] *See* Babbott, Frank L. (*jr.*); and Day, Benjamin W. (*jr.*).

Day, E. J. [Zool. and Poultry Dept., Mississippi State Univ., State Coll., Mississippi 39762] *See* Sadler, C. Reagan; Day, E. J.; and French, J. E.

Day, W. H. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Moorestown, New Jersey] *See* Drea, J. J. (*jr.*); Angalet, G. W.; and Day, W. H.

Daynes, Pierre. [*See also* Buck, Georges; and Daynes, Pierre; *and* Ramalanjaona; Ralamboson; and Daynes, Pierre]

Daynes, Pierre.
1967 b.-- La distomatose à Madagascar cycle de *Fasciola gigantica* [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (4), pp. 557-562. [W^a.]

Daynes, Pierre.
1968 a.-- Essais du Tetramisole dans la lutte contre les strongyloses gastro-intestinales des bovins à Madagascar [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 21 (3), pp. 361-364. [W^a.]

Daynes, Pierre.
[1970 a].-- La distomatose à Madagascar. L'utilisation des molluscicides dans la lutte contre *Lymnaea natalensis hovarum* (hôte intermédiaire de *Fasciola gigantica*) [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 22 (3), 1969, pp. 385-392. [Issued 1. Trimestre] [W^a.]

Dayrit, Conrado. [M.D., Dept. Pharmacol., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines] *See* de Leon, Gerardo V.; and Dayrit, Conrado.

D'Costa, M. A.; and Birt, L. M.
1969 a.-- Mitochondrial oxidations of fatty acids in the blowfly, Lucilia < J. Insect Physiol., v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 1959-1968. [W^a.]

De, Debabrata; and Majumdar, Pradip.
1965 a.-- Ruptured liver abscess. A review of 12 cases < Antiseptic, v. 62 (6), June, pp. 487-493. [W^m.]

De Sarkar, Debes Chandra.
1968 a.-- Intestinal perforation due to roundworm < Arch. Child Health, v. 10 (1), Mar.-May, pp. 21-22. [W^m.]

Dean, J. *See* Lewis, Alan Graham; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III.

Deane, Leonidas M. [Assoc. Prof. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. São Paulo, Brasil] [*See also* de Brito, Thales; and Deane, Leonidas M.]

Deane, Leonidas M.
1967 a.-- Monkey malaria in Brazil. A summary of studies performed in 1964-1966 [Portuguese summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 27 (3), Oct., pp. 213-228. [W^a.]

Deane, Leonidas M.
1967 b.-- Tripanosomideos de mamiferos da Região Amazonica. IV.-- Hemoscopia e xenodiagnóstico de animais silvestres da Estrada Belém-Brasília [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 143-148. [W^m.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; and de Almeida, Flávio Barbosa.
1967 a.-- Natural infection of red howler-monkeys, *Alouatta seniculus straminea*, with *Plasmodium brasilianum*, in the State of Amazonas, Brazil < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 359-360. [W^m.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; and Ferreira, Joaquim Alves.
1969 a.-- Encontro do *Plasmodium brasilianum* em macacos do Território Federal do Amapá, Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 199-202. [W^m.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; Ferreira, Joaquim Alves; Cerqueira, Nelson L.; and de Almeida, Flávio Barbosa.
1968 a.-- Studies on monkey malaria in the vicinity of Manaus, State of Amazonas, Brazil < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 335-341. [W^m.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; Ferreira, Joaquim Alves; and Sitônio, José Gonçalves.
1968 a.-- Nôvo hospedeiro natural do *Plasmodium simium* e do *Plasmodium brasilianum*: O mono, *Brachyteles arachnoides* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 287-288. [W^m.]

Deane, Maria Paumgartten. [Inst. Med. Trop., Fac. Med., Univ. São Paulo, São Paulo, Brasil] [*See also* Jamra, Lígia F.; Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Guimarães, Eny C.; *and* Milder, Regina V.; and Deane, Maria Paumgartten]

Deane, Maria Paumgartten.
1968 a.-- O agente etiológico < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 22-49, illus. [W^c.]

Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Kloetzel, Judith K.
1969 a.-- Differentiation and multiplication of dyskinetoplastic *Trypanosoma cruzi* in tissue culture and in the mammalian host < J. Protozool. v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 121-126, illus. [W^a.]

Deb, J. C. [Gopalpur Hosp., P.O. Gopalbagan, Jalpaiguri] *See* Bhattacharjee, J. N.; and Deb, J. C.

Debbie, J. G. [Dept. Vet. Serv., Kenya] *See* Sachs, Rüdiger; and Debbie, J. G.

DeBell, Jean T.
1965 a.-- A long look at neuromuscular junctions in nematodes < Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 40 (3), Sept., pp. 233-251, illus. [W^a.]

Deblock, Stéphane.
1966 a.-- Six cestodes d'oiseaux de mer ou de rivage de l'hémisphère austral (ile Europa). Description de *Tetrabothrius mozambiquus* n. sp. et de *Baerbonaia baeribonae* n. gen., n. sp. < Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris, n. s., s. A, v. 41 (1), pp. 103-123, illus. [W^c.]

Deblock, Stéphane.
1966 b.-- Sur deux espèces d'échinostomes Himasthlinae (trématodes) de charadriiformes. Description d'*Aporchis mozambiquus* n. sp. < Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, v. 41 (1), pp. 127-134, illus. [W^c.]

Deblock, Stéphane.
1966 c.-- Le genre Cercarioides Witenberg, 1929 (trematode, hétérophyidé) serait-il valable? (A propos de la description d'un galactosominé nouveau d'*Egretta dimorpha* de l'île Europa) < Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, v. 41 (1), pp. 135-141, illus. [W^c.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Pearson, John C.
1968 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XIV. Trois Gynoecotylinae nouveaux d'Australie. Considérations systématiques [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-148, illus. [W^a.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Pearson, John C.
[1969 a].--Contribution à l'étude des microphallidés Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XV. De quelques espèces d'Australie dont *Pseudospelotrema anenteron* n.sp. < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., 1968, pp. 457-465, illus. [W^a.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
[1969 a].--Dix Aploparaksis (Cestoda) de Charadriiformes d'Alaska, et quelques autres d'ailleurs < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., 1968, pp. 429-448, illus. [W^a.]

Debrot, S.
1969 a.-- Une assurance contre la cysticercose bovine < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 111 (6), June, pp. 322-327. [W^a.]

Deceuninck, B.; and Paredis, F.
1967 a.-- Een orienterend onderzoek naar het voorkomen van maag- en dikke darm-strongyliden bij het varken < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 561-565. [W^a.]

Deckelmann, Wolfgang. [1941-]
1968 a.-- Der Endoparasitenbefall des Rotwildes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Alters der Stücke und der Wurmei- und Wurmlarvenausscheidung [English summary]. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ.) 55 pp. München. [W^a.]

Decker, George Clemens.
1963 a.-- Pesticide wildlife relationships < Calif. Vector Views, v. 10 (7), pp. 43-51. [W^a.]

Decker, George Clemens.
1963 b.-- Keynote: Pesticide-wildlife relationships < Proc. Conf. Co-ord. Program Wildlife Management and Mosquito Suppression (Yosemite National Park, California, Oct. 15-18, 1962), Jan., pp. 4-18. [W^a.]

Decorso, Paulo (*filho*). [Chefe Serv. Anat. Patol. Hosp. I.A.P.E.T.C., Rio de Janeiro, Prof. Cated. Escola Nacional Agron. e Vet. Univ. Rural] *See* Alvariz, Fernando Guerra; de Freitas, Onibar Nunes; and Decorso, Paulo (*filho*).

Decu-Burghele, Anca.
1963 a.-- Cercetări asupra pupariului la Nycteribiidae (Diptera-Pupipara) [Russian and French summaries] < Comun. Acad. Repub. Pop. Române, v. 13 (8), pp. 725-732, illus. [W^m.]

Dedek, Wolfgang; and Schubert, Wolfgang.
1970 a.-- Untersuchungen in vitro an adulten Spulwürmern, *Ascaris suum*, mit Dimethoat und ^{32}P-markierten Dimethoat [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (3), pp. 727-729. [W^a.]

Dedek, Wolfgang; and Schwarz, Heinz.
1967 a.-- Zum Verhalten von ^{32}P-markierten insektiziden Organophosphorverbindungen nach intrazisternaler Applikation beim Rind--Ein Beitrag zur Resorption biologisch aktiver Substanzen aus dem Euter des Rindes--2. Mitteilung: Trichlorphon, Butonat, DDVP und Dimethoat [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Exper. Vet. Med., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 1505-1510. [W^a.]

Dedek, Wolfgang; and Schwarz, Heinz.
1969 a.-- Zur Anwendung und zur Toxikologie von Insektiziden, insbesondere Organophosphorverbindungen, in der Veterinärmedizin [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 841-843. [W^a.]

Dedek, Wolfgang; and Schwarz, Heinz.
1970 a.-- Zur Rückstandsbildung von ^{32}P-markerten Organophosphorinsektiziden bei landwirtschtlichen Nutztieren [English and Russian summaries] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (3), pp. 719-726. [W^a.]

Dedet, J. P.; and Lanotte, G.
1969 a.-- Culture en masse de Leishmania pour la préparation d'antigènes [English summary] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 46 (1), Mar., pp. 69-81. [W^a.]

Dedov, V. S. [Med. Gel'mint. Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskii, Min. Zdravookhran. SSSR, Moskva] [*See also* Frolova, A. A.; and Dedov, V. S.]

Dedov, V. S.; and Frolova, A. A.
1968 a.-- О действии дихлосала на организм человека (The effect of dichlosal on the human organism) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 209-212. [W^a.]

Deduit, Yolande. *See* Rohmer, Albert; Deduit, Yolande; and Schneider, J.^{5}

DeFoliart, Gene R. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] *See* Jackson, John O.; and DeFoliart, Gene R.; *and* Phelps, Robert John; and DeFoliart, Gene R.

Degen, R.
1967 a.-- Bestehen Unterschiede im Verlauf und der Prognose der angeborenen Toxoplasmose und Listeriose? [English and French summary] < Arch. Kinderh., v. 175 (2), Feb., pp. 190-203. [W^m.]

Degiovanni, A. *See* Sizaret, P.; Degiovanni, A.; Degiovanni, E.; and Simon, J. P.

Degiovanni, E. *See* Sizaret, P.; Degiovanni, A.; Degiovanni, E.; and Simon. J. P.

DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence. [Wayne State Univ.] [*See also* Klei, Thomas R.; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence; *and* Sterling, Charles R.; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence]

DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence; and Hartley, Charles F.
1965 a.-- Ectoparasites of rats from Detroit Michigan < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 309-313. [W^{a}.]

DeGoosh, C. [Agric. Research and Develop., Pfizer Inc., Terre Haute, Indiana] See Arakawa, Akira; Conway, Donal Peter; and DeGoosh, C.; and Conway, Donal Peter; DeGoosh, C.; and Chalquest, R. R.

DeGraw, Joseph I. See Brown, Vernon H.; Keyanpour-Rad, Monsoor; and DeGraw, Joseph I.

Degurse, Paul E. See Kleinert, Stanton J.; Degurse, Paul E.; and Wirth, Thomas L.

DeHoratius, Ralph J. [Dept. Med., Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania] See Abruzzo, John L.; and DeHoratius, Ralph J.

Deichmann, William B. [Dept. Pharm. and Research and Teaching Center Toxicol., Univ. Miami, Coral Gables, Florida 33134] [See also Radomski, J. L.; Deichmann, William B.; and Clizer, E. E.]

Deichmann, William B.; Keplinger, M.; Dressler, I.; and Sala, F.
1969 a.-- Retention of dieldrin and DDT in the tissues of dogs fed aldrin and DDT individually and as a mixture < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 205-213. [W^{a}.]

Deininger, John T. [M.D., Dept. Path., Lankenau Hosp., Philadelphia] See Hermann, George (III); and Deininger, John T.

De Jesús, Manuel. See de Jesús, Manuel.

Dejou, L.
1954 a.-- Les lesions du cordon spermatique dans les filarioses (Filaria bancrofti, Loa, médinensis) < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 610-613. [Lib. Otto]

Dejou, L.
1954 b.-- Les lesions lymphatiques de l'elephantiasis (lymphangiectasies, lymphangites oblitérantes, lésions lymphatico-veineuses) < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 614-620. [Lib. Otto]

Delahaye, R. P. See Laaban, J.; Delahaye, R. P.; Leguay, G.; and Caro, G.

De Lahunta, A. [New York State Vet. Coll., Ithaca, N. Y.] See Georgi, Jay R.; De Lahunta, A.; and Percy, D. H.

Delain, Etienne. [Dept. Molecular Pharmacol. and Electron Microscopy, Gustave-Roussy Inst., Villejuif, France] [See also Riou, Guy; and Delain, Etienne]

Delain, Etienne; and Riou, Guy.
1969 a.-- Ultrastructure des altérations du DNA du kinétoplaste de Trypanosoma cruzi traité par le bromure d'éthidium < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D., Sc. Nat., v. 268 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 1327-1330, pls. [W^{a}.]

Delain, Etienne; and Riou, Guy.
1969 b.-- Ultrastructure du DNA du kinétoplaste de Trypanosoma cruzi cultivé in vitro < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 268 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 1225-1227, pls. [W^{a}.]

Delak, Marcel; and Mijatović, I.
1968 a.-- The use of Neguvon in the treatment of gastrophilosis in the horse < Vet. Rev. Med. (2), pp. 124-129. [W^{a}.]

Delarue, J.; Orcel, L.; and Grynblat, A.
1967 a.-- La distomatose hépatique larvaire a Fasciola hepatica < Arch. Anat. Path., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 327-331, illus. [W^{m}.]

Delas, André. [Dir. Serv., Grandes Endem., Cameroun, Yaoundé] [See also Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Delas, André; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Delas, André; Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel; and Poirier, André; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Delas, André; Poirier, André; and Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel]

Delas, André; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel; and Poirier, André.
1968 a.-- La bilharziose à Schistosoma intercalatum au Cameroun. Étude épidémiologique préliminaire < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (4), July-Aug., pp. 625-640, map, pl. [W^{a}.]

Delbar, T. [Lab. Paludol., Inst. Méd. Trop., Antwerpen] See Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Delbar, T.

Delbeke, M. J. See Hooft, C.; Delbeke, M. J.; and Lannoo, R.

Delchev, Khr.
1966 a.-- Хигиенна преценка на хранителните продукти при отравяния на животните с органохлорни и органофосфорни инсектициди [Hygienic control of food products from animals with residues of organic chlorine and organic phosphorus insecticides] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 63 (5-6), pp. 18-21. [W^{a}.]

Del Conte, Estanislao.
1970 a.-- Études cytologiques et histochimiques sur la glande de Mehlis chez Corpopyrum sp. (Trematoda, Digenea) [English summary] < Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 9-20, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deleanu, Elena. See Lungu, Virgil; Andrei, N.; Constantinescu, D.; and Deleanu, Elena.

Del Favero, J. E. [Vet. Med. Dept., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit. No. 2, Taipei, Taiwan] See Chang, C. P.; Del Favero, J. E.; and Chiang, H. S.

Delgado, Alberto; and Mikes, Josef.
1970 a.-- Estudio sobre la bronquitis verminosa del ganado bovino en Cuba [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 1 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 13-30. [W^{a}.]

Deli͡amure, Semen Li͡udvigovich.
1966 a.-- Characteristic features of helminthofauna of pinnipeds and cetaceans in the light of their ecology and phylogeny [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 212-220. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Deli͡amure, Semen Li͡udvigovich.
1968 a.-- Находка Diphyllobothrium stemmacephalum (Cobbold) в водах Советского Союза (The find of Diphyllobothrium stemmacephalum (Cobbold, 1858) in the waters of the Soviet Union) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 317-321, illus. [W^{m}.]

Deli͡amure, Semen Li͡udvigovich; and Skri͡abin, S. A.
1966 a.-- Новая дифиллоботриида-- Diphyllobothrium pterocephalum sp. nova парацит хохлача-- Cystophora cristata (A new diphyllobothriide--Diphyllobothrium pterocephalum sp. nov.--a parasite of Cystophora cristata) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 65-70, illus. [W^{a}.]

Delić, Smail. [Istraž. Inst. Vet. Fak., Sarajevo] [See also Brglez, L.; Delić, Smail; and Valentinčić, Stane]

Delić, Smail; Muftić, Rešad I.; and Ćanković, Midhat.
1969 a.-- Djelovanje "Tiguvona" (Bayer 9007 2% pour-on) na migrirajuće larve ugrka (Effect of the "Tiguvon" (Bayer 9007--2% pour-on) on Hypoderma migrating larvae) [Serbian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 23 (9), pp. 659-662. [W^a.]

Delić, Smail; Muftić, Rešad I.; and Rukavina, Jakov.
1967 a.-- Razlike u tjelesnoj težini i vrijednosti koža kod liječene i neliječene hipodermozne junadi (Prilog poznavanju šteta od ugrka) (Differences in body weight and value of skin in treated and untreated hypodermatosis in bullocks) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 21 (9), pp. 727-733. [W^a.]

Delić, Smail; and Rukavina, Jakov.
1966 a.-- Helminti i helmintoze domaćih životinja. 378 pp., illus. Sarajevo (Univ. Sarajevu). [W^a. (SF810.A3D4)]

Delisle, Claude.
1969 a.-- Bimonthly progress of a non-lethal infection by *Glugea hertwigi* in young-of-the-year smelt, *Osmerus eperlanus mordax* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 871-876, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Della Bruna, Costantino; Gasparini, Giuseppe; and Sanfilippo, Aurora.
1969 a.-- Attività del decochinato: un nuovo coccidiostatico ad ampio spettro nella coccidiosi sperimentale del pollo < Veterinaria, Milano, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 163-175. [W^a.]

Delmont, J.; Salducci, J.; and Paulin.
1965 a.-- Présentation d'un cas d'echinococcose alvéolaire observé en Provence < Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 54 (11), Nov., pp. 1171-1172. [W^m.]

Delmotte, A.; Cauchie, C.; Moriame, G.; and Achten, G.
1961 a.-- Deux cas de prurigo filarien localise, dont un complique d'oedeme et de radiculalgie < Arch. Belg. Dermat. et Syph., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 340-341. [W^m.]

Delons, Simone. [Hosp. Avicenne, Rabat] See Hugonot, Robert; and Delons, Simone.

Delpietro, Horacio. [Delegado Serv. Luchas San. Misiones] See Boero, Juan José; and Delpietro, Horacio.

Delumeau, G.; Magois, J. Y.; and Depagne, A.
1966 a.-- La distomatose hépatique à *Fasciola hepatica* diagnostic précoce et traitement. A Propos de 30 cas < Arch. Fr. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 55 (9), Sept., p. 826. [W^m.]

Demaille, A. [Lab. Path., Fac. Med., Lille, France] See Clay, A.; Dupont, A.; Demaille, A.; and Adenis, L.

Démarchi, J.
1958 a.-- Rapport sur la chimioprophylaxie de la trypanosomiase a *T. gambiense* < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 101-138. [W^m.]

Demaree, Richard S. (jr.).
1970 a.-- Isolation of avian trypanosomes by selective centrifugation and subsequent processing for electron microscopy < Stain Tech., v. 45 (6), Nov., pp. 304-306, illus. [W^a.]

Demarquilly, I. Lesieur. See Lesieur-Demarquilly, I.

Demidov, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich.
1966 a.-- Subcutaneous application of carbon tetrachloride in ovine fascioliasis [Transl. of [1954 b]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 228-235. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Demidov, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich.
1968 a.-- Итоги и перспективы мероприятий по дегельминтизации (Results and prospects of dehelminthization measures) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 46-50. [W^a.]

Demidov, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich.
1968 b.-- Дегельминтизация животных и антгельминтики [Dehelminthization of animals and anthelmintics] [Russian text] < Gel'mintozy Zhvach. Zhivot. (Shumakovich), pp. 31-47. [W^a.]

Demidov, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich.
1968 c.-- Фасциолезы; парафасциолопсоз; фасциолоидоз; дикроцелиоз; эуритрематоз; скрябинотрематоз овец [Fascioliasis; Parafasciolopsis; Fascioloides; dicrocoeliosis; eurytrematosis; Skrjabinotrema of sheep] [Russian text] < Gel'mintozy Zhvach. Zhivot. (Shumakovich), pp. 48-93, illus. [W^a.]

Demidov, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich.
1968 d.-- Орнитобильхарциоз; шистозоматозы [Ornithobilharziasis; schistosomiasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mintozy Zhvach. Zhivot. (Shumakovich), pp. 112-116, illus. [W^a.]

Demidov, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich.
1968 e.-- Цистицеркозы [Cysticercosis] [Russian text] < Gel'mintozy Zhvach. Zhivot. (Shumakovich), pp. 155-172, illus. [W^a.]

Demidov, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich; and Garkavi, B. L.
1961 a.-- К вопросу о терапии при дикроцелиозе жвачных [On the question of therapy in dicrocoeliosis of ruminants] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchn-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. im. Skrjabin (7-8), pp. 23-25. [Lib. BPL]

Demidova, N. V. See Burdelev, T. E.; and Demidova, N. V.

Demina, Nadejda A.; Glazunova, Z. I.; and Chuksina, L. V.
1969 a.-- Особенности течения малярийной инфекции, вызванной разными линиями *Plasmodium berghei yoelii* Landau и Killick-Kendrick, 1966 (Characteristics of the course of malarial infection caused by different lines of *Plasmodium berghei yoelii* Landau and Killick-Kendrick, 1966) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 294-299. [W^a.]

Demirleau, Jean; Caroli, Jacques; and Noureddine, Michel.
[1968 a].-- Un diagnostic difficile d'ictère par rétention. L'échinococcose alvéolaire du foie < Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 93 (28-29), 1967, pp. 887-894, illus. [W^m.]

Demirleau, Jean; and Noureddine, Michel.
1964 a.-- Le choix de l'opération dans les kystes hydatiques du foie < Mem. Acad. Chir., v. 90 (1-3), pp. 69-76, illus. [W^m.]

Demirleau, Jean; Noureddine, Michel; and Louvier, Maurice.
1966 a.-- Une mise au point au sujet des kystes multivésiculaires du foie < Mem. Acad. Chir., v. 92 (6-7), pp. 215-217. [W^m.]

Demirleau, Jean; and Zérah, Charles.
1955 a.-- Contribution au traitement chirurgical du kyste hydatique du poumon d'après 250 cas < Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 81 (8-9), pp. 270-274. [W^m.]

Demo, O. See Ferrari, Antonino; Segura, Angel S.; Guraieb, S.; and Demo, O.

Demolder, E. [Clin. Ophthalmol., Univ. Gand] See François, Jules; Elewaut-Rysselaere, M.; and Demolder, E.

Demshin, N. I.
1966 a.-- Morphological peculiarities of genital cone of trichonematines [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 221-227, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Demski, Günter; Frick, Wolfgang; and Köhler, S.
1968 a.-- Zur vorbeugenden Bekämpfung des grossen Leberegels (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) durch avio-chemische Anwendung des Molluskizids HL 2448 [English summary] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 33-50, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Denev, Ĭordan. [Vet. Inst., Veliko Turnovo] [*See also* Ki͡urtov, Nikola; Denev, Ĭordan; and Penev, Peniu]

Denev, Ĭordan.
1968 a.-- Непряката хемаглутинация и РСК при метастронгилидозата по свинете (Indirect haemagglutination and the complement fixation test in Metastrongyloides in pigs) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 5 (5), pp. 47-54. [W^a.]

Denev, Ĭordan.
1969 a.-- Промени във фагоцитарната активност, кръвната картина и белтъчните фракции след инвазия и реинвазия на агнета с *D. filaria* (Changes in the phagocytic activity, the blood picture and the protein fractions after *D. filaria* invasion and reinvasion of lambs) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 6 (5), pp. 99-107. [W^a.]

Denev, Ĭordan.
1969 b.-- Опити за имунизация при метастронгилидозата с ларви облъчени с рентгенови лъчи (Immunisation experiments in metastrongylidosis with larvae irradiated with X-rays) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 6 (1), pp. 9-16. [W^a.]

Denev, Ĭordan.
1969 c.-- Промени във фагоцитарната активност, кръвната картина и белтъчните фракции след инвазия и реинвазия на прасета с Metastrongylus sp. (Changes in the phagocytic activity, the blood picture and the protein fractions following Metastrongylus sp. invasion and reinvasion of pigs) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 6 (6), pp. 19-25. [W^a.]

Denev, Ĭordan; et al.
1970 a.-- Проучване върху дикроцелиозата в североизточна България. I. Разпространение и динамика на дикроцелиозата (Investigation into dicrocoeliosis in north-eastern Bulgaria. I. Distribution and dynamics of dicrocoeliosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 7 (9), pp. 21-29. [W^a.]

Denev, Ĭordan; and Burdarova, Stoi͡anka (Savova).
1969 a.-- Върху имунитета и имуноморфологичните реакции при метастронгилидозата и диктиокаулозата. I. Съобщение (On the immunity and immunomorphological reactions in metastrongyloidosis and dictyocauliosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 6 (8), pp. 39-47, illus. [W^a.]

Denev, Ĭordan; and Ki͡urtov, Nikola.
1966 a.--Определяне жизнеспособността на хелминтни яйца чрез флуоресцентна микроскопия (Determination of helminth egg viability by fluorescence microscopy) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (10), pp. 1059-1064. [W^a.]

Denev, Ĭordan; and Ki͡urtov, Nikola.
1968 a.-- Проучване върху циатостомозата по гъските (A study on cyatostomiasis in geese) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 65 (2), pp. 18-20. [W^a.]

Denham, D. A. [Dept. Med. Heminthol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Keppel St., London, England] [*See also* Duckett, M. G.; Denham, D. A.; and Nelson, George S.]

Denham, D. A.
1966 c.-- Infections with *Trichinella spiralis* passing from mother to filial mice pre- and post-natally < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 291-296. [W^a.]

Denham, D. A.
1968 b.-- Immunity to *Trichinella spiralis*. III. The longevity of the intestinal phase of the infection in mice < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 257-268. [W^a.]

Denham, D. A.
1969 a.-- The immunity of lambs against *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* < J. Comp. Path., v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [W^a.]

Denham, D. A.
1970 a.-- *Ostertagia circumcincta*: Methyridine and tetramisole against third stage larvae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 493-498. [W^a.]

Denis, B.; et al.
1969 a.-- Traitement chirurgical du kyste hydatique du poumon. A propos de 573 cas [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 23 (5-6), Mar., pp. 305-312, illus. (Ann. Chir. Thorac. et Cardio-vasc., v. 8 (2), pp. 189-196.) [W^m.]

Denisenko, P. P.; Ostrovskii, M. M.; and Lisitsina, K. A.
1968 a.-- Характеристика токсичности хлорофоса для мышей в различных условиях теплового воздействия и физической нагрузки (Toxicity of Dipterex for mice under different conditions of temperature and physical stress) [Russian text] < Gig. i San., v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 14-18. [W^m.]

Denisenko, P. P.; Ostrovskii, M. M.; and Lisitsina, K. A.
1968 b.-- Idem [Translation] < Hyg. and San., v. 33 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 169-173. [W^a.]

Denison, Jean. [Dept. Biol., Univ. York, Heslington, York] *See* Wilson, Robert Alan; and Denison, Jean.

Denner, Melvin.
1970 a.-- Orthopteran infections by *Mermis subnigrescens* Cobb (Nematoda) in Iowa < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (79. Ann. Sess., Des Moines, Apr. 18-19, 1969), v. 76, pp. 446-447. [W^a.]

Dennig, H. K. [Inst. Vergleichende Tropenmed. Ludwig Maximilians-Univ. München] [*See also* Hebel, R.; and Dennig, H. K.]

Dennig, H. K.
1967 a.-- Eine unbekannte Babesienart beim Jaguarundi (*Herpailurus yaguarondi*) < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 12 (5), July, pp. 146-152, illus. [W^a.]

Dennig, H. K.; and Hebel, R.
1969 a.-- Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an zwei Babesia-arten der Feliden [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (2), May 12, pp. 95-111, illus. [W^a.]

Dennig, H. K.; Schlipköter, H. W.; and Somora, J.
1969 a.-- Das Erythrogramm im Verlauf der Nagetiermalaria (*Plasmodium berghei*) < Ztschr. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Immunol., v. 155 (2), Nov. 27, pp. 110-122. [W^a.]

Dennig, H. K.; Schlipköter, H. W.; and Stolte, E.

1970 a.-- Das Erthrogramm im Rekonvaleszenzstadium der Nagetiermalaria (*Plasmodium berghei*) nach Behandlung mit Camolar^R [English summary] < Ztschr. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Immunol., v. 155 (4), pp. 297-305. [Issued Aug. 5] [W^a.]

Dennis, Emery Westervelt. [Sterling-Winthrop Res. Inst., Rensselaer, New York, U.S.A.] *See* Berberian, Dicran Abraham; Dennis, Emery Westervelt; and Freele, H. W.

Denny, M.

1968 a.-- The life-cycle and ecology of *Polymorphus marilis* Van Cleave, 1939 [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 23P. [W^a.]

Denny, M.

1969 a.-- Life-cycles of helminth parasites using *Gammarus lacustris* as an intermediate host in a Canadian lake < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 795-827, illus. [W^a.]

Denyer, R. C.

1969 a.-- Liver fluke of sheep. Factors influencing severity of infection < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 80 (11), Nov., pp. 611-613. [W^a.]

Deo, P. G. [Indian Vet. Res. Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] [*See also* Husain, Sabir; and Deo, P. G.; *and* Kunwar, G. S.; and Deo, P. G.]

Deo, P. G.; Tandon, K. C.; Kumar, Vinai; and Srivastava, Har Dayal.

1967 a.-- Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885 < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 351-359, illus. [W^a.]

Deo, P. G.; and Tripathi, J. C.

1968 a.-- A note on immunization of chicken against *Ascaridia galli* < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 753-755. [W^a.]

Déodati, F. *See* Calmettes, L.; Déodati, F.; and Béchac, G.

Deodhar, N. S. [Dept. Path., Bombay Vet. Coll., Bombay-12] [*See also* Sardeshpande, P. D.; and Deodhar, N. S.]

Deodhar, N. S.; Kulkarni; V. G. Patil; and Karyakarte, P. P.

[1968 a].-- On the occurrence of a new species of genus Artyfechinostomum Lane, 1915 in a dog in Bombay < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 122-125, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Deodhar, N. S.; and Narsapur, V. S.

1968 b.-- "Pneumonitis cysticercosa"--A new disease condition of goats caused by migrating *Cysticercus tenuicollis* in the lungs < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 202-204. [W^a.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma. [Div. Path., Indian Vet. Res. Inst., Izatnagar (U. P.), India] [*See also* Kaushik, R. K.; and Deorani, V. P. Sharma]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma; and Tewari, H. C.

1968 a.-- Occurrence of Stilesia (Anoplocephalidae: Cestoda) scolex deep in sheep duodenal wall, and the pathogenicity < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 200-201. [W^a.]

Deoras, P. J. [Dept. Entom., Haffkine Inst., Bombay] [*See also* Chaturvedi, G. C.; and Deoras, P. J.]

Deoras, P. J.

1968 a.-- Flea control < Pesticides, Bombay, ann. no., 1968, pp. 102-105, 116, illus. [W^a.]

Depagne, A. *See* Delumeau, G.; Magois, J. Y.; and Depagne, A.

Depner, K. R.

1968 a.-- Hymenopterous parasites of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (Diptera : Muscidae), in Alberta < Canad. Entom., v. 100 (10), Oct., pp. 1057-1060. [W^a.]

Depner, K. R.

1969 a.-- Distribution of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* (Diptera: Muscidae), in western Canada and the relation between its environment and population density < Canad. Entom., v. 101 (1), Jan., pp. 97-100, map. [W^a.]

Depta, Andrzej. [Wydział. Wet. WSR Olsztyn] *See* Romaniuk, Konstanty; Depta, Andrzej; and Starzyński, Wojciech.

Derbeneva-Ukhova, Varvara Pavlovna. [*See also* Balashov, I͡u. S.; Gutsevich, A. V.; Derbeneva-Ukhova, Varvara Pavlovna; and Shipitzyna, N. K.]

Derbeneva-Ukhova, Varvara Pavlovna.

1958 a.-- Глава XII. Высшие двукрылые, или мухи [Chapter XII. Higher Diptera, or flies] [Russian text] < Opred. Chlenist., Vred. Zdor. Cheloveka (Beklemishev) pp. 126-144, 284-305, illus., pls. [W^c.]

Derevitskai͡a, V. V.

1970 a.--Особенности эпидемиологии аскаридоза в ждановском районе Москвы (Роль почвы в заражении аскаридозом детей дошкольных учреждений) (Features of epidemiology of ascaridiasis in the Zhdanov District of Moscow (The role of soil in infection with ascaridosis in children of preschool institutions)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 188-190. [W^a.]

Dermott, Evelyn. [Dept. Zoo., Queen's Univ., Belfast, Northern Ireland] *See* Halton, D. W.; Dermott, Evelyn; and Morris, Gerald P.; *and* Halton, D. W.; Morris, Gerald P.; and Dermott, Evelyn.

Derrington, P. C. [307 Mulgrave Road, Cairns, Queensland] *See* Spratt, David M.; Mallett, G.; Derrington, P. C.; and Thomas, C.

Deryło, Antoni.

[1970 a].-- Wszoły (Mallophaga) jako wektory *Pasteurella multocida* (Mallophaga as vectors of *Pasteurella multocida*) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska, Sect. C, Biol., v. 24, 1969, pp. 355-366. [Date finished Dec. 31, 1969] [W^a.]

Desai, H. N. [Dept. Gastroenterol., J. J. Group Hosp., Bombay] *See* Vakil, B. J.; Mehta, A. J.; and Desai, H. N.

Desai, R. N.; and Uttangi, J. C.

1966 a.-- A new gregarine (Protozoa), *Actinocephalus capritermis*, from the termite, *Capritermes incola* from Dharwar, India < Proc. 2. All-India Cong. Zool. (Varanasi, Oct. 1962), Part 2, pp. 270-273, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [W^c.]

Desch, Clifford; Lebel, Robert R.; Nutting, William Brown; and Lukoschus, Fritz S.

1971 a.-- Parasitic mites of Surinam I. *Demodex carolliae* sp. nov. (Acari: Demodicidae) from the fruit bat *Carollia perspicillata* < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 303-308, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André. [Chief Serv., and Prof., Inst. Pasteur, Paris] [*See also* Delas, André; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel; and Poirier, André]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1963 a.-- Aspects du diagnostic des bilharzioses importées < Bull. Acad. Nat. Med., Paris, an. 127, 3. s., v. 147 (16-17), pp. 359-363. [W^m.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1967 a.-- Sur un nouvel hôte intermédiaire de la bilharziose humaine à Schistosoma intercalatum < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D., Sc. Nat., v. 265 (25), Dec. 18, pp. 2008-2009. [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1970 a.-- Conditions du cycle évolutif expérimental de Schistosoma intercalatum < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 270 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 1064-1065. [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1970 b.-- Intérêt de l'étude des maladies animales et des maladies transmissibles des animaux à l'homme < Rev. Path. Comp., Paris, n. s. (808), v. 70 (3), May-June, pp. 117-118. [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Delas, André.
1968 a.-- Sur l'extension géographique en Afrique tropicale de la bilharziose humaine à Schistosoma intercalatum < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 267 (20), Nov. 13, pp. 1605-1606. [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Delas, André; Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel; and Poirier, André.
1969 a.-- La schistosomiase à Schistosoma intercalatum en République Féderale du Cameroun [English summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (6), pp. 893-898, maps. [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Delas, André; Poirier, André; and Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel.
1968 a.-- La bilharziose à Schistosoma intercalatum au Cameroun (Note préliminaire) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 222-223. [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Floch, Hervé A.
1968 a.-- Action biologique comparée de 6 molluscicides chimiques dans le cadre de la prophylaxie des bilharzioses. Conclusions pratiques < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (4), July-Aug., pp. 640-650. [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Poirier, Maurice; and Lambault, Evelyne.
1965 a.-- La séro-agglutination à l'histamine sur latex dans les helminthiases < Bull. Acad. Nat. Med., Paris, an. 129, 3. s., v. 149 (26-27), pp. 633-638. [W^m.]

Deshmukh, M. S. [Prin. Vet. Off., Vet. Polyclin., Nagpur] See Paikne, D. L. Kadhane, D. L.; Purohit, B. L.; and Deshmukh, M. S.

Deshmukh, P. G. [Dept. Zool., Marathwada Univ., Aurangabad (Maharashtra), India] [See also Ali, Syed Mehdi; and Deshmukh, P. G.]

Deshmukh, P. G.
1968 a.-- On a second species of the nematode genus Subulascaris [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 29-32, illus. [W^a.]

Deshmukh, P. G.
1968 b.-- Camallanides dhamini n. sp. from rat snake Ptyas mucosus [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (2), June, pp. 119-122, illus. [W^a.]

Deshmukh, P. G.
1968 c.-- Two new species of a new genus Neofilaria from Indian quails [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (2), June, pp. 123-128, illus. [W^a.]

Deshmukh, P. G.
1968 d.-- Lemdana francolini n. sp. from grey partridge Francolinus pondicerianus [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (2), June, pp. 129-132, illus. [W^a.]

Deshmukh, P. G.
1969 a.-- Physalopteroides versicoloris n. sp. from garden lizard Calotes versicolor [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (2), June, pp. 125-128, illus. [Wa.]

Deshmukh, P. G.
1970 a.-- Dracunculus riccii sp. n. from a snake Natrix natrix [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (2), June, pp. 143-144,145-146, illus. [W^a.]

Desmonts, Georges. [Inst. Nat. Hyg., Paris] [See also Couvreur, Jacques; Desmonts, Georges; Gerbeaux, J.; and Lelong, Marcel; and Fontaine, Martine; Desmonts, Georges; and Rousselie, Francoise]

Desmonts, Georges; Couvreur, Jacques; and Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok.
1965 a.-- Le toxoplasme, la mere et l'enfant < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 22 (10), Dec., pp. 1183-1200. [W^m.]

De Somer, P. See de Somer, P.

Desowitz, Robert S. [Dept. Trop. Med., Sch. Med. Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu] [See also Pavanand, Kacharinnee; and Desowitz, Robert S.]

Desowitz, Robert S.; et al.
1970 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of pyrantel pamoate < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 775-778. [W^a.]

Desowitz, Robert S.; and Cadigan, Francis C. (jr.).
1968 a.-- Plasmodium ovale in a Thai patient from Lopburi [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., p. 166. [W^m.]

Desowitz, Robert S.; and Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.).
1968 a.--Hypocholesterolemia in rodent malaria (Plasmodium berghei) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 1006-1008. [W^a.]

Desowitz, Robert S.; and Miller, Louis H.
1968 a.-- Plasmodium coatneyi: Deep vascular schizogony in capillaries of heart muscles [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., p. 166. [W^m.]

Desowitz, Robert S.; Miller, Louis H.; Buchanan, R. D.; and Permpanich, Barnyen.
1968 a.-- Comparative studies on the pathology and host physiology of malarias. VI.-- Plasmodium inui < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 233-237, pl. [Wa.]

Desowitz, Robert S.; Miller, Louis H.; Buchanan, R. D.; and Permpanich, Barnyen.
1969 a.-- The sites of deep vascular schizogony in Plasmodium coatneyi malaria < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (2), pp. 198-202, illus. [W^a.]

Desowitz, Robert S.; Pavanand, Kacharinnee; and Vacharaphorn, D.
1968 a.-- Comparative studies on the pathology and host physiology of malarias. IV.-- Serum protein alterations in Plasmodium coatneyi malaria: A comparison of cellulose acetate and polyacrylamide disc electrophoretic patterns < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 210-217. [W^a.]

Despeignes, J. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Med. Lyon] [See also Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Battesti, M. R.; and Despeignes, J.]

Despeignes, J.; and Battesti, M.R.
[1969 a].--Inclusion d'arthropodes dans un plastique transparent < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1968, pp. 613-614. [W^{a}.]

Despommier, Dickson D.; and Wostmann, Bernard S.
1968 a.-- Diffusion chambers for inducing immunity to Trichinella spiralis in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v.23 (2), Oct., pp. 228-233. [W^{a}.]

Despommier, Dickson D.; and Wostmann, Bernard S.
1969 a.-- Trichinella spiralis: Immune elimination in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 243-250. [W^{a}.]

Desportes, Isabelle.
1969 a.-- Ultrastructure et développement des grégarines du genre Stylocephalus < Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 12.s., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 31-96, illus. [W^{a}.]

Desportes, Isabelle; and Théodoridès, Jean.
1969 a.-- Ultrastructure de la Grégarine Callynthrochlamys phronimae Frenzel; Étude comparée de son noyau avec celui de Thalicola salpae (Frenzel) (Eugregarina) < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 449-460, illus. [W^{a}.]

Desser, Sherwin S. [Dept. Parasitol., School Hyg., Univ. Toronto, Toronto, Ontario] [See also Khan, R. A.; Desser, Sherwin S.; and Fallis, Albert Murray]

Desser, Sherwin S.
1970 a.-- The fine structure of Leucocytozoon simondi. III. The ookinete and mature sporozoite < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 641-646, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Desser, Sherwin S.
1970 b.-- The fine structure of Leucocytozoon simondi. IV. The microgamete < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 647-649, pl. [W^{a}.]

Desser, Sherwin S.
1970 c.-- The fine structure of Leucocytozoon simondi. II. Megaloschizogony < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (3), May, pp. 417-421, pls. [W^{a}.]

Desser, Sherwin S.; Baker, John R.; and Lake, Pamela.
1970 a.-- The fine structure of Leucocytozoon simondi. I. Gametocytogenesis < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (2), Mar., pp. 331-336, pls. [W^{a}.]

Desser, Sherwin S.; and Trefiak, William D.
1971 a.-- Crystalline inclusions in Leucocytozoon simondi < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 134-135, pl. [W^{a}.]

Desset, Marie-Claude Durette. See Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.

Dessy-Doize, C. See Pecheur, M.; Dessy-Doize, C.; and Pandey, V. S.

Destro, F.; and Inzirillo, G.
1969 a.-- Pesquisas clínicas sôbre um nôvo tratamento da tricomoníase vaginal < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (3), Mar., pp. 1065-1072 (pp. 295-302). [W^{m}.]

Detels, Roger; et al.
1969 a.-- An epidemic of intestinal capillariasis in man. A study in a barrio in northern Luzon < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (5), Sept., pp. 676-682, maps. [W^{a}.]

Detinova, T. S.
1958 a.-- Глава V. Насекомые с неполным превращением [Chapter V. Insects with incomplete metamorphosis] [Russian text] < Opred. Chlenist., Vred. Zdor. Cheloveka (Beklemishev), pp. 34-39, 242, 243, illus., pl. [W^{c}.]

Deufel, Josef.
1963 a.-- Octomituskrankheit bei Forellen und ihre Behandlung < Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 88 (9), May 1, p. 256. [W^{a}.]

Deuschle, Kurt W. [Dept. Community Med., Univ. Kentucky, Lexington] See Tapp, Jesse W.; Gazaway, Rena; and Deuschle, Kurt W.

Dev, Bhoomittra.
1965 b.-- The cytochemical localization of alkaline phosphatase in the testicular nephridia of the Indian leech, Hirudinaria granulosa, with special reference to the inner lobe < Quart J. Micr. Sc., v. 106 (1), Mar., pp. 31-35, pls. [W^{a}.]

Devauchelle, Gérard. [Lab. Biol. Animale, Fac. Sc., 80-Amiens] [See also Vinckier, Daniel; Devauchelle, Gérard; and Prensier, Gérard]

Devauchelle, Gérard.
1968 a.-- Présence, révélée par la microscopie électronique, d'inclusions particulières chez duex grégarines tricystidées < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 161 (11), 1967, pp. 2188-2190, illus. [W^{a}.] [Issued April 19]

Devauchelle, Gérard.
1968 b.-- Etude de l'ultrastructure de Gregarina polymorpha (Hamm.) en syzygie [English summary] < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 629-636, illus. [W^{a}.]

Devauchelle, Gérard; Vinckier, Daniel; and Prensier, Gérard.
1970 a.-- Origine et formation du filament polaire chez Nosema vivieri [Abstract of report before Group. Protistol. Langue Franc 9. Reunion Ann., Aussois, May 8-10] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Develey, J. L. [Med.-Vet., Aliança Comercial Anilinas S.A.] See do Amaral, Vicente; and Develey, J. L.

Devi, C. Sita. [Prof., Biochem., Kurnool Med. Coll., Kurnool (A.P.), S. India] [See also Reddy, C. R. R. M.; Reddy, M. Ramakrishna; Suvarnakumari, G.; and Devi, C. Sita]

Devi, C. Sita; Murthy, D. Prasantha; Devi, S. Lakshmi; and Reddy, C. R. R. M.
1971 a.-- Fibrinolytic activity of infective larvae of Dracunculus medinensis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 101-103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Devi, Gayatri; and Sisodia, C. S.
1969 a.-- Effect of ether extract of Juniper communis on sarcoptic mange in sheep < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 345-348, illus. [W^{a}.]

Devi, S. Lakshmi. See Devi, C. Sita; Murthy, D. Prasantha; Devi, S. Lakshmi; and Reddy, C. R. R. M.

Devi, T. Indira. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Clin. Lab., Kakinada] See Venkataratnam, A.; Padmavathi, P.; and Devi, T. Indira.

Devi͡atkina, M. S. See Duras, T. I.; Devi͡atkina, M. S.; Karmanova, E. V.; and Kugusheva, R. Kh.

Devine, T. L. [Acarol. Lab., Coll. Biol. Sc., Ohio State Univ., Columbus] See Wharton, George Willard (jr.); and Devine, T. L.

De Vita, Vincent T. [NIH, Bethesda, Md.] [See also Goodell, Brian W.; Jacobs, J. Bruce; Powell, Ralph D.; and De Vita, Vincent T.]

De Vita, Vincent T.; et al.
1969 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Successful diagnosis and treatment of two patients with associated malignant processes < N. England J. Med., v. 280 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 287-291, illus. [W^{a}.]

De Vita, Vincent T.; and Goodell, Brian W.
1970 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia [Letter to editor] < Ann. Int. Med., v. 73 (2), Aug., p. 343. [W^{m}.]

DeVoe, Arthur Gerard. See English, Frank P.; Iwamoto, Takeo; Darrell, Richard W.; and DeVoe, Arthur Gerard.

Devos, A.
1969 a.-- Sectiebevindingen bij konijnen < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 38 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 275-276, 277-280. [W^{a}.]

Devos, A.; Viaene, N.; and Devriese, L.
1969 a.-- Behandeling van de trichomonasbesmetting bij duiven met Ronidazole, Carb-o-sep, Metronidazole en dimetridazole [English summary] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 38 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 297-298, 299-304. [W^{a}.]

Devos, A.; Viaene, N.; and Devriese, L.
1970 a.-- Toestand en evolutie van ziekten en aandoeningen in 1969 [French and English summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 39 (5), May, pp. 304-308, 309-312, 313-316, 317-319. [W^{a}.]

Devriendt, E. [Clin. Ped., Univ. Libre Bruxelles] See Gillet, P.; Baran, D.; and Devriendt, E.

Devriese, L. [Leestoel Pluimveepath., Bacteriol. en Besmettel. Ziekten] See Devos, A.; Viaene, N.; and Devriese, L.

Dew, Barbara B.; and McMillan, Bruce.
1970 a.-- Seasonal variation of Polychromophilus melanipherus (Sporozoa: Haemoproteidae) in the bent-winged bat Miniopterus schreibersii (Chiroptera) in New South Wales < Parasitology, v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 161-166. [W^{a}.]

Dewaele, A. See Pecheur, M.; Dewaele, A.; Brassine, M.; and Pandey, V. S.

Dewambrechies, Michel Henri Marie. [1943-]
1969 a.-- Le renne en Fennoscandie. La langue lapone au service de l'élevage du renne (Rangifer tarandus L.). Thèse Doc. Vét. (Ecole Nat. Vét. Alfort). 85 pp., illus. Alfort. [W^{a}.(41.2 A123)]

Dewan, M. L. [Dept. Microbiol. and Hyg., East Pakistan Agric. Univ., Mymensingh, East Pakistan] See Rahman, M. M.; and Dewan, M. L.

Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley. [Dept. Animal Pathol., Univ. Arizona, Tucson] See Collins, R. C.; Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley; and Carruth, L. A.; and Buchanan, Roger S.; Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley; and Ware, George W.

De Witt, C. W. See Jung, Rodney Clifton; Dupuy, H. J.; and De Witt, C. W.

DeWitt, James B.
1966 a.-- Methodology for determining toxicity of pesticides to wild vertebrates [Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, Suppl., June, pp. 275-278. [W^{a}.]

DeWitt, James B.; Menzie, Calvin M.; Adomaitis, Vyto A.; and Reichel, William L.
1960 a.-- Pesticidal residues in animal tissues < Tr. 25. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Dallas, Texas, Mar. 7-9), pp. 277-285. [W^{a}.]

DeWitt, William B. [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., National Inst. Health, National Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Lab. Parasitic Dis., Bethesda, Maryland 20014] See Cheever, Allen W.; DeWitt, William B.; and Warren, Kenneth S.

Dey-Hazra, Arabinda. [Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover] [See also Enigk, Karl; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; and Enigk, Karl; Schanzel, Hubert; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; and Enigk, Karl; Stoll, U.; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; and Giese, W.; Stoll, U.; Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; and Enigk, Karl]

Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1967 a.-- Die Wirksamkeit von Neguvon, Disophenol und Citarin beim Magenwurmbefall der Gans. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochsch. Hannover) 30 pp. Hannover. [W^{a} (41.2.H198)]

Dhabolkar, D. B.; Ghafoor, M. A.; and Narasapur, V. S.
1968 a.-- Cysticercus ovis in the heart of sheep [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (2), Feb., p. 169. [W^{a}.]

Dhanda, Vijai; and Bhat, H. R.
1968 a.-- Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) garhwalensis sp.n. (Acarina: Ixodidae) parasitizing sheep and goats in Garhwal region, Uttar Pradesh, India < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 674-678, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dhanda, Vijai; and Bhat, H. R.
1968 b.--Haemaphysalis (Haemaphysalis) indoflava sp. n. (Acarina: Ixodidae) from the Himalayan region of Uttar Pradesh, and Madras, India < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 1063-1067, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dhanda, Vijai; and Bhat, H. R.
1970 a.-- Immature stages of Haemaphysalis indoflava Dhanda and Bhat, 1968 (Acarina: Ixodidae), and notes on its ecology < Oriental Insects, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 253-258, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Dhanda, Vijai; and Kulkarni, S. M.
1969 a.-- Immature stages of Haemaphysalis cornupunctata Hoogstraal and Varma, 1962 (Acarina: Ixodidae) with new host and locality records, and notes on its ecology < Oriental Insects, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 15-21, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dhar, Durga Neth; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1968 a.-- The in vitro action of immune serum on the juveniles of the nematode, Oesophagostomum columbianum (Curtice, 1890) Stossich, 1899 < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 269-278, pls. [W^{a}.]

Dhar, Durga Nath; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1968 b.-- Mechanism of nodule formation in the nematode, Oesophagostomum columbianum (Curtice, 1890) Stossich, 1899 < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 708-725, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dhar, Durga Nath; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1970 a.-- Attempt at passive immunization against the nematode, Oesophagostomum columbianum < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 149-150. [W^{a}.]

Dhariwal, R. K. S. [Dept. Med., Med. Coll., Pondicherry] See Verma, N. P. Singh; Dhariwal, R. K. S.; and Pal, S. K.

Dhermy, P. See Braun-Vallon, S.; Ashton, N.; Duguid, I.M.; and Dhermy, P.; and Braun-Vallon, S.; and Dhermy, P.

Diaconiţă, Gh.; and Goldiş, Gh.
1964 a.-- Pathomorphology and pathogenesis of pulmonary paragonimiasis [German and Russian summaries] < Acta Morph. Acad. Sc. Hungar., v. 12 (3), pp. 315-331, illus. [W^{m}.]

Diaconiţă, Gh.; and Goldiş, Gh.
1964 b.-- Investigations on pathomorphology and pathogenesis of pulmonary paragonimiasis < Acta Tuberc. Scand., v. 44 (1), pp. 51-75, illus. [W^m.]

Diaconiţă, Gh.; and Hica, L.
1968 a.-- Abces paragonimiazic intraabdominal calcificat cu aspect pseudotumoral (Calcified intra-abdominal paragonimiasis abscess with a pseudotumoral aspect) [French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 357-362, illus. [W^m.]

D'i͡akonov, L. P. [Kand. Vet. Nauk, Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.] [See also Poli͡akov, V. F.; D'i͡akonov, L. P.; Storozhev, I͡u. I.; and Pereponov, G. A.]

D'i͡akonov, L. P.
1966 b.-- Испытание лекарственных препаратов для лечения ягнят, больных эперитрозоонозисом [Trial of medicinal preparations for the treatment of lambs having Eperythrozoon ovis] [Russian text] < Mater. Godichn. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 183-184. [W^a.]

D'i͡akonov, L. P.
1968 a.-- Haemobartonella markovi sp. nov.--кровопаразит овец (Haemobartonella markovi sp. nov.--a blood parasite of sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (1), Jan., pp. 56-59, illus. [W^a.]

D'i͡akonov, L. P.; Storozhev, I͡u. I.; Pereponov, G. A.; and Poli͡akov, V. F.
1966 a.-- Лечебная эффективность хиноцида и бигумаля при экспериментальном тейлериозе крупного рогатого скота [Therapeutic effectiveness of quinocide and bigumal in experimental bovine theileriasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Godichn. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 179-181. [W^a.]

D'i͡akonova, E. A. See Kolobolotskiĭ, G. V.; Zhavoronkov, N. I.; Shuti͡aeva, M. A.; and D'i͡akonova, E. A.

Diallo, S. [Dakar] See Larivière, Michel; and Diallo, S.; and Larivière, Michel; Picot, H.; and Diallo, S.; and Juminer, Bertène; Camerlynck, Patrick; and Diallo, S.

Diamond, Louis Stanley. [Lab. Biol. Viruses, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., NIH, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Carter, William A.; Levy, Hilton B.; and Diamond, Louis Stanley; and Lunde, Milford N.; Chaparas, Sotiros Demetrios; and Diamond, Louis Stanley; and Lunde, Milford N.; and Diamond, Louis Stanley]

Diamond, Louis Stanley.
1964 a.-- Recent advances in the cultivation and cryogenic preservation of Entamoeba histolytica < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 366-370. [W^m.]

Diamond, Louis Stanley.
1964 b.-- Freeze-preservation of protozoa < Cryobiology, v. 1 (2), Nov.-Dec., pp. 95-102. [W^a.]

Diamond, Louis Stanley.
1968 a.-- Improved method for the nonoxenic cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica Schaudinn, 1903 and E. histolytica-like amebae with trypanosomatids < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 715-719. [W^a.]

Diamond, Louis Stanley.
1968 b.--Techniques of axenic cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica Schaudinn, 1903 and E. histolytica-like amebae < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 1047-1056, illus. [W^a.]

Diamond, Louis Stanley; and Bartgis, Ida Louise.
1970 a.-- Entamoeba moshkovskii: Axenic cultivation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 171-175.[W^a.]

Diamond, Louis Stanley; Bartgis, Ida Louise; and Reardon, Lucy Virginius.
1965 a.-- Virulence of Trichomonas vaginalis after freeze-preservation for 2 years in liquid nitrogen vapor < Cryobiology, v. 1 (4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 295-297. [W^a.]

Diankov, N. See Genchev, M.; and Diankov, N.

Dias, Celia Guimarães Netto. See Faria, Marcilia de Araújo Medrado; da Silva, Guilherme Rodrigues; and Dias, Celia Guimarães Netto.

Dias, Emmanuel. [Med. Sec. Estado Saúde Minas Gerais, Bolsista Div. Nosol. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz] [See also Dias, João Carlos Pinto; da Cunha, Dilermando Alves; and Dias, Emmanuel; and Dias, João Carlos Pinto; and Dias, Emmanuel]

Dias, Emmanuel.
1950 c.-- Validade do gênero Schizotrypanum Chagas, 1909 < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), pp. 230-231. [W^m.]

Dias, Emmanuel.
1954 d.-- Comentario al trabajo del Dr. C' Romana (Enfermedad de Chagas) < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug.-28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 644-646. [Lib. Otto]

Dias, João Carlos Pinto. [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Bambui, Minas Gerais, Brasil] [See also Kloetzel, Kurt; and Dias, João Carlos Pinto]

Dias, João Carlos Pinto.
1965 a.-- Reinfestação do município de Bambuí por triatomíneos transmissores da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 63 (1), pp. 107-119. [W^a.]

Dias, João Carlos Pinto.
1967 b.-- Notas sôbre a enterobiose em populações infantis do oeste de Minas Gerais [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (5), Nov., pp. 1611-1621 (pp. 343-353). [W^m.]

Dias, João Carlos Pinto.
1968 a.-- Observações sôbre a estrongiloidose no oeste de Minas Gerais, Brasil [English Summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 305-311. [W^m.]

Dias, João Carlos Pinto; da Cunha, Dilermando Alves; and Dias, Emmanuel.
1969 a.-- Prevalência de enteroparasitoses humanas no município de Bambui, oeste de Minas Gerais [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 603-611 (pp. 249-257). [W^m.]

Dias, João Carlos Pinto; and Dias, Emmanuel.
1968 a.-- Considerações gerais acêrca de 67 casos humanos de doença de Chagas aguda observados pelo Pôsto Dr. Emmanuel Dias (Instituto Oswaldo Cruz), Bambuí, MG, entre 1955 e 1967 [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (6), June, pp. 1935-1945 (pp. 257-267). [W^m.]

Dias, João Carlos Pinto; and Kloetzel, Kurt.
1968 a.— The prognostic value of the electrocardiographic features of chronic Chagas' disease < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 158-162. [W^{m}.]

Di͡atlova, T. I.
1953 a.— К эктопаразитофауне рукокрылых Украины [On the ectoparasite fauna of Chiroptera of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Nauk. Zapiski Kiiv. Derzhavn. Univ., v. 12 (3), p. 97. (Trudy Zool. Muz. (3)) [W^{c}.]

Díaz, Benito E. [Prof. Patol Gen. y Sist., Fac. Agron. y Vet., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, Corrientes] See Lombardero, Oscar J.; and Díaz, Benito E.

Díaz, Constanza. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] See Martínez V., Humberto; Díaz, Constanza; and Leiderman W., Eduardo.

Díaz, Marcos Tulio. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Biol., Esuela Cien., Univ. Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela] [See also Hamana S., Luis J.; Nasir, Pir; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio; and Nasir, Pir; Arcay de Peraza, Lucila; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio; and Nasir, Pir; Díaz, Marcos Tulio; and Lemus de Guevara, Deyanira; and Nasir, Pir; Díaz, Marcos Tulio; and Price, Charles E.; and Nasir, Pir; Lemus de Guevara, Deyanira; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio]

Díaz, Marcos Tulio; and Nasir, Pir.
1970 a.— Estudios sobre larvas de trematodos de agua dulce. XXVII. Ciclo vital parcial de Caigüirea anteruterea n. sp., n. gen., n. subf. [Abstract of report before 20. Conv. An. Asoc. Venez. Avance Ciencias] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 21, Supl. 1, p. 70. [W^{a}.]

Díaz, María. [Cátedra Patol. Gen., Escuela Med., Univ. Chile, Santiago] See Sapunar P., Jorge; Bacovic, Viera; Amenábar, Emilio; and Díaz, María.

Diaz-Bonnet, Rafael B. See Bonnet, Rafael B. Diaz.

Díaz Muñoz, Alvaro. [Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Dir. Invest. Salud. Pub., S.S.A. Mexico] See Molina Pasquel, Claudio; Díaz Muñoz, Alvaro; Rosas, Margarita; and Hernández Silva, Javier.

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1967 a.— Nematodes gastrointestinales de carnivoros Venezolanos [English summary] < Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cien. Nat., Caracas, (111), v. 27, March, pp. 114-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1967 b.— Nematodes parasitos de roedores Venezolanos [English summary] < Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cien. Nat., Caracas, (111), v. 27, March, pp. 129-162, illus. [W^{a}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1967 c.— Helmintos de Venezuela. [79 mimeographed pp.] [Lib. NAPL]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1968 a.— La trichomoniasis bovine en Venezuela [Proc. 18. Conv. An. Asoc. Venez. Avance Cien, May 19-25, 1968] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 19 (1), p. 71. [W^{a}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1968 b.— La trichomoniasis bovina en Venezuela < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (140), v. 24, Mar. 31, pp. 194-197. [W^{a}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1968 c.— La contaminacion por via bucogastrica y ocular en los trypanosomas. Resumen y nuevas experiencias < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (138), v. 24, Jan. 31, pp. 39-66. [W^{a}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1969 a.— Papel del veterinario en la lucha contra la enfermedad de Chagas [English, Portuguese and French summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 67 (6), Dec., pp. 497-506. [W^{a}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1970 a.— Estudios sobre Trypanosoma vivax en animales de laboratorio [Abstract of report before 20. Conv. An. Asoc. Venez. Avance Ciencia] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 21, Supl. 1, p. 69. [W^{a}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1970 b.— Un cambio de nombre, por preocupacion de Terranova caballeroi Diaz-Ungria, 1967 < Rev. Vet. Venezolana, (171), v. 29, Oct. 31, p. 274. [W^{a}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos; Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Yepez M., Manuel Salvador.
1965 a.— Comportamiento del Trypanosoma venezuelense en animales de laboratorio < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (113), v. 19, Dec. 31, pp. 349-361. [W^{a}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos; Maldonado, Claudio; and Colina, Eli Saúl.
1969 a.— Nota previa sobre el hallazgo del Trypanosoma theileri en bovinos de Venezuela [English summary] < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (152), v. 26, Mar., pp. 152-154. [W^{a}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos; and Soto Bracho, Jorge.
1970 a.— Camino que sigue el Trypanosoma cruzi en perros infectados por via bucal [Abstract of report before 20. Conv. An. Asoc. Venez. Ciencia] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 21, Supl. 1, p. 69. [W^{a}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos; and Soto Bracho, Jorge.
1970 b.— Camino que sigue el Trypanosoma cruzi en perros infectados por via bucal. Nuevos estudios [English summary] < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (171), v. 29, Oct. 31, pp. 271-274. [W^{a}.]

Dib, Jorge de Carvalho. [Ass't Cad. Clínica Méd., U.F.R.J] See Queiroz, Amaury; Dib, Jorge de Carvalho; Lemme, Antonio Cesar; and Goldfeld, Sylvio.

Dibetto, José. See Pellegrino, José; Borda, Carlos Edgardo; Valetti, José Alberto; and Dibetto, José.

Dick, Terry A.; and Burt, Michael D. B.
1967 b.— Seasonal variation in Davainea tetraoensis, a cestode parasite of ruffed grouse [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 17P-18P. [W^{a}.]

Dick, Terry A.; and Burt, Michael D. B.
1971 a.— The life cycle and seasonal variation of Davainea tetraoensis Fuhrmann 1919, a cestode parasite of ruffed grouse, Bonasa umbellus (L.) < Canad. J. Zool. v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 109-119, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dickerson, Charles W. [Park Davis and Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan, U. S. A.] See Thompson, Paul Everett; and Dickerson, Charles W.

Dickerson, Gordon. [Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., Wellcome Research Lab., Beckenham, Kent] See Ottens, H.; and Dickerson, Gordon.

Dickerson, Ottie Joseph. [Kansas State Univ., Manhattan, Kansas, U. S. A.] See Mulvey, Roland H.; and Dickerson, Ottie Joseph.

Di Conza, Joseph J.
1968 a.-- Hatching requirements of dwarf tapeworm eggs (*Hymenolepis nana*) in relation to extraintestinal development of larval stages in mice < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 276-281. [W^{a}.]

Di Conza, Joseph J.
1969 a.-- Protective action of passively transferred immune serum and immunoglobulin fractions against tissue invasive stages of the dwarf tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 368-375. [W^{a}.]

Di Conza, Joseph J.
1970 a.-- *Hymenolepis nana*: Mouse subcutaneous tissue responses to larval stages < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 482-492, illus. [W^{a}.]

Di Conza, Joseph J.; and Cooper, R. C.
1969 a.-- Occurrence of the nematode, *Philometra americana*, in the English sole, *Parophrys vetulus*, in San Francisco Bay < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 327-329, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dicowsky, Lía; Repetto, Yolanda; and Agosin Kankolsky, Moises.
1968 a.-- Studies of the metabolism of *Echinococcus granulosus*. X. The mechanism of production of volatile fatty acids < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 763-772. [W^{a}.]

Didă, I.
1970 a.-- Studiu clinic şi terapeutic în coccidioza viţeilor < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 79-83, illus. [W^{a}.]

Diddams, Albert C. [Alaska Nat. Med. Centr., and Artic Health Research Lab. Coll., USPHS, Anchorage] See Wilson, Joseph F.; Diddams, Albert C.; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.

Diddle, A. W.
1967 a.-- *Trichomonas vaginalis*: Resistance to metronidazole < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 98 (4), June 15, pp. 583-585. [W^{m}.]

Di Delupis, Gian Luigi Dojmi. [Ist. Sup. San., Lab. Parassitol.] See Corradetti, Augusto; Di Delupis, Gian Luigi Dojmi; and Palmieri, Carlo.

Didier, Arnoldo; and Girardi, Hector Francisco.
1965 a.-- Hidatidosis osea de la pelvis. Reseccion parcial del iliaco < An. Cirug., Rosario, v. 30 (3-4), July-Dec, pp. 74-79, illus. [W^{m}.]

Didkovskiĭ, N. E.
1969 a.--Влияние эзофагостомозной инвазии на секреторную функцию желудка поросят (The effect of Oesophagostomum infestation on the secretory gastric function in suckling pigs) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 45-46. [W^{a}.]

Didovets, S. R.; and Bozhko, G. K.
1968 a.-- Украина на пути оздоровления животноводства от главнейших гельминтозов (The Ukraine on the way to animal husbandry sanitation from main helminthoses) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 8-11. [W^{a}.]

Diehl, Peter A. [Schweizerisches Trop.-Inst., Basel] [See also Geigy, Rudolf; Kauffmann, Marianne; and Diehl, Peter A.; and Hecker, H.; Diehl, Peter A.; and Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean]

Diehl, Peter A.
1969 a.-- Hämolymphenproteine und Vitellogenese bei *Ornithodorus moubata*, Murray (Ixodoidea Argasidae) [French and English summaries] < Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 42 (1-2), May 15, pp. 117-125. [W^{a}.]

Diehl, Peter A.
1970 a.-- Zur Oogenese bei *Ornithodorus moubata* Murray (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vitellogenese [English and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 27 (4), pp. 301-355, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dierksheide, E. B. [Dept. Obst. and Gynec., Bethesda Hosp., Cincinnati] See Zacharias, L. F.; Salzer, R. B.; Gunn, John C.; and Dierksheide, E. B.

Diesfeld, H. J.
1969 a.-- Die Befundhäufigkeit von Helminthen beim Menschen in Kenia in Beziehung zu Umweltfaktoren [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 310-333. [W^{a}.]

Diesfeld, H. J.
1969 b.-- Die geomedizinische Darstellung der regionalen Häufigkeitsverteilung von 5 Darmhelminthen in Kenia [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 483-494, map. [W^{a}.]

Diesfeld, H. J.
1970 a.-- Beziehungen zwischen der Häufigkeit des Hakenwurmvorkommens und dem Klima in Kenia, dargestellt durch Anwendung des Temperatur-Feuchte-Milieus [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 84-92. [W^{a}.]

Dietrich, A. E.
[1965 a].-- Toxoplasmosis dye test unit < Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research., 1964, p. 107. [W^{a}.]

Dietrich, Robert A. See Washburn, Richard H.; and Dietrich Robert A.

Dietz, Alfred.
1968 a.-- Honey bee diseases < Exten. Bull., Univ. Maryland Coop. Exten. Serv. (223), Sept., pp. 29-33. [W^{a}.]

Dietz, Alfred.
1968 b.-- Pesticides poisoning < Exten. Bull., Univ. Maryland Coop. Exten. Serv. (223), Sept., pp. 35-39. [W^{a}.]

Dietz, Alfred.
1970 a.-- Nosema and the Southeastern States < Am. Bee J., v. 110 (4), Apr., p. 143. [W^{a}.]

Dietz, Alfred.
1970 b.-- Nosema and the Southeastern states < Gleanings in Bee Culture, v. 98 (4), Apr., pp. 238-239. [W^{a}.]

Diệu-Lan, Trần-Thị. See Trần-Thị-Diệu-Lan.

Digenis, George A. See Thorson, Ralph E.; Digenis, George A.; Berntzen, Allen K.; and Konyalian, Arpine.

Diggens, Susan M. [Dept. Parasitol., Liverpool Sch. Trop. Med.] [See also Gregory, K. G.; Diggens, Susan M.; and Peters, W.]

Diggens, Susan M.
1970 a.-- Single step production of pyrimethamine-resistant P. berghei [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 9. [W^a.]

Diggens, Susan M.
1970 b.-- Cloning erythrocytic stages of P. berghei [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 9-10. [W^a.]

Diggens, Susan M.; and Gregory, K. G.
1969 a.-- Comparative response of various rodent malarias to chemotherapy [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 7. [W^a.]

Di Guardo, G. [Lab. Anat. Pat. e Ricerche Clin., Osp. Circolo "Luini Confalonieri", Luino (Varese)] See Pampiglione, Silvio; and Di Guardo, G.

van Dijck, P. J.; Claesen, M.; and de Somer, P.
1970 a.-- Effect of polyacrylic acid on experimental malaria and trypanosomiasis in mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Mar., pp. 5-9. [W^a.]

Dike, Sue Carlisle. [Biol. Dept., Rice Univ., Houston, Texas] See Chappell, L. H.; Arai, Hisao P.; Dike, Sue Carlisle; and Read, Clark P.

Dikov, Gennadiĭ Ivanovich. [Kand. Vet. Nauk, Kazakh. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.] [See also Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Dikov, Gennadiĭ Ivanovich; and Tormyshev, A. P.]

Dikov, Gennadiĭ Ivanovich.
1968 a.-- An experimental helminthofaunistic analysis and a helminthoso-epizootiologic regionalization scheme for the Dzhambul oblast [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 250-257, map. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Dikshit, V. C.; and Chand, Mahesh.
1967 a.-- Treatment of giardiasis with Furoxone < Antiseptic, v. 64 (2), Feb., pp. 109-112. [W^m.]

Dikshith, T. S. S. [Indust. Toxicol. Research Centre, Chattar Manzil Palace, Lucknow, India] See Kar, P. P.; and Dikshith, T. S. S.

Dimanin, John V. [Art Centre (Osteopath.) Hosp., Detroit] See Ellias, Sydney F.; Dimanin, John V.; Kaftan, Sheldon N.; and Phillips, Trevor H.

Dimas, Manuel Altamirano. See Altamirano-Dimas, Manuel.

Dimitrov, D. See Vishni͡akov, I͡uriĭ; and Dimitrov, D.

Dimitrov, Georgi. [Dr., Landwirtsch. Hochschule, Parasitol. Inst. Vet.-Med. Fak., Sofia, Bulgaria] [See also Pavlov, Pavel; Dimitrov, Georgi; and Bratanov, Vul'o]

Dimitrov, Georgi.
1969 a.-- Die veterinärmedizinische Parasitologie in der Volksrepublik Bulgarien [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (11), June, pp. 431-434. [W^a.]

Dimitrov, Georgi; and Kunchev, L.
1967 a.-- Ново средство за лекуване на фасциолозата по овцете (A new agent in treating fascicliasis in sheep) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 64 (1), pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

Dimitrova, Elena A. [See also Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova, Elena A.; and I͡anchev, I͡ancho]

Dimitrova, Elena A.
1969 a.-- Хелминтофауна на дивата свиня (Sus scrofa L.) в България (Helminthofauna of the wild boar in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 13, pp. 169-183. [W^m.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.; and Genov, Todor.
1968 a.-- Междинни и резервоарни гостоприемници на Spirocerca lupi (Rud. 1809) в България (Intermediary and reservoir hosts of Spirocerca lupi in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 12, pp. 79-85, illus. [W^m.]

Dimond, John B. [Dept. Entom., Maine Agric. Exper. Station, Univ. Maine, Orono] [See also Sherburne, J. A.; and Dimond, John B.]

Dimond, John B.; et al.
1970 a.-- DDT residues in robins and earthworms associated with contaminated forest soils < Canad. Entom., v. 102 (9), Sept., pp. 1122-1130. [W^a.]

Dimond, John B.; Kadunce, Raymond E.; Getchell, A. Stanley; and Blease, John A.
1968 a.-- DDT residue persistence in red-backed salamanders in a natural environment < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 194-202. [W^a.]

Dimopoullos, George T. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Agric. Exper. Station, Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] See Brundage, William G.; Hyland, Christopher Marie; and Dimopoullos, George T.; and Davis, Harold E.; and Dimopoullos, George T.; and Davis, Harold E.; Dimopoullos, George T.; and Roby, Thomas O.; and Finerty, John Francis; Hidalgo, Richard J.; and Dimopoullos, George T.]

el-Dine, A. Siradj. See Siradj-el-Dine, A.

Dine, K. Zein El. See El-Dine, K. Zein.

Dineen, J. K. [McMaster Lab., CSIRO Div. Animal Health, Glebe, N. S. W. 2037, Australia] [See also Donald, A. D.; Dineen, J. K.; and Adams, D. B.]

Dineen, J. K.
1963 b.-- Immunological aspects of parasitism < Nature, London (4864), v. 197, Jan. 19, pp. 268-269. [W^a.]

Dineen, J. K.; and Wagland, B. M.
[1967 a].-- Resistance and immunity to nematode parasites < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, pp. 22-24. [W^a.]

Ding, Ernst Heinrich. [1914-]
1956 a.-- Die Bekämpfung der Trichomonadenseuche in Südbaden. Inaug.-Diss. (Justus Liebig-Hochschule Giessen) 114 pp., maps. Giessen. [W^a.(SF 967.T7D5)]

Dingeldein, W.
1971 a.-- Die Schadwirkung eines Wurmbefalles und mögliche Bekämpfungsmassnahmen < SV-Zeitung, v. 65 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 97-102. [W^a.]

Dingeldein, W.; and Manz, D.
1970 a.-- Zur Behandlung des Spul-, Haken- und Peitschenwurmbefalls des Hundes mit Dichlorvos < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 51 (7), July 1, pp. 275-278, illus. [W^a.]

Dình-Tuân, Phan. See Phan-Dình-Tuân.

Đinh-Văn-Tùng; West, Rachel D.; and Trần-Thị-Diệu-Lan.
1966 a.— Fréquence de la moniliase et de la Trichomonase vaginales chez les femmes enceintes Vietnamiennes [English and Vietnamese summaries] < Acta Med. Vietnamica, v. 10 (1-4), Jan.-Oct., pp. 4042-4046. [W^{m}.]

Dini, Germana.
1969 a.— Le malattie parassitarie del coniglio < Riv. Zootecn., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 682-689, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dinnik, J. A.
1965 a.— The snail hosts of certain Paramphistomatidae and Gastrothylacidae (Trematoda) discovered by the late Dr. P. L. LeRoux in Africa < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 141-150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dinnik, J. A.; Hammond, J. A.; Dinnik, N. N.; and Ndubi, G.
[1968 a].— Division of helminth diseases < Ann. Rep. East African Vet. Research Organ., July 1966-Dec. 1967, pp. 47-53. [Lib. NAPL]

Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, Rüdiger.
1968 a.— A gigantic Protostrongylus, P. africanus sp. nov., and other lung nematodes of antelopes in the Serengeti, Tanzania < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 819-829, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, Rüdiger.
1969 a.— Zystizerkose der Kreuzbeinwirbel bei Antilopen und Taenia olngojinei sp. nov. der Tüpfelhyäne [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (4), Mar. 10, pp. 326-339, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dinnik, N. N. [Lab. Tech., East African Vet. Research Organ.] [See also Dinnik, J. A.; Hammond, J. A.; Dinnik, N. N.; and Ndubi, G.]

Dinnik, N. N.
1968 a.— The effect of Neguvon on Schistosoma rodhaini and Schistosoma bovis in hamsters < Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 30-39. [W^{a}.]

Dinsmore, James J.
1969 a.— Reptiles of Little Tobago Island, West Indies < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 32 (4), Dec., pp. 307-309. [W^{a}.]

Dinur, Y. [Kimron Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan] See Hadani, A.; Cwilich, Rachel; Rechav, Y.; and Dinur, Y.

Dioneda, Daniel F. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol. and Protozool.] See Manuel, Mauro F.; and Dioneda, Daniel F.

Diop, M. See Collomb, H.; and Diop, M.

Diplock, Peter T. [See also Macadam, J. F.; and Diplock, Peter T.]

Diplock, Peter T.
1965 b.— Arsenic poisoning in sheep after dipping < Power Farm. Austral. and N. Zealand, v. 74 (4), Apr., p. 35. [W^{a}.]

Diplock, Peter T.
1966 a.— Liver-fluke in sheep and cattle < Power Farm. Austral. and N. Zealand, v. 75 (6), June, p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Directo, Arsenio C. [Dog and Cat Hosp., Vel-Air Village, Makati, Rizal and Manila] See Carlos, Enrique R.; Directo, Arsenio C.; and Cabaluna, Luisito G.

Dirvana, Süleyman; Sasmaz, Orhan; and Ozman, Mazhar.
1964 a.— A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique du corps thyroïde < Mem. Acad. Chir., v. 90 (30-31), pp. 874-875; discussion, v. 91 (1-3), 1965, pp. 37-38. [W^{m}.]

Dishburger, H. J.; Rice, J. R.; McGregor, W. S.; and Pennington, Joan.
1969 a.— Residues of Dursban^{R} insecticide in tissues from turkeys confined on soil treated for chigger control < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 181-183. [W^{a}.]

Disko, Rüdiger; and Krampitz, Heinz E.
1969 a.— Die retardierte Verlaufsform der experimentellen Infektion mit Trypanosoma cruzi (Stamm WBH) in laktierenden Mäusen [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (1), pp. 11-42. [Issued Apr. 14] [W^{a}.]

Disney, R. H. L.
1968 a.— Observations on a zoonosis: Leishmaniasis in British Honduras < J. Applied Ecol., v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 1-59. [W^{a}.]

Disney, R. H. L.
1969 a.— Notes on rodent warble-flies from British Honduras including the description of a new species of Cuterebra Clark (Dipt., Cuterebridae) < Entom. Month. Mag., (1250-1252), v. 104, July-Sept., 1968, pp. 189-197, illus. [Issued Feb. 14] [W^{a}.]

Disney, R. W.
1965 a.— Radiometric detection of exposure to insecticides < Am. J. Med. Electron., v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 70-72, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dissamarn, Rampung; et al.
1968 a.— Studies on morphology and life history of Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex (Lane, 1915) of swine in Thailand [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., p.173. [W^{m}.]

Dissamarn, Rampung; and Chai-Anan, P.
1968 a.— The concentration of Trichinella spiralis larvae in muscles & organs of experimentally infected pigs [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., p. 172. [W^{m}.]

Dissamarn, Rampung; Chai-Anan, P.; and Srivoranant, P.
1968 a.— The infectivity of Toxocara canis larvae in experimental animals [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 173-177. [W^{m}.]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1967 b.— Pelecitus ceylonensis n. sp. from the chick and ash dove experimentally infected with larvae from Mansonia crassipes, and from naturally-infected crows in Ceylon < Ceylon J. Sc., Biol. Sc., v. 7 (1-2), Oct., pp. 96-104, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; Dissanaike, G. A.; Niles, W.J.; and Surendranathan, R.
1966 a.— Follow-up of P^{32} labelled infective larvae of Wuchereria bancrofti in the skin of a kitten < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 297-308, illus., pls. [W^{a}.

Dissanaike, A. S.; and Fernando, M. Agnes.
1965 a.— Cardiofilaria nilesi n. sp., recovered from a chicken experimentally infected with infective larvae from Mansonia crassipes < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 151-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; and Niles, W. J.
1967 a.— On two infective filarial larvae in Mansonia crassipes with a note on other infective larvae in wild-caught mosquitoes in Ceylon < J. Helminth., v. 41 (4), pp. 291-298, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Dissanaike, G. A. [Physical Lab., Univ. Ceylon, Peradeniya] See Dissanaike, A. S.; Dissanaike, G. A.; Niles, W. J.; and Surendranathan, R.

Ditmore, Harry B. [Wallace Mem. Baptist Hosp., Pusan, Korea] See Wright, Robert M.; Dorrough, Robert L.; and Ditmore, Harry B.

Ditzel, Jørn; and Schwartz, Michael.
1967 a.— Worm cure without tears. The effect of Niclosamide on taeniasis saginata in man < Acta Med. Scand., v. 182 (5), Nov., pp. 663-664. [W^{m}.]

Divakaran, S.; and Barat, S. K.
1970 a.— Studies on the forced removal of ticks < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 309-312. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, Honor; and Williamson, James.
1970 a.— The lipid composition of blood and culture of Trypanosoma lewisi and Trypanosoma rhodesiense compared with that of their environment < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 33 (1), Mar. 1, pp. 111-127, pls. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, J. B. [Dept. Path., Roy. Vet. Coll., London] [See also Jericho, K. W. F.; Austwick, P. K. C.; Hodges, R. T.; and Dixon, J. B.]

Dixon, J. B.
1969 a.— Tetramisole treatment for lungworm infection in pigs < Vet. Rec. (4729), v. 84 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 44-45, 46. [W^{a}.]

Dizdar, Michael; and Pottz, Glenn E.
1955 a.— A blood enriched medium for the isolation and culture of Endamoeba histolytica < J. Am. Med. Techn., v. 6 (4), Aug., p. 696. [W^{m}.]

Djaczenko, W.; Filadoro, F.; and Pezzi, R.
1969 a.— On the presence of multivesicular bodies in Leishmania donovani [Italian summary] < Experientia, v. 25 (6), June 15, pp. 666-667, illus. [W^{a}.]

Długosz, Ryszard. See Gorczyński, Marian; and Długosz, Ryszard.

Dmitrienko, N. K.; and Prikhod'ko, E. T.
1967 a.— Очаги клещевого энцефалита зоны сухих степей (полупустыни) (Tick-borne encephalitis foci of the zone of dry steppes (semi-deserts)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 276-279. [W^{a}.]

Dmitrienko, N. K.; and Prikhod'ko, E. T.
1968 a.— Эпидемическая роль клещей рода Dermacentor и Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. в горных очагах клещевого энцефалита в зависимости от активности их нападения на человека (Epidemic role of ticks of the genera Dermacentor and Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. in mountain foci of tick-borne encephalitis depending upon activity of their attacks on man) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 588-591. [W^{a}.]

DoAmaral, Jefferson R.; Blanz, Erwin J. (jr.); and French, Frederic A.
1969 a.— Antimalarial activity of guanylhydrazone salts of aromatic ketones. I. Primary search for active substituent patterns < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 21-25. [W^{a}.]

de Dobbeleer, G. See Gillet, J.; and de Dobbeleer, G.

Dobbie, J. Graham.
1968 a.— Cryotherapy in the management of Toxoplasma retinochoroiditis < Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. and Oto-Laryngol., v. 72 (3), May-June, pp. 364-373, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dobbie, J. Graham.
1970 a.— Toxoplasma retinochoroiditis. Successful isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the subretinal fluid of the living human eye < Ann. Ophth., Chicago, v. 2 (5), Aug., pp. 509-513. [W^{m}.]

Dobbin, James E. (jr.); and Cruz, Arquimedes E.
1966 a.— Alguns informes sôbre triatomínoes de Pernambuco [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 261-267. [W^{a}.]

Dobbin, James E. (jr.); and Cruz, Arquimedes E.
1967 a.— Inquéritos de filariose em alguns municípios do litoral-mata de Pernambuco [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 45-51. [W^{m}.]

Dobbs, H. Donald.
1969 a.— Simple method of preparing intestinal tracts of mice for the purpose of studying adult Trichinella spiralis in situ [Abstract of report before 30. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Memphis, Tennessee, Apr. 17-19] < ASB Bull., v. 16 (2), Apr., p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Dobos, Ilona. [Kingston, Ontario, Canada] See Boyd, Eldon M.; Dobos, Ilona; and Krijnen, Catharina J.

Dobrescu, D. See Marcu, Carli; Manuchian, M.; Manolescu, E.; and Dobrescu, D.

Dobrokhotova, I. I. See Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I.

Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A. [See also Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.]

Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.
1969 a.— Жизненный цикл Paralepoderma cloacicola (Lühe, 1909) Dollfus, 1950 (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) (The life cycle of Paralepoderma cloacicola (Lühe, 1909) Dollfus, 1950 (Trematoda, Pladiorchiidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (9), s. Biol. (2), pp. 28-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dobson, Colin. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Queensland, St. Lucia, Brisbane]
1966 k.— Immunofluorescent staining of globule leucocytes in the colon of the sheep [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5051), v. 211, Aug. 20, p. 875, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dobson, Colin; Morseth, David J.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson.
1971 a.— Immunoglobulin E-type antibodies induced by Ascaris suum infections in guinea pigs < J. Immunol., v. 106 (1), Jan., pp. 128-133. [W^{a}.]

Dobson, R. C.
1962 b.— 1961 horn fly control by cable rubbers, southern Indiana forage farm < Research Progr. Rep. (27) Indiana Agric. Exper. Station, May, p. 45. [W^{a}.]

Dobson, R. C.
1963 a.— Cattle grub observations on the southern Indiana forage farm < Research Progr. Rep. (62) Indiana Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 1 p. [W^{a}.]

Doby, Jean Marie. [Lab. Parasitol. et Zool. Appliquée, Fac. Mixte Méd. et Pharm. F. 35 Rennes] [*See also* Akinshina, Galina T.; and Doby, Jean Marie; *and* Chevrel, M. L.; Doby, Jean Marie; Dauleux, L.; and Louvet, M.]

Doby, Jean Marie; Beaucournu, Jean Claude; and Rault, Bernard.
1970 a.— Premier bilan de douze annés d'enquêtes systématiques sur les affections parasitaires humaines dans l'ouest de la France [English and German summaries] < Arch. Méd. Ouest, v. 2 (6), Sept., pp. 321-323, 325-326, 328-330, 332-333. [W^{m}.]

Doby, Jean Marie; and Chiché, G.
1965 b.— La fasciolose pulmonaire par douves erratiques. Fréquence chez le bétail dans l'Ouest de la France < Rec. Med. Vet., v. 141 (10), Oct., pp. 995-1006, illus. [W^{a}.]

Doby, Jean Marie; and Dróżdż, Jan.
1971 a.— Cycle évolutif de *Angiostrongylus* (*Parastrongylus*) *dujardini* Dróżdż et Doby 1970 (Nematoda: Metastrongyloïdea) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 272 (4), s. D, Sc. Nat., Jan. 25, pp. 604-607. [W^{a}.]

Doby, Jean Marie; and Jeannes, Alain.
[1969 a].—Présence de *Thelohania apodemi* Doby, Jeannes, et Rault 1963 (microsporidie) dans le tissu musculaire du mulot < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1968, pp. 619-622, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dodbiba, Agron.
1969 a.— Mbi helmintofaunën gastrointestinale të dhenve (*Ovis aries*) (About gastrointestinal helminthofauna of sheep (*Ovis aries*)) [Albanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 8 (3), pp. 130-141, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dodbiba, Agron.
1970 a.— Mbi dy nematodë të konstatuar në rosat e vëndit tonë (About two nematodes noted in the ducks of our country) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 9 (2), pp. 130-136, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dodbiba, Agron.
1970 b.— Mbi epizootologjinë e trikomonozit të gjedhit në Shqipëri (On the epizootology of cattle trichomoniasis in Albania) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 9 (3), pp. 140-146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dodbiba, Agron; and Vasili, Llazi.
1967 a.— Strongylofauna pulmonare e kafshëve bujqësore në rrethin e Pogradecit [Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 6 (4), pp. 145-151. [W^{a}.]

Dodd, Hugh C. [Dept. Environment. Med., Marquette School Med., Milwaukee] *See* Stewart, Richard D.; Baretta, Edward D.; Dodd, Hugh C.; and Torkelson, Theodore R.

Dodd, Kevin.
1970 a.— *Cheyletiella yasguri*: Widespread infestation in a breeding kennel < Vet. Rec. (4791), v. 86 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 346, 347, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dodd, Kevin; and Murphy, E.
1970 a.— *Dipetalonema gracile* in a Capuchin monkey (*Cebus capucinus*) < Vet. Rec. (4823), v. 87 (18), Oct. 31, pp. 538, 539, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dodd, Kevin; and Nualláin, Traolach O.
1969 a.— Effect of antilymphocytic sera on the histopathology of *Fasciola hepatica* infestation in rabbits < J. Path., v. 99 (4), Dec., pp. 335-336, pls. [W^{a}.]

Dodds, Donald G. [Acadia Univ., Wolfville, Nova Scotia] [*See also* Martell, Arthur M.; Yescott, Richard E.; and Dodds, Donald G.]

Dodds, Donald G.; Martell, Arthur M.; and Yescott, Richard E.
1969 a.— Ecology of the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say), in Nova Scotia < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 171-181. [W^{a}.]

Dodin, André. [Inst. Pasteur, Tananarive, Madagascar] [*See also* Fromentin, Huguette; Richaud, J.; and Dodin, André; *and* Gindrey, J.; Dodin, André; Courant, J.; and Picquard, B.]

Dodin, André.
1966 b.— Possibilités de recontamination des bilharziens traités au CIBA 32644-Ba. Résultats préliminaires [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 45-46. [W^{c}.]

Dodin, André.
1966 c.— Résultats préliminaires sur les éosinophiles de bilharziens traités au CIBA 32644-Ba [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 47-48. [W^{c}.]

Dodin, André.
1969 a.— Immunological changes during treatment with niridazole: Practical applications of protection from reinfection in an endemic zone < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 880-884. [W^{a}.]

Dodin, André; et al.
1966 a.— Activité du CIBA 32644-Ba sur l'élimination des oeufs de *Schistosoma mansoni* et *Schistosoma haematobium* [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 168-176. [W^{c}.]

Dodin, André; Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Richaud, J.
1966 a.— Activité glucose-6-phosphate-déshydrogénase des adultes de *Schistosoma mansoni* [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), 49-53. [W^{c}.]

Dodin, André; Moreau, Jean Paul; and Ratovondrahety.
1966 b.— Perspectives d'avenir en ce qui concerne le traitement et la prophylaxie de la bilharziose < Ann. Univ. Madagascar (7), tome 4, v. 1, pp. 93-94. [W^{m}.]

Dodin, André; Ratovondrahety; and Moreau, Jean Paul.
1969 a.— Étude de l'éosinophilie dans la bilharziose traitée (rectale et urinaire); aperçu nouveau sur la pathogénie de l'éosinophile [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 138-146. [Issued in June] [W^{a}.]

Dodin, André; Ratovondrahety; Moreau, Jean Paul; and Richaud, J.
1966 a.— Étude immunologique de bilharziens traités par le CIBA 32644-Ba [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 35-44. [W^{c}.]

Dodin, I. See Sohier, R.; Peloux, Y.; and Dodin, I.

Dodson, M. E.
1969 a.-- Cattle lice--an increasing problem < J. Agric. South Australia, v. 72 (9), Apr., pp. 338-341, illus. [W^a.]

Doehnert, G.; Doehnert, H. R.; and Salfelder, K.
1970 a.-- Dreifachinfektion mit Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, Trypanosoma cruzi und Histoplasma capsulatum [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 201-209, illus. [W^a.]

Doehnert, H. R. See Doehnert, G.; Doehnert, H. R.; and Salfelder, K.

Dönges, Johannes.
1967 d.-- Ein Beitrag der Parasitologie zur Kontinentdrift-theory < Umschau, v. 67 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 564-565. [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1967 e.-- Der modifizierende Einfluss des Endwirtes auf die Entwicklung des Darmegels Isthmiophora melis (Schrank 1788). Zugleich ein Beitrag zur taxonomischen Klärung des Genus Isthmiophora Lühe 1909 (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (1), pp. 1-14, illus. [Issued Aug. 8] [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1967 f.-- Parasitär induzierte Melaninbildung in Fischen [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (4), Nov. 8, pp. 310-312. [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1967 g.-- Therapie der Trichuriasis durch rektale Applikation von Anthelminthika < Aktuel. Diagn., Aktuel. Therap., 1966, pp. 473-476. (Deutsche Med. Wchnschr.) [W^m.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1968 a.-- Der modifizierende Einfluss des Endwirtes auf die Entwicklung des Darmegels Isthmiophora melis (Schrank, 1788). II. Euparyphium suinum Ciurea 1921, ein Synonym von Isthmiophora melis [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (3), May 9, pp. 179-184. [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1969 a.-- Der Beweis potentiell unbeschränkter Generationsfolge bei Redien von Isthmiophora melis (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) durch das Transplantationsexperiment < Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Innsbruck, June 3-7, 1968), pp. 550-558, illus. [Wa.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1969 b.-- Entwicklungs- und Lebensdauer von Metacercarien [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (4), Mar. 10, pp. 340-366, illus. [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1969 c.-- Diplostomum phoxini (Faust, 1918) (Trematoda) Morphologie des Miracidiums sowie Beobachtungen an weiteren Entwicklungsstadien [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (2), May 12, pp. 120-127, illus. [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes; and Harder, Wilhelm.
1966 a.-- Nesolecithus africanus n. sp. (Cestodaria, Amphilinidea) aus dem Coelom von Gymnarchus niloticus Cuvier 1829 (Teleostei) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (2), pp. 125-141, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes; Karle, Edeltraut; and Wolbert, Brigitte.
1969 a.-- Reinfektionsversuche an Lymnaea stagnalis mit Isthmiophora melis (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) durch Miracidienexposition nach vorausgegangener Redienimplantation [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (2), Dec. 15, pp. 89-94. [W^a.]

Doesburg, W. H. [Dept. Cyto-Histol. and Computation Centre, Statistical Dept., Univ. Nijmegen, Nijmegen, The Netherlands] See Sengers, R.C.A.; Liem, P. L.; and Doesburg, W. H.

Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich. [1882-1955] [For biography and port. see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, p. 702, pl.] [W^a.]

Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich.
1962 a.-- Общая паразитология. [General parasitology]. 463 pp., illus. Leningrad (Leningrad Univ.). [W^m. (QX50 qD6540)] [For English transl. see 1964 a]

Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich.
1964 a.-- General Parasitology [Revised and enl. transl. of 1962 a] 516 pp., illus. Edinburgh and London. [W^a.]

Doherty, R. L.; Whitehead, R. H.; Wetters, E. Judith; and Johnson, Harald Norlin.
1969 a.-- Isolation of viruses from Ornithodoros capensis Neumann from a tern colony on the Great Barrier Reef, North Queensland [Letter to editor] < Austral. J. Sc., v. 31 (10), Apr., pp. 363-364. [W^a.]

Doize, C. Dessy. See Dessy-Doize, C.

Đoković, V.; et al.
1970 a.-- Toxoplasma microti ("M-organizmi") u patomorfološki ispitivanih divljih mišolikih sisara. (Toxoplasma microti ("M-organisms") in pathomorphologically examined wild mouse-like mammals) [Croatian text; English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 20 (1), pp. 41-46, illus. [W^a.]

Doktorov, I͡u. S.
1969 a.--Прижизненная диагностика дикроцелиоза овец (Diagnosis of sheep dicrocoeliasis on live animals) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 51-52. [W^a.]

Dokuchaeva, I͡u. I. [Biol. Inst. SO, AN, SSSR, Novosibirsk] See Sapegina, V. F.; and Dokuchaeva, I͡u. I.

Dolgikh, A. V.
1967 a.-- О прогенезе у трематод рода Proctoeces Odhner, 1911 (On progenesis in trematodes of the genus Proctoeces Odhner, 1911) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 219-221, illus. [W^m.]

Dolgikh, A. V.
1968 a.-- Жизненный цикл Parvatrema isostoma Belopolskaja, 1966 (Trematoda, Gymnophallidae) (On the life cycle of Parvatrema isostoma Belopolskaja, 1966 (Trematoda, Gymnophallidae)) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 183 (5), Dec. 11, pp. 1229-1231. [W^a.] [For English transl. see 1968 b]

Dolgikh, A. V.
1968 b.-- The life cycle of Parvatrema isostoma Belopol'skaya, 1966 (Trematoda, Gymnophallidae) [Trans. of 1968 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 183 (1-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 700-702, illus. [W^a.]

Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naidenova, N. N.

1967 b.-- К изучению гельминтофауны морского карася (Diplodus annularis L.) (To the study of the helminth fauna of gilthead Diplodus annularis) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR, (47), year 10, (11), pp. 13-16, illus. [W^a.]

Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N.

1968 a.-- Замечания по трематодам семейства Gorgoderidae Looss, 1901 с описанием нового вида (Some comments to trematodes of the family Gorgoderidae with description of a new species) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (11), Nov., pp. 1717-1719, illus. [W^a.]

Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N.

1968 b.-- О гельминтофауне налима Gaidropsarus mediterraneus (L.), обитающего в Черном море (On the fauna of helminths of Gaidropsarus mediterraneus (L.) from the Black Sea) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (5), pp. 448-453, illus. [W^m.]

Dolgikh, A. V.; and Sazhina, L. I.

1967 a.-- Обнаружение Trochicola entericus Dollf. (Crustacea, Copepoda) у моллюсков Черного Моря (A finding of Trochicola entericus Dollf. in molluscs of the Black Sea) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 1714-1715. [W^a.]

Dolgov, V. A.; Chabovskiĭ, V. I.; Shilova, S. A.; and Efron, K. M.

1968 a.-- Некоторые вопросы экологии бурозубок (Mammalia, Sorex) и их значение в очагах клещевого энцефалита (Some features in the ecology of the common shrew (Mammalia, Sorex) and their importance in foci of tick encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Bi͡ul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir. Otdel Biol., v. 73 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 17-28. [W^a.]

Dolgov, V. A.; Sedykh, E. L.; Smirnov, A. A.; and Shilova, S. A.

1968 a.-- О значении крота (Talpa europae) в очагах клещевого энцефалита (On the role of the common mole (Talpa europaea) in foci of the tick encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (7), July, pp. 1110-1112, map. [W^a.]

Dolgun, Z. S.

1968 a.-- Определение содержания биологически активных веществ в тканях ряда гельминтов [Determination of the content of a biologically active substance in the tissue of a series of helminths] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 83-85. [W^a.]

Dolidze, G. V.

1968 a.--(Зависимост между токсичностью и персистентностью пестицидов) [Relationship between toxicity and persistence of pesticides] [Georgian text; Russian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 51 (3), pp. 723-728. [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.

1965 b.-- Sangsue tentaculifère de la peau d'un téléostéen du genre Chaenichthys J. Richardson 1844 (Mission du bâtiment polaire Commandant Charcot, récoltes de Paul Tchernia, 1950) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 36 (6), 1964, pp. 831-843, illus. [Issued May 7] [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.

1968 a.-- Présence insolite chez un urodele et en Afrique du Nord d'un Cephalochlamys (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.,Paris,2.s., 39 (6), 1967, pp. 1192-1201, illus. [Issued Aug. 9] [W^a.]

Dollimore, L. S.; Holmes, D. L.; and Fox, B. P.

1970 a.-- Comparison of the depletion rates of two chlorfenvinphos emulsifiable concentrate cattle dip formulations by a field method < Pesticide Sc., v. 1, Nov.-Dec., pp. 233-236. [W^a.]

Dol'nikov, I͡u. I͡a.

1959 c.-- Новое в борьбе с аскаридозом свиней [New advances in the control of ascariasis in swine] [Russian text] 30 pp. Moskva. [W^a.]

Dol'nikov, I͡u. I͡a.

1968 a.-- Углекислая медь при мониезиозе овец (Copper carbonate against sheep monieziasis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (3), Mar., pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Domingo, Ernesto O. See Warren, Kenneth S.; and Domingo, Ernesto O.

Dominy, Dale E.; and Lucas, Richard N.

1965 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii infection diagnosed by antemortem lung biopsy < Ann. Thoracic Surg., v. 1 (3), May, pp. 305-310, illus. [W^m.]

Dommert, Arthur Roland. [D.V.M., Ph.D., Louisiana State Univ.]

1966 a.-- Fatty acid analyses of bovine erythrocytes during anaplasmosis and eperythrozoonosis < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (5), Nov., pp. 1360-B - 1361-B. [W^a.]

Domrow, Robert.

1963 c.-- The genus Andreacarus in Australia (Acarina: Laelapidae) < J. Entom. Soc. Queensland, v. 2, March 11, pp. 9-12, illus. [W^c.]

Domrow, Robert.

1963 d.-- The genus Radfordia in Australia (Acarina: Myobiidae) < J. Entom. Soc. Queensland, v. 2, March 11, pp. 13-16, illus. [W^c.]

Domrow, Robert.

1969 a.-- The genus Steatonyssus Kolenati in Australia (Acari: Dermanyssidae) < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 8 (1), June, pp. 98-102, illus. [W^a.]

Domrow, Robert.

1969 b.-- The genus Vercammenia Audy and Nadchatram (Acari: Trombiculidae) < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v.8 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 161-167, illus. [W^a.]

Domrow, Robert.

1970 a.-- The male of Neocheyletiella artami Domrow (Acari: Cheyletidae) < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (421), v. 94 (3), pp. 273-276, illus. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^a.]

Donald, A. D. [McMaster Lab., C.S.I.R.O., Div. Animal Health, Glebe, N.S.W., 2037, Australia] [See also O'Sullivan, B. M.; and Donald, A. D.; and Waller, P. J.; and Donald, A. D.]

Donald, A. D.

[1967 e].-- Ecology: Sheep parasites < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, pp. 39-40. [W^a.]

Donald, A. D.
1968 b.-- Population studies on the infective stage of some nematode parasites of sheep. III. The distribution of strongyloid egg output in flocks of sheep < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 951-960. [W^a.]

Donald, A. D.; Dineen, J. K.; and Adams, D. B.
1969 a.-- The dynamics of the host-parasite relationship VII. The effect of discontinuity of infection on resistance to Haemonchus contortus in sheep < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 497-503. [W^a.]

Donald, A. D.; and Leslie, R. T.
1959 a.-- Population studies on the infective stage of some nematode parasites of sheep. II. The distribution of faecal deposits on fields grazed by sheep < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 141-157. [W^a.]

Donaldson, Byron R. [New Mexico Dept. Game and Fish, Silver City, New Mexico] See Samson, Kay S.; and Donaldson, Byron R.

Donaldson, R. J.
1971 a.-- Treatment of pediculosis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5756), v. 2, May 1, p. 280. [W^a.]

Donciu, Ivanca; et al.
1968 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul specificităţii coccidiei Eimeria stiedae < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 11, pp. 305-310. [W^a.]

Donckaster Rodriguez, Raúl.
1965 b.-- Criterios para el diagnostico parasitologico y tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal cronica [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 379-380. [W^m.]

Donets, Z. S.
1967 a.-- Зоогеографическая характеристика слизистых споровиков (Myxosporidia) пресноводных рыб УССР (Zoogeographical characteristics of myxosporidians of freshwater fishes of the Ukraine) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 185-190. [W^m.]

Donev, Anmon.
1966 a.-- Случай на циатостоматоза по гъсета [A case of Gyathostoma bronchialis in goslings] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 63 (10), p. 10, illus. [W^a.]

Donev, Anmon.
1966 b.--Случай на ензоотия от сингамоза по фазани [A case of an enzootic of Syngamus trachea in pheasants] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 63 (12), p. 16, illus. [W^a.]

Donev, Anmon.
1967 a.-- Диптерекс - ефикасен препарат срещу иксодовите кърлежи (Dipterex is an effective preparation against Ixodes ticks) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 64 (9-10), pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

Donev, Anmon.
1968 a.-- Гнатостомозата по свинете (I съобщение) (Gnathostomiasis in pigs. First communication) [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk, v. 5 (4), pp. 39-47, illus. [W^a.]

Donev, Anmon.
1968 b.-- Дикарбам 85%-севин-- ефикасно средство срещу пухоядите, дерманисовите и аргасовите кърлежи по кокошките (Dicarbam 85%-Sevin is an effective agent against Mallophaga, Dermanyssus mites and Argas ticks) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 65 (7), pp. 15-17. [Wa.]

Donevan, R. E. [Royal Edward Chest Hosp., Montreal] See Béland, J. E.; Boone, J.; Donevan, R. E.; and Mankiewicz, E.

Donker, K.
1970 a.-- Die Leberegelkrankheit im Milchviehbestand. Die Resultate einer gezielten Bekämpfung mit Hexachlorophen (G-11) [English summary] < Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 57 (4), April, pp. 149-155. [W^a.]

Donnelly, J. [Central Vet. Lab., Weybridge, Surrey] [See also MacKellar, J. C.; and Donnelly, J.]

Donnelly, J.; Crossman, P. J.; and McKendrick, M. D.
1970 a.-- An outbreak of redwater on a farm in Sussex [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4828), v. 87 (23), Dec. 5, p. 729. [W^a.]

Donou, Andreou.
1965 a.-- Research on the spread of the dogs helminthiasis in Epirus and more especially the echinococciasis [Greek text; English, French and Italian summaries] < Deltion Ellenikes Ktenatrikes Etaireias (57-58), v. 16, Jan.-June, pp. 36-50, map. [W^a.]

Donovan, Daniel L. See Perera, David R.; Donovan, Daniel L.; Stroud, George M.; and Schultz, Myron G.

Donovan, G. A. See Singh, S. P.; and Donovan, G. A.

Doole, W. J.
1970 a.-- Morantel tartrate as an anthelmintic for horses [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 18 (9), Sept., p. 202. [W^a.]

Dor, X. [Inst. Pasteur Dakar, Senegal] See Camain, Robert; Dor, X.; and Ranavo, F.

Dorais, Francis J.; and Esch, Gerald Wisler.
1969 a.-- Growth rate of two Taenia crassiceps strains < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 395-398. [W^a.]

Doran, David James.
1969 a.-- Cultivation and freezing of poultry coccidia [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 25-30, pl. [W^a.]

Doran, David James; and Vetterling, John Martin.
1968 b.-- Survival and development of Eimeria meleagrimitis Tyzzer, 1929 in bovine kidney and turkey intestine cell cultures < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 796-802, illus. [W^a.]

Dorchies, Ph. [Ecole Nat. Vét., Toulouse] See Brizard, A.; Dorchies, Ph.; and Basseporte, G.; and Brizard, A.; and Dorchies, Ph.

Dordević, Milanka; Sofrenović, D.; Sokolić, Ante; and Lepojec, Olga P.
1968 a.-- Imunološka reakcija životinja na infekciju sa Fasciola hepatica. Reagovanje Kupferovih ćelija u jetri miševa tretiranih ozračenim i neozračenim metacerkarijama (Immune response in animals infected with Fasciola hepatica. Kupffer cells response in albino mice to infection with normal and irradiated liver fluke metacercariae) [English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 18 (2), pp. 57-60, illus. [W^a.]

Dordević, Milanka; Sofrenović, D.; Sokolić, Ante; and Lepojec, Olga P.
1968 b.-- Imunološka reakcija životinja na infekciju sa *Fasciola hepatica*. Učešće pironinofilnih ćelija u demarkacionoj zoni lezija jetre miševa tretiranih ozračenim i neozračenim metacerkarijama (Immune response in animals infected with *Fasciola hepatica*. Quantitative investigation on the pyroninophilic cells in the reactive zone of liver lesions in mice treated with normal and irradiated metacercariae) [English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 18 (3), pp. 127-130. [W^a.]

Dorfsman, Jaime.
1966 a.-- Radiological aspects of spinal cysticercosis [11. Sym. Neuroradiol., New York, Sept. 21-25, 1964] < Acta Radiol. n. s. Diagn., v. 5, pp. 1003-1006, illus. [W^a.]

Dorman, A. E. [Director]
[1966 a].-- Zoological services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya, 1962, pp. 54-63. [W^a.]

[Dorman, A. E., Director]
1966 b.-- Zoological services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya, 1963, pp. 36-48. [W^a.]

Dorner, Joseph L.
1969 a.-- Clinical and pathologic features of canine babesiosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 648-652, illus. [W^a.]

Dorney, Robert S. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada] [*See also* Soon, Bee-Ling; and Dorney, Robert S.]

Dorney, Robert S.
1963 b.-- Coccidiosis--incidence, epizootiology in two Wisconsin Sciuridae < Tr. 28. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Detroit, Michigan, Mar. 5-6), pp. 207-215, illus. [W^a.]

Dorney, Robert S.
1969 a.-- Epizootiology of trypanosomes in red squirrels and eastern chipmunks < Ecology, v. 50 (5), Late Summer, pp. 817-824. [W^a.]

Doronin, A. V. [Lab. Gel'mint. i Klin. Otdel. Tiumensk. Nauchno-Issled. Tel'sk. Inst. Kraev. Infekts. Patol.] [*See also* Klimshin, A. A.; and Doronin, A. V.]

Doronin, A. V.; Skarednov, N. I.; Zabozlaeva, E. A.; and Moiseeva, M. I.
1969 a.-- Клиника ранней фазы описторхоза (The clinical picture of early phase of opisthorchiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 173-176,177-179. [W^a.]

Doronina, L. A. *See* Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.; Zeleneva, R. N.; Silaev, A. B.; and Doronina, L. A.

Doroshchak, O. F.; and Kitel, V. S.
1968 a.-- Побочные реакции при применении фенасала с дихлорофеном (Side effects in application of phenasal and dichlorophene) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 110. [W^a.]

Dorosz, Józef.
1968 a.-- Helminth parasites of small rodents living in areas irrigated by urban sewage of Wrocław < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (47), pp. 375-396, illus., map. [W^a.]

Dorough, Hendley Wyman. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Kentucky, Lexington] [*See also* Hicks, B. W.; Dorough, Hendley Wyman; and Davis, Richard B.]

Dorough, Hendley Wyman.
1970 a.-- Metabolism of insecticidal methylcarbamates in animals < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1015-1022. [W^a.]

Dorrell, J. [London Sch. Hyg. and Trop. Med.] *See* Heisch, Ronald B.; Killick-Kendrick, Robert; Guy, M. W.; and Dorrell, J.; *and* Topley, E.; Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan; and Dorrell, J.

Dorrington, John Ernest.
1968 a.-- Studies on *Filaroides osleri* infestation in dogs < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (1), June, pp. 225-285, illus. [W^a.]

Dorrough, Robert L. [Wallace Mem. Baptist Hosp., Pusan, Korea] *See* Wright, Robert M.; Dorrough, Robert L.; and Ditmore, Harry B.

Dorry, K. El. *See* El-Dorry, K.

Dorsman, W.
1969 a.-- Acht jaar ervaring met hexachlorofeen in de praktijk (Eight years field experience with hexachlorophene) [English, French, German, and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 94 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1058-1062. [W^a.]

Dorsman, W.
1969 b.-- De werkzaamheid van nieuwe leverbotmiddelen bij koeien (The efficacy of new fasciolicides in cows) [English, French, German, and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 94 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1062-1067. [W^a.]

Doshi, J. C.; et al.
1968 a.-- Niridazole in amebic dysentery and hepatic amebiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 702-708. [W^a.]

Doster, Gary L. [Southeast. Coop. Wildlife Dis. Study, Sch. Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens] *See* Kellogg, Forest E.; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; Gerrish, Robert R.; and Doster, Gary L.

Dotsenko, T. K.
1960 a.-- К фауне паразитических червей домашних птиц Приморского края [On parasitic worm fauna of domestic birds of Primorskiĭ kraĭ] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 85-91, illus. [W^a.]

Doty, Robert E. *See* Strickland, William B.; Linsdale, Donald D.; and Doty, Robert E.

Doughty, Barbara L. [Harvard Med. School, Boston, Massachusetts] *See* Smith, Thomas M.; von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Doughty, Barbara L.

Douglas, James Russell. [Ph.D., Dept. Vet. Microbiol., School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis] [*See also* Baker, Norman Fletcher; Douglas, James Russell; and Fisk, Robert A.; *and* Baker, Norman Fletcher; Fisk, Robert A.; and Douglas, James Russell]

Douglas, James Russell.
1964 a.-- The valuation of anthelmintics in cattle < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 108-113. [Lib. BPL]

Douglas, James Russell; and Baker, Norman Fletcher.
1966 a.-- Some host-parasite relationships of canine helminths < Proc. 26. Ann. Biol. Colloq. (Corvallis, Apr. 23-24, 1965), pp. 97-115, illus. [W^{a}.]

Douglas, Lee T.
1966 a.-- Thiocholine technique: I. Modification for demonstration of acetylcholinesterase in *Schistosoma mansoni* (Trematoda) and in *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda) [German, Russian and French summaries] < Acta Histochem., v. 24 (5-8), pp. 301-306, illus. [W^{a}.]

Douglas, Lee T.
1966 b.-- Thiocholine technique: II. Quantitation based on visual observation of copper thiocholine precipitation [German, Russian and French summaries] < Acta Histochem., v. 24 (5-8), pp. 307-319, illus. [W^{a}.]

Douthty, Barbara L. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Mississippi Med. School, Jackson, Mississippi] *See* von Lichtenberg, Franz; Smith, Thomas M.; Lucia, Helen L.; and Doughty, Barbara L.

Dovadola, E.; Carlotto, F.; Bissaro, O.; and Rizzo, L.
1970 a.-- Prove di impiego di un derivato dell'imidazole (idrocloruro del 2,3,5,6 tetraidro-6-fenil-imidazo 2, 1-b tiazole) $C_{11}H_{12}N_2$ S-H-CI) nella terapia della capillariosi delle galline ovaiole (Field assay of imidazol-derivative (hydrochloride 2,3,5,6 tetrahydro-6-phenil-imidazo 2,1-b thiazole) in the treatment of laying hens infected by *Capillaria obsignata*) [Italian and English texts; French and German summaries] < Vet. Ital., v. 21 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 648-669. [W^{a}.]

Dow, C. [Vet. Research Lab., Stormont, Belfast] [*See also* Ross, John G.; Dow, C.; and Purcell, D. A.]

Dow, C.; Ross, John G.; and Todd, J. R.
1968 a.-- The histopathology of *Fasciola hepatica* infection in sheep$_{a}$ < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 129-135, pl. [W^{a}.]

Dow, C.^{2} [Director]
[1968 a].-- Veterinary research laboratories < Ann. Rep. Research and Tech. Work Min. Agric. North. Ireland (1967), pp. 95-109. [W^{a}.]

Dowding, Valerie M.
1968 a.-- The formation of the cuticular ridges in the larval pharynx of the blowfly (*Calliphora vicina* R.-D.) < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 683-690, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dowell, LuCrece B.
1961 a.-- Stool examinations. A procedure to increase their value < J. Am. Med. Techn., v. 23 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 23-25. [W^{m}.]

Dowell, R. *See* McCrae, A. W. R.; Cox, M.; and Dowell, R.

Down, Harold A.
1960 a.-- The intestinal protozoa. The important wet-unstained direct smear < J. Am. Med. Techn., v. 22 (2), May, pp. 19-21. [W^{m}.]

Downey, N. E. [Agric. Inst., Dunsinea, Castleknock, Co. Dublin] [*See also* Connolly, J. F.; and Downey, N. E.]

Downey, N. E.
1968 b.-- Re-infestation experiments with *Ostertagia circumcincta* in lamb [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (9), Sept., pp. 402-410. [W^{a}.]

Downey, N. E.
1968 c.-- Worm egg counts of ewes after artificially-induced ovulation < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 33-36. [W^{a}.]

Downey, N. E.
1969 a.-- Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. 2. Level of infestation associated with increased stocking rate and its effects on the host < Irish J. Agric. Research, v. 8 (3), Dec., pp. 375-395. [W^{a}.]

Downey, N. E.; Connolly, J. F.; and O'Shea, J.
1969 a.-- Experimental ostertagiasis in lambs fed high and low protein (N x 6.25) grassmeal [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4760), v. 85 (7), Aug. 16, pp. 201-202. [W^{a}.]

Downing, S. E. *See* Jonaš, A. M.; Swerczek, T. W.; and Downing, S. E.

Downs, Wilbur G. [Univ. West Indies, Trinidad Regional Virus Lab., Port-of-Spain, Trinidad] *See* Aitken, Thomas H. G.; Spence, Leslie; Jonkers, Andries H.; and Downs, Wilbur G.

Doxiades, Thomas. [Evangelismos Med. Center, Athens, Greece] [*See also* Capetanakis, John; and Doxiades, Thomas; *and* Manousos, O. N.; and Doxiades, Thomas; *and* Velibasakis, C.; and Doxiades, Thomas; *and* Yiotas, Z. D.; and Doxiades, Thomas]

Doxiades, Thomas; and Manousos, O. N.
1971 a.-- Hypoalbuminemia due to small intestinal lymphangiectasia in a case of amebiasis with amebae in the peritoneal fluid < Am. J. Digest. Dis., n. s., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 41-43. [W^{a}.]

Doxiades, Thomas; and Yiotsas, Z. D.
1965 a.-- The importance of rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of amebiasis < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 229-234. [W^{m}.]

Doxiades, Thomas; and Yiotsas, Z. D.
1965 b.-- Observations, findings and conclusions regarding proctosigmoidoscopy and colon biopsy < Am. J. Proctol., v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 361-369, illus. [W^{m}.]

Doyen, A. [Dept. Inter. Med., Univ. Hosp. Kinshasa, Congo] [*See also* Sonnet, J.; and Doyen, A.]

Doyen, A.; Léonard, J.; Mbendi, S.; and Sonnet, J.
1967 a.-- Influence des doses thérapeutiques du CIBA 32644-Ba sur l'hématopoïèse des patients atteints de bilharziose et d'amibiase [English and German summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 24 (1), pp. 59-77. [W^{a}.]

Doyle, J. [Univ. Glasgow] *See* Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; Doyle, J.; and Urquhart, G. M.; *and* Urquhart, G. M.; Armour, J.; Doyle, J.; and Jennings, F. W.

Dozinel, R. [Hosp. Univ. St.-Pierre, Bruxelles] *See* Bremer, A.; Dozinel, R.; Lambilliotte, J. P.; and Balasse, E.

Drabner, J. [Inst. Gerich. Med., Würzburg] *See* Schröpl, F.; Oehlschlaegel, G.; and Drabner, J.

Drach, F. F. *See* Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; and Drach, F. F.

Drăghiciu, Glicheria. *See* Drăghiciu, O.; Drăghiciu, Glicheria; and Merca, Valeria.

Drăghiciu, O.
1970 a.— Tratamentul strongiloidozei umane, in legătură cu 130 de cazure clinice (Treatment of human strongyloidosis, in connection with 130 clinical cases) [French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 15 (3), May-June, pp. 217-224. [W^{a}.]

Drăghiciu, O.; Drăghiciu, Glicheria; and Merca, Valeria.
1967 a.— Studiul unor focare de strongiloidoză în Raionul Beiuş (The study of a strongyloidosis focus in the Beiuş District) [French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 41-46. [W^{a}.]

Dragneva, N.
1968 a.— Серологични изследвания при експериментална фасциолоза на зайци (Serological investigations in experimental fasciolosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 12, pp. 87-96. [W^{m}.]

Draper, C. C. [Ross Inst. Trop. Hyg., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] See Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Shute, P. G.; and Draper, C. C.

Drea, J. J. (jr.); Angalet, G. W.; and Day, W. H.
1969 a.— Nosema sp. infecting a laboratory colony of alfalfa weevil < J. Invert. Path., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 303-304, illus. [W^{a}.]

Drechsler, Charles.
1968 a.— A new nematode-destroying Harposporium < Am. J. Botany, v. 55 (10), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1251-1253, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dremova, V. P.; Belan, A. A.; Smirnova, S. N.; and Îantsen, M. M.
1968 a.— Репеллентная активность некоторых препаратов по отношению к клещам Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. и Dermacentor pictus Herm. (The effect of some repellents on Ixodes persulcatus and Dermacentor pictus) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiîa, Leningrad, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 430-432. [W^{m}.]

Dresch, C. [Hôp. Enfants-Malades, Paris] See Mallet, Robert; Bach, Ch.; Sarrut, S.; and Dresch, C.

Dresner, A. J. See Waitz, Jay Allan; and Dresner, A. J.

Dressler, I. [Dept. Pharm. and Research and Teaching Center Toxicol., Univ. Miami, Coral Gables, Florida 33134] See Deichmann, William B.; Keplinger, M.; Dressler, I.; and Sala, F.

Dreyer, N. Baehler. See Baehler-Dreyer, N.

Dricot, Ch.
1958 a.— Reponse des services medicaux du Congo Belge < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 156-160. [W^{m}.]

Driessen, F. M. [Zool. Inst., Catholic Univ., Nijmegen; Inst. Méd. Trop. Prince Léopold, Antwerp] See Lukoschus, Fritz S.; Fain, Alexandre; and Driessen, F. M.

Drigo, Paola; and Baggio, Pietro.
1968 a.— Forma sporadica di pneumopatia da Pneumocystis carinii < Acta Paediat. Latina, v. 21 (2), March-April, pp. 254-258, illus. [W^{m}.]

Drobozina, V. P.
1968 a.— Жизнеспособность ДДТ-резистентных (Phormia terraenovae R.-D. (Diptera, Calliphoridae) (Viability of DDT-resistant Phormia terraenovae R.-D. (Diptera, Calliphoridae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), pp. 697-702. [W^{a}.]

Drozd, Zdeněk. [Dept. Poult. Dis., Vet. Fac., Brno] See Klimeš, Bedřich; and Drozd, Zdeněk.

Drozdov, V. N.
1967 a.— Опыт лечения описторхоза у детей хлоксилом (гексахлорпараксилол) (An experience of treatment of opisthorchosis in children with chloxyle (hexachloroparaxylene)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 166-168. [W^{a}.]

Drozdovskiĭ, E. M.
1969 a.— К анализу эмбриогенеза некоторых Adenophorea (Nematoda) (On the analysis of the embryogenesis of certain Adenophorea) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 186 (3), May 21, pp. 720-723, illus. [W^{a}.]

Drozdovskiĭ, E. M.
1969 b.— Analysis of embryogeny of certain Adenophorea (Nematoda) [Transl. of 1969 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk., Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 186 (1-6), May-June, pp. 497-499, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dróżdż, Jan. [Dept. Parasitol., Agric. Univ. Coll., Warszawa] [See also Doby, Jean-Marie; and Dróżdż, Jan]

Dróżdż, Jan.
1965 c.— Studies on helminths and helminthiases in Cervidae. I. Revision of the subfamily Ostertagiinae Sarwar, 1956 and an attempt to explain the phylogenesis of its representatives [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (44), pp. 445-481, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dróżdż, Jan.
1966 a.— Studies on helminths and helminthiases in Cervidae. II. The helminth fauna in Cervidae in Poland < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (1), pp. 1-13. [W^{a}.]

Dróżdż, Jan.
1967 a.— The state of research on the helminthofauna of the European bison [Polish summary] (Proc. 2. Symposium Mamm. Sect. Polish Zool. Soc., Białowieża, Sept. 23-24, 1966) < Acta Theriol., v. 12 (19-35), Dec. 30, pp. 377-384. [W^{a}.]

Dróżdż, Jan.
1967 b.— Studies on helminths and helminthiases in Cervidae. III. Historical formation of helminthofauna in Cervidae < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (30), Aug. 31, pp. 287-300. [W^{a}.]

Dróżdż, Jan.
1967 c.— Cooperia ninhae sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae), a parasite of Muntjacus muntjak in Vietnam < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (21), pp. 209-211, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dróżdż, Jan; and Szymański, Stanisław.
1965 a.— Dalsze dane o występowaniu i ekologii Dermacentor pictus Herm. w rejonie Rajgrodzko-Kobielańskim (Incidence and ecology of Dermacentor pictus Herm. in Rajgrod-Kobiela region) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 11 (5), pp. 493-495. [W^{a}.]

Druckenmiller, A. [Dept. Biol., Millersville State Coll., Millersville, Penna.] *See* Price, Charles E.; McClellan, Eric S.; Druckenmiller, A.; and Jacobs, L. G.

Drudge, J. Harold. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky] [*See also* LaBore, D. E.; Drudge, J. Harold; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas; *and* Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Drudge, J. Harold; *and* Partosoedjono, Soetijono; Drudge, J. Harold; Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Knapp, Fred William]

Drudge, J. Harold; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas.
1970 a.-- The chemotherapy of migrating strongyle larvae < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. Equine Infect. Dis. (Paris, 1969), pp. 310-322, pls. [W^c.]

Drudge, J. Harold; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas.
1970 b.-- Activity of dichlorvos against horse bots < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 51 (13), Dec., pp. 45-46, illus. [W^a.]

Drudge, J. Harold; Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Szanto, Joseph.
1969 a.-- Critical tests of piperazine-carbon disulfide complex and phenothiazine mixtures against internal parasites of the horse < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (6), June, pp. 947-954. [W^a.]

Drum, Frances Lambeth. [Ph.D., Tulane Univ.]
1966 a.-- Relationships of *Trichuris muris* and *Trichuris vulpis* to the host tissue < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (5), Nov., p. 1652-B. [W^a.]

Drum, George Earl. [Ph.D., Tulane Univ.]
1967 a.-- The isolation and biochemical properties of the secretion granules of the esophageal glands of *Toxocara canis* and *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (10), Apr., p. 3386-B. [W^a.]

Drumev, D.; and Georgiev, B. Gr.
1968 a.-- Някои проучвания върху инсектицидного действие на хлортера (Studies on the insecticide action of chlorter) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 65 (6), pp. 19-22. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto. [Entom. Research Div., USDA, ARS, Kerrville, Texas] [*See also* Gladney, W. J.; and Drummond, Roger Otto; *and* Gladney, W. J.; Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E.; *and* Graham, Owen H.; Drummond, Roger Otto; and Hoffman, R. A.]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1970 a.-- Current worldwide research on control of ticks involved in animal diseases < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 367-370. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Darrow, D. I.; and Gladney, William J.
1970 a.-- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1969 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 1103-1106. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; and Gladney, William J.
1969 a.-- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1968 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 934-936. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Gladney, William J.; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E.
1970 a.-- Small-scale field tests with dermally applied animal systemic insecticides for control of the common cattle grub < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 1233-1237. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Rajagopalan, P. K.; Sreenivasan, M. A.; and Menon, P. K. B.
1969 a.-- Tests with ixodicides for the control of the tick vectors of Kyasanur Forest Disease < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 245-251. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; and Whetstone, T. M.
1970 a.-- Oviposition of the Gulf Coast tick < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 1547-1551. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E.
1967 b.-- Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 1021-1025. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; Ernst, S. E.; and Gladney, William J.
1969 a.-- Laboratory study of *Anocentor nitens* (Neumann) (Acarina: Ixodidae), the tropical horse tick < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (2), May 31, pp. 150-154. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; Ernst, S. E.; and Gladney, William J.
1969 b.-- Biology and colonization of the winter tick in the laboratory < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 235-238. [W^a.]

Druzhinin, N. D.
1968 a.-- Зараженность промысловых рыб рек Тургай и Иргиз метацеркариями *Opisthorchis felineus* (Infestation of industrial fish of the Turgay and Irghiz rivers with metacercaria *Opisthorchis felineus*) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 107-108. [W^a.]

Dryer, R. L. [Dept. Zool. and Dept. Biochem., Univ. Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa 42240, U.S.A.] *See* Overturf, M.; and Dryer, R. L.

D'Souza, Bertie A. *See* Khader, T. G. Abdul; and D'Souza, Bertie A.; *and* Subramaniyan, T.; and D'Souza, B. A.

Dualde Pérez, V.
1969 a.-- Coccidiosis inaparentes en la especie ovina [French, English and German summaries] < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 205-207. [W^a.]

Duarte, Abelardo.
1965 a.-- Histórico das investigações epidemiológicas sôbre a doença de Chagas no Estado de Alagoas [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Fed. Alagoas, v. 2 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 45-56. [W^m.]

Duarte, C. S. [Inst. Alta Cultura, Fac. Med., Lisbon] *See* Macieira-Coelho, E.; and Duarte, C. S.

Duarte R., Carlos A. [Colombian Petroleum Co., Tibú, Norte Santander] *See* Lándinez S., Alfredo; and Duarte R., Carlos A.; *and* Marinkelle, Corneles J.; and Duarte R., Carlos A.; *and* Sánchez, Gilbert; Duarte R., Carlos A.; Araújo, J.; and D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio.

Dubanský, Vladimir. [Univ. School Vet. Med., Brno] *See* Chroust, Karel; and Dubanský, Vladimir.

Dubarry, J. J. [Clin. Mal. Appareil Digest., Centre Hosp. Univ., Bordeaux, France] [*See also* Bailenger, Jean; and Dubarry, J. J.; *and* Bailenger, Jean; Dubarry, J. J.; and Seguin, F.]

Dubarry, J. J.; et al.
1967 a.-- Parasitismes humains exceptionnels en France: Intérêt des enquêtes épidémiologiques < Arch. Fr. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 56 (9), Sept., pp. 883-884. [W^m.]

Dubey, J. P. [Dept. Path. and Oncol., Univ. Kansas School Med., Kansas City] [*See also* Frenkel, Jacob Karl; Dubey, J. P.; and Miller, Nancy L.; *and* Khadse, K. T.; and Dubey, J. P.; *and* Sali, V. B.; and Dubey, J. P.; *and* Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Dubey, J. P.]

Dubey, J. P.
1968 d.— Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from the feces of a helminth free cat < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 773-775. [W^{a}.]

Dubey, J. P.
1968 e.— Review of Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. A challenge to veterinarians, medical practitioners and biologists < JNKVV Research J., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 1-8. [W^{a}.]

Dubey, J. P.
1969 a.— Migration and development of *Toxascaris leonina* larvae in mice < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 214-218. [W^{a}.]

Dubey, J. P.; Miller, Nancy L.; and Frenkel, Jacob Karl.
1970 a.— *Toxoplasma gondii*: A new life cycle [Abstract of report before 107. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Las Vegas, Nevada, June 23-27] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (9), May 1, p. 1255. [W^{a}.]

Dubey, J. P.; Miller, Nancy L.; and Frenkel, Jacob Karl.
1970 b.— The *Toxoplasma gondii* oocyst from cat feces < J. Exper. Med., v. 132 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 636-662, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubey, J. P.; Miller, Nancy L.; and Frenkel, Jacob Karl.
1970 c.— *Toxoplasma gondii* life cycle in cats [Scient. Proc. 107. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Las Vegas, Nevada, June 23-26] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1767-1770, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubey, J. P.; Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Sahasrabudhe, Vasant K.
1969 a.— *Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex* infection in cat and dog in India < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 210-213, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubieńska, Wanda.
1968 a.— Przypadek kokcydiozy u psa (A case of coccidiosis in a dog) < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 506-507. [W^{a}.]

Dubin, Isadore Nathan; Dunn, Marvin R.; Hodge, E. B.; and Ipsen, Johannes.
1964 a.— Effect of cytologic program on pelvic examinations < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 514-520. [W^{m}.]

Dubinina, E. V.
1967 a.— Волосяной клещ *Listrophorus leuckarti* Pagenstecher, 1862 и его распространение среди грызунов (The fur mite *Listrophorus leuckarti* Pagenstecher, 1862 and its distribution on rodents) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 480-488, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dubinina, E. V.
1968 a.— Новый вид волосяного клеща *Listrophorus brevipes* sp. n. полевок (подсем. Microtinae) (A new species of the fur mite *Listrophorus brevipes* sp. n. from vole (subf. Microtinae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 407-414, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dubinský, Pavel.
1968 a.— Účinok ultrafialového žiarenia na invázne vajíčka *Ascaridia galli* [Russian and German summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 23 (2), pp. 138-142. [W^{a}.]

Dubinský, Pavel.
1968 b.— Der Einfluss der UV-Strahlung auf die Eier der *Ascaridia galli* und *Heterakis gallinarum* < Folia Vet., v. 2 (12), p. 161. [W^{a}.]

Dubinský, Pavel.
1969 a.— Vplyv ultrafialového ožiarovania sliepok na ich nakazenost' helmintom *Ascaridia galli* (Effect of ultra-violet rays irradiation of hens on their infection by *Ascaridia galli* helminths) < Veterinářstvi, v. 19 (1), pp. 31-32. [W^{a}.]

Dubinský, Pavel.
1969 b.— Durch Ultraviolettstrahlung Induzierte Morphologische Veränderungen der eier von *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinarum* [German text; Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 24 (8), pp. 595-600. [W^{a}.]

Dubinský, Pavel; Bencko, Ján; and Lešt'an, Pavol.
1969 a.— Studium der Respiration von *Ascaridia galli* [German text; Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 24 (8), pp. 580-594. [W^{a}.]

Dubinský, Pavel; and Lešt'an, Pavol.
1970 a.— Respirácia *Ascaridia galli* v priebehu vývinu v hostitelovi (Respiration of *Ascaridia galli* during its development in the host) [English summary] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 25 (5), s. B, Zool., pp. 331-335. [W^{a}.]

Dubitskiĭ, A. M.
1968 a.— The fauna and biology of cattle lice in southeast Kazakhstan [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 402-408, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Dubitskiĭ, A. M.
1968 b.— Seasonal dynamics of cattle tick abundance in southeast Kazakhstan [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 409-418, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Dubnitskii, A. A.
1966 b.— *Taenia pisiformis*—a facultative parasite of Arctic foxes [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 236-238. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Dubois, Albert. [Inst. Bunge et Inst. Med. Trop. Anvers] [*See also* van Bogaert, Ludo; and Dubois, Albert]

Dubois, Albert.
[1969 a].— Les débuts de la chimioprophylaxie de la trypanosomiase au Congo < Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Outre-Mer., n.s., v. 14, 1968, pp. 642-651. [Issued Mar. 17] [W^{a}.]

Dubois, Georges.
1962 d.— Trois matériaux originaux du Musée de Vienne (Trematoda) < Proc. 1. All-India Cong. Zool. (Jabalpur, Oct. 24-29, 1959), Part 2, pp. 466-469, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^{c}.]

Dubois, Georges.
1968 a.— Du statut de quelques Strigeata La Rue, 1926 (Trematoda). III. < Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 91, pp. 5-19. [W^{a}.]

Dubois, Georges; and Pearson, John C.
1965 a.— Quelques Strigeida (Trematoda) d'Australie [German and English summaries] < Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 88, pp. 77-99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubois, Georges; and Pearson, John C.
1967 a.— Quelques Strigeida (Trematoda) d'Australie. II. < Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 90, pp. 185-204, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubois, Kenneth P.
1965 a.-- Low-level organophosphate residues in the diet: Their potential hazards < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 837-841. [W^m.]

Dubov, A. V. [Inst. Exper. Med., Acad. Med. Sc. U.S.S.R.] See Smorodintsev, A. A.; Dubov, A. V.; Il'enko, V. I.; and Platonov, V. G.

Dubovchenko, T. A. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk. Azerbaidzhan SSR (Baku)] See Gadzhiev, A. T.; and Dubovchenko, T.A.; and Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; and Dubovchenko, T. A.

Dubovik, V. I. See Shvedko, L. P.; and Dubovik, V. I.

Dubra, Jorge. [Montevideo, Uruguay] See di Bello, Raúl; Mantero, Manuel E.; Dubra, Jorge; and Sanjinés, Aníbel.

Dubremetz, Jean-François.
1971 a.-- Le conoïde et les microtubules sous-pelliculaires du mérozoïte d'Eimeria necatrix (sporozoaire, coccidiomorphe): Étude au microscope électronique < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 272 (4), s. D, Sc. Nat., Jan. 25, pp. 600-603, pls. [W^a.]

Dubrisay, J. See Cornet, A.; Brumpt, Lucien Charles; Dubrisay, J.; and Carayon, P.

Dubrovskiĭ, I͡u. A. [See also Danilova, N. M.; and Dubrovskiĭ, I͡u. A.]

Dubrovskiĭ, I͡u. A.; Gunin, P. D.; Komarova, L. V.; and Neronov, V. M.
1969 a.-- Некоторые закономерности распространения кожного лейшманиоза среди больших песчанок в восточной Туркмении (Some peculiarities of distribution of cutaneous leishmaniosis among great gerbils in Eastern Turkmenia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 425-435, maps. [W^a.]

Dubrovskiĭ, I͡u. A.; Neronov, V. M.; Belova, E. M.; and Komarova, L. V.
1968 a.-- О роли млекопитающих разных видов в природных очагах кожного лейшманиоза долины Мураба и прилежащих районов (On the role of different species of mammals in natural foci of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Murgab valley and adjoining areas) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 60-65. [W^a.]

Duc, G.; Jungo, O.; and Gugler, E.
1964 a.-- Paralysie faciale bilaterale et toxoplasmose acquise chez un enfant de 4 ans. < Helvet. Paediat. Acta, v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 207-212. [W^m.]

Ducasse, B.
1966 a.-- Premiers résultats obtenus dans le traitement des bilharzioses humaines à S. haematobium et S. mansoni avec le CIBA 32644-Ba [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 196-202. [W^c.]

Duchidze, G. A.
1964 b.-- Ноксид--антгельминтик при трихоцефалезе свиней (Noxide as anthelmintic in the case of hog trichocephalosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (10), Oct., p. 45. [W^a.]

Duckett, M. G.; Denham, D. A.; and Nelson, George S.
1970 a.-- A difference in the longevity and distribution of adult Trichinella spiralis in two strains of laboratory mouse [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 25. [W^a.]

Duckett, Vivian. See Muller, Ralph L.; Furse, H.; and Duckett, Vivian.

Ducloux, J. M. [Hôp. Gen. Victoria, Paris] See Kerfelec, J.; Papinutto, J. P.; Garreta, L.; and Ducloux, J. M.

Dudak, Daniel; Cornwell, George William; Holliman, Rhodes Burns; and McGinnes, Burd S.
1966 a.-- The incidence and degree of infection of Pneumostrongylus tenuis in the white-tailed deer of Western Virginia < Proc. 19. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Game and Fish Com. (Tulsa, Oklahoma, Oct. 10-13, 1965), pp. 128-141. ~~[W^c.]~~ [W^a.]

Dudenkova, M. E. See Bolt, A. S.; and Dudenkova, M. E.

Dudkina, A. V. See Orlov, Ivan Vasil'evich; and Dudkina, A. V.

Dudziński, Anne. [CSIRO, Div. Entom., Canberra, A.C.T., Australia] See Barton-Browne, Lindsay B.; and Dudziński, Anne.

Dueé, J. P.; Cornette, D.; and Moine, G.
1969 a.-- Le parasitisme intestinal chez le porc dans le département du Nord < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 145 (7), July, pp. 691-710, illus. [W^a.]

Dueñas P., Abel. [Dept. Prev. Med. and Pub. Health, Univ. Cartagena, Colombia] See Bonfante Garrido, Rafael; Dueñas P., Abel; and Pinzón, María del S.

Dürckheimer, W. See Düwel, Dieter; Dürckheimer, W.; and Schorr, Manfred; and Schorr, Manfred; Dürckheimer, W.; Lämmler, Georg; and Reiche, A.^{2}

Duerr, Frederick Grant. [Ph.D., Univ. Minnesota]
1967 a.-- Some effects of digenetic trematode parasitism on the excretory and respiratory metabolism of the fresh water pulmonate Lymnaea stagnalis appressa (Say) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 1134B-1135B. [W^a.]

Dürr, U. [Inst. Parasitol. u. Parasit. Krank. Tiere Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen] [See also Lämmler, Georg; and Dürr, U.; and Pellérdy, László P.; and Dürr, U.; and Schrecke, Wolfgang; and Dürr, U.]

Dürr, U.
1969 a.-- Zum Askaridenbefall der Hunde < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 14 (3), May, pp. 68-70. [W^a.]

Dürr, U.
1969 b.-- A nyúltenyésztés helyzete és a nyúl-coccidiosis elleni védekezés a Német Szövetségi Köztársaságban (The situation of rabbit-breeding and control of rabbit coccidiosis in German Federal Republic) < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 550-551. [W^a.]

Dürr, U.; and Lämmler, Georg.
1970 a.-- Zur Prüfung coccidiostatisch wirksamer Arzneimittel beim Kaninchen im Feldversuch [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 50-54. [W^a.]

Dürr, U.; and Lämmler, Georg.
1970 b.-- Prophylaxeversuche mit Sulfonamiden bei der Darmkokzidiose des Kaninchen [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 17 (5), May, pp. 554-563. [W^a.]

Dürr, U.; and Pellérdy, László P.
1969 a.-- Zum Sauerstoffverbrauch der Kokzidien-Oocysten während der Sporulation < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 19 (3), pp. 307-310. [W^a.]

Dürr, U.; and Pellérdy, László P.
1969 b.-- The susceptibility of suckling rabbits to infection with coccidia < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 19 (4), pp. 453-462. [W^a.]

Düwel, Dieter. [Farbwerke Hoechst AG, vormals Meister Lucius & Brüning, Frankfurt (M)-Höchst] [*See also* Humke, R.; Tiefenbach, B.; and Düwel, Dieter]

Düwel, Dieter.
1964 a.— Die Prüfung von Anthelminthika gegen Lungenwürmer < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 129-136. [Lib. BPL]

Düwel, Dieter; Dürckheimer, W.; and Schorr, Manfred.
1970 a.— Ueber die Wirksamkeit von Bis-dithocarbaminsäureestern gegen *Opisthorchis felineus* und *Clonorchis sinensis* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 77-78. [W^a.]

Duffels, J. P. [Zool. Lab., Univ. Amsterdam.] *See* Borgsteede, F. H. M.; Davids, C.; and Duffels, J. P.

Duffy, Helga Laufenstein. *See* Laufenstein-Duffy, Helga.

Duffy, J. R. [Dean Sc., Univ. Prince Edward Island, Charlottetown, P. E. I.] *See* Sprague, J. B.; and Duffy, J. R.

Dufour, André.
1964 a.— La chylurie < Bull. Acad. Nat. Med., Paris, an. 128, 3. s., v. 148 (7-8), pp. 140-147. [W^m.]

Dugan, LeRoy (*jr.*). [Dept. Food Sc., Michigan St. Univ., East Lansing] *See* Zabik, Mary E.; and Dugan, LeRoy (*jr.*).

Duguid, I. M. *See* Braun-Vallon, S.; Ashton, N.; Duguid, I. M.; and Dhermy, P.

Duĭsheev, A. D.
1967 a.— Применение хлорохин-дифосфата при гемоспоридиозах (Chlorochin-diphosphate application for haemosporidiasis treatment) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 72-74. [W^a.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst. [For the acceptance of the Chalmers Medal for 1969 *see* Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), 1969, pp. 555, 556] [W^a.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
1967 b.— Onchocerca-Simulium complexes. IV. Transmission of a variant of the forest strain of *Onchocerca volvulus* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 326-331. [W^a.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
1968 a.— Studies on factors influencing the transmission of onchocerciasis. IV. The biting-cycles, infective biting density and transmission potential of "forest" *Simulium damnosum* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Mar., pp. 95-106. [W^a.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
1968 b.— Studies on factors influencing the transmission of onchocerciasis. V. The stages of *Onchocerca volvulus* in wild "forest" *Simulium damnosum*, the fate of the parasites in the fly, and the age-distribution of the biting population < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Mar., pp. 107-116, illus. [W^a.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
1968 c.— Studies on factors influencing the transmission of onchocerciasis. VI.— The infective biting potential of *Simulium damnosum* in different bioclimatic zones and its influence on the transmission potential < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 164-170. [W^a.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
1968 d.— Medicine in the tropics (onchocerciasis) < Brit. Med. J. (5626), v. 4, Nov. 2, pp. 301-304. [W^a.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
1970 a.— The effects of drugs on *Onchocerca volvulus* [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 42 (1), pp. 115-127. [W^a.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
1970 b.— Quantitative approach to the transmission of *O. volvulus* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (2), pp. 310-311. [W^a.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
1970 c.— Onchocerciasis; Deep worm bundles close to hip joints [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (5), pp. 791-792. [W^a.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
1970 d.— Onchocerca-Simulium complexes. VI. Experimental studies on the transmission of Venezuelan and West African strains of *Onchocerca volvulus* by *Simulium metallicum* and *S. exiguum* in Venezuela < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Dec., pp. 421-431. [W^a.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.; Moore, P. J.; and de Leon, J. Romeo.
1967 a.— Onchocerca-Simulium complexes. V. The intake and subsequent fate of microfilariae of a Guatemalan strain of *Onchocerca volvulus* in forest and Sudan-savanna forms of West African *Simulium damnosum* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 332-337. [W^a.]

Dukić, Branislava; Matić, G. S.; and Katić, Rela V.
1970 a.— Pathomorphological changes in the liver of guinea pigs treated with metacercariae and anaerobic bacteria [Czechoslovakian summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 20 (1), pp. 3-13, illus. [W^a.]

Dulay, Augusto C. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol. and Protozool., College Vet. Med. Univ., Philippines Diliman, Quezon City] *See* Manuel, Mauro F.; and Dulay, Augusto C.

Dulceanu, Neculai.
1968 a.— Cercetări asupa morfologiei speciilor de thelasii ce parazitează la taurine: *Thelasia* [sic] *alfortensis* Railliet et Henry, 1910 şi Thelasia (sp.) (Spirurida-Nematoda) (Researches on the morphology of Thelasia species on cattle: *Thelasia alfortensis* Railliet et Henry, 1910 and *Thelasia cristinensis* (Spirurida-Nematoda)) [English, Russian and French summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiint. Inst. Agron. I. Ionescu Brad, Iaşi, II. Med. Vet.-Zooteh., pp. 605-619, illus. [W^a.]

Duma, Richard J.; Ferrell, Harold W.; Nelson, Elven Clifford; and Jones, Muriel M.
1969 a.— Primary amebic meningoencephalitis < N. England J. Med., v. 281 (24), Dec. 11, pp. 1315-1323, illus. [W^a.]

Dumag, Pedro U. [Bureau Animal Indust.] [*See also* Reyes, Pedro V.; and Dumag, Pedro U.]

Dumag, Pedro U.; and Reyes, Pedro V.
1968 a.— The anthelmintic efficacy of thiabendazole against gastro-intestinal parasites of cattle < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 24 (1-4), 1.-4. Quarter, 1963, pp. 1-10, pl. [W^a.]

Dumag, Pedro U.; Reyes, Pedro V.; and Castillo, Antonio M.
1962 a.— Observations on the premunition of Santa Gertrudis cattle against Piroplasma spp. and *Anaplasma marginale* < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 23 (1-4), pp. 1-20. [W^a.]

Dumag, Pedro U., Reyes, Pedro V.; and Kingscote, Anthony Augustus.
1970 a.-- Parasitic disease problems of cattle in the Philippines < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 27 (1-4), 1966, pp. 91-112. [W^{a}.]

Dumas, M. *See* Ayats, H.; and Dumas, M.

Dumbleton, L. J.
1962 a.-- Acarology in New Zealand < N. Zealand Entom., v. 3 (1), Dec., pp. 3-8. [W^{a}.]

Dumonde, D. C. [Div. Immunol., Kennedy Inst. Rheumatol., Bute Gardens, Hammersmith, London] *See* Bryceson, A. D. M.; Bray, Robert S.; Wolstencroft, R. A.; and Dumonde, D. C.

Dun, R. B.
1964 a.-- Mulesing--ordinary or radical? < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 75 (6), June, p. 1058. [W^{a}.]

Dunachie, J. F. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Strathclyde, Glasgow] [*See also* Hutchison, W. M.; Dunachie, J. F.; Siim, Jörgen Chr.; and Work, Kresten; *and* Hutchison, W. M.; Dunachie, J. F.; and Work, Kresten]

Dunachie, J. F.; and Fletcher, W. W.
1969 a.-- An investigation of the toxicity of insecticides to birds' eggs using the egg-infection technique < Ann. Applied Biol., v. 64 (3), Dec., pp. 409-423. [W^{a}.]

Dunaeva, I. D. [Voenno-Med. Akad. Im. S. M. Kirov., Leningrad] *See* Kazhdan, V. B.; Grabovskiĭ, B. S.; and Dunaeva, I. D.

Dunagan, Tommy Tolson; and Miller, D. M.
1970 a.-- Major nerves in the anterior nervous system of *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Acanthocephala) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 37 (2), Nov. 15, pp. 235-242, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Dunan, S. [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Marseille] *See* Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Ranque, Philippe.

Duncan, J. F. [Dept. Clinical Investigation, Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Md. 20014] *See* van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; Hoogstraal, Harry; Duncan, J. F.; and Ryan, P. F.

Duncan, James L.
1971 a.-- The isolation and maintenance of a monospecific infection of *Strongylus vulgaris* in the horse [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4834), v. 88 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 79-80. [W^{a}.]

Duncan, Warren G.; and Henry, David W.
1969 a.-- N-dialkylaminoalkylbiphenylamines as antimalaria and antischistosomal agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 25-29. [W^{a}.]

Dung, Hồ-Trung. *See* Hồ-Trung-Dung.

Dunjic, A. [Lab. Microscop. Electron., Inst. Vésale, Leuven, Belgique] *See* Jadin, Jean Marie; Creemers, Julia; and Dunjic, A.

Dunkel, Florence V.; and Boush, G. Mallory.
1970 a.-- Light and electron microscopy of the meconium in the black carpet beetle, *Attagenus megatoma*, and its effect on the intestinal sporozoan, *Pyxinia frenzeli* < J. Invert. Path., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 431-439, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dunkley, Lorna C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Toronto, Toronto, Ontario] [*See also* Mettrick, David F.; and Dunkley, Lorna C.]

Dunkley, Lorna C.; and Mettrick, David F.
1969 a.-- *Hymenolepis diminuta*: Effect of quality of host dietary carbohydrate on growth < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 146-161. [W^{a}.]

Dunkley, M. J. W.
1970 a.-- Buquinolato: Un nuevo coccidiostatico de amplio espectro < Ciencias Vet., México, v. 15 (2-3), Mar.-June, pp. 148-153. [W^{a}.]

Dunlap, Jack Sherwin. [Washington State Univ., Pullman] [*See also* Johnson, Richard J.; Burrows, George; and Dunlap, Jack Sherwin]

Dunlap, Jack Sherwin.
1970 a.-- *Eimeria leuckarti* infection in the horse < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 623-625, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dunn, Angus M.
1969 a.-- The wild ruminant as reservoir host of helminth infection [Read May 9-10, 1968, London] < Symposia Zool. Soc. London (24), pp. 221-248. [W^{a}.]

Dunn, Frederick L. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] [*See also* Ramachandran, C. P.; and Dunn, Frederick L.]

Dunn, Frederick L.; Lim, Boo-Liat; and Yap, L. F.
1968 a.-- Endoparasite patterns in mammals of the Malayan rain forest < Ecology, v. 49 (6), Autumn, pp. 1179-1184. [W^{a}.]

Dunn, John Edward; Poteet, R. W.; and Conway, Donal Peter.
1966 a.-- The distribution of nematode eggs when using a dilution-egg-count procedure < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 309-322. [W^{a}.]

Dunn, Marvin, R. *See* Dubin, Isadore Nathan; Dunn, Marvin R.; Hodge, E. B.; and Ipsen, Johannes.

Dunn, Michael J. [Dept. Metabolism, Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C. 20012] *See* Boehm, Timothy M.; and Dunn, Michael J.

Dunne, T. C. [Director]
[1967 a].-- Animal division < Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., West. Australia, June 30, 1966, pp. 71-91. [W^{a}.]

Dunning, E. M.; and Wright, Kenneth A.
1970 a.-- Isolation of bacteria from the intestines of the mouse pinworms and from their host < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (6), Nov., pp. 1443-1444. [W^{a}.]

Dunning, Lorry L. [Univ. California, Agric. Exten. Serv., Davis] *See* Loomis, Edmond C.; Anderson, John Richard; and Dunning, Lorry L.; *and* Loomis, Edmond C.; Crenshaw, G. L.; Bushnell, R. B.; and Dunning, Lorry L.

Dunsmore, John D.
1968 a.-- Absence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* from the Gulf of Carpentaria in Northern Australia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., p. 826. [W^{a}.]

Duperray, J. N. *See* Boulliat, G.; and Duperray, J. N.

Dupeyrou, G.; and Cusset, J. N.
1966 a.-- L'anguillulose. Essais de traitement par furoate d'entamide (Furamide) < Afrique Med. (39), an. 5, April, pp. 244-246. [W^{m}.]

Du Plessis, J. L.; and Collins, Marie.
1968 a.-- A hymenolepid cysticercoid from the liver of chinchilla < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 69-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Du Plessis, J. L.; Pienaar, J. G.; and Basson, P. A.
1969 a.-- Detection of antibodies against *Strongyloides papillosus* by the indirect immuno-fluorescent method < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 40 (4), Dec., pp. 399, 401-404, illus. [W^a.]

Dupont, A. [Lab. Path., Fac. Med., Lille, France] *See* Clay, A.; Dupont, A.; Demaille, A.; and Adenis, L.

Duport, Maria; Lupasçu, Gh.; and Aldea, M.
1965 a.-- Probleme actuale ale folosirii insecticidelor < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 10 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 551-562. [W^a.]

Dupré, A. *See* Bazex, A.; and Dupré, A.

Dupuy, H. J. [M.S.] *See* Abadie, Stanley Herbert; Black, E.; Dupuy, H. J.; and Gonzalez, R.; *and* Jung, Rodney Clifton; Dupuy, H. J.; and De Witt, C. W.

Duque, Armando Ferreira. *See* de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Cândido; and Duque, Armando Ferreira.

Duque H., Oscar. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia] [*See also* Bravo R., César; and Duque H., Oscar]

Duque H., Oscar.
1965 a.-- Amibiasis fatal en Colombia. Estudio anatomo-clínico de 176 casos [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 300-301. [W^m.]

Duque H., Oscar.
1968 a.-- Amibiasis fatal en Colombia. Estudio anatomo clínico de 220 casos y revisión de la literatura Latinoamericana [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 18 (10), pp. 783-808. [W^a.]

Duque H., Oscar; Arcila, Graciliano; and Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio.
1959 a.-- Estudio comparativo de la infeccion por *Entamoeba histolitica* [sic] y otros parasitos intestinales en indios y blancos del Choco (Colombia) < Antioquia Med., v. 9 (9), Oct., pp. 365-385, illus., map. [W^a.]

Duque V., Jorge; and Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio.
1962 a.-- Estudio de la amibiasis y otras parasitosis intestinales en relacion con el medio familiar y socio-economico en Santo Domingo (Antioquia) < Antioquia Med., v. 12 (5), June, pp. 243-322, maps. [W^m.]

Durán, Antonio Fernandez. *See* Fernandez-Durán, Antonio.

Duran Alarcon, Hernando.
1966 a.-- Thiabendazole. Actividad antihelmíntica en ovinos, bovinos y equinos < Univ. Caldas, Vet. y Zootec. (7), Nov., pp. 75-82. [W^a.]

Durand, J. Flament. *See* Flament-Durand, J.

Duranov, V. S.
1966 a.-- Влияние ионизирующих излучений на клещей *Rhipicephalus bursa* и *Hyalomma plumbeum* [Influence of ionizing radiation on *Rhipicephalus bursa* and *Hyalomma plumbeum*] [Russian text] < Mater. Godichn. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 88-90. [W^a.]

Duras, T. I.; Devi͡atkina, M. S.; Karmanova, E. V.; and Kugusheva, R. Kh.
1963 a.-- К характеристике полуобжитого очага клещевого энцефалита в окрестностях города находки [On the characteristics of a semi-existing foci of tick-borne encephalitis in the environs of Nakhodka] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 20-22. [W^m.]

Duren, E. P. [Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric.] *See* O'Keeffe, L. E.; and Duren, E. P.

Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette. *See* Tribouley-Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette.

Duret, R. L. [Clin. Med. Univ., Hosp. Saint-Pierre, Bruxelles] *See* Calay, R.; and Duret, R. L.

Durette, Marie-Claude. *See* Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1968 a.-- Les systèmes d'arêtes cuticulaires chez les nématodes héligmosomes. III.-- Etude de sept espèces parasites de rongeurs néarctiques et rétablissement du genre Heligmosomoides Hall, 1916 [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 40 (1), Oct. 15, pp. 186-209, illus., map. [W^a.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1968 b.-- Nématodes héligmosomes d'Amérique du Sud. I. Description de deux nouvelles espèces: *Stilestrongylus freitasi*, parasite de *Zygodontomys lasiurus*, et *Viannella lenti*, parasite de *Galea spixi* [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, s. 2, v. 40 (2), Oct. 31, pp. 403-412, illus. [W^a.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1968 c.-- Identification des strongles des mulots et campagnols décrits par Dujardin < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (3), May-June, pp. 387-404, illus. [W^a.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1969 a.-- Nématodes héligmosomes d'Amérique du Sud. III. Nouvelles données morphologiques sur cinq espèces parasites de rongeurs ou de primates [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2.s., v. 40 (6), 1968, pp. 1215-1221, illus. [Issued June 6] [W^a.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1969 b.-- Nématodes héligmosomes d'Amérique du Sud. II. Nouvelles données morphologiques sur quatre espèces du genre Heligmodendrium [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 40 (3), 1968, pp. 612-620, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [W^a.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1969 c.-- Nématodes héligmosomes d'Amérique du Sud. IV. Description de *Longistriata hoineffae* n. sp., parasite de cricétidés, et étude du système des arêtes cuticulaires de *L. epsilon* Travassos, 1937, et *L. dollfusi* Diaz-Ungria, 1963 [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2.s., v. 41 (1), pp. 328-337, illus. [Issued Nov. 28] [W^a.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1970 a.-- Coexistence d'espèces congénères de nématodes héligmosomes, dans l'intestin de rongeurs africains < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 270, s. D, Sc. Nat., (19), May 11, pp. 2355-2358, illus. [W^a.]

Durham, G. A.
1961 a.-- Lungworm disease in calves < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 103 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 449-450, illus. [W^a.]

Durham, William F.
1969 a.-- Body burden of pesticides in man < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (1), June 23, pp. 183-195. [W^a.]

Durham, William F.; Armstrong, John F.; and Quinby, Griffith E.
1965 a.-- DDT and DDE content of complete prepared meals < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 11 (5), Nov., pp. 641-647. [W^m.]

Đuričković, S. *See* Vujošević, Jordmilo M.; Đuričković, S.; and Petrović, Zlatibor.

Durie, P. H.; Elek, P.; and Keith, R. K.
[1967 a].-- Resistance and immunity of cattle to nematode parasites < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, pp. 24-26. [W^{a}.]

Durio, Walter O'Neal.
[1967 a].-- Studies on digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from New Caledonia < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (6), Dec., 1966, p. 2183. [W^{a}.]

Durio, Walter O'Neal; and Manter, Harold Winfred.
1968 a.-- Some digenetic trematodes of marine fishes of New Caledonia. Part I. Bucephalidae, Monorchiidae, and some smaller families < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 143-153, illus. [W^{a}.]

Durio, Walter O'Neal; and Manter, Harold Winfred.
1968 b.-- Some digenetic trematodes of marine fishes of New Caledonia. Part II. Opecoelidae and Lepocreadiidae < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 747-756, illus. [W^{a}.]

Durkee, Thomas. [Dept. Path., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, 48104] *See* Sodeman, Thomas M.; Schnitzer, Bertram; Durkee, Thomas; and Contacos, Peter George; *and* Schnitzer, Bertram; Sodeman, Thomas M.; Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*); and Durkee, Thomas.

Durosoir, J. L. *See* Allain, Y. M.; Durosoir, J. L.; Antonny, R.; and Marmey, G.

Durova, L. I. *See* Petrova, A. D.; Durova, L. I.; and Il'enko, A. I.

Durrani, Muhammad Zarif; and Hameed, Ch. Abdul.
1967 a.-- An interesting form of Moniezia (? sp.) with a double set of interproglottidal glands, from goats in Lyallpur, Pakistan < J. Helminth., v. 41 (2-3), pp. 109-110, pl. [W^{a}.]

Durrani, Muhammad Zarif; and Hameed, Ch. Abdul.
1967 b.-- Scheloribates spp. (Oribatei: Acarina), the vectors of *Moniezia benedeni* (Moniez) (Anoplocephalidae: Cestoda) in West Pakistan < Proc. 18-19 Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Jamshoro). Part III. Abstracts, pp. B-18-19, G-16-17. [W^{a}.]

Durrani, Muhammad Zarif; and Hameed, Ch. Abdul.
1967 c.-- A new species of anoplocephalid cestode from *Capra hircus* < Proc. 18-19 Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Jamshoro). Part III. Abstracts, pp. B-19-20, G-17-18. [W^{a}.]

Durrani, Muhammad Zarif; and Hameed, Ch. Abdul.
1967 d.-- On the development of *Moniezia expansa* in Scheloribates spp. < Proc. 18-19 Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Jamshoro). Part III. Abstracts, p. B-20, G-18. [W^{a}.]

Durrani, Muhammad Zarif; and Hayat, Ch. Sikandar.
1967 a.-- On the longevity of infective larvae of *Dictyocaulus filaria* on Lyallpur pastures < Proc. 18-19 Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Jamshoro) Part III. Abstracts, p. G-19. [W^{a}.]

Dusanic, Donald G. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Kansas, Lawrence] [*See also* Hibbard, J. S.; and Dusanic, Donald G.; *and* Yasuda, Setsuko; and Dusanic, Donald G.]

Dusanic, Donald G.
1967 a.-- Serologic and enzymatic investigations of *Trichinella spiralis* II. Characterization of larval lactic dehydrogenase < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 288-294. [W^{a}.]

Dusanic, Donald G.
1969 a.-- Cultivation of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in a dialysate medium--I. Amino acid alterations during growth < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 30 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 895-901. [W^{a}.]

Dusbábek, František. [Inst. Parasitol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sc., Prague] [*See also* Černý, Vladimír; and Dusbábek, František]

Dusbábek, František.
1967 a.-- Jamesonia, a new genus (Acarina: Myobiidae) with seven new species from Cuban bats < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (3), pp. 247-261, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dusbábek, František.
1967 b.-- To the knowledge of mites of the subfamily Nycteriglyphinae (Acarina: Rosensteinidae) from Cuba < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (3), pp. 239-246, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dusbábek, Frantisek.
1967 c.-- New species of the genus Cameronieta from Cuba (Acarina: Spinturnicidae) < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (2), pp. 149-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dusbábek, Frantisek.
1968 b.-- Some new genera and species of Myobiid mites (Acarina) < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (4), pp. 359-376, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dustman, Eugene H.; Martin, W. E.; Heath, Robert G.; and Reichel, William L.
1971 a.-- Monitoring pesticides in wildlife < Pesticides Monit. J., v. 5 (1), June, pp. 50-52. [W^{a}.]

Dustman, Eugene H.; and Stickel, Lucille F.
1969 a.-- The occurrence and significance of pesticide residues in wild animals < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (1), June 23, pp. 162-172. [W^{a}.]

Duszynski, Donald W. [Dept. Zool., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins, Colorado] [*See also* Ubelaker, John E.; Duszynski, Donald W.; and Beaver, Donald L.]

Duszynski, Donald W.
1969 a.-- Two new Coccidia (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from Costa Rican lizards with a review of the Eimeria from lizards < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 581-588, illus. [W^{a}.]

Duszynski, Donald W.; and Marquardt, William C.
1969 a.-- Eimeria (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) of the cottontailrabbit *Sylvilagus audubonii* in Northeastern Colorado, with descriptions of three new species < J. Protozool., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 128-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dutertre, J. *See* Labusquiere, R.; Dutertre, J.; and Boisson, P.

Dutkiewicz, Jacek.
1965 a.-- Przegląd piśmiennictwa dotyczącego roli stawonogów w przenoszeniu pierwotniaków *Toxoplasma gondii* (Survey of the literature concerning the role of arthropods in the transmission of *Toxoplasma gondii*) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 11 (5), pp. 443-452. [W^{a}.]

Dutkiewicz, Jacek.
1967 a.-- Studies on the biological properties of *Toxoplasma gondii* in the body of insects, using *Pediculus humanus* L. as test animals < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (19), pp. 187-199, pls. [W^{a}.]

Dutkiewicz, Jacek; and Siuda, Krzystof.
1969 a.-- *Rhipicephalus rossicus* Jakimov et Kohl Jakimova, 1911-- nowa dla fauna Polski rodzaj i gatunek kłeszcza (Acarina, Ixodidae) [Russian and German summaries] < Fragm. Faun., Warszawa, v. 15 (8), Apr. 25, pp. 99-105, illus. [W^a.]

Dutky, Samson R.
1969 a.-- The use of nematodes for insect control < Proc. Symposium Trop. Nematol. (Río Piedras, Puerto Rico, Nov. 29-Dec. 1, 1967), July, pp. 27-32. [Lib. NAPL]

Du Toit, J. F. [Bilharzia Field Unit, South African Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Nelspruit, Transvaal] *See* Pitchford, R. J.; Meyling, A. H.; Meyling, J.; and Du Toit, J. F.

Du Toit, René.
1968 a.-- A record of the mite, *Speleognathus australis*, in bovines in South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 69-70, illus. [W^a.]

Du Toit, René.
1968 b.-- The occurrence of the capillate louse, *Solenopotes capillatus*, in South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 73-74, illus. [W^a.]

Du Toit, René.
1968 c.-- An improved laboratory method of evaluating insecticides for the protection of sheep against blowfly strike < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 77-79. [W^a.]

Du Toit, René; and Sutherland, R. J.
1968 a.-- *Armillifer armillatus* (Wyman) (Order: Pentastomida) from slaughter stock < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 77-79, illus. [W^a.]

Dutt, P. A. Kumar. [Vet. Hosp., Vijayawada, Andhra Pradesh] *See* Sreemannaraya, O.; Rao, V. V. Krishna; and Dutt, P. A. Kumar.

Dutt, S. C. [Div. Parasitol., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar (U.P.), India] [*See also* Kumar, Vinai; Dutt, S. C.; and Jain, S. P.; *and* Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C.; *and* Mathur, P. B.; and Dutt, S. C.; *and* Srivastava, Har Dayal; Dutt, S. C.; and Malviya, H. C.]

Dutt, S. C.
1967 a.-- Studies on *Schistosoma nasale* Rao, 1933. I. Morphology of the adults, egg and larval stages < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 249-262, illus. [W^a.]

Dutta, B. [Coll. Vet. Sc., Assam Agric. Univ., Khanapara, Gauhati-22] *See* Roychoudhury, G. K.; Chakrabarty, A. K.; and Dutta, B.

Dutta, B. N.; and Ghosh, S. K.
1965 a.-- A case report on cysticercosis < Antiseptic, v. 62 (9), Sept., pp. 779-780, illus. [W^m.]

Dutta, G. P. [Div. Microbiol., Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, India] [*See also* Kalra, I. S.; Dutta, G. P.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan; *and* Kalra, I. S.; Sabri, M. I.; Dutta, G. P.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan; *and* Mukhtar, Hasan; Dutta, G. P.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan]

Dutta, G. P.
1969 a.-- Acridine orange staining and fluorescence of nucleic acids in Plasmodia and associated host erythrocytes < Stain Tech., v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 223-226. [W^a.]

Dutta, G. P.
1970 a.-- Amoebic liver abscess production in hamsters by intraperitoneal inoculation of trophozoites of *Entamoeba histolytica* without laparotomy < Proc. Indian Nat. Sc. Acad., v. 36 (2), part B, Biol. Sc., Apr., pp. 99-111, pls. [Issued Aug. 20] [W^a.]

Dutta, P. C. [Scarborough Centenary Hospital, West Hill, Ontario] *See* McIver, S. B.; Dutta, P. C.; and Freeman, Reino S.

Dutta, Tripta. [Dept. Zool., Panjab. Univ., Chandrigarh, India] *See* Gupta, N. K.; and Dutta, Tripta.

Dutz, Werner. [Path. Abt. Pahlavi-Univ., Schiraz, Iran] [*See also* Kohout, E.; Dutz, Werner; and Petrosian, A.]

Dutz, Werner; Kohout, E.; and Hankins, John.
1971 a.-- Die Zystenwand des *Echinococcus granulosus* in rupturierten und nichtrupturierten menschlichen Lungenzysten [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 191-195. [W^a.]

Duve, Hanne. [Inst. Gen. Zool., Univ. Copenhagen, Denmark] *See* Normann, Tom Christian; and Duve, Hanne.

Duyzings, Monique J. M. [Nat. Inst. Pub. Health, Utrecht, Netherlands] *See* Ruitenberg, E. J.; Berkvens, Johanna M.; and Duyzings, Monique J. M.

Duzan, Ronald E. *See* Anderson, William L.; Greenberg, Robert E.; Duzan, Ronald E.; and Kjos, Mary Ann.

Dvoinos, G. M. *See* Skripka, L. I.; Kali͡uzhnai͡a, L. D.; and Dvoĭnos, G. M.

Dvorak, James A.
1969 a.-- *Hymenolepis microstoma*: Interference microscopy of embryonic lateral hooks. I. Effects of temperature and reagent concentration on reaction with 2-mercaptoethanol < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 92-100. [W^a.]

Dvorak, James A.
1969 b.-- *Hymenolepis microstoma*: Interference microscopy of embryonic lateral hooks. II. Structure and reaction to 2-mercaptoethanol < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 101-110, illus. [W^a.]

Dvorak, James A.
1969 c.-- *Hydatigera taeniaeformis*: Strobilocerci hooks I. Collection and preparation; elemental, amino acid, and infrared spectrophotometric analyses < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 111-121, illus. [W^a.]

Dvorak, James A.
1969 d.-- *Hydatigera taeniaeformis*: Strobilocerci hooks II. Solubility and structural homogeneity < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 122-127, illus. [W^a.]

Dvorak, James A.
1969 e.-- *Hydatigera taeniaeformis*: Strobilocerci hooks. III. Molecular weight and N-terminal amino acid determinations < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 128-133, illus. [W^a.]

Dvořáková, Ludmila; and Vrbacký, Otakar.
1970 a.-- Nález motolic *Echinostoma paraulum* Dietz 1909 u slepic (Finding of *Echinostoma paraulum* Dietz 1909 in hens) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (10), pp. 447-448, illus. [W^a.]

Dwaronat-Gäbler, Alice. [Inst. Angew. Tierhyg. Eberswale, Rat Landwirts. Prod u. Nahrungsgüterwirts. DDR] *See* Burkhardt, J.; and Dwaronat-Gäbler, Alice.

Dwivedi, M. P.
1967 c.-- Contribution to the family Spirorchidae Stunkard, 1921 (Digenea : Trematoda) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 1-14, illus. [W^a.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
1967 d.-- On a new species of the genus Ommatobrephus Nicoll, 1914 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 15-22, illus. [W^a.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
1967 e.-- Kachugotrema amboinensis n. g., n. sp., (Paramphistomidae : Trematoda) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 45-55, illus. [W^a.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
1967 f.-- A new species of the genus Pegosomum Ratz, 1903 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 20 (3), July-Sept., pp. 259-265, illus. [W^a.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
1967 g.-- A new species of the genus Dissurus Verma, 1936 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 20 (3), July-Sept., pp. 267-275, illus. [W^a.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
1967 h.-- Record of the genus Lecithochirium Luhe, 1901 (Trematoda: Hemiuridae) in a fresh-water tortoise Kachuga intermedia from India < Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 20 (3), July-Sept., pp. 249-258, illus. [W^a.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
[1968 a].-- On a new species of the genus Singhiatrema Simha, 1954 (Trematoda: Echinostomidae) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 141-144, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
[1968 b].-- Three new species of Gorgoderina Loss, 1902 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 132-140, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Dwork, Kermit G. [Dept. Pediat., Albert Einstein Coll. Med., New York] See Einhorn, Arnold; Fritsch, Alfred; Dwork, Kermit G.; and Shookhoff, Howard Benedict.

Dyckman, Jacob. [Miriam Hosp., Providence, Rhode Island 02906] See Kenney, Michael; Dyckman, Jacob; and Aronson, Stanley M.

Dyer, William G. [Dept. Zool., Southern Illinois Univ., Carbondale] [See also Novlesky, Maynard A.; and Dyer, William G.]

Dyer, William G.
1966 a.-- Life history studies on Mastophorus numidica (Seurat, 1914) Read and Millemann, 1953 (Nematoda: Spiruridae) occurring in the deer mouse, Peromyscus maniculatus < Proc. North Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 20, p. 131. [W^a.]

Dyer, William G.
1969 a.-- A checklist of the protozoa and helminths of the deer mouse, Peromyscus maniculatus, in North America < Am.Midland Naturalist, v. 81 (1), Jan., pp. 258-262. [W^a.]

Dyer, William G.
1969 b.-- Skrjabingylus chitwoodorum (Nematoda: Pseudaliidae) from Mephitis mephitis in north central North Dakota < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (3), July, p. 140. [W^a.]

Dyer, William G.
1969 c.-- Helminths of the striped skunk, Mephitis mephitis, in North America < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 82 (2), Oct., pp. 601-605. [W^a.]

Dyer, William G.; and Biberdorf, D. F.
1967 a.-- Free and protein amino acid composition of the nematode (Toxascaris leonina) (Linstow, 1902) occurring in the red fox (Vulpes vulpes) < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 60-61. [W^a.]

Dyk, Václav. [Dept. Parasitol. and Invasive Dis., Univ. School Vet. Med., Brno] [See also Bazal, K.; Lucký, Zdeněk; and Dyk, Václav; and Prokop, I.; Zavadil, Rostislav; and Dyk, Václav; and Boučková, Iva; and Dyk, Václav; and Brožová, M. K.; Zavadil, Rostislav; and Dyk, Václav; and Chroust, Karel; and Dyk, Václav; and Darebníček, B.; Dyk, Václav; Sochor, L.; and Zavadil, Rostislav; and Medunová, J.; Zavadil, Rostislav; and Dyk, Václav]

Dyk, Václav; and Boučková, Iva.
1968 a.-- Die Temperatur-Feuchte-Relation in der Aktivität des gemeinen Holzbocks [Russian, English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), May, pp. 83-87, illus. [W^a.]

Dyk, Vaclav; and Chroust, Karel.
1969 a .-- Hlístice Neostrongylus linearis, další cizopasník našich muflonů (Helminths Neostrongylus linearis a further parasite of our moufflons) < Veterinářství, v. 19 (4), pp. 162-163, illus. [W^a.]

Dyk, Václav; and Zavadil, Rostislav.
1968 a.-- Pozdní výskyt larev střečka hltanového u srnců (Late occurrence of larvae of the genus Cephenomyia in roebucks) < Veterinářství, v. 18 (11), pp. 486-487. [W^a.]

Dyková, Iva. [Inst. Parasitol. Czech. Acad. Sc. Prague Forest. Game Management Res. Inst. Zbraslav] [See also Blažek, Karel; Dyková, Iva; and Páv, Jaromír; and Zajíček, Dalibor; Dyková, Iva; and Mauri Mendez, Maida]

Dyková, Iva.
1967 a.-- Intravitální pro̊kaz trichinelózy myopsií (The intravital detect of trichinellosis by means of myopsia) [English, Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemedelske Brne, Rada B, v. 36 (2), pp. 251-253. [W^a.]

Dyková, Iva.
1967 b.-- Invaznost larev trichinel z rozkládající se svaloviny kočky divoké a uměle nakažených koček domácích (The invasion ability of Trichinella larvae from putrefying muscles of Felis silvestris and artificially invaded Felis domestica) [English summary] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemedelske Brne, Rada B, v. 36 (2), pp. 255-258. [W^a.]

Dyková, Iva.
1967 c.-- Lokalizace larev svalovce stočeného (Trichinella spiralis Owen 1835, Raillet 1858). I. Strovnávací studie o invadovanosti svaloviny kočky divoké a rysa ostrovida (Larval location of the Trichinella spiralis) [English and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Rada B, v. 15 (v. 36) (1), pp. 111-117. [W^a.]

Dyková, Iva.
1967 d.-- Lokalizace larev svalovce stočeného (Trichinella spiralis Owen 1835, Raillet 1895). II. Umělé invaze larvami u koček domácích, bílých myšek a křečků zlatých (Localisation of Trichinella spiralis larvae) [English and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Skoly Zemědělské Brně, Rada B, v. 15 (v. 36) (1), pp. 119-122. [W^a.]

Dymowska, Zofia.
1965 a.-- Acid phosphatase activity in the peritoneal exudate of white mice infected with a strain of Toxoplasma gondii < Exper. Med. and Microbiol., v. 17 (1), pp. 51-55. [Lib. NAPL]

Dymowska, Zofia; Aleksandrowicz, Janina; and Zakrzewska, Amelia.
1967 a.-- Antigens of Trichinella spiralis. II. Serological tests < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (26), Sept. 30, pp. 203-211, pls. [W^a.]

Dymowska, Zofia; and Mazurkiewicz, Walentyna.
1965 a.-- Gibt es einen Zusammenhag zwischen der Sklerodermie und der Toxoplasmose < Arch. Klin. u. Exper. Dermat., v. 221 (5), pp. 447-455. [Issued Mar. 8] [W^m.]

Dymowska, Zofia; Zakrzewska, Amelia; and Aleksandrowicz, Janina.
1965 a.-- Antigens of Trichinella spiralis. I. Methods of preparation of antigenic fractions [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (19), pp. 183-190. [W^a.]

Dymowska, Zofia; and Żukowski, Kazimierz.
1965 a.-- Pierwotniaki pasozytnicze w materiale sekcyjnym z ptaków Puszczy Kampinoskiej (Parasitic protozoa of the birds in the Kampinos Forest found at autopsy) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 11 (5), pp. 477-481. [W^a.]

Džakula, N. [See also Mikačić, Davor; and Džakula, N.]

Džakula, N.
1969 a.-- O djelovanju di-acrida, rivanola i mepacrina na protoskolekse Echinococcus granulosus in vitro (The in vitro effect of di-acrid, rivanol and mepacrin upon Echinococcus granulosus protoscoleces) [Croatian text; English summary] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 39 (9-10), pp. 281-284. [W^a.]

Dzasokhova, N. G.
1967 a.-- Влияние хлорофоса на организм рыб (The effect of Dipterex on the organism of fishes) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (12), Dec., p. 68. [W^a.]

Dzerzhinskiĭ, V. A.
1969 a.-- Патоморфологические изменения у ягнят зараженных [Pathomorphological changes of the lamb caused by Eimeria faurei] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 49-52, illus. [W^a.]

Dzhabarov, Dzh. A. [See also Ganiev, M. K.; and Dzhabarov, Dzh. A.]

Dzhabarov, Dzh. A.; et al.
1969 a.-- Изучение действия препарата "46" против подкожного овода крупного рогатого скота [Study on action of preparation 46 against Hypoderma of cattle] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 25 (6), pp. 92-95. [W^a.]

Dzhankov, Ivan. [Vet. Inst., Stara Zagora] See Pavlov, Pavel; Dzhankov, Ivan; and Penev, Peniu; and Todorov, Todor; Dzhankov, Ivan; and Lekov, Zheliu.

Dzhaparidze, L. A.; and Savvateeva, I. A.
1967 a.-- Гельминтофауна домашних птиц Грузии [Helminth fauna of domestic birds of Georgia] [Russian text] < Gel'mintofauna Zhivot. i Rasten. Gruzii, pp. 41-46. [W^a.]

Dzhaparidze, S. K. See Svanidze, D. P.; and Dzhaparidze, S. K.

Dzhavadov, R. B.
1970 a.-- Успехи в изучении природноочаговых и паразитарных болезней и борьбе с ними в Азербайджанской ССР (Achievements in investigations of natural focality and parasitic diseases and control thereof in the Azerbaijan SSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 138-144. [W^a.]

Dzhavelidze, G. I. See Chiaberashvili, E. A.; and Dzhavelidze, G. I.

Dziekoński, Józef; and Woźnica, Czesław.
1968 a.-- Przypadek świerzbu u buhajów (The case of scabies in bull) [Polish text] < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 735-736. [W^a.]

Dziubinski, Christophe. [Hôp. Inst. Pasteur, Paris] See Sureau, Bernard; Berrod, Jean; and Dziubinski, Christophe.

Eandi, D. Nilo.
1961 a.-- Amebiasis. Diagnostico y tratamiento < An. Argent. Med., an. 6, v. 6 (3), July-Sept., pp. 47-52. [W^m.]

Earl, Paul R.; and Jiménez G., Fernando.
1969 a.-- Nyctotherus dilleri n. sp. from the fish Cichlasoma fenestratum in Veracruz < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (2), Apr., pp. 287-292, illus. [W^a.]

Earp, U. F. [Agric. Engineer. Dept., Virginia Polytech. Inst., Blacksburg, Virginia] See Kranzler, G. A.; Earp, U. F.; and Swink, E. T.

Easterbrook, K. B.
1971 a.-- The ultrastructure of Crithidia fasciculata. A freeze-etching study < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 277-279, pls. [W^a.]

Eastoe, R. D.
1964 a.-- Mulesing by contract can simplify management < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 743-745, 782. [W^a.]

Easton, Emmett R. [Dept. Entom., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] See Clifford, Carleton Merritt; Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; Easton, Emmett R.; and Keirans, James E.

Easty, D. [Dept. Path., Inst. Ophthalmol., Univ. London, Judd St., W.C.1] See Ashton, N.; Brown, N.; and Easty, D.

Eaton, L. G.; Siegmund, O. H.; Rankin, A. D.; and Bramel, R. G.
1969 a.-- The veterinary use of thiabendazole < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 27, suppl. 2, Nov., pp. 693-708. [W^a.]

Eaton, R. D. P.
1969 a.-- Emetine in hymenolepiasis nana [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 153. [W^a.]

Eaton, R. D. P.; Meerovitch, Eugene; and Costerton, J. W.
1969 a.-- A surface-active lysosome in Entamoeba histolytica [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp. 678-680, illus. [W^a.]

Ebel, Kl. D.
1967 a.-- Problems of the radiology of Pneumocystis pneumonia [French summary] < Ann. Radiol., Paris, v. 10 (3-4), pp. 277-279, illus. [W^m.]

Eberhardt, L. W. (jr.).
1969 a.-- Internal parasites of swine < Circular Georgia State Coll. Agric., Exten. Serv. (593), Jan., 8 fold. pp., illus. [W^a.]

Eberstein, A. [Dept. Physiol. and Rehabilitation Med., New York Univ. Med. Center, New York, N. Y.] See Rosenbluth, Jack; Eberstein, A.; and Friedman, J.

Ebert, F.
1970 a.-- Das Verhalten von Plasmodium vinckei in der Maus und seine Beeinflussung durch eine Leishmania donovani-Infektion [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 252-260. [W^a.]

Ebert, Verlyn W. [Kansas Forest. Fish and Game Comm., Pratt] See Summerfelt, Robert C.; and Ebert, Verlyn W.

Ebrahimzadeh, A. [Inst. Med. Parasitol., Univ. Bonn] [See also Rohde, Klaus; and Ebrahimzadeh, A.]

Ebrahimzadeh, A.
1966 a.-- Histologische Untersuchungen über den Feinbau des Oogenotop bei digenen Trematoden < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (2), pp. 127-168, illus. [Issued May 5] [W^a.]

Ebrahimzadeh, A.; and Kraft, M.
1969 a.-- Ultrastrukturelle Untersuchungen zur Anatomie der Cercarien von Schistosoma mansoni. I. Der Verdauungskanal [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (2), May 12, pp. 157-175, illus. [W^a.]

Ebrashy, Naguib El. See El-Ebrashy, Naguib.

Ecalle, J. L.
1965 a.-- L'ankylostomose < Afrique Med. (27), an. 4, Féb., pp. 103-105; (28), an. 4, Mar., pp. 175, 177-178. [W^m.]

Ecalle, René.
[1969 a].-- Influence de quelques enzymes du suc pancréatique sur la culture in vitro de Giardia duodenalis < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 162 (12), 1968, pp. 2321-2323. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Echeverría, Rubén. See Lombardero, Oscar J.; and Echeverría, Rubén.

Eckert, Johannes. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland] [See also von Brand, Theodor; Churchwell, Faith; and Eckert, Johannes; and Weinbach, Eugene C.; and Eckert, Johannes; and Wolff, K.; Ruosch, W.; and Eckert, Johannes]

Eckert, Johannes.
1964 a.-- Die Prüfung von Anthelminthika gegen Nematoden durch Eizählungen < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 74-85. [Lib. BPL]

Eckert, Johannes.
1967 a.-- Zur Physiologie invasionsfähiger Larven der Trichostrongylidae < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (3), pp. 209-241. [Issued Oct. 11] [W^a.]

Eckert, Johannes.
1967 b.-- In vitro-Entwicklung invasionsfähiger Nematoden-Larven zu parasitischen Stadien < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (3), pp. 242-274, illus. [Issued Oct. 11] [W^a.]

Eckman, Michael K.
1968 a.--Helminth parasites of the killdeer in Colorado < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., p. 1143. [W^a.]

Eckman, Michael K.; Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Mora, E. C.
1970 a.-- Ultrastructure studies of Eimeria brunetti (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the domestic chicken (Gallus domesticus) [Abstract of report before 59. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Assoc.] < Poultry Science, v. 49 (5), Sept., p. 1383. [W^a.]

Eckman, Michael K.; Kohls, Robert E.; and Humphrey, Richard P.
1969 a.-- Relationship of particle size to coccidiostatic efficacy of buquinolate < Avian Dis., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 297-308. [W^a.]

Eckroade, Robert J.; Zu Rhein, Gabriele M.; and Foreyt, William.
1970 a.-- Meningeal worm invasion of the brain of a naturally infected white-tailed deer < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 430-436, illus. [W^a.]

Ecobichon, D. J. [Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario, Canada] See Kelso, John R. M.; MacCrimmon, H. R.; and Ecobichon, D. J.

Eddie, B.; Radovsky, Frank J.; Stillér, D.; and Kumada, Nobuo.
1969 a.-- Psittacossis-lymphogranuloma venereum (PL) agents (Bedsonia, Chlamydia) in ticks, fleas, and native mammals in California < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 90 (5), Nov., pp. 449-460, map. [W^a.]

Eddie, D. A. S.
1968 a.-- The laboratory diagnosis of vaginal infections caused by Trichomonas and Candida (Monilia) species < J. Med. Microbiol., v. 1 (1), Aug., pp. 153-159. [W^a.]

Edds, George T. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] [See also Kirkham, Wayne W.; and Edds, George T.; and Shetty, S. N.; Himes, J. A.; and Edds, George T.]

Edds, George T.; and White, F. H.
1967 a.-- Anaplasmosis of cattle < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1966-1967), June 30, pp. 202-203 [W^a.]

Edelman, Morton H.; Spingarn, Clifford L.; Nauenberg, Walter G.; and Gregory, Charles.
1965 a.-- Hymenolepis diminuta (rat tapeworm) infection in man < Am. J. Med., v. 38 (6), June, pp. 951-953, illus. [W^m.]

Edelweiss, Egomar L.; and Vieira, Lerita.
1965 b.-- Giardiase. Estudos experimentais sôbre seu tratamento [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 67 (5), May, pp. 1045-1051 (pp. 155-161). [W^m.]

Edeson, J. F. B. [Dept. Trop. Health, Fac. Med. Sc., American Univ. Beirut, Lebanon] See Schacher, John Fredrick; Sulahian, Annie; and Edeson, J. F. B.; and Schacher, John Fredrick; Edeson, J. F. B.; Sulahian, Annie; and Rizk, G.

Edgar, Samuel Allen. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Auburn Univ., Auburn, Alabama 36830] [See also Johnson, L. W.; and Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Eckman, Michael K.; Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Mora, E. C.; and Lin, T. C.; and Edgar, Samuel Allen]

Edgar, Samuel Allen.
1968 a.-- Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes [Abstract of report before 57. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 47 (5), Sept., p. 1668. [W^a.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen.
1969 a.-- Why coccidiostats sometimes fail? [Hebrew text] < Hassadeh, v. 49 (6), Mar., pp. 661-662, illus. [W^a.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen.
1970 a.-- Coccidiosis: Evaluations of coccidiostats under field conditions; Statement of problems < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 90-94. [W^a.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Flanagan, C.
1966 a.-- Coccidiostatic and other effects of buquinolate in poultry [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., pp. 1081-1082. [W^a.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen; Flanagan, C.; Tam, K. F.; and Bond, Dwight Snead.
1968 a.-- Factors related to immunity of chickens to coccidiosis [Abstract of report before 57. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 47 (5), Sept., p. 1668. [W^a.]

Edgcomb, John H.; and Johnson, Carl Milton.
1970 a.-- Natural infection of Rattus rattus by Trypanosoma cruzi in Panamá < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 767-769, illus. [W^a.]

Ediger, Raymond D. See Fox, James G.; and Ediger, Raymond D.

Edimo, N. Galle. See Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel.

Edimo, Samuel Ngalle. See Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel.

Edington, G. M.; et al.
1970 a.-- Pathologic effects of schistosomiasis in Ibadan, Western State of Nigeria. I. Incidence and intensity of infection; distribution and severity of lesions < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 982-995, illus. [W^a.]

Edington, N. See Howell, J. McC.; and Edington, N.

Edler, Anders.
1969 a.-- Ectoparasitic mites (Acarina) from small mammals in Central Sweden < Entom. Tidskr., v. 90 (3-4), pp. 272-284, map. [W^a.]

Edlinger, Ewald. See van den Ende, Marinus; and Edlinger, Ewald.

Edmonds, S. J. [Molteno Inst., Univ. Cambridge] See Crompton, D. W. T.; and Edmonds, S. J.

Edson, Eric F.
1969 a.-- Chemical hazards in agriculture < Ann. Occupational Hyg., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 99-108. [W^m.]

Edward, A. G. [Exper. Animal Resources, School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis] See Conrad, Robert D.; and Edward, A. G.

Edward, J. C.; and Misra, Sohan Lal.
[1966 a].-- Criconema vishwanathum n. sp. and four other hitherto described Criconematinae < Nematologica, v. 11 (4), 1965, pp. 566-572, illus. [W^a.]

Edward, J. C.; Misra, Sohan Lal; and Rai, B. B.
1969 a.-- Intra-uterine egg development in Tylenchorhynchus brassicae Siddiqi, 1961 <Allahabad Farmer, v. 43 (3), May, p. 173, illus. [W^a.]

Edward, J. C.; Misra, Sohan Lal; Rai, B. B.; and Peter, E.
1969 a.-- Association of Pratylenchus chrysanthus n. sp. with chrysanthemum root rot < Allahabad Farmer, v. 43 (3), May, pp. 175-179, illus. [W^a.]

Edwards, A. J. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] [See also Jones, Valerie E.; Edwards, A. J.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.]

Edwards, A. J.; Burt, J. S.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1971 a.-- The effect of immunity upon some enzymes of the parasitic nematode, Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 339-347, pls. [W^a.]

Edwards, A. J.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1969 a.-- Presence, properties and partial purification of malate dehydrogenases in Nippostrongylus brasiliensis [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 21P-22P. [W^a.]

Edwards, A. J.; Jones, Valerie E.; Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.
1967 a.— The occurrence and properties of reagins in rhesus monkeys infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 280-293. [W^a.]

Edwards, C. M.; and Ollerenshaw, C. B.
1964 a.— The working party on fascioliasis in Wales. A review of its activities 1959-63 < State Vet. J., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food (57), v. 19, Sept., pp. 244-255, maps. [W^a.]

Edwards, D. I.; and Mathison, G. E.
[1971 a].— The mode of action of metronidazole against *Trichomonas vaginalis* < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 63 (3), Nov., 1970, pp. 297-302. [W^a.]

Edwards, F. B.
1969 a.— Fleas [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4769), v. 85 (16), Oct. 18, p. 448. [W^a.]

Edwards, F. B.
1969 b.— Fleas [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4776), v. 85 (23), Dec. 6, p. 665. [W^a.]

Edwards, F. B.
1970 a.— *Toxocara canis* transmitted by the common house fly to the canine host < Vet. Rec. (4798), v. 86 (19), May 9, pp. 581-582. [W^a.]

Edwards, Lawrence J. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Mass., Amherst, Mass. 01002] [*See also* Bhatnagar, K. N.; and Edwards, Lawrence J.]

Edwards, Lawrence J.
1971 a.— Carbon dioxide anesthesia of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* de Geer: Effects of temperature and oxygen on knockdown rate < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 38A (3A), Mar. 1, pp. 509-516. [W^a.]

Edwards, Marcia A.; and Evans, G. Owen.
1967 a.— Some observations on the chaetotaxy of the legs of larval Ixodidae (Acari: Metastigmata) < J. Nat. Hist., v. 4 (1), Oct.-Dec., pp. 595-601, illus. [W^a.]

Edwards, Shirley J. [BPL, Animal Dis. and Parasite Res. Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] *See* Segal, Dorothy B.; Humphrey, Judith M.; Edwards, Shirley J.; and Kirby, Margie D.

Edwards, William R. [Illinois Nat. Hist. Survey, Urbana] *See* Greenberg, Robert E.; and Edwards, William R.

Efford, Ian E.; and Tsumura, Kanji.
1969 a.— Observations on the biology of the trematode *Megalodiscus microphagus* in amphibians from Marion Lake, British Columbia < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 82 (1), July, pp. 197-203. [W^a.]

Efremova, L. D.; and Romadina, E. S.
1968 a.— К характеристике очага дифиллоботриоза на верхней Волге (Characteristics of a focus of diphyllobothriasis in the upper Volga) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.- Apr., pp. 169-173. [W^a.]

Efron, K. M. *See* Dolgov, V. A.; Chabovskiĭ, V. I.; Shilova, S. A.; and Efron, K. M.

Efstathiou, L. *See* Stoforos, E.; Efstathiou, L.; Pepas, G.; and Kailas, B.

Egbert, Allan. [Utah Coop. Wildlife Research Unit, Dept. Wildlife Resources, Utah State Univ., Logan] *See* Lehner, Philip N.; and Egbert, Allan.

Egerton, John R.
1969 a.— The ovicidal and larvicidal effect of thiabendazole on various helminth species < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 27, suppl. 2, Nov., pp. 561-580, pls. [W^a.]

Egerton, John R.; et al.
1970 a.— The efficacy of cambendazole against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 495-499. [W^a.]

Egerton, John R.; et al.
1970 b.— The efficacy of cambendazole against *Ascaris suum* and *Strongyloides ransomi* in swine < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 590-592. [W^a.]

Egerton, John R.; and Campbell, William Cecil.
1970 a.— The efficacy of 5-isopropoxy-carbonylamino-2-(4-thiazolyl)benzimidazole against helminths of sheep < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 193-195. [W^a.]

Egerton, John R.; Ott, Walther Henry; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1964 a.— Methods for evaluating anthelmintics in the laboratory and their application to field conditions < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 46-54. [Lib. BPL]

Egerton, John R.; Yakstis, Jerome J.; and Campbell, William Cecil.
1970 a.— The efficacy of rafoxanide (3,5-diiodo-3'-chloro-4'-(p-chlorophenoxy) salicylanilide) against *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 382-384. [W^a.]

Egger, I. [Robert Koch-Inst. Berlin] *See* Werner, Hans^2; and Egger, I.; *and* Werner, Hans^2; Egger, I.; and Meisel, Ch.

Egger, J. *See* Egger, I.

Eggleston, Forrest C. [Dept. Surg., Christian Med. Coll. Hosp., Ludhiana, Punjab, India] *See* Sharma, Sudarshan K.; and Eggleston, Forrest C.

Egizbaeva, Kh. I.
1969 a.— Хлорофос при кишечных гельминтозах птицы (Dipterex--against intestinal helminthoses of poultry) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 50-51. [W^a.]

Egorov, N. E. *See* Panasi͡uk, Dmitrii Iosifovich; Kui͡umdzhi, Z. M.; and Egorov, N. E.

Egoscue, Harold J.
1968 a.— A new species of the genus Stenistomera (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 67, Part 3, July-Sept., pp. 138-142, illus. [W^a.]

Eguchi, Kozo.
1969 a.— Studies on parenteral Fasciola infection [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll. (19), Dec., pp. 99-125, pls. [W^a.]

Egunjobi, Olufunke A.
1968 a.— Three new species of nematodes from New Zealand [Reprint of 1968 a] < Soil Bureau Publication (450), Dept. Sc. and Indust. Research, N. Zealand, pp. 488-497. [W^a.]

Egyed, Miklós. [Vet. Inst., Min. Agric., Bet-Dagan, Israel] *See* Nir, I.; Weisenberg, E.; Hadani, A.; and Egyed, Miklós.

Ehinger, B.; Falck, B.; and Myhrberg, H. E.
1968 a.— Biogenic monoamines in *Hirudo medicinalis* < Histochemie, v. 15 (2), pp. 140-149, illus. [W^a.]

Ehrhardt, Warren R.; and Glenn, Susan S.
1970 a.— New host records for *Azygia acuminata* Goldberger 1911 < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 207-210. [W^a.]

Eichbaum, Francisco W.
1961 a.— Pesquisas sôbre a presença de substâncias tóxicas em culturas de *Trypanosoma cruzi* [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 479-489. [W^m.]

Eichenberger, Gerhard. [See also Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; Büttiker, Willi W. G.; and Eichenberger, Gerhard]

Eichenberger, Gerhard.
1970 a.— A simple method of feeding ticks on mice < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 41 (3), Sept. pp. 229-230, illus. [W^a.]

Eichenberger, Gerhard.
1970 b.— Das Zentralnervensystem von *Ornithodorus moubata* (Murray), Ixodoidea: Argasidae, und seine postembryonale Entwicklung [English and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 27 (1), pp. 15-53, illus. [W^a.]

Eichenberger, K. See Schmidt, P.^{2}; Eichenberger, K.; Ilvespää, A. O.; and Wilhelm, M^2.

Eichers, Theodore; Jenkins, Robert; and Fox, Austin.
1969 a.— DDT used in farm production < Agric. Econom. Rep. U. S. Dept. Agric. Econom. Research Serv. (158), Apr., 7 pp. [W^a.]

Eichhorn, G.; Gräfner, G.; Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine.
1970 a.— Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Hautdassellarven beim Rehwild [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 275-278. [W^a.]

Eichhorn, G.; Gräfner, G.; Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine.
1970 b.— Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Rachenbremsenlarven beim Rehwild [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 278-282, illus. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich. [Berlin] [See also Büttiker, Willi W. G.; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1967 a.— Outline of Iraqi Parasitology [German, French, and Spanish summaries] < Beitr. Trop. u. Subtrop. Landwirtsch. u. Tropenvet.-Med., v. 5 (3), Jan. 5, pp. 293-309, illus., map. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1969 a.— Zeitgenössische Mallophagen-Literatur (I) < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 53-60; (2), May, pp. 104-124. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; Arthur, Don Ramsay; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Lachmajer, Jadwiga.
1968 a.— Kritische Liste mitteleuropäischer Zeckenarten [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), May, pp. 88-97. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Schulz, M.
1969 a.— Zum Auftreten des Rinderlungenwurms im Ostsee-Bereich der DDR [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatssch., v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 114-116. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1968 a.— Studien über Raubvogelfederlinge (Mallophaga). V. Ergänzende Beschreibung von *Aegypiphilus gypsis* Wd. Eichl. und Differentialdiagnose zu anderen Aegypiphilus Wd. Eichl.-Arten [Polish and Russian summaries] < Ann. Zool., Inst. Zool., Polska Akad. Nauk, v. 26 (14), Dec. 20, pp. 343-350, illus. [W^a.]

Eide, Arne.
1969 a.— Subunit composition of the macronucleus in the ciliate *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* < Årbok Univ. Bergen, s. Mat.-Nat., 1968 (7), pp. 3-16. [Issued separately ?Oct. 1968] [Lib. NAPL]

Eidmann, Hermann.
1970 a.— Lehrbuch der Entomologie. 2. ed., rev. by Friedrich Kühlhorn. 633 pp., illus. Hamburg u. Berlin (Paul Parey). [W^a.(QL463.E3)]

Einheber, Albert. [Dept. Radiation Biol., Div. Nuclear Med., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] [See also Martin, Larry K.; Einheber, Albert; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Wren, Robert E.]

Einheber, Albert; Wren, Robert E.; and Klobukowski, C. J.
1970 a.— Interference of hepatic drug metabolism in *Plasmodium berghei*-infected mice and its therapeutic modification: A study of hexobarbital sleeping time and phenobarbital-induced liver stimulation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 424-443. [W^a.]

Einheber, Albert; Wren, Robert E.; Rosen, Hyman; and Martin, Larry K.
1967 a.— Ornithine carbamoyltransferase activity in plasma of mice with malaria as an index of liver damage [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5109), v. 215, Sept. 30, pp. 1489-1491. [W^a.]

Einhorn, Arnold; Fritsch, Alfred; Dwork, Kermit G.; and Shookhoff, Howard Benedict.
1962 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in children. Treatment with lucanthone hydrochloride (Nilodin) < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 104 (1), July, pp. 30-35. [W^m.]

Eisa, Amin M.
1966 a.— Parasitism—a challenge to animal wealth in the Sudan [Read before 2. Vet. Conf., Sudan Vet. Ass., Dec. 17-19, 1965] < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 85-101. [W^a.]

Eklund, Carl Milton.
1962 a.— Mosquito and tick-transmitted virus diseases and Q fever, a rickettsial disease < Am. J. Med. Tech., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 14-23. [W^m.]

Eklund, Carl Milton.
1963 a.— Role of mammals in maintenance of arboviruses < An. Microbiol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11, Parte A, pp. 99-105. [W^m.]

Ekmen, Hayati.
1967 a.— Ankara ve civarinda yapilan 2193 toxoplasmin deri testi neticeleri ve enfeksionun yayilmasinda rol oyniyan faktörlerin muhtelif toplumlarda araştirilmasi (A survey with toxoplasmin interdermal antigen in Ankara and its environment) [English summary] < Tip Fak. Mecmuasi Ankara Univ., v. 20 (2), pp. 193-209, map. [W^m.]

Ekonomides, E. See Tsaboulas, N. Th.; Papanicolaou, A.; and Ekonomides, E.

Ekué, S. See Granz, W.; and Ekué, S.

El-Ahwal, A. M. A. [See also Hartwigk, Hans; and El-Ahwal, A. M. A.]

El-Ahwal, A. M. A.
1969 a.-- Einfluss einer experimentell erzeugten Fasciolose auf das Ergebnis der intradermalen Tuberkulinreaktion beim Meerschweinchen (Influence of fasciolosis of experimental origin on result of intradermal tuberculin reaction in guinea pigs) [German text; English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 484-485. [W^{a}.]

El-Amrousi, S. [Dept. Med. and Infect. Dis., Fac. Vet. Med., Assuit Univ., U.A.R.] *See* Nadim, M. A.; El-Amrousi, S.; and Moustafa, I. H.

Elantseva, V. R.; and Dzhumagaliev, M.
1968 a.-- The effect of a UHF field on the larval stage of Echinococcus [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 315-316. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

El-Assal, George. [Dept. Forensic Med., Fac. Med., Univ. Alexandria, Egypt] *See* Kamel, Sahar; and El-Assal, George.

El Atawi, A. [Chirurg. Gynecol., Congo (Brazzaville)] *See* Reymondon, L.; Bourges, M.; and El Atawi, A.

El-Badry, R.; et al.
1964 a.-- Effect of a new oral diuretic--Fursemide on bilharzial cirrhosis with ascites < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 47 (9-10), pp. 594-601. [W^{m}.]

Elbel, Robert Edwin. [Ecol. and Epidemiol. Div., Deseret Test Center, Dugway, Utah 84022] [*See also* Price, Roger D.; and Elbel, Robert Edwin]

Elbel, Robert Edwin.
1969 a.-- *Chapinia elbeli* Tendeiro, a synonym of *Chapinia fasciati* Elbel (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 82 (39), Nov. 17, pp. 489-490. [W^{a}.]

Elbl, Alena; and Anastos, George.
1966 a.-- Ixodid ticks (Acarina, Ixodidae) of Central Africa. Volume I. General introduction. Genus Amblyomma Koch, 1844 < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (145), 275 pp., illus., maps. [Issued March] [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this Supplement, subject material will appear in a Special Publication of the Index-Catalogue]

Elbl, Alena; and Anastos, George.
1966 b.-- Ixodid ticks (Acarina, Ixodidae) of Central Africa. Volume II. Genus Ixodes Latreille, 1795 < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (146), 205 pp., illus., maps. [Issued March] [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this Supplement, subject material will appear in a Special Publication of the Index-Catalogue]

Elbl, Alena; and Anastos, George.
1966 c.-- Ixodid ticks (Acarina, Ixodidae) of Central Africa. Volume III. Genus Rhipicephalus Koch, 1844 < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (147), 555 pp., illus., maps. [Issued June] [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this Supplement, subject material will appear in a Special Publication of the Index-Catalogue]

Elbl, Alena; and Anastos, George.
1966 d.-- Ixodid ticks (Acarina, Ixodidae) of Central Africa. Volume IV. Genera Aponomma Neumann, 1899, Boophilus Curtice, 1891, Dermacentor Koch, 1844, Haemaphysalis Koch, 1844, Hyalomma Koch, 1844 and Rhipicentor Nuttall and Warburton, 1908. Lists and bibliography < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (148), 412 pp., illus., maps. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this Supplement, subject material will appear in a Special Publication of the Index-Catalogue]

El-Dakak, Hosny. [Agric. Engineer, Snail Control Dept., Damanhour, Beheira Prov., U.A.R.] *See* McNeil, Charles W.; Enan, Osman H.; and El-Dakak, Hosny.

El Deeb, Ahmed Amin.
1955 a.-- The risks and complications of contrast media in visceral bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 38 (6), pp. 359-363. [W^{m}.]

Elder, Janice Edwards. [Dept. Biol., California State Coll., Fullerton, California 92631] *See* Rothman, Alvin H.; and Elder, Janice Edwards.

Elder, Jean K. [Path. Branch., Queensland Dept. Primary Indust., Animal Research Inst., Yeerongpilly] [*See also* Grimes, T. M.; and Elder, Jean K.]

Elder, Jean K.; and Hall, W. T. K.
1969 a.-- Experimental infection of cattle with *Tritrichomonas foetus* var. *brisbane* < Queensland J. Agric. and Animal Sc., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 671-675. [W^{a}.]

Eldib, S. K. [Dept. Med., Univ. Alexandria, Egypt] *See* Khadr, A. A.; Eldib, S. K.; and Darwish, A. E.

El-Dine, A. Siradj. *See* Siradj-el-Dine, A.

El-Dine, K. Zein; and Habib, E.
1969 a.-- Preliminary studies on filariasis in U.A.R. I. The effect of temperature on the development of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in *Culex pipiens* < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 44 (5), pp. 481-485. [W^{m}.]

El-Dorry, K. [Gastro-Enterol. and Liver Research Centre, Fac. Med., Alexandria, U.A.R.] *See* Fikry, M. Essam; Hanno, M. G.; El-Sayed, M.; and El-Dorry, K.

Eleazer, Thomas H.
1969 a.-- Case report-- coumaphos, a new anthelmintic for control of *Capillaria obsignata*, *Heterakis gallinarum*, and *Ascaridia galli* in chickens < Avian Dis., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 228-230. [W^{a}.]

El-Ebrashy, Naguib.
1962 a.-- Trial of hydrochlorothiazide in ascites of bilharzial hepatolienal fibrosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (4), pp. 430-439. [W^{m}.]

Elejalde, Paulo.
1961 a.-- Alguns achados no líquido cefalo-raquidiano na forma aguda da doença de Chagas < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 491-502. [W^{m}.]

Elek, P. *See* Durie, P. H.; Elek, P.; and Keith, R. K.

El-Essawi, Makarem. [Insect Control Sect., Min. Health, Cairo] *See* El-Refai, Abdel-Rahman; El-Essawi, Makarem; El-Hawary, M. F.; and Shawarby, A. A.

Elewaut-Rysselaere, M. [Clin. Ophthalmol., Univ. Gand] *See* François, Jules; Elewaut-Rysselaere, M.; and Demolder, E.

El-Fiky, Shawky M.; and Bolous, Marcell N.
1967 a.-- Cytochemistry of nucleoproteins in murine liver cells infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* [German and Russian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 139-145, illus. [W^{a}.]

El-Fil, S. [Cairo, Egypt] *See* Abdin, Zahira H.; Abul-Fadl, M. A. M.; and El-Fil, S.

El-Gammal, M. Y.
1968 a.-- The use of pulmonary function tests in patients with bilharzial infection < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 43, special no., pp. 50-69. [W^{m}.]

El-Gammal, M. Y.; El-Warraki, S.; and Gomaa, A.
1969 a.-- Ventilation-perfusion relationships and gas exchange in schistosomal pulmonary involvement < Ain Shams Med. J., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 217-223. [W^m.]

El-Garem, Ahmad A. [Endemic Med. Unit, Cairo Univ.] See Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Garem, Ahmad A.; Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; and El-Hawy, A.; and Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; and El Garem, Ahmad A.

El Gazayerli, Ibrahim Mounir.
1969 a.-- Cancer of the urinary bladder < Ain Shams Med. J., v. 20 (6), Nov., pp. 511-520, pls. [W^m.]

El-Gengehy, M. T. [Dept. Med., Kasr El-Aini Hosp., Cairo Univ.] See Khattab, M.; El-Gengehy, M. T.; and Sharaf, M.; and El-Saadani, A. M.; El Sawy Habib, M.; El-Gengehy, M. T.; and Fayez, Mansour A.; and Fayez, Mansour A.; Moustafa, M. Shams E.; El-Saadani, A. M.; and El-Gengehy, M. T.

El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abdel.
1970 a.-- Bilharziasis and bladder cancer. Part 1 < Ain Shams Med. J., v. 21 (2), March, pp. 187-193. [W^m.]

El-Ghonemy, M. T. [Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] See Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Haseeb, N. M.; and El-Ghonemy, M. T.

El-Gindy, Hind I. [Ph.D., Zool. Dept. Fac. Sc., Cairo Univ.] [See also El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and El-Gindy, Hind I.; and Gohar, H. A. F.; and El-Gindy, Hind I.]

El-Gindy, Hind I.
1968 a.-- Copper sulphate as a molluscicide against different embryonic stages of snail vectors of bilharziasis in U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (11-12), pp. 977-990. [W^m.]

El-Gindy, Mohamed S.
1965 a.-- Monthly prevalence rates of natural infection with Schistosoma haematobium cercariae in Bulinus truncatus in Central Iraq < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 7 (1-2), Aug., pp. 11-31, illus. [W^a.]

El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and El-Gindy, Hind I.
1964 a.-- Factors inherent in the egg-masses of Bulinus truncatus (snail intermediate host of urinary bilharziasis in Iraq) affecting the efficacy of molluscicides < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 6 (1-2), June, pp. 75-90. [W^a.]

El-Gindy, Mohammed S.; and Radhawy, Ibrahim A.
1965 b.-- Periodicity and longevity of Schistosoma haematobium cercariae liberated from Bulinus truncatus in Central Iraq < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 7 (1-2), Aug., pp. 55-72. [W^a.]

El-Gohary, M. A. [M.B., B.Ch., Dept. Dermatol., Kasr-El-Aini Facul. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Seif-El-Nasr, Hassan; El-Komy, H. Medhat; and El-Gohary, M. A.

El-Halawani, A. A. [as published in Supplement 18] See Halawani, Ahmed E.

El-Hashimi, Weleed; and Pittman, Fred.
1970 a.-- Ultrastructure of Entamoeba histolytica trophozoites obtained from the colon and from in vitro cultures < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 215-226, illus. [W^a.]

El-Hawary, M. F. [Insect Control Sect., Min. Health, Cairo] See El-Refai, Abdel-Rahman; El-Essawi, Makarem; El-Hawary, M. F.; and Shawarby, A. A.

El-Hawy, A. [Endem. Med. Unit., Cairo Univ.] See Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Garem, Ahmad A.; Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; and El-Hawy, A.

El-Hehyawi, G. H.
[1970 a].-- Biochemical studies on trematodes. I. Lipid fractions and glycogen content of Fasciola gigantica [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 6 (2), 1969, pp. 159-170. [W^a.]

Eliades, C.
1958 a.-- (A case of echinococciasis of the posterior cranial bothros) [Greek text] < Akad. Iatrike (223), v. 22 (3), March, p. 73, 74. [W^m.]

Eliakis, Emm. C.; and Coutselinis, A. S.
1967 a.-- La chromatographie sur couche mince en toxicologie médico-légale < Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 361-364. [W^m.]

Elias, A.; Hamed, M. G. E.; El-Wakeil, F. A.; and Foda, I. O.
[1970 a].-- Fish salting with reference to Heterophyes infection [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 6 (1), 1969, pp. 75-87, illus. [W^a.]

Elias, M. I.; Litvac, B.; and Gherman-Negruzi, D.
1968 a.-- Ueber einige Aspekte der intrazellulären Abwehrreaktion bei der Infektion mit Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 205-209, illus. [W^a.]

Elias, M. I.; and Pucă-Ciudin, Margareta.
1967 a.-- Cercetări asupra eficienţei unor metode de diagnostic în toxoplasmoză (Studies on the efficiency of methods for the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis) [French, English, German and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-72. [W^a.]

Elias, M. I.; Pucă-Ciudin, Margareta; Costin, P.; and Ţurcanu, V.
1961 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul toxoplasmozei profesionale. Cercetări serologice privind incidenţa toxoplasmozei la îngrijitorii de animale şi muncitorii din abatoare (Contributions to the study of professional toxoplasmosis. Serological investigations regarding toxoplasmosis incidence rate in cattle-keepers and slaughter-house workers) [English and Russian summaries] < Studii şi Cercet. Ştiinţ. Med., Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine, v. 8 (3-4), pp. 321-324. [W^m.]

Elias, M. I.; Pucă-Ciudin, Margareta; Ţurcanu, V.; and Costin, P.
1961 a.-- Toxoplasmoza in mediul rural [English and Russian summaries] < Studii şi Cerect. Ştiinţ. Med., Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine, v. 8 (3-4), pp. 317-320. [W^m.]

Eliava, Irakliĭ I͡asonovich. [See also Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich; Kamalov, Nikolaĭ Gerasimovich; and Eliava, Irakliĭ I͡asonovich]

Eliava, Irakliĭ I͡asonovich; and Bagaturii͡a, N. L.
1968 a.-- Три новых вида нематод мхов из Восточной Грузии [Three new species of nematodes from Eastern Georgia] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 51 (3), pp. 735-740, illus. [W^a.]

El-Ibiary, M. E.
1964 a.-- A new parasitic nematode found in the renal pelvic epithelium of the white rat and causing myocarditis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 47 (5), pp. 347-348. [W^m.]

Eling, Wynand. [Dept. Cyto-Hist., Univ. Nijmegen, Netherlands] [See also Jerusalem, Christoph; and Eling, Wynand]

Eling, Wynand.
1968 a.-- Isolierung von DNS aus Pl. berghei [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Eliseev, K. M.
1968 a.-- Presence of Coenurus cysts in the suslik [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 216-217, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelkova, M. V.
1970 a.--Методы полевого исследования больших песчанок (Rhombomys opimus) при определении уровня их зараженности кожным лейшманиозом (Methods of field investigation of great gerbils (Rhombomys opimus) in estimation of the level of their infection rate with cutaneous leishmaniasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 81-88. [W^{a}.]

Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelkova, M. V.
1970 b.-- Оценка способности москитов (Phlebotomidae) к передаче Leishmania tropica major среди больших песчанок (Rhombomys opimus) (Evaluation of the capacity of sandflies (Phlebotomidae) for transmission of Leishmania tropica major among great gerbils (Rhombomys opimus)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 284-293. [W^{a}.]

Elistratova, N. P.
1963 a.-- К фауне эктопаразитов западной части хребта Сайлюгем [On the ectoparasitic fauna of the western parts of the Saĭliugem Range] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 170-176. [W^{m}.]

El Kammah, B. M. [Cairo Univ.] See Khattab, M.; Zaki, Angel H.; El Kammah, B. M.; and Ayadi, A.

El-Kasaby, Aziza. [Cairo, V.A.R.] See Selim, Mohamed Kamal; El-Kasaby, Aziza; and El-Refaii, Abd el Hai Hamed.

Elkeles, Gerardo.
1961 a.-- Sobre la validez de las teorias de Carlos Chagas acerca del modo de transmision de la enfermedad de Chagas al hombre y del ciclo evolutivo del T. cruzi < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 503-512. [W^{a}.]

El-Kharbotly, M.; Shalaby, E. S.; Zaki, S. A.; and Salam, R. Abdel
1965 a.-- Serum lipids in bilharzial hepatic cirrhosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48 (4), pp. 274-281. [W^{m}.]

Elkins, Joe C.
1951 a.-- Chagas disease and vectors in North Central Texas < Field and Lab., v. 19 (2), pp. 95-99. [W^{a}.]

Elkis, Henrique. [Univ. S. Paulo School Med., Clin. Trop. and Infect. Dis.] See Magaldi, Cecília; Elkis, Henrique; Pattoli, Dino; and Coscina, Antônio L.

Elko, E. E. [Dept. Pharm., Med. Units, Univ. Tennessee, Memphis, Tennessee] [See also Cantrell, William F.; Elko, E. E.; and Hopff, Barbara Moesch]

Elko, E. E.; and Cantrell, William F.
1970 a.-- Nonspecific phagocytic activity in rats infected with Plasmodium berghei and treated with amodiaquine or chloroquine < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 899-904. [W^{a}.]

El-Komy, H. Medhat. [D.S., V.D., Dept. Dermatol., Kasr-El-Aini Facul. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Seif-El-Nasr, Hassan; El-Komy, H. Medhat; and El-Gohary, M. A.

El-Kordy, M. I. [Inst. Research Trop. Med., Cairo] [See also Abdallah, Ahmed; Saif, M.; and El-Kordy, M. I.]

El-Kordy, M. I.
1964 a.-- Iron quercetin phosphotungstic acid haematoxylin stain for intestinal protozoa < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 47 (1), pp. 40-45, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ellappan, S. [Dept. Surg., Jawaharlal Inst. Post-Grad. Med. Educ. and Research, Pondicherry-6] See Sen, S. B.; and Ellappan, S.

Ellenby, Conrad.
1968 a.-- On the waterproofing function of the retained second stage cuticle of the 3rd stage larva of Haemonchus contortus [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 3P. [W^{a}.]

Ellenby, Conrad; and Smith, L.
1966 c.-- Observations on Panagrellus redivivus Goodey, 1945 < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 323-330. [W^{a}.]

Ellias, Sydney F.; Dimanin, John V.; Kaftan, Sheldon N.; and Phillips, Trevor H.
1964 a.-- Loa loa: Report of case of infection < J. Am. Osteopath. Ass., v. 63 (7), Mar., pp. 646-649 (pp. 62-65). [W^{m}.]

Ellicott, D. H.; and Colegrave, A. J.
1968 a.-- Treatment of fascioliasis in pigs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4721), v. 83 (20), Nov. 16, pp. 526-527. [W^{a}.]

Elliot, Van B. [Div. Med., Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington] See Canfield, Craig J.; Altstatt, Leslie B.; and Elliot, Van B.

Elliot, Wayne G.
1970 a.-- Placental toxoplasmosis: Report of a case < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 413-417, illus. [W^{a}.]

Elliott, D. C. [Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, Private Bag, Wellington] [See also Smith, B. L.; and Elliott, D. C.]

Elliott, D. C.
1970 a.-- Anthelmintics for sheep by continuous low-level free-choice administration using a solidified medicated molasses block < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 18 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-14. [W^{a}.]

Elliott, Gail. [S. African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg] See Zumpt, Fritz K. E.; and Elliott, Gail.

Elliott, J. R. See Hitchcock, J. D.; Elliott, J. R.; and George, Donald A.

Elliott, R. F. [Ph.D.] See Berger, H.; Burkhart, R. L.; and Elliott, R. F.

Ellis, Charles J.
1969 a.-- Life history of Microtetrameres centuri Barus, 1966 (Nematoda: Tetrameridae) I. Juveniles < J. Nematol., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 84-93, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ellis, Charles J.
1970 a.-- Pathogenicity of Microtetrameres centuri Barus, 1966 (Nematoda: Tetrameridae) in meadowlark < J. Nematol., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 33-35. [W^{a}.]

Ellis, D. S. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] See Gassouma, M. S. S.; and Ellis, D. S.; and Bray, Robert S.; Ellis, D. S.; and Bird, Richard G.; and Muller, Ralph L.; Ellis, D. S.; and Bird, Richard G.; and Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga Izrailevna; Krustev, L.; Ellis, D. S.; and Bird, Richard G.

Ellis, I. G.
1964 a.-- External parasites of cattle can affect growth < N. Zealand Meat Producer, v. 8 (4), Jan. 2, pp. 40, 43. [W^a.]

Ellis, I. G.
1964 b.-- Common diseases affecting working dogs < N. Zealand Meat Producer, v. 8 (8), May 1, pp. 40, 43. [W^a.]

Ellis, I. G. [B.V.Sc., Masterton]
1964 c.-- Internal sheep parasites a major cause of loss < N. Zealand Meat Producer, v. 8 (12), Sept. 1, p. 40. [W^a.]

Ellis, Leslie L. [Dept. Entom., Mississippi State Univ., State College, Mississippi] See Wilson, Clifton Arlie; and Ellis, Leslie L.

Ellison, Richard. [Nat. Center Primate Biol., Univ. California, Davis] See Schmidt, Leon H.; Harrison, Janet; Ellison, Richard; and Worcester, Pamela.

Ellory, J. C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Bristol, England] See Jarman, M.; and Ellory, J. C.

Ells, H. A.
1969 a.-- Physiology of the vinegar eel, Turbatrix aceti (Nematoda)-- II. Enzymes of the glycolytic sequence < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 29 (2), May, pp. 689-701. [W^a.]

El Mahallawi, M. N. [Dept. Clin. Path., Surg. and Med., Ain Shams Univ., Egypt] [See also Osman, L.; Allouba, N. A.; Sabbour, M.; and El Mahallawi, M. N.]

El Mahallawi, M. N.; Sayed, W. Abdel; and Ezzat, Essmat.
1963 a.-- The study of the effect of spirolactones on ascites and intrasplenic pressure in bilharzial liver cirrhosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 46 (5-6), pp. 553-563. [W^m.]

El-Mawla, Nazli Gad. [Inst. Research Trop. Med., Cairo] [See also Abdallah, Ahmed; and El-Mawla, Nazli Gad]

El-Mawla, Nazli Gad; and Abdallah, Ahmed.
1968 a.-- Basal and histalog-stimulated gastric secretion in some helminthic infections. I. Patients with ancylostomiasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (8), pp. 700-703. [W^m.]

El-Mawla, Nazli Gad; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Galil, N.
1966 a.-- Studies on the malabsorption syndrome among Egyptians. 5. Faecal fat and d-xylose absorption tests in patients with ascariasis and taeniasis < J. Egypt. Med. Assoc., v. 49 (7), pp. 473-476. [W^m.]

El Mazni, A. See Ibrahim, A. A.; El Mazni, A.; and Bahnassy, F.

Elmiligy, Ismail A.
1968 a.-- Three new species of the genus Meloidogyne Goeldi, 1887 (Nematoda: Heteroderidae) [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (4), pp. 577-590, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Elmiligy, Ismail A.
1969 a.-- Redescription of Tylenchorhynchus clarus Allen, 1955 < Nematologica, v. 15 (2), May, pp. 288-290, illus. [W^a.]

El Mofti, Anwar. [Dept. Med., Cairo Univ.] See El Mofty, Anwar.

El Mofty, Anwar; and Ayadi, A.
1965 a.-- Trial of a new amoebicidal agent (chlorohydroxyquinoline) < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48 (2-3), pp. 142-146. [W^m.]

El-Nagah, Ahmed. [Research Inst. Trop. Med., Cairo] See Badran, Ahmed M.; El-Nagah, Ahmed; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Halawai, Ahmed E.

El-Nahal, H. M. S.
1969 a.-- Immunofluorescense studies on the erythrocytic and sporogonic stages of the malaria parasite: Stippling in infected erythrocytes < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (1), pp. 158-159, pls. [W^a.]

El-Nasr, Hassan Seif. See Seif-El-Nasr, Hassan.

Elninny, H. M. [Dept. Parasitol. and Endem. Dis., Fac. Med., Univ. Alexandria] See Morcos, W. M.; Elninny, H. M.; and Youssef, M. M.

El-On, J.; and Zuckerman, Avivah.
1970 a.-- Comparison of disc electrophoretic profiles of in vivo (trypaniform) and in vitro (crithidial) forms of Trypanosoma lewisi and Trypanosoma congolense [Abstract of report before Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool. 7. Ann. Meet., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, April 22] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 29. [W^a.]

El-Raziky, El-Saiid H. [Endem. Med. Unit, Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; and El-Raziky, El-Saiid H.; and Mousa, Ahmed Hafiz; El Rooby, A. A.; and El Raziky, El-Saiid H.

El-Refai, Abdel-Rahman; El-Essawi, Makarem; El-Hawary, M. F.; and Shawarby, A. A.
1962 a.-- Toxicological studies of organophosphorus malathion in the field for louse control < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (10), pp. 1038-1046. [W^m.]

El-Refaii, Abd el Hai Hamed. [Min. Agric., Vet. Dept., Cairo, U.A.R.] [See also Selim, Mohamed Kamal; El-Kasaby, Aziza; and El Refaii, Abd el Hai Hamed]

El Refaii, Abd el Hai Hamed; and Soliman, M. K.
1968 a.-- Anthelmintic efficiency and haematological effects of Certuna on dictyocauliasis in sheep < Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 45-49. [W^a.]

El-Rooby, A. A. [Endem. Med. Dept., Cairo Univ.] [See also Mousa, Ahmed Hafiz; El-Rooby, A. A.; and El-Raziky, El-Saiid H.]

El-Rooby, A. A.; et al.
1963 a.-- Studies on the malabsorption syndrome among Egyptians. II. Malabsorption in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 46 (8-9), pp. 777-782. [W^m.]

El Saadani, A. M. [Haematol. and Isotope Dept., Cairo Univ. [See also Aly, Ahmed M.; Sallam, F.; and El Saadani, A. M.; and Fayez, Mansour A.; Moustafa, M. Shams E.; El-Saadani, A. M.; and El-Gengehy, M. T.]

El-Saadani, A. M.; El Sawy Habib, M.; El-Gengehy, M. T.; and Fayez, Mansour A.
1968 a.-- Albumin turnover in schistosomal liver cirrhosis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (6), Nov., pp. 844-850. [W^a.]

El-Said, Wahid Mohamed. [M.D., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] See Abou Gabal, Ismail; El-Said, Wahid Mohamed; and Hasib, Nooman.

El-Sawy, M. [Dept. Med. and Clin. Path., Fac. Med., Alexandria Univ., U.A.R.] See Ghanem, Moustafa H.; Guirgis, F. K.; and El-Sawy, M.

El Sawy Habib, M. [Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See El-Saadani, A. M.; El Sawy Habib, M.; El-Gengehy, M. T.; and Fayez, Mansour A.

El-Sayed, Hamdy M. [Univ. Ein Shams, Cairo] See al-Naaman, Yousif D.; Shamma, Ahmed H.; Damluji, Salem F.; and El-Sayed, Hamdy M.

El Sayed, Lotfy. [Surg. Dept., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Bekheit, F.; and El Sayed, Lotfy.

El-Sayed, M. [Gastro-Enterol. and Liver Research Centre, Fac. Med., Alexandria, U.A.R.] See Fikry, M. Essam; El-Sayed, M.; and Nafie, A. M.; and Fikry, M. Essam; Hanno, M. G.; El-Sayed, M.; and El-Dorry, K.

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald. [Dir., Amoebiasis Research Unit, Inst. Parasitol., P.O. Box 1035, Durban, Republic of South Africa] [See also Healy, George R.; Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; Juniper, Kerrison (jr.); and Powell, S. John; and Morris, M. N.; Powell, S. John; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Morris, M. N.; Proctor, Eileen M.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1968 a.-- The epidemiology of amoebiasis < Advances Parasitol., v. 6, pp. 1-62, illus. [W^a.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1970 a.-- The serology of amoebiasis [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 18. [W^a.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1971 a.-- Amebiasis as a world problem < Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2. s., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 438-447. [W^a.]

Elsea, John R.; et al.
1970 a.-- Barbiturate anesthesia in dogs wearing collars containing dichlorvos < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 2068-2074. [W^a.]

Elsen, P. See Fain, Alexandre; and Elsen, P.

El-Sewedy, S. M. [Cancer Research Unit, Med. Research Inst., Alexandria, U.A.R.] See Abdel-Daim, M. H.; El-Sewedy, S. M.; Kelada, F. S.; and Abdel-Tawab, G. A.

El Shabarawy, Moh. [Research Inst. Trop. Med. and Dept. Pub. Health, Ain Shams Univ.] See Badran, Ahmed M.; Aly, Ikbal Moh.; El Shabarawy, Moh.; and Abdallah, Ahmed.

El'shanskai͡a, N. I.
1962 a.-- Материалы к изучению блох Якутии [Material on the study of fleas of Yakutsk] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 178-182. [W^m.]

El'shanskai͡a, N. I.
1962 b.-- К вопросу об иксодовых клещах Якутии [On the question of ixodid ticks of Yakutsk] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 182-184. [W^m.]

El-Sherif, Moustafa; and Mai, William Frederick.
1968 a.-- The use of immunodiffusion in nematode identification < Nematologica, v. 14 (4), pp. 593-595, illus. [W^a.]

El Shinawy, A. M. [Drug Research and Control Center] See Galal, E. E.; El Shinawy, A. M.; and Faik, S.; and Galal, E. E.; Nasr, A.; and El Shinawy, A. M.

Elsisi, M. A. [Poultry Sect., Dept. Med. and Infect. Dis.] See Ahmed, A. A. S.; and Elsisi, M. A.

Elslager, Edward F. [Dept. Chem., Med. and Sc. Affairs Div., Parke, Davis and Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] [See also Werbel, Leslie M.; Elslager, Edward F.; and Worth, Donald F.]

Elslager, Edward F.; Werbel, Leslie M.; and Worth, Donald F.
1970 a.-- Synthetic schistosomicides. XIV. 1,4-naphthoquinone mono(O-acyloximes), 4-amino-1,2-naphthoquinones, 2-amino-3-chloro-1,4-naphthoquinones, and other naphthoquinones < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 104-109. [W^a.]

Elsner, Johann. [1939-]
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen verschiedener Chemotherapeutika auf ihre Wirksamkeit gegen Toxoplasmazysten im Gehirn von NMRI-Mäusen. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 30 pp. Berlin. [Lib. NAPL]

Elson, Charles; Geyer, Robert P.; and Chang, Robert Shihman
1970 a.-- A lecithinase from the amoeba Hartmannella rhysodes < J. Protozool., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 440-445, illus. [W^a.]

Elson, K. G. R.
1969 a.-- Whirling disease in trout < Nature, London (5209), v. 223, Aug. 30, p. 968, illus. [W^a.]

Elson, Shia H.; and Abelmann, Walter H.
1965 a.-- Effects of muscular activity upon the acute myocarditis of C3H mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi < Am. Heart J., v. 69 (5), May, pp. 629-636, illus. [W^m.]

van Elteren, Ph. [Dept. Cyto-Histol. and Computation Centre, Statistical Dept., Univ. Nijmegen, Nijmegen, The Netherlands] See Sengers, R. C. A.; Liem, P. L.; and van Elteren, Ph.

El-Toraei, I.
1966 a.-- Filarial lymphedema < Angiology, v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 644-660, illus. [W^m.]

El-Toraei, I.
1968 a.-- Experiencia personal en el tratamiento del linfedema por filarias [Spanish and English text] < Angiologia, v. 20 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 289-300, illus. [W^m.]

El-Torgman, Y.
1966 a.-- The role of bilharziasis in stone formation in Egypt < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 49 (10), pp. 736-738. [W^m.]

Elvidge, F.
1968 a.-- The use of insecticides in animal houses < J. Inst. Animal Techn., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 68-73. [W^a.]

El-Wakeil, F. A. [Food Tech. Div., Nat. Research Centre, Dokki] See Elias, A.; Hamed, M. G. E.; El-Wakeil, F. A.; and Foda, I. O.

El-Wakil, I.
1964 a.-- Mechanisms and effects of endemic portal hypertension < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 47 (6), 382-392, illus. [W^{m}.]

El-Warraki, S. [M.D., Med. Chest Unit, Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] See El-Gammal, M. Y.; El-Warraki, S.; and Gomaa, A.

Elwi, Anwar M.
1968 a.-- Pathological aspects of bilharziasis in Egypt < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 43, special no., pp. 30-40. [W^{m}.]

Elwi, Anwar M.; Fam, Aziz; and Ramzy, Ibrahim.
1962 a.-- Exfoliative cytology of the bilharzial ulcer and cancer of the urinary bladder < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (3), pp. 235-243, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ely, D. G.; and Harvey, T. L.
1969 a.-- Relation of ration to short-nosed cattle louse infestations < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 240-344. [W^{a}.]

El-Zawahry, M. A. Moneim.
1964 a.-- A health survey in Egyptian Nubia, 1963. Part I: Objectives and design of survey, and epidemiological features of parasitosis < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 39 (6), pp. 313-340. [W^{m}.]

El-Zawahry, Mohammed R. [Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] [See also Basmy, K.; Mahran, Y.; Shoeb, Shoukry M.; and El-Zawahry, Mohammed R.]

El-Zawahry, Mohammed R.
1963 a.-- Cutaneous amoebiasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 46 (11-12), pp. 1007-1010, illus. [W^{m}.]

El-Zawahry, Mohammed R.
1963 b.-- Notes concerning dermatoses in our countries < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 46 (11-12), pp. 1155-1162. [W^{m}.]

El-Zeneiny, A. H.; Badawy, S. Z.; and Iskander, S. G.
1968 a.-- Bilharziasis of the female genital tract < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (6), pp. 543-553, illus. [W^{m}.]

El-Zoghby, S. M. [Med. Research Inst., Cancer Research Unit, Alexandria, U.A.R.] See Abdel-Tawab, G. A.; and El-Zoghby, S. M.

Emanuele, Luigi; and Scalabrino, Franco.
[1958 a].-- Su di un caso di echinococcosi polmonare metastatica a echinococcosi vertebrale [English, French and German summaries] < Acta Orthopaed. Ital., v. 3 (1-4), 1957, pp. 385-395, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^{m}.]

Emanueli, A. [Univ. Pavia, Pavia, Italy] See de Carneri, Ivo; Emanueli, A.; and Signorelli, I.

Emch, Joseph C. See Wamsley, Ben (jr.); Welch, James; and Emch, Joseph C.

Emchuk, E. M.
1952 a.-- Кліщі Ixodidae Східних Карпат и Прикарпаття [Ixodidae ticks of Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Pratsi Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 8, pp. 54-75, illus. [W^{c}.]

Emel'ianova, N. D.; et al.
1963 a.-- Материалы к изучению клещей рода Ixodes (сем. Ixodidae) Северо-Восточной Азии [Material on the study of Ixodes (fam. Ixodidae) in North-East Asia] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 188-193. [W^{m}.]

Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; and Kozlovskai͡a, O. L.
1967 b.-- Новые вид и подрод клещей рода Ixodes Latr. (Parasitiformes Ixodidae) с Дальнего Востока (A new species and subgenus of the genus Ixodes Latr. (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) from the Far East of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 489-494, illus. [W^{m}.]

Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S.
1962 a.-- Новые афаниптерологические находки в Туве и сопредельных районах [New aphanipterological findings in Tuva and adjoining regions] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 166-171. [W^{m}.]

Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O. N.; and Korotkova, G. V.
1962 a.-- Материалы к изучению эктопаразитов млекопитающих Тувы. Сообщение 2. Иксодовые клещи [Material on the study of ectoparasites of mammals in Tuva. Communication 2. Ixodid ticks] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 160-164. [W^{m}.]

Emerson, H. Ray.
1969 a.-- A comparison of parasitic infestations of white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) from central and east Texas < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 137-139. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, H. Ray.
1970 a.-- Babesia odocoilei vs. Babesia cervi -- taxonomic correction < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., p. 519. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, H. Ray; and Wright, W. T.
1968 a.-- The isolation of a Babesia in white-tailed deer < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 142-143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C. [2704 North Kensington St., Arlington, Virginia] [See also Kim, Ke Chung; and Emerson, Kary C.]

Emerson, Kary C.
1965 d.-- A new genus and species of Mallophaga < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (78), v. 7, June, 1964, pp. 383-384, illus. [Issued Apr. 27] [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Kim, Ke Chung.
1968 a.-- Records of Anoplura from Southwest Africa < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 41 (4), Oct., pp. 509-510. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Petersen, Børge.
1968 a.-- Mallophaga collected by the Noona Dan Expedition in the Bismarck and Philippine Islands < Entom. Medd., Kjøbenhavn, v. 36 (4), pp. 338-340. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.
1966 c.-- A new genus and two new species of Ischnocera occurring on frogmouths (Podargidae) (Mallophaga) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 224-227, illus. [Issued Sept. 20] [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.
1969 a.-- New species and records of Mallophaga (Trichodectidae) from Nigerian mammals < Proc. Entom. Soc. Washington, v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 335-339, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.
1969 b.-- A new species of Plegadiphilus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Cayenne ibis < Florida Entom., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 161-163, illus. [W^a.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.
1971 a.-- A new species of Pelmatocerandra from a diving petrel (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 73 (2), June, pp. 211-213, illus. [W^a.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Stojanovich, Chester James.
1964 a.-- A new species of Mallophaga from the Mikado pheasant < Entom. News, v. 75 (10), Dec., pp. 256-258, illus. [W^a.]

Emirov, N. A.
1967 a.-- Кишечные осложнения амебиаза (Intestinal complications of amebiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 405-409. [W^a.]

Emmerson, J. L. [Lilly Toxicol. Lab., Eli Lilly and Co., Greenfield, Indiana 46140] *See* Hoffman, D. G.; Worth, H. M.; Emmerson, J. L.; and Anderson, Robert C.

Emmons, Richard William. [*See also* Adams, William H.; Emmons, Richard William; and Brooks, Joe E.]

Emmons, Richard William; and Johnson, Harald Norlin.
1969 a.-- Sinus worm Skrjabingylus spp. (Nematoda: Pseudaliidae) from rabid skunks (*Mephitis mephitis*) in California < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 1253-1254. [W^a.]

Emokpare, Comfort Iyangbe. [1937-]
1969 a.-- Immunbiologische Untersuchungen an Kaninchen mit Hyalomma-, Rhipicephalus und Psoroptes-Infestationen. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Universität Berlin) 31 pp. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]

al-Enaizi, Abdulla.
1966 a.-- Anaesthetic problems with pulmonary hydatid cysts < Acta Anaesthesiol. Scand., suppl. (24), pp. 235-239. [W^m.]

Enan, Osman H. [Assoc. Prof. Vector Control, High Inst. Pub. Health, Alexandria Univ., U.A.R.] *See* McNeil, Charles W.; Enan, Osman H.; and El-Dakak, Hosny.

van den Ende, Marinus; and Edlinger, Ewald.
1971 a.-- Cultures de lignées de lymphocytes bovins parasités par *Theileria annulata* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 272, s. D, Sc. Nat., (1), Jan. 4, pp. 87-89. [W^a.]

Enders, B. *See* Lämmler, Georg; Enders, B.; and Zahner, Horst.

Enderson, James H.; and Berger, Daniel D.
1969 a.-- Pesticides in prairie falcons [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Southwest. and Rocky Mountain Div. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. and 40. Ann. Meet. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., May 7-10, Colorado Springs] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 6 (2), p. 51. [W^a.]

Endrejat, Erich.
1967 a.-- A review of the economic importance and possible control of the principal ectoparasites of sheep < Vet. Med. Rev. (2-3), pp. 99-124. [W^a.]

Endzin, A. K.
1964 a.-- Применение хлорофоса против мух (The use of chlorophos against flys) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 100-102. [W^a.]

Enein, M. M. Aboul. *See* Aboul-Enein, M. M.

van Engel, W. A. *See* Van Engel, W. A.

Engelbert, Vibeke E. [Dept. Biol., McMaster Univ., Hamilton, Ontario] *See* Westermann, Jean E. Mills; and Engelbert, Vibeke E.

Engelbrecht, Hans. *See* Buske, M.; and Engelbrecht, Hans.

Engle, Alan T. [Research and Develop. Dept., Norwich Pharm. Co., Norwich, N. Y.] [*See also* Leathem, William D.; and Engle, Alan T.]

Engle, Alan T.; Humphrey, Richard P.; and Johnson, Cornell A.
1966 a.-- Buquinolate, a new broadspectrum coccidiostat [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1082. [W^a.

Engle, Allan R. *See* Popoff, Ivan C.; Singhal, Gopal H.; and Engle, Allan R.

Englert, Edwin (*jr.*) [Univ. Utah, Salt Lake City] *See* Moore, John G.; Fry, Gary F.; and Englert, Edwin (*jr.*)

English, Frank P.; Iwamoto, Takeo; Darrell, Richard W.; and DeVoe, Arthur Gerard.
1970 a.-- The vector potential of *Demodex folliculorum* < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 84 (1), July, pp. 83-85, illus. [W^a.]

Engst, R. *See* Ackermann, H.; and Engst, R.

Engstrom, Robert G. *See* Bennett, James; Bueding, Ernest; Timms, Alan R.; and Engstrom, Robert G.

Enigk, Karl. [Inst. Parasitol., Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover] [*See also* Giese, W.; Stoll, U.; Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; and Enigk, Karl]

Enigk, Karl.
1962 d.-- Fortschritte in der Leberegelbekämpfung [Russian and English summaries] < Tagungsber. (57) Deutsche Akad. Landwirtsch. Berlin, pp. 45-50. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl.
1969 a.-- Behandlung und Vorbeuge der Helminthosen von Hund und Katze [English summary] < Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 70-73. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl.
1969 b.-- Behandlung und Vorbeuge des Helminthenbefalles beim Housgeflügel [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 64-68. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl.
1970 a.-- De bestrijding van de verminosen bij pluimvee [French, German and English summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 49-56, 57-60. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl.
1970 b.-- De praenatale en galaktogene helmintheninfektie bij de huisdieren [French, German and English summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8, 9-10. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl.
1970 c.-- The development of the three species of Strongylus of the horse during the prepatent period < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. Equine Infect. Dis. (Paris, 1969), pp. 259-268, illus. [W^c.]

Enigk, Karl.
1970 d.-- Die Vorbeuge der Helminthosen des Rindes [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 224-228. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1968 a.-- Zur Therapie des Heterakisbefalles beim Huhn < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 584-604. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1968 b.-- Zur Biologie von Amidostomum anseris (Strongyloidea, Nematoda) [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1968 c.-- Die perkutane Infektion bei Amidostomum anseris (Strongyloidea, Nematoda) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (2), pp. 155-165, illus. [Issued Oct. 24] [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1968 d.-- Zur Wirtsspezifität von Amidostomum anseris (Strongyloidea, Nematoda) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 266-275. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1970 a.-- Zur Biologie und Pathogenität von Syngamus trachea (Strongyloidea, Nematoda) [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 521-524, illus. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1970 b.-- Zur Behandlung der Syngamose der Hühnervögel [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 609-613. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; and Dey-Hazra, Arbinda.
1971 a.-- Zur Verbreitung und Behandlung des Trichostrongylus tenuis-Befalles (The host-specificity and the treatment of the Trichostrongylus tenuis-infestation) [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 11-14. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1971 b.-- Zur Behandlung der häufigsten Nematodeninfektionen des Hausgeflügels [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 178-181, illus. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; and Hilbrich, Paul.
1968 a.-- Die Stalldesinfektion bei Parasitosen [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 75 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 488-492. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; and Hildebrandt, Johannes.
1969 a.-- Zur Empfänglichkeit der Wiederkäuer für Dictyocaulus viviparus und Dictyocaulus filaria (Strongyloidea, Nematoda) [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 67-76. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; Schanzel, Hubert; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1968 a.-- Prüfung der coccidiostatischen Wirksamkeit von Coyden 25 auf Eimeria tenella durch quantitative Bestimmung der Blutmenge in den Blinddärmen mit Hilfe Fe^{59}-markierter Erythrozyten [English, French, Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 15 (9), Dec., pp. 984-989. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; Schanzel, Hubert; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1969 a.-- Zur Pathogenität des Amidostommbefalles der Gans [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 16 (9), Dec., pp. 784-798. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; Schanzel, Hubert; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1969 b.-- Der gastrointestinale Plasmaproteinverlust bei der Amidostomose der Gans [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 527-531. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; Stoll, U.; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1970 a.-- Der Einfluss des Amidostomum-Befalles auf fas Auftreten freier Fettsäuren im Depotfett der Gans [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 345-353. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; Stoye, M.; and Zimmer, E.
1969 a.-- Die Lebensdauer von Taenieneiern in Gärfutter [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 421-425. [W^{a}.]

Enjumet, Monique Cachon. See Cachon-Enjumet, Monique.

Enneking.
1963 a.-- Dekelmin in der Geflügelpraxis < Prakt. Tierarzt (1), Jan. 1, pp. 4-6. [W^{a}.]

Ensminger, M. E.
1969 a.-- Animal science. (Animal agriculture series). 6. ed., 1253 pp., illus. Danville, Illinois (Interstate). [W^{a}. (SF61.E5)]

Entner, Nathan.
1968 a.-- Comparison of mitochondrial enzymes between young and adult forms of Trypanosoma lewisi < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 636-638. [W^{a}.]

Entner, Nathan.
1968 b.-- Further studies on antigenic changes in Trypanosoma lewisi < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 638-640, illus. [W^{a}.]

Enyenihi, Ulo K.
1969 a.-- Studies on the epizootiology of Neoascaris vitulorum in Nigeria < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 3-10. [W^{a}.]

Enyenihi, Ulo K.
1969 b.-- Pathogenicity of Neoascaris vitulorum infections in calves [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 171-178. [W^{a}.]

Enyenihi, Ulo K.
1969 c.-- Anthelmintic trial with ICI$_{50627}$ "Nilverm" in the West African dwarf sheep [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 205-214. [W^{a}.]

Enzie, Frank Dorr. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Service, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] See Kates, Kenneth Casper; Colglazier, Merle Lee; and Enzie, Frank Dorr.

Epshteĭn, Elena Grigor'evna. [1890-1962] [For biography see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar, Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, p. 704] [W^{a}.]

Epshteĭn, German Ven'iaminovich. [1889-1935] [For biography and port. see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar, Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, p. 703, pl.] [W^{a}.]

Epshteĭn, Sh. I.; et al.
1967 a.-- Опыт организации борьбы с дифиллоботриозом среди работников водного транспорта (An experience of organization of diphyllobothriosis control among workers of the water transport) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 151-154. [W^{a}.]

Epshteĭn, V. M.

1966 a.--Caspiobdella tuberculata gen. et sp. nov.--новый род и новый вид пиявок (Hirudinea; Piscicolidae) из Каспийского моря (Caspiobdella tuberculata gen. et sp. nov.--a new genus and leech species (Hirudinea; Piscicolidae) from the Caspian Sea) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 151-154, illus. [W^a.]

Epshteĭn, V. M.

1967 b.-- О родственных связях и географическом распространении рыбьих пиявок (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae) из рода Carcinobdella Oka, 1910 (On relations and geographic distribution of fish leeches (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae) of the genus Carcinobdella Oka, 1910) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 1648-1654, illus. [W^a.]

Eränkö, Olavi; Kouvalainen, Kauko; Mattila, Mauri J.; and Takki, Seppo.

1968 a.-- Histochemical and biochemical observations on cholinesterases of cat's tapeworm Taenia taeniaformis < Acta Physiol. Scand., v. 73 (1-2), May-June, pp. 226-233, illus. [W^m.]

Erakey, M. A. S. [Dept. Entom., Fac. Sc., Cairo Univ.] See Aboul-Nasr, A. E.; and Erakey, M. A. S.

Erasmus, David A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Cardiff, Great Britain] [See also Howells, R. E.; and Erasmus, David A.; and Pike, Alan W.; and Erasmus, David A.]

Erasmus, David A.

1968 a.-- The host-parasite interface of Cyathocotyle bushiensis Khan, 1962 (Trematoda: Strigeoidea). III. Electron microscope observations on non-specific phosphatase activity < Parasitology, v. 58 (2), May, pp. 371-375, pl. [W^a.]

Erasmus, David A.

1969 a.-- Studies on the host-parasite interface of strigeoid trematodes. IV. The ultrastructure of the lappets of Apatemon gracilis minor Yamaguti, 1933 < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 193-201, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Erasmus, David A.

1969 b.-- Studies on the host-parasite interface of strigeoid trematodes. V. Regional differentiation of the adhesive organ of Apatemon gracilis minor Yamaguti, 1933 < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 245-256, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Erasmus, David A.

1969 c.-- Studies on the host-parasite interface of strigeoid trematodes. VI. Ultrastructural observations on the lappets of Diplostomum phoxini Faust, 1918 [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (1), pp. 48-58, illus. [Issued Apr. 14] [W^a.]

Erasmus, David A.

1970 a.-- The host-parasite interface of strigeoid trematodes IX. A probe and transmission electron microscope study of the tegument of Diplostomum phoxini Faust, 1918 < Parasitology, v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 35-41, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Ercoli, Nicoló. [Inst. Zool. Trop., Fac. Cien., Univ. Central Venezuela, Caracas] [See also Montarroso, Ana M.; Payares, Gilberto; and Ercoli, Nicoló; and Payares, Gilberto; Montarroso, Ana M.; and Ercoli, Nicoló; and Ron Pedrique, Miguel; Barbera, S.; and Ercoli, Nicoló]

Ercoli, Nicolo; and Payares, Gilberto.

1969 a.-- Parámetros en la quimioterapia experimental de la esquistosomiasis (S. mansoni) < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 20 (5-6), pp. 164-167. [W^a.]

Erefe, Inci. [Koruyucu Hekim. ve Halk Sağliği Kürsüsü Asistani] See Yaşarol, Şevket; Orhan, Vedat; and Erefe, Inci.

Eremeeva, E. A.

1969 a.-- О специфичности реакции связывания комплемента на токсоплазмоз при стафилококковой инфекции (On specificity of complement-fixation test for toxoplasmosis in staphylococcal infection) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 314-317. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim.

1966 b.-- Results of parasitological investigations on the health of Esox lucius L. in the Lipno reservoir < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (3), pp. 222-236. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim.

1966 c.-- The finding of the species Dactylogyrus nasalis Strelkow et Ha Ky, 1964, (Dactylogyridae: Monogenoidea) in Scardinius erythropthalmus (L.) from the Danube basin < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (3), pp. 278-280, illus. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim.

1966 d.-- Revision of the helminthofauna of fishes from Czechoslovakia IV. Group of the species Gyrodactylus elegans Nordmann, 1832 (Monogenoidea) < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (3), pp. 212-221, illus. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim; and Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich.

1967 a.-- Revision of the species Gyrodactylus nemachili Bychowsky, 1936 (Monogenoidea) < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (3), pp. 225-238, illus. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim; and Dulmaa, A.

1968 a.-- Monogenoidea in Cobitis taenia sibirica from Mongolia < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (4), pp. 317-321, illus. [W^a.]

Ergül, Utku.

1970 a.-- Tatli su baliklarinin paraziter hastaliklari < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 44-48. [W^a.]

Erhardová, Božena. See Erhardová-Kotrlá, Božena.

Erhardová-Kotrlá, Božena.

1968 a.-- Parthenogenesis of Fascioloides magna (Bassi, 1875) under natural conditions < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (3), pp. 233-242. [W^a.]

Erhardová-Kotrlá, Bozena.

1968 b.-- The development in the egg of Fascioloides magna (Bassi, 1875) and the duration of the ovulation cycle < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (4), pp. 341-349. [W^a.]

Erhardová-Kotrlá, Božena; and Blažek, Karel.

1970 a.-- Artificial infestation caused by the fluke Fascioloides magna [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 287-295, pls. [W^a.]

Erickson, Arnold Burton; et al.

1961 a.-- The white-tailed deer of Minnesota < Tech. Bull. (5) Minnesota Dept. Conserv., 64 pp., illus., maps. [W^i.]

Erickson, Burdette W. (jr.); and Blanquet, Richard S.

1969 a.-- The occurrence of chitin in the spore wall of Glugea weissenbergi < J. Invert. Path., v. 14 (3), Nov., pp. 358-364. [W^a.]

Erickson, Burdette W. (jr.); Vernick, Sanford H.; and Sprague, Victor.
1968 a.— Electron microscope study of the everted polar filament of Glugea weissenbergi (Microsporida, Nosematidae) < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 758-761, illus. [W^a.]

Erickson, Duane Gordon. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington, D. C.] [See also Sadun, Elvio Herbert; von Lichtenberg, Franz; Cheever, Allen W.; and Erickson, Duane Gordon]

Erickson, Duane Gordon; et al.
1971 a.— Schistosoma haematobium: Infections in five species of primates < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 126-137, illus. [W^a.]

Ermakov, V. V. See Belonosov, V. M.; and Ermakov, V. V.

Erman, Muzaffer; Urak, Galip; and Sonel, Ahmet.
1960 a.— Kalb kist hidatiği (Kalb ecchinococcus [sic] hastaliği) [French summary] < Ankara Univ. Tip Fak. Yayinlar. (84), 1958, pp. 460-468, illus. [W^m.]

Ermolaeva, E. N. See Ermolova, E. N.

Ermolova, E. N.
1966 a.— Influence of dehelminthization of sheep with phenothiazine on dynamics of dictyocaulosis [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 239-242. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ermolova, E. N.
1968 a.— Helminth fauna of sheep in a southeast Kazakhstan oblast [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 258-261. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ermoshkevich, V. I.
1969 a.— Опнт борьбы с пироплазмидозами крупного рогатого скота (Practice of cattle piroplasmidosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 50-52. [W^a.]

Ernazarov, D. [Mladsh. Nauchn. Sotrud., Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.] See Azimov, Sh. A.; Salimov, B. S.; Nazarov, A. N.; and Ernazarov, D.

Ernazarov, Zh. See Salimov, B. S.; and Ernazarov, Zh.

Erne, Kurt.
1958 a.— Detection and quantitative determination of parathion in biological materials < Acta Pharm. et Toxicol., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 173-187. [W^m.]

Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard, Milan; and Nosek, Josef.
1968 a.— The role of birds in the circulation of tick-borne encephalitis virus in the Tribec region < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 468-470. [W^a.]

Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; and Nosek, Josef.
1969 a.— The relation between tick-borne encephalitis virus and the wild duck (Anas platyrhynchos). II. Chronic latent infection < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English Ed., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 303-308. [W^a.]

Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Nosek, Josef; and Hudec, K.
1969 a.— The relation between tick-borne encephalitis virus and the wild duck (Anas platyrhynchos). I. Acute infection < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English Ed., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 296-302, illus. [W^a.]

Ernst, John V. [Regional Parasite Res. Lab., ADP, ARS, USDA, Auburn, Alabama 36830] [See also Sampson, J. Robert; and Ernst, John V.; and Sampson, J. Robert; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Ernst, John V.]

Ernst, John V.; Cooper, Carlos (jr.); and Chobotar, Bill.
1969 a.— Isospora boughtoni Volk, 1938 and Isospora sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from an opossum Didelphis marsupialis < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 406-409, illus. [W^a.]

Ernst, John V.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Chobotar, Bill.
1968 a.— Eimeria utahensis sp. n. from kangaroo rats (Dipodomys ordii and D. microps) in northwestern Utah < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 430-432, illus. [W^a.]

Ernst, John V.; Oaks, Emily C.; and Sampson, J. Robert.
1970 a.— Eimeria reedi sp. n. and E. chobotari sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from heteromyid rodents < J. Protozool., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 453-455, illus. [W^a.]

Ernst, John V.; Stevens, Robert O.; and Cooper, Carlos (jr.).
1971 a.— Redescription of oocysts of the bovine coccidium Eimeria brasiliensis Torres and Ramos, 1939 < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 223-228, illus. [W^a.]

Ernst, John V.; Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Sampson, J. Robert; and Fincher, G. Truman.
1969 a.— Eimeria chelydrae n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the snapping turtle, Chelydra serpentina < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 410-411, illus. [W^a.]

Ernst, S. E. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas] See Drummond, Roger Otto; Gladney, William J.; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E.; and Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; Ernst, S. E.; and Gladney, William J.; and Gladney, William J.; Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E.

Eropov, V. I.
1969 a.— Методика лабораторного разведения гамазовых клещей Hirstionysus criceti Sulz (Methods of laboratory rearing of gamazoid mites Hirstionysus criceti Sulż) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 108. [W^a.]

Erp, A. J. M. [Zent. Teirlab., Katholisch. Univ., Nijmwegen, Netherlands] See van der Gulden, W. J. I.; and Erp, A. J. M.

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich.
1959 e.— El problema de la inmunización de los animales domésticos contra las helmintiasis [Abstract of report before 16. Cong. Mundial Vet. (Spain, 1959)] < Noticias Neosan (97), pp. 68-69. [W^a.]

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich.
1968 a.— Гельминтозы как аллергические заболевания (Helminthoses as allergic diseases) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 36-41, illus. [W^a.]

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich.
1968 b.— Иммунизация сельскохозяйственных животных при гельминтозах [Immunization of livestock with helminthoses] [Russian text] 139 pp., illus. Moskva. [Lib. NAPL]

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich.
1970 a.— The biology of horse strongyles and the allergic reactions caused by them < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. Equine Infect. Dis. (Paris, 1969), pp. 304-309. [W^c.]

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich.
1970 b.— Санитарные проблемы в борьбе с гельминтозоонозами [Sanitary problems in the fight against helminth zoonoses] [Russian text] < Problemy Zoogigieny i Vet. San. Zhivotnovodch. Ferm., pp. 37-42. [W^a.]

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich; Krikunov, M. S.; Plakhotnia, R. A.; and Gorobets, A. D.
1966 a.-- New method of diagnosis of swine ascaridosis [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 243-246. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ershova, L. S.
1968 a.-- The role of Ornithodoros lahorensis in the preservation and transmission of tularemia [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 371-373. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Erwin, James H. [Dept. Surg., Mobile Gen. Hosp., Alabama] See Sauer, Paul E.; Murdock, Church E. (jr.); Erwin, James H.; and Walker, Howard S. J. (jr.).

Esandi, Miguela V. Pérez. See Pérez Esandi, Miguela V.

Esber, Henry. [Mason Research Inst., 21 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass. 01608] See Ilievski, Vladimir; and Esber, Henry.

Escandón B., Alfonso. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] See López G., Federico; and Escandón B., Alfonso.

Esch, Gerald Wisler. [Dept. Biol., Wake Forest Univ., Winston-Salem, North Carolina] [See also Dorais, Francis J.; and Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Fox, Linda L.; Kuhn, Raymond E.; and Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Marra, Marietta; and Esch, Gerald Wisler]

Esch, Gerald Wisler.
1968 a.-- Studies on carbohydrates in tissues and coenurus fluid of larval Taenia multiceps from normal and alloxanized mice < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 619-623. [W^{a}.]

Esch, Gerald Wisler.
1969 a.-- Taenia crassiceps: Insulin and carbohydrate metabolism in larval forms < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), pp. 210-216. [W^{a}.]

Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Kuhn, Raymond E.
1971 a.-- The uptake of ^{14}C-Chlorella protein by larval Taenia crassiceps (Cestoda) < Parasitology, v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 27-29. [W^{a}.]

Esch, Gertrude. [Biol. Dept., Old Dominion Univ., Norfolk, Va. 23508] See Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Esch, Gertrude.

Escobar, Edgardo. [Univ. Chile Dept. Internal Med., Hosp. San Borja, Santiago] See Arribada, Arturo; and Escobar, Edgardo.

Escobar A., José J.
1964 a.-- Tiabendazol. Un nuevo antihelmintico de amplio espectro [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 14 (5), June, pp. 369-389. [W^{m}.]

Escobar A., José J.
1965 a.-- Helmintiasis intestinal en los escolares de Cali y su tratamiento con tiabendazol [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 352-355. [W^{m}.]

Escobar-Melguizo, J. A.; and Little, Maurice Dale.
1966 a.-- Caso clinico con confirmacion parasitologica de larva migratoria visceral por Toxocara canis en Colombia [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 16 (6), pp. 499-507, illus. [W^{m}.]

Esinenko-Marits, N. M.
1965 a.-- Характеристика паразитофауны основных промысловых рыб Дубоссарского водохранилища в связи с зарегулированием стока р. Днестр [Charasteristic parasite fauna of the main commercial fish of Dubosarsk reservoir in relation to stocking regulations of the Dniestr river] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (1), pp. 17-25. [W^{c}.]

Esinenko-Marits, N. M.
1965 b.-- Ленточные черви рыб водоемов Молдавской ССР [Cestodes of fish of reservoirs of Moldavsk SSR] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (1), pp. 26-36, illus. [W^{c}.]

Esinenko-Marits, N. M.
1966 a.-- Первичнополостные черви рыб водоемов Молдавской ССР [Nemathelminthes of fish in bodies of water of Moldavian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 152-161, illus. [W^{c}.]

Espeleta, A. M.
1967 a.-- Experiencia en vacunos de raza Hereford tratados con thibenzole < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 48 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 469-471. [W^{a}.]

Espinach, J. Mestre. See Mestre Espinach, J.

Espmark, Yngve.
1968 a.-- Observations of defence reactions to oestrid flies by semidomestic forest reindeer (Rangifer tarandus L.) in Swedish Lapland [German summary] < Zool. Beitr., Berlin, n. s., v. 14 (1-2), pp. 155-167, illus. [W^{a}.]

Esquivel R., Rodrigo. See Kotcher, Emil; Peña Chavarría, Antonio; Esquivel R., Rodrigo; and Lizano Madrigal, Cecilia.

Essawi, Makarem El. See El-Essawi, Makarem.

Esser, G.
1965 a.-- Anlegung einer porto-cavalen Anastomose bei Bilharziose mit Pfortaderhochdruck. Ein kasuistischer Beitrag [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Acta Hepato-Splen., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 26-34, illus. [W^{m}.]

Essomba, R. See Zoung-Kanyi, J.; Kekeh, J. K.; and Essomba, R.

Esterly, James A.
1968 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii in lungs of adults at autopsy < Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 97 (5), May, pp. 935-937, illus. [W^{m}.]

Estevez, Juan Alberto; et al.
1967 a.-- Caracteristicas mecanicas del pulmon en la cardiopatia chagasica cronica < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp.21-24. [W^{a}.]

Etcheverry, Miguel Angel.
1940 a.-- Fundamentos teóricos y experimentales para la preparación de nuevos antigenos lipidicos para el sero-diagnóstico de la hidatidosis < Rev. Méd.-Quir. Patol. Fem. (93), an. 8, v. 16, (1), July, pp. 1-153. [W^{m}.]

Etges, Frank J. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Univ. Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio] [See also Schaefer, Frank W. III; Bell, Emily J.; and Etges, Frank J.]

Etges, Frank J.; Bell, Emily J.; and Ivins, Bruce E.
1969 a.-- A field survey of molluscicide-degrading microorganisms in the Caribbean area < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (3), May, pp. 472-476. [W^{a}.]

Etges, Frank J.; Page, Clayton R.; and Bonner, Thomas P.
1969 a.— Two new species of xiphidiocercariae from Mountain Lake, Virginia < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 84-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

Etribi, A.; Girgis, S. M.; and Saleh, Siddik Abdel-Halim.
1968 a.— The thick vas deferens and the subfertile male < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (6), pp. 554-563, illus. [W^{m}.]

Eum, Tae Hyun.
1964 a.— A case of the acute otitis media caused by intrusion of Ascaris through the eustachian tube [Korean text; English summary] < Ch'oesin Ŭihak (N. Med. J., Seoul), v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 111-112 (1081-1082). [W^{m}.]

Euzeby, Jacques A. [See also Raynaud, Jean Pierre; and Euzeby, Jacques A.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.
1967 a.— Tapeworm infestation in ruminants and its treatment < Vet. Med. Rev. (2-3) pp. 169-185, pls. [W^{a}.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.
1968 c.— Parasitosis por tenias en los rumiantes y su tratamiento [Transl. of 1967 a] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 125-138. [W^{a}.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.; and Cottereau, Ph.
1969 a.— Activité anthelminthique du phosphate de 2-2 dichlorovinyl-dimethyl (Dichlorvos) sur les nématodes parasites du tractus gastro-intestinal du porc < Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 120, n. s., v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 121-129. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.; Garcin, Claude; and Carré-Grosjean, Nelly.
1968 a.— Activité anti-ankylostomienne d'un dérivé halogéno-nitré du phénol, le iodo 3, hydroxy 4, nitro 5, benzonitrile (nitroxynil): Etude préliminaire < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon., v. 70 (6), pp. 481-487. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.; Garcin, Cluade; and Carré-Grosjean, Nelly.
1969 a.— Physio-pathologie de la coccidiose caecale du poulet: Etude expérimentale de l'immunogenèse, action de sérums antilymphocytaires spécifiques < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 268, s. D (12), Mar. 24, pp. 1616-1618. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.; Garcin, Claude; and Carré-Grosjean, Nelly.
1969 b.— Physio-pathologie de la coccidiose caecale du poulet. Etude expérimentale de l'immunogénèse, action de sérums anti-lymphocytaires spécifiques [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét., Lyon, v. 71 (2), pp. 151-155. [W^{a}.]

Euzet, Louis; and Combes, Claude.
1965 c.— Contribution a l'étude de Tetragonocephalum uarnak (Shipley et Hornell, 1906) [German and English summaries] < Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 88, pp. 101-122, illus. [W^{a}.]

Euzet, Louis; and Jourdane, Joseph.
1968 a.— Helminths parasites des micromammifères des Pyrénées-Orientales. I. Cestodes de Neomys fodiens (Schreber) [English and German summaries] < Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 91, pp. 31-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Euzet, Louis; and Ktari, Mohamed Hedi.
1970 a.— Heteraxinoides hannibali n. sp. (Monogenea, Polyopisthocotylea), parasite branchial de Pomadasys incisus (Bowdich, 1825) (Teleostei) dans le Golfe de Tunis [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2. s., v. 42 (1), pp. 269-279, illus. [Issued Nov. 20] [W^{a}.]

Euzet, Louis; and Wahl, Eric.
1970 a.— Parasites de poissons de mer ouest-africains, récoltés par J. Cadenat. VII. Sur un monogène de Hynnis goreensis Cuv. et Val. (téléostéens, Carangidae) [English summary] < Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 73-82, illus. [W^{c}.]

Evans, B. A.; and Catterall, R. D.
1970 a.— Nifuratel compared with metronidazole in the treatment of trichomonal vaginitis < Brit. Med. J. (5705), v. 2, May 9, pp. 335-336. [W^{a}.]

Evans, D. A.[Vet. Hosp., Canterbury, Kent] See Fowler, N. G.; Evans, D. A.; and Wickham, R. A.

Evans, D. A.^{2}; and Brown, R. C.
1971 a.— Cyanide insensitive culture form of Trypanosoma brucei < Nature, London (5291), v. 230, Mar. 26, pp. 251-252. [W^{a}.]

Evans, Dana S. [Dept. Biol., Concord Coll., Athens, West Virginia] [See also Newman, Neal W.; and Evans, Dana S.]

Evans, Dana S.; and Vogel, Paul C.
1970 a.— A study of intestinal parasites found in dogs in Mercer and Raleigh Counties, West Virginia [Report before 44. Ann. Sess., West Liberty, Apr. 10-12, 1969] < Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc., v. 41, 1969, pp. 168-170 [Issued May 1] [W^{a}.]

Evans, David R.
1967 a.— More about pheasants and insecticides < South Dakota Conservation Digest, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 8-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Evans, G. Owen. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Maryland, U.S.A.] [See also Edwards, Marcia A.; and Evans, G. Owen]

Evans, G. Owen.
1963 a.— The systematic position of Gammaridacarus brevisternalis Canaris (Acari: Mesostigmata) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (55), v. 5, July, 1962, illus. [W^{a}.] [Issued Sept. 1] [Correction for 1962 a as published in Supplement 18, Part 1]

Evans, Howard E.
1947 a.— Notes on Panamanian reptiles and amphibians < Copeia (3), Sept. 12, pp. 166-170. [W^{c}.]

Evans, Olive W.; and Speer, J. L. V.
1970 a.— Eperythrozoa infection: A comment < Vet. Rec. (4785), v. 86 (6), Feb. 7, p. 178. [W^{a}.]

Evans, W. S.
1970 a.— The in vitro cultivation of Hymenolepis microstoma from cysticercoid to egg-producing adult < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 1135-1137. [W^{a}.]

Evans, W. S.; and de Rycke, Paul H.
1969 a.— The in vitro cultivation of Hymenolepis [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 20P-21P. [W^{a}.]

Evdokimova, E. B.; Kuznetsova, I. G.; and Stein, Galina A.
1969 a.— Паразитические инфузории семейства Urceolariidae (Peritricha, Mobilia) некоторых рыб юго-западной Атлантики (Parasitic ciliates of the family Urceolariidae (Peritricha, Mobilia) from some fishes of the southwest Atlantic) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 1451-1455, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Evens, F. M. J. C.; Marsboom, R.; and Mortelmans, J.
1970 a.— Experimental infection with Trypanosoma brucei, Trypanosoma rhodesiense, and Trypanosoma gambiense in beagle-dogs [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 161-162. [W^{a}.]

Everett, G. [Central Vet. Lab., Weybridge, Surrey] *See* Gibson, T. E.; Everett, G.; and Parfitt, J. W.; *and* Gibson, T. E.; Everett, G.; and Mirzayans, A.; *and* Gibson, T. E.; Parfitt, J. W.; and Everett, G.

Every, Robert W. [Entom. Dept., Oregon State Univ.] *See* Goulding, Robert L.; and Every, Robert W.

Evins, Marie B.
1968 a.-- Public health nursing in California state hospitals for the mentally retarded < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 58 (5), May, pp. 949-956. [W^a.]

Evplov, N. N.
1967 a.-- Комплексная терапия при тейлериозе (Complex therapy of cattle theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 70-71. [W^a.]

Evseeva, V. E.; and Chefranova, Iu. A.
1967 a.-- Методика изучения выживаемости яиц аскарид при содержании их совместно с почвенными клещами (A method for the study of survival of ascarid eggs kept together with soil mites) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 236-237, illus. [W^a.]

Ewert, Adam. [Ph.D., Tulane Univ.]
1964 a.-- Studies on host-parasite interactions influencing the capacity of mosquitoes to transmit filarial infection < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 417-418. [W^a.]

Ewert, Adam.
1965 a.-- Comparative migration of microfilariae and development of *Brugia pahangi* in various mosquitoes < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 254-259. [W^a.]

Ewert, Adam.
1965 b.-- Exsheathment of the microfilariae of *Brugia pahangi* in susceptible and refractory mosquitoes < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 260-262. [W^a.]

Ewert, Adam; and Singh, Mulkit.
1969 a.-- Microfilarial levels in cats infected with *Brugia pahangi* by two alternative routes < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp. 603-607. [W^a.]

Ewing, S. A. [Coll. Vet. Med., Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater] [*See also* Foxx, Terelene S.; and Ewing, S. A.]

Ewing, S. A.
1969 a.-- Eradication of sheep mange [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (8), Apr. 15, p. 878. [W^a.]

Ewing, S. A.; and Buckner, Ralph G.
1971 a.-- Coccidiosis < Current Vet. Therap., Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4 ed., pp. 584-585. [W^a.]

Eyckmans, Luc; van Landuyt, H.; Vermylen, J.; and Vandepitte, J.
1967 a.-- La strongyloïdose autochtone en Belgique [English summary] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop., v. 47 (3) pp. 265-270. [W^m.]

Eyre, P.
1966 a.-- The anticholinesterase activity of the babesicidal agents quinuronium and amicarbalide and the influence of pyridine 2-aldoxime methiodide < Research Vet. Sc., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 161-167. [W^a.

Eyre, P.
1968 a.-- Pharmacodynamic properties of new anthelmintics < Vet. Rec. (4725), v. 83 (24), Dec. 14, p. 605. [W^a.]

Eysker, M. [Inst. Trop. Hyg., Dept. Royal Trop. Inst., Amsterdam] *See* Rep, B. H.; Vetter, J. C. M.; and Eysker, M.

Ezzat, Essmat. [Dept. Gen. Med., Ain Shams Univ.] *See* El Mahallawi, M. N.; Sayed, W. Abdel; and Ezzat, Essmat.

Fabbri, G. [Osp. Maggiore "Ca' Granda," Div. Ocul., Milano] See Zampetti, A. Calvi; Cattani, F.; and Fabbri, G.

Faber, J.
1966 a.-- Parasitaire ziekten < Jaarversl. Mededel. Betreff. Gezondh. Dieren Friesland (47), (May 1, 1965-Apr. 30, 1966), pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

Faber, J.
1967 a.-- Parasitaire ziekten < Jaarversl. Mededel. Betreff. Gezondh. Dieren Friesland (48), (May 1, 1966-Apr. 30, 1967), pp. 15-16. [W^a.]

Faber, J.
1968 a.-- Parasitaire ziekten < Jaarversl. Mededel. Betreff. Gezondh. Dieren Friesland (49), (May 1, 1967-Apr. 30, 1968), p. 14. [W^a.]

Fábián, Lajos.
1968 a.-- A triklórfon (Neguvon-Bayer, Ditrifon-Chinoin) ektoparaziták elleni alkalmazása a budapesti Allatés Növénykertben (The application of trichlorphon (Neguvon-Bayer, Ditrifon-Chinoin) against ectoprasites at the Budapest zoological and botanical garden) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 202-204. [W^a.]

Fabiyi, J. P.
1970 a.-- An investigation into the incidence of goat helminth parasites in the Zaria area of Nigeria < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 29-34. [W^a.]

Fabricius, Johann Christian. [1745-1808] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 12, 1967, pp. 1-14.] [W^a.]

Fadness, La Verne. [U. S. Dept. H. E. W., Public Health Serv., N. I. H., Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Rocky Mt. Lab., Hamilton, Montana] See Clark, Gordon Marston; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; Fadness, La Verne; and Jones, Eleanor K.

Fadzil, Mohd.
1969 a.-- Setaria sp. in a buffalo monster stillbirth [Letter to editor] < Kajian Vet., v. 2 (2), Nov., pp. 89-90, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Fagasiński, Andrzej; Joszt, Lidia; and Lineburg, Andrzej.
1968 a.-- Ocena skuteczności preparatu Atgard R V Shell w terapii przeciwrobaczej u świń (The evaluation of the usefulness of Atgard R V Shell preparation in anthelmintic therapy in swine) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 287-288. [W^a.]

Fagela, Carmelita B. [Dept. Pediat., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines] See Stransky, Eugene; Fagela, Carmelita B.; and Tamayo, Catalina Y.

Fahim, Mostafa S.; Bennett, Robert; and Hall, David G.
1970 a.-- Effect of DDT on the nursing neonate < Nature, London (5277), v. 228, Dec. 19, pp. 1222-1223. [W^a.]

Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz. [Prof. Parasitol., Asyut Fac. Med., Asyut, U.A.R.] [See also Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; and Rifaat, M. A.; Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; and Anafa, M. S.]

Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, Ellicott.
1967 b.-- As published in Supplement 18 see [1968 b]. [Not indexed in Supplement 18]

Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, Ellicott.
[1968 a].-- Studies on some trematodes and cestodes investigated among Egyptian small mammals [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 4 (2), 1967, pp. 143-152, pls. [W^a.]

Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, Ellicott.
[1968 b].-- Some nematode parasites collected from small mammals in the U. A. R. [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 4 (2), 1967, pp. 153-164, pls. [W^a.]

Fahmy, Soad A. [M.D., Dept. Med. and Path., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Shalaby, E. S.; Zaki, S. A.; and Fahmy, Soad A.

Fahmy, T. [Kasr-El-Ainy Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Hassaballa, A.; Kinawi, M.; Fahmy, T.; and Abd El Razzak, Muhammad.

Faigle, J. W.; and Keberle, H.
1966 a.-- The metabolic fate of CIBA 32644-Ba [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 8-22. [W^c.]

Faigle, J. W.; and Keberle, H.
1969 a.-- Metabolism of niridazole in various species, including man < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 544-557. [W^a.]

Faik, S. [Drug Research and Control Center] See Galal, E. E.; El Shinawy, A. M.; and Faik, S.

Fain, Alexandre. [Inst. Med. Trop. Prince Léopold, Antwerp, Belgium] [See also Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth; and Fain, Alexandre; and Lukoschus, Fritz S.; Fain, Alexandre; and Beaujean, M. M. J.; and Lukoschus, Fritz S.; Fain, Alexandre; and Driessen, F. M.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1965 i.-- Les acariens producteurs de gale chez les edentes et les marsupiaux (Psoroptidae et Lobalgidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belgique, v. 41 (17), June, 41 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1966 j.-- Note sur les acariens nidicoles à deutonymphe parasite tissulaire des oiseaux (Hypodectidae: Sarcoptiformes) (Note préliminaire) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 74 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 324-330. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1966 k.-- Pentastomida of snakes. Their parasitological role in man and animals < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 33 (1), pp. 167-174. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1967 g.-- Les hypopes des Glycyphagidae nidicoles en Afrique au Sud du Sahara (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (156), 89 pp., illus. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1967 h.-- Solenidiotaxy of leg I in the hypopi of the Acaridiae (Acari: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 76 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 244-248, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1967 i.-- Diagnoses d'acariens nouveaux, parasites de rongeurs ou de singes (Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 76 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 280-284. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1967 k.-- Les hypopes parasites des tissus cellulaires des oiseaux (Hypodectidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belgique, v. 43 (4), Mar. 30, 139 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1967 l.-- Observations sur les Rodhainyssinae acariens parasites des voies respiratoires des chauves-souris (Gastronyssidae: Sarcoptiformes) [French text] < Acta Zool. et Path. (44), Dec., pp. 3-35, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1967 m.— Introduction à l'étude de la bilharziose < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), pp. 7-15. [W^{m}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1967 n.— Synthèse des travaux < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), pp. 225-230. [W^{m}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1968 a.— Diagnoses de nouveaux acariens sarcoptiformes < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 78 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 263-264. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1968 b.— Acariens nidicoles et détriticoles en Afrique au Sud du Sahara. IV. Découverte du cycle évolutif d'un Acarien du genre Lophuromyopus Fain, 1965 (Glycyphagidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 78 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 161-174, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1968 c.— О гетероморфных дейтонимфах (гипопусы) Acaridiae (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) (Notes on the heteromorphic deutonymphs (hypopi) of the Acaridiae (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 395-406, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1969 a.— Nouveaux Speleognathinae parasites nasicoles d'oiseaux (Acarina: Trombidiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 80 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 369-376, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1969 b.— Some aspects of mange in man and domestic animals < Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, v. 29 (6), June, p. 103. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1969 c.— Notes sur la distribution géographique de la filaire Loa loa et des tabanides du genre Chrysops au Congo et au Rwanda [English and Flemish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), pp. 499-530, maps. [W^{m}.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Aitken, Thomas H. G.
1967 a.— Les acariens parasites nasicoles des oiseaux de Trinidad (Indes Occidentales). I. Rhinonyssidae: Mesostigmates < Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belgique, v. 43 (12), June 20, 44 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Aitken, Thomas H. G.
1968 a.— Acariens nasicoles d'oiseaux et de mammiferes du Bresil. I. Rhinonyssidae de la region de Belem (Nord Bresil) < Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belgique, v. 44 (41), Nov. 15, 28 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Bafort, J.
1966 a.— Les hypopes parasitant les tissus cellulaires des pigeons sont les deutonymphes d'un acarien libre et pas celles d'un acarien plumicole (Note préliminaire) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 74 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 287-312, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre; Baker, R. A.; and Tinsley, R. C.
1969 a.— Notes on a mite Xenopacarus africanus n.g., n.sp. parasitic in the nasal cavities of the African clawed frog Xenopus laevis (Ereynetidae: Trombidiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 80 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 340-345, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Elsen, P.
1967 a.— Les acariens de la famille Knemidokoptidae producteurs de gale chez les oiseaux (Sarcoptiformes) < Acta Zool. et Path. (45), Dec., pp. 3-145, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth.
1970 a.— Notes on the Myocoptidae of North America with description of a new species on the Eastern chipmunk, Tamias striatus Linnaeus < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 78 (2), June, pp. 80-87, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre; Kok, Nico J. J.; Lukoschus, Fritz S.; and Clulow, Frank V.
1971 a.— Notes on the hypopial nymphs phoretic on mammals in Canada with description of a new species (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 15-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Lukoschus, Fritz S.
1968 a.— Une nouvelle deutonymphe heteromorphe (hypope) parasite du Blaireau (Meles meles) en Hollande (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 78 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 175-182, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Lukoschus, Fritz S.
1969 a.— Les acariens psoriques parasites des chauves-souris. XXIX. Description de la femelle de Chirnyssus myoticola Fain, 1959 et nouvelles localites pour le genre Notoedres (Sarcoptiformes: Sarcoptidae) [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 29 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 229-232. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Salvo, G.
1966 a.— Pentastomose humaine produite par des nymphes d'Armillifer grandis (Hett) en République démocratique du Congo [Flemish, English, German and French summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 46 (6), pp. 675-681, illus., pl., map. [W^{m}.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Vandepitte, J.
1964 a.— Description des Physaloptères (Abbreviata caucasica Linstow, 1902) récoltés chez l'homme au Congo. < Bull. Acad. Roy. Med. Belgique, 7 s., v. 4 (9-10), pp. 663-682, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fain, Alexandre; Wéry, Marc; and Tilkin, J.
1969 a.— Recherches sur les filarioses humaines dans la région de la Cuvette Centrale (Republique démocratique du Congo) [Flemish and English summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), pp. 629-648, map. [W^{m}.]

Fairbairn, Donald. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts 01002] [See also Bailey, Horace Henry; and Fairbairn, Donald; and Barrett, John; and Fairbairn, Donald; and Barrett, John; Ward, Colin W.; and Fairbairn, Donald; and Buteau, George H. (jr.); and Fairbairn, Donald; and Buteau, George H. (jr.); Simmons, John E.; and Fairbairn, Donald; and Frayha, George J.; and Fairbairn, Donald; and Ward, Colin W.; and Fairbairn, Donald]

Fairbairn, Donald.
1969 a.— Lipid components and metabolism of Acanthocephala and Nematoda < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 3, pp. 361-378. [W^{a}.]

Fairbairn, Donald.
1970 a.— Biochemical adaptation and loss of genetic capacity in helminth parasites < Biol. Rev. Cambridge Phil. Soc., v. 45 (1), Feb., pp. 29-72. [W^{a}.]

Fairclough, R.
1958 a.— Preliminary observations of a new phenanthridinium with chemotherapeutic activity against bovine trypanosomiasis < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 51-54. [W^{m}.]

Fairley, J. S. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Galway, Ireland] [See also Clark, F. L.; and Fairley, J. S.]

Fairley, J. S.
1963 c.— Doratopsylla dasycnema, a flea previously unrecorded in Ireland < Irish Naturalists' J., v. 14 (6), April, p. 122. [W^{c}.]

Faĭzulin, F. G.
1967 a.-- Кожный лейшманиоз у перевязки Vormela peregusna Gueld. (Cutaneous leishmaniasis in a marbled polecat (Vormela peregusna Gueld.)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 494-495. [W^a.]

Fajardo Mateos, C.; and Gadea Garrido, B.
1965 a.-- Tratamiento de las oxiuriasis y ascaridiasis con la asociación medicamentosa pamoato de pirvinio y kainato de dietilendiamina < Acta Pediat. Españ., v. 23, Nov., pp. 1107-1122. [W^m.]

Falagiani, Paolo. See Locatelli, Alberto; and Falagiani, Paolo.

Falck, B. [Dept. Histol. and Zool., Univ. Lund, Sweden] See Ehinger, B.; Falck, B.; and Myhrberg, H. E.

Falk, W.; and Waltersdorfer-Hinrichs, R.
1963 a.-- Betrachtungen zur Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der Lymphknotentoxoplasmose im Kindesalter [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Paediat., Basel, v. 201 (5), pp. 349-364. [W^m.]

Falkinburg, L. W.; and Kay, M. N.
1962 a.-- Visceral larva migrans. Report of a case and review < Arch. Pediat., v. 79 (5), May, pp. 155-161, illus. [W^m.]

Fallis, Albert Murray. [Dept. Parasitol., School Hyg., Univ. Toronto, Toronto, Ontario] See Khan, R. A.; Desser, Sherwin S.; and Fallis, Albert Murray; and Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, Albert Murray.

Faludi, Dezső; Kobulej, Tibor; and Körmöczy, György.
1969 a.-- Szarvasmarha-hypodermatosis leküzdése hazai előállítású triklórfonnal "pour on"-módszerrel (On the control of cattle hypodermatosis with home produced trichlorphon, using the "pour on" method) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 24 (5), May, pp. 243-245. [W^a.]

Fam, Aziz. [M. Ch., Dept. Bacteriol. and Urol., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] [See also Elwi, Anwar M.; Fam, Aziz; and Ramzy, Ibrahim; and Isa, A. A.; Fam, Aziz; Isa, Hoda; and Zaki, S.]

Fam, Aziz.
1963 a.-- Pericystitis and cases of pericystitis simulating malignant bladder disease < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 46 (10), pp. 948-958, illus. [W^m.]

Fameree, L. [Dr. Med. Vet.] See Cottéleer, Christiane; and Fameree, L.

Fan The Viet. See Phan The Viet.

Fan Tkhe V'et. See Phan The Viet.

Fanelli, G.
[1968 a].-- Su due casi di idatido-tubercolosi polmonare < Atti e Relazioni Accad. Pugliese Sc. Bari, Parte II, Cl. Sc. Fis. Med. e Nat., n. s., v. 25, 1967, pp. 671-693, illus. [W^m.]

Fanini, E.
1963 a.-- Sulla echinococcosi delle ossa craniche < Ann. Ital Chir., v. 40 (11), pp. 1046-1056, illus. [W^m.]

Fannin, James A.
1967 a.-- Radiographic findings in Ascaris lumbricoides infestation < J. Am. Osteopath. Ass., v. 67 (4), Dec., pp. 425-429 (pp. 103-107), illus. [W^m.]

Fapha, Ph. See Gadalla, Fawzy R. A.; and Fapha, Ph.

Farag, A. M.; and Ghanem, Mahmoud.
1966 a.-- Vascular pattern of the bilharzial liver as demonstrated by cast technique < Alexandria Med. J., v. 12 (2-3), pp. 73-86, illus. [W^m.]

Farahmandian, I. [Bilharziasis Research Station, Dezfu, Iran] See Arfaa, Fereydun; Farahmandian, I.; and Bijan, Hossein; and Arfaa, Fereydun; Farahmandian, I.; Sabbaghian, G. H.; and Bijan, Hossein; and Arfaa, Fereydun; Farahmandian, I.; and Soleimani, M.

Faravelli, G. See Pierguidi, L.; and Faravelli, G.

Fardy, Paul W.; and March, Sandra.
1969 a.-- Trichomonads in resected lung tissue [Letter to editor] < Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 100 (6), Dec., pp. 893-894. [W^a.]

Farhang-Azad, A.
1969 a.-- The flea fauna of Iran. IV. Notes on a small collection of bat fleas < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 151-153, map. [Issued in June] [W^a.]

Farhang-Azad, A.
1969 b.-- The flea fauna of Iran. V. Fleas collected from Khorasan Ostan during 1965-1967 < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 153-158, map. [Issued in June] [W^a.]

Faria, Marcilia de Araújo Medrado; da Silva, Guilherme Rodrigues; and Dias, Celia Guimarães Netto.
1968 a.-- Efeitos da acetil-beta-metil-colina (Metacolina) em pacientes com a infecção crônica pelo Trypanosoma cruzi. Estudo eletrocardiográfico controlado [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 171-179. [W^m.]

Faria Rincon, Armando; Sanguino R., Carlos J.; and Orozco R., Pedro E.
1968 a.-- Comprobación de trichomoniasis bovina en el Distrito Perijá del Estado Zulia < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (145), v. 25, Aug. 31, pp. 89-93. [W^a.]

Farias, Hugo Ferrer. See Ferrer-Farias, Hugo.

de Farias Auto, Hélvio José.
1965 a.-- Contribução ao estudo da doença de Chagas em Alagoas [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Fed. Alagoas, v. 2 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 33-44, illus. [W^m.]

Farid, Zoheir. [U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, U. A. R.] [See also Bassily, Samir; Wissa, J.; Farid, Zohair; and Kent, Donald C.; and Lehman, J. Stauffer (jr.); Farid, Zoheir; and Bassily, Samir; and Lehman, J. Stauffer (jr.); Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, Samir; and Kent, Donald C.]

Farid, Zoheir; et al.
1968 a.-- Urinary schistosomiasis treated with sodium antimony tartrate-- a quantitative evaluation < Brit. Med. J. (5620), v. 3, Sept. 21, pp. 713-714. [W^a.]

Farid, Zoheir; et al.
1970 a.-- Urinary schistosomiasis treated with niridazole (Ambilhar): A quantitative evaluation < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 122-129, illus. [W^a.]

Farid, Zoheir; et al.
1970 b.-- Iron loss and reabsorption in Ancylostoma duodenale infection and bilharzial colonic polyposis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (6), pp. 881-884. [W^a.]

Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, Samir; McConnell, Ellicott; and Davis, J.
1967 a.-- Astiban therapy of Schistosoma mansoni infection: A quantitative evaluation < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 310-314. [W^a.]

Faries, F. C. (jr.)
1969 a.-- Persistent diarrhea in the horse [Letter to editor; correction for Bennett, S. P.; and Franco, D. A., 1969 a] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 878-879. [W^a.]

Faris, Tanous D. [Univ. Colorado Med. Center, Denver] *See* Rifkin, David; Faris, Tanous D.; and Hill, Rolla Bennett (*jr.*).

Fariss, Bruce L.
1965 a.-- Amebic liver abscess. Needle aspiration and air replacement < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 44 (6), Dec., pp. 559-564, illus. [W^{m}.]

Farizy, P. [Compagnie Chim. Merck Sharp et Dohme, Paris] [*See also* Appert, André; and Farizy, P.]

Farizy, P.
1970 a.-- Intérêt d'un traitement anthelminthique au thiabendazole chez la chèvre en lactation [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Méd. Vet., v. 146 (3), Mar., pp. 251-260. [W^{a}.]

Farizy, P.; Gomy, J.-L.; and Taranchon, Pierre.
1970 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des coccidioses bovines en France [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, n. s., v. 121 (12), Dec., pp. 1137-1138,1139-1144. [W^{a}.]

Farjo, Petros D.
1964 a.-- Dehydroemetine 'roche' in amebic dysentery and amebic hepatitis in Iraq < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 6 (1-2), June, pp. 70-74. [W^{a}.]

Farleigh, E. A. [Box 33 P.O., Camden, New South Wales] [*See also* Smeal, M. G.; Farleigh, E. A.; and Major, G. W.]

Farleigh, E. A.
1963 a.-- It pays to guard against liver fluke infestation < Power Farm. Austral. and N. Zealand, v. 72 (12), Dec., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Farleigh, E. A.
1966 b.-- Observations on the pathogenic effects of *Trichuris ovis* in sheep under drought conditions < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 462,463. [W^{a}.]

Farley, C. Austin.
1968 b.-- *Minchinia nelsoni* (Haplosporida) disease syndrome in the American oyster *Crassostrea virginica* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 585-598, illus. [W^{a}.]

Farley, John. [Biol. Dept., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia] *See* Lambert, T. C.; and Farley, John.

Farlow, Joseph E.; Burns, Edward C.; and Newsom, John D.
1969 a.-- Seasonal distribution of some arthropod parasites of rabbits in Louisiana < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (2), May 31, pp. 172-174. [W^{a}.]

Farmer, John Neville. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Missouri 65201] [*See also* Jackson, L. A.; and Farmer, John Neville; *and* Longenecker, Bryan M.; Breitenbach, Robert P.; and Farmer, John Neville]

Farmer, John Neville; and Breitenbach, Robert P.
1969 a.-- Cross immunity between *Plasmodium relictum* and *Plasmodium lophurae* in chickens < Poultry Science v. 48 (3), May, pp. 785-791. [W^{a}.]

Faro, M. Monteiro da Costa. *See* da Costa Faro, M. Monteiro.

Farooq, M.
1969 b.-- Recent developments and trends in epidemiology and control of schistosomiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (9), Sept., pp. 210-211. [W^{a}.]

Farooq, M.; and Samaan, S. A.
1967 b.-- The relative potential of different age-groups in the transmission of schistosomiasis in the Egypt-49 project area < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 315-320. [W^{a}.]

Farooqui, M. Nasrullah. [Dept. Zool., Marathwada Univ., Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India] [*See also* Ali, Syed Mehdi; Ilyas, Rasheeda; and Farooqui, M. Nasrullah; *and* Ali, Syed Mehdi; and Farooqui, M. Nasrullah; *and* Ali, Syed Mehdi; Farooqui, M. Nasrullah; and Suryawanshi, M. V.]

Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.
1967 e.-- Two new species of Pseudonymus Diesing, 1857 from an aquatic beetle *Dytiscus marginicollis* Lec. [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 273-278, illus. [W^{a}.]

Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.
1968 a.-- On the male of *Binema mirzaia* Basir, 1940 from *Gryllotalpa africana* [English text; Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 203-204, illus. [W^{a}.]

Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.
1968 b.-- On a new species of Mirzaiella Basir, 1942 from *Gryllotalpa africana* [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 21-24, illus. [W^{a}.]

Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.
1968 c.-- On the validity of the male of *Binema korsakowi* (Sergiev, 1923) Basir, 1956 [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 25-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.
1968 d.-- A new species of the genus Schwenkiella Basir, 1956 from Spirostreptus sp. [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 265-268, illus. [W^{a}.]

Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.
1968 e.-- On a new species of Cameronia Basir, 1948 from *Gryllotalpa africana* [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 269-272, illus. [W^{a}.]

Farooqui, M. Nasrullah; and Ali, Syed Mehdi.
1965 a.-- A new species of the genus Pseudophysaloptera Baylis, 1934 from *Sorex murinus* in India < J. Helminth., v. 39 (1-2), pp. 197-202, illus. [W^{a}.]

Farrington, K. J. *See* Campbell, A.; Martin, M. K.; and Farrington, K. J.

Farris, Vera King. [Ph.D., Univ. Massachusetts]
1967 a.-- Comparative pathogenicity of two strains of *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné in cell cultures < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (12), Part 1, June, pp. 4601-B-4602-B. [W^{a}.]

Farvar, Mirza A.; and Cember, Herman.
1969 a.-- Lethal effects of gamma radiation on the schistosome larva carrier snail (*Australorbis glabratus*) < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 59 (11), Nov., pp. 2077-2080. [W^{a}.]

Farzaliev, I. A. *See* Shirinov, F. B.; Farzaliev, I. A.; Alekperov, Iu. G.; and Ibragimova, A. A.

Fasmussen, Folke. *See* Karlog, Ole; and Rasmussen, Folke.

Fatima, P. [Lab. Parassitol., Ist. Super. San., Roma] *See* Ricci, Marcello; Sabatini, Adriana; and Fatima, P.; *and* Ricci, Marcello; Sabatini, Adriana; Fatima, P.; and Lucantoni, A.

Fatt, Helene Van Dyk. [Ph.D., Univ. California, Berkeley]
1967 a.-- The genetics and biochemistry of heat sensitivity in a nematode < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (11), May, pp. 3784B-3785B. [W^{a}.]

Fattah, F. Abdel. *See* Abdel-Fattah, F.

Fattah, Mohamed Mostafa Abdel. *See* Abdel-Fattah, Mohamed Mostafa.

Faulk, W. Page. [G.W. Hooper Foundation, Dept. Internat. Health, Section Hematol. Immunol., Dept. Med., Univ. Calif., San Francisco, Calif.] *See* Heyneman, Donald; Faulk, W. Page; and Fudenberg, H. Hugh.

Fauquer, Aurora N. [Dr., Jefe Trab. Pract., Espec. Diang. Lab. e Invest. Cáted. Enferm. Infec., Fac. Agron. y Vet., Buenos Aires] *See* Menchaca, Estela S.; Fauquer, Aurora N.; and Gallardo, Alfonso E.

Fauran, Pierre. *See* Courmes, E.; Fauran, Pierre; and Lespinasse, J.-P.

Faust, Ernest Carroll.
1950 d.— The guinea-pig in experimental amebiasis < Resumos. Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), p. 148. [W^{m}.]

Faust, Ernest Carroll.
1961 b.— Entrenamiento de personal para microbiologia y parasitologia < Antioquia Med., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 17-22. [W^{m}.]

Faust, Ernest Carroll.
1962 c.— The intestinal protozoa—a differential identification < J. Am. Med. Techn., v. 24 (3), May-June, pp. 147-152. [W^{m}.]

Faust, Ernest Carroll.
1967 b.— *Paralutztrema hylacichlae* n. g., n. sp., a dicrocoeliine fluke from the Louisiana wood thrush, *Hylacichla mustelina* (Gmelin) < J. Helminth., v. 41 (4), pp. 299-304, illus. [W^{a}.]

Faust, Ernest Carroll; García Laverde, Alberto; and Botero Ramos, David.
1965 a.— Observaciones sobre helmintiasis humanas adquiridas del suelo en la República de Colombia [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 285-286. [W^{m}.]

Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Gonzales Mugaburu, Luis.
1965 a.— Parasitologic surveys in Cali, Departamento del Valle, Colombia. XI. Intestinal parasites in Ward Siloé, Cali, during a four-year period 1956-1960 < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 276-289. [W^{a}.]

Faustini, R. [Inst. Farmacol. e Tossicol. Vet. Univ., Via Celoria, Milano, Italy] *See* Andreini, G. C.; Beretta, Carlo; and Faustini, R.; *and* Andreini, G. C.; Beretta, Carlo; Faustini, R.; and Gallina, G.

Fava Netto, Celeste. [Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo] *See* Hutzler, Rudolf Uri; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Fava Netto, Celeste.

Favati, Valerio; and Marconcini, Alberto.
1966 b.— Localizzazione nell'encefalo di cavia di larve di 2° stadio di *Toxocara canis* (Werner, 1782). Documentazione elettroencefalografica, parassitologica ed anatomo-isto-patologica [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 169-182, illus. [W^{a}.]

Favati, Valerio; and Marraghini, M.
1968 a.— Prima segnalazione sulla diffusione in Italia della giardiosi nel cincilla laniger < Zooprofilassi, v. 23 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 231-238. [W^{a}.]

Favorova, L. A.; et al.
1967 a.— О возможности передачи клещевого возвратного тифа вшами. III. Дальнейшие материалы о судьбе спирохет клещевого возвратного тифа в организме платяной вши (On the possibility of transmission of tick relapsing fever by lice. III. Further evidence on the fate of tick relapsing fever Spirochaetae in the organism of body lice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 319-323, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fawcett, A. R. [Vet. Invest. Centre, Penrith] *See* Heath, G. B. S.; and Fawcett, A. R.

Fay, L. D.; *See* Kaliner, G.; Sachs, Rüdiger; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B.

Fay, Richard W. [Tech. Develop. Lab., Pub. Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Ed. and Welfare, Savannah, Georgia 31402] *See* McCray, E. M. (*jr.*); Fay, Richard W.; and Schoof, H. F.

Fayer, Ronald. [1939-]
1968 a.— Development of *Eimeria bovis* in cultured mammalian cells. Diss. (Utah State Univ.) 60 pp., illus. Logan, Utah. [W^{a} (Diss 70-2395)]

Fayer, Ronald.
1970 a.— Sarcocystis: Development in cultured avian and mammalian cells < Science (3935), v. 168, May 29, pp. 1104-1105, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fayer, Ronald; Romanowski, Robert D.; and Vetterling, John Martin.
1970 a.— The influence of hyaluronidase and hyaluronidase substrates on penetration of cultured cells by eimerian sporozoites < J. Protozool., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 432-436. [W^{a}.]

Fayez, Mansour A. [Assist. Prof. Med., Kasr-El-Aini Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] [*See also* El-Saadani, A. M.; El Sawy Habib, M.; El-Gengehy, M. T.; and Fayez, Mansour A.]

Fayez, Mansour A.; Abdel-Khalek, Kassem; and Aziz, Sedki.
1962 a.— Gastro-intestinal manifestations of bilharzial cirrhosis with special reference to the pyloroduodenal region < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (1), pp. 23-36, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fayez, Mansour A.; and Aziz, Sedki.
1962 a.—Variations of portal pressure in bilharzial cirrhosis. Its response to drugs affecting the portal vasculature <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (3), pp. 218-234. [W^{m}.]

Fayez, Mansour A.; Moustafa, M. Shams E.; El-Saadani, A. M.; and El-Gengehy, M. T.
1968 a.— Teledeltos scanning of the liver in normals and bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly using gold-198 < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (9), pp. 737-749. [W^{m}.]

Fazakas, B. [Inst. Med. Farmacie Tirgu-Mures, Disciplina Parazitol. Marinescu 38, Tirgu Mures, Romania] *See* Babonits, Magdalena; Wiener, F.; Fazakas, B.; and Bedö, A.

Fearn, J. T.
1968 b.— Avoid dipping losses < J. Agric., South Australia, v. 72 (2), Sept., pp. 70-74, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fearn, J. T.
1968 c.— Plunge or shower dips < J. Agric., South Australia, v. 72 (1), Aug., pp. 34-39, illus. [W^{a}.]

Featherston, D. W.
1969 a.— Storage of cysticerci of *Taenia hydatigena* and its effect on the recovery of worms from dogs < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (4), July, p. 391. [W^{a}.]

Featherston, D. W.
1969 b. — *Taenia hydatigena*: I. Growth and development of adult stage in the dog < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 329-338, illus. [W^{a}.]

Featherston, D. W.
1971 a.— *Taenia hydatigena*. II. Evagination of cysticerci and establishment in dogs < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 242-249, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fecht, Brigitte. [Dept. Fisiopatol., Inst. Venezolano Investigaciones Cientificas, Apartado 1827, Caracas, Venezuela] See Roche, Marcel; Fecht, Brigitte; and Gimenez, Alba.

Federspil, G. See Vianello, A.; and Federspil, G.

Fedi͡ushin, A. V.
1966 a.-- Studies on Raillietina (Paroniella) urogalli, a parasite of tetraonid birds (grouses) [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 723-733, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Fedorov, K. P. See Davydova, M. S.; Belova, O. S.; and Fedorov, K. P.

Fedorov, V. G.
1968 a.-- Клещи Ixodoidea на людях в Западной Сибири (Ixodoidea ticks on men in Western Siberia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 615-616. [W^{a}.]

Fedorov, V. O. See Chebotar'ov, Roman Semenovich; Anis'kov, V. I.; Sadovs'kiĭ, F. A.; and Fedorov, V. O.

Fedorovskiĭ, N. P.
1969 a.-- Гигиена сельскохозяйственной птицы с основами ветеринарии [Hygiene of domestic birds with a veterinary basis] [Russian text]. 440 pp., illus. Moskva (Kolos). [W^{a}. (SF995.F4)]

Fedushchak, N. [Zoovet. Inst. Lvov, SSSR] See Ivasik, Vladimir M.; Karpenko, Ivan M.; and Fedushchak, N.; and Ivasik, Vladimir M.; Karpenko, Ivan M.; Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.; and Feduschak, N.

Fehringer, Norbert V. [Food and Drug. Admin., Detroit, Michigan] See Furman, William B.; and Fehringer, Norbert V.

Feider, Zicman.
1966 a.-- Nimfa de Neotrombicula trägårdhiana Feider, 1953 (Acariformes) obţinută prin creştere < Studii şi Cercet. Biol., s. Zool., v. 18 (3), pp. 233-238, illus., pl., [W^{a}.]

Feider, Zicman.
1968 a.-- Nouvelles larves de Trombiculides (Acariformes) parasites sur les mammifères de la Roumanie < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 180 (5-6), May-June, pp. 409-423, illus. [W^{a}.]

Feige, R.
1966 a.-- Eine Betrachtung zum Artbegriff in der Helminthologie (Observation on the term "species" in helminthology) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 255-260. [W^{a}.]

Feigl, Polly. [Dept. Prevent. Med., Univ. Washington, Seattle] See Ipsen, Johannes; and Feigl, Polly.

Feil, V. J. [U.S.D.A., Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab., Animal Husb. Research Div., ARS, Fargo, North Dakota 58102] [See also Paulson, G. D.; and Feil, V. J.]

Feil, V. J.; Hedde, R. D.; Zaylskie, R. G.; and Zachrison, C. H.
1970 a.-- Dieldrin-^{14}C metabolism in sheep. Identification of trans-6, 7-dihydroxydihydroaldrin and 9-(syn-epoxy) hydroxy-1,2,3,4,10,10-hexachloro-6,7-epoxy-1,4,4a,5,6,7,8,8a-octahydro-1,4-endo-5,8-exo-dimethanonaphthalene < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 120-124. [W^{a}.]

Feĭzullaev, N. A.
1971 a.-- Механизм миграции метацеркариев Cyclocoelidae (Trematoda) к месту локализации в организме окончательного хозяина и вероятные пути удаления яиц зрелых червей (Mechanism of Cyclocoelidae metacercarian migration to the habitat in definitive host organism, and probable ways of mature helminth egg removal) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 197 (3), Mar. 21, pp. 734-736. [W^{a}.]

Feĭzullaev, N. A.
1971 b.-- Механизм миграции метацеркариев Cyclocoelidae (Trematoda) к месту локализации в организме окончательного хозяина и вероятные пути удаления яиц зрелых червей (Mechanism of Cyclocoelidae metacercarian migration to the habitat in definitive host organism, and probable ways of mature helminth egg removal) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 197 (1-3), pp. 734-736. [W^{a}.]

Fékété, Francois. [Clin. Chirurg., Hôp. Beaujon, Paris] See Lortat-Jacob, J. L.; Fékété, Francois; and Gillot, C.

Feldman, Benjamin. See Leger, S. Jack; and Feldman, Benjamin.

Feldman, Harry A. See Lamb, George A.; and Feldman, Harry A.

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; Borut, S.; and Saliternik-Givant, S.
1970 a.-- Salivary secretion of the male tick during copulation < J. Insect Physiol., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 1945-1949. [W^{a}.]

Feldmann, Bruce Max; and Rie, Ivo P.
1970 a.-- Detecting microfilariae [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 511-512. [W^{a}.]

Felix, H.; et al.
1968 a.-- Lambliase de l'adulte. A propos de 500 observations < Arch. Fr. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 57 (10), Oct., pp. 837-838. [W^{m}.]

Felix, H.; Freyria, J.; and Maillard, A.
1966 a.-- La 2-déhydro-émétine administrée par voie orale dans le traitement de l'amibiase. Essais therapeutiques. (A propos de 50 cas personnels) [English summary] < Arch. Fr. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 909-914. [W^{m}.]

Felizola, Fernando. See Freire, Fernando Felizola.

Felizola Freire, Fernando. See Freire, Fernando Felizola.

Feltkamp, Constance A.
1960 a.-- Harpacticides trouvés sur des branchies de crabes < Crustaceana, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 71-72. [W^{a}.]

Fenderson, Owen C. [Maine Dept. Inland Fish. and Game, Augusta] See Anderson, Richard B.; and Fenderson, Owen C.

Fenerich, Flávio Luiz. [Secc. Parasitol. Animal., Inst. Biol. São Paulo] [See also do Amaral, Vicente; Santos, Sylvio Marci; and Fenerich, Flávio Luiz]

Fenerich, Flávio Luiz; and Santos, Sylvio Marci.
1970 a.-- Nota sôbre a região vulvar em fêmeas de Haemoncus [sic] contortus (Rudolphi, 1803), (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae), com a descrição de uma nova forma de processo vulvar [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 37 (1), pp. 21-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Feng, Sung Yen; Khairallah, E. A.; and Canzonier, W. J.
1970 a.-- Hemolymph-free amino acids and related nitrogenous compounds of Crassostrea virginica infected with Bucephalus sp. and Minchinia nelsoni < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 34 (3), June 1, pp. 547-556. [W^{a}.]

Feng, Sung Yen; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred.
1968 a.-- Experimental hexamitiasis in the oyster Crassostrea virginica < J. Invert. Path., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 94-110. [W^{a}.]

Fennell, Clement.
1969 a.-- Controlling liver fluke < Vet. Rec. (4737), v. 84 (10), Mar. 8, p. 260. [W^{a}.]

Fenwick, A.
1969 a.-- Baboons as reservoir hosts of Schistosoma mansoni < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp. 557-567. [W^{a}.]

Feodorova, E. I͡a. [See also Lange, E. R.; Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. I͡a.]

Feodorova, E. I͡a.
1966 a.--Действие противококцидиозных средств (сульфадимезина и фуразолидона) на различные штаммы Eimeria tenella [Effect of coccidiocide remedies (sulfadimesin and furazolidone) on various strains of Eimeria tenella] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 161-177. [W^{a}.]

Ferguson, A. R. [Kilcormac, Co. Offaly] See Collins, John D.; Nualláin, Traolac O.; and Ferguson, A. R.

Ferguson, Denzel Edward. [Dept. Zool., Mississippi State Univ., State College] See Butler, George W.; Ferguson, Denzel Edward; and Sadler, C. Reagan; and Culley, Dudley D. (jr.); and Ferguson, Denzel Edward; and Minchew, C. Douglas; and Ferguson, Denzel Edward; and Naqvi, Syed M.; and Ferguson, Denzel Edward.

Ferguson, Donald Leon. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] [See also Rhodes, Marvin B.; Ferguson, Donald Leon; and Marsh, Connell, L.]

Ferguson, Donald Leon. [Ph.D., Univ. Nebraska]
1966 a.-- Migratory behavior of x-irradiated and nonirradiated larvae of Ascaris suum in pigs < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (2), Aug., pp. 639B-640B. [W^{a}.]

Ferguson, Donald Leon.
1969 a.-- Coccidiosis of cattle < Nebraska Cattleman, v. 25 (11), July, pp. 34-36, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ferguson, Donald Leon.
1969 b.-- Worm control in swine < Exten. Circular (219) Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric., pp. 13-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ferguson, Donald Leon; and Danielson, David Murray.
1970 a.-- Field evaluation of parbendazole as an ascaricide in swine < Cornell Vet., v. 60 (4), Oct., pp. 655-688. [W^{a}.]

Ferguson, Donald Leon; Mebus, C. A.; and Twiehaus, Marvin J.
1968 a.-- Recovery of porcine liver from damage caused by migrating X-irradiated and nonirradiated larvae of Ascaris suum < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 233-243, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ferguson, Donald Leon; Reynolds, D. A.; and Twiehaus, Marvin J.
1971 a.-- Effects of thiabendazole treatment on weight gains by Nebraska range cattle [French summary] < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 82-86. [W^{a}.]

Ferguson, Frederick F. [Trop. Dis. Sect., National Commun. Dis. Center, San Juan, Puerto Rico] [See also Butler, Joseph Miles (jr.); Ruiz-Tiben, Ernesto; and Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Jobin, William R.; Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Palmer, Juan R.; and Palmer, Juan R.; de Colon, Aida Z.; Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Jobin, William R.]

Ferguson, Frederick F.; Palmer, Juan R.; and Jobin, William R.
1968 a.-- Control of schistosomiasis on Vieques Island, Puerto Rico < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (6), Nov., pp. 858-863, map. [W^{a}.]

Ferguson, James I. [California State Dept. Pub. Health, Berkeley] See Ottoboni, Alice; and Ferguson, James I.

Ferguson, James Kelton. [Ph.D., Univ. Iowa]
1967 a.-- The effect of chlordane on animals experimentally infected with Toxoplasma gondii < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 28 (1), July, p. 247 B. [W^{a}.]

Ferlazzo, B.; and Ricciardi, R.
1966 a.-- Analisi immunoelettroforetica delle proteine seriche nell'anchilostomiasi [English, French and German summaries] < Aggiorn. Mal. Infez., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-20, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fernandes, Braz E.; and Giovannoni, Milton.
1966 a.-- Ocorrência de Agryostomum vryburgi Railliet, 1902 no Paraná < Rev. Escola Agron. e Vet., Univ. Fed. Paraná, v. 2 (1), Dec., pp. 113-116, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fernandes, Dilson José; and Rocha, Heonir P.
1967 a.-- Características da reação inflamatória em pacientes com forma hepatesplênica de esquistossomose Mansônica e Calazar [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 129-134. [W^{m}.]

Fernandes, J. F. Marques. [Dept. Bioquim., Fac. Med., Univ. São Paulo] [See also Ribeiro, Leda V.; Kimura, Eico; and Fernandes, J. F. Marques]

Fernandes, J. F. Marques; and Castellani, Olga Y.
1968 a.-- Nutrição e crescimento do Trypanosoma cruzi < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 68-86. [W^{c}.]

Fernandes, J. F. Marques; Castellani, Olga Y.; and Okumura, Masayuki.
1966 a.-- Histopathology of the heart and muscles in mice immunized against Trypanosoma cruzi < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 151-156, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fernandes, Lindolfo Clemente. [Inst. Adolfo Lutz (Lab. Regional de Ribeirão Preto)] See Baracchini, Octavio; Costa, Aryovaldo; Carloni, João; and Fernandes, Lindolfo Clemente.

Fernandez, J. F. [Merck Sharp & Dohme, San Paolo, Brazil] See Roncalli, R. A.; Barbosa, A.; and Fernandez, J. F.

Fernandez de Cordova, L. See Hidalgo, Marco A.; Fernandez de Cordova, L.; and Jochle, W.

Fernández Diez, Máximo.
1967 a.-- Epizotiologia de las infestaciones por Trichostrongylidae en los ovinos de Leon [French and English summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 13 (13), pp. 53-108, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fernández Diez, Máximo.
1967 b.-- Epizotiologia de las infestaciones por Trichostrongylidae en los ovinos de Leon [French and English summaries] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. León, v. 4, pp. 5-60, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fernandez-Durán, Antonio. [Ponce District Hosp., Puerto Rico] See Rodriguez, Héctor F.; Fernandez-Durán, Antonio, García-Moliner, Lucio; and Rivera, Edwin.

Fernández Ortega, J. M. See Bedoya, J. M.; and Fernández Ortega, J. M.

Fernandez R., W. [Dept. Microbiol.] See Baer, Jean Georges; Miranda C., Herman; Fernandez R., W.; and Medina T., J.

Fernández Rothe, Orlando; and Loria Cortés, Rodrigo.
1962 a.-- Tratamiento de anquilostomiasis, tricocéfalosis y ascaridiasis con la combinación de tetracloroetileno y hexilresorcinol < Rev. Med. Costa Rica (332), an. 29, v. 19, Jan., pp. 71-88. [W^{m}.]

Fernández S., Alvaro. [Hosp. San Juan de Dios, Costa Rica] See Miranda G., Mario; Salas C., Jorge; and Fernández S., Alvaro; and Piza, Jorge; Fernández S., Alvaro; Soto, Manrique; and Garciá, Aurora.

Fernando, C. H. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario] See Tedla, Shibru; and Fernando, C. H.

Fernando, M. Agnes [Ontario Vet. Coll., Dept. Path., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario, Canada] [See also Dissanaike, A. S.; and Fernando, M. Agnes; and Stockdale, P. H. G.; Fernando, M. Agnes; and Gilroy, J.; and Stockdale, P. H. G.; Fernando, M. Agnes; and Lee, E. H.; and Wong, H. A.; and Fernando, M. Agnes]

Fernando, M. Agnes.
1968 a.--Hemoglobins of parasitic nematodes. 1. Spectra of the perienteric fluid hemoglobins of Obeliscoides cuniculi and the distribution of hematin compounds within its tissues < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 863-868, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fernando, S. T.
1968 b.-- Precipitins in Toxocara canis infections in rabbits < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 16 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 11-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fernando, S. T.
1968 c.-- Immunological response of rabbits to Toxocara canis infection < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 91-103, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Fernando, S. T.
1968 d.-- Immunological response of the hosts to Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782) infection. I. Effect of superinfection on naturally infected puppies < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 547-559. [W^{a}.]

Fernando, S. T.; et al.
1970 a.-- Precipitin reactions in monkeys (Macaca sinica) experimentally infected with Toxocara canis and in children with visceral larva migrans syndrome < J. Comp. Path., v. 80 (3), July, pp. 407-414, pls. [W^{a}.]

Fernando, S. T.; and Aturaliya, D.
1968 a.-- Occurrence of Oesophagostomum venulosum (Rudolphi, 1890) [Letter to editor] < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 16 (3), Sept., p. 67. [W^{a}.]

Fernando, S. T.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson.
1970 a.-- Immunological studies of Mecistocirrus digitatus infection in calves < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 175-182. [W^{a}.]

Fernet, Pierre. [Hackensack Gen. Hosp., New Jersey] See Gardner, Herman L.; and Fernet, Pierre.

Ferone, Robert.
1970 a.-- Dihydrofolate reductase from pyrimethamine-resistant Plasmodium berghei < J. Biol. Chem., v. 245 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 850-854. [W^{a}.]

Ferone, Robert; Burchall, J. J.; and Hitchings, George H.
1969 a.-- Plasmodium berghei dihydrofolate reductase isolation, properties, and inhibition by antifolates < Molec. Pharm., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 49-59. [W^{a}.]

Ferone, Robert; O'Shea, Mary; and Yoeli, Meir.
1970 a.-- Altered dihydrofolate reductase associated with drug-resistance transfer between rodent plasmodia < Science (3922), v. 167, Feb. 27, pp. 1263-1264. [W^{a}.]

Feroz, M.
1969 a.-- Toxicological and genetic studies on a strain of bed bugs resistant to organo-phosphorus insecticides [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hgy., v. 63 (4), p. 432. [W^{a}.]

Ferracani, Remo S.; and Medina, Armando H.
1944 a.-- Pioneumoquiste hidatidico de higado < Rev. Med.-Quir. Patol. Fem. (142) an. 12, v. 23 (8), Oct., pp. 656-661, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ferrar, P.
1969 a.-- Colonisation of an island by the buffalo fly, Haematobia exigua < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (6), June, pp. 290-292, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ferrarese, S.; Ronzini, V.; di Santo, V.; and Janora, A.
1966 a.-- Le neoplasie primitive del mediastino [English summary] < Acta Chir. Ital., v. 22 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 581-631, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ferrari, Antonino; Segura, Angel S.; Guraieb, S.; and Demo, O.
[1954 a].-- Nueva caracteristica anatomopatologica de la miocarditis chagasica aguda. Granuloma tipo epitelioide < I. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 139-144. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Ferraz, Alceu Serpa.
1969 a.-- Resultado de uma campanha antiesquistossomótica em Londrina--Paraná. Emprêgo do Ambílhar (CIBA 32.644-Ba) em 219 portadores de esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 21 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 161-186. [W^{a}.]

Ferraz, Wladimir da Prussia Gomes.
1963 a.-- Tratamento de protozooses intestinais, por associação de um derivado da dicloroacetamida (clorofenoxamida) e furazolidona. Experiência pessoal < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 64 (4), Oct., pp. 929-932 (pp. 163-166). [W^{m}.]

Ferraz, Wladimir da Prussia Gomes; Cabeça, Marcos; and Araújo, Hélio.
1964 a.-- Tratamento da amebiase. Resultados obtidos com halquinol [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (6), June, pp. 1247-1251 (pp. 95-99). [W^{m}.]

Ferraz, Wladimir da Prussia Gomes; Cabeça, Marcos; Sarra, Césicio; and Guimarães, Rubens Xavier.
1963 a.-- Tratamento da estrongiloidiase e da ascaridiase com thiabendazol < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 64 (6), Dec., pp. 1381-1388 (pp. 109-116). [W^{m}.]

Ferreira, Aurelino.
1963 a.-- Alterações hepáticas por Ascaris lumbricoides em um caso de infestação maciça dos intestinos. Localização de ôvo de A. lumbricoides no miocárdio [English summary] < Rev. Med. Aeronautica, v. 15 (1-2), pp. 35-43, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ferreira, Cláudio Santos [See also Amato Neto, Vicente; Campos, Rubens; and Ferreira, Cláudio Santos; and Rodrigues, Décio de Camargo; and Ferreira, Cláudio Santos]

Ferreira, Cláudio Santos; Amato Neto, Vicente; Campos, Rubens; and Galvão, Caetano José.
1965 a.-- Método de sedimentação espontânea em tubo cônico para a realização de exame parasitológico das fezes [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (2), Aug., pp. 285-289 (pp. 31-35). [W^{m}.]

Ferreira, Cláudio Santos; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Galvão, Caetano Jose.
1962 a. -- Possibilidade de aproveitamento de fezes líquidas em exames parasitológicos executados por métodos de extração de larvas [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (5), Nov., pp. 973-975 (pp. 69-71). [W^{m}.]

Ferreira, Fernando Simões da Cruz. See da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões.

Ferreira, Heron L. See Simas, Aiglon Moura; and Ferreira, Heron L.

Ferreira, Humberto de Oliveira.
1962 a.— Fase aguda da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 61 (2), Feb., pp. 307-311 (117-121). [W^{m}.]

Ferreira, Humberto de Oliveira.
1964 a.— Trabalho do Grupo de Estudo para o tratamento da doença de Chagas. Experiências com nitrofuranos na terapêutica da doença de Chagas < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (4), Apr., pp. 793-802 (pp. 135-144). [W^{m}.]

Ferreira, Humberto de Oliveira.
1967 a.-- Tratamento da doença de Chagas (fase aguda) com Bayer 2502 [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 343-345. [W^{m}.]

Ferreira, Humberto de Oliveira.
1968 a.— Forma aguda da doença de Chagas < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 359-373, illus. [W^{c}.]

Ferreira, Humberto de Oliveira; Prata, Aluizio Rosa; and Rassi, Anis.
1963 a.— Administração prolongada de nitrofurazona no tratamento da doença de Chagas aguda [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (6), June, pp. 1391-1396 (pp. 173-178). [W^{m}.]

Ferreira, Joaquim Alves. [Entom. Campanha Erradicação da Malária, Setôr Santa Catarina] See Deane, Leonidas M.; and Ferreira, Joaquim Alves; and Deane, Leonidas M.; Ferreira, Joaquim Alves; Cerqueira, Nelson L.; and de Almeida, Flávio Barbosa; and Deane, Leonidas M.; Ferreira, Joaquim Alves; and Sitônio, José Gonçalves.

Ferreira, Luiz Antonio Guimarães. [Acad. Med. Fac. Flumin. Med.] See Mandarino, Edson; Ferreira, Luiz Antonio Guimarães; Mobiglia, Marcio Antonio del Rosso; and Golin, Valdir.

Ferreira, Luiz Fernando [Asst. Prof. Dept. Trop. and Infect. Dis., Fac. Med. Univ. Brasil] [See also de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; and Camillo-Coura, Léa; and de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; Camillo-Coura, Léa; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; and Coura, José Rodrigues; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; and Rodrigues da Silva, José]

Ferreira, Luiz Fernando.
1966 a.-- O exame parasitológico das fezes--estudo comparativo das principais técnicas < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (2), Aug., pp. 347-368 (pp. 115-136). [W^{m}.]

Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; et al.
1966 a.-- O diagnóstico parasitológico na esquistossomose mansoni--Estudo comparativo entre o exame de fezes, a biópsia retal e a biópsia hepática [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 79-92 (pp. 93-106). [W^{m}.]

Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Argento, Carlos Alberto; and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose.
1962 a. -- Experimental human coccidial enteritis by Isospora belli Wenyon, 1923. A study based on the infection of 5 volunteers [Spanish summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (4), Oct., pp. 795-804 (pp. 189-198). [W^{m}.]

Ferréira, N. Cordeiro. See Cordeiro Ferréira, N.

Ferreira-Berrutti, Pedro.
[1960 b].-- Miocarditis en la enfermedad de Chagas < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 205-225, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ferreira Fontenele, Zilmar. See Fontenele, Zilmar Ferreira.

Ferreira Santos, Rui. [Fac. Med. Ribeirão Prèto Univ. São Paulo] [See also Câmara-Lopes, Luiz H.; and Ferreira Santos, Rui]

Ferreira Santos, Rui.
1968 a.-- Tratamento cirúrgico do megaesôfago < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 592-623, illus. [W^{c}.]

Ferrell, Harold W. See Duma, Richard J.; Ferrell, Harold W.; Nelson, Elven Clifford; and Jones, Muriel M.

Ferrer-Farias, Hugo. See Layrisse, Miguel; Martínez-Torres, Carlos; and Ferrer-Farias, Hugo.

Ferretti, Gianfranco. [Assist. presso Ist. Parassitol. Univ. Roma] See Boccaci, M.; Ferretti, Gianfranco; and Quintiliani, M.

Ferri, Rubens Guimarães. [Dept. Microbiol. and Immunol., Fac. Med. Univ. São Paulo, S. Paulo, Brasil] See da Silva, Luiz Caetano; and Ferri, Rubens Guimarães.

Ferriolli, Francisco (filho). [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med. Ribeirão Prêto, São Paulo, Brasil] [See also Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (filho); and Carvalheiro, José da Rocha; and de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (filho); and Carvalheiro, José da Rocha; and de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (filho); and Pereira Barretto, Mauro]

Ferriolli, Francisco (filho); and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1966 a.-- Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. XIV. Infecçao natural da preá Cavia aperea aperea Erxleben, 1777 por tripanosomo semelhante ao T. cruzi [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 267-276, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ferriolli, Francisco (filho); and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1968 a.-- Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. XXIX. Infecçao natural da Nasua nasua solitaria Schinz, 1821 pelo T. cruzi [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 354-366, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ferris, Deam H. [Dept. Vet. Path. and Hyg., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Todorovic, Radmilo A.; Ferris, Deam H.; and Ristic, Miodrag]

Ferris, Deam H.; Todorovic, Radmilo A.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1968 b.-- Factors associated with immunization of mice with soluble serum antigens of Plasmodium gallinaceum [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 109-121, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ferris, Deam H.; Todorovic, Radmilo A.; and Ristic, Miodrag
1968 c.-- Erythrocytic stages of Plasmodium gallinaceum < Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 109-123, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ferris, Gordon Floyd; and Usinger, Robert Leslie.
[1957 b].— Hemiptera Heteroptera; Cimicidae. A new genus and species from South Africa < South African Animal Life (Hanström, Brinck, Rudebeck), v. 4, 1956, pp. 374-376, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ferro, Alfredo.
1961 a.-- Hidatidosis < An. Argent. Med., an. 6, v. 6 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 19-24. [W^{m}.]

Fesharki, R. Hashemi. *See* Hashemi Fesharki, R.

Festy, Bernard; et al.
1970 a.-- Mécanisme d'action des diamidines trypanocides. Importance de la composition en bases dans l'association berenil-polynucléotides < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D., Sc. Nat., v. 271 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 684-687. [W^{a}.]

Fetisov, V. I.
1969 a.-- Что дает преимагиналная дегельминтизация ягнят при дикроцелиозе? [Pre-imaginal dehelminthization of lambs for dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Ovtsevodstvo, v. 15 (8), Aug., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Fetzer, Ulrich. *See* Frank, Werner; and Fetzer, Ulrich.

Feyte.
1958 a.-- Reponse du service d'hygiene mobile et de prophylaxie du Cameroun < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 148-155. [W^{m}.]

Fiedler, Hanna.
1970 a.-- Zur Verbreitung des Wurmbefalles bei Schweinen im westfälischen Raum unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Magen-Darmstrongyliden [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 398-401. [W^{a}.]

Field, C. Elaine. [Paediatric Dept., Queen Mary Hosp., Hong Kong] *See* Ludlam, Gilbert Bowman; Wong, Simon K. K.; and Field, C. Elaine.

Fielding, C. M. [Dept. Trop. Med., Liverpool Sch. Trop. Med.] *See* Fletcher, K. A.; Fielding, C. M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.

Fields, J. P.; Hoke, A. W.; and Cronce, P. C.
1968 a.-- Cheese mite dermatitis < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 98 (6), Dec., pp. 669-670, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fies, Michèle.
1968 a.-- *Criconema aquitanense* n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae) [English summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (1), pp. 47-54, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fiévez, Claude.
1967 a.-- L'amibiase intestinale < Acta Gastroenter. Belg., v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 143-145. [W^{m}.]

Fiévez, Claude.
1967 b.-- La bilharziose intestinale < Acta Gastroenter. Belg., v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 146-148. [W^{m}.]

Fievez, L. [Clin Aviaire, Fac. Méd. Vét. Etat, Bruxelles] *See* Ghenne, P.; Fievez, L.; and Granville, A.

Fife, Earl H. (*jr.*); Sleeman, H. Kenneth; and Bruce, John I.
1967 a.-- Isolation and characterization of a serologically active exoantigen of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 138-146. [W^{a}.]

Figueiredo, Benjamin. [Pesq. and Chief, Seç. Gastrenterol.] *See* Huggins, Donald W.; Costa, Vilmar Paulo; Figueiredo, Benjamin; and Gurgel, Garibaldi B.

de Figueroa, Eliodora. *See* Nagel, Jorge; Latuff, Humberto; Yamin, Gloria; and de Figueroa, Eliodora.

Figueroa, Juan. [Dr., Centro Agropec. Cient. Am. Cyanamid, Princeton, New Jersey] *See* Wood, Irwin B.; and Figueroa, Juan.

Fikry, M. Essam. [Dept. Med., Fac. Med., Univ. Alexandria, Egypt] [*See also* Zaher, Rafik A.; Hamdi, E. A.; and Fikry, M. Essam]

Fikry, M. Essam.
1966 a.-- Evaluation of a new diuretic (ethacrynic acid) in the treatment of resistant ascites of schistosomal (bilharzial) hepatic fibrosis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 12 (4-5), pp. 199-207. [W^{m}.]

Fikry, M. Essam; El-Sayed, M.; and Nafie, A. M.
1966 a.-- Serotonin: Does it play any role in portal hypertension in schistosomal hepatic fibrosis? [Dutch and French summaries] < Acta Gastroenter. Belg., v. 29 (7), July, pp. 713-720. [W^{m}.]

Fikry, M. Essam; Hanno, M. G.; El-Sayed, M.; and El-Dorry, K.
1966 a.-- The I^{131} triolein intestinal absorption test in schistosomal (bilharzial) hepatic fibrosis patients [Dutch and French summaries] < Acta Gastroenter. Belg., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 99-104. [W^{m}.]

Fiky, Shawky M. El. *See* El-Fiky, Shawky M.

Fil, S. El. *See* El-Fil, S.

Filadoro, Francesco. [Ist. Microbiol., Univ. Rome] [*See also* Djaczenko, W.; Filadoro, Francesco; and Pezzi, R.]

Filadoro, Francesco.
1969 a.-- The fixation of *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné for electron microscopy with preservation of cellular monolayers < Riv. Biol., v. 62 (1), n.s. v. 22, Jan.-Mar., pp. 173-175. [W^{a}.]

Filadoro, Francesco.
1969 b.-- Studio dell'ultrastruttura dello strato superficiale del *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné [Italian and English text] < Riv. Biol., v. 62 (2-3), n. s., v. 22, Apr.-June, pp. 314-327, illus. [W^{a}.]

Filadoro, Francesco.
1970 a.-- Fine structure of chromatic granules in *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné < Experientia, v. 26 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 213-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

Filip, Sanda. *See* Minculescu, M.; and Filip, Sanda.

Filipjev, Ivan Nikolaevich.
1970 a.-- Free-living marine nematodes of the Sevastopol area. Issue 2., 203 pp., illus. Jerusalem (Israel Program for Scientific Translations Ltd.) [Transl. of 1921 a] [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

de Filippis, Vito; and Nardi, Eriberto.
1968 a.-- Un episodio di trichinosi umana verificatosi recentemente in provincia di Foggia < Parassitologia, v. 10 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 219-221. [W^{a}.]

Filipponi, Alessandro; and Pegazzano, Fausta.
1960 a.-- Acari del genere Glyptholaspis nom. nov. pro Macrocheles (Macrocheles) Berl., 1918 (Mesostigmata, Macrochelidae) [English summary] < Redia, 2. s., v. 45, pp. 133-171, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Filippov, V. V.; and Kosminkov, N. E.
1970 a.-- Сравнительные о пораженности разных групп скелетных мышц крупного рогатого скота *C. bovis* (Comparative data on infection rate of different groups of skeletal muscles of cattle with *C. bovis*) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 306-310. [W^{a}.]

Filippova, Natal'i͡a Aleksandrovna. [Zool. Inst., AN, SSSR, Leningrad] [*See also* Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, Natal'i͡a Aleksandrovna]

Filippova, Natal'ia Aleksandrovna.
1969 a.-- Таксономические аспекты изучения клещей рода Ixodes Latr. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae)--переносчиков вирусов клещевого энцефалита (Taxonomical aspects of studies of ticks of genus Ixodes Latr. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae), vectors of viruses of tick-borne encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 48 (3), pp. 675-688, illus. [W^a.]

Filippova, Natal'ia Aleksandrovna; and Chunikhin, S. P.
1969 a.-- Клещ *Argas* (*Chiropterargas*) *boueti* Roubaud et Colas-Belcour, 1933 (Parasitiformes, Argasidae)--новый вид фауны СССР (*Argas* (*Chiropterargas*) *boueti* Roubaud et Colas-Belcour, 1933 (Parasitiformes, Argasidae)--a new species of the fauna of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 1407-1409, illus. [W^a.]

Filippova, Natal'ia Aleksandrovna; and Ushakova, G. V.
1967 a.-- О видах группы *Ixodes persulcatus* (Ixodidae, Parasitiformes). 1. *I. pavlovskyi* Pom. в восточном Казахстане переописание самки и описание самца (On the species of the group *Ixodes persulcatus* (Ixodidae, Parasitiformes) *I. pavlovskyi* Pom. in eastern Kazakhstan; redescription of female and description of male)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (4), July-Aug., pp. 269-278, illus. [W^m.]

Filippova, Natal'ia Aleksandrovna; and Ushakova, G. V.
1968 a.-- О видах группы *Ixodes persulcatus* (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae). III. К диагностике личинок и нимф *I. pavlovskyi* Pom. и *I. persulcatus* P. Schulze из Восточного Казахстана (On the species of the group *Ixodes persulcatus* (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae). III. On the diagnostics of larvae and nymphs of *I. pavlovskyi* Pom. and *I. persulcatus* P. Schulze from East Kazakhstan) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 535-542, illus. [W^m.]

Filmer, J. F. [Director]
1960 a.-- Research work < Ann. Rep. Animal Research Div., N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 1959-1960, pp. 4-44. [W^a.]

Filotti, P.
1967 a.-- Diferite aspecte ale răspîndirii helmintiazelor in bazinul inferior al Argeşului (Various aspects of dissemination of helminthiases in the lower basin of the Arges river) [English, Russian, German and French summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-16. [W^a.]

Fincher, George Truman. [Animal Parasite Lab., ADP, ARS, USDA, Tifton, Georgia 31794] [*See also* Ernst, John V.; Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Sampson, J. Robert; and Fincher, George Truman]

Fincher, George Truman [1939-]
1970 a.-- Ecological studies of dung beetles (Scarabaeidae: Coprinae) serving as intermediate hosts for nematode parasites of swine in south Georgia (with special reference to beetles of the genus Phanaeus). Thesis (Univ. Georgia) 71 pp. Athens, Georgia. [W^a. (DISS 69-3446)]

Findlay, G. H.
1969 a.-- Scabies in negroes [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5642), v. 1, Feb. 22, p. 513. [W^a.]

Findlay, George William Marshall; and deFreitas, A. S. W.
1971 a.-- DDT movement from adipocyte to muscle cell during lipid utilization < Nature, London (5279), v. 229, Jan. 1, pp. 63-65. [W^a.]

Findley, Lloyd T. [Asst. Curator Fish., Dept. Biol. Sc., Univ. Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721] *See* Patten, Donald R.; and Findley, Lloyd T.

Fine, Albert H.; and Goldschlager, Arnold W.
1970 a.-- Subclinical intestinal parasitic infections in military personnel with malaria [Letter to editor] < Ann. Int. Med., v. 73 (5), Nov., p. 857. [W^m.]

Fine, B. C.; and Molloy, J. O.
1964 a.-- Effects of insecticide synergists on duration of sleep induced in mice by barbiturates < Nature, London (4960), v. 204, Nov. 21, pp. 789-790. [W^a.]

Finelli, L. [Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop., Univ. Napoli] [*See also* Cotrufo, Paolo; Molese, V.; and Finelli, L.; *and* Gambardella, A.; de Michele, D.; and Finelli, L.]

Finelli, L.; and Rotoli, B.
1963 a.-- Sulla localizzazione epato-colecistica della lambliasi (Osservazioni clinico-statistiche) < Acta Med. Ital., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 227-237. [W^m.]

Finerty, John Francis. [Ph.D., Louisiana State Univ.]
1966 a .-- Some immunochemical aspects between *Anaplasma marginale* and Plasmodium sp. < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (5), Nov., pp. 1361-B - 1362-B. [W^a.]

Finerty, John Francis; Hidalgo, Richard J.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1969 a.-- A passive hemagglutination procedure for the detection of Eperythrozoon infection in calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 43-45. [W^a.]

Fink, E.
1968 a.-- Experimentelle Infektion von Kanarien mit *Plasmodium cathemerium* Hartman, 1927, durch den Stich infizierter Mücken (*Culex pipiens* L.) und durch Inokulation isolierter Sporozoiten < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v.31 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 232-253. [W^a.]

Fink, E.
1969 a.-- Standardisierung der *Plasmodium vinckei*-infektion in NMRI-Mäusen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 420-429. [W^a.]

Fink, E.
1970 a.-- Die quantitative Bestimmung der Wirkung exogener und endogener Faktoren auf Sporozoiten und Gewebsformen der Kleintiermalaria (*Plasmodium cathemerium*, *P. berghei yoelii*) [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 357-372. [W^a.]

Fink, E.; and Dann, O.
1967 a.-- Eine Weiterentwicklung des Roehl-Test zur Prüfung von Malariamitteln an *Plasmodium cathemerium* beim Kanarienvogel durch intravenöse Verabreichung [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 466-474. [W^a.]

Fink, E.; and Schicha, E.
1969 a.-- Influence of synthetic insect T. C. medium on the survival of malaria sporozoits in vitro (*Plasmodium berghei yoeli* and *P. cathemerium*) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (1), pp. 93-94, illus. [Issued Apr. 14] [W^a.]

Fink, W.; and Kretschmar, W.
1970 a.-- Chemotherapeutische Wirkung von Standard-Malariamitteln in einem vereinfachten Prüfverfahren an der *Plasmodium vinckei*-Infektion der NMRI-Maus [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 167-181. [W^a.]

Finogenova, S. P.
1967 a.-- Новые виды нематод (Nematoda) из амурских рыб (New species of Nematoda from the fishes of river Amur) [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 43, pp. 93-98, illus. [W^a.]

Finogenova, S. P.
1971 a.-- К вопросу о нейросекреции у *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788) (On the question of neurosecretion in *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788)) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 140-143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Finquelstein, Angel. *See* Barrantes, Jorge J.; and Finquelstein, Angel.

Fiore, Francisco F. [Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo] *See* Schvartsman, Samuel; Amato Neto, Vicente; Capp, Antônio B.; and Fiore, Francisco F.

Fiorentino E. [Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. e Terap. Med., Univ. Roma] *See* Calì, G.; Fiorentino, E.; Pišano, L.; and Pietropaolo, C.

Fiorillo, Adhemar M.
1966 a.-- Electroforese das proteinas do sangue na esquistossomose mansônica, forma hepatesplênica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-8, illus. [W^{m}.]

Firă, Valeria Mack. *See* Mack-Firă, Valeria.

Fischer, Ernö.
1969 a.-- Morphological background of the regulation of nephridial activity in the horse leech (*Haemopis sanguisuga* L.). Study of nephridial innervation by means of esterase reaction. < Acta Biol., Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 20 (4), pp. 381-387, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fischer, Ernö.
1970 a.-- Histochemical examination of the botryoid tissue and its secretory phase in the horseleech (*Haemopis sanguisuga* L.). Their role in lipid metabolism < Acta Biol., Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 21 (3), pp. 281-292, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fischer, Hector. [Univ. Buenos Aires, Fac. Med., Catedra Enferm. Infecciosas] *See* Libonatti, Enrique; Turovetzky, Arno; Guinzburg, José; and Fischer, Hector.

Fischer, J. *See* Kolman, J. M.; Fischer, J.; and Havlík, Otto.

Fischer, Karin.
1965 a.-- Einschlusskörperchen bei Hunden mit Staupe-Enzephalitis und anderen Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems [English summary] < Path. Vet., v. 2 (4), pp. 380-410, pls. [W^{a}.]

Fischer, Ludolph. [1900-] [Prof. Dr., Trop.-Med. Ins Inst., Univ. Tübingen] [*For biography and port. see* Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), June 1970, p. 115] [W^{a}.]

Fischer, R. [Research Inst., Dr. A. Wander S.A., Berne, Switzerland] *See* Schmidt, Gisela; Hirt, R.; and Fischer, R.

Fischer, R.^{2}
1968 a.-- Nachweis und quantitative Bestimmung von Phosphor-Insecticiden in biologischem Material. II. Mitteilung [English summary] < Arch. Toxikol., v. 23 (2), pp. 129-135. [Issued Feb. 27] [W^{m}.]

Fischer, R.^{2}; and Plazer-Altenburg, D.
1969 a.-- Nachweis von Phosphor-Insecticiden in biologischem Material. IV. Mitteilung < Arch Toxikol., v. 25 (2), pp. 216-222. [Issued Aug. 11] [W^{m}.]

Fischer, R.^{2}; and Plunger, Chr.
1965 a.-- Nachweis und quantitative Bestimmung von Phosphor-Insekticiden im biologischen Material. II. Mitteilung < Arch. Toxikol., v. 21 (2), pp. 101-120. [Issued Oct. 6] [W^{m}.]

Fischer, R.^{3}; Becker, H. D.; Joist, J. H.; and Tismer, R.
1970 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia in adults < German Med. Monthly, v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 177-181, 182, 185, pls. [W^{a}.]

Fischerová, Heda; and Kubištová, Jarmila.
1968 a.-- *Ascaris lumbricoides*: Extraglycolytic phosphorylation in intact muscle < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 244-253. [W^{a}.]

Fischman, Andor.
1968 a.-- A new whole-scolex complement-fixation test for hydatid disease < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (1), pp. 39-43. ~~[W^{a}.]~~

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Thomas, J. D.
1968 b.-- Digenetic trematodes of some freshwater and marine fishes from Ghana < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 126-140, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Thomas, J. D.
1968 c.-- Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Ghana: Families Acanthocolpidae, Bucephalidae, Didymozoidae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 237-247, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Thomas, J. D.
1968 d.-- *Siphodera ghanensis* sp. n. (Cryptogonimidae), a digenetic trematode from an estuarine fish from Ghana < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 765-766, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Thomas, J. D.
1969 a.-- Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Ghana: Family Monorchiidae < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 11-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fish, Robert A. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol., School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis] *See* Baker, Norman Fletcher; Douglas, James Russell; and Fish, Robert A.

Fishbein, William I. [Chicago Board Health] *See* Hoffman, William S.; Fishbein, William I.; and Andelman, Morten B.

Fisher, A. W. F. [Dept. Anatomy, Univ. Manchester] *See* Bulmer, D.; and Fisher, A. W. F.

Fisher, Alexander A. [New York Univ. Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York] *See* March, Cyril H.; and Fisher, Alexander A.

Fisher, Frank Martin (*jr.*); and Read, Clark P.
1971 a.-- Transport of sugars in the tapeworm *Calliobothrium verticillatum* < Biol. Bull., v. 140 (1), pp. 46-62. [W^{a}.]

Fisher, Jean. [Dept. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therapeutics, School Med., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.] *See* Bueding, Ernest; and Fisher, Jean.

Fisher, K. D.
1968 a.-- Population patterns of nematodes in Lake Champlain [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Soc. Nematol., Washington, D. C., Aug. 20-24, 1967] < Nematologica, v. 14 (1), p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Fisher, William F. [Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., ARS, USDA, Albuquerque, New Mexico] *See* Baker, Donald Wyckoff; and Fisher, William F.

Fisk, Arthur J. [Univ. Miami School Med., Miami, Florida] *See* Davis, Joseph H.; Davies, John E.; and Fisk, Arthur J.

Fisk, Robert A. [B.A., Dept. Vet. Microbiol., Sch. Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis] *See* Baker, Norman Fletcher; Fisk, Robert A.; and Douglas, James Russell.

Fisken, A. G.
1971 a.-- Correction [for Cornwell, R. L.; Jones, R. M.; and Pott, J. M., 1971 a] [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4846), v. 88 (15), Apr. 10, p. 406. [W^a.]

Fistein, Boris.
1966 b.-- Aetiology of Jamaican cardiomyopathy [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7459), v. 2, Aug. 13, p. 386. [W^a.]

Fistein, Boris.
1969 a.-- Parasitaemia in mice inoculated with T. cruzi at different ages [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 117. [W^a.]

Fistein, Boris; and Chowdhury, M. N. H.
1969 a.-- The uptake of Trypanosoma cruzi by Rhodnius prolixus and its later excretion [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (6), pp. 883-884. [W^a.]

Fistein, Boris; and Chowdhury, M. N. H.
1970 a.-- Feeding and excretion of Rhodnius prolixus infected with Schizotrypanum cruzi [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 188. [W^a.]

Fistein, Boris; and Talukder, M. A. S.
1970 a.-- Growth rate of Schizotrypanum cruzi; effect of serum from infected animals [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 166. [W^a.]

Fitch, Coy D.
1969 a.-- Chloroquine resistance in malaria: A deficiency of chloroquine binding < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 64 (4), Dec., pp. 1181-1187. [W^a.]

Fitch, Coy D.
1970 a.-- Plasmodium falciparum in owl monkeys: Drug resistance and chloroquine binding capacity < Science (3942), v. 169, July 17, pp. 289-290. [W^a.]

Fitzgerald, Faith. [Univ. California Sch. Med., San Francisco] See Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; Heyneman, Donald; and Fitzgerald, Faith.

Fitzgerald, Paul R.
1967 b.-- Results of continuous low-level inoculations with Eimeria bovis in calves < Am. J. Vet. Research (124), v. 28, May, pp. 659-665. [W^a.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.
1967 c.-- Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels of calves < Am. J. Vet. Research (124), v. 28, May, pp. 667-670. [W^a.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.; and Mansfield, M. E.
1970 a.-- Visceral larva migrans (Toxocara canis) in calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 561-565, illus. [W^a.]

Fitzhugh, E. Lee. [Arizona Coop. Wildlife Research Unit, Univ. Arizona, Tucson, Arizona] See Sileo, Louis (jr.); and Fitzhugh, E. Lee.

Fitzner, Josef.
1967 a.-- Ueber die Wirkung von Bromophos (Cela) auf die verschiedenen Entwicklungsstadien von Trichinella spiralis (Owen) bei experimentell infizierten Mäusen. Inaug.-Diss (Tierärztl. Hochsch. Hannover). 37 pp. Hannover. [W^a (41.2.H198)]

Fitzpatrick, J. E. P.; et al.
1969 a.-- Further details of third recorded case of redwater (babesiosis) in man < Brit. Med. J. (5686), v. 4, Dec. 27, pp. 770-772, pl. preceding p. 769. [W^a.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M. [Helminthiasis Research Scheme, Maseru, Lesotho] [See also Harness, Eric; Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Sellwood, Sylvia A.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Harness, Eric.
1969 a.-- Attempts, by blood transfusion, to replace blood loss due to Haemonchus placei infection [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4729), v. 84 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.; Harness, Eric; and Sellwood, Sylvia A.
1968 a.-- Experimental Trichostrongylus colubriformis infection in adult goats < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (3), May, pp. 237-247, pls. [W^a.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Pattison, I. H.
1968 a.-- Unsuccessful attempts to transmit scrapie by nematode parasites < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (3), May, pp. 281-283. [W^a.]

Flament-Durand, J.; et al.
1967 a.-- Encephalite et myosite a toxoplasmes au cours d'un traitement immuno-depresseur [English and Dutch summaries] < Acta Clin. Belg., v. 22 (1), pp. 44-54, illus. [W^m.]

Flanagan, C. [Agric. Exper. Sta., Auburn Univ., Alabama] See Edgar, Samuel Allen; Flanagan, C.; Tam, K. F.; and Bond, Dwight Snead.

Flatt, Ronald E.; and Nelson, Louis R.
1969 a.-- Tetrameres americana in laboratory pigeons (Columba livia) < Lab. Animal Care, v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 853-856, illus. [W^a.]

Flatt, Ronald E.; and Patton, Nephi M.
1969 a.-- A mite infestation in squirrel monkeys (Saimiri sciureus) < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 1233-1235, illus. [W^a.]

Flauta, Remigio F. [Dept. Microbiol., Pathol & Public Health Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines, Quezon City] See Novilla, Meliton N.; and Flauta, Remigio F.

Fleck, D. G. [Dir., Pub. Health Lab., St. Georg's Hosp., London] See Wiseman, R. A.; Fleck, D. G.; and Woodruff, A. W.

Fleischman, Robert W.; and Squire, Robert A.
1970 a.-- Verminous pneumonia in the California sea lion (Zalophus californianus) < Path. Vet., v. 7 (2), pp. 89-101. [W^a.]

Fleischman, Robert W.; Squire, Robert A.; Sladen, William J. L.; and Moore, John.
1968 a.-- Pathologic confirmation of malaria (Plasmodium elongatum) in African penguins (Spheniscus demersus) < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 133-135, illus. [W^a.]

Flensburg, J. C.
1970 a.-- Nogle betragtninger over taegebarne sygdomme--specielt East Coast Fever < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen, v. 53 (13), July 1, pp. 401-404. [W^a.]

Fletch, A. L.
1969 a.-- Pneumothorax in a dog with Dirofilaria immitis infection < Canad. Vet. J., v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 80-82, illus. [W^a.]

Fletcher, K. A. [Liverpool School Trop. Med., Pembroke Place, Liverpool 3, England] [See also Ali, S. N.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Gilbertson, M.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Gilbertson, M.; Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Fletcher, K. A.; and Howells, R. E.; Theakston, R. D. G.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Peters, W.4; and Magzoub, M.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Theakston, R. D. G.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore]

Fletcher, K. A.; Fielding, C. M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1970 a.-- Studies on the role of adenosine phosphates in erythrocytes of Plasmodium knowlesi-infected monkeys < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Dec., pp. 487-496. [W^a.]

Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1970 a.-- Erythrocyte reduced glutathione in malaria (Plasmodium berghei and P. knowlesi) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Dec., pp. 481-486. [W^a.]

Fletcher, Lowell W.
1970 a.-- Abdominal and genitalic homologies in the screw-worm, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Diptera: Calliphoridae), established by a genetic marker < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (2), Mar., pp. 490-495, illus. [W^a.]

Fletcher, Lowell W.; and Turner, J. P.
1970 a.-- Selection for mating aggressiveness in female screw-worms < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 1611-1612. [W^a.]

Fletcher, Thelma C. [Dept. Natural History and N. E. R. C. Fisheries Biochem. Research Unit, Univ. Aberdeen] See McVicar, Alasdair H.; and Fletcher, Thelma C.

Fletcher, W. W. [Biol. Dept., Univ. Strathclyde, Glasgow] See Dunachie, J. F.; and Fletcher, W. W.

Floch, Martin H. [M.S., M.D., Dept. Med., Yale Univ. School Med., 333 Cedar St., New Haven, Connecticut, 06510] See Pitchumoni, C. S.; and Floch, Martin H.

Flook, D. R.; and Stenton, J. E.
1969 a.-- Incidence and abundance of certain parasites in wapiti in the national parks of the Canadian Rockies < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 795-803. [W^a.]

Florêncio, Cleber. [Ass't. Trabal. Serv. Cad. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect. Faculd. Nacional Med., Univ. Brasil Dept. Nacional End. Rurais, Min. Saúde] See de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Camillo-Coura, Léa; Florêncio, Cleber; and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose.

Flores C., Manuel. See Ruiz, Armando; Flores C., Manuel; and Kotcher, Emil.

Flores-Barroeta, Luis. [Dept. Microbiol. y Parasitol., Escuela Sup. Med. Rural] [See also Macías Palacios, Noemí; and Flores-Barroeta, Luis]

Flores-Barroeta, Luis; and Bifano, Alicia.
1965 a.-- Cisticercosis en los perros Canis familiaris L. de le ciudad de México [English, French and German summaries] < Acta Med., Mexico, v. 1 (1), Jan.-March, pp. 27-32, illus., pls. [W^m.]

Flórez, M. [Fac. Med., Pontificia Univ. Javeriana, Bogotá] See Ucrós Guzmán, Hernando; Montaño, Guillermo; de Bonilla, H.; and Flórez, M.

Floyd, Alton D. [Dept. Anat., Univ. Michigan, East Med. Bldg., Ann Arbor, Michigan] [See also Zajíček, Dalibor; Swartz, Frank J.; and Floyd, Alton D.]

Floyd, Alton D.; and Swartz, Frank J.
1969 a.-- The uterine epithelium of Ascaris lumbricoides as a model system for the study of polyploidy < Exper. Cell Research, v. 56 (2-3), Aug., pp. 275-280. [W^a.]

Floyd, Joseph C.; and Lauter, Felix Hartwig.
1969 a.-- A morphological and cytochemical study of Tritrichomonas augusta (Alexeieff) 1911 [Abstract of report before 30. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Memphis, Tennessee, Apr. 17-19] < ASB Bull., v. 16 (2), p. 51. [W^a.]

Flucke, Winfried.
1968 a.-- Preventive measures for the control of blowfly strike of wool sheep < Pflanzenschutz-Nachr. "Bayer", v. 21 (1), pp. 92-98, illus. [W^a.]

Flynn, I. W.; and Bowman, I. B. R.
1969 a.-- Further studies on the mode of action of arsenicals on trypanosome pyruvate kinase [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 121. [W^a.]

Flynn, I. W.; and Bowman, I. B. R.
1970 a.-- Comparative biochemistry of monomorphic and pleomorphic strains of Trypanosoma rhodesiense [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 175-176. [W^a.]

Flynn, Robert J. [Div. Biol. Med. Research, Argonne Nat. Lab., Illinois] See Fritz, Thomas E.; Smith, Douglas E.; and Flynn, Robert J.

Focosi, F.
1967 a.-- Lo pseudoglioma toxoplasmico (Nota clinica) [English summary] < Ann. Ottal. e Clin. Ocul., v. 93 (8), Aug., pp. 817-822. [W^m.]

Foda, Hassan; Badawi, Hussein S.; and Salah el Din, Mahmoud.
1964 a.-- Circulatory hemodynamics before and after portocaval shunt operation in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Am. Heart J., v. 67 (3), Mar., pp. 295-303. [W^m.]

Foda, M. T.
1963 a.-- The ballistocardiogram in bilharzial cor pulmonale < Alexandria Med. J., v. 9 (2), March, pp. 85-93. [W^m.]

Foehrenbach, Jack; Mahmood, Ghulam; and Sullivan, Dennis.
1970 a.-- DDT residues in eggs of marsh-inhabiting birds < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 17 (2), July, pp. 126-127, map. [W^a.]

Förtsch, D.; and Dvořáčková, I.
1970 a.-- Toxoplasma-Enzephalitis beim Erwachsenen [English and Spanish summaries] < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 95 (47), Nov. 20, pp. 2362-2366. [W^a.]

Fogg, T. J. See Schooley, M. A.; Marsland, W. P.; and Fogg, T. J.

Fogliatto, Juarez. [Dr. Fac. Med., Univ. Fed. Santa Maria, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil: Estag. Inst. Brasil. Estudos e Pesquisas Gastroen., São Paulo, Brasil] [See also Pinotti, Henrique Walter; and Fogliatto, Juarez]

Fogliatto, Juarez; and Pinotti, Henrique Walter.
1967 a.-- Aspectos epidemiologicos da hidatidose humana no estado do Rio Grande do Sul (Brasil) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S.Paulo, v. 9 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 415-418. [W^m.]

Folkers, C. [Inst. Trop. and Protozoan Dis., Fac. Vet. Med., State Univ., Utrecht, Netherlands] See Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey; Folkers, C.; Kouwenhoven, B.; and Perie, N. M.

Folkers, C.^{2} [Div. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Med., Ahmadu Bello Univ., Zaria, Northern Nigeria] See Kuil, H.; and Folkers, C.^{2}

Foltz, Eliot E.; and Harding, Harry B.
1968 a.— A continuing survey of parasitism in a mid-western college community < Aerospace Med., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 74-81. [W^{m}.]

Folwell, R. O. [Div. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] See Warhurst, David C.; and Folwell, R. O.

Folz, Sylvester Del. [1941-]
1970 a.— Phenotypic variations of plasmodia in fowl. I. Periodicity & morphological changes of plasmodia in fowl. II. Biological studies on two new strains of Plasmodium circumflexum. Thesis (Univ. Wisconsin). 288 l. Ann Arbor, Michigan (Univ. Microfilms, Inc.). [W^{a}.(DISS 68-13991)]

Fondu, P.; and de Meuter, F.
1969 a.— Facial palsy. A manifestation of acquired toxoplasmosis < Helvet. Paediat. Acta., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 208-211. [W^{m}.]

Fonollá, J. [Estacion Exper. Zaidin (C.S.I.C.), Granada] See Guevara Pozo, Diego; Varela, G.; Fonollá, J.; and Ruano, J.

da Fonseca, Joaquim Moreira. See Moreira da Fonseca, Joaquim.

da Fonseca, Olympio (filho).
1961 a.— O parasito da doença de Chagas [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 513-524. [W^{a}.]

Fontaine, A.R.
1968 a.—A new ophiuroid host for Rhopalura ophiocomae Giard (Orthonectida: Mesozoa) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1251-1252. [W^{a}.]

Fontaine, Martine; Desmonts, Georges; and Rousselie, Francoise.
1965 a.— Toxoplasmoses oculaires. A propos de 29 cas illustrant les différentes formes cliniques et sérologiques [English summary] < Arch. Ophth., Paris, n.s., v. 25 (7), Oct.-Nov., pp. 585-619, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fontan, D. See Battin, J.; Alberty, J.; Fontan, D.; and Hehunstre, J. P.

Fontanilles, F.
1969 a.— Risks versus benefits in antischistosomal therapy < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 811-820. [W^{a}.]

Fontenele, Zilmar Ferreira. [Asst. Parasitol. Fac. Med. Univ. Ceará] See de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; Pessoa, Ernesto de Pinho; and Fontenele, Zilmar Ferreira; and de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; Fontenele, Zilmar Ferreira; Cunha, Raimundo Vieira; and Sherlock, Italo Rodrigues de Araujo.

Fonteyne, J. See van Ros, G.; Janssens, Pierre G.; and Fonteyne, J.

Food and Agriculture Organization and World Health Organization of the United Nations. Expert Committee on Trypanosomiasis.
1969 a.— African trypanosomiasis < F.A.O. Agric. Studies (81), 79 pp. (World Health Organization Technical Report Series (434)). [W^{a}.]

Foor, Willis Eugene. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Biol., Parasitol. Div. School Trop. Med., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See also Lumsden, Richard Dick; and Foor, Willis Eugene]

Foor, Willis Eugene.
1967 b.— Morphogenesis and cellular differentiation in ovaries of Ascaris lumbricoides < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (8), Feb., p. 2916. [W^{a}.]

Foote, Lon E. [Dean Lee Agric. Center, Alexandria, Louisiana] See Loyacano, Alvin; Nipper, W. A.; Blakewood, Blake W.; and Foote, Lon E.

Forattini, Oswaldo Paulo.
1965 a.— Entomologia médica. 3.° volume. 416 pp., illus. São Paulo. (Capítulo IV) [W^{a}.]

Forcum, Donald L. [Vector Control Sect., New Mexico Health and Social Serv. Dept., Roswell] [See also Rael, Chester D.; Forcum, Donald L.; Wheeler, John R.; and Miller, Bryan E.; and Wheeler, John R.; Forcum, Donald L.; and Rael, Chester D.]

Forcum, Donald L.; Rael, Chester D.; Wheeler, John R.; and Miller, Bryan E.
1969 a.— Abundance of cottontails and their fleas at Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico < J. Wildlife Management, v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 422-424. [W^{a}.]

Ford, Bennie R. [Univ. Oklahoma Biol. Sta., Lake Texoma] See Lang, Bruce Zelner; Gleason, Larry N.; and Ford, Bennie R.

Ford, Bob. [Ashton, Peterborough] See Rothschild, Miriam; Ford, Bob; and Hughes, Malcolm.

Ford, E. J. H. [Dept. Vet. Clinical Studies, Univ. Liverpool] See Thorpe, E.; and Ford, E. J. H.

Ford, G. E. [M.V.Sc., Univ. Melbourne, Vet. Clin. Centre, Werribee, Victoria, 3030] See Arundel, J. H.; and Ford, G. E.

Ford, John.
1969 a.— Control of the African trypanosomiases with special reference to land use [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (6), pp. 879-892. [W^{a}.]

Ford, John.
1969 b.— Feeding and other responses of tsetse flies to man and ox and their epidemiological significance [German and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 26 (3), pp. 249-264. [W^{a}.]

Ford, John.
1971 a.— The role of the trypanosomiases in African ecology. A study of the tsetse fly problem. 568 pp., maps. (Clarendon Press). Oxford. [W^{a}.(RC186.T82F6)]

Forestier, M.
1965 a.— Un cas d'hémobilie après un abcès amibien du foie < Mem. Acad. Chir., v. 91 (26-27), pp. 839, 843-844. [W^{m}.]

Foreyt, William. [United States Army, South Vietnam] See Eckroade, Robert J.; Zu Rhein, Gabriele M.; and Foreyt, William.

Fóris, Gabriella.
1970 a.— Growth curves of Trypanosoma equiperdum in rats treated with endotoxin of Serratia marcescens < J. Infect. Dis., v. 121 (3), Mar., pp. 331-334. [W^{a}.]

Forrest, R. G. [Dept. Biol., Texas A&M Univ., College Station, Texas 77843] See Foster, Billy G.; Forrest, R. G.; and Blanco, J. F.

Forrester, Donald Jason. [Div. Biol. Sc., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] [See also Hair, Jay D.; and Forrester, Donald Jason]

Forrester, Donald Jason.
1968 a.-- Host-parasite relationships between inbred and wild mice and intestinal nematodes of the genus Heligmosomum (= Nematospiroides) (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) < Diss. Abstr., v. 29 (3), p. 1209-B. [W^{a}.]

Forrester, Donald Jason.
1969 a.-- Influence of weather on the intensity of infection of bighorn sheep with lungworms of the genus Protostrongylus (Nematoda: Protostrongylidae) [Abstract of report before 30. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Memphis, Tennessee, Apr. 17-19] < ASB Bull., v. 16 (2), Apr., p. 51. [W^{a}.]

Forrester, Donald Jason; Handlin, D. L.; and Skelley, G. C.
1970 a.-- Pyrantel hydrochloride as an anthelmintic agent against Ascaris suum and Oesophagostomum spp. in swine < Tech. Bull. (1035) South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 13 pp. [W^{a}.]

Forrester, Donald Jason; and Senger, Clyde M.
1963 a.-- Bighorns and lungworm < Montana Wildlife, Apr. pp. 2-7, illus. [W^{a}.]

Forrester, Lawrence J.; and Siu, Patrick M. L.
1971 a.-- P-enolpyruvate carboxylase from Plasmodium berghei < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 38B (1B), Jan. 15, pp. 73-85. [W^{a}.]

Fors, Mary B. See Sodeman, William Anthony (jr.); Berry, Elmer Gratiot; and Fors, Mary B.

Forster, Stanley A.; Garcia Ramirez, Oscar; and Rapoport, Alan H.
1963 a.-- Metronidazole and trichomonal vaginitis. Report of a double-blind clinical investigation of 450 women < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 87 (8), Dec. 15, pp. 1013-1023. [W^{m}.]

Forstner, Max Joachim. [1929-]
1956 a.-- Die Verbreitung der wichtigsten Endoparasiten unserer Haustiere im Landkreis Ulm/Donau. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Fak. Univ. München). 96 pp. München. [W^{a}. (SF810.F6)]

Forstner, Max Joachim.
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Immunologie der Ascariasis am Modell des Kaninchens [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Forstner, Max Joachim; and Matzke, P.
1969 a.-- Untersuchungen über Wurmwirksamkeit und Mastbeeinflussung von Atgard V < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (11), June 1, pp. 283-287. [W^{a}.]

Forsyth, Bruce A.
1968 b.-- The anthelmintic activity of the optical isomers of tetramisole in sheep and cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 395-400. [W^{a}.]

Forsyth, D. M. [St. Mary's Hosp., Bury St. Edmunds] [See also MacDonald, George; and Forsyth, D. M.; and MacDonald, George; Forsyth, D. M.; and Rashid, Carole; and MacDonald, George; Forsyth, D. M.; Rayski, Czesław; and Rashid, Carole]

Forsyth, D. M.
1969 a.-- A longitudinal study of endemic urinary schistosomiasis in a small East African community [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ, v. 40 (5), pp. 771-783. [W^{a}.]

Forsyth, D. M.; Bradley, David J.; and McMahon, J. E.
1970 a.-- Deaths attributed to kidney failure in communities with endemic urinary schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7670), v. 2, Aug. 29, pp. 472-473. [W^{a}.]

Forte, Oswaldo Luiz. [Instrutor Ensino Dept. Med. Interna] See Silva, Edith Seligmann; Britto, Neide Silveira; and Forte, Oswaldo Luiz.

Fosbrooke, H. A.
1963 a.-- The Stomoxys plague in Ngorongoro, 1962 < East African Wildlife J., v. 1, Aug., pp. 124-126. [W^{a}.]

Fosmoe, R. See Samuels, S.; and Fosmoe, R.

Fossati, Carlo.
1963 a.-- Su di un caso di presenza di acari nel sedimento urinario < Acta Med. Ital., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 219-221, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fosshagen, Audun.
1970 a.-- Thespesiopsyllus paradoxus (Sars) (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) from western Norway < Sarsia (42), May 30, pp. 33-39, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Foster, Billy G. [Dept. Biol., Texas A & M Univ., College Station, Texas 77843] [See also McCulloch, William F.; Foster, Billy G.; Braun, John L.; and Top, Franklin H.]

Foster, Billy G.; Forrest, R. G.; and Blanco, J. F.
1969 a.-- Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from naturally infected chickens < Texas J. Sc., v. 20 (4), Apr. 25, pp. 323-328. [W^{a}.]

Foster, Mercedes S.
1969 a.-- Synchronized life cycles in the orange-crowned warbler and its mallophagan parasites < Ecology, v. 50 (2), early Spring, pp. 315-323. [W^{a}.]

Foster, R. [Research Div., Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent] [See also Richards, H. C.; and Foster, R.]

Foster, R.
1969 a.-- UK 3883, a new schistosomicide. Its action against mature experimental infections in rodents and primates [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 18P. [W^{a}.]

Foster, R.; and Broomfield, K. E.
1968 a.-- Courses of infection by an East African strain of Schistosoma mansoni in monkeys [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 11P-12P. [W^{a}.]

Foster, R.; Cheetham, B. L.; and Mesmer, E. T.
1967 a.-- A method for the determination of the distribution of adult Schistosoma mansoni in the vertebrate host with its application in experimental chemotherapy [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 16P. [W^{a}.]

Foster, R.; Pringle, G.; King, D. F.; and Paris, J.
1969 a.-- The therapeutic activity of some nitrofurans in experimental filariasis and trypanosomiasis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Mar., pp. 95-107. [W^{a}.]

Foster, Woodbridge A.; and Olkowski, William.
1968 a.-- The natural invasion of artificial cliff swallow nests by Oeciacus vicarius (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) and Ceratophyllus petrochelidoni (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 488-491. [W^{a}.]

Fotedar, D. N.
1966 a.-- On the morphology of *Thubunaea dactyluris* Karve, 1938 (Physalopteridae Leiper, 1908, Nematoda) from wall lizard, *Hemidactylus flaviviridis*, in Jammu < Proc. 2. All-India Cong. Zool. (Varanasi, Oct. 1962), Part 2, pp. 363-369, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [W^{c}.]

Fotedar, D. N.; and Bambroo, Neena.
[1968 a].-- On a new species of the nematode genus Chabertia Railliet and Henry, 1909 from sheep in Kashmir < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967. pp. 192-196, illus., pl. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

Foteinos, P.
1965 a.-- (Scabies and its various forms) [Greek text] < Akad. Iatrike (305), v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 9-18. [W^{m}.]

Fougereau, M. [Station Virol. et Immunol., Inst. nac. Recherche Agron.] *See* Luffau, G.; Fougereau, M.; and Paraf, André.

Fouques, M. [Hôp. Papeete, Tahiti] [*See also* Montangerand, Y.; Fouques, M.; and Huet, R.; *and* Montangerand, Y.; Huet, R.; and Fouques, M.]

Fouques, M.; Huet, R.; Montangerand, Y.; and Rochat, G.
1968 a.-- L'hématochylurie filarienne en Polynésie. A propos de sept observations d'hématochylurie graves traitées chirurgicalement < Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 94 (16-17), pp. 494-506. [W^{a}.]

Fourmanoir, Pierre. [Inst. Scient. Madagascar, Station de Nosy Be] *See* Nunes-Ruivo, Lidia; and Fourmanoir, Pierre.

Fournelle, Harold J.; Wallace, Ida Lucille; and Rader, Virginia.
1966 a.-- A comparison of the "MIF" direct and concentration technics in parasitology < Health Lab. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 33-38. [W^{a}.]

Fournier, A.^{2} *See* Rigal, J.; Raymond, J.; and Fournier, A.^{2}

Fowler, J. M.; Knight, R.; and Patel, Kanti M.
1968 a.-- Intraperitoneal blood transfusion in African adults with hookworm anaemia < Brit. Med. J. (5612), v. 3, July 27, pp. 220-221. [W^{a}.]

Fowler, James L.; Warne, Robert J.; Furusho, Yutaka; and Sugiyama, Hidezo.
1970 a.-- Testing fenthion, dichlorvos, and diethylcarbamazine for prophylactic effects against the developing stages of *Dirofilaria immitis* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (5), May, pp. 903-906. [W^{a}.]

Fowler, M.; and Carter, R. F.
1965 a.-- Acute pyogenic meningitis probably due to Acanthamoeba sp.: A preliminary report < Brit. Med. J. (5464), v. 2, Sept. 25, pp. 740-742. [W^{a}.]

Fowler, N. G.; Evans, D. A.; and Wickham, R. A.
1970 a.-- Dichlorvos horse anthelmintic [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4783), v. 86 (4), Jan. 24, p. 106. [W^{a}.]

Fox, A. [Lancashire Coll. Agric.] *See* Peregrine, F.A.W.; Fox, A.; Ingham, A. P.; and Humphries, A. B.

Fox, B. P. [Shell Internat. Chem. Co. Ltd.] *See* Dollimore, L. S.; Holmes, D. L.; and Fox, B. P.

Fox, Irving. [Dept. Med. Zool., School. Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico] [*See also* Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, Irving]

Fox, Irving; Bayona, Ileana G.; and Armstrong, Juan L.
1969 a.-- Cat flea control through use of dichlorvos-impregnated collars < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 1621-1623. [W^{a}.]

Fox, Irving; Bayona, Ileana G.; and Armstrong, Juan L.
1969 b.-- Cat collars impregnated with dichlorvos ineffective against ear mites < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1503-1504. [W^{a}.]

Fox, Irving; Rivera, Gisela A.; and Bayona, Ileana G.
1969 a.-- Controlling cat fleas with dichlorvos-impregnated collars < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 1246-1249. [W^{a}.]

Fox, J. Carl. [Vet. Research Lab., Montana State Univ., Bozeman, Montana] [*See also* Andersen, Ferron Lee; Hoopes, Keith H.; and Fox, J. Carl]

Fox, J. Carl; Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Hoopes, Keith H.
1970 a.-- A survey of the helminth parasites of cattle and sheep in Utah Valley < Great Basin Nat., v. 30 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 131-145. [W^{a}.]

Fox, James G.; and Ediger, Raymond D.
1970 a.-- Nasal leech infestation in the rhesus monkey < Lab. Animal Care, v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 1137-1138. [W^{a}.]

Fox, James G.; and Hall, William C.
1970 a.-- Fluke (*Gastrodiscoides hominis*) infection in a Rhesus monkey with related intussusception of the colon < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 714-716, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fox, Linda L.; Kuhn, Raymond E.; and Esch, Gerald Wisler.
1971 a.-- *Taenia crassiceps*: Antigenic comparison of two larval strains < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 195-196. [W^{a}.]

Fox, Richard C. [Dept. Entom. and Zool., Clemson Univ., South Carolina] *See* Nash, Richard Fuller; and Fox, Richard C.

Foxx, Teralene S.; and Ewing, S. A.
1969 a.-- Morphologic features, behavoir, and life history of *Cheyletiella yasguri* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 269-285, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fraga, Clementino (*filho*). [Prof. Cated., Fac. Med. Univ. Fed. Rio de Janeiro] [*See also* Zyngier, Felix R.; Milech, Adolpho; Kropf, Antônio Jorge G.; and Fraga, Clementino (*filho*)]

Fraga, Clementino (*filho*).
1965 a.-- Patologia e clínica da estrongiloidose [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 545-573 (pp. 43-50, 53-62, 65-75), illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Fraga, Clementino (*filho*).
1966 b.-- Malnutrition induced by disease. Relationship between malnutrition and some parasitic diseases < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 653-667 (pp. 9-23). [W^{m}.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João. [Tech., Junte Recher. Outre-Mer] [*See also* Xavier, Maria de Lourdes Sampaio; Frage de Azevedo, João; and Avelino, Ilda]

Fraga de Azevedo, João.
[1960 b].-- A tripanosomíase humana africana. Contribuição de Portugal para o seu conhecimento < An. Cong Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 95-127, illus., maps. [W^{m}.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João.
1965 b.-- Pathogenicity of Ancylostoma duodenale and Necator americanus < Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 45 (6), pp. 691-705. [W^m.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; et al.
1954 a.-- Contribution à l'etude des alterations des fractions proteiques du serum dans la bilharziose vesicale < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 338-341. [Lib. Otto]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; Cambournac, Francisco J. C.; and Pinto, A. R.
1954 a.-- Les bilharzioses dans les territoires Portugais de l'Afrique < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud.(Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 311-337, maps. [Lib. Otto]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; and da Costa Faro, M. Monteiro.
1956 a.-- Difference dans la susceptibility de quelques especes de Planorbis à l''infection par le Schistosoma mansoni de Mozambique < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 149 (19-20), Oct. 1955, pp. 1848-1851. [Issued Feb. 25, 1956] [W^a.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; and da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões.
1950 a.-- O combate ao Trypanosoma gambiense na Guiné Portuguesa < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), p. 148. [W^m.]

Fragoso Galeana, Victor. [Clin. No. 40, Inst. M.S S., Nopaltepec, Ver. México] See Martínez Marañón, Ricardo; and Fragoso Galeana, Víctor.

Frame, George W.
1969 a.-- New definitive host, range extension, and notes on the morphology of Tristriata anatis Belopolskaía, 1953 (Trematoda, Notocotylidae) from southeast Alaska < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 265-266. [W^a.]

França, Ildeu.
[1968 a].-- Fasciola hepatica em bovinos no vale do Paraíba, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 19, 1967, pp. 157-159. [Issued July] [Lib. NAPL]

Franca Rodríguez, Maria E.; Zanetta, E.; and Pignataro, F.
1968 a.-- Estudios sobre la reacción de fijación del complemento para la investigación de enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Uruguaya Patol. Clin., v. 6 (1-2), Jan.-Dec., pp. 60-66. [W^m.]

Francalanci, Giorgio.
1968 a.-- Gli effetti delle alte temperature sulla sporulazione e sopravvivenza delle oocisti di Eimeria perforans, media, magna ed irresidua [French, English and German summaries] < Nuova Vet., v. 44 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 289-293. [W^a.]

Francalanci, Giorgio.
1968 b.-- Gli effetti delle basse temperature sulla sporulazione e sopravvivenza delle oocisti di Eimeria perforans, media, magna ed irresidua (The effects of low temperature on the sporulation and survival of oöcysts of Eimeria perforans, media, magna and iresidua) [English and German summaries] < Nuova Vet., v. 44 (4), July-Aug., pp. 256-263. [W^a.]

Francalanci, Giorgio.
1969 a.-- Segnalazione di Cryptocotyle concavum (Creplin, 1825) in anatre domestiche allevate nella laguna di Venezia [Italian and English texts] < Vet. Ital., v. 20 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 730-741. [W^a.]

Francalanci, Giorgio.
1969 b.-- Sulla presenza di un trematode riportable al Parascocotyle italica (Alessandrini, 1906) in focolai infestivi intestinali a carico di anatre e galline < Vet. Ital., v. 20 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 454-459, illus. [W^a.]

Francalanci, Giorgio; and Manfredini, Luigi.
1968 a.-- Infestazione ciecale da Posthamostomum commutatum (Diesing 1858) in Numida meleagris [Italian text] < Vet. Ital., v. 19 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 774-77 illus. [W^a.]

Francalanci, Giorgio; and Manfredini, Luigi.
1969 a.-- La distomatesi intestinale dei volatili domestici da Sphaeridiotrema globulus (Rudolphi, 1814) < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 92 (9), Sept., pp. 308-314, illus. [W^a.]

Francalanci, Giorgio; and Manfredini, Luigi.
1969 b.-- Contributo alla conoscenza del ciclo biologico dello Spheridiostrema globulus (Rudolphi, 1814) e riproduzione sperimentale della parassitosi [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 92 (10), Oct., pp. 339-345, illus. [W^a.]

Francalanci, Giorgio; and Manfredini, Luigi.
1970 a.-- Ricerca degli agenti specifici della coccidiosi delle lepri (Lepus europaeus) [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 93 (4), Apr., pp. 130-135, illus. [W^a.]

Franceschi, A. See Méndez Castellano, Hernán; de Andrade, Zilton; Benazar, J.; and Franceschi, A.

Franchi, Paola; and Hahn, Erich E. A.
1968 a.-- Toxoplasma gondii in tissue culture and maintenance at low temperatures < Ztschr. Parasitenk. v. 30 (4), July 26, pp. 360-367. [W^a.]

Francis, Byron J. [Washington State Dept. Health, Olympia, Washington] See Thompson, Robert S.; Burgdorfer, Willy; Russell, Roy; and Francis, Byron J.

Francis, David.
1969 a.-- A proposed field of sensitivity on the cortex of Opalina < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 498-500, illus. [W^a.]

Francis, T. I.; and Wright, S. G.
1971 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni infestation of the lower bowel in Nigerians < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 84-88, illus. [W^a.]

Franco, A. L. T. [Inst. Invest. Méd. Lourenço Marques/ Mozambique] [See also Prates, Manuel Damaso; and Franco, A. L. T.; and Ruas, A.; and Franco, A. L. T.]

Franco, A. L. T.
1966 a.-- Action du CIBA 32644-Ba sur S. mansoni et S. haematobium [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 208-210. [W^a.]

Franco, Don A. [Richmond, Virginia] See Bennett, S. P.; and Franco, Don A.

Franco, Esther. See Munguía, Hector; Franco, Esther; and Valenzuela, Pedro.

Franco, Odair; and Lima, Durval Moreira da Silva.
1967 a.-- Alguns aspectos das atividades contra a filariose bancroftiana no Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 73-89. [W^m.]

Franco, Sérgio Raymundo Negrão de Souza.
1965 a.-- Nota sôbre trematódeos eucotilídeos (Trematoda, Eucotylidae) < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 63 (1), pp. 59-65, illus. [W^a.]

Franco R., Tulio. [Dept. Med. Intern., Fac. Med. Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] *See* Bravo R., César; and Franco R., Tulio.

Franco Rocha, Uriel; et al.
1967 a.-- Estudo comparativo das atividades de 2,6-diiodo-para-nitrofenol (Disofen) (1) e de 2-para-tiazolil-benzimidazole (tiabendazol) (2) como antihelminticos para ovinos [English summary] < Bol. Indúst. Animal, S. Paulo, n. s., v. 24 (1), pp. 89-103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Franco Rocha, Uriel; et al.
1967 b.-- O poder residual do 2, 5-diiodo-para-nitrofenol (Disofen) no tratatmento de nematodíases de ovinos e bovinos [English summary] < Bol. Indúst. Animal, S. Paulo, n. s., v. 24 (1), pp. 105-110. [W^{a}.]

Franco Rocha, Uriel; et al.
1967 c.-- Ensaio do tetramizol--cloridrato de 2, 3, 5, 6,-tetrahidro-6-fenilimidazo (2, 1-b) tiazol pelas vias oral e sub-cutânea, para tratamento de nematodíases intestinais dos ovinos [English summary] < Bol. Indúst. Animal, S. Paulo, n. s., v. 24 (1), pp. 111-120. [W^{a}.]

Franco Rocha, Uriel; et al.
1967 d.-- Eficiência terapêutica do tetramizol na debelação de grave surto de dictiocaulose bovina no norte do Paraná < Bol. Indúst. Animal, S. Paulo, n. s., v. 24 (1), p. 121. [W^{a}.]

Francois, Jules. [Clin. Ophthalmol., Univ. Gand] [*See also* Jadin, Jean B.; Francois, Jules; Wéry, Marc; and van de Casteele, J.]

François, Jules; Elewaut-Rysselaere, M.; and Demolder, E.
1966 a.-- Étude expérimentale de la pénétration intraoculaire de la pénimépicycline < Ann. Ocul., Paris, an. 125, v. 199 (3), Mar., pp. 301-305. [W^{m}.]

Frandsen, John Christian.
1968 b.-- *Eimeria stiedae*: Cytochemical identification of acid and alkaline phosphatases, carboxylic ester hydrolases, and succinate, lactate, and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenases in endogenous stages from rabbit tissues < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 398-411, illus. [W^{a}.]

Frandsen, John Christian.
1970 a.-- *Eimeria stiedae*: Cytochemical identification of enzymes and lipids in sporozoites and endogenous stages < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 100-115, illus. [W^{a}.]

Frank, Brigitte Loos. *See* Loos-Frank, Brigitte.

Frank, Feja. [Vet. Fak., Sarajevo] [*See also* Zivković, Vera; and Frank, Feja]

Frank, Feja.
1965 a.-- Prilog poznavanju oribatida kao prenosioca *Moniezia expansa* u narodnoj Republici Bosni i Hercegovini (A contribution to the knowledge of oribatid mites, vectors of *Moniezia expansa* in Bosna and Herzegovina) [English summary] < Godišnjak Biol. Inst. Univ. Sarajevo, v. 18, pp. 129-158. [W^{a}.]

Frank, G. H.
1965 a.-- The ecology of the intermediate hosts of Bilharzia < Monogr. Biol., v. 14, pp. 353-362. [W^{a}.]

Frank, H. [Fac. Vet. Sc., Univ. Coll. Nairobi, Kabete, Kenya] *See* Bwangamoi, Okot; and Frank, H.; *and* Sachs, Rüdiger; Frank, H.; and Bindernagel, J. A.

Frank, Meira; Klinger, I.; and Pipano, E.
1970 a.-- The presence of antibody against *Besnoitia besnoiti* in dairy and beef cattle [Abstract of report before Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool. 7. Ann. Meet., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, Apr. 22] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 31. [W^{a}.]

Frank, Werner.
1966 b.-- Pathologische Veränderungen nach einem Trematoden-Befall der Gallenblase mit *Gogatea serpentium* bei der Fühlerschlange *Erpeton tentaculatum* Lacépède 1800 (Reptilia, Ophidia) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (1), Feb. 22, pp. 90-98, illus. [W^{a}.]

Frank, Werner.
1966 c.-- Eine Sarcocystis-Infektion mit pathologischen Veränderungen bei *Chamaeleo fischeri* durch *Sarcocystis chamaeleonis* n. spec. (Protozoa, Sporozoa) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (4), July 6, pp. 317-335, illus. [W^{a}.]

Frank, Werner; and Fetzer, Ulrich.
1968 a.-- Anhäufung von Carotinoiden in Filarien (Nematodes, Filarioidea) aus einem Chamäleon (*Chamaeleo oustaleti*) (Reptilia, Chamaeleonidae) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (3), May 9, pp. 199-206, illus. [W^{a}.]

Frank, Werner; and Kaiser, Leo.
1967 a.-- Infektionen mit Parasiten der Gattung Leucocytozoon (Protozoa, Sporozoa) bei Nachzuchten australischer Sittiche (Aves, Psittaciformes). Mit einem mathematik an der Landw. Hochschule < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (4), Apr. 18, pp. 370-382, illus. [W^{a}.]

Frank, Werner; Wenk, Peter; and Scherb, Hans.
1969 a.-- Untersuchungen an *Onchocerca flexuosa* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) eines Parasiten des Rothirsches *Cervus elaphus* < Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Innsbruck, June 3-7, 1968), pp. 540-550, illus. [W^{a}.]

Franke, R.[2] *See* Mieth, K.; Franke, R.[2]; Theus, J.; and Krätschmer, H.

Franklin, Jere.
1966 a.-- Nuclear cytology of the parasitic copepod *Charopinus dentatus* (Kroyer) [Abstract] < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 43 (1), pp. 163-164. [W^{a}.]

Franklin, Mary Temple. [Rothamsted Exper. Sta., Harpenden, England] [*See also* Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq; and Franklin, Mary Temple; *and* Timm, Richard W.; and Franklin, Mary Temple]

Franklin, Mary Temple.
1969 a.-- *Heterodera latipons* n. sp., a cereal cyst nematode from the Mediterranean region [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 535-542, illus, pls. [W^{a}.]

Franklin, Ted E.; Cook, R. W.; and Anderson, D. J.
1967 a.-- Feeding chlortetracycline to range cattle to eliminate the carrier state of anaplasmosis < Proc. 70. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 10-14, 1966), pp. 85-90. [W^{a}.]

Franklin, Ted E.; and Huff, John W.
1967 a.-- A proposed method of premunizing cattle with minimum inocula of *Anaplasma marginale* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 415-418. [W^{a}.]

Franquet, F. *See* Aulong, C.; Franquet, F.; Benchekroun, A.; and Blondel, P.[2]

Franz, Hartmut. [Karl-Marx-Univ. Leipzig] *See* Wildführ, Wolfgang; and Franz, Hartmut.

Franz, J. M.
1968 a.-- Bibliographie über biologische Bekämpfung. (Bibliography on biological control). XII < Entomophaga, v. 13 (1), 87 pp. [W^a.]

Fraser, P. K.
1969 a.-- Diseases communicable from animals to man < Ann. Occupational Hyg., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 109-119, map. [W^m.]

Frayha, George J.
1968 a.-- A study on the synthesis and absorption of cholesterol in hydatid cysts (Echinococcus granulosus) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 27 (3), Dec., pp. 875-878, pl. [W^a.]

Frayha, George J.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1968 a.--Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. VII. Absorption of cholesterol by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1144-1146. [W^a.]

Frayha, George J.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1969 a.-- Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. VI. Synthesis of 2-cis, 6-trans farnesol by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) < Comp. Biochem. Physiol., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 1115-1124. [W^a.]

Frayha, George J.; Lawlor, William K.; and Dajani, Rashid M.
1971 a.-- Echinococcus granulosus in albino mice: Effect of host sex and sex hormones on the growth of hydatid cysts < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 255-262. [W^a.]

Frayser, Regina; and de Alonso, Adelaida E.
1967 a.-- Studies of pulmonary function in patients with schistosomiasis mansoni [French and Spanish summaries] < Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 95 (6), June, pp. 1036-1040. [W^m.]

Freal, Joseph J. See Nachman, Gigi A.; Freal, Joseph J.; Barquet, Ana; and Morgade, Carmen.

Fred, Herbert L. [Dept. Internal Med., Baylor Univ. Coll. Med., Houston] See ten Broeke, James E.; and Fred, Herbert L.

Fredeen, F. J. H.; Saha, J. G.; and Royer, L. M.
1971 a.-- Residues of DDT, DDE, and DDD in fish in the Saskatchewan River after using DDT as a blackfly larvicide for twenty years < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 105-109, map. [W^a.]

Frederick, Ruth M. [Entom. Div., Prevent. Med. Activity, U.S.Army Med. Center, Ryukyu Islands, APO San Francisco] See Intermill, Ronald W.; and Frederick, Ruth M.

Fredericks, H. K. See Warren, McWilson; Cheong, W. H.; Fredericks, H. K.; and Coatney, George Robert.

Freedman, Louis J.; and Hanson, Earl D.
1970 a.-- Further observations on the life cycle of Leptomonas karyophilus [Progr. and Abstr. 23. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., 2. Internat. Cong. Parasitol., Washington, D.C., Sept. 8-11] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 18. [W^a.]

Freele, H. W. [Sterling-Winthrop Res. Inst., Rensselaer, New York, U.S.A.] See Berberian, Dicran Abraham; Dennis, Emery Westervelt; and Freele, H. W.; and Berberian, Dicran Abraham; Slighter, R. G.; and Freele, H. W.; and Yarinsky, Allen; and Freele, H. W.

Freeman, B. M.
1970 a.-- Carbohydrate stores in chickens infected with Eimeria tenella < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 245-251. [W^a.]

Freeman, E.; and Kataria, M. S.
1969 a.-- Poultry mite infestation [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5674), v. 4, Oct. 4, p. 53. [W^a.]

Freeman, Joan C.
1970 a.-- The presence of trypanosomes in the ecto-peritrophic space of tsetse flies, half an hour after ingestion of the infective blood meal [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 187-188. [W^a.]

Freeman, R. F. H.
1963 a.-- Haemoglobin in the digenetic trematode Proctoeces subtenuis (Linton) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 10 (3), Nov., pp. 253-256. [W^a.]

Freeman, Reino S. [Dept. Parasitol., School Hyg., Univ. Toronto, Toronto 181] See McIver, S. B.; Dutta, P. C.; and Freeman, Reino S.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Freeman, Reino S.; and Bilqees, Fatima Mujib; and Freeman, Reino S.

Freeman, T.; Smithers, S. R.; Targett, G. A. T.; and Walker, Peter J.
1970 a.-- Specificity of immunoglobulin G in rhesus monkeys infected with Schistosoma mansoni, Plasmodium knowlesi, and Trypanosoma brucei < J. Infect. Dis., v. 121 (4), Apr., pp. 401-406. [W^a.]

Freer, R. E.; and Gahan, R. J.
1968 a.-- Controlling lice in beef herds--is it economic? < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 79 (5), May, pp. 308-309, illus. [W^a.]

Freese, M.
1970 a.-- Distribution of Triaenophorus crassus parasites in whitefish flesh and its significance to automatic detection of the parasites with ultrasound < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 271-279, illus. [W^a.]

Freeth, G. E. [Animal House, Roy. Perth Hosp. Perth, Western Australia] See Softly, A.; and Freeth, G. E.

Fregeau, W. A. [Naval Med. Res. Inst., Bethesda, Md.] See Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Fregeau, W. A.

Fregola, Enrico; and Pavone, Mario.
1962 a.-- La cisti idatidea della mammella [English, French, Spanish, German summaries] < Anat. e Chirurg., Roma, v. 7 (3), July-Sept., pp. 319-328, illus. [W^m.]

Frei, Walter; Stünzi, H.; and Almasy, F.
1962 a.-- Über die Leberlipide des Meerschweinchens 2. Mitteilung: Der Totallipid-, Neutralfett-, Phosphatid-, Cholesterin- und fettfreie Trockensubstanzgehalt der Leber mit Trypanosoma brucei infizierter Meerschweinchen [English summary] < Helvet. Physiol. et Pharm. Acta, v. 20 (2), pp. 123-134. [W^m.]

Frei, Walter; Stünzi, H.; and Almasy, F.
1964 a.-- Über die Leberlipide des Meerschweinchens. 4. Mitteilung: Der Totallipid-, Neutralfett-, Phosphatid-, Cholesterin-, fettfreie Trockensubstanz- und Wassergehalt der Leber mit Tryp. congolense infizierter Meerschweinchen < Helvet. Physiol. et Pharm. Acta, v. 22 (4), pp. 257-270. [W^m.]

Freire, Débora Andrade; et al.
1969 a.-- Tratamento da ascaridíase por meio do levamisole-base [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (5), Nov., pp. 1715-1719 (pp. 199-203). [W^m.]

Freire, Fernando Felizola. [Hosp. Cirurg., Aracaju, Brazil] See Piva, Nestor; and Freire, Fernando Felizola.

Freire, Ramon S.

[1954 a].-- Sobre el valor diagnostico de las diversas manifestaciones cutaneas de la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 55-63, illus. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^m.]

Freitag, H. [Barntrup] See Braune, S.; and Freitag, H.

deFreitas, A. S. W. [Div. Biol. Nat. Research Council Canada, Ottawa] See Findlay, George William Marshall; and deFreitas, A. S. W.

Freitas, Moacyr Gomes. [Bolsistas Conselho Nac. Pesquisas] See Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo; Costa, José Oswaldo; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes; and Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo; Freitas, Moacyr Gomes; and Guimarães, Marcos Pezzi.

de Freitas, Onibar Nunes. [Asst. Serv. Clin. Méd. Hosp. IAPETC, Rio de Janeiro] [See also Alvariz, Fernando Guerra; and de Freitas, Onibar Nunes; and Alvariz, Fernando Guerra; de Freitas, Onibar Nunes; and Decorso, Paulo (filho)]

de Freitas, Onibar Nunes; and Alvariz, Fernando Guerra.

1966 a.-- A associação da prednisona ao neo-antimosan no tratamento anti-esquistossomótico [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (1), July, pp. 175-184 (pp.199-208). [W^m.]

Fremount, H. N. [Div. Trop. Med., Columbia Univ., New York] See Miller, Louis H.; and Fremount, H. N.

French, A. McK. [Protozool. Research Unit, Roy. (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Univ. Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland] See Herbert, W. J.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; French, A. McK.; and Paton, A. M.

French, E. B. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] See Musgrave, A. J.; and French, E. B.

French, Frederic A. [Mount Zion Hosp. and Med. Center, Chemotherapy Research Lab., Palo Alto, California] See DoAmaral, Jefferson R.; Blanz, Erwin J. (jr.); and French, Frederic A.

French, J. E. [Dept. Zool., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins, Colorado] See Sadler, C. Reagan; Day, E. J.; and French, J. E.

French, Jean G.; Messinger, Harley B.; and MacCarthy, Jessie.

1970 a.-- A study of Toxoplasma gondii infection in farm and non-farm groups in the same geographic location < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 91 (2), Feb., pp. 185-191. [W^a.]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl. [Dept. Path. and Oncol., Univ. Kansas Med. Center, Kansas City] [See also Dubey, J. P.; Miller, Nancy L.; and Frenkel, Jacob Karl]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl; Dubey, J. P.; and Miller, Nancy L.

1969 a.-- Toxoplasma gondii: Fecal forms separated from eggs of the nematode Toxocara cati < Science (3878), v. 164, Apr. 25, pp. 432-433. [W^a.]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl; Dubey, J. P.; and Miller, Nancy L.

1970 a.-- Toxoplasma gondii in cats: Fecal stages identified as coccidian oocysts < Science (3919), v. 167, Feb. 6, pp. 893-896, illus. [W^a.]

Frentzel-Beyme, R. [Tropeninst., 2 Hamburg 4, Bernhard-Nocht-Str. 74] See Haas, J.; and Frentzel-Beyme, R.

Frerichs, Wayne M.; Holbrook, Allie A.; and Johnson, Anthony James.

1969 a.-- Equine piroplasmosis: Production of antigens for the comeplement-fixation test < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (8), Aug., pp. 1337-1341. [W^a.]

Frerichs, Wayne M.; Holbrook, Allie A.; and Johnson, Anthony James.

1969 b.-- Equine piroplasmosis: Complement fixation titers of horses infected with Babesia caballi < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 697-702. [W^a.]

Frerichs, Wayne M.; Johnson, Anthony James; and Holbrook, Allie A.

1969 a.-- Equine piroplasmosis: Attempts to infect laboratory animals with Babesia equi < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (8), Aug., pp. 1333-1336. [W^a.]

Fresh, James W.; Reyes, Vincente; and Uylangco, Caesar V.

1970 a.-- The intestine in Capillaria philippensis disease [Abstract of report before 59. Ann. Meet. Internat. Acad. Path., Scient. Sess., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 11] < Lab. Invest., v. 22 (5), May, p. 496. [W^a.]

Freundt, E. A.

1963 a.-- The western boundary of endemic tick-borne emningo-encephalitis in southern Scandinavia. Surveys in Denmark < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 57 (1), pp. 87-103, map. [W^a.]

Freyria, J. [Hôp. Militaire Instruct. Desgenettes, Lyon, France] See Felix, H.; Freyria, J.; and Maillard, A.

Freze, V. I.

1966 a.-- Зависимость онтогенетического развития протеоцефалят (Cestoda: Proteocephalata) от биотических и абиотических факторов [Relationship between ontogenetic development of Proteocephalata (Cestoda) and biotic and antibiotic factors] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 93-96. [W^c.]

Freze, V. I.; and Sharpilo, V. P.

1966 a.-- Два новых вида цестод рода Ophiotaenia La Rue, 1911 (Cestoda; Proteocephalata) от рептилий Европейской части СССР (Two new cestode species of the genus Ophiotaenia La Rue, 1911 (Cestoda; Proteocephalata) from reptiles of the European USSR) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 71-80, illus. [W^a.]

Frezzotti, Renato; and Guerra, Roberto.

1963 a.-- Sur l'atteinte oculaire dans la toxoplasmose neuro-ophtalmique active (Considérations cliniques et morphologiques) [English summary] < Ann. Ocul., Paris, an. 122, v. 196 (7), July, pp. 650-672, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Frick, Lyman P. [Hq. AMEDS R and D Command, Office Surg. Gen., Dept. Army, Washington, D.C.] See Hillyer, George V.; and Frick, Lyman P.

Frick, Wolfgang. [Potsdam] [See also Demski, Günter; Frick, Wolfgang; and Köhler, S.; and Süsse, H.-J.; and Frick, Wolfgang]

Frick, Wolfgang.

1968 a.-- Zum immunbiologischen Nachweis der Rinderfasciolose [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (5), pp. 1011-1018, illus. [W^a.]

Frick, Wolfgang.

1968 b.-- Immunisierung von Labortieren mit dem Bodennematoden Rhabditis axei (Cobbold, 1884) gegen nachfolgende Invasionen von Ascaris suum (Goeze, 1782) [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 219-226, pl. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard. [Dept. Biol., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pennsylvania] [See also Taft, Jay L.; and Fried, Bernard]

Fried, Bernard.
1969 a.-- Transplantation of trematodes to the chick chorioallantois < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 43, pp. 232-234. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; and Caruso, John H.
1970 a.-- Histologic observations on the intestine of Echinostoma revolutum and its ingesta < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 89 (1), Jan., pp. 110-112, illus. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; and Kramer, Marshall D.
1968 b.--Histochemical glycogen studies on Echinostoma revolutum < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 942-944, illus. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; and Vonroth, William (jr.).
1968 a.-- Transplantation of Echinostoma revolutum (Trematoda) into normal and surgically altered chick intestine < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 107-111, illus. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; and Weaver, Linda J.
1969 a.-- Effects of temperature on the development and hatching of eggs of the trematode Echinostoma revolutum < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (2), Apr., pp. 253-257, illus. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; Weaver, Linda J.; and Kramer, Marshall D.
1968 a.--Cultivation of Echinostoma revolutum (Trematoda) on the chick chorioallantois < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 939-941. [W^a.]

Fried, Karol J. [Košice] [See also Jantošovič, Jan; Fried, Karol J.; Konrád, V.; and Gallo, O.]

Fried, Karol J.; and Jantošovič, Ján.
1969 a.-- K röntgenodiagnostike črevných helmintóz u hydiny (On the X-ray diagnostics of intestinal helminthiasis of poultry)[German and English summaries] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 42, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 147-154, illus. [W^a.]

Friedberg, Wallace; et al.
1970 a.-- Persistence of pre-irradiation immunity to Hymenolepis nana in syngeneic chimaeras: Influence of radiation dose and time of marrow injection [French and German summaries] < Internat. J. Radiation Biol., v. 17 (5), June 5, pp. 449-458. [W^a.]

Friedheim, Ernst Albert Hermann.
1970 a.-- Mel D: A possible alternative to Mel W (progress report) [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 163-164. [W^a.]

Friedhoff, Karl T. [Inst. Parasitol. Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover] [See also Weber, G.; and Friedhoff, Karl T.]

Friedhoff, Karl T.
1969 a.-- Lichtmikroskopische Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung von Babesia ovis (Piroplasmidea) in Rhipicephalus bursa (Ixodoidea). I. Die Entwicklung in weiblichen Zecken nach der Repletion [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (3), pp. 191-219, illus. [Issued June 16] [W^a.]

Friedhoff, Karl T.; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.
1968 a.-- Feinstrukturen von Babesia ovis (Piroplasmidea) in Rhipicephalus bursa (Ixodoidea): Transformation sphäroider Formen zu Vermiculaformen < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (4), July 26, pp. 347-359, illus. [W^a.]

Friedhoff, Karl T.; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.
1968 b.--Fine structure of Babesia ovis trophozoites in Rhipicephalus bursa ticks < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1246-1250, illus. [W^a.]

Friedhoff, Karl T.; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.
1969 a.-- Feinstrukturen der Merozoiten von Babesia bigemina im ovar von Boophilus microplus und Boophilus decoloratus [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (3), pp. 266-283, illus. [Issued June 16] [W^a.]

Friedhoff, Karl T.; Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Weber, G.
1968 a.-- Entwicklungsformen von Babesia ovis [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 9.[W^a.]

Friedkin, Morris; and Reid, Vincent.
1967 a.-- The role of folic acid in malaria [Abstract of report before Internat. Conv. Biochem., Indian Inst. Sc., Bangalore, Sept. 4-8] < Indian J. Biochem., v. 4 (2), June, Suppl., p. 5. [W^a.]

Friedman, J. [Dept. Physiol. and Rehabilitation Med., New York Univ. Med. Center, New York, N. Y.] See Rosenbluth, Jack; Eberstein, A.; and Friedman, J.

Friedman, Leo. See Gabliks, Janis; and Friedman, Leo.

Friedman, Stanford B. [Univ. Rochester Sch. Med. and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y.] See Plaut, S. Michael; Friedman, Stanford B.; and Grota, Lee J.

Friedrich, J. [Staatl. Tierarztpraxis Friesack] See Mieth, K.; Theus, J.; Richter, G.; and Friedrich, J.

Friedrich, Robert. [Inst. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Epidemiol. Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Univ. Greifswald] See Kewitsch, Adalbart; Weuffen, Wolfgang; and Friedrich, Robert.

Fries, G. F. [Animal Husb. Research Div., USDA, ARC, Beltsville, Maryland 20705] [See also Cecil, Helene C.; Bitman, Joel; Harris, Susan J.; and Fries, G. F.]

Fries, G. F.
1970 a.-- Organochlorine pesticides and the dairy industry < J. Dairy Sc., v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 367-371. [W^a.]

Fries, G. F.; Marrow, G. S.; and Gordon, C. H.
1969 a.-- Comparative excretion and retention of DDT analogs by dairy cows < J. Dairy Sc., v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 1800-1805. [W^a.]

Fries, G. F.; Marrow, G. S.; Lester, J. W.; and Gordon, C. H.
1971 a.-- Effect of microsomal enzyme inducing drugs on DDT and dieldrin elimination from cows < J. Dairy Sc., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 364-368. [W^a.]

Frieshammer, Jan.
1967 a.-- Ausscheidung von Mitteldarmzellen bei der Bildung der Dauerlarve von Pelodera strongyloides A. Schneider, 1866 (Rhabditidae, Nematoda) < Naturwissensch., v. 54 (2), p. 50. [W^a.]

Friestad, Håkon O.
1961 a.-- Determination of Lindane in milk and fat < Acta Pharm. et Toxicol., v. 18 (4), pp. 351-358. [W^m.]

Frileux, Cl.; et al.
1963 a.-- Périkystectomie et hépatico-jejunostomie de nécessité pour kyste hydatique calcifié du foie fistulise dans les canaux hépatiques droit et gauche < Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 89 (20-21), pp. 622-628, illus. [W^m.]

Frimmer, M.
1969 a.— Pharmakologie und Toxikologie. Ein Textbuch für Studenten der Veterinärmedizin. 331 pp., illus. Stuttgart, Germany (F. K. Schattauer Verlag). [W^a.(QP 905.F7)]

Fripp, P. J.
1967 c.— Histochemical localization of esterase activity in schistosomes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 380-390, illus. [W^a.]

Frisancho P., David.
1964 a.— Equinococosis hidatidica en Puno [English summary] < Acad. Peru. Cirug., v. 17 (1), June, pp. 81-85. [W^a.]

Frisch, Dieter. [1936-]
1968 a.— Zum Vorkommen von *Fasciola hepatica* und *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* beim Kalb und zur Notwendigkeit der regelmässigen und vollständigen Untersuchung von Kalbelebern im Rahmen der amtlichen Fleischuntersuchung. Inaug.-Diss. (Inst. Tierärztl. Nahrungsmittelk. Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen). 98 pp. Giessen. [W^a. (41.2 G3642)]

Frishman, Austin M.; and Matthysse, John G.
1966 a.— Olfactory responses of the face fly *Musca autumnalis* De Geer and the housefly *Musca domestica* Linn < Mem. (394) Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, July, 89 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Fritsch, Alfred. [Dept. Pediat., Albert Einstein Coll. Med., New York] *See* Einhorn, Arnold; Fritsch, Alfred; Dwork, Kermit G.; and Shookhoff, Howard Benedict.

Fritz, Thomas E.; Smith, Douglas E.; and Flynn, Robert J.
1968 a.— A central nervous system disorder in ground squirrels (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*) associated with visceral larva migrans < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 841-844, illus. [W^a.]

Fritzsch, Wolfgang. [*See also* Wildführ, Wolfgang; and Fritzsch, Wolfgang]

Fritzsch, Wolfgang.
1970 a.— Erprobung eines Heilmittels gegen Nosematose [English summary] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (4), Sept., pp. 951-984, illus. [W^a.]

Frizzi, Guido; and Pedrotti, Dino.
1957 a.— Studi preliminari comparativi sul ciclo della *Dirofilaria immitis* in alcune specie italiane di *Anopheles maculipennis* e in un ceppo inglese di *A. maculipennis atroparvus* [English summary] < Symposia Genet., Pavia, v. 2, 1951-1957, Genet. ed Entom., pp. 325-337. [W^a.]

Frizzi, Guido; and Pedrotti, Dino.
1957 b.— Resistenza alla *Dirofilaria immitis* Leidy in alcune specie di Anopheles dei sottogeneri Nyssorhynchus e Myzomyia [English summary] < Symposia Genet., Pavia, v. 2, 1951-1957, Genet. ed Entom., pp. 338-348. [W^a.]

Frog, R.
1970 a.— The occurrence of *Cysticercus bovis* in cattle carcasses and the condemnation of cattle- and sheep-liver due to the liver-fluke in Norway [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Dec., 1969, Oslo] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), pp. 106-107. [W^a.]

Frolov, Boris Alekseevich.
1964 c.— Хлорофос для борьбы с эктопаразитами птиц (Chlorophos for poultry ectoparasite control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (9), Sept. 102-103. [W^a.]

Frolov, Boris Alekseevich.
1964 d.— Истребление куриных клещей (Eradication of chicken mites) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 74-75. [W^a.]

Frolov, Boris Alekseevich.
1968 a.— Токсичность тролена для постельных клопов (Trolene toxicity for bed bugs) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 102-104. [W^a.]

Frolova, A. A. [Otdel Gel'mint., Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskii, Min. Zdrvookhran. SSSR, Moskva] [*See also* Dedov, V. S.; and Frolova, A. A.; *and* Kotova, Z. N.; and Frolova, A. A.]

Frolova, A. A.
1970 a.— О сроке диспансерного наблюдения над инвазированными *Taeniarchynchus* [sic] *saginatus* (On the period of dispensary follow-up of subjects with *Taeniarchynchus* [sic] *saginatus* infestation) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 108-109. [W^a.]

Frolova, A. A.; and Dedov, V. S.
1967 a.— Лечение больных тениаринхозом фенасалом в сочетании с дихлорофеном или акрихином (Treatment of taeniarhynchosis patients with phenasale in combination with dichlorophene or acriquine) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 149-151. [W^a.]

Fromentin, Huguette. [Ser. Protozool., Inst. Pasteur, 25, Rue Docteur Roux, 75-Paris] [*See also* Hutner, S. H.; Fromentin, Huguette; and O'Connell, Kathleen M.]

Fromentin, Huguette.
1970 a.— Possibilités de conservation des cultures de Trypanosomes par congélation ou sur explant de coeur de Souriceau [Abstract of report before Group. Protistol. Langue Franc. 9. Reunion Ann., Aussois, May 8-10] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 34. [W^a.]

Fromentin, Huguette; Richaud, J.; and Dodin, André.
1968 a.— Dosages enzymatiques effectués sur différentes souches de *Trypanosoma gambiense* (Dutton, 1902) [English and German summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 25 (1), pp. 29-38. [W^a.]

Fromunda, V. [*See also* Olteanu, Gh.; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, Laurentsiu]

Fromunda, V.; et al.
1968 a.— Recherches concernant la modification du foie dans la dicrocoeliose ovine [English, German and Russian summaries] < Arch. Vet., Bucureşti, v. 4 (1-2), pp. 111-120, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Frost, John K. *See* Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Livingston, Martha C.; and Frost, John K.

Frost, S.
1970 a.— Microsporidia (Protozoa: Microsporidia) in Newfoundland blackfly larvae (Diptera: Simuliidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 890-891. [W^a.]

Froyd, Gerald. [Imper. Chem. Indust., Ltd., Pharm. Div., Mereside, Alderley Park, Macclesfield, Cheshire] [*See also* Taffs, L. Frank; Seller, K. C.; Clark, C. J.; and Froyd, Gerald]

Froyd, Gerald.
1969 a.— Diagnosis of fluke infestation—misleading results [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4745), v. 84 (18), May 3, p. 470. [W^a.]

Frueh, R. [St. Louis Zool. Park, St. Louis, Missouri] *See* Wallach, Joel D.; and Frueh, R.

Fry, Gary F. [Univ. Utah, Salt Lake City] [*See also* Moore, John G.; Fry, Gary F.; and Englert, Edwin (*jr.*)]

Fry, Gary F.; and Hall, Henry J.
1969 a.— Parasitological examination of prehistoric human coprolites from Utah < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 46 (2), pp. 102-105. [W^a.]

Fry, Gary F.; and Moore, John G.
1969 a.— *Enterobius vermicularis*: 10,000-year-old human infection < Science (3913), v. 166, Dec. 26, p. 1620. [W^a.]

Frye, William W.
1968 a.— A review of current laboratory studies with *Entamoeba histolytica* < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 43, special no., pp. 147-151. [W^m.]

Fryer, Geoffrey.
1965 b.— Parasitic crustaceans of African freshwater fishes from the Nile and Niger systems < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 145 (2), June, pp. 285-303, illus. [W^a.]

Fryer, Geoffrey.
1967 a.— Parasitic copepods from African cichlid fishes in the Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 76 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 357-363. [W^a.]

Fryer, Geoffrey.
1969 a.— A new freshwater species of the genus Dolops (Crustacea: Branchiura) parasitic on a galaxiid fish of Tasmania—with comments on disjunct distribution patterns in the Southern Hemisphere < Austral. J. Zool., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 49-64, illus., map. [W^a.]

Fuchs, M. E. A. [Extraterrestrial Biol. Lab., Univ. Frankfurt, Frankfurt, West Germany] *See* Lotz, R. G. A.; Fuchs, M. E. A.; and Moyat, P. E. A.

Fudenberg, H. Hugh. [G.W. Hooper Foundation, Dept. Internat. Health, Section Hematol. Immunol., Dept. Med., Univ. Calif., San Francisco, Calif.] *See* Heyneman, Donald; Faulk, W. Page; and Fudenberg, H. Hugh.

de la Fuente, F. [Granada, Spain] [*See also* Rico, L. R.; de la Fuente, F.; and Salcedo, J.; *and* Salcedo, J.; de la Fuente, F.; and Rico, L. R.]

de la Fuente, F.; Rico, L. R.; and Salcedo, J.
1960 a.— Valor diagnostico del frotis vaginal en la tricomonasis < Acta Ginec., Madrid, v. 11 (3), March, pp. 169-172. [W^m.]

de la Fuente, F.; and Salcedo, J.
1960 a.— Fundamentos de la terapeutica antitricomonasice < Acta Ginec., Madrid, v. 11 (4), April, pp. 227-235. [W^m.]

Fugazzotto, David J. *See* Bumbalo, Thomas S.; Fugazzotto, David J.; and Wyczalek, Joseph V.

Fuge, Harald.
1969 a.— Electron microscopic studies on the intraflagellar structures of trypanosomes < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 460-466, illus. [W^a.]

Fuh, T. H. [Dept. Vet. Med., Coll. Agric., Nat. Taiwan Univ., Taipei] *See* Lee, Yung Chi; Chang, Cheng Hung; and Fuh, T. H.

Fujimaki, Yuzo. [Hokkaido Forest Exper. Station, Bibai, Hillaido] *See* Ohbayashi, Masashi; Orihara, Miyoji; and Fujimaki, Yuzo.

Fujimoto, Daisaburo.
1968 a.— Isolation of collagens of high hydroxyproline, hydroxylysine and carbohydrate content from muscle layer of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and pig kidney < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 168 (3), Dec. 3, pp. 537-543. [W^a.]

Fujimoto, Daisaburo; and Prockop, Darwin J.
1969 a.— Protocollagen proline hydroxylase from *Ascaris lumbricoides* < J. Biol. Chem., v. 244 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 205-210. [W^a.]

Fujita, Jinkichi. *See* Ito, Shingo; Suzuki, Kyo; Suto, Tsuneji; and Fujita, Jinkichi; *and* Ueno, Hakaru; Lee, Byung Doh; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi.

Fujita, Koichiro. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Med. Sc., Univ. Tokyo] [*See also* Tanaka, Hiroshi; Kamiya, Masao; Fujita, Koichiro; and Sasa, Manabu]

Fujita, Koichiro; et al.
1969 a.— Purification of Toxoplasma antigen for hemagglutination tests < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 892-901. [W^a.]

Fujita, Koichiro; et al.
1970 a.— Cross-reaction among filarial species in hemagglutination test < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 67-77. [W^a.]

Fujita, Koichiro; Kamei, Kiseko; and Shioiri-Nakano, Kohei.
1970 a.— Toxoplasma: Seroreactions with antibody fragments < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 395-402, illus. [W^a.]

Fujita, Koichiro; and Kobayashi, Junzo.
1969 a.— The sequential appearance of 19S and 7S antibody in cotton rats infected with the cotton rat firalia [sic], *Litomosoides carinii* < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 481-490. [W^a.]

Fujita, Koichiro; and Kobayashi, Junzo.
1969 b.— The development of antibodies in the cotton rats transplanted with the adult cotton rat filaria, *Litomosoides carinii* < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 585-592. [W^a.]

Fujito, Sadao. *See* Ikuzawa, Masuo; Yonemoto, Shinichi; Fujito, Sadao; and Buéi, Kazuo.

Fukuchi, Toshiyuki. [Chir. Klin. Univ. Tottori] [*See also* Kimura, Masaya; Kimura, Heihachi; and Fukuchi, Toshiyuki]

Fukuchi, Toshiyuki.
1967 a.— Zusammensetzung des Gallensteins bei Giardiasis < Yonago Acta Med., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 20-25, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Fukui, Masanobu. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo, Shirokane, Minatoku, Tokyo, Japan] *See* Sasa, Manabu; Tanaka, Hiroshi; Fukui, Masanobu; and Takata, A.; *and* Guilhon, Jean C.; Fukui, Masanobu; and Barnabé, Renée.

Fukushima, Takeshi.
1970 a.— Biopterin: Reduced form in *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 473-481. [W^a.]

Fukuto, T. R.; and Metcalf, Robert L.
1969 a.— Metabolism of insecticides in plants ana animals < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (1), June 23, pp. 97-111. [W^a.]

Fuleihan, Farid J. D.; et al.
1969 a.— Respiratory function in moderate schistosomal infection. Effect of chemotherapy < Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 100 (5), Nov., pp. 651-661. [W^{a}.]

Fuleihan, Farid J. D.; and Abboud, Raja T.
1968 a.— Pulmonary function in patients with early asymptomatic schistosomiasis before and after treatment with sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate (Astiban < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 372-377. [W^{a}.]

Fulk, Winifred Knuese; and Shorb, Mary Shaw.
1970 a.— Production of an artifact during methanolysis of lipids by boron trifluoride-methanol < J. Lipid Research, v. 11 (3), May., pp. 276-277. [W^{a}.]

Fullard, F. J. [Dept. Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] *See* Howells, R. E.; and Fullard, F. J.; *and* Howells, R. E.; Peters, W.4; and Fullard, F. J.

Fuller, D. A. [D.V.M., Dir., Vet. Consultants, Inc., Des Moines, Iowa 50301] *See* Lambert, G.; Merritt, F. R.; Fuller, D. A.; and McWilliams, P. F.

Fuller, Henry Shepard.
1956? a.— Progress in medical and veterinary acarology < [Proc.] East. Br., Entom. Soc. Am. (Atlantic City, New Jersey, Nov. 20, 1956), 2 mimeographed pp. [W^{a}.]

Fuller, Kent.
1967 a.— Don't let a tick nick you < Maryland Conservationist, v. 44 (3), June, pp. 18-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fuller, Kent.
1967 b.— Idem < Educ. Ser. (78), Nat. Resources Inst., Univ. Maryland, pp. 1-3. [W^{a}.]

Fulmer, Hugh S.; and Huempener, Herman R.
1965 a.— Intestinal helminths in eastern Kentucky. A survey of three rural counties < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 269-275. [W^{a}.]

Fulton, Samuel E. [Parasitol. Dept., Med. Research Lab., S.E.A.T.O. Med. Project, Bangkok, Thailand] *See* Crook, James Richard; Fulton, Samuel E.; and Supanwong Kamnird.

Fumarola, Donato.
1969 a.— Experimental plasmocytosis from DDT and immunobiological reactions [Italian and French summaries] < Ann. Sclavo, v. 11 (2), March-April, pp. 145-148. [W^{a}.]

Funayama, Gentilda Kazuko. [Fac. Farm. e Odontol., Ribeirão Prêto, S. Paulo] [*See also* Pereira Barretto, Mauro; Albuquerque, Rosa Domingues Ribeiro; and Funayama, Gentilda Kazuko]

Funayama, Gentilda Kazuko; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1970 a.— Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XXXVIII: Infecçao natural do morcêgo *Desmodus rotundus rotundus* (Geoffroy, 1810) pelo *T. cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol. v. 30 (1), Apr., pp. 13-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Funderburg, John B.; Gilbert, Margaret L.; and Bostelman, Ernest L.
1968 a.— Hippoboscid flies from cattle egrets in Central Florida < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 31 (2), June, pp. 141-142. [W^{a}.]

Fung, Joseph H. Y. [Dept. Surg., Univ. Hong Kong] *See* Stock, Francis E.; and Fung, Joseph H. Y.

Furgala, Basil. [Dept. Entom., Fish. and Wildlife, Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul, Minnesota 55101] [*See also* Gochnauer, Thomas A.; and Furgala, Basil]

Furgala, Basil; and Boch, R.
1970 a.— The effect of Fumidil B, Nosemack and Humatin on *Nosema apis* < J. Apicult. Research, v. 9 (2), pp.79-85. [W^{a}.]

Furgala, Basil; and Gochnauer, Thomas A.
1969 a.— Chemotherapy of Nosema disease. Effect of treatment method with Fumidil-B < Am. Bee J., v. 109 (10), Oct., pp. 380-381, 392. [W^{a}.]

Furgala, Basil; and Gochnauer, Thomas A.
1969 b.— Chemotherapy of Nosema disease < Am. Bee J., v. 109 (6), June, pp. 218-219. [W^{a}.]

Furmaga, Stefan; and Gundłach, Jerzy L.
1967 a.— *Lymnaea stagnalis* L. as one more intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (31), Sept. 30, pp. 231-235. [W^{a}.]

Furmaga, Stefan; and Gundłach, Jerzy L.
1967 b.— *Lymnaea stagnalis* as a source of infection with *Fasciola hepatica* < Acta Parasitol. Polon, v. 1 (32), Sept. 30, pp. 237-239, pl. [W^{a}.]

Furmaga, Stefan; and Gundłach, Jerzy L.
1967 c.— Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (13), Nov. 30, pp. 93-102. [W^{a}.]

Furmaga, Stefan; and Gundłach, Jerzy L.
1967 d.—Parasitologic and hematologic investigations in the course of experimental fascioliasis in sheep < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (33), Aug. 31, pp. 313-325. [W^{a}.]

Furmaga, Stefan; Uchacz, Stefan; Barcz, Stanisław; and Dąbrowski, Tadeusz.
1968 a.— Leczenie świerzbu świń Unitoxem (heksachlorocykloheksan) i Neguvonem firmy Bayer (The treatment of pig scabies with Unitox (hexachlorcyclohexane) and Neguvon, produced by Bayer firm) [Polish text; Russian, English and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 600-603. [W^{a}.]

Furman, Deane Philip. [Dept. Entom. and Parasitol., Univ. California, Berkeley] [*See also* Lee, Dwayne; and Furman, Deane Philip]

Furman, Deane Philip.
1968 a.— Effects of the microclimate on parasitic nest mites of the dusky footed wood rat, *Neotoma fuscipes* Baird < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (2), June 10, pp. 160-168, illus. [W^{a}.]

Furman, Deane Philip; and Lee, Dwayne.
1969 a.— Experimental control of the northern fowl mite < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (5), Oct., p. 1246. [W^{a}.]

Furman, Moses. [Dept. Ophth., Mt. Sinai Sch. Med., City Univ. New York] *See* Lazar, Moshe; Lieberman, Theodore W.; Furman, Moses; and Leopold, Irving H.

Furman, William B.; and Fehringer, Norbert V.
1967 a.— Study of modifications of the Mills procedure for chlorinated pesticides in dairy products < J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 903-908. [W^{a}.]

Furse, H. [London School Trop. Med. and Hyg.] *See* Muller, Ralph L.; Furse, H.; and Duckett, Vivian; *and* Webbe, G.; Nelson, George S.; James, C.; and Furse, H.

Furstenberg, J. P.; and Heyns, Juan.
[1966 c].— Four new species of the genus Discolaimus Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from South Africa, with a description of the male of *D. similis* Thorne, 1939 [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 11 (4), 1965, pp. 467-479, illus. [W^{a}.]

Furth, Eugene D. *See* Parthemore, Jacqueline; Carvalho, Macedo; Vianna, Bernado; and Furth, Eugene D.

Furtunesçu, George T.; and Ilies, M.
1966 a.-- O localizare deosebită a acarianului *Demodex folliculorum* (in legatură cu un caz) (An unusual localization of the acarid *Demodex folliculorum* (apropos of a case) [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Med.-Chir. Iasi, v. 70 (4), Oct.-Sept., pp. 1029-1031, illus. [W^a.]

Furumoto, H. H. [Dept. Animal Sc., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii] *See* Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Furumoto, H. H.

Furusho, Yutaka. [D.V.M., 406. Med. Lab., U.S. Army Med. Command, Japan] *See* Fowler, James L.; Warne, Robert J.; Furusho, Yutaka; and Sugiyama, Hidezo; *and* Warne, Robert J.; Tipton, Vernon J.; and Furusho, Yutaka.

Fusiek, G. [Hoffmann-La Roche Inc., Nutley, New Jersey 07110] *See* Mitrovic, M.; Schildknecht, E. G.; and Fusiek, G.

Fuska, J.; Kuhr, I; Nemec, Pavel; and Fusková, A.
1970 a.-- The effect of palitantin, a metabolite of *Penicillium frequentans* on *Leishmania brasiliensis* < Folia Microbiol., v. 15 (2), pp. 111-116. [W^a.]

Fusková, A. *See* Fuska, J.; Kuhr, I.; Nemec, Pavel; an Fusková, A.

Fuzi, M. *See* Ronea, Al.; Fuzi, M.; and Cătană, I.

Gaaboub, Ibrahim A.
1970 a.-- On the susceptibility of the oriental rat flea, Xenopsylla cheopis Rothschild to DDT and Dieldri < Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 66 (2), Sept., pp. 183-186. [W^a.]

Gaaboub, Ibrahim A.
1970 b.-- Investigations on nature of DDT and gamma-BHC resistance in a strain of human body louse, Pediculus humanus corporis De Geer, collected from Alexandria, U. A. R., during May, 1969 [German summary] < Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 67 (1), Dec., pp. 95-98. [W^a.]

Gaaboub, Ibrahim A.; and Hammad, Shaker M.
1970 a.-- Susceptibility levels of the Egyptian body louse, Pediculus humanus corporis De Geer, in Alexandria City (U.A.R.) to DDT, gamma BHC and pyrethrins (Anoplura: Pediculidae) < Bull. Entom. Soc. Egypt, Econom. s. (4), pp. 189-195. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Gaafar, A.
1963 a.-- Oral treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis in women by metronidazole "Flagyl" < Alexandria Med. J., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 17-22. [W^m.]

Gaafar, Sayed M. See Sheahan, B. J.; and Gaafar, Sayed M.

Gabal, Ismail Abou. See Abou Gabal, Ismail.

Gaber, Sobhy. [Dept. Med. Zool., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt, U.A.R.] See Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; Seymour, Charles III; and Gaber, Sobhy.

Gabliks, Janis; and Friedman, Leo.
1969 a.-- Effects of insecticides on mammalian cells and virus infections < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (1), June 23, pp. 254-271. [W^a.]

Gabriëlavichius, V. I.
1968 a.-- Мокротогельминтоовоскопическая диагностика диктиокаулеза крупного рогатого скота (Helminthoovoskopische Diagnostik der Diktyokaulose des Rindes) [Russian text; Estonian and German summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 106-109, illus. [W^a.]

Gabrieli, G. [Inst. Patol. Chirurg., Univ. Bari, Italy] See Rubino, M.; Gabrieli, G.; and Oliva, V.

Gabrovski, G.
1968 a.-- Нашият опит в борбата с хистомонозата по пуйките (Our experience in combating histomoniasis in turkeys) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 65 (10), pp. 15-17. [Wa.]

Gacheva, G. See Petrov, Dacho; Gecheva, G.; Trifonov, Trifon; and Meshkov, St.

Gachon, J. See Beaudoing, A.; Gachon, J.; Convert, A.; and Jurkovitz, P.

Gadalla, Fawzy R. A.; and Fapha, Ph.
1965 a.-- Factors involved in the attendance to Bilharzia treatment < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 40 (6), pp. 425-435. [W^a.]

Gadea, Diana; Moore, Lucius Lee Ardery (jr.); and Oliver-González, José.
1967 a.-- Adsorption of globulin to the cuticle of larvae and adults of Trichinella spiralis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (6), Nov., pp. 750-751, illus. [W^a.]

Gadea Buison, Enrique.
1969 a.-- Sobre la nematofauna muscícola de Arbahr (Atlas marroquí) [English summary] < Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 46, July, pp. 81-90, illus. [W^a.]

Gadea Garrido, B. [Hosp. de los Niños, Barcelona] See Fajardo Mateos, C.; and Gadea Garrido, B.

Gadgil, R. K. [Bombay, India] See Joshi, Vijay V.; Udwadia, Farokh E.; and Gadgil, R. K.

Gadir, F. A.; Hidalgo, Richard J.; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.
1970 a.-- Production of complement-fixation test antigen for serodiagnosis of theileriasis in white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (5), May, pp. 879-885. [W^a.]

Gadiyar, B. N. See Chari, M. V.; Gadiyar, B. N.; Bharathan, T.; and Kamath, H. Mohan; and Chari, M. V.; and Gadiyar, B. N.

Gadzheĭ, E. F. See Markar'i͡ants, L. A.; and Gadzheĭ, E. F.

Gadzhiev, A. T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A.
1967 a.-- Гамазовые клещи (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) рукокрылых Азербайджана (Gamasid mites of Chiroptera (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) in Azerbaijan) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 1716-1719. [W^a.]

Gaede, K. [Dept. Bioquim. y Fisiopatol., Inst. Venezolano Invest. Cient.] See Pérez Giménez, Maria Enriqueta; Giménez, Alba; and Gaede, K.

Gaenssler, J. G.
1971 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Teratologie und Toxikologie von Terenol an Schafen, Ziegen und Rindern in Südafrika < Blauen Hefte Tierarzt (45), Feb., pp. 192-194. [W^a.]

Gaenssler, J. G.; and Reinecke, Richard Karl.
1970 a.-- The anthelmintic efficacy of resorantel < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 211-214. [W^a.]

Gafarova, F. G. See Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; and Gafarova, F. G.

Gafurov, A. K.
1968 a.-- Цикл развития Streptopharagus kutassi Schulz, 1927 (Nematoda: Spirurata) [Developmental cycle of Streptopharagus kutassi Schulz, 1927 (Nematoda: Spirurata)] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk.SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk, v. 2 (31), pp. 49-55, illus. [W^a.]

Gafurov, A. K.
1969 a.-- О промежуточных хозяевах гонгилонематид (Nematoda; Gongylonematidae) в Таджикистане (On the intermediate hosts of Gongylonematidae in Tadjikistan) [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 12 (8), pp. 67-69. [W^a.]

Gagarina, R. N.
1968 a.-- On the helminthologic character of sewage-treatment plants in the suburban zone of Alma-Ata [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 323-326. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Gago da Câmara, Nuno José.
1971 a.-- Noções sobre as doenças dos animais domésticos que convém sejam conhecidas dos criadores e tratadores < Publicações Moçambique Serv. Agric., Serv. Vet., s. C, (25), 135 pp. [W^a.]

Gaillard, Marc.
1966 a.-- Premiers résultats du traitement de la bilharziose vésicale et intestinale en Casamance par le CIBA 32644-Ba [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 219-223. [W^{c}.]

Gaines, C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, U.S.A.] See Spira, Dan T.; Silverman, Paul H.; and Gaines, C.

Gaines, Thomas B. [Chamblee, Georgia] [See also Kimbrough, Renate D.; and Gaines, Thomas B.]

Gaines, Thomas B.; and Kimbrough, Renate D.
1970 a.-- Oral toxicity of Mirex in adult and suckling rats with notes on the ultrastructure of liver changes < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 21 (1), July, pp. 7-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gairoard, J. [Centre Hosp. et Univ. Constantine, Algerie] See Guedj, P.; Gairoard, J.; and Morvan, F.

Gaitán C., Alicia. [Inst. Nac. Salud, Bogotá] See Corredor A., Augusto; Giraldo C., Luis E.; and Gaitán C., Alicia; and Corredor A., Augusto; Osorno Mesa, Ernesto; Giraldo M., Ofelia; and Gaitán C., Alicia.

Gaitonde, B. B.; Kamat, R. A.; Kulkarni, H. J.; and Vakil, B. J.
1969 a.-- Clinical evaluation of a new anthelmintic; phenylene di-iso thiocyanate (Bitoscanate) in hookworm and roundworm infestation < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (10), Oct., pp. 253-258. [W^{a}.]

Gajić, P. See Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zlatibor; Šibalić, Desanka; and Gajić, P.

Galal, E. E.; et al.
1965 a.-- Screening of a new synthetic chemical compound with expected antibilharzial properties < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48, special no., pp. 127-151. [W^{m}.]

Galal, E. E.; El Shinawy, A. M.; and Faik, S.
1965 a.-- Evaluation of Dipterex effect on bilharzial life cycle < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48, special no., pp. 115-126. [W^{m}.]

Galal, E. E.; and Nasr, A.
1962 a.-- Toxicity of tartar emetic in relation to its chemical composition < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (11-12), pp. 1134-1145. [W^{m}.]

Galal, E. E.; Nasr, A.; and El Shinawy, A. M.
1965 a.-- Studies on stability of tartar emetic in solution < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48, special no., pp. 169-185. [W^{m}.]

Galanis N. N. [Pammakaristos Hosp., Dept. Surg., Athens, Greece] See Macris, G. J.; and Galanis, N. N.

Galaugher, W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Manitoba, Winnipeg] See Leiby, Paul D.; Lubinsky, George A.; and Galaugher, W.

Galeana, Víctor Fragoso. See Fragoso Galeana, Victor.

Galera, J. García. See García-Galera, J.

Galil, N. [Inst. Research Trop. Med., Cairo] See El-Mawla, Nazli Gad: Abdallah, Ahmed; and Galil, N.

Galinsky, Dennis; and Meglitsch, Paul Allen.
1970 a.-- Notes on the effects of pretreatment of spores on the iodinophile vacuole of Henneguya exilis < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (79. Ann. Sess., Des Moines, Apr. 18-19, 1969), v. 76, pp. 431-435. [W^{a}.]

Gall, Zvonimir.
1965 a.-- Prilog poznavanju crijevnih parazita čovjeka u našoj zemlji. Crijevni paraziti kod odraslog stanovnistva n podrucju Gorskog Kotara i Hrvatskog Primorja (Contribution to the study of human intestinal parasites in Gorski Kotar and Croatian Maritime Regions) [Croatian text] < Higijena, v. 17 (1), pp. 42-49. [W^{m}.]

Gall, Zvonimir; and Wikerhauser, Teodor.
1969 a.-- O djelovanju nekih supstancija na jajašca Taenia saginata (The effect of some substances on the eggs of Taenia saginata) [English summary] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 39 (1-2), pp. 51-53. [W^{a}.]

Gallagher, G. L. [Petfoods Lts., Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire] See Christie, D. W.; Anderson, R. S.; Bell, E. T.; and Gallagher, G. L.

Gallagher, P. [Vet. Advisory Officer, Dept. Agric, Hamilton] See Moxham, J. W.; Ansell, R. H.; and Gallagher, P.

Gallagher, S. S. E.; and Threadgold, Lawrence T.
1967 a.-- Electron-microscope studies of Fasciola hepatica II. The interrelationship of the parenchyma with other organ systems < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 627-632, pls. [W^{a}.]

Gallais, Pierre.
1954 a.-- Contribution a l'etude des periodes de latence cliniques et parasitologiques de la trypanosomiase humaine < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 625-627. [Lib. Otto]

Gallardo, Alfonso E. [Dr., Ayudante Cated. Enferm. Infec. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires] [See also Menchaca, Estela S.; Fauquer, Aurora N.; and Gallardo, Alfonso E.]

Gallardo, Alfonso E.
1969 a.-- Coccidios en la avicultura industrial de gallinaceas. República Argentina, año 1968 < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 50 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 135-136, 138-143, 145-146, 148-153, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F. [See also Diaz-Ungria, Carlos; Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Yepez M., Manuel Salvador]

Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Panza C., Alejandro.
1970 a.-- Albumina, importante factor para la reproduccion de Trypanosoma rangeli Tejera, 1920, bajo un estado critidiforme aflagelar [Abstract of report before 20. Conv. An. Asoc. Venez. Avance Ciencia] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 21, Supl. 1, p. 68. [W^{a}.]

Galle-Edimo, N. See Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel.

Gállego Berenguer, Jaime; and Selva Vallespinosa, José M^{a}.
1967 a.-- Actividad del kainato de dietilenodiamina frente a los helmintos parasitos intestinales de la gallina [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2) Jan.-June, pp. 25-37. [W^{a}.]

Gallegos, Constantino Urcuyo. See Urcuyo Gallegos, Constantino.

Galli, Luciana. [Ist. Zool. Univ. Pavia] [See also Brambilla, E.; and Galli, Luciana]

Galli, Luciana; and Brambilla, E.
1967 a.— Progressivo aumento della virulenza di un ceppo di Plasmodium berghei [English summary] < Riv Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 173-176. [W

Galli, Luciana; Brambilla, E.; and Caprotti, M.
1967 a.— Recettivita' al Plasmodium gallinaceum di pulcini panirradiati [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 165-172, illus. [W^a.]

Galliard, Henri.
1961 b.— Le polymorphisme des trypanosomes pathogénes pour l'homme < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 571-590. [W^m.]

Galliard, Henri.
1963 b.— Parasitologie et histologie de l'infestation à Toxocara < Ann. Ocul., Paris, an. 122, v. 196 (6), June, p. 618. [W^m.]

Galliard, Henri.
1967 a.— Les maladies parasitaires. 125 pp., illus. Paris (Presses Universitaires de France) [W^a.(RC119 .G3)]

Galliard, Henri; and Boutet, R.
1950 a.— Effets de certains produits chimiothérapiques sul l'evolution chez la souris d'une souche non léthale de Trypanosoma cruzi < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), p. 147. [W^m.]

Galliard, Henri; and Lapierre, Jacques.
1950 d.— L'infection à Plasmodium berghei chez le rat blanc < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), p. 152. [W^m.]

Gallie, G. J.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1970 a.— A technique for hatching Taenia saginata eggs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4804), v. 86 (25), June 20, p. 749. [W^a.]

Gallien, Louis.
[1957 a].— Deux espèces nouvelles de polystomes africains < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 81 (5-6), 1956, pp. 369-374, illus. [W^a.]

Gallina, G. [Inst. Farmacol. e Tossicol. Vet. Univ., Via Celoria, Milano, Italy] See Andreini, G. C.; Beretta, Carlo; Faustini, R.; and Gallina, G.

Gallina, Luigi.
1969 a.— La trichinosi nei maiali e il centro trichinoscopico di parma < Inform. Zootec., v. 16 (9), pp. 12-14. [W^a.]

Gallion, W. S. [Dept. Med. Zool., 406th Med. Lab., APO San Francisco, California 96343] See Ruff, M. D.; Gallion, W. S.; and Werner, J. K.

Gallo, Carmelo. See Macchioni, Guido; and Gallo, Carmelo.

Gallo, D. See Loschiavo, F.; Neri, A.; and Gallo, D.

Gallo, O. [Košice] See Jantošovič, Jan; Fried, Karol J.; Konrád, V.; and Gallo O.

Gallo Pecca, Jorge; and Albonico, Sem M.
1971 a.— Synthetic trypanocides. 2. Substituted 5,6-dihydro[c]benzocarbazoles < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 448-449. [W^a.]

Galofré, Enrique J.; et al.
1968 a.— El tartrato de pyrantel, nuevo antihelmintico en la lucha contra la gastroenteritis verminosa de los ovinos < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 49 (4), July-Aug., pp. 297-301. [W^a.]

Galofré, Enrique J.; et al.
1969 a.— El tartrato de pyrantel en el tratamiento de la gastro-enteritis verminosa de terneros al destete < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (223), v. 31, Feb., pp. 58-60, 61-64, 65-66. [W^a.]

Galofré, Enrique J.; et al.
1969 b.— El tartrato de pyrantel en el tratamiento de la gastroenteritis verminosa de terneros al destete < Veterinario, Mexico, v. 6 (1), May-June, pp. 14, 27-29. [W^a.]

Galofré, Enrique J.; and Calzetta Resio, Eduardo.
1968 a.— El helminzole contra la gastroenteritis verminosa bovina < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 49 (6), pp. 477-480. [W^a.]

Gal'perin, E. A.
1969 a.— К вопросу о так называемом токсоплазмозном сепсисе (On the problem of the so-called toxoplasmosis sepsis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 78-80. [W^a.]

Galun, Rachel; and Kindler, S. H.
1968 a.— Chemical basis of feeding in the tick Ornithodoros tholozani < J. Insect Physiol., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 1409-1421. [W^a.]

Galun, Rachel; and Warburg, M.
1968 a.— Irradiation effects on respiration and blood digestion in the tick Ornithodoros tholozani and their importance for the sterile-male technique < Proc. Symposium Use Isotopes and Radiation Entom. (Internat. Atomic Energy Agency and Food and Agric. Org. United Nations, Vienna, Dec. 4-8, 1967), pp. 249-258. [W^a.]

Găluşcă, C. [Circumscripţia Vet. Mihăeşti] See Găluşcă, Eugen; Nicolescu, A. N.; and Găluşcă, C.

Găluşcă, Eugen; Nicolescu, A. N.; and Găluşcă, C.
1970 a.— Cîteva date legate de diagnosticul şi tratamentul coccidiozei bovine în judeţul Argeş < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 69-75. [W^a.]

Gałuszka, Jan.
1962 e.— Próba zastosowania trypsynowanych komórek płodowych świnki morskiej do hodowli Toxoplasma gondii (Attempt to use trypsinized embryonic cells of guinea pig for the culture of Toxoplasma gondii) [Russian, English, French and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 746-747, illus. [W^a.]

Gałuszka, Jan; and Ślęzak, Dorota.
1962 a.— Przeciwciała toksoplazmowe u bydła w woj. Katowickim (Toxoplasma antibodies in cattle in the Katowice province) [Russian, English, French and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich. [1899-] [For biography and port. see Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (9), Sept., 1969, pp. 1423-1424] [W^a.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.
1968 a.— Биологические направления паразитологической науки в Казахстане [Biological directions of the parasitological sciences in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 11-18. [W^a.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; and Bezukladnikova, N. A.
1968 a.— Гельминты в роли переносчиков токсоплазм [Helminths in the role of transmittors of toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Vestnik Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR (282), v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 8-13. [W^a.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; and Novinskai͡a, V. F.
1968 a.-- Trypanosomes of the animals of Kazakhstan. II. Trypanosomes of rodents [Transl. of 1961 c] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol.,pp. 105-118, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; and Novinskai͡a, V. F.
1968 b.-- Observations of *Trypanosoma evansi* in rodents [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 119-120. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Galvão, Caetano José. [Dept. Parasit. Fac. Med., Univ. São Paulo] *See* Ferreira, Cláudio Santos; Amato Neto, Vicente; Campos, Rubens; and Galvão, Gaetano José; *and* Ferreira, Cláudio Santos; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Galvão, Caetano José.

Galvão, F. A. *See* Argento, Carlos Alberto; Neves, P. F.; Galvão, F. A.; and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose.

Galvin, Thomas J.
1968 a.--Development of human and pig Ascaris in the pig and rabbit < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1085-1091. [W^a.]

Gam, Albert A. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Biol., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] *See* Seed, John Richard; Cornille, Renee L.; Risby, Edward L.; and Gam, Albert A.

Gambardella, A.; de Michele, D.; and Finelli, L.
1963 a.-- Epatite amebica colliquativa, con ascesso polmonare secondario. Trattamento associato clorochina-emetina. Guarigione < Acta Med. Ital., v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 267-272, illus. [W^m.]

Gamboa, A. S.; and Bauer, A. A.
[1954 a].-- Accion social contra la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina, (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 275-277. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^m.]

Gammage, Kenneth. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London] [*See also* Hawking, Frank; Worms, Michael J.; and Gammage, Kenneth; *and* Worms, Michael J.; Hawking, Frank; and Gammage, Kenneth]

Gammage, Kenneth; and Hawking, Frank.
1969 a.-- *Plasmodium berghei* and *P. vinckei* grown in mouse erythrocytes inside chick embryos [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (3), p. 415. [W^a.]

Gammal, M. Y. El. *See* El-Gammal, M. Y.

Gampule, M.
1969 a.-- Scabies in negroes [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5638), v. 1, Jan. 25, p. 255. [W^a.]

Gan Koen Han.
1946 a.-- Researches of the life-history of *Diphyllobothrium ranarum* [Summary of thesis] < Natuurwet. Tijdschr. Nederl. Indië, v. 102 (5), Aug. 1, p. 87. [W^c.]

Ganapati, P. N.; and Kalavati, C.
1968 a.-- Cytochemical studies on a coccidian, *Chagasella ganapatii* from a termite, *Odontotermes obesus* (Rambur) < Arch. Protistenk., v. 111 (1), pp. 82-86, illus. [W^a.]

Ganapati, P. N.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C.
1962 a.-- On a new cephaline gregarine, *Stenophora thyrogluti*, n. sp., with a note on its method of locomotion < Proc. 1. All-India Cong. Zool. (Jabalpur, Oct. 24-29, 1959), Part 2, pp. 305-310, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^c.]

Ganapati, P. N.; and Rao, K. Hanumantha.
1969 a.-- Some observations on the structure and life-history of *Cercaria andhraensis* n. sp. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) from the apple snail *Pila globosa* Swainson of Waltair < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 69 (5), May, pp. 277-283, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Gandzii, G. P. *See* Shkol'nik, L. Ia.; Zatulovs'kii, B. G.; and Gandzii, G. P.

Gane, P.; and Moraillon, P.
1969 a.-- La lutte contre les parasites externes < Rev. Elevage Bétail and Basse-Cour, numéro spécial (45), pp. ~~121~~-122, 125, illus.

Ganiev, M. K.; and Dzhabarov, Dzh. A.
1969 a.-- Действие осерненного керосина против подкожного овода крупного рогатого скота (The effect of kerosine with the addition of sulphur against cattle fly) [Russian text] < Dokl. Vesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (2), Feb., pp. 39-40. [W^a.]

Gani͡ushkin, V. I͡a. *See* Panasi͡uk, Dmitriĭ Iosifovich· Gani͡ushkin, V. I͡a.; and I͡udenichev, A. N.

Ganko, I͡a. *See* Hanko, J.

Garaguso, Pedro.
1961 a .-- Temas de parasitologia clinica < An. Argent. Med., an. 6, v. 6 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 47-52, 55-58, 61-65. [W^m.]

Garbini, Julio D. [Lab. Lepetit S.A.Q.I.C.] *See* Colusi, Arnaldo D.; Martínez, Jorge A.; and Garbini, Julio D.

Garbuliński, Tadeusz.
1970 a.-- Chemioterapeutyki w lecznictwie weterynaryjnym (Chemical drugs in veterinary treatment) [Polish text] < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 513-518. [W^a.]

Garbuzova, L. F. *See* Podlesskiĭ, G. I.; Komardina, M. G.; and Garbuzova, L. F.

Garcia, A. Miranda. [Fac. Vet. Córdoba (Espanã)] *See* Moyano, A. Jover; and Garcia, A. Miranda.

Garcia, Aparecida G. Pinto.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasmose < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (4), Oct., pp. 1185-1200 (pp. 11-26). [W^m.]

García, Aurora. [Dept. Neurol. y Neurocirug., Hosp. San Juan de Dios, Costa Rica] *See* Piza, Jorge; Fernández S., Alvaro; Soto, Manrique; and García, Aurora.

Garcia, Edito G. [M.D., M.P.H., Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Hyg., Philippines] *See* Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Garcia, Edito, G.; and Silan, Romula B.

García, Fernando Tuffi. *See* Tripathy, Kshetrabasi; García, Fernando Tuffi; and Lotero, Hernán.

García, Jorge González. *See* González García, Jorge.

García, Juan Angel Rodríguez. *See* Rodríguez García, Juan Angel.

Garcia, Oscar Rivera. *See* Rivera Garcia, Oscar.

Garcia, Richard.
1969 a.-- Reaction of the winter tick, *Dermacentor albipictus* (Packard), to CO_2 < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (3), Aug. 30, p. 286. [W^a.]

Garcia, Victoria Gomez. See Gomez García, Victoria.

Garcia, W. [Oklahoma 48, México 18, D. F., México] See Michel, R.; Westphal, Albert; Garcia, W.; and Kornmüller, K.; and Westphal, Albert; Garcia, W.; and Michel, R.

García Barrios, H. [Médico Adjunto, Div. Enfermedades Cardiovas., Min. Sanidad y Asist. Soc., Caracas] See Puigbó, J. J.; Nava Rhode, J. R.; García Barrios, H.; and Gil Yépez, Carlos.

Garcia Duarte, Geraldo; Haddad, Nagib; and Favero, Manildo
1967 a.— Análise do componente etiológico exclusivamente chagásico no estudo da prevalência de cardiopatias [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 327-332. [W^{m}.]

García-Galera, J.; and Illa Cantallops, J.
1964 a.— Quiste hidatidico de hígado. Revisión de 62 casos < An. Med., Barcelona, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 19-31, illus. [W^{m}.]

García Laverde, Alberto. [Inst. Nac. Salud, Bogotá] [See also Faust, Ernest Carroll; García Laverde, Alberto; and Botero Ramos, David]

García Laverde, Alberto; Jiménez, Cecilia; and Giraldo M., Ofelia.
1965 a.— Parasitismo intestinal e intensidad de las helmintiasis adquiridas del suelo en dos comunidades de la Costa Norte Colombiana [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 286. [W^{m}.]

García-Moliner, Lucio. [Ponce District Hosp., Puerto Rico] See Rodriguez, Héctor F.; Fernandez-Durán, Antonio; García-Moliner, Lucio; and Rivera, Edwin.

García-Palmieri, Mario R.
1964 a.— Cor pulmonale due to Schistosoma mansoni < Am. Heart J., v. 68 (5), Nov., pp. 714-715. [W^{m}.]

García-Palmieri, Mario R.; and Marcial-Rojas, Raúl A.
1962 a.— The protean manifestations of schistosomiasis mansoni. A clinicopathological correlation < Ann. Int. Med., v. 57 (5), Nov., pp. 763-775, illus. [W^{m}.]

Garcia-Perez, A.; Moran Gutierrez, C.; and Martin Pascual, A.
1967 a.— Miasis rampante por Gastrophilus [English, and French summaries] < Actas Dermo-Sifil., Madrid, an. 58 (5-6), May-June, pp. 141-146, illus. [W^{m}.]

Garcia Ramirez, Oscar. See Forster, Stanley A.; Garcia Ramirez, Oscar; and Papoport, Alan H.

García Rodríguez, Isidoro.
1967 a.— Identificación de un piroplasma hallado con bastante frecuencia en nuestras reses bovinas [French and English summaries] < Rev. Patronato Biol. Animal, v. 11 (3-4), pp. 45-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

García Rodríguez, Isidoro.
1968 a.— Identificación de unas larvas de nematode halladas en tres cerdos al practicar el examen triquinoscópico de éstos. (Nota parasitológica) < Rev. Patronato Biol. Animal., v. 12 (1), pp. 11-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Garcin, Claude. See Euzéby, Jacques A.; Garcin, Claude; and Carré-Grosjean, Nelly.

Gard, Don I.; and Tonkinson, Lealon V.
1970 a.— Coccidiosis: Experimental design considerations for evaluating anticoccidial agents in floor-pen and field trials < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 72-80. [W^{a}.]

Gard, Don I.; Young, D. C.; and Callender, Maurice E.
1969 a.— Simulating field conditions to evaluate coccidiostats [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., p. 1811. [W^{a}.]

Gardais, J.
1967 a.— Formes cliniques des distomatoses hépatiques < Arch. Med. Angers, n.s., v. 68 (3), May-June, pp. 29-35. [W^{m}.]

Gardiner, E. E. [Canada Dept. Agric., Lethbridge, Alberta] See Kerr, T. W.; Gardiner, E. E.; and Olney, C. E.

Gardiner, James G.
1950 a.— Division of entomology < Ann. Rep. Min. Agric. Canada, (1949-1950), pp. 91-126. [W^{a}.]

Gardiner, James G.
1950 b.— Health of animals division < Ann. Rep. Min. Agric. Canada, 1949-1950, pp. 211-220. [W^{a}.]

Gardiner, James G.
1951 a.— Insect pests of livestock and man < Ann. Rep. Min. Canada (1950-1951), pp. 12-14. [W^{a}.]

Gardiner, James G.
1952 a.— Apiculture < Ann. Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1951-1952), pp. 64-65. [W^{a}.]

Gardiner, James G.
1952 b.— Insect pests of livestock and man < Ann. Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1951-1952), pp. 14-15. [W^{a}.]

Gardner, D. R. [Dept. Biol., Carleton Univ., Ottawa, Canada] See Jackson, D. A.; Anderson, J. M.; and Gardner, D. R.

Gardner, Herman L.; and Dukes, Charles Dean.
1964 a.— Clinical and laboratory effects of metronidazole < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 89 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 990-995. [W^{m}.]

Gardner, Herman L.; and Fernet, Pierre.
1964 a.— Etiology of vaginitis emphysematosa: Report of ten cases and review of literature < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 88 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 680-694, illus. [W^{m}.]

Garem, Ahmad A. El. See El-Garem, Ahmad A.

Garg, R. K. [Res. Ass't., Livestock Res. Sta., Mathura, U. P.] See Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K.

Garibay, L. See Padrón Puyou, F.; and Garibay, L.

Garkavi, B. L. See Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich; and Garkavi, B. L.; and Vasil'ev, A. A.; and Garkavi, B. L.

Garlick, Norman L.
1968 a.— Anaplasmosis solutions on a herd by herd basis < Proc. 71. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 16-20, 1967) pp. 63-70. [W^{a}.]

Garmaise, D. L. [Abbott Lab. Ltd., Montreal, Quebec, Canada] [See also Paris, G. Y.; Garmaise, D. L.; Komlossy, J.; and McCrae, R. C.]

Garmaise, D. L.; et al.
1969 a.— Anthelmintic quaternary salts. III. Benzothiazolium salts < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 30-36. [W^{a}.]

Garms, R.; and Voelker, Johannes.
1969 a.— Unknown filarial larvae and zoophily in Simulium damnosum in Liberia [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp. 676-677, illus. [W^{a}.]

Garms, R.; and Weyer, Fritz.
1968 a.-- Natürliche Infektion von Simulium damnosum mit Onchocerca volvulus in Savannengebieten Guineas [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 289-296, map. [W .]

Garner, Floris M. [D.V.M., Armed Forces Inst. Path., Washington, D. C.] See Conran, Philip B.; and Garner Floris M.; and McConnell, Ernest E.; Chaffee, Elmer F.; Cashell, Irving G.; and Garner, Floris M.; and Patton, Clark S.; and Garner, Floris M.; and Schmidt, R. E.; Reid, J. S.; and Garner, Floris M.

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude. [Imperial Coll. Field Station, Ashurst Lodge, Ascot, Berkshire, England] [See also Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Shute, P. G.; and Draper, C. C.; and Butcher, G. A.; Cohen, S.; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Sheffield, Harley George; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Shiroishi, Tsugiye; and Warren, McWilson; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1954 e.-- Terminology of Haemosporidiidea < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 228-231. [Lib. Otto]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1965 e.-- The structure of the early sporogonic stages of Plasmodium berghei < Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 45 (3), pp. 259-264. [W^m.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1966 c.-- Malaria parasites and other haemosporidia. 1114 pp., pls. Oxford (Blackwell Scient. Publications) [W^a. (QR201.M3G3)] [Not indexed in depth]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1967 b.-- Malaria in mammals excluding man < Advances Parasitol., v. 5, pp. 139-204, illus. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1970 a.-- The role of the spleen in protozoal infections with special reference to splenectomy [French and German summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 27 (1), pp. 1-14.[W^a]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; et al.
1969 a.-- Human babesiosis in Ireland: Further observations and the medical significance of this infection < Brit. Med. J. (5686), v. 4, Dec. 27, pp. 768-770, pl. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; et al.
1969 b.-- Electron microscope studies on motile stages of malaria parasites. VI. The oökinete of Plasmodium berghei yoelii and its transformation into the early oöcyst < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (2), 187-194, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Bird, Richard G.; Baker, John R.; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert.
1969 a.-- Electron microscope studies on the motile stages of malaria parasites. VII. The fine structure of the merozoites of exoerythrocytic schizonts of Plasmodium berghei yoelii < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (3), pp. 328-332, pls. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Lainson, Ralph; and Shaw, Jeffery J.
1970 a.-- A malaria-like parasite of a bat from Brazil [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 13. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Warren, McWilson; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert.
1971 a.-- The action of 'terramycin' on the primary exoerythrocytic development of Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium cynomolgi ceylonensis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 74 (2), Feb., pp. 32-35, illus. [W^a.]

Garofil, D.
1969 a.-- Intoxicaţie cu parathion la puii de găină (Parathion poisoning of chickens) [English, French and Russian summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med.-Vet., v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 61-64. [W^a.]

Garreta, L. [Hôp. Gen. Victoria, Paris] See Kerfelec, J.; Papinutto, J. P.; Garreta, L.; and Ducloux, J. M.

Garrett, L. E. [Bishop Mus., Honolulu, Hawaii] [See also Strandtmann, Russell William; and Garrett, L. E.]

Garrett, L. E.; and Strandtmann, Russell William.
1967 a.-- Tur breviperitremus n. sp., a new laelapine mite from South Africa < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (2), May 31, pp. 241-246, illus. [W^a.]

Garrett, Ronald L. [Davis, California] See McFarland, Larry Z.; and Garrett, Ronald L.

Garrick, David.
1969 a.-- Estado actual de la brucelosis tuberculosis rabia y cistecercosis en Centroamerica < Ciencias Vet., Mexico, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 253-265. [W^a.]

Garrido, B. Gadea. See Gadea Garrido, B.

Garrido, O. H. [Inst. Parasitol. Czech. Acad. Sc. Prague Bio. Inst. Cuban Acad. Sc. Havana] See Baruš, Vlastimil; and Garrido, O. H.; and Macko, Jozef K.; and Garrido, O. H.

Garrido, Rafael Bonfante. See Bonfante Garrido, Rafael.

Gasanov, G. G.
1968 a.-- Аборты у крупного рогатого скота, больного анаплазмозом (Abortions in cattle affected by gall-sickness (anaplasmosis)) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (4), Apr., p. 46. [W^a.]

Gasbarro, Ornella Masciadri. [Ist. L. da Vinci, Firenze] See Rindi, Vittorio; and Gasbarro, Ornella Masciadri.

Gáspár, István. See Smith, Eugene; and Gáspár, István.

Gasparini, Giuseppe. [Centro Sper. Zootec. Vet. Farm. Nerviano] [See also Della Bruna; Gasparini, Giuseppe; and Sanfilippo, Aurora]

Gasparini, Giuseppe.
1968 a.-- La piperazina in medicina veterinaria < Veterinaria, Milano, v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 143-155. [W^a.]

Gasparini, Giuseppe.
1968 b.-- La piperazina en medicina veterinaria [Transl. of 1968 a] < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 623-632. [W^a.]

Gasparini, Giuseppe; and Tardani, Angelo.
1968 a.-- Studi sulla compatibilità di un nuovo coccidiostatico, il Deccox a base di decoquinate, con due pigmentanti nei polli da carne < Riv. Zootecn., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 662-668. [W^a.]

Gassouma, M. S. S.; and Ellis, D. S.
1970 a.-- Fine structure in Thelohania parasites of Simulium larvae [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 29. [W^a.]

Gast-Galvis, Augusto. [Inst. Nac. Salud, Bogotá] [See also Buitrago G., Bernardo; and Gast-Galvis, Augusto]

Gast-Galvis, Augusto.
1965 a.-- Diversos parásitos en hígado humano [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 346-347. [W^m.]

Gastard, J. See Sambron, J.; and Gastard, J.

Gatapia, Severino L.; and Castillo, Antonio M.
1962 a.-- Studies on surra. IV. The effect of trypanocide combinations of Trypanosoma evansi infection in white rats < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 23 (1-4), pp. 83-94. [W^{a}.]

Gatehouse, A. G.
1970 a.-- The probing response of Stomoxys calcitrans to certain physical and olfactory stimuli < J. Insect Physiol., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 61-74, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gates, Dell E. [Exten. Spec., Entom.] [See also Brooks, H. Leroy; and Gates, Dell E.]

Gates, Dell E.; and Brooks, H. Leroy.
1967 a.-- 1967 Kansas insect control recommendations; livestock; major field crops < M[imeographed] F[older] (MF-171) Kansas State Univ. Exten. Serv., Mar., 31 pp. [W^{a}.]

Gatti, F.; et al.
1969 a.-- Treatment of roundworm infection in African children with a single dose of tetramisole (R 8299) [French and Flemish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 49 (1), pp. 51-62. [W^{m}.]

Gaubert, J. See Virenque, J.; and Gaubert, J.

Gaucher, A. See Louyot, P.; Gaucher, A.; Benoit, P.; and Manivit, P.

Gaud, Jean. [Direction de la Santé, 3 rue de Fougères, Rennes, Ille et Vilaine, France] [See also Atyeo, Warren T.; and Gaud, Jean]

Gaud, Jean.
1968 a.-- Acariens Sarcoptiformes plumicoles (Analgoidea) parasites sur les oiseaux Ralliformes et Gruiformes d'Afrique < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Afrika, Tervuren, s. 8^{o}, Zool. Wetensch. (164), 101 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Gaud, Silverio Medina. See Medina Gaud, Silverio.

Gautam, Om Parkash. [Coll. Vet. Med., Hissar] [See also Bansal, S. R.; Gautam, Om Parkash; and Gulati, R. L.; and Sharma, R. D.; and Gautam, Om Parkash]

Gautam, Om Parkash. [Ph.D., Ohio State Univ.]
1967 a.-- Detection of erythrocyte bound globulin in Plasmodium gallinaceum infected chickens < Diss. Abstr., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 750-B-751-B. [W^{a}.]

Gautam, Om Parkash; Sharma, R. D.; and Kalra, Dharam Sarup.
1970 a.-- Theileriasis in exotic breeds and a Sahiwal calf < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 78-83. [W^{a}.]

Gauthier, J. See Monnet, P.; and Gauthier, J.

Gauthier-Lafaye, P. J.; Mello, E. V.; Telles, E. da S.; and Victor, N. M. L.
1962 a.-- Anesthésie et schistozomose [Portugese summary] < Anesthésie et Analgésie, v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 755-773, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Gavelka, Iosef. See Havelka, Josef.

Gavinelli, M.
1967 a.-- Su di un caso di toxoplasmosi connatale con agenesia dei bulbi oculari [English summary] < Ann. Ottal. e Clin. Ocul., v. 93 (10), Oct., pp. 1109-1117, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gavriș, L. See Bădescu, C.; Mihai, Silvia; and Gavriș, L.

Gaylor, Michael J. [USAF Epidemiol. Lab., Lackland AFB, Texas] See Pippin, Warren F.; Law, Paul F.; and Gaylor, Michael J.

Gazaway, Rena. [Dept. Community Med., Univ. Kentucky, Lexington] See Tapp, Jesse W.; Gazaway, Rena; and Deuschle, Kurt W.

Gazzinelli, G.; Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; and da Silva, W. Dias.
1969 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Generation of anaphylatoxin by cercarial extracts < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 86-91. [W^{a}.]

Gdovin, Tomáš; Sokol, J.; and Cabadaj, R.
1968 a.-- Pősobenie trichlorfonu (Soldep, Hypodermín) proti niektorým ektoparazitom resp. pliesňam u hovädzieho dobytka a oviec (The effect of trichlorphone (Soldep, Hypodermín) on some ectoparasites or mycoses in cattle and sheep) < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved., Rada Vet. Med., v. 13 (41) (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 643-648. [W^{a}.]

Geagan, Donald. [Dept. Med. Technol., Loyola Univ., New Orleans] See Arnold, John G. (jr.); Schafer, Harry E.; Geagan, Donald; and Vulliet, R. L.

Gear, J. H. S.; Howaldt, H. G.; and Armstrong, F. I.
[1965 a].-- Bilharzia research unit < Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research, 1964, pp. 111-114. [W^{a}.]

Gear, J. H. S.; and Wolstenholme, B.
[1965 a].-- Department of tropical medicine < Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research, 1964, p. 103. [W^{a}.]

Gecheva, Gergana. [Vet. Inst. Infect. and Parasitic Dis., Sofia] [See also Petrov, Dacho; Gecheva, Gergana; and Meshkov, Stefan; and Petrov, Dacho; Gecheva, Gergana; Trifonov, Trifon; and Meshkov, Stefan; and Petrov, Dacho; Vulchovski, Îakim; Gecheva, Gergana; and Monov, Marin]

Gecheva, Gergana.
1969 a.--Някои наблюдения върху Melophagus ovinus (Some observations on Melophagus ovinus) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 66 (10), pp. 28-30. [W^{a}.]

Geddawi, Mohammed K. [Dept. Trop. Health, American Univ. of Beirut, Lebanon] See Schacher, John Frederick; and Geddawi, Mohammed K.

Gee, C. D.
1967 a.-- Some effects of route of administration and dilution on the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride drenches for sheep < Vet. Inspector, N. South Wales, v. 31, pp. 80-83. [W^{a}.]

Gee, Roland. [California State Dept. Pub. Health, Berkeley] See Ottoboni, Alice; Gee, Roland; Stanley, Ronald L.; and Goetz, Martin E.

Geeraerts, Joseph; Cloet, Gérard; Vande Weghe, G.; and de Schepper, Joseph.
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmose canine en Belgique [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 46 (6), pp. 683-689, pl. [W^{m}.]

Geering, M. C. [Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., Adelaide, South Australia] See Sheriff, D.; and Geering, M. C.

Gefter, V. A.; and Rodionova, E. F.
1968 a.— Усовершенствование метода исследования почвы на яйца гельминтов (An improvement of the method of investigating the soil for helminth eggs) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 727. [W^a.]

Geiger, Sadie J. [Parasitol. Sect., Cent. Disease Control Health Serv. Mental Health Administration, Public Health Service, U.S. Dept. Health Educ., Welfare, Atlanta, Georgia] See Maddison, Shirley E.; Geiger, Sadie J.; and Kagan, Irving George.

Geigy, Rudolf.
1968 a.— Relapsing fevers < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 2, pp. 175-216. [W^m.]

Geigy, Rudolf; Kauffmann, Marianne; and Diehl, Peter A.
1968 a.— On the trypanosome-infection rate of Glossina morsitans in the Ulanga District (Tanzania) < Acta Trop., v. 25 (1), pp. 72-77. [W^a.]

Geigy, Rudolf; Steiger, R.; and Hecker, H.
1970 a.— Beiträge zur Pinocytose von Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei Plimmer & Bradfort, 1899 [English summary] < Acta Trop., v. 27 (3), pp. 271-277, illus. [W^a.]

Geiman, Quentin Monroe. [Dept. Community and Prevent. Med., Stanford Univ. School Med.] [See also Booden, Theodore; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe]

Geiman, Quentin Monroe; and Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad.
1969 a.— Susceptibility of a New World monkey to Plasmodium malariae from man < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (3), May, pp. 351-354, illus. [W^a.]

Geindre, M.; Coulomb, M.; and Rachail, M.
1969 a.— Les explorations artériographiques des kystes hydatiques du foie. Succès, incertitudes, échecs [English, German, Spanish, Italian and Portuguese summaries] < Ann. Radiol., Paris, v. 12 (9-10), pp. 755-764, illus. [W^m.]

Geinidy, A. A. See Geneidy, A. A.

Geister, R. [2 Hamburg 4, Tropeninst., Bernh.-Nocht-Str. 74] See Mannweiler, Erich; Geister, R.; and Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard; and Haas, J.; Muhle, K.; Just, E.; and Geister, R.

Gekhtin, V. I.
1967 a.— О гельминтофауне крупного рогатого скота Каракалпакской АССР [On the helminth fauna of cattle in the Karakalpak ASSR] [Russian text] < Polez. i Vred. Bespozvonoch. Zhivot. Uzbekistan., pp. 116-121. [W^a.]

Gekle, D.
1963 a.— Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Chondrodystrophia calcificans Congenita < Arch. Kinderh., v. 169 (3), Dec., pp. 267-273, illus. [W^m.]

Gelfand, Michael. [Dept. Med., Univ. Coll. Rhodesia] [See also Holmes, G. K. T.; Gelfand, Michael; Boyt, William T.; and Mackenzie, Peter K. I.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1970 a.— Big spleen disease. A probable case from Rhodesia < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 71-73, illus. [W^a.]

Gelfand, Michael; et al.
1970 a.— Schistosomiasis of the male pelvic organs. Severity of infection as determined by digestion of tissue and histologic methods in 300 cadavers < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 779-784. [W^a.]

Gelfand, Michael; and Weinberg, Raymond W.
1968 a.— Early inflammatory changes in the kidney in bilharziasis of the lower urinary tract < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (11), Nov., pp. 285-287, illus. [W^a.]

Geller, E. R.; and Babich, L. A.
1966 a.— Life cycle of Contracaecum bidentatum (Linstow, 1899) [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 133-138. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Gelmi, G. [Inst. Patol. Chirurg., Univ. Padova] See dalla Costa, F.; Gelmi, G.; and Marogna, Ludovico.

Gelosa, L.
1969 a.— Il problema dell'attivatore della reazione tintoriale di Sabin e Feldman per la toxoplasmosi. Ricerca su 971 donatori di sangue di Milano [English and French summaries] < Ann. Sclavo, v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 511-517. [W^m.]

Gelpi, A. P.; and Mustafa, A.
1967 a.— Seasonal pneumonitis with eosinophilia. A study of larval ascariasis in Saudi Arabs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 646-657, illus. [W^a, W^m.]

Gelpi, A. P.; and Mustafa, A.
1968 a.— Ascaris pneumonia < Am. J. Med., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 377-389, illus. [W^m.]

Gemmell, Michael A. [Hydatid Research Unit, New Zealand Med. Research Council, Univ. Otago Med. School, Dunedin, New Zealand] [See also Blundell-Hasell, Sally K.; Gemmell, Michael A.; and Macnamara, F. N.; and Shearer, G. C.; and Gemmell, Michael A.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1962 b.— Natural and acquired immunity factors inhibiting penetration of some hexacanth embryos through the intestinal barrier [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4829), v. 194, May 19, pp. 701-702. [W^m.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1967 a.— Species specific and cross-protective functional antigens of the tapeworm embryo [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5075), v. 213, Feb. 4, pp. 500-501. [W^a.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1968 a.— Screening of drugs and their assessment for use against the strobilate stage of Echinococcus [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (1), pp. 57-65. [W^a.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1968 b.— The Styx field-trial. A study on the application of control measures against hydatid disease caused by Echinococcus granulosus < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (1), pp. 73-100, illus. [W^a.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1968 c.— Safe handling of infected definitive hosts and eggs of Echinococcus spp. < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (1), pp. 122-127, illus. [W^a.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1969 a.— Hydatidosis and cysticercosis. I. Acquired resistance to the larval phase < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 521-524. [W^a.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1969 b.— Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. X. Immunization of sheep against Taenia hydatigena and T. ovis with chemically or physically treated embryos < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 58-66, illus. [W^a.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1969 c.— Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. XI. Antigen sharing among *Taenia pisiformis*, *T. hydatigena*, and *T. ovis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 67-72. [W^{a}.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1970 a. - Hydatidosis and cysticercosis. 2. Distribution of *Cysticercus ovis* in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 22-24. [W^{a}.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1970 b.— Hydatidosis and cysticercosis. 3. Induced resistance to the larval phase < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 366-369. [W^{a}.]

Gemmell, Michael A.; Blundell-Hasell, Sally K.; and Macnamara, F. N.
1968 a.— Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. VII. The effect of the time interval between artificial immunization and the ingestion of egg on the development of immunity by sheep to *Taenia hydatigena* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Aug., pp. 83-87. [W^{a}.]

Gemmell, Michael A.; Blundell-Hasell, Sally K.; and Macnamara, F. N.
1969 a.— Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. IX. The transfer via colostrum of immunity to *Taenia hydatigena* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 52-57. [W^{a}.]

Gemmell, Michael A.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lauson.
1968 a.-- The development of acquired immunity to tapeworms and progress towards active immunization, with special reference to Echinococcus spp. < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (1), pp. 45-55. [W^{a}.]

Genchev, M.; and Diănkov, N.
1969 a.--Резултати от борбата с ехинококозата (Results in controlling echinococcosis) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 46 (3), pp. 17-19. [W^{a}.]

van Genderen, H. [Inst. Vet. Pharmacol., Univ. Utrecht, The Netherlands] [*See also* Koeman, J. H.; and van Genderen, H.]

van Genderen, H.
1966 a.-- Tolerances for tissue levels of pesticides in wild animals, a proposal for consideration [French and German summaries] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, suppl., June, pp. 271-273 (Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965) [W^{a}.]

Geneidy, A. A. [Parasitol. Dept., Fac. Vet. Med., Cairo Univ., U.A.R.] *See* Haiba, M. H.; and Geneidy, A. A.; *and* Haiba, M. H.; Geneidy, A. A.; and Sokkar, I.

Gengehy, M. T. El. *See* El-Gengehy, M. T.

Gengozian, N. [Med. Div., Oak Ridge Ass. Univ., Tennessee] *See* Lushbaugh, C. C.; Humason, Gretchen L.; and Gengozian, N.

Genis, D. E.
1970 a.-- К вопросу об эпизоотологии эхинококкоза в зоне пустынь Казахстана (On epizootiology of echinococcosis in the zone of Kazakhstan deserts) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 302-306. [W^{a}.]

Genov, Todor.
1969 a.-- Естествена заразеност на гръбначните животни от резервата "Сребърна" с плероцеркоиди на *Spirometra erinacei-europaei* (Rudolphi, 1819)--Cestoidea, Diphyllobothridae (Natural infestation of the vertebrates from the reservation "Srebarna" with plerocercoids of *Spirometra erinacei-europaei* (Rudolphi, 1819)--Diphyllobothriidae (Cestoidea)) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 13, pp. 197-209, map. [W^{m}.]

Genta, V. [Ist. Clin. Malat. Infet., Univ. Siena] *See* Terragna, A.; Rossolini, A.; and Genta, V.; *and* Terragna, A.; Bassetti, D.; Giovanelli, A.; and Genta, V.

Gentilini, Marc; and Carbon, Claude.
1969 a.-- Effect of schistosomicides on bone marrow, blood cells, and coagulation < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 783-785. [W^{a}.]

Georgakis, Sp. *See* Panetsos, Achilleōs; and Georgakis, Sp.

George, Donald A. *See* Hitchcock, J. D.; Elliott, J. R.; and George, Donald A.

George, J. L.; and Frear, Donald Elisha Harding.
1966 a.-- Pesticides in the Antarctic [French and German summaries] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, suppl., June, pp. 155-167 (Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965) [W^{a}.]

George, R. S.
1962 a.-- Some fleas collected by Lepidopterists from the Beinn Eighe Nature Reserve in the county of Ross and Cromarty < Entom. Gaz., v. 13 (1), pp. 13-14. [W^{a}.]

George, R. S.
1964 a.-- *Ceratophyllus g. gallinae* (Schrank) (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) from a British coypu (*Myocastor coypus* Molina) (Rodentia: Capromyidae) < Entom. Gaz., v. 15 (1), pp. 40-41. [Issued Jan. 28] [W^{a}.]

George, R. S.
1969 a.-- The abundance of fleas [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4772), v. 85 (19), Nov. 8., p. 534. [W^{a}.]

George, R. S.
1970 a.-- Fleas, and a few other animals, from the island of Foula in the Shetlands < Entom. Gaz., v. 21 (1), pp. 30-32. [W^{a}.]

Georges, Pierre; and Savel, Jean.
1968 a.--L'implantation vaginale de flagellés du genre Trichomonas d'origine intestinale et ses conséquences sur le pouvoir infestant de ces flagellés < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), March-April, pp. 121-130. [W^{a}.]

Georgescu, Andaluza. [Med. Vet., Fac. Med. Vet., Bucureşti] *See* Răpeanu, M. D.; Crăiniceanu, Elena; Tănase, Călina; and Georgescu, Andaluza.

Georgescu, Laurentsiu. [*See also* Olteanu, Gh.; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, Laurentsiu]

Georgescu, Laurentsiu.
1970 a.-- Rezultate în combaterea hemosporidiozelor ovine (Results in the control of sheep Haemosporidia) [Rumanian text] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 20 (3) Mar., pp. 69-76. [W^{a}.]

Georgescu, Maria; Crăciun-Simionescu, Olga; Moldovan, Aurelia; and Colea, Angela.
1967 a.-- Contribuţii la diagnosticul lambliazei umane (Contributions to the diagnosis of human lambliasis) [French, English, German and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 55-58. [W^a.]

Georget, J.-P. See Coudert, Jean; Kien Truong Thai; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Georget, J.-P.

Georgi, Jay R. [New York State Vet. Coll. and Div. Biol. Sc. Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York] [See also Whitlock, John Hendrick; and Georgi, Jay R.]

Georgi, Jay R.
1969 a.-- Parasitology for veterinarians. 237 pp., illus. Phildaelphia; London; Toronto (W.B. Saunders Co.). [W^a. (QL392. G43)]

Georgi, Jay R.
1971 a.-- Intestinal helminths < Current Vet. Therap. Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 576-582. [W^a.]

Georgi, Jay R.; De Lahunta, A.; and Percy, D. H.
1969 a.-- Cerebral coenurosis in a cat. Report of a case < Cornell Vet., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 127-134, illus. [W^a.]

Georgi, Jay R.; and LeJambre, Leo F.
1971 a.-- Thiabendazole as a prophylactic against Ancylostoma caninum < Cornell Vet., v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 150-158. [W^a.]

Georgiev, Blagoĭ.
1966 a.-- Химиопрофилактиката на диктиокаулозата по овцете [Chemoprophylaxis of ovine dictyocaulosis] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 63 (5-6), pp. 15-16. [Wa.]

Georgiev, Blagoĭ.
1969 a.-- Оборна инвазия с фасциолоза и парамфистоматоза (съобщение) ([Bovine] infestation with Fasciola and Paramphistomum) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 66 (10), pp. 25-28. [W^a.]

Georgiev, Blagoĭ.
1969 b.-- Профилактиката--основа на борбата с паразитните болести (Prophylaxis is the basic principle in combatting parasitic diseases) [Russian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 66 (6), pp. 6-8. [W^a.]

Georgiev, Blagoĭ.
1970 a.-- Хелминти и хелминтози в големите свиневъдни ферми. I. Съобщение. Хелминтофауна и хелминтоценоза в големите свиневъдни ферми (Helminths and helminthoses on large pig-raising farms. First communication. Helminthofauna and helminthocenosis on large pig-raising farms) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 7 (5), pp. 35-40. [W^a.]

Georgiev, K.[2] [ONS, Burgas] See Trifonov, Trifon; and Georgiev, K.[2]

Gepts, Willy. [Serv. Anat.-Path., Hôp. Univ. Brugmann, Bruxelles] [See also Kraytman, M.; Corvilain, J.; and Gepts, Willy]

Gepts, Willy.
1967 a.-- Les granulomes vermineux de l'intestin < Acta Gastroenter. Belg., v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 149-157, illus. [W^m.]

Geraert, Etienne.
1968 a.-- The genus Basiria (Nematoda: Tylenchina) [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (4), pp. 459-481, illus. [W^a.]

Gerasimov, V. D.
1968 a.-- Electrical properties and connections of CNS giant nerve cells of Hirudo medicinalis < Proc. Symp. Neurobiol. Invert. (Tihany, Hungary, Sept. 4-7, 1967), pp. 285-292, illus. [W^a.]

Gerasimova, N. G.
1969 a.-- О годовом цикле развития блохи Xenopsylla skrjabini (On the year cycle of development of Xenopsylla skrjabini) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 1410-1412. [W^a.]

Gerbeaux, J. [Inst. Nat. Hyg., Paris] See Couvreur, Jacques; Desmonts, Georges; Gerbeaux, J.; and Lelong, Marcel; and Le Tan Vinh; Couvreur, Jacques; Gerbeaux, J.; and Lelong, Marcel.

Gerber, Hans-Christian. [Inst. Vet.-Parasitol. Freien Univ. Berlin] [See also Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, Franz; Schein, Eberhard; and Gerber, Hans-Christian]

Gerber, Hans-Christian. [1940-]
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen über Vorkommen und Entwicklung von Hyostrongylus rubidus beim Schwein. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 29 pp. Berlin. [Lib. NAPL]

Gerbil'skii, V. L.
1966 a.-- Capacity of migratory ascarid larvae to provoke clinical phenomena in symptomless infections [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 139-146, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Gerin, Y.; Jakubowska, B.; and Lycke, F.
1969 a.-- Activite antiparasitaire d'un nouveau désinfectant iodophore en pratique vétérinaire < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 113 (5), July, pp. 320-330. [W^a.]

German, E. [Univ. de los Andes, Bogatá, Colombia] See Marinkelle, Corneles J.; and German, E.

Germani, G. [Off. Recherche Scient. et Tech. Outre-Mer, Centre Adiopodoumé, Abidjan, Côte d'Ivoire] See Netscher, C.; and Germani, G.; and de Guiran, Georges; and Germani, G.

Germanos, Robert. [Jbeil Hosp., Lebanon] See Schacher, John Fredrick; Saab, Selim; Germanos, Robert; and Boustany, Nadim.

Gerna, G. [Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. e Terap. Med. Univ. Pavia] See Rondanelli, E. G.; de Carneri, Ivo; Gerna, G.; and Carosi, G.

Geroč, A.
1968 a.-- Studium der pharmakologischen Wirkungen mancher antifasziolotischer Präparate mittels histochemischer Untersuchung der enzymatischen Aktivität in den einzelnen Organen der Fasciola hepatica L. < Folia Vet., v. 12 (2), p. 77. [Wa.]

Gerok, W. [II. Med. Univ. Hosp. and Out-Pt. Dept., Mainz, West Germany] See Hennekeuser, H. H.; Pabst, K.; Poeplau, W.; and Gerok, W.

Gerrish, Robert R. [Animal Health Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] See Kellogg, Forest E.; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; Gerrish, Robert R.; and Doster, Gary L.; and Strickland Robert K.; Gerrish, Robert R.; Hourrigan, James L.; and Czech, Fred P.

Gershkovich, N. L.
1963 a.-- К вопросу о методах обнаружения и количественного учета блох жилища человека [On the question of a method of finding and counting fleas in human dwellings] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 156-161. [W^m.]

Gershkovich, N. L.; Avchinnikov, V. V.; and Buvina, S. G.
1963 a.— Блохи жилища человека в большом городе [Fleas of human dwellings in large cities] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (6), pp. 115-118. [W^m.]

Gershon, Zipora. [Dept. Occupational Health, Hebrew Univ. Hadassah Med. School Jerusalem, Israel] See Wassermann, M.; Wassermann, Dora; Gershon, Zipora; and Zellermayer, L.

Gersi, L. See Arana Iñiguez, Roman; López Fernández, José Raul; Rebollo, María A.; and Gersi, L.

Gertz, Karl-Heinz. See Kümmel, Georg; Dankwarth, Ludolf; Braun-Schubert, Gisela; and Gertz, Karl-Heinz.

Gerzeli, Giuseppe; and Gerzeli Pedrazzi, G.
1965 b.— A study by interference microscopy of the qualitative and quantitative changes in Entamoeba histolytica under different experimental conditions < Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Therap., v. 158 (1), Nov., pp. 1-16. [W^m.]

Gerzeli, Giuseppe; and Polver, P. De Piceis.
1969 a.— Un nuovo metodo citochimico per lo studio dell' attivita' tetraidrofolicoreduttasica in Plasmodium berghei: Analisi dell'effetto di inibitori specifici [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 19-26. [W^a.]

Gesztessy, Tibor; and Nemeséri, László.
1970 a.— Veterinary-hygienic aspects of mite-contaminated feed. I. Experiments on chickens, guinea-pigs, rabbits and sheep < Acta Vet.. Budapest, v. 20 (1), pp. 29-33. [W^a.]

Gesztessy, Tibor; and Nemeséri, László.
1970 b.— Veterinary hygienic aspects of mite-infested feed. II. Experiments on albino mice, swine and cattle < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 20 (4), pp. 401-403. [W^a.]

Getchell, A. Stanley. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Maine, Orono] See Dimond, John B.; Kadunce, Raymond E.; Getchell, A. Stanley; and Blease. John A.

Gething, D. J.
1969 a.— Fleas and fitted carpets [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4774), v. 85 (20), Nov. 15, p. 563 [W^a.]

Gettner, Seyedeh. [Dept. Microbiol., Med. Sch., Pahlavi Univ., Shiraz, Iran] See Rezai, Hamid R.; Sher, Stephanie; and Gettner, Seyedeh.

Getz, Lowell L.
1970 a.— Botfly infestations in Microtus pennsylvanicus in southern Wisconsin < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 84 (1), July, pp. 187-197. [W^a.]

Geumei, Aida; et al.
1969 a.— Hemodynamics of the isolated perfused human schistosomal fibrotic liver, with a possible role for a vasoactive factor < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 533-538, illus. [W^a.]

Geus, Armin.
1968 b.— Über eine neue Gregarine, Stenophora orobainosomatis n. sp. aus Diplopoden der Gattung Orobainosoma Verhoeff < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 180 (5-6), May-June, pp. 313-317, illus. [W^a.]

Geus, Armin.
1968 c.— Die systematische Stellung von Gregarina gibbii (Kaschef und Roshdy, 1966) nov. comb. aus Gibbium psylloides Czempinski (Coleop., Ptinidae) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (2), pp. 132-136, illus. [Issued Oct. 24] [W^a.]

Gevondi͡an, S. A.
1966 a.-- Precipitation reaction with live larvae in vitro in millleriosis of sheep [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 127-132. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Gevondi͡an, S. A.; and Movsesian, N. A.
1967 a.-- К вопросу об изменении активности сывороточной холинэстеразы у овец при экспериментальном мюллериозе [On the question of change of cholinesterase activity in ovine serum during experimental muelleriosis] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 90-95. [W^a.]

Gevrey, J. P. [Lab. Recher. Chaire Parasitol., Ecole Nat. Vet., Lyon, Inst. Nat. Rech. Agron.] [See also Verine, H. J.; Gevrey, J. P.; and Murat, J. E.]

Gevrey, J. P.
[1970 a].-- Étude du peuplement d'une prairie naturelle par les larves infestantes de "strongles" parasites du tractus digestif des ovins. I. Évolution des populations larvaires [English summary] < Recherches Vét. (3), 1969, pp. 93-129. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Gevrey, J. P.
1970 b.-- Etude de peuplement d'une prairie naturelle par les larves infestante de "strongles" parasites du tractus digestif des ovins. II.-- Déplacements larvaires verticaux [English summary] < Ann. Recherches Vét., v. 1 (2), pp. 233-252. [W^a.]

Geyer, Egbert.
1967 a.— Elektrophoretische Analysen an Fasciola hepatica Totalextrakten < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (4), Apr. 18, pp. 352-369. [W^a.]

Geyer, Egbert.
1968 a.— Isolierung und Charakterisierung eines Fasciola hepatica-Antigens [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, pp. 3-5, illus. [W^a.]

Geyer, Egbert.
1969 a.-- Darstellung und Charakterisierung eines Fasciola hepatica- Totalhomogenatextrakt-Antigens [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (2), Dec. 15, pp. 135-163. [W^a.]

Geyer, Egbert.
1969 b.-- Strongyloidiasis des Kaninchens: Versuche zur aktiven Immunisierung mit röntgenbestrahlten filariformen Larven von Strongyloides papillosus [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (2), Dec. 15, pp. 164-176. [W^a.]

Geyer, Robert P. See Elson, Charles; Geyer, Robert P.; and Chang, Robert Shihman.

Ghadirian, Esmail; and Bijan, Hossein.
[1969 a].-- Traitement de la trichostrongylose humaine par l'hydroxynaphtoate de bephenium (Alcopar) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., 1968, pp. 477-479. [W^a.]

Ghadirian, Esmail; Mofidi, Chamseddine; and Bijan, Hossein
[1969 a].—Premiers travaux sur l'identification de différentes espèces de Trichostrongylus en Iran < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., 1968, pp. 467-476, illus. [W^a.]

Ghafoor, M. A. [Dept. Parasitol., Bombay Vet. Coll., Bombay-12] See Dhabolkar, D. S.; Ghafoor, M. A.; and Narasapur, V. S.; and Narsapur V. S.; Ghafoor, M. A.; and Niphadker, S. M.; and Rao, S. Ramachander; and Ghafoor, M. A.

Ghafoor, P. K. Abdul. [Asst. Prof. Med., Med. Coll., Calicut, India] See Nayar, R. Govidan; Ghafoor, P. K; Abdul; and Bayliss, Vincent D.

Ghali, F. H. [Univ. Baghdad, Iraq] See Najim, Abbas Tana; Al-Saffar, Ghanim; and Ghali, F. H.

Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Anantaraman, M.
1969 a.-- Developmental stages of Gastrothylax crumenifer and occurrence of two amphistome cercariae in Gyraulus convexiusculus in Madras [Abstract] < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., v. 26-27, 1968-1969, p. 72. [W^a.]

Ghaly, A. F. [Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] See Alyan, M. Y.; Sedky, M. E.; and Ghaly, A. F.

Ghanem, Mahmoud. [Dept. Surg., Fac. Med., Univ. Alexandria, Egypt] See Farag, A. M.; and Ghanem, Mahmoud.

Ghanem, Moustafa H.; Guirgis, F. K.; and El-Sawy, M.
1970 a.-- Parathyroid function in bilharzial (Schistosomal) hepatic fibrosis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), May, pp. 126-131. [W^a.]

Gharbieh, Walid Abu. See Abu-Gharbieh, Walid.

Ghatak, Nitya R.; Poon, Tung P.; and Zimmerman, Harry M.
1970 a.-- Toxoplasmosis of the central nervous system in the adult. A light and electron microscopic study of three cases < Arch. Path., v. 89 (4), Apr., pp. 337-348, illus. [W^a.]

Ghatak, S. [Div. Biochem., Central Drug Res. Inst., Lucknow, India] See Srivastava, V. M. L.; Ghatak, S.; and Murti, C. R. Krishna.

Ghazal, Abdelrahim. [Ph.D., Cancer Research Unit, Med. Research Inst., Alexandria, U.A.R.] [See also Abdel-Tawab, G. A.; Kelada, F. S.; Ghazal, Abdelrahim; and Morcos, H.]

Ghazal, Abdelrahim.
1965 a.-- The use of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in central nervous system studies < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48, special no., pp. 231-237. [W^m.]

Ghenne, P.
1969 a.-- Un exemple de traitement de la trichostrongylose gastrique du lapin par le tetramisole < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 113 (1), Jan., pp. 61-62. [W^a.]

Ghenne, P.; Fievez, L.; and Granville, A.
1969 a.-- Exemples de traitement de la syngamose du faisan en période d'adaptation au bois [English summary] < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 113 (4), June, pp. 227-231. [W^a.]

Gherman, Ion.
1968 a.-- Observations sur le traitement du téniasis par le N-2'-chloro-4'-nitrophénil-5-chloro-salicyl amide [French text] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (3), May-June, pp. 432-434. [W^a.]

Gherman, Ion.
1968 b.-- La dysenterie amibienne et la recto-colite ulcéro-hémorragique [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 219-222. [W^a.]

Gherman-Negruzi, D. [Lab. Parasitol., Inst. Med., Timisoara, Rumänien] See Elias, M. I.; Litvac, B.; and Gherman-Negruzi, D.

Ghitis, Jacobo; Tripathy, Kshetrabasi; and Mayoral, L. Guillermo.
1967 a.-- Malabsorption in the tropics. 2. Tropical sprue versus primary protein malnutrition: Vitamin B$_{12}$ and folic acid studies < Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 1206-1211. [W^a.]

Gholson, J. H. [Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] See Gough, R. H.; and Gholson, J. H.

Ghonemy, M. T. El. See El-Ghonemy, M. T.

Ghosh, B. K.
1963 a.-- Isolation and characterization of the membrane of Leishmania donovani < Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 159-168, illus. [W^m.]

Ghosh, B. K.
1963 b.-- Action of an antifungal antibiotic, nystatin, on the Protozoa Leishmania donovani. Part IV. Studies on the cytological and cytochemical changes < Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 193-200, illus. [W^m.]

Ghosh, B. K.; and Chatterjee, A. N.
1963 a.-- Action of an antifungal antibiotic, nystatin, on the Protozoa Leishmania donovani. Part III. Studies on the lysis of the cells of L. donovani < Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 173-186. [W^m.]

Ghosh, Dilip K.; and Datta, Asoke Gopal.
1970 a.-- Aldolase activity in the cell-free extract of the protozoan Leishmania donovani < Canad. J. Biochem., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 151-153. [W^a.]

Ghosh, Dilip K.; and Datta, Asoke Gopal.
1971 a.-- Leishmania donovani: Assay for a functional pentose phosphate pathway < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 103-109. [W^a.]

Ghosh, R. K. [Zool. Surv. India, Calcutta] See Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K.; and Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K.

Ghosh, S. K. [Dept. Radiol., Ispat Gen. Hosp., Rourkela] See Dutta, B. N.; and Ghosh, S. K.

Ghosh, Tara N. See Ghosh, Taranarayan N.

Ghosh, Taranarayan, N.
1969 a.-- Division of Entamoeba invadens Rodhain, 1934, in cultures [German summary] < Experientia, v. 25 (6), June 15, pp. 659-661, illus. [W^a.]

Ghouri, A. K. [Dept. Med., Maulana Azad Med. Coll., New Delhi] See Chuttani, H. K.; and Ghouri, A. K.

Giannini, V. [Clin. Malat. Infet., Univ. Roma] [See also Andreoni, G.; Giannini, V.; and Rocchi, G.^{2}; and Rocchi, G.^{2}; Giannini, V.; Tosti, U.; and Andreoni, G.]

Giannini, V.; Rocchi, G.^{2}; Curatolo, D.; and Andreoni, G.
1968 a.-- Indagini sierologiche per la toxoplasmosi condotte in una comunità infantile [English summary] < Aggiorn. Pediat., v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 603-610. [W^m.]

Giannini, V.; and Tosti, U.
1968 a.-- Indagine comparative fra un test di agglutinazione al latice per la toxoplasmosi ed il dye-test [English, French and German summaries] < Aggiorn. Mal. Infez., v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 295-300. [W^m.]

Gibbs, Harold C. [Dept. Animal Sc., Macdonald Coll., Quebec] See Gupta, R. P.; and Gibbs, Harold C.; and Jackman, J. B. W.; and Gibbs, Harold C.; and Meerovitch, Eugene; and Gibbs, Harold C.

Gibbs, R. L.
1964 a.-- For healthier layers control lice and mites < Poultry Tribune, v. 70 (6), June, pp. 27, 30, 32, illus. [W^a.]

Gibson, George Gordon. [Canad. Wildlife Serv., Dept. Indian Affairs and Northern Develop., Ottawa, Canada] [*See also* Adams, James R.; and Gibson, George Gordon; *and* Choquette, Laurent P. E.; Gibson, George Gordon; and Pearson, A. M.]

Gibson, George Gordon. [Ph.D., Univ. British Columbia]
1966 a.— The taxonomy and biology of Splendidofilariine nematodes of the Tetraonidae of British Columbia < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (4), Oct., p. 1326-B. [W^a.]

Gibson, George Gordon.
1968 b.— Species composition of the genus Streptocara Railliet et al, 1912 and the occurrence of these avian nematodes (Acuariidae) on the Canadian Pacific coast < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (4), July, pp. 629-645, illus. [W^a.]

Gibson, J. B. [Dept. Pathol., Univ. Hong Kong, Hong Kong, British Crown Colony] *See* Sun, T.; Chou, S. T.; and Gibson, J. B.; *and* Sun, T.; and Gibson, J. B.

Gibson, Ray N. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Leeds, Leeds, England] [*See also* Jennings, J. B.; and Gibson, Ray N.]

Gibson, Ray N.; and Tong, L. J.
1969 a.— Observations on the biology of the marine leech *Oceanobdella blennii* < J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 49 (2), pp. 433-438, pl. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.
1962 i.— Internal parasites of cattle < N.A.A.S. Quart. Rev., v. 14 (57), Autumn, pp. 16-21. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.
1964 e.— The use of the critical and the controlled test for the evaluation of anthelmintics against gastro-intestinal worms < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 55-61. [Lib. BPL]

Gibson, T. E.
1969 a.— Parasitic zoonoses of the food animals < Vet. Rec. (4745), v. 84 (18), May 3, pp. 448-453. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.
1969 b.— Hydatidosis [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4765), v. 85 (12), Sept. 20, pp. 320-322. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.
1969 c.— *Ascardia galli* in hens' eggs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4767), v. 85 (14), Oct. 4, p. 393. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.
1969 d.— Advances in veterinary anthelmintic medication < Advances Parasitol., v. 7, pp. 349-373. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.
1971 a.— Epidemiology of parasitic gastro-enteritis of sheep < Vet. Rec. (4837), v. 88 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 151-152. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1967 b.— The ecology of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* < Parasitology, v. 57 (3), Aug., pp. 533-547. [Issued Aug. 29]. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.; Everett, G.; and Mirzayans, A.
1969 a.— A controlled test of methyridine, haloxon and pyrantel tartrate against *Nematodirus battus* in lambs < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (3), May, pp. 307-308. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.; Everett, G.; and Parfitt, J. W.
1968 a.— The action of the anthelmintic tetramisole on *Nematodirus battus* infection in lambs < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 486-487. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Parfitt, J. W.
1968 c.— The action of the anthelmintic Haloxon against *Ostertagia circumcincta* in lambs < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (6), Nov., pp. 597-598. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Parfitt, J. W.
1970 a.— The use of mature sheep in anthelmintic tests. A hazard of the controlled test < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 487-489. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.; Parfitt, J. W.; and Everett, G.
1970 a.— The effect of anthelmintic treatment on the development of resistance to *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in sheep < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 138-145. [W^a.]

Gidel, R.; Brengues, J.; and Rodhain, F.
1969 a.— Essai de deux tests immunologiques (intradermoréaction et réaction de fixation du complément) pour le dépistage des filarioses dans des populations de Haute-Volta où coexistent *Wuchereria bancrofti*, *Onchocerca volvulus* et *Dipetalonema perstans* [English summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (6), pp. 831-842, map. [W^a.]

Giemsa, Gustav Berthold Carl. [1867-1948] [*For biog. and port. see* Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Dec., 1967, p. 386] [W^a.]

Giere, Olav.
1971 a.— *Monocystis lumbricilli* n. sp. (Gregarinida, Sporozoa) aus *Lumbricillus lineatus*. Neubeschreibung und Literaturkritik [English summary] < Arch. Protistenk., v. 113 (1-2), pp. 13-33, illus. [W^a.]

Giertz, H.; Glanzmann, C.; and Keller, R.
1970 a.— Immune reactions to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat. III. Some pharmacological characteristics of primary and secondary immune response in vivo < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 38 (4), pp. 413-419. [W^a.]

Giese, W.; Stoll, U.; Dey Hazra, Arabinda; and Enigk, Karl.
1971 a.— Der Einfluss verschiedener Eimeria Arten auf Absorption und Stoffwechsel von ^{14}C-glucose bei Hühnerküken < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 440-450. [W^a.]

Gigase, P. L.; van Meirvenne, N.; and Janssens, Pierre G.
1967 a.— Quantitative fluorescent antibody technique in human and experimental schistosomiasis < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), pp. 143-155. [W^m.]

Gigov, Andrei.
1967 a.— Renseignements sur la toxoplasmose en Bulgarie < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (19), Nov. 30, pp. 135-139. [W^a.]

Gil, F. Bragança. [Lab. Etudes Radioisotopes Conseil Recherche Outremer, Lisbonne] *See* da Rocha, Raul Martins; and Gil, F. Bragança.

Gil Yépez, Carlos. [Prof.-Jefe, Cátedra Clín. Cardiol., Univ. Central Venezuela] *See* Puigbó, J. J.; Nava Rhode, J. R.; García Barrios, H.; and Gil Yépez, Carlos; *and* Santana, C.; Valecillos, R. I.; Puigbó, J. J.; and Gil Yépez, Carlos.

Gilbert, David N.; Moore, William L. (*jr.*); Hedberg, Charles L.; and Sanford, Jay P.
1968 a.— Potential medical problems in personnel returning from Vietnam < Ann. Int. Med., v. 68 (3), Mar., pp. 662-678. [W^m.]

Gilbert, Frederick F.
1969 a.— Physiological effects of natural DDT residues and metabolites on ranch mink < J. Wildlife Management, v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 933-943. [W^a.]

Gilbert, I. H. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Gainesville, Florida] See Cole, Moses M.; Hirst, J. M.; McWilliams, J. G.; and Gilbert, I. H.

Gilbert, Margaret L. See Funderburg, John B.; Gilbert, Margaret L.; and Bostelman, Ernest L.

Gilbertas, A. See Barjhoux, P.; Gilbertas, A.; Girona, G. C.; and Rochet, M.

ilbertson, M.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1969 a.— Host-diet-parasite relationships in P. berghei malaria in mice [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 7. [W^a.]

Gilbertson, M.; Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Fletcher, K. A.
1970 a.— Resistance to superinfection with Plasmodium berghei in mice in which the original infection was suppressed by a milk diet < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Dec., pp. 497-512. [W^a.]

Gilchrist, E. W. [Vet. Serv. Div., Dept. Agric., Edmonton, Alberta] See MacDonald, D. W.; and Gilchrist, E. W.

Giles, Conrad L.
1964 a.— The treatment of Toxoplasma uveitis with pyrimethamine and folinic acid < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 58 (4), Oct., pp. 611-617. [W^m.]

Giles, Conrad L.
1966 a.— The treatment of toxoplasmic posterior uveitis (chorioretinitis) < Am. J. Med. Sc. (1126), v. 251 (2), Feb., pp. 241-242 (151-152). [W^m.]

Giles, Robert Hayes (jr.).
1970 a.— The ecology of a small forested watershed treated with the insecticide Malathion-S^{35} < Wildlife Monogr. (24), Dec., 81 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Gilfillan, E. III. [Inst. Oceanography, Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada] See Lewis, Alan Graham Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III.

Gilka, František; and Tománek, Josef.
1969 a.— Invaze bičíkovců rodu Trichomonas do Lieberkühnských krypt kolonu u selete (A Trichomonas flagellata invasion of the Lieberkühn crypts of the colon in piglets) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 14, v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 581-584, pls. [W^a.]

Gill, Gordon D. [Dept. Biol., Northern Michigan Univ, Marquette, Michigan 49855] See Wang, Yu-Hwa Eugenia; and Gill, Gordon D.

Gill, Hardev Singh.
1968 a.—Secondary echinococcosis in an Indian water buffalo (Bos bubalis) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., p. 949, illus. [W^a.]

Gill, Hardev Singh; and Prakash, Om.
1969 a.— Toxoplasmosis in India: Prevalence of antibodies in camels < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 265-267. [W^a.]

Gill, Hardev Singh; and Prakash, Om.
1970 a.— Toxoplasmosis in India. Survey of antibodies in sheep < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), Apr., pp. 77-78. [W^a.]

Gill, Hardev Singh; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.
1967 b.— Unusual brood capsules from hydatid cysts in Indian buffalo < J. Helminth., v. 41 (2-3), pp. 111-114, pl. [W^a.]

Gill, Hardev Singh; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.
1967 c.— On the biology and morphology of Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) of buffalo-dog origin < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 695-704, illus. [W^a.]

Gill, Hardev Singh; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.
1969 a.— A study of hydatid cysts occurring in buffaloes in India < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 17 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 31-33. [W^a.]

Gill, John A.; Verts, B. J.; and Christensen, Alan G.
1970 a.— Toxicities of DDE and some other analogs of DDT to pheasants < J. Wildlife Management, v. 34 (1) Jan., pp. 223-226. [W^a.]

Gilles, H. M. [Liverpool School Trop. Med., Liverpool, England] See Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; Oduntan, S. O.; and Gilles, H. M.

Gillet, J.; and de Dobbeleer, G.
1967 a.— Un appareillage d'épandage automatique continu de molluscicide en suspension < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), pp. 205-213. [W^m.]

Gillet, P.; Baran, D.; and Devriendt, E.
1963 a.— Distomatose hepatique chez un enfant de 9 ans < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 583-592, illus. [W^m.]

Gillett, James W.; and Arscott, George H.
1969 a.— Microsomal epoxidation in Japanese quail: Induction by dietary dieldrin < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 30 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 589-600. [W^a.]

Gillette, James R.
1969 a.— Significance of mixed oxygenases and nitroreductase in drug metabolism < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 558-570. [W^a.]

Gilliam, Martha; and Shimanuki, Hachiro.
1967 a.— In vitro phagocytosis of Nosema apis spores by honey-bee hemocytes < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 387-389, illus. [W^a.]

Gillick, A. C. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol. and Immunol., Ontario Vet. Coll., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario, Canada] See Soltys, M. A.; Woo, Patrick T. K.; and Gillick, A. C.; and Woo, Patrick T. K.; Soltys, M. A.; and Gillick, A. C.

Gillot, C. [Clin. Chirurg., Hôp. Beaujon, Paris] See Lortat-Jacob, J. L.; Fékété, Francois; and Gillot, C.

Gillot, F.^{2}; et al.
1970 a.— Toxoplasmose congénitale. A propos de trois cas observés dans la région Nantaise [English and German summaries] < Arch. Méd. Ouest, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 61, 63-64,66,68-70, 73. [W^m.]

Gilman, R. [Dept. Path., Fac. Med., Univ. Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] See Prathap, K.; and Gilman, R.; and Burns-Cox, C. J.; Prathap, K.; Clark, E.; and Gilman, R.

Gilmore, Samuel Kenneth, [1940-] [Ph.D., Cornell Univ.]
1970 a.— Collembola predation on nematodes: Extent and nutritional significance. Thesis (Cornell Univ.) 96 l. Ann. Arbor, Michigan. [W^a.(Microfilm-xerograph)]

Gilroy, J. [Ontario Sc. Centre, Don Mills, Ontario] *See* Stockdale, P. H. G.; Fernando, M. Agnes; and Gilroy, J.

Giménez, Alba. [Dept. Fisiopatol., Inst. Venezolano Invest. Cient., Apartado 1827, Caracas, Venezuela] *See* Pérez Giménez, Maria Enriqueta; Giménez, Alba; and Gaede, K.; *and* Roche, Marcel; Fecht, Brigitte; and Giménez, Alba.

Gindrey, J.; Dodin, André; Courant, J.; and Picquard, B.
1964 a.— Rétrécissement du rectum a *Schistosoma haematobium* < Ann. Univ. Madagascar (3), tome 2, v. 2, pp. 79-93. [W^m.]

Gindy, Hind I. El. *See* El-Gindy, Hind I.

Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A.
1966 b.— Helminthofauna of migratory shore birds of Volga Delta [Transl. of [1954 b]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 147-156, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.
1962 a.— К фауне личинок трематод из пресноводных моллюсков дельты Волги (Contribution to the larval trematodes from certain fresh-water molluscs of the Volga-delta) [Russian text] < Trudy Astrakhan. Zapovednika (6), pp. 45-89, illus. [W^c.]

Ginger, Colin D. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London, N. W. 7] [*See also* Ogilvie, Bridget M.; Hockley, David J.; and Ginger, Colin D.]

Ginger, Colin D.
1969 a.— The biochemistry of Nippostrongylus and other nematodes < 7. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 15, 1968), pp. 17-30, illus. [W^a.]

Gingrich, Richard E.
1970 a.— Survival of first-instar larvae of *Hypoderma lineatum* (Diptera: Oestridae) implanted in heterologous murine hosts < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 256-260, illus. [W^a.]

Ginsberg, Allen L.
1971 a.— Alterations in immunologic mechanisms in diseases of the gastrointestinal tract < Am. J. Digest Dis., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 61-80, illus. [W^a.]

Gioino, G. [Univ. Nac. Córdoba] *See* Riesco, L.; Piva, A. and Cioino, G.

Giordani, Mario.
1962 a.— Breve nota su l'echinococco muscolare (con la presentazione di 5 casi) [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Anat. e Chirurg., Roma, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 85-99, illus. [W^m.]

Giordani, Mario; and Pompeo, Igino.
1962 a.— La transepato-pericistografia nella echinococcosi epatica. (Nota preliminare e presentazione di un caso)[English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Anat. e Chirurg., Roma, v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 391 405, illus. [W^m.]

Giorgi, Waldyr.
1968 a.— Doenças observadas em coelhos durante o quinqüênio 1963-1967, no Estado de São Paulo [English summary] < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 71-82, illus. [W^a.]

Giorgi, Waldyr; Campedelli, O. (*filho*); and do Amaral, Vicente.
1968 a.—Transmissão de toxoplasmose de coelho para o homem. Descrição de um caso [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 35 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 87-88. [W^a.]

Giovanelli, A. *See* Terragna, A.; Bassetti, D.; Giovanelli, A.; and Genta, V.

Giovannoni, Milton. [Paraná] *See* Fernandes, Braz E.; and Giovannoni, Milton.

Girado, Martin. [Medico de la Sala XVIII Hosp. Niños] *See* di Bartolo, Ignacio; Hirt, Juan; and Girado, Martin.

Giraldi, P. N.; et al.
1971 a.— Studies on antiprotozoans. III. Isolation, identification and quantitative determination in humans of the metabolites of a new trichomonacidal agent < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 339-349. [W^a.]

Giraldi, P. N.; Mariotti, V.; and de Carneri, Ivo.
1968 a.— Studies on antiprotozoans. Synthesis and biological activity of some styrylimidazole derivatives < J. Med. Chem., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 66-70. [W^a.]

Giraldo C., Luis E. [Inst. Nac. Salud, Bogotá] [*See also* Corredor A., Augusto; Giraldo C., Luis E.; and Gaitán C., Alicia; *and* Corredor A., Augusto; Giraldo C., Luis E.; and Rodríguez, Nelly]

Giraldo C., Luis E.; Bernal T., Jorge; and Corredor A., Augusto.
1965 a.— Estudio comparativo de las alteraciones electrocardiográficas de dos regiones con diferentes tasas de infección chagásica [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 315-316. [W^m.]

Giraldo M., Ofelia. [Inst. Nac. Salud, Bogotá] *See* Corredor A., Augusto; Osorno Mesa, Ernesto; Giraldo M., Ofelia; and Gaitán C., Alicia; *and* García Laverde, Alberto; Jiménez, Cecilia; and Giraldo M., Ofelia; *and* Corredor A., Augusto; Castillo, Nelson; Guerrero, Pedro G.; and Giraldo M., Ofelia.

Giraldo Orrego, Francisco.
1960 a.— Neurocisticercosis. Informe analítico de 32 casos < Antioquia Med., v. 10 (9), Oct., pp. 519-530. [W^m.]

Girardi, Hector Francisco. *See* Didier, Arnoldo; and Girardi, Hector Francisco.

Giraud, Henri [Inst. Pediat. et Puericulture, Marseille] [*See also* Laugier, M.; Giraud, Henri; and Giraud, Paul; *and* Laugier, M.; Giraud, Paul; and Giraud, Henri]

Giraud, Henri; and Laugier, M.
1961 a.— Premiers resultats d'une etude sur la parasitemie dans la toxoplasmose experimentale < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 18 (10), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1261-1268. [W^m.]

Giraud, Paul. [Inst. Pediat., Marseille, France] [*See also* Laugier, M.; Giraud, Henri; and Giraud, Paul; *and* Laugier, M.; Giraud, Paul; and Giraud, Henri]

Giraud, Paul; et al.
1965 a.— Toxoplasmose congénitale aiguë expérimentale du cobaye. Corrélations cliniques, biologiques et anatomiques < Ann. Anat. Path., Paris, n.s., v. 10 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 337-350, illus. [W^m.]

Giraud, Paul; Orsini, A.; Raybaud, Cl.; and Morel, A. M.
1964 a.— L'hydatidose en Corse. A propos de l'observation d'un enfant de 4 ans porteur de deux kystes pulmonaires et d'un kyste hépatique < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 639-642. [W^m.]

Girelli, L.; Scaravilli, F.; and Giusti, G.
1969 a.— Un esemplare di colite amebica ad esito letale [English and French summaries] < Ann. Sclavo, v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 214-230, illus. [W^{m}.]

Girges, M. R.
1967 a.— Cystometric studies of schistosomiasis of the bladder < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 50 (6-7), pp. 403-407. [W^{m}.]

Girgis, Badie. [Kasr-El-Aini Facul. Med., Cairo Univ.] *See* Bibawi, Ernest; Girgis, Badie; and Kenawi, Mostafa.

Girgis, Fayez K. [Dept. Clin. Path., Fac. Med., Univ. Alexandria, Egypt] *See* Abdel-Malek, Aziz T.; and Girgis, Fayez K

Girgis, George R.; Girgis, N. I.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Ellicott.
1966 b.— Oral tracer sodium antimony-2, 3-meso-dimercapto-succinate (Astiban) in hamsters infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 41 (4), pp. 237-242. [W^{m}.]

Girgis, N. I. [Research Assoc., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo] [*See also* Khayyal, M. T.; Girgis, N. I.; and Henry, W.; *and* Khayyal, M. T.; Girgis, N. I.; and McConnell, Ellicott; *and* Mikhail, J. W.; Khayyal, M. T.; and Girgis, N. I.]

Girgis, N. I.; and McConnell, Ellicott.
1966 a.— Anti bilharzial activity of two non antimonial drugs < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 41 (4), pp. 243-253. [W^{m}.]

Girgis, S. M. [Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] *See* Etribi, A.; Girgis, S. M.; and Saleh, Siddik Abdel-Halim.

Girola, Raul A.; de Martini, Gladys W.; and Milic, Aldo.
1967 a.— La reaccion de immunofluorescencia en el diagnostico de la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 1, pp. 187-192. [W^{a}.]

Girolami, Mario.
1952 b.— Considerazioni mediche su un viaggio nello Yemen < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop. e Parassitol., v. 33 (7), July, pp. 355-405, illus. [W^{m}.]

Giron, C.
1968 a.— Un symptome pathognomonique de la babesiellose bovine < Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 52 (6), July, pp. 381-382. [W^{a}.]

Girona, G. C. *See* Barjhoux, P.; Gilbertas, A.; Girona, G. C.; and Rochet, M.

Giroud, Paul. [Inst. Pasteur, Serv. Rickettsioses, 28, rue du Docteur-Roux, 75-Paris, 15^{e}] *See* Jadin, Jean-Marie; Creemers, Julia; and Giroud, Paul.

Gistel, Johannes.
1848 a.— Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs für höhere Schulen. 216 pp., illus., pls. Stuttgart (Hoffmann. Verlags-Buchhandl.) [W^{a}. (411 G44)]

Gitatha, S. K.
1968 a.— Estimation of trypanosome density in blood from the hearts and tails of experimentally-infected white mice < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 15, 16. [W^{a}.]

Gitatha, S. K.
1968 b.— A heavy infection of *T. theileri* in a bullock in Alego Location, Kenya < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 15,17. [W^{a}.]

Gitatha, S. K.
1968 c.— An outbreak of cattle trypanosomiasis at the Aswa Ranching Scheme < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 44-45. [W^{a}.]

Gitatha, S. K.
1969 a.— Trypanosome isolation from various hosts < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 13-14. [W^{a}.]

Gitatha, S. K.
1969 b.— *T. vivax* isolates preserved in dry ice and in liquid nitrogen < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 14-15. [W^{a}.]

Gitatha, S. K.; and Maudlin, I.
1969 a.— Some investigations on the effect of Berenil in cattle trypanosomiasis < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 88-93. [W^{a}.]

Giusti, G. [Osp. Civile Conselve, Padua, Italy] *See* Girelli, L.; Scaravilli, F.; and Giusti, G.

Givant, S. Saliternik. *See* Saliternik-Givant, S.

Gjurovski, St. *See* Gi͡urovski, St.

Glaczenski, Sheila S. [Dept. Physiol., Southern Illinois Univ., Carbondale, Illinois] *See* Kaplan, Harold M.; and Glaczenski, Sheila S.

Gladkikh, V. F.; and Lebedeva, M. N.
1970 a.— Изучение васывания феначала при его введении внутрь белым крысам (Investigation of absorption of phenasal administered orally to white rat) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 88-91. [W^{a}.]

Gladkikh, V. F.; Lebedeva, M. N.; and Sazonova, E. V.
1968 a.— Фармакологическое изучение комбинации битионола с фенасалом (Pharmacological investigation of combination of bitionol with phenasal) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 675-677. [W^{a}.]

Gladkikh, V. F.; Lychko, N. D.; Sazonova, E. V.; and Lebedeva, M. N.
1969 a.— Изучение переносимости препарата Г-610 и его комбинации с фенасалом (Investigation of tolerability of drug G-610 and combination thereof with phenasale) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 193-197. [W^{a}.]

Gladney, William J. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas] [*See also* Drummond, Roger Otto; Darrow, D. I.; and Gladney, William J.; *and* Drummond, Roger Otto; Gladney, William J.; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E.; *and* Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; Ernst, S. E.; and Gladney, William J.]

Gladney, William J.; and Drummond, Roger Otto.
1970 b.— Migration of male lone star ticks on the host in relation to mating < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 1214-1218, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gladney, William J.
1971 a.— Mate-seeking by female Amblyomma maculatum (Acarina: Ixodidae) on a bovine [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5310), v. 232, Aug. 6, pp. 401-402. [W^a.]

Gladney, William J.; and Drummond, Roger Otto.
1970 a.— Mating behavior and reproduction of the lone star tick, Amblyomma americanum < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (4), July, pp. 1036-1039. [W^a.]

Gladney, William J.; Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E.
1970 a.— Effect of age on the attachment rate of the parasitic stages of the lone star tick, Amblyomma americanum (Linnaeus) (Acarina: Ixoididae), in the laboratory < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 92-95, illus. [W^a.]

Glanzmann, C. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Freiburg, and Dept. Dermatol., Univ. Zurich, Zurich] See Giertz, H.; Glanzmann, C.; and Keller, R.

Glasgow, J. P.
1962 a.— The cheapest way of controlling trypanosomiasis < Pesticides Abstr. and News Summary, v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 350-354. [W^a.]

Glazunova, Z. I. [See also Demina, Nadejda A.; Glazunova, Z. I.; and Chuksina. L. V.]

Glazunova, Z. I.
1968 a.— Экспериментальная инфекция Leishmania tropica major у золотистых хомяков (Mesocricetus auratus) (Experimental infection with Leishmania tropica major in golden hamsters (Mesocricetus auratus)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 65-69. [W^a.]

Gleason, Larry N. [Dept. Biol., Western Kentucky Univ., Bowling Green, Kentucky] See Vogh, Betty P.; and Gleason, Larry N.; and Lang, Bruce Zelner; Gleason, Larry N.; and Ford, Bennie R.

Gleason, Neva N. [Parasitol. Sec. and Parasitic Dis. Branch, Nat. Comm. Dis. Center, Health Serv. and Mental Health Admin., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Atlanta] [See also Healy, George R.; Kagan, Irving George; and Gleason, Neva N.]

Gleason, Neva N.; Horwitz, Marshall S.; Newton, Ladene H.; and Moore, Gordon T.
1970 a.— A stool survey for enteric organisms in Aspen, Colorado < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 480-484. [W^a.]

Glebezdin, V. S.; and Kolodenko, A. I.
1969 a.— К фауне кокцидий ежей в туркмении (On fauna of hedgehog coccidia in Turkmenia) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 84-86. [W^a.]

Głebski, Jerzy.
1965 a.— Some remarks on the frequency of trichomoniasis in different age groups [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (17), June 30, pp. 171-175. [W^a.]

Głebski, Jerzy.
1967 a.— The movement in the cell of Lamblia intestinalis < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (15), Nov. 30, pp. 109-111. [W^a.]

Glenn, B. L.
1970 a.— Diagnosis of parasitic diseases in blood of small animals [Abstract of report before 107. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Las Vegas, Nevada, June 23-26] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (9), May 1, p. 1227. [W^a.]

Glenn, B. L.
1970 b.— Diagnosis of parasitic diseases in blood of small animals [Scient. Proc. 107. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Las Vegas, Nevada, June 23-26] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1681-1685, illus. [W^a.]

Glenn, F. E. (jr.). [U. S. Dept. Agric., Agric. Research Serv., Entom. Research Div., Lake Charles, Louisiana] See Chapman, Harold C.; Woodard, Donald B.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); and Glenn, F. E. (jr.).

Glenn, Susan S. See Ehrhardt, Warren R.; and Glenn, Susan S.

Glesne, Lillian. See Jellison, William Livingston; and Glesne, Lillian.

Glezer, G. I.; and Gusev, Aleksander V.
1967 a.— Некоторые ошибки в систематике Европейских дактилогирусов (Certain errors in the system of classification of European dactylogyrids) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 535-538, illus. [W^m.]

Glezer, H. See Glezer, G. I.

Glicksberg, Charles L. [637 NE 142 Street, North Miami, Florida 33161] See Ward, F. Prescott; and Glicksberg, Charles L.

Gligorijević, J. See Nevenić, Vladislav V.; Gligorijević, J.; and Kosovac, Alexander.

Gliński, Zdzisław.
1969 a.— Zachowanie się elementów morfotycznych i białek hemolimfy pszczoły miodnej (Apis mellifica L.) w procesie zakażenia Nosema apis Z. (The behaviour of the morphotic elements and the proteins of the hemolymph of honeybee (Apis mellifica L.) in the infection process of Nosema apis Z.) [English and Russian summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 72-76, illus. [Wa.]

Glitzer, Monroe S. [Dept. Endocrinol., Merck Inst. Therap. Research, Rahway, New Jersey 07065] See Steelman, Sanford L.; Morgan, Evan R.; Cuccaro, Anthony J.; and Glitzer, Monroe S.

Glokpor, Georges Foli.
1966 a.— Les parasitoses intestinal au Togo < Afrique Med. (42), an. 5, Aug.-Sept., pp. 451-457. [W^a.]

Glokpor, Georges Foli.
1969 a.— Frequence des parasitoses intestinales au Togo (Résultats recueillis au Centre de Vogan en 1965) < Afrique Med. (75), an. 8, Dec., pp. 845-848. [W^m.]

Gloor, Robert F.; Breyley, E. Reynolds; and Martinez, Isidro G.
1970 a.— Hookworm infection in a rural Kentucky county < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 1007-1009. [W^a.]

Glover, John L. [Indiana Univ. Med. Center, 1100 West Michigan St., Indianapolis, Indiana 46202] See Brashear, Richard E.; Martin, R. Russell; and Glover, John L.

Głowiński, Mieczysław; and Niebrój, Tadeusz K.
1965 a.— Studies on Toxoplasma gondii. I. Distribution of unspecific phosphatases [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (39), pp. 395-398. [W^a.]

Głowiński, Mieczysław; and Niebrój, Tadeusz K.
1965 b.— Studies on Toxoplasma gondii. II. Distribution of specific phosphatases and nucleases [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (40), pp. 399-402, illus. [W^a.]

Głowiński, Mieczysław; and Niebrój, Tadeusz K.
1965 c.-- Studies on *Toxoplasma gondii*. III. Localization and activity of esterases and cathepsins [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (41), pp. 403-405. [W^{a}.]

Głowiński, Mieczysław; and Niebrój, Tadeusz K.
1967 a.-- Distribution of *Toxoplasma gondii* in various organs after active immunization of the mouse < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (5), Nov. 30, pp. 43-49. [W^{a}.]

Gluhovschi, N.; Simionescu, Eug.; and Orbulescu, Doina.
[1971 a].-- Cas rare d'échinococcose prénatale chez le veau [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 146 (12), Dec., 1970, pp. 1457-1463, illus. [W^{a}.]

Glukhova, V. M.
1967 a.-- Паразитировании нематод надсемейства Mermitoidea в кровососущих мокрецах (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) (On parasitism in blood-sucking midges (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) by nematodes of the superfamily Mermitoidea) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologi͡ia, Leningrad, v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 519-520. [W^{m}.]

Glumov, V. I͡a.; and Zubov, N. A.
1969 a.-- Динамика морфологических и гистохимических изменений поджелудочной железы в ранней фазе экспериментального описторхоза (The dynamics of morphological and histochemical changes in the pancreas in the early stage of experimental opisthorchiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 48 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-173, pls. following p. 176. [W^{a}.]

Gluzman, I. I͡a. *See* Mereminskiĭ, A. I.; Artemenko, I͡U. G.; and Gluzman, I. I͡a.; *and* Mereminskiĭ, A. I.; Gluzman, I. I͡a.; and Artemenko, I͡U. G.

Glynn, Peter W. [Smiths. Trop. Res. Inst., Balboa, Canal Zone] *See* Menzies, Robert J.; and Glynn, Peter W.

Gnedina, Mari͡ia Petrovna.
1966 a.-- Therapeutic effect of ditrazine in oncocercosis of cattle [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 157-158. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Goatly, K. D. [Biol. Dept., Plymouth Coll. Tech., Plymouth, England] *See* Jordan, Peter; von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Goatly, K. D.

Goble, Frans Cleon.
1961 b.-- Observations on cross-immunity in experimental Chagas disease in dogs < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 603-611. [W^{m}.]

Goble, Frans Cleon.
1961 c.-- Experimental therapeutics of Chagas disease < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro 1959), v. 2, pp. 613-633, illus. [W^{m}.]

Goble, Frans Cleon.
1964 a.-- Immunoreactions in antiparasitic chemotherapy < Advances Chemotherapy, v. 1, pp. 355-395. [W^{m}.]

Goble, Frans Cleon.
1967 a.-- Antiprotozoal agents < Developments Indust. Microbiol., v. 8, pp. 132-139. [W^{a}.]

Goble, Frans Cleon.
1970 a.-- Antiparasitic agents < Ann. Rep. Med. Chem., 1969, pp. 116-128. [W^{a}.]

Goble, H. W.
[1970 a].-- Bed bugs and fleas and their control < Publication (16) Ontario Dept. Agric. and Food, rev. Apr., 8 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Gobzem, V. R.
1968 a.-- К вопросу терапии телят при кокцидиозе (On therapy of calve coccidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 45 (10), Oct., p. 69. [W^{a}.]

Gochnauer, Thomas A. [Entom. Research Inst., Central Exper. Farm, Ottawa, Canada] [*See also* Furgala, Basil; and Gochnauer, Thomas A.; *and* Vandermeer, J. W.; and Gochnauer, Thomas A.]

Gochnauer, Thomas A.; and Furgala, Basil.
1969 a.-- Chemotherapy of Nosema disease. Compatibility of fumagillin with other chemicals < Am. Bee J., v. 109 (8), Aug., pp. 309-311. [W^{a}.]

Goderdzishvili, G. I.
1968 a.-- Развитие ветеринарной гельминтологии в Грузии (Development of veterinary helminthology in Georgia) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 17-18. [W^{a}.]

Godfrey, D. G. [External Scient. Staff, M.R.C.] [*See also* Lanham, Sheila M.; and Godfrey, D. G.; *and* Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Godfrey, D. G.]

Godfrey, D. G.
1958 b.-- Variations in pathogenicity amongst congolense-like trypanosomes in relation to their morphology < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 79-81. [W^{m}.]

Godfrey, D. G.
1958 c.-- The local reaction in man at the site of a fly transmitted infection of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 197-200. [W^{m}.]

Godfrey, D. G.; and Lanham, Sheila M.
1970 a.-- A concentration method for demonstrating trypanosomes from subpatent infections [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 159. [W^{a}.]

Godfrey, D. G.; Leach, T.M.; Roberts, C. J.; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert.
1968 a.-- Plasma protein and haemoglobin levels in zebu cattle infected with trypanosomiasis in the field < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (2), June, pp. 205-212, map. [W^{a}.]

Godfrey, D. G.; and Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell.
1969 a.-- Studies of the surface of trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 115-116. [W^{a}.]

Godfrey, D. G.; Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Lanham, Sheila M.
1970 a.-- Studies on the biology of trypanosomes with special reference to their surface properties [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 182-183. [W^{a}.]

Godin, Alfred J.
1964 a.-- A review of the literature on the mountain beaver < Special Scient.Rep. (78), U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., Jan., pp. 1-33. [Lib. NAPL]

de Godoy, Oriente Franco. [Instrutor Clin. Doenças Infect e Parasitar. (Serv. Prof. Miroslau C. Baranski)] See Baranski, Miroslau Constante; and de Godoy, Oriente Franco.

de Godoy, Renato Alves. [Univ. São Paulo] [See also Bühler Vieira, Clóvis; and de Godoy, Renato Alves; and Bühler Vieira, Clóvis; Meneghelli, Ulysses Garzella; and de Godoy, Renato Alves]

de Godoy, Renato Alves; and Haddad, Nagib.
1961 a.— Tempo de trânsito esofágico em portadores de moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 591-601, illus. [W^{a}.]

Göckel, C. W. [Epidemiologist, Parasitic Dis., Div. Commun. Dis., WHO, Geneva] See Roberts, J. M. D.; Neumann, Edith; Göckel, C. W.; and Highton, R. B.

Goedbloed, Else. [Dept. Parasitol., Med. Research Center, Nairobi, Kenya (Dept. Roy. Trop. Inst., Amsterdam, Netherlands)] [See also Minter, D. M.; and Goedbloed, Else]

Goedbloed, Else; and Kinyanjui, H.
1970 a.— Development of African pathogenic trypanosomes in chicken embryos < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 464-478, illus. [W^{a}.]

Goedbloed, Else; Ligthart, T.; and de Roever-Bonnet, H.
1970 a.— Comparison of two methods for the detection of *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs in stools < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 472-475. [W^{a}.]

Goedbloed, Else; and Southgate, B. A.
1969 a.— *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* and *T. brucei*: Absence of antibodies in chicken embryos < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 282-289. [W^{a}.]

Goedbloed, Else; and Wilson, Alan J.
1968 a.— The infectivity of *T. rhodesiense* in embryonated chicken eggs < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 12-14. [W^{a}.]

Goel, S. K.; and Singh, R. P.
1969 a.— A study on the biochemical analysis of sera of domestic animals both naturally and experimentally infected with *Trypanosoma evansi* < Punjab Vet., v. 8 (1), June, pp. 14-17. [Wa.]

Goel, S. K.; and Singh, R. P.
1969 b.— A preliminary study on the survival of *Trypanosoma evansi* in Alsever's solution < Punjab Vet., v. 8 (1), June, pp. 12-13. [Wa.]

Goel, S. K.; and Singh, R. P.
[1971 a].— Role of aqueous humour in the diagnosis of trypanosomiasis in rabbits and dogs experimentally infected with *Trypanosoma evansi* < J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 7 (4), Dec., 1970, pp. 557-560, illus. [Issued Feb. 9] [W^{a}.]

Goel, S. K.; and Singh, R. P.
[1971 b].— Histopathological examination of blind eye of rabbit experimentally infected with *Trypanosoma evansi* < J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 7 (4), Dec., 1970 pp. 553-556, illus. [Issued Feb. 9] [W^{a}.]

Göltenboth, Reinhard; and Klös, Heinz Georg.
1970 a.— Klinische Erfahrungen bei der Überwachung und Bekämpfung der Endoparasiten der Zootiere im Zoologischen Garten Berlin < Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 39 (1-6), pp. 91-100. [Wa.]

Gönnert, Rudolf. [Inst. Parasitol. and Vet.-Med. Farbenfabriken Bayer AG, Wuppertal-Elberfeld] [See also Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Gönnert, Rudolf; and Haberkorn, Axel]

Gönnert, Rudolf; Meister, G.; and Thomas, H.
1968 a.— Das Freiwerden der Eier aus Taenia-Proglottiden [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Gönnert, Rudolf; Meister, G.; and Thomas, H.
1968 b.— Das Freiwerden der Eier aus Taenia-Proglottiden < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 282-288, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gönnert, Rudolf; and Thomas, H.
1969 a.— Einfluss von Verdauungssäften auf die Eihüllen von Taenia-Eiern [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (3), pp. 237-253, illus. [Issued June 16] [W^{a}.]

Goerke, L. S. See Hemphill, F. M.; and Goerke, L. S.

Görlitz, F.
1966 a.— Vergiftung durch das Pflanzenschutzmittel Malathion? Gewerbeärztliches Gutachten < Aerztl. Dienst, v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 135-136. [W^{m}.]

Gösswald, R. [Pharmakol. Lab., Farbenfab. Bayer A. G., Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany] See Wirth, Wolfgang; and Gösswald, R.

Goetz, Martin E. [Bio-Science Animal Lab., Oakland, California] See Ottoboni, Alice; Gee, Roland; Stanley, Ronald L.; and Goetz, Martin E.

Goetz, Otmar.
1960 a.— Die Ätiologie der interstitiellen sogenannten plasmazellulären Pneumonie des jungen Säuglings < Beihefte (41) Arch. Kinderh., 73 pp., illus. [W^{m}.]

Goetz, Otmar.
1964 a.— Serologische Befundeinterstitieller Pneumonien aus den Vereinigten Staaten [English and French summary] < Arch. Kinderh., v. 170 (1), Feb., pp. 60-66. [W^{m}.]

Goetz, Otmar; Tympner, K. D.; and Lerner, R.
1970 a.— *Pneumocystis-carinii* Pneumonie bei Agammaglobulinämie < Arch. Kinderh., v. 181 (3), pp. 304-309, illus. [W^{m}.]

Götz, Peter; and Poinar, George Orlo (jr.).
1968 a.— Entwicklung einer Mermithide (Nematoda) im Nervensystem von Insekten [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Götze, U.
1969 a.— Sind in der Fleischuntersuchung bei der Diagnose in Rückbildung befindlicher, vollständig verkalter Rinderfinnen (*Cysticercus inermis* s. *bovis*) Zweifel angebracht? < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 217-222. [Wa.]

Goffman, William; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1969 a.— Dispersion of papers among journals based on a mathematical analysis of two diverse medical literatures [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5187), v. 221, Mar. 29, pp. 1205-1207. [Wa.]

Goffman, William; and warren, Kenneth S.
1970 a.— An application of the Kermack-McKendrick theory to the epidemiology of schistosomiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 278-283. [W^{a}.]

Gogol, V. A. [Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Eksper. Med. Parasitol. i Gel'mint. im. L. M. Isaev, Samarkand] See Isaev, L. M.; Gogol, V. A.; Beshaeva, V. L.; and Pul'pinskiĭ, B. G.

Goh, T. K. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Singapore]
See Zaman, V.; and Goh, T. K.

Gohar, H. A. F.; and El-Gindy, Hind I.
1961 a.— Food of snail vectors of bilharziasis and fascioliasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (11-12), pp. 976-982. [W^m.]

Gohary, M. A. El. See El-Gohary, M. A.

Goinard, Pierre; and Pélissier, G.
1965 a.— A propos des fistules bilio-bronchiques d'origine hydatique < Mem. Acad. Chir., v. 91 (10-12), pp. 383-386. [W^m.]

Göksu, Kâmil.
1969 a.— Doğu Anadolu bölgesinde hayvanlarda görülen başlica paraziter hastaliklar ve bunlarla savaşta göz önüne alinacak hususlar (The principal parasitic diseases observed in the animals of eastern Anatolia and the measures to be taken to control them) [Turkish text; English summary] < Türk Vet. Dernegi Dergisi, v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 13-22. [W^a.]

Göksu, Kâmil.
1969 b.— Rhipicephalus bursa (Canestrini ve Fanzago, 1877) (Acarina: Ixodoidea) nin saha ve lâboratuvar şartlarinda biyo-ekolojisi üzerinde araştirmalar (Bio-ecological studies of Rhipicephalus bursa (Canestrini et Fanzago, 1877) (Acarina: Ixodoidea) under the field and laboratory conditions) [English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Üniv., v. 16 (4), pp. 295-312, illus. [W^a.]

Göksu, Kâmil.
1970 a.— Yurdumuzun çeşitli bölgelerinde siğirlarda piroplasmida enfeksiyonlari (piroplasmosis, babesiosis, theileriosis) ve anaplasmosis'in yayiliş durumlari [Turkish text; English summary] < Turk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 29-39, map. [W^a.]

Göksu, Kâmil; Alibaşoğlu, Mahmet; and Beşe, Muzaffer.
1968 a.— Kuzu ve koyunlarda bronchopneumonie ve dysenterie semptomlariyla seyreden bir salgin hastalikta parazitolojik araştirmalar (Parasitological investigations of a disease showing the clinical manifestations of bronchopneumonia and dysentery in lambs and sheep) [English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 13-22. [W^a.]

Göksu, Kâmil; Mimioglu, Mihri; and Güler, Sitki.
1969 a.— Organik fosforlu ve klorlu hidrokarbonlu (BHC) ilâçlarin ektoparazitlere etkilerine dair arastirmalar (Experimental studies on the efficacies of the organic phosphorous and chlorinated hydrocarbon compounds against ectoparasites) [English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 50-55, illus. [W^a.]

Göksu, Kâmil; and Özgencil, Bâhir.
1970 a.— Kuzu ve koyunda Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latreille, 1806 (Acarina: Ixodoidea) dan ileri gelen dış kulak derisi lezyonları [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Üniv. v. 17 (1), pp. 13-17, illus. [W^a.]

Golay, J. M. [Ser. Pediat. Centre Hosp., Chaumont, France]
See Weil, J.; Golay, J. M.; and Jacquet, R.

Gold, D.; and Lengy, J.
1970 a.— Some aspects of fascioliasis in Israel < Refuah Vet., v. 27 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 71-76; English text, pp. 87-95, map. [W^a.]

Gold, Ronald; Rosen, Fred S.; and Weller, Thomas H.
1969 a.— A specific circulating antigen in hamsters infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Detection of antigen in serum and urine, and correlation between antigenic concentration and worm burden < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 545-552. [W^a.]

Goldberg, Aaron.
1968 a.—Development and survival on pasture of gastrointestinal nematode parasites of cattle < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 856-862. [W^a.]

Goldberg, Aaron; and Lucker, John Thomas.
1969 a.— Relationship of rotational grazing to gastrointestinal nematode infection in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 2137-2144. [W^a.]

Goldbergienė, M. See Kublitskenė, O. A.; Goldbergienė, M.; Svetlavičienė, L.; and Malinauskaitė, E.

Golden, Alva Morgan. See Raski, Dewey John; and Golden, Alva Morgan.

Goldfeld, Sylvio. [Ass't Cad. Clínic Méd. U.F.R.J., Bolsistas CAPES] See Queiroz, Amaury; Dib, Jorge de Carvalho; Lemme, Antonio Cesar; and Goldfeld, Sylvio.

Goldhaft, T. M.
1969 a.— The use of combined sulfonamide feed additive for the control of a fowl feather mite (Ornithonyssus sylviarum) < Refuah Vet., v. 26 (4), Dec., Hebrew text pp. 118-119; English text pp. 167-170. [W^a.]

Gol'din, R. B.; Prusakova, Z. M.; Shaĭman, M. S.; and Iastrebov, V. K.
1969 a.— Оценка специфичности и результаты иммунофлюоресцентного исследования зараженности диких грызунов и иксодовых клещей возбудителем клещевого риккетсиоза Северной Азии (Assessment of specificity and the results of immunofluorescent examination of the infection rate with the causative agent or tick-borne rickettsiosis of North Asia of wild rodents and ixodid ticks) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 31-37. [W^a.]

Goldis, Gh. [Sect. Path., Inst. Phthisiol., Bucharest]
See Diaconita, Gh.; and Goldis, Gh.

Goldman, Max. [Univ. South Dakota] See Peaslee, Margaret H.; Goldman, Max; and Milburn, Sidney E.

Goldman, Morris.
1964 b.— Identification and diagnosis of Entamoeba histolytica < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 362-365, illus. [W^m.]

Goldman, Morris.
1969 a.— Entamoeba histolytica-like amoebae occurring in man [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (3), pp. 355-364. [W^a.]

Goldman, Morris; Gordon, M. A.; and Carver, Russell Kenneth.
1962 b.— Comparison of titers of dye and fluorescence-inhibition tests in the serologic diagnosis of toxoplasmosis [Spanish summary] < Tech. Bull. Reg. Med. Tech., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 57-66. [W^m.]

Goldman, Morris; Pipano, E.; and Rosenberg, A.
1970 a.— Immunofluorescence tests for antibodies against Babesia spp. [Abstract of report before Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool. 7. Ann. Meet., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, April 22] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., pp. 30-31. [W^a.]

Goldschlager, Arnold W. [Selfridge AFB, Mich.] See Fine, Albert H.: and Goldschlager, Arnold W.

Goldsmid, J. M.
1966 a.— Two unusual cases of cysticercosis in man in Rhodesia < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 331-336, pls. [W^a.]

Goldsmid, J. M.
1967 b.— Rhabditis (Rhabditella) axei in the urine of an African in Rhodesia < J. Helminth., v. 41 (4), pp. 305-308. [W^a.]

Goldsmid, J. M.
1971 a.— The use of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate for the treatment of human infections with Ternidens deminutus Railliet and Henry 1909 < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 19-23. [W^a.]

Goldsmith, Edward I. [Trop. Med. Unit, Div. Infect. Dis., Dept. Surg., Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., New York] [See also Kean, Benjamin H.; and Goldsmith, Edward I.]

Goldsmith, Edward I.; and Kean, Benjamin H.
1969 a.— Extracorporeal hemofiltration in urinary schistosomiasis. Unsuccessful clinical trial in three cases of Schistosoma haematobium infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (3), May, pp. 382-386, illus. [W^a.]

Goldstein, Avram; Aronow, Lewis; and Kalman, Sumner M.
1969 a.— Principles of drug action. The basis of pharmacology. 884 pp., illus. New York (Harper & Row). [W^a.]

Goldstein, C. [Dept. Microbiol., Tel-Aviv Univ.] See Lengy, J.; and Goldstein, C.

Goldstein, H. E.; et al.
1968 a.— Report of the committee on transmissible diseases of poultry < Proc. 71. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 16-20, 1967) pp. 280-284. [W^a.]

Goldstein, Robert J.; Henson, Richard N.; and Schlicht, Frank G.
1968 a.— Acanthobothrium lintoni sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from the electric ray, Narcine brasiliensis (Olfers) in the Gulf of Mexico < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 181 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 435-438. [W^a.]

Goldstein, S. F.; Holwill, M. E. J.; and Silvester, N. R.
1970 a.— The effects of laser microbeam irradiation on the flagellum of Crithidia (Strigomonas) oncopelti < J Exper. Biol., London, v. 53 (2), Oct., pp. 401-409, pl [W^a.]

Gołębiowski, Stanisław.
1970 a.— Przyczyny konfiskat wątrób króliczych (The causes of confiscation of rabbit livers) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 547-550. [W^a.]

Golenser, J.; and Zuckerman, Avivah.
1970 a.— Protective effect of rat antiserum on the course of Plasmodium berghei infection in rats [Abstract of report before Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool. 7. Ann. Meet., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, April 22] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 29. [W^a.]

Golikova, G. A.
1966 b.— Сравнительная патоморфологическая характеристика экспериментального токсоплазмоза свиней и крупного рогатого скота [Comparative patho-morphological characteristics of experimental toxoplasmosis of swine and cattle] [Russian text] < Mater. Godichn. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 145-146. [W^a.]

Golin, Valdir. [Acad. Med. Fac. Fluminense Med.] See Mandarino, Edson; Ferreira, Luiz Antonio Guimarães; Mobiglia, Marcio Antonio del Rosso; and Golin, Valdir.

Gološin, Radivoj V.; Kosovac, Alexander; and Panjević-Blažeković, Tatjana.
1968 a.— Prilog poznavanju parazitske faune domaćih životinja i neke divljači u Vojvodini (Contribution to the knowledge of parasitic fauna of domestic animals and some game in Vojvodina) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (10), pp. 857-864. [W^a.]

Golosov, V. I. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR] See Luk'ianova, K. P.; and Golosov, V. I.

Golubev, N. F.
1967 a.— Пути оздоровления овец от протостронгилидозов (The ways of sheep health improvement in the case of protostrongylidosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (5), May, pp. 79-80. [W^a.]

Golubkov, V.
1969 a.— Опыты по искусственному заражению цыплят пуллорозом и аскаридиозом [Experiments in the artificial infection of chickens with pullorum disease and ascariasis] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

Golvan, Yves J.; Houin, René; Lancastre, Felix A.; and Bazin, Jean-Christian.
1968 a.— Essais d'activite de deux preparations enzymatiques sur quelques helminthes < Afrique Med. (63), an. 7, Oct., pp. 633-635. [W^m.]

Golvan, Yves J; and Lancastre, Felix A.
[1969 a].—Développement des larves de Dracunculus medinensis chez les Cyclops de l'Ile de-France < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1968, pp. 705-710. [W^a.]

Gomaa, A. [Med. Chest Unit, Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] See El-Gammal, M. Y.; El-Warraki, S.; and Gomaa, A.

Gomaa, Taha.
1962 a.— Pulmonary complications of Heterophyes infestation < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (3), pp. 317-322, illus. [W^m.]

Gomes. Almério de Castro. See de Castro Gomes, Almério.

Gomes, D. Corrêa.
1964 a.— Sôbre uma nova espécie do género Raillietnema Travassos, 1927 (Nematoda, Cosmocercidae) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 8 (5), Nov. 30, pp. 53-55, illus. [W^a.]

Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues. [Tecn. Espec., Escola Med., Rio de Janeiro Univ. Gama Filho] See Machado, José Ottilio Leite; Dantas, Adalmir; Silva, Said; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues; and Machado, José Ottilio Leite; de Pinho, Antônio Luiz; Silva, Said; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues; and Machado, José Ottilio Leite; Silva, Said; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues; and Machado, José Ottilio Leite; Silva, Said; de Pinho, Antônio Luiz; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues.

Gomes de Alcântara, Francisco. [Prof. Assist., Dept. Path. Fac. Med. Ribeirão Prêto, Univ. São Paulo] [See also Menezes, Humberto; and Gomes de Alcântara, Francisco]

Gomes de Alcântara, Francisco.
1964 a.— Molestia de Chagas experimental (Manifestações viscerais) < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (3), Aug., pp. 625-633 (pp. 175-183), illus. [W^m.]

Gomes de Alcântara, Francisco.
1966 a.— Transmissão experimental do Trypanosoma cruzi a camundongos pelo pernilongo Culex fatigans [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 19-22 (pp. 27-30). [W^{m}.]

Gomes de Alcântara, Francisco; Mello de Oliveira, J. Alberto; and Meira de Oliveira, J. S.
1965 a.— Parassimpático do tracto digestivo no camundongo com infecção chagásica aguda experimental [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (5), Nov., pp. 1189-1199 (pp. 223-233). [W^{m}.]

Gómez, Alí Rivas. See Rivas Gómez, Alí.

Gómez, Ivonne.
1967 b.— Nuevas observaciones acerca de la acción patógena del Trypanosoma rangeli Tejera, 1920 sobre Rhodnius prolixus Stal, 1859 [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-10. [W^{m}.]

Gómez García, Victoria. [Inst. López-Neyra, Parasitol. Sec. Immunol., Granada, España] [See also Atienza Fernández, Manuela; Gómez García, Victoria; and González Castro, José; and González Castro, José; Gómez García, Victoria; Atienza Fernández, Manuela; and López Román, Ramón]

Gómez García, Victoria.
1968 a.— Serologia de la distomatosis hepatica < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 423-454. [W^{a}.]

Gómez García, Victoria; Atienza Fernández, Manuela; and González Castro, José.
1969 a.— Empleo de particulas inertes para el diagnostico de la cisticercosis ovina. II. Prueba de latex [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 29 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 191-196. [W^{a}.]

Gómez Malaret, S.; et al.
1960 a.— Amibiasis < An. Nestlé, Buenos Aires (80), pp. 60-62. [W^{m}.]

Gomez-Miranda, Begoña. [Dept. Microbiol., Med. Center, West Virginia Univ., Morgantown] See Hall, John Edgar; Weaver, Joseph E.; and Gomez-Miranda, Begona.

Gómez-Núñez, Juan C. See D'Ascoli, A.; and Gómez-Núñez, Juan C.

Gomy, J.-L. See Farizy, P.; Gomy, J.-L.; and Taranchon, Pierre.

Gon, M. [Dept. Occupat. Health, Hebrew Univ., Hadassah Med. Sch., Jerusalem] See Wassermann, M.; Gon, M.; Wassermann, Dora; and Zellermayer, L.

Gonçalves, Armando Castelo Branco; and Gradil, Joaquim Casa Nova Morais.
1969 a.— Subsídios para o estudo da terapêutica da tripanossomíases animais na Bacia Hidrografica do Revue. II. Comportamento dum núcleo de gado das raças "Jersey" e "Brown Swiss", no Sussundenga, em face das tripanossomiases < An. Serv. Vét., Mocambique (15), 1967, pp. 419-433. [W^{a}.]

Goncalves, Diva Viana. [Lab. Ass't. Clin. Med. Fac. Med. U.M.G., Med. San. Escola Saúde Púb. Estado Minas Gerais] See de Almeida, Nereu (jr.); Tartaglia, Diomar; Goncalves, Diva Viana; and de Rezende, Hugo Pereira.

Gonçalves, Floriano L. See Gonçalves, Nicanor Botafogo; and Gonçalves, Floriano L.

Goncalves, J. Moura; and Yamaha, Tsotomu.
1969 a.— Immunochemical polysaccharide from Trypanosoma cruzi < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), Feb., pp. 39-44. [W^{a}.]

Gonçalves, Nicanor Botafogo.
1961 a.— Chemotherapy of Chagas disease (III) < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 645-656. [W^{m}.]

Gonçalves, Nicanor Botafogo.
1966 a.— Fisiopatogenia da donega de Chagas < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (6), Dec., pp. 1499-1505 (pp. 57-63). [W^{m}.]

Gonçalves, Nicanor Botafogo; and Gonçalves, Floriano L.
1961 a.— Chemotherapy of experimental Schizotrypanum cruzi infection with Fungizone < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 635-544. [W^{m}.]

Gonçalves, Raul Reis. [Gastroen. Inst. Nac. Previdencia Social (INPS), Ass't. Cadeira Clin. Med. Fac. Med. Univ. Fed. Rio de Janeiro] [See also Zacharias, Nadim; Gonçalves, Raul Reis; Penteado, José Figueiredo; and de Carvalho, Pedro Ribeiro]

Gonçalves, Raul Reis; and Alves, José Milton Reis.
1965 a.— Estudo comparativo de 5 métodos de exames coprológicos em 1000 casos < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (4), Oct., pp. 827-836 (pp. 83-92). [W^{m}.]

Gonçalves, Raul Reis; and Miller, Otto.
1963 a.— Tratamento da ascaridíase com dose única de um preparado de piperazina associada a agente umidificante [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (4), Apr., pp. 803-810 (pp. 113-120). [W^{m}.]

Gonçalves, Raul Reis; and Miller, Otto.
1963 b.— Atividade antiamebiana do N,N-bis (Dicloroacetil)-N,N-bis (2-etoxietil)-1,4-bis(aminoetil)benzeno — WIN-13.146 (Teclozan) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (6), June, pp. 1305-1314 (pp. 73-82). [W^{m}.]

Gonçalves, Raul Reis; and Nery, A. L. Boavista.
1963 a.— Tratamento da amebíase por associação de um derivado da dicloroacetamida (clorofenoxamida) e furazolidona < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 64 (2), Aug., pp. 357-362 (pp. 99-104). [W^{m}.]

Gonçalves, Raul Reis; Zacharias, Nadim; de Carvalho, Pedro Ribeiro; and Penteado, José Figueiredo.
1967 a.— Valor do exame de fezes e da biópsia retal no diagnóstico da esquistossomose [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (1), July, pp. 111-115 (pp. 125-129). [W^{m}.]

Gonçalves Nogueira, Paulo. See Nogueira, Paulo Gonçalves.

Goncharov, A. I.
1963 b.— Зоогеографическая характеристика и эпизоотологическое значение блох рода Neopsylla Wagner, 1903, фауны СССР [Zoogeographical characteristics and epizootiological significance of the flea genus Neopsylla Wagner, 1903, in the fauna of the SSSR] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (6), pp. 111-112. [W^{m}.]

Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V.
1969 a.— О фауне блох Восточной Сибири (A contribution to the fauna of fleas in Eastern Siberia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 149-150. [W^{a}.]

Goncharova, N. I.
1967 a.-- Влияние севина на организм крупного рогатого скота (The effect of Sevin on the organism of cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 64-66. [W^a.]

Goncharova, N. I.
1968 a.-- Морфологические изменения в крови животных при отравлении севином (Morphological changes in the blood of animals poisoned with Sevin) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (2), Feb., pp. 82-83. [W^a.]

Gondran, Michelle Matricon. *See* Matricon-Gondran, Michelle

Gónima, Rafael. *See* D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; Gónima, Rafael; and Aristizábal, Nubia.

Gontaeva, Aleksandra Aleksandrovna. [1887-1961] [*For biography see* Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, pp. 703-704] [W^a.]

Gonzáles-Mugaburu, Luis. [Prof. Parasitol., Dept. Prevent. Med. and Pub. Health, Univ. Valle, Cali, Colombia] [*See also* Correa, Pelayo; Gonzáles-Mugaburu, Luis; and D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; *and* Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Gonzáles-Mugaburu, Luis]

Gonzáles-Mugaburu, Luis.
1965 a.— Encuesta de parasitismo intestinal en 181 escolares de Candelaria, Valle [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellín] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 281. [W^m.]

Gonzáles-Mugaburu, Luis.
1965 b.— *Ancylostoma duodenale* y *Necator americanus*, en una localidad del Río Amazonas [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 350-351. [W^m.]

González, Clementina. *See* Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Lopez, Rubén; González, Clementina; and Gutiérrez, Manuel.

Gonzalez, F. O. [Ministry Agric., Trinidad & Tobago, W. I.] *See* Williams, Holman E.; and Gonzalez, F. O.

Gonzalez, Francisco. [Mercy Hosp. Laredo, Texas] *See* Orihel, Thomas Charles; Gonzalez, Francisco; and Beaver, Paul Chester; *and* Tripathy, Kshetrabasi; González, Francisco; Lotero, Hernán; and Bolaños, Oscar.

González, Francisco Collado. *See* Collado González, Francisco.

González, Graciela. [Serv. Oftalmal., Hosp. Trudeau, Santiago] *See* Apt, Werner; Prudant, María; Tagle Villarroel, Isaías; and González, Graciela.

González, Gustavo. [Prof. Méd. Fac. Univ. Nacional de Asunción, Paraguay] *See* Velázquez, Carlos J.; and González, Gustavo.

González, Hernán D.; et al.
[1954 a].— Consideraciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 165-174. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^m.]

González, Jesús Villegas. *See* Villegas González, Jesús.

Gonzalez, R. [D.V.M.] *See* Abadie, Stanley Herbert; Black, E.; Dupuy, H. J.; and Gonzalez, R.

González Barranco, Dolores. [Lab. Invest. Inmunol., Dir. Invest. Salud Púb., S.S.A., México] [*See also* Salazar Mallén, Mario; González Barranco, Dolores; and Alvarez Fuertes, G.; *and* Salazar Mallén, Mario; González Barranco, Dolores; and Mitrani Levy, David]

González Barranco, Dolores; and Salazar Mallén, Mario.
1968 a.-- Evolucion de la oncocercosis en un enfermo tratado con hetrazan y fuera de la zona de transmision [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 28 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 309-312. [W^a.]

González Barranco, Dolores; and Salazar Mallén, Mario.
1968 b.-- Geografia medica de la oncocercosis genero Onchocerca, Diesing, 1841 [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 316-325. [W^m.]

González Barranco, Dolores; Salazar Mallén, Mario; and Jurado Mendoza, Juan.
1969 a.-- Tratamiento de la oncocercosis con Ambilhar. Estudio histopatologico comparativo de los oncocercomas [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 29 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 127-134, illus. [W^a.]

González-Cappa, Stella M.; et al.
1968 a.— Complement-fixation tests, skin tests, and experimental immunization with antigens of *Trypanosoma cruzi* prepared under pressure < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 709-715. [W^a.]

González-Cappa, Stella M.; and Kagan, Irving G.
1969 a.— Agar gel and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of several strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 50-57. [W^a.]

González Castro, José. [Invest. Cient. C.S.I.C.] [*See also* Atienza Fernández, Manuela; Gómez García, Victoria; and González Castro, José; *and* Gómez García, Victoria; Atienza Fernández, Manuela; and González Castro, José; *and* Tormo, J.; Chordi, Andres; and González Castro, José]

González Castro, José.
1968 c.-- Recientes técnicas para el serodiagnóstico de la hidatosis humana y animal. IV. Prueba con particulas sensibilizadas de latex < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), July-Sept., pp. 349-365. [W^a.]

González Castro, José.
1968 d.-- Recientes técnicas para el serodiagnóstico de la hidatidosis. V. Importancia de las pruebas de la bentonita, latex y hemaglutinacion indirecta, en las campañas sanitarias contra la hidatidosis < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 553-565. [W^a.]

González Castro, José.
1968 e.-- Recientes técnicas para el serodiagnóstico de la hidatosis humana y animal. III. Prueba de hemaglutinacion indirecta (HAI) < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), April-June, pp. 189-249, illus. [W^a.]

González Castro, José; Gómez García, Victoria; Atienza Fernández, Manuela; and López Román, Ramón.
1967 a.-- Microinmuno-electroforesis en placa de agar. Dispositivo para moldear los reservorios del antigeno y el inmunisuero [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 3-10, pl., [W^a.]

Gonzalez de Cossio, Antonio.
1960 a.-- Electrocardiographic changes under therapy with RO 1-9334, a synthetic racemic 2-dehydroemetine [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 313-318. [W^m.]

González García, Jorge; Orellana, Victor M.; and Brock, William E.
1969 a.— Investigaciones sobre anaplasmosis y piroplasmosis. II. Observaciones clinicas hematologicas durante anaplasmosis experimental en terneros esplenectomizados < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootec., Guatemala, v. 2 (4), pp. 77-83. [W^{a}.]

Gonzalez R., Roberto H.
1967 a.— Introducción a la acarología < [Publicaciones] Univ. Nac. Tucumán, Fac. Agron. Zootecn., s. Didact. (1), 43 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]

González R., Roberto H.
1968 a.— La "mosca de los cuernos" Haematobia irritans (L.) en Chile [Spanish text] < Rev. Chilena Entom., v. 6, p. 142. [W^{a}.]

Gonzalez Romero, Narciso. See Romero, Narciso Gonzalez.

Good, Ernest E.; and Ware, George W.
1969 a.— Effects of insecticides on reproduction in the laboratory mouse. IV. Endrin and dieldrin < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 201-203. [W^{a}.]

Good, Robert A. [Research Lab., Variety Club Heart Hosp. Dept. Pediat., Minneapolis, Minnesota, 55455, U.S.A.] See Meuwissen, H. J.; Brzosko, Witold J.; Nowosławski, Adam; and Good, Robert A.

Good, Robert E. [Dir., Poultry Dis. Diagn. Lab., Florida Dept. Agric., Dade City, Florida] See Davis, Richard B.; Good, Robert E.; Tumlin, Jack T.; and Brown, John S.

Good, William C. [Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, Nat'l Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., NIH, Bethesda, Md.] See Powers, Kendall Gardner; Jacobs, Richard L.; Good, William C.; and Koontz, Louis C.

Goodchild, Chauncey George; and Martin, Virginia L.
1969 a.— A study of the validity of certain Spirorchis species (Trematoda: Digenea) [Abstract of report before 30. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Memphis, Tennessee, Apr. 17-19] < ASB Bull., v. 16 (2), Apr., p. 52. [W^{a}.]

Goodell, Brian W. [Solid Tumor Ser., Nat. Cancer Inst., NIH, Bethesda] [See also De Vita, Vincent T.; and Goodell, Brian W.]

Goodell, Brian W.; Jacobs, J. Bruce; Powell, Ralph D.; and De Vita, Vincent T.
1970 a.— Pneumocystis carinii: The spectrum of diffuse interstitial pneumonia in patients with neoplastic diseases < Ann. Int. Med., v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 337-340, illus. [W^{m}.]

Goodey, John Basil. [1914-1965] [For necrology and port. see Nematologica, v. 11 (4), 1965, pp. 1-11] [W^{a}.]

Goodger, B. V. [Div. Animal Health, CSIRO, Long Pocket Lab., Indooroopilly, Brisbane, Australia] See Mahoney, D. F.; and Goodger, B. V.

Goodhand, R. H. [Min. Agric., Animal Health Div., Chessington, Surrey] See Blamire, R. V.; Crowley, A. J.; and Goodhand, R. H.

Gooding, R. H.
1968 a.— A note on the relationship between feeding and insemination in Pediculus humanus < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (2), June 10, pp. 265-266. [W^{a}.]

Gooding, Richard U.; and Chea, E. P.
1967 a.— A turbellarian from the intestine of sea-cucumbers [Report before Lab. Meet., Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., p. 161. [W^{a}.]

Goodrich, B. S. [See also Gordon, Hugh McLeod; and Goodrich, B. S.]

Goodrich, B. S.
1970 a.— Cuticular lipids of adults and puparia of the Australian sheep blowfly Lucilia cuprina (Wied.) < J. Lipid Research, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [W^{a}.]

Goodrich, Isaac.
1967 a.— Prevalence of intestinal nematodes in a civilian, adult, South Vietnamese population < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (6), Nov., pp. 746-749. [W^{a}.]

Goodrich, Melvin; Hechler, Helen Carol; and Taylor, D. P.
1968 a.— Mononchoides changi n. sp. and M. bollingeri n. sp. (Nematoda: Diplogasterinae), from a waste treatment plant [German summary] < Nematologia, v. 14 (1), pp. 25-36, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Goodwin, L. G.
1970 a.— Pathology of T. brucei infections in rabbit ear-chambers [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 167. [W^{a}.]

Goodwin, L. G.
1970 b.— The pathology of African trypanosomiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (6), pp. 797-812. [W^{a}.]

Goodwin, L. G.; and Hook, S. V. M.
1969 a.— Vascular lesions in trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 122. [W^{a}.]

Goodwin, L. G.; Hook, S. V. M.; and Taylor, D. G.
1969 a.— Vascular effects of Trypanosoma brucei infection in the rabbit [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millhill, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), p. 423. [W^{a}.]

Gooneratne, Brendon W. M.
1968 a.— On a successful peritoneal transplant of Cardiofilaria nilesi into an experimental chicken < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 279-282. [W^{a}.]

Gooneratne, Brendon W. M.
1969 a.— The development of Cardiofilaria nilesi in laboratory-bred Aedes togoi < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 337-339. [W^{a}.]

Gooneratne, Brendon W. M.
1970 a.— The behaviour of sub-periodic Brugia malayi, Buckley and Edeson, in Anopheles gambiae, Giles and Aedes aegypti, Linnaeus < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (7), July, pp. 174-176. [W^{a}.]

Gooneratne, Brendon W. M.; et al.
1970 a.— Lymphographic changes in cats infected with Brugia [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Gooneratne, Brendon W. M.; and Seń, Amiya Bhushan.
1970 a.— Survival and viability of Brugia microfilariae in stored blood [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (6), pp. 935-936. [W^a.]

Gopachenko, I. M. See Shapiro, M. I.; Somov, G. P.; Gopachenko, I. M.; and Natskiĭ, K. V.

Gorbatov, V. A. See Stepanova, N. I.; Gorbatov, V. A.; and Petrovskiĭ, V. V.

Gorchakovskai͡a, N. N.; and Chunikhin, S. P.
1962 a.— О переносе клещей дроздами в тайге и лесостепи Салаирского кряжа (Кемеровская область) [On the thrush as carrier of ticks in the taiga and forest steppe of Salair Ridge (Kemerovo oblast)] [Russian text] < Ornitologii͡a, Moskva (5), pp. 113-117. [W^c.]

Gorczyński, Marian. [WIS Zakładach Mięsnych, Białystok] [See also Sasinowski, Michał; Gorczyński, Marian; and Szczepanik, Ludwik]

Gorczyński, Marian; et al.
1969 a.— Porba ustalenia ognisk glistnicy świń w powiecie Wysokie Mazowieckie (Trials for estimation the sources of ascariasis in pigs in the district Wysokie Mazowieckie) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 25 (12), pp. 720-722. [W^a.]

Gorczyński, Marian; Aleksandrowska, Irena; Walkowiak, Eligiusz; and Nietupski, Marian.
1969 a.— Występowanie hypodermatoza na Białostocczyźnie w 1968 r. (Hypodermatosis occurrence in the Białystok district in 1968) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 25 (2), pp. 86-87. [W^a.]

Gorczyński, Marian; and Długosz, Ryszard.
1968 a.— Ogniska motylicy wątrobowej w woj. białostockim (The foci of liver fluke in Białystok voivodship) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 477-478. [W^a.]

Gordeeva, L. M.
1967 a.— Изменение Entamoeba histolytica из культуры под действием эметина и фумагиллина (Changes of E. histolytica from culture under the influence of emetine and fumagillin) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 209-216, pl. facing p. 209. [W^a.]

Gordeeva, L. M.
1967 b.— К вопросу о механизме противоамебного действия мономицина (On the mechanism of antiamoebal effect of monomycin) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 705-711. [W^a.]

Gordeeva, L. M.
1970 a.— Первичный амебный менингоэнцефалит, вызываемый свободножнвущими амебами р. Hartmannella, Acanthomoeba и Naegleria (Обзор литературы) (Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis caused by free-living amoebae of the genus Hartmannella, Acanthomoeba and Naegleria (A review of literature)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 227-237. [W^a.]

Gordeeva, L. M.; and I͡usupova, R. I.
1968 a.— Экспериментальная химиотерапия амебиаза Сообщение I. Определение in vitro и in vivo противоамебной активности флагила и мономицина в комбинации с другими химиотерапевтическими препаратами (Experimental chemotherapy of amoebiasis. Communication I. Determination in vitro and in vivo of antiamoebal activity of flagyl and monomycin in combination with other chemotherapeutic drugs) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 643-647. [W^a.]

Gordeeva, L. M.; and I͡usupova, R. I.
1969 a.— Действие флагила, дегидроэметина и дрюгих химиотерапевтических препаратов отдельно и в комбинации на Balantidium coli в кюльтуре (The effect of Delaguile, dehydroemetine and other chemotherapeutic drugs individually and in combinations against Balantidium coli in culture) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 278-281. [W^a.]

Gordeeva, V. P.; and Belosli͡udov, G. A.
1963 a.— О первых находках аргасовых клещей из группы Argas reflexus F. в Приморском крае [On the first finding of the argasid tick of the group Argas reflexus F. in Primorskiĭ kraĭ] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 194-195. [W^m.]

Gordin, Hillel. [Scripps Inst. Oceanogr. Univ. Calif., San Diego] See Wilkie, Donald W.; and Gordin, Hillel.

Gordon, C. H. [Animal Sc. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland 20705] See Fries, G. F.; Marrow, G. S.; and Gordon, C. H.; and Fries, G. F.; Marrow, G. S.; Lester, J. W.; and Gordon, C. H.

Gordon, G. [Div. Math. Statistics, CSIRO, Alpha House, Newtown, N.S.W. 2042] See Murray, M. D.; and Gordon, G.

Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
1964 d.— The evaluation of anthelmintics in sheep by field experiments < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 90-104. [Lib. BPL]

Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
1967 a.— Some aspects of the control of helminthosis in sheep < Vet. Inspector, N. South Wales, v. 31, pp. 88-99. [W^a.]

Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
1967 b.— The diagnosis of helminthosis in sheep < Vet.Med. Rev. (2-3), pp. 140-168. [W^a.]

Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
[1967 c].— Sheep nematodes: Epizootiology < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, pp. 32-33. [W^a.]

Gordon, Hugh McLeod; and Boray, Jozsef C.
1970 a.— Controlling liver-fluke: A case for wildlif conservation? [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4789), v. 86 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 288-289. [W^a.]

ordon, Hugh McLeod; and Goodrich, B. S.
[1967 a].— Investigation and evaluation of anthelmintics. Sheep. Nematodes < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, pp. 37-38. [W^a.]

Gordon, J. A.; Ross, C. M. D.; and Affleck, H.
1969 a.— Abdominal emergency due to an oesophagostome < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 161-164, pls. [W^{a}.]

Gordon, John E.; et al.
1968 a.— Nutrition and infection field study in Guatemalan villages, 1959-1964. VI. Acute diarrheal disease and nutritional disorders in general disease incidence < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 424-437. [W^{m}.]

Gordon, Martin E.
1969 a.— Parasitism rampant [Letter to editor] < N. England J. Med., v. 281 (10), Sept. 4, pp. 565-566. [W^{a}.]

Gordon, Robert Fraser.
1968 a.— The economic effect of disease on the poultry industry < Animal Health, (9), Nov., pp. 14-18. [W^{a}.]

Gordon, Roger.
1969 a.— The relationship between the nematode *Hammerschmidtiella diesingi* and the neuroendocrine system of its insect host, *Blatta orientalis* [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Nematologists, California, Aug. 10-13] < J. Nematol., v. 1 (4), Oct., p. 288. [W^{a}.]

Gordon, Roger.
1970 a.— A neuroendocrine relationship between the nematode *Hammerschmidtiella diesingi* and its insect host *Blatta orientalis* < Parasitology, v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 101-110. [W^{a}.]

Gordon, Roger; and Webster, John M.
1971 a.— *Mermis nigrescens*: Physiological relationship with its host, the adult desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 66-79. [W^{a}.]

Gordon, Ruth M. [Dept. Experimental Therapeutics, Biomed. Sci. Div., Parke Davis Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] *See* Schneider, Curt Richard; and Gordon, Ruth M.

Gordon, Virginia L. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Louisiana, State Univ., Baton Rouge] *See* Bello, Thomas Ramon; and Gordon, Virginia L.

Gore, Rufus W. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Mota, Ivan; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Gore, Rufus W.; *and* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Gore, Rufus W.; *and* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Mota, Ivan; and Gore, Rufus W.]

Gore, Rufus W.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1968 a.— A soluble antigen fluorescent antibody (SAFA) test for the immunodiagnosis of trichinosis in man and experimental animals < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 287-293. [W^{a}.]

Gore, Rufus W.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1968 b.— Soluble antigen fluorescent antibody test for amebiasis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 316-320. [W^{a}.]

Gore, Rufus W.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Hoff, R.
1970 a.—*Echinococcus granulosus* and *E. multilocularis*: Soluble antigen fluorescent antibody test < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 272-279. [W^{a}.]

Gorham, John R. [Dept. Vet. Pathol., Washington State Univ., Pullman] *See* Ohshima, K.; McGuire, T. C.; Henson, J. B.; and Gorham, John R.; *and* Hagen, Karl W.; and Gorham, John R.

Gorina, N. S.
1961 a.— К вопросу о восприимчивости поросят и телят к заражению ларвальным альвеококкозом [On the question of the susceptibility of young pigs and calves to larval infection of alveococcosis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (7-8), pp. 19-20. [Lib. BPL]

Gorina, N. S.
1961 b.— К вопросу о роли лисиц в эпизоотологии и эпидемиологии однокамерного эхинококкоза [On the question of the role of the fox in the epizootiology and epidemiology of *Echinococcus granulosus*] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (7-8), pp. 21-22. [Lib. BPL]

Gorkhali, C. P.; and Basir, Mohammad Abdul.
1968 a.— Effect of temperature on the course of development of the free-living generation of *Strongyloides fulleborni* von Linstow, 1895 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 25-29. [W^{a}.]

Gornig, Hubert; and Granz, Werner.
1967 a.— Zur Klinik der Onchocercose des Auges [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 129-139, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gorozhankina, T. S. *See* Il'enko, V. I.; Gorozhankina, T. S.; and Smorodintsev, A. A.

Gorshkov, I. P.
1966 a.— Pathological and histological changes in stomachs of horses with drasheiasis [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 159-168, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Gorskai͡a, V. I. [Respublikansk. Sanitarno-Epidemol. Stantsiia] *See* Shcherbakov, I. F.; and Gorskai͡a, V. I.

Gothe, Rainer. [Inst. Parasitol. u. Parasitare Krankheit. Tiere Justus Liebig-Univ., 63 Giessen, Frankfurter Strasse 94] [*See also* Lämmler, Georg; and Gothe, Rainer]

Gothe, Rainer.
1967 c.— Ticks in the South African zoological survey collection: Part XIII. Gynanders of *Boophilus decoloratus* (Koch, 1844) and *Amblyomma hebraeum* Koch, 1844 < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (2), Dec., pp. 541-545, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gothe, Rainer.
1967 d.— Zur Entwicklung von *Aegyptianella pullorum* Carpano, 1928, in der Lederzecke *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *persicus* (Oken, 1818) und Uebertragung < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (2), Sept. 29, pp. 103-118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gothe, Rainer.
1967 e.— Ein Beitrag zur systematischen Stellung von *Aegyptianella pullorum* Carpano, 1928 [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (2), Sept. 29, pp. 119-129, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gothe, Rainer.
1967 f.— Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung und den Infektionsverlauf von Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, im Huhn [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (2), Sept. 29, pp. 149-158. [W^{a}.]

Gothe, Rainer.
1968 a.— Zum Vorkommen von Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille 1806) in Deutschland [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 305-307. [W^{a}.]

Gothe, Rainer.
1968 b.— Zur Pathogenese der Aegyptianella pullorum-Infektion beim Huhn [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Gothe, Rainer; and Becht, Hermann.
1969 a.— Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung von Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in der Lederzecke Argas (Persicargas) persicus (Oken, 1818) mit Hilfe fluoreszierender Antikörper [English summary] < Ztschr. Paratenk., v. 31 (4), Mar. 10, pp. 315-325, illus. [W^{a}.]

Goto, Hitoshi. [Lab. Vet. Microbiol., Obihiro Zootech. Univ., Hokkaido, Japan] See Shimizu, Kiheiji; Too, Kentaroh; and Goto, Hitoshi.

Gottfried, T. See Buecher, Edward J.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Gottfried, T.

Gottschalk, Cord. [Jena] [See also Creutz, Gerhard; and Gottschalk, Cord]

Gottschalk, Cord.
1969 a.— Kokzidien aus Thüringen und der Oberlausitz [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 229-233, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gotwald, W. H. (jr.)
1965 a.— A checklist and keys to the Muscinae and Stomoxydinae (Diptera, Muscidae) of Pennsylvania < Entom. News, v. 76 (8), Oct., pp. 199-210, illus. [W^{a}.]

Goudeau, Marie.
1970 a.— Nouvelle description d'Hemioniscus balani Buchholz, isopode épicaride, au stade de mâle cryptoniscien < Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gén., v. 111 (3), pp. 411-445, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Gough, R. H.; and Gholson, J. H.
1969 a.— Removal of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from milk [Abstract of report before Southern Divisional Meet., Am. Dairy Sc. Ass., Feb. 3-5, Mobile, Alabama] < J. Dairy Sc., v. 52 (4), Apr., p. 552. [W^{a}.]

Gould, D. J. [Med. Research Lab., SEATO Med. Project, Bangkok, Thailand] See Rutledge, Louis C.; Gould, D. J.; and Somchit, Lek.

Gould, K. G. [Dept. Med. and Surg., Small Anim. Clin., Univ. Georgia] See Thrasher, John P.; Gould, K. G.; Lynch, M. J.; and Harris, C. C.

Gould, Robert M.; da Silva, Guilherme Rodrigues; and Rocha, Heonir P.
1967 a.— Repeated xenodiagnosis in chronic Chagas' disease: Effect of a single injection of prednisolone < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 84-89. [W^{m}.]

Gould, Sylvester Emanuel.
1971 a.— The story of trichinosis. Ward Burdick Award Address < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 2-11, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Hinerman, D. L.; Batsakis, J. G.; and Beamer, P. R.
1964 a.— Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of the intestine < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 205-208, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Hinerman, D. L.; Batsakis, J. G.; and Beamer, P. R.
1964 b.— Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of the liver < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 309-312, illus. [W^{m}.]

Goulding, Robert L. [Dept. Entom., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis, Oregon 97331] [See also O'Berg, A. G.; and Goulding, Robert L.; and Smith, Harry G. (jr.); Goulding, Robert L.; and Priano, Jerry L.]

Goulding, Robert L.; and Every, Robert W.
1968 a.— Livestock pest control < Oregon Insect Control Handb., 11. rev. ed., Apr., pp. 285-308. [W^{a}.]

Gourlay, R. N.; Brocklesby, David W.; and Sellwood, Sylvia A.
1970 a.— Disc electrophoresis as an aid in the identification of piroplasms [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4800), v. 86 (21), May 23, pp. 629-630. [W^{a}.]

de Gouveia, Osvaldo Franco; and Teixeira, Dionísio.
1963 a.— Ensaios terapêuticos com o Ro 1-9334 na esquistossomose mansoni (Schistosomiasis mansoni treated with Ro 1-9334) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (3), Mar., pp. 639-653 (pp. 205-221), illus. [W^{a}.]

Gove, Reginald B.
1970 a.— Distribution of eggs of Schistosoma haematobium in the urinary stream [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 196. [W^{a}.]

Gove, Reginald B.
1970 b.— Further observations on the distribution of the eggs of Schistosoma haematobium in the urinary stream < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (3), pp. 431-432. [W^{a}.]

Gowrishankar, D.; and Anantaraman, M.
1969 a.— Nasal schistosomiasis in buffaloes in Madras, its incidence, aetiology and pathology [Abstract] < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., v. 26-27, 1968-1969, pp. 72-73. [W^{a}.]

Gozodova, G. E.; Novosil'tsev, G. I.; and I͡usipova, A. B.
1968 a.— Простая методика окраски толстой капли крови для выявления кровепаразитов и микрофилярий с дифференциальной диагностикой последних (A simple method of staining of a thick film of the blood for detection of blood parasites and microfilaria with reference to differential diagnosis of the latter) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79-83, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grabda, Eugeniusz; et al.
1964 a.— Polskie słownictwo parazytologiczne. 226 pp. Warszawa; Wrocław (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) (Monografie Parazytologiczne No. 5) [W^{c}. (SF810.A3P58)]

Grabda, Eugeniusz; and Wierzbicka, Jadwiga.
1969 a.— The problem of parasitism of the species of the genus Branchiobdella Odier, 1823 < Polskie Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 29, v. 16 (1), pp. 93-104. [W^{a}.]

Grabda, Jadwiga; and Grabda-Kazubska, Bożena.
1967 a.-- Redescription of Paracanthocephalus gracilacanthus (Meyer, 1932) comb. nova (Acanthocephala) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (4), Nov. 30, pp. 35-41, illus. [W^a.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bożena. [Dept. Parasitol., Polish Acad. Sc., Warszawa] [See also Grabda, Jadwiga; and Grabda-Kazubska, Bożena]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bożena.
1967 a.-- Morphological variability of adult Opisthioglyphe ranae (Frölich, 1791) (Trematoda, Plagiorchiidae) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (3), Nov. 30, pp. 15-34, illus. [W^a.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bożena; and Chubb, James C.
1968 a.-- Acanthocephalus--the correct generic name for Echinorhynchus clavula Dujardin, 1845 (Acanthocephala) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (40), pp. 305-311, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel. [Inst. Elevage et Mét. Vét. Pays Trop., Lab. Farcha, Fort-Lamy, République du Tchad] [See also Guilhon, Jean C.; Graber, Michel; and Barnabé, Renée; and Guilhon, Jean C.; Graber, Michel; and Birgi, E.; and Troncy, P.; and Graber, Michel]

Graber, Michel.
1968 a.-- Note sur la résistance au Bérénil d'une souche tchadienne de Trypanosoma vivax [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 21 (4), pp. 463-464. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel.
1969 a.-- A propos du pouvoir anthelminthique du N-(-2'-chloro-4' nitrophenyl)-5 chlorosalicylamide chez le mouton [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 22 (2), pp. 217-228. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel.
1969 b.-- Essais de traitement du parasitisme gastro-intestinal du dromadaire au moyen du tétramisole. Premières observations [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 22 (2), pp. 229-236. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel.
1969 c.-- Helminthes parasites de certains animaux domestiques et sauvages du Tchad < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 403-428, map. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel.
1970 a.-- La cysticercose bovine dans la région de Fort-Lamy. L'infestation naturelle des jeunes [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 23 (1), pp. 43-48. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel.
1970 b.-- Helminthes et helminthiases des équidés (ânes et chevaux) de la république du Tchad [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v.23 (2), pp. 207-222, map. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; et al.
1969 a.-- L'échinococcose-hydatidose en Afrique centrale. I. Echinococcose des animaux domestiques et sauvages [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 22 (1), pp. 55-67. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; et al.
1969 b.-- Le parasitisme du zébu dans l'ouest de la République Centrafricaine. 2. Parasitisme des bouvillons et des adultes [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 22 (4), pp. 509-519. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; and Chailloux, A.
1970 a.-- Existence au Tchad de la ladrerie porcine à Cysticercus cellulosae (Rudolphi) [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 23 (1), pp. 49-55, illus. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; and Gras, G.
1968 a.-- Étude préliminaire du pouvoir cestodicide d'un nouveau composé oragnométallique: Le diacétate de plomb dibutyle (D. D. P.) 1. Téniasis aviaire [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 21 (3), pp. 351-360. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; and Gras, G.
1969 a.-- Étude du pouvoir cestodicide d'un nouveau composé organique: Le diacétate de plomb dibutyle (D.D.P.). II. Téniasis ovin [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 22 (1), pp. 85-95. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; and Gruvel, Jean.
1969 a.-- Oribates vecteurs de Moniezia expansa (Rudolphi, 1810) du mouton dans la région de Fort-Lamy [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 22 (4), pp. 521-527. [W^a.]

Grabiec, Stanisław; Guttowa, Alicja; Malzahn, E.; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1969 a.-- Investigations on the oxidation-reduction activity in embryos and coracidia of Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pall.) by the chemiluminescence method < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 17 (10), pp. 609-612. [W^a.]

Grabovskiĭ, B. S. [Voenno-Med. Akad. Im. S. M. Kirov., Leningrad] See Kazhdan, V. B.; Grabovskiĭ, B. S.; and Dunaeva, I. D.

Grabowski, William B.
1969 a.-- A new species of chigger mite from frogs [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Southwest. and Rocky Mountain Div. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. and 40. Ann. Meet. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., May 7-10, Colorado Springs] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 6 (2), pp. 59-60. [W^a.]

Grace, H.; and Wassef, S. A.
1969 a.-- Juxta-intestinal cystic schistosomal granuloma < J. Path., v. 99 (2), Oct., pp. 176-179, pls. [W^a.]

Grace, O. D. [Dept. Poultry Sc.; and Vet. Sc., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska 68503] $_2$See Sullivan, Thomas W.; Grace, O. D.; Mitchell, R. J.^{2}; and Bowen, T. E.; and Bowen, T. E.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; Grace, O. D.; and Mitchell, R. J.^{2}; and Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Grace, O. D.; and Sullivan, Thomas W.; Grace, O. D.; and Mitchell, R. J.^{2}

Gracheva, L. I.; Shemanova, G. F.; and Chumak, L. G.
1969 a.-- Изучение действия токсоплазм на лизосомы печени крысы (A study of the action of Toxoplasma on hepatic lysosomes of rats) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 56-59. [W^a.]

Gradil, Joaquim Casa Nova Morais. [Méd. Vet., Moçambique] [See also Gonçalves, Armando Castelo Branco; and Gradil, Joaquim Casa Nova Morais]

Gradil, Joaquim Casa Nova Morais.
1969 a.— Subsídios para o estudo da terapêutica das tripanossomíases na bacia higrográfica do revué. I. Inquérito hematológico ao gado bovino leiteiro, da Sociedade Agricola de Trás-os-Montes, com vista a determinar o risco de tripanossomiase < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (15), 1967, pp. 403-417, map. [W^a.]

Graefe, Gernot.
1968 a.— Paramonostomum antarcticum n. sp. (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) und Beobachtungen zur Larvenentwicklung in der Antarktis [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (3), May 9, pp. 207-232, illus., map. [W^a.]

Gräfner, G. [See also Eichhorn, G.; Gräfner, G.; Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine]

Gräfner, G.
1967 b.— Thibenzole sur Syngamose-Therapie [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 165-168. [W^a.]

Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P.
1968 a.— Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung und Pathogenität von Geflügeltrichomonaden im Raum Schwerin [Russian and English summaries] <Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 805-814, illus. [W^a.]

Gräfner, G.; and Neetzow, E.-W.
1969 a.— Untersuchungen zum Vorkommen und zur Verbreitung der Schweineektoparasiten [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 773-776. [W^a.]

Gräfner, G.; Neetzow, E. W.; Zimmermann, H.; and Radke, W.
1969 a.— Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Sarcoptesräude bei Rindern, Schafen und Schweinen mit Hypodix im Pour-on-Verfahren [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 844-846. [W^a.]

Gräsbeck, Ralph. [Dept. Med., Univ. Helsinki] See Saarni, Matti; Nyberg, Wolmar; Gräsbeck, Ralph; and von Bonsdorff, Bertel.

Graessle, Otto E. [Merck Inst. Therap. Research, Rahway, New Jersey] See Robinson, Harry J.; Silber, Robert Howard; and Graessle, Otto E.

Graeves, J. H.
1961 a.— The effects of a single oral dose of endrin upon albino rats < Parasitica, v. 17 (3), pp. 128-131. [W^a.]

Graham, Charles L.; and Capelle, Kenneth J.
1970 a.— Redescription of Cuterebra polita (Diptera: Cuterebridae) with notes on its taxonomy and biology < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (6), Nov. 16, p. 1569-1573, illus. [W^a.]

Graham, Owen H. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, Kerrville, Texas 78028] [See also Hightower, Billie G.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Kunz, Sidney E.; Price, Manning A.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Oehler, D. D.; Hogan, Billy F.; and Graham, Owen H.]

Graham, Owen H.; and Drummond, Roger Otto.
1967 a.— The potential of animal systemic insecticides for eradicating cattle grubs, Hypoderma spp. < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 1050-1053. [W^a.]

Graham, Owen H.; Drummond, Roger Otto; and Hoffman, R. A.
1968 a.— Possibilities of the sterile-male technique for the control of livestock insects in the United States of America < Panel Proc. Control Livestock Insect Pests Sterile-Male Technique (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Vienna, Jan. 23-27, 1967), pp. 41-44. [Issued July] [W^a.]

de Grailly, R.
1963 a.— A propos de trois observations récentes de distomatose hépatique: L'hyperéosinophilie symptôme révélateur < Bull. Acad. Nat. Med., Paris, an. 127, 3. s., v. 147 (20-21), pp. 439-443. [W^m.]

Grain, Jean.
[1969 a].— La genèse des mucocystes dans les formes prékystiques du cilié Balantidium elongatum < J. Microscopie, v. 7 (7), Dec., 1968, pp. 993-1006, illus. [W^a.]

Grainge, E. B. [Dept. Vet. Serv.] See McKenzie, R. L.; and Grainge, E. B.

Grand, Juan Carlos. See Cichero, Julio Alberto; Bonet, Alberto Horacio; Grand, Juan Carlos; and Rossini, Angel Juan; and Cichero, Julio Alberto; Bonet, Alberto Horacio; Rossini, Angel Juan; and Grand, Juan Carlos.

Grandison, G. S.
1964 a.— A new species of Doryllium (Nematoda: Dorylaimida) from Auckland and Campbell Islands < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 169-173, illus. [W^a.]

Grant, G. [The Crescent, York] See Randall, C. J.; Grant, G.; and Sutherland, I. H.

Grant, J.
1969 a.— Parasite endemicity in southern Chinese. I. Single infestations. II. Multiple infestations < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), May, pp. 114-119. [W^a.]

Grant, K. M.
1964 a.— Keeping tick fever at bay < Queensland Agric. J., v. 90 (11), Nov., pp. 694-695. [W^a.]

Grant, M. S.; and Jaggers, S. E.
1969 a.— Studies on emetine, an 'acute' fasciolicide < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 197-202. [W^a.]

Grant, Rupert G. L. See Beal, Charles B.; Viens, Pierre; Grant, Rupert G. L.; and Hughes, James M.

Granville, A. [Clin Aviaire, Fac Méd. Vét. Etat, Bruxelles] See Ghenne, P.; Fievez, L.; and Granville, A.

Granz, Werner. [Med. Univ. Karl-Marx-Univ. Leipzig] [See also Gornig, Hubert; and Granz, Werner]

Granz, Werner; and Ekué, S.
1970 a.— Zur Brauchbarkeit der hämatologischen Schnellfärbemethode nach Boroviczény für die protozoologische Routinediagnostik [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 261-266. [W^a.]

Gras, P. [Inst. Sc. et Tech. Pêches Maritimes, La Trinité sur Mer, France] See Alderman, D. J.; and Gras, P.

Grassi, L.; and de Carneri, Ivo.
1969 a.-- Un caso di botriocefalosi contratta probabilmente sul Lago di Como [English summary] < Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 30 (2), June, pp. 101-104, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gratama, S.
1969 a.-- The pathogenesis of hydrocele in filarial infection < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 254-268, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gratama, S.
1970 a.-- Microfilaria bancrofti and Microfilaria volvulus in hydrocele fluid and tissue sections. Morphology and differential diagnosis < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 459-471, illus. [W^{a}.]

Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Schulz, W.
1968 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Histopathologie der Demodikose beim Rind [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (4), pp. 831-836, illus. [W^{a}.]

Graves, J. B. [Entom. Dept., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] [See also Causey, M. K.; Bonner, F. L.; and Graves, J. B.]

Graves, J. B.; et al.
1969 a.-- Residues in eggs, preening glands, liver, and muscle from feeding dieldrin-contaminated rice bran to hens and its effect on egg production, egg hatch, and chick survival < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 375-383. [W^{a}.]

Graves, J. B.; et al.
1969 b.-- Residues in eggs and tissues of hens fed Dieldrin-contaminated rice bran < Louisiana Agric., v. 12 (4), Summer, pp. 14-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gray, Arthur Ross. [Nigerian Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, Vom, Nigeria] [See also Roberts, C. J.; Gray, Maureen A.; and Gray, Arthur Ross]

Gray, Arthur Ross.
1967 a.-- Some principles of the immunology of trypanosomiasis [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (2), pp. 177-193. [W^{a}.]

Gray, Arthur Ross; and Nixon, Jean.
1967 a.-- Observations on the incidence and importance of Trypanosoma theileri in Nigeria < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 251-260. [W^{a}.]

Gray, Betty J. [Dept. Plant Pathol. and Physiol., Tidewater Research Sta., Holland, Virginia] See Miller, Lawrence I.; and Gray, Betty J.

Gray, Dean F.; Morse, Bernard S.; and Phillips, Wesley F.
1962 a.-- Trichinosis with neurologic and cardiac involvement. Review of the literature and report of three cases < Ann. Int. Med., v. 52 (2), Aug., pp. 230-244, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gray, Faith H.; Call, Ann; and Briggs, John D.
1969 a.-- Intracellular stages in the life cycle of the microsporidian Nosema apis < J. Invert. Path., v. 14 (3), Nov., pp. 391-394, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gray, John J. [County Med. Officer, Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ireland] See Corridan, John P.; and Gray, John J.

Gray, Laman A.; and Barnes, Malcolm L.
1965 a.-- Vaginitis in women, diagnosis and treatment < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 92 (1), May 1, pp. 125-136, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gray, Maureen A. [Nigerian Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, Vom, Nigeria] See Roberts, C. J.; Gray, Maureen A.; and Gray, Arthur Ross.

Gray, R. S. [Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] See Horak, Ivan Gerard; Clark, R.; and Gray, R. S.

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.
1969 a.-- External parasites of poultry < Advisory Leaflet (76), Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, London, 7 pp., illus. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.
1969 b.-- Nosema and amoeba < Advisory Leaflet (473), Min. Agric., Fish and Food, London, rev., pp. 1-7, illus. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.
1969 c.-- Diseases of turkeys < Advisory Leaflet (523), Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, London, rev., 8 pp. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.
1969 d.-- Infestation control. A report of the infestation control laboratory. 1965-1967, 128 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Animal Health Division and the Public Health Laboratory Service.
1968 a.-- Echinococcosis/hydatidosis in animals and man < State Vet. J., Min. Agric. Fish. and Food (68), v. 23, May, pp. 164-174. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland.
1968 b.-- The warble fly < Advisory Leaflet (533), Min. Agric., Fish. and Food Scotland, rev. June, 4 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland.
1969 a.-- Coccidiosis in chickens < Advisory Leaflet (16), Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, London, rev., Oct., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland.
1969 b.-- Nematodirus disease in lambs < Advisory Leaflet (491), Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, Scotland, rev. Dec., 4 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Greathead, D. J. [Commonwealth Inst. Biol. Control, Kawanda Research Station, Kampala, Uganda] See Legner, E. F.; and Greathead, D. J.

Grebenevich, E. V.; and Pli͡ushcheva, G. L.
1970 a.-- Электролитическая обработка сточной жидкости как способ ее дегельминтизации (Electrolytic treatment of sewage as a method of its dehelminthization) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 315-318. [W^{a}.]

Grebeni͡uk, R. V.
1966 a.— Иксодовые клещи (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) Киргизии. (Еколого-биологическая характеристика, вредоносное значение и основы борьбы с ними) [Ixodid ticks (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) of Kirgiz. (Ecological characteristics, injuriousness and principles of control)] 326 pp., illus. Frunze (Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR., Inst. Biol.) [W^{a}. (QL458.A2G7)] [Not indexed in this Supplement, subject material will appear in a Special Publication of the Index-Catalogue]

Grebeni͡uk, R. V.
1968 a.— The ixodid ticks of Kirghizia, their location and vertical distribution [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 335-340. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Grebeni͡uk, R. V.; and Sartbaev, S. K.
1968 a.— Spontaneous infection with Haemosporidia of some species of ixodid ticks in the southern regions of Kirghizia [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 159-160. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Green, Allan M. *See* Kramer, Helmut G.; Green, Allan M.; and Ransohoff, David.

Green, David Francis. [Merck Sharp & Dohme Research Lab.] [*See also* Otte, Burchard; Shaw, J. C.; and Green, David Francis]

Green, David Francis.
1964 a.— The effect of anthelmintic control programs on pastured animals < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 114-121. [Lib. BPL]

Green, P. E. [Animal Research Inst., Dept. Primary Industr., Yeerongpilly, Queensland] [*See also* Grimes, T. M.; and Green, P. E.]

Green, P. E.
1971 a.— An unusual host for *Boophilus microplus* < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 179-180. [W^{a}.]

Green, S. [Food and Drug Adm., Washington, D. C.] *See* Palmer, K. A.; Green, S.; and Legator, M. S.

Greenberg, Bernard.
1968 a.— Model for destruction of bacteria in the midgut of blow fly maggots < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 31-38. [W^{a}.]

Greenberg, Joseph; and LaHam, Quentin N.
1969 a.— Malathion-induced teratisms in the developing chick < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (4), July, pp. 539-542, pl. [W^{a}.]

Greenberg, Robert E. [Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv., Urbana] [*See also* Anderson, William L.; Greenberg, Robert E.; Duzan, Ronald E.; and Kjos, Mary Ann]

Greenberg, Robert E.; and Edwards, William R.
1970 a.— Insecticide residue levels in eggs of wild pheasants in Illinois < Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 63 (2), pp. 136-147. [W^{a}.]

Greenberg, Z.
1969 a.— Helminths of mammals and birds of Israel. I. Helminths of Acomys spp. (Rodentia, Murinae) < Israel J. Zool., v. 18 (1), June, pp. 25-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Greenblatt, Charles L. [Dept. Parasitol., Hadassah Med. Sch., Jerusalem, Israel] [*See also* Spira, Dan T.; and Greenblatt, Charles L.]

Greenblatt, Charles L.; Jori, L. A.; and Cahnmann, H. J.
1969 a.— Chromatographic separation of a rat serum growth factor required by *Trypanosoma lewisi* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 228-242, illus. [W^{a}.]

Greenblatt, Charles L.; and Shelton, Emma.
1968 a.— Mouse serum as an environment for the growth of *Trypanosoma lewisi* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 187-200. [W^{a}.]

Greene, D. E. [Dept. Animal Sc., Univ. Arkansas, Fayetteville] *See* Waldroup, P. W.; Maxey, J. F.; Greene, D. E.; and Stephenson, E. L.

Greene, Nathan Doyle. [Ph.D., Emory Univ.]
1965 a.— The resistance of the white rat to infection with *Heterobilharzia americana* as affected by neonatal thymectomy, immunological tolerance, and cortisone < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (3), Sept., p. 1835. [W^{a}.]

Greene, Raymond.
1969 a.— Tapeworms transcendent in teetotallers? [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7619), v. 2, Sept. 6, p. 548. [W^{a}.]

Greenfield, David A. [Seton Hall Univ.] *See* Katz, Frank F.; Greenfield, David A.; and Cook, Dean.

Greenough, William B. III; and Buckner, Dean.
1969 a.— Removal of microfilariae from unanaesthetized dogs by continuous flow centrifugation < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (2), pp. 259-262, illus. [W^{a}.]

Greenway, J. A. [Provincial Vet. Lab., Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada] [*See also* McCraw, Bruce M.; and Greenway, J. A.]

Greenway, J. A.; and McCraw, Bruce M.
1970 a.— *Ascaris suum* infection in calves. I. Clinical signs [French summary] < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 34 (3), July, pp. 227-237, illus. [W^{a}.]

Greenway, J. A.; and McCraw, Bruce M.
1970 b.— *Ascaris suum* infection in calves. II. Circulating and marrow eosinophil responses [French summary] < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 34 (3), July, pp. 238-246. [W^{a}.]

Greenway, J. A.; and Stockdale, P. H. G.
1970 a.— A case tentatively diagnosed as *Filaroides milksi* in a dog [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 203-204, illus. [W^{a}.]

Greenwood, B. M.; Herrick, Erina M.; and Voller, A.
1970 a.— Suppression of autoimmune disease in NZB and (NZB x NZW)F hybrid mice by infection with malaria [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5242), v. 226, Apr. 18, pp. 266-267. [W^{a}.]

Greenwood, B. M.; Playfair, J. H. L.; and Torrigiani, G.
1970 a.— Burkitt lymphoma and malaria [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7669), v. 2, Aug. 22, p. 418. [W^{a}.]

Greenwood, B. M.; and Voller, A.
1970 a.— Suppression of autoimmune disease in NZB and NZB/NZW F_1 hybrid mice by infection with malaria [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969.] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Greenwood, B. M.; Voller, A.; and Herrick, Erina M.
1970 a.— Suppression of adjuvant arthritis by infection with a strain of the rodent malaria parasite *Plasmodium berghei* [French and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Rheumatic Dis., v. 29 (3), May, pp. 321-323. [W^{m}.]

de Gregorio, Giovanni; and Princi, Pasquale.
1964 a.— Considerazioni cliniche ed epidemiologiche a proposito di una osservazione di epatite colliquativa amebica < Acta Med. Ital., v. 19 (8-10), Aug.-Oct., pp. 113-118, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gregory, Charles. *See* Edelman, Morton H.; Spingarn, Clifford L.; Nauenberg, Walter G.; and Gregory, Charles.

Gregory, G. G.
1970 a.— Do you feed tapeworms to your dog? < Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 65-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gregory, K. G. [Dept. Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [*See also* Diggens, Susan M.; and Gregory, K.G.]

Gregory, K. G.; Diggens, Susan M.; and Peters, W.[4]
1970 a.— Drug sensitivity of exo-erythrocytic stages in strains of rodent malaria made resistant to pyrimethamine [Abstract of report before British Sect. Soc. Protozool. 9. Ann. Meet., Aberdeen, Scotland, April 2] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 26. [W^{a}.]

Gregory, K. G.; and Peters, W.[4]
1970 a.— The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, IX. Causal prophylaxis, part I: A method for demonstrating drug action on exo-erythrocytic stages < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Mar., pp. 15-24. [W^{a}.]

Gregory, K. G.; and Peters, W.[4]
1970 b.— Drug sensitivity of exoerythrocytic stages of rodent malaria parasites [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 11. [W^{a}.]

Gregory, T. S. [Chief, Div. Animal Health]
[1965 a].— Division of animal health. IV. Diseases of livestock caused by metazoan parasites < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., 1964-1965, pp. 55-71. [W^{a}.]

Gregson, John Douglas. [Entom. Sect., Research Sta., Canada Dept. Agric., Kamloops, British Columbia] [*See also* Rich, G. B.; and Gregson, John Douglas; *and* Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Gregson, John Douglas]

Gregson, John Douglas.
1970 a.— Worldwide research on tick feeding in relation to transmission of disease organisms < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 348-351. [W^{a}.]

Greichus, Algirdas; and Greichus, Yvonne A.
1967 a.— Body-fat composition of male *Ascaris lumbricoides* before and after starvation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Aug., pp. 47-52. [W^{a}.]

Greichus, Algirdas; and Greichus, Yvonne.
1970 a.— *Ascaris lumbricoides*: Incorporation of linoleic acid-1-^{14}C into fatty acids < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 210-216. [W^{a}.]

Greichus, Yvonne A. [Dr., Assist. Prof., Agric. Exper. Station Biochem. Dept., South Dakota State Univ., Brookings] [*See also* Moore, Gary L.; Greichus, Yvonne A.; and Hugghins, Ernest Jay]

Greichus, Yvonne A.
1970 a.— Residues: A warning sign < South Dakota Farm and Home Research, v. 21 (2), Spring, pp. 18-21, illus. [W^{a}.]

Greifinger, William. *See* Schultz, Myron G.; Cohen, Stephen N.; Greifinger, William; and Kaiser, Robert L.

van Grembergen, G.; and de Rycke, Paul H.
1967 a.— Nieuwe inzichten in enkele fysiologische processen bij Cestoda en Trematoda < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 546-552, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grenier, Paul. [Entom. méd., Inst. Pasteur, Paris] *See* Klein, Jean-Marie; and Grenier, Paul; *and* Mouchet, Jean; Grjebine, Alexis; and Grenier, Paul.

Grenn, H. H.; and Lindo, D. E.
1968 a.— Capillaria in a canary < Canad. Vet. J., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 74-75. [W^{a}.]

Gresbrink, Robert A.
1968 a.— Prevention and control of ticks affecting humans < Oregon Insect Control Handb., 11. rev. ed., Apr., p. 314. [W^{a}.]

Grešiková, M. [Inst. Virol., Czechoslov. Acad. Sc., Bratislava] [*See also* Kožuch, O.; Grešiková, M.; and Nosek, Josef]

Grešíková, M.; Kožuch, O.; and Nosek, Josef.
1968 a.— Die Rolle von *Ixodes ricinus* als Vektor des Zeckenencephalitisvirus in verschiedenen mittleuropäischen Naturherden (The role of *Ixodes ricinus* as vector of tick-borne encephalitis virus in different Central European natural foci) [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 207 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 423-429, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grétillat, Simon.
1970 a.— Remarques sur l'action de deux antimitotiques sur les kystes larvaires de *Trichinella spiralis* et leur application dans le traitement de la trichinose expérimentale < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 271, s. D, Sc. Nat., (10), Sept. 7, pp. 873-876, pl. [W^{a}.]

Gretillat, Simon.
1969 a.— Prophylaxie de la bilharziose par la destruction de ses vecteurs < Afrique Med. (67), an. 8, Feb., pp. 115-116. [W^{m}.]

Gretillat, Simon.
1968 a.— Prophylaxie de la bilharzioze par destruction des vecteurs < Afrique Med. (61), an. 7, June-July, pp. 467-468. [W^{m}.]

Grétillat, Simon.
1966 d.— CIBA 32644-Ba, tests de toxicité effectués sur petits ruminants domestiques [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 275-282. [W^{c}.]

Grétillat, Simon; and Chevalier, Jean-Louis.
1969 a.— Réceptivité du phacochère (*Phacochoerus aethiopicus*) à la souche ouest-africaine de *Trichinella spiralis* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 269, s. D, Sc. Nat. (24), Dec. 15, pp. 2381-2383. [W^{a}.]

Grétillat, Simon; and Touré, Saydil.
1970 a.— Premières recherches concernant l'épidémiologie et al détermination du vecteur de la thélaziose bovine en Afrique de l'Ouest < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 270, s. D, Sc. Nat. (1), Jan. 5, pp. 239-241, pl. [W^{a}.]

Grétillat, Simon; and Vassiliadès, Georges.
1968 d.-- La trichinose expérimentale du singe (souche ouest-africaine de *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835)) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 246-251, pl. [W^a.]

Gretillat, Simon; and Vassiliades, Georges.
1969 a.-- Remarques concernant l'infestation expérimentale du cobaye par la souche ouest-africaine de *Trichinella spiralis* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris v. 268, s.D., Sc. Nat., (11), Mar., pp. 1511-1514. [W^a.]

Greuel, E. [Bonn] [*See also* Kiene, Bernd; and Greuel, E.]

Greuel, E.; Adam, R.; and Hilbring, E. E.
1970 a.-- Die coccidiostatische Wirkung von "CO 349--Hoechst" in Dosierungen von 100 bzw. 200 ppm im Geflügelmastfutter nach experimenteller Infektion mit *E. acervulina* und *E. tenella* < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 25 (7), July 1, pp. 353-356. [W^a.]

Greve, John H.
1970 a.-- A modern enigma: Canine demodicosis < Norden News, v. 44 (1), Spring, pp. 27-29, illus. [W^a.]

Greve, John H.
1970 b.-- Zoonotic significance of the somatic migration of *Toxocara canis* < Auburn Vet., v. 26 (2), Winter, pp. 66-68. [W^a.]

Greve, John H.
1971 a.-- Heartworms in Iowa < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 33 (1), pp. 18-20. [W^a.]

Greve, John H.; Roberts, E. D.; and Sloss, M. W.
1963 a.-- Paragonimiasis in Iowa < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 26 (1), 1963-64, pp. 21-28, illus. [W^a.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1968 a.-- In vitro comparative evaluation of metronidazole and other anti-amoebic drugs against *Entamoeba histolytica* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (5), May, pp. 646-653. [W^a.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1970 a.-- Studies on *Trypanosoma rangeli*, a South American human trypanosome < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 20 (3-4), Dec. 1969, pp. 449-486, illus., pls. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Grewal, Sarbjit Singh. [Dept. Zool., Panjab Univ., Chandigarh (India)] *See* Gupta, N. K.; and Grewal, Sarbjit Singh.

Grezin, V. F.; and Aksenov, V. I.
1968 a.-- Изучение токсического действия гигромицина Б в опытах на свиньях (Study of toxic effect of hygromycin B in the experiments with swine) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (1), Jan., pp. 65-66. [W^a.]

de Grieco, Lydia P. *See* Brandariz, Constantino; Boccia, Francisco O.; and de Grieco, Lydia P.

Griffin, Joe L.; and Juniper, Kerrison (*jr.*).
1971 a.-- Ultrastructure of *Entamoeba histolytica* from human amebic dysentery < Arch. Path., v. 91 (3), Mar., pp. 271-280, illus. [W^a.]

Griffin, R. L. [Southampton, England] *See* Stanier, Jean E.; Woodhouse, M. A.; and Griffin, R. L.; *and* Stranack, F. R.; Woodhouse, M. A.; and Griffin, R. L.

Griffiths, A. J.; and Bowen, S. Maureen.
1969 a.-- Lysosomal activity and its control in encysting *Hartmannella castellanii* < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 59, part 2, Dec., pp. 239-245. [W^a.]

Griffiths, A. J.; and Hughes, D. E.
1969 a.-- The physiology of encystment of *Hartmannella castellanii* < J. Protozool., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 93-99. [W^a.]

Griffiths, Ann. [Liverpool School Trop. Med.] *See* Cowper, S. G.; and Griffiths, Ann.

Griffiths, Gordon.
1971 a.-- Parasite control boosts sheep profits [Abstract of report before Sheep and Wool Course, Swartburg] < Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 119, Jan. 20, p. 18. [W^a.]

Griffiths, Henry Joseph. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul, Minnesota] *See* Shelton, George Calvin; and Griffiths, Henry Joseph.

Griffiths, O. V.
1962 a.-- Uncovered silage stacks encourage spread of biting flies < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 104 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 65, 66. [W^a.]

Griffiths, R. B. [FAO Headquarters, Rome] [*See also* Zamirdin, M.; Rajamanickam, Christopher; and Griffiths, R. B.]

Griffiths, R. B.
1968 a.-- Anthelmintic treatment of pigs < Kajian Vet., v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 240-250. [W^a.]

Grigas, Eleanor O. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Pennsylvania School Med., Philadelphia] [*See also* Ruiz, Ruy; Grigas, Eleanor O.; and Aviado, Domingo M.]

Grigas, Eleanor O.; Ruiz, Ruy; and Aviado, Domingo M.
1971 a.-- Cardiopulmonary effects of antimalarial drugs. IV. Terephthalic acid and its dihydroxamic derivative (WR 74,106) < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 469-486. [W^a.]

Grignaschi, Victor José.
[1954 a].-- Generalizacion primaria de la infeccion por *Schizotrypanum cruzi* determinada por contacto de formas metaciclicas con la piel excoriada del raton < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 147-148. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^m.]

Grigor'ev, N. Kh.
1967 c.-- Экспериментальный эзофагостомоз овец кроликов и морских свинок при полостном заражении (Experimental oesophagostomosis of sheep, rabbits and guinea pigs during cavitary infestation) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (4), July-Aug., pp. 322-323. [W^m.]

Grigorian, G. A.
1966 a.-- Clinical course of acute form of fascioliasis of sheep caused by *Fasciola gigantica* [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 169-174. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Grillo Torrado, José María.
1969 a.-- Inmunidad de los zooparasitos < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 50 (6), pp. 533-544. [W^a.]

Grillo Torrado, Jose Maria; and Gutierrez, Ricardo Omar.
1969 a.— Método para medir la actividad de los acaricidas sobre larvas de garrapata; evaluación de sensibilidae (A method to estimate the activity of the acaricides on tick larvae; sensitivity evaluation) [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal, v. 6 (14), pp. 135-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grimes, T. M.; and Elder, Jean K.
1971 a.— The isolation of trichomonads from pigeons < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 160-161. [W^{a}.]

Grimes, T. M.; and Green, P. E.
1971 a.— Coccidiosis in poultry < Queensland Agric. J., v. 97 (1), Jan., pp. 18-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grimoud, M.; et al.
1961 a.— Kystes hydatiques calcifiés du foie fistulisés dans les voies biliaires < Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 50 (12), Dec., pp. 1407-1410. [W^{m}.]

Grinberg, A. I.
1968 a.— Случай гонгилонематоза у человека (A human case of gongylonematosis) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 243. [W^{a}.]

Grinbergs, A. R. [Latviĭsk. Respublikan. Sanepidstants., Riga] *See* Lazdyni͡a, M. A.; Viksne, A. E.; and Grinbergs, A. R.

Grinenko, N. V. *See* Namitokov, A. A.; and Grinenko, N. V.

Grintescu, A.
1968 a.— Cazuri de infestaţie cu *Cysticercus pisiformis* la oaie şi porc (Incidental infestation of sheep and swine with *Cysticercus pisiformis*) < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 67-69, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grintescu, A.
1969 a.— Cas d'infestation accidentelle du mouton et du porc par *Cysticercus pisiformis* [English and German summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 120, n. s., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 553-554. [W^{a}.]

de Grisse, A. T.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.
1970 a.— Intraspecific variation in some Criconematidae (Nematoda) < Mededel. Fac. Landbouwetensh. Rijksuniv. Gent, v. 35 (1), pp. 41-63, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

de Grisse, A. T.; and Maas, P. W. Th.
1970 a.— *Macroposthonia longistyleta* n. sp. and *Discocriconemella surinamensis* n. sp. from Surinam (Nematoda: Criconematidae) [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 123-132, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Gritsenko, E. F.
1968 a.— Особенности биологии клещей *Syringophilus bipectinatus* (Peculiarities of biology of ticks *Syringophilus bipectinatus*) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (4), Apr., pp. 48-49. [W^{a}.]

Grjebine, Alexis. [Dir. Recherches, Off. Recherche Scient. et Tech. Outre-Mer] *See* Mouchet, Jean; Grjebine, Alexis; and Grenier, Paul.

Grobov, O. F.; Smirnov, A. M.; and Oksinenko, O. F.
1969 a.— Действие гамма-лучей Co^{60} на жизнеспособность спор *Nosema apis* (The effect of gamma-rays on spore viability *Nosema apis*) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 87-89. [W^{a}.]

Groeneveld, H. W. [Inst. Vet. Pharm. and Toxicol., State Univ. Utrecht, Netherlands] *See* van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M.; and Groeneveld, H. W.

Gröning, Peter. [1938-]
1969 a.— Untersuchungen über den Einfluss unterschiedlich hergestellter Schweineleberextrakte auf die Entwicklung von *Chabertia ovina*-Larven in vitro [English summary]. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Universität Berlin). 34 pp. Berlin. [Lib, BPL]

Groepler, Wolfgang.
1969 a.— Feinstruktur der Coxalorgane bei der Gattung Ornithodorus (Acari: Argasidae) < Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., Abt. A, v. 178 (3-4), pp. 235-275, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grokhovskai͡a, I. M. [Otdel Infekts. Prirod. Ochag. Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. im. N. F. Gamal. AMN SSSR, Moskva] [*See also* Ignatovich, V. F.; and Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; *and* Sidorov, V. E.; Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Kri͡uchechnikov, V. N.; *and* Stepanchenok-Rudnik, G. I.; Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Krasnobaeva, Z. N.; and Kri͡uchechnikov, V. N.]

Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe.
1968 a.— К изучению иксодовых клещей (Ixodidae) Вьетнама (On the study of ixodid ticks (Ixodidae) of the Democratic Republic of Viet-Nam) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 710-715, map. [W^{a}.]

Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe.
1969 a.— Два новых вида гамазовых клещей (Gamasoidea, Laelaptidae) из Северного Вьетнама. Сообщение III (Two new species of gamasid mites (Gamasoidea, Laelaptidae) from North Vietnam. III) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (6), June, pp. 816-820, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe.
1969 b.— Особенности фауны, екологии и географического распространения кровососущих членистоногих Вьетнама (Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking Arthropoda in Vietnam) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (5), May, pp. 629-634. [W^{a}.]

Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe.
1969 c.— Особенности екологии и распространения клещей-краснотелок (Trombiculidae) Вьетнама (Features of ecology and distribution of Trombiculidae mites in Vietnam) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 72-78. [W^{a}.]

Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe.
1970 a.— Паразитические гамазовые клещи (Gamasoidea) Демократической Республики Вьетнам. Сообщение IV (Parasitic Gamasoidea mites of the Democratic Republic of Viet Nam. Communication IV) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-23. [W^{a}.]

Gromashevskiĭ, L. Vasil'evich. [*For biography see* Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1968, pp. 94-97] [W^{a}.]

Gromashevskiĭ, V. L. *See* L'vov, D. K.; Timofeeva, A. A.; Gromashevskiĭ, V. L.; and Chervonskiĭ, V. I.

Gromova, V. K.
1968 a.— Эффективность различных схем лечения дифиллоботриоза фенасалом и дихлорофеном (Effectiveness of various schedules for treatment of diphyllobothriasis with phenasal and dichlorophen) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 397-399. [W^a.]

Gromova, V. K.
1968 b.— Воздействие дихлосала и фенасала на развитие яиц широкого лентеца (The effect of dichlosal and phenasal on the development of eggs of *Diphyllobothrium latum*) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 544-546. [W^a.]

Grono, L. R.
1969 a.— Studies of the ear mite *Otodectes cynotis* < Vet. Rec. (4754), v. 85 (1), July 5, pp. 6,7,8. [W^a.]

de Groodt-Lasseel, M. *See* Wéry, Marc; and de Groodt-Lasseel, M.

Groot, Hernando.
1954 b.— Certain observations on the behavior of *Trypanosoma ariarii* in *Rhodnius prolixus* < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 621-624. [Lib. Otto]

Gropp, J. [Dr., München] *See* Brüggemann, Johannes; Gropp, J.; and Zucker, H.

Groschaft, Jindrich; del Valle, María Teresa; and Lorenzo Hernandez, Nerly.
1969 a.— *Postharmostomum gallinum* Witenberg, 1923 (Trematoda; Brachylaemidae) un trematodo de las gallinas Cubanas, con notas sobre el ciclo evolutivo [English summary] < Torreia, n. s. (12), July 25, pp. 3-12, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Grosjean, Nelly. *See* Carré-Grosjean, Nelly.

Grosjean, Nelly Carré. *See* Carré-Grosjean, Nelly.

Grota, Lee J. [Univ. Rochester Sch. Med. and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y.] *See* Plaut, S. Michael; Friedman, Stanford B.; and Grota, Lee J.

Groves, Michael G.; and Vanniasingham, John A.
1970 a.— Treatment of *Babesia gibsoni* infections with phenamidine isethionate [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4780), v. 86 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 8,9-10. [W^a.]

Groza, V. K.
1968 a.— Материалы ро фауне пухоедов домашних птиц в Казахстане [Material for the fauna of lice of poultry in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR (4), July-Aug., s. Biol., pp. 55-60. [Lib. NAPL]

Grubb, Thomas C.; and Oliver-González, José.
1969 a.— The effect of sodium hypochlorite on Ascaris eggs and cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol. and Parasitol., v. 11 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 199-207. [W^a.]

Grünberg, I.
1967 a.— Chist hidatic la un copil preşcolar [English German and Russian summaries] < Rev. Med.-Chir. Iasi, v. 71 (3), July-Sept., pp. 727-730, pls. [W^m.]

Grunberg, Emanuel; Cleeland, Roy; Prince, Herbert N.; and Titsworth, E.
1970 a.— a-Chloromethyl-2-methyl-5-nitro-1-imidazole-ethanol (Ro 7-0207), a substance exhibiting antiparasitic activity against amebae, trichomonads, and pinworms < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 133 (2), Feb., pp. 490-492. [W^a.]

Grus, Ivan J.
1970 a.— Prilog poznavanju biologije *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* na brdsko-planinskim terenima sa osvrtom na patomorfološke promene i mogućnost terapije ovace. (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Biologie des *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* auf den Geibirgsterrainen Serbiens mit besonderer Ruecksicht auf die pathomorphologischen Veränderungen und Behandlungsmöglichkeiten der Schafe) [Croatian text; German summary; Abstract of dissertation] < Acta Vet., Beograd., v. 20 (1), pp. 59-67. [W^a.]

Grundmann, Albert Wendell. [Univ. Utah] *See* Bradford, Craig S.; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell.

Grunert, E.; and Andresen, P.
1970 a.— Zentralnervöse Störungen mit letalem Ausgang bei einem mit *Trypanosoma theileri* infizierten Saugkalb (Kurzmitteilung) [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (13), July 1, pp. 304-306, illus. [W^a.]

Grunin, K. I͡a.
1962 c.— К биологии подкожного овода *Oestroderma potanini* Portsch. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) [On the biology of *Oestroderma potanini* Portsch. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae)] [Russian text] < Dokl. (11-14) Ezhegodn. Chten. Pami͡at. N. A. Kholodkovskii, Apr. 9, 1958-Apr. 5, 1961, pp. 97-101, illus. [W^a.]

Grunin, K. I͡a.
1969 a.— Die Biologie von *Portschinskia neugebaueri* aus Südtirol—immer noch ein Rätsel! < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 239-240. [W^a.]

Grunin, K. I͡a.; and Vazhev, A. P.
1968 a.— Подкожный овод *Ochotonia lindneri* Grunin, gen. et sp. n. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) рыжеватой пищухи (*Ochotona rufescens* Gray) (Warble-fly *Ochotonia lindneri* Grunin, gen. et sp. n. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) of the pika (*Ochotona rufescens* Gray)) [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 47 (1), pp. 233-234, illus. [W^a.]

Grunin, K. I͡a.; and Vazhev, A. P.
1968 b.— Idem [Transl.] < Entom. Rev., v. 47 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 136, illus. [W^c.]

Grunnet, I. *See* Bierring, F.; and Grunnet, I.

Grus, Ivan J. [Jugohemija, Beograd] [*See also* Vujić, Bogomir; Grus, Ivan J.; and Petrović, Kosta M.]

Grus, Ivan J.
1966 b.— Prilog poznavanju epizootiologije dikrocelioze i drugog prelaznog domaćina na terenima Srbije (Contribution to the knowledge of epizootiology of dicroceliosis and second intermediate host within the district of Serbia) [Croatian text; German summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 16 (3), pp. 249-255, illus. [W^a.]

Gruys, E. [Vet. Path. Inst., Fac. Diergeneesk., Rijksuniv. Utrecht, Biltstraat] *See* Linde-Sipman, J. S.; and Gruys, E.

Grynberg, Noema F. [Pesquis. Biol. and Med., Inst. Oswaldo Cruz] See Nery-Guimarães, F.; Lage, Helly, A.; Venancio, Ismelia A.; and Grynberg, Noema F.

Grynblat, A. See Delarue, J.; Orcel, L.; and Grynblat, A.

Grzenda, Alfred R.; Paris, Doris Fort; and Taylor, William J.
1970 a.-- The uptake, metabolism, and elimination of chlorinated residues by goldfish (Carassius auratus) fed a ^{14}C-DDT contaminated diet < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 99 (2), Apr., pp. 385-396. [W^{a}.]

Grzywiński, Leszek; and Bochdalek, Roman.
1965 b.-- Doświadczalna toksoplazmoza kotów (Experimental toxoplasmosis of cats) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 11 (5), pp. 453-465. [W^{a}.]

Grzywiński, Leszek; and Bochdalek, Roman.
1966 a.-- Experimental toxoplasmosis in dogs < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (9), pp. 77-90. [W^{a}.]

Guarner, Vicente.
1969 a.-- Amebiasis hepatica < An. Actualizacion Med. (3), pp. 55-60. [W^{m}.]

de Guarnieri Netto, Cosme; and Miyata, Carlos Caoru.
1966 a.-- Tratamento da tricomonose vaginal pelo metronidazol--Flagil--em geléia < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro v. 70 (2), Aug., pp. 447-449 (pp. 217-219). [W^{a}.]

Gubanov, Nikolai Mikhailovich.
1966 a.-- A new subjamily of trematodes, Liliatrematinae nov. subfam., from piscivorous marine birds [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 175-182, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Gubergrits, M. V. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinov. Min. Zdravookhran. SSSR] [See also Schensnovich, V. B.; Gubergrits, M. V.; and Turdyev, A. A.]

Gubergrits, M. V.; and Varlamova, E. L.
1967 a.-- Роль лямблий патологии кишечных заболеваний у детей (The role of Lamblia in the pathology of intestinal diseases of children) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 410-413. [W^{a}.]

Guedj, P.; Gairoard, J.; and Morvan, F.
1965 a.-- Les formes atypical de la maladie hydatique du poumon [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 19 (19-20), Oct., pp. 1217-1223, illus. (Ann. Chir. Thorac. et Cardio-vasc., v. 4 (4), pp. 549-555). [W^{m}.]

Guedj, P.; and Marill, F. G.
1965 a.-- Neurinome du médiastin et kyste hydatique [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 19 (1-2), Jan., pp. 123-127, illus. (Ann. Chir. Thorac. et Cardio-vasc., v. 4 (1)) [W^{m}.]

Guenter, W. [Dept. Animal Sc., Univ. Manitobe, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada] See Kondra, P. A.; and Guenter, W.

Günther, Kurt K.
1961 a.-- Funktionell-anatomische Untersuchung des männlichen Kopulationsapparates der Flöhe unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner postembryonalen Entwicklung (Siphonaptera) < Deutsche Entom. Ztschr., n. s., v. 8 (3-4), July 1, pp. 258-349, illus. [W^{a}.]

Güralp, Nevzat. [Prof. Dr.]
1968 a.-- Yurdumuz baraj gölleri baliklarinda ligulose < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 29-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Güralp, Nevzat.
1969 a.-- Fasciola gigantica in turkey and its treatment with Bayer 9015 (Bileyon) < Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 62-70, illus. [W^{a}.]

Güralp, Nevzat.
1970 a.-- Manda ve Türkiyedeki parazitleri hakkinda < Turk Vet. Hekim Derneği Dergisi, v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 17-20. [W^{a}.]

Güralp, Nevzat; and Oğuz, Turan.
1970 a.-- Türkiyede mandalarda (Bubalus bubalis) thelaziose [Turkish text; German summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi; Ankara Üniv., v. 17 (2), pp. 109-113. [W^{a}.]

Güralp, Nevzat; and Weissenburg, Hans.
1969 a.-- Zur Behandlung und Frühdiagnose der Fasciola gigantica-infektion des Schafes [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (14), July 15, pp. 261-263. [W^{a}.]

Guerra, A. A.; and Cochran, D. G.
1970 a.-- Respiration during the life cycle of the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 918-921. [W^{a}.]

Guerra, F.[2]
1970 a .-- American trypanosomiasis. An historical and a human lesson < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), Apr., pp. 83-104; (5), May, pp. 105-118. [W^{a}.]

Guerra, Roberto. See Frezzotti, Renato; and Guerra, Roberto.

Guerrero, Pedro G. [Inst. Nac. Salud, Bogotá] See Corredor A., Augusto; Castillo, Nelson; Guerrero, Pedro G.; and Giraldo M., Ofelia.

Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A. [Lab. Invest. Parasitol.] [See also Bazalar R., Hernando; and Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.; and Leguia P., Guillermo; and Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.]

Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.
[1969 a].-- Efecto de la temperatura sobre la supervivencia de larvas infectivas de Strongyloides papillosus [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 22, 1968, pp. 128-134. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.; and Chávez Garcia, Carlos A.
1967 a.-- Helmintos comunicados por primera vez en alpacas (Lama pacos), con una descripción de Spiculopteragia peruvianus n. sp. < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 147-150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.; Hernandez, Jose; Bazalar R., Hernando; and Alva, Jose.
1971 a.-- Eimeria macusaniensis n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) of the alpaca Lama pacos < J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 162-163, illus. [W^{a}.]

Guerrero Ramírez, Jorge.
[1968 a].-- Artrópodos parásitos de Cavia cobaya Marcgr. identificandos en el Perú hasta 1966 < Rev. Peruana Entom., v. 9 (1), Dec., 1966, pp. 64-66, illus. [Issued Mar. 30] [W^{a}.]

Guerrero Ramírez, Jorge; and Silverman, Paul H.
1969 a.-- Ascaris suum: Immune reactions in mice. I. Larval metabolic and somatic antigens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 272-281. [W^{a}.]

Guerrier, Pierre.
1967 a.— Les facteurs de polarisation dans les premiers stades du développement chez *Parascaris equorum* < J. Embryol. and Exper. Morphol., v. 18 (1), Aug., pp. 121-142, illus, pls. [W^{a}.]

Guerrero Ramírez, Jorge; and Silverman, Paul H.
1971 a.— *Ascaris suum*: Immune reactions in mice. II. Metabolic and somatic antigens from in vitro cultured larvae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 110-115. [W^{a}.]

Guerrin, F. *See* Osteux, R.; Guerrin, F.; and Lesieur-Demarquilly, I.

Guest, Mary F. [Sch. Vet. Med., Univ. Calif., Davis] *See* Wong, Ming Ming; and Guest, Mary F.

Guevara, Ciro E. [Servicio Urol., Hosp. Cordoba, Argentina] *See* Torresi, Salvador; Guevara, Ciro E.; and Yeremian, Vartan.

de Guevara, Deyanira Lemus. *See* Lemus de Guevara, Deyanira.

Guevara C., Simon. [Lab. Parasitol, Dept. Biol., Escuela Cien., Univ. Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela] *See* Nasir, Pir; and Guevara C., Simon.

Guevara Casado, Jose.
1967 a.— El electrocardiograma intracavitario en la cardiopatía chagasica [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 14 (5-6), May-June, pp. 152-170. [W^{m}.]

Guevara I., J. M.
1969 a.— Estudios de coagulación en pacientes con cardiopatía crónica chagásica [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 16 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 342-345. [W^{m}.]

Guevara-Pozo, Diego. [Cat. Parasitol. Fac. Farm. Granada] [*See also* Ractliffe, Leslie H.; Guevara-Pozo, Diego; and López Román, Ramón]

Guevara Pozo, Diego; and López Román, Ramón.
1969 a.— *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* Fouquet, 1876. Muy probable causa de la gran mortandad ocasionada en los barbos de algunos pantanos de la provincia de Granada [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 29 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 197-218, pls. [W^{a}.]

Guevara Pozo, Diego; Varela, G.; Fonollá, J.; and Ruano, J.
1965 a.— Ensayos de digestibilidad en cerdos experimentalmente infestados con *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. [English summary] < Rev. Nutricion Animal, v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 176-183. [W^{a}.]

Gueye, S. N'D.; and Mensah, A.
1969 a.— Abdomen aigu post-operatoire de nature ascaridienne < Afrique Med. (72), an. 8, Aug.-Sept., p. 589. [W^{m}.]

Gugler, E. *See* Duc, G.; Jungo, O.; and Gugler, E.

Guha, A. C.
1961 a.— Amebiasis < Am. J. Med. Sc. (1073), v. 242 (3), Sept., pp. 362-373 (146-157). [W^{m}.]

Guiamarães, R. Cardoso. *See* Bogliolo, Luigi; and Guimaráes, R. Cardoso.

Guidry, Marion A. [Killgore Research Center, West Texas State Univ., Canyon, Texas] *See* Sawyer, Mary K.; Bischoff, Janice M.; Guidry, Marion A.; and Reeves, Richard E.

Guigov, Andrie. *See* Gigov, Andrei.

Guilhon, Jean C.
1964 a.— Action de divers anthelminthiques sur *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), p. 122. [Lib. BPL]

Guilhon, Jean C.
1965 e.— Extension de la leishmaniose canine, en France, et sone possible danger pour les enfants < Bull. Acad. Nat. Med., Paris, an. 129, 3. s., v. 149 (26-27), pp. 638-643, maps. [W^{m}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Afghahi, Ali.
1969 a.— Evolution larvaire d'*Angiostrongylus vasorum* (Baillet, 1866) dans l'organisme de diverses espèces de mollusques terrestres < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 268 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 434-436. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Cens, Bernadette.
1969 a.— Migrations et évolution d'*Angiostrongylus vasorum* (Baillet, 1866) dans l'organisme du chien < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 269 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 2377-2380, pls. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Cens, Bernadette.
1970 a.— Essais de transmission d'*Angiostrongylus vasorum* (Baillet, 1866) au chat < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 271 (11), Sept. 14, pp. 936-939, pl. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Fukui, Masanobu; and Barnabé, Renée.
1970 a.— Action in vivo de dérivés de l'imidazole de la pyridine et de la pyrimidine sur *Angiostrongylus vasorum* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 270 (15), Apr. 30, pp. 1961-1964. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and de Gaalon, Alain.
1969 a.— Evolution larvaire d'un nématode parasite de l'appareil circulatoire du chien dans l'organisme de mollusques dulçaquicoles < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 268 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 612-615, pl. [W^{a}]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Graber, Michel.
[1967 d].— Action du bis (2-hydroxy 3,5-dichlorophényl) sulfoxyde sur divers trématodes parasites des ruminants < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 39 (9), Nov., 1966, pp. 307-312. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Graber, Michel; and Barnabé, Renee.
1970 a.— Action fasciolicide d'un nouvel ester phosphorique tétrabromé et sa toxicité pour le mouton < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 43 (9), Feb., pp. 67-74. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Graber, Michel; and Birgi, E.
1970 a.— Etude du pouvoir anthelminthique du Bromophénophos à l'égard de divers endoparasites du mouton et du zébu de la république du Tchad [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 23 (2), pp. 199-206. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Jolivet, Gilbert.
1968 a.— Eléments de nosologie des principales dermatoses canines [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 144 (11), Nov., pp. 1089-1128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Jolivet, Gilbert; and Marchand, Alain.
1969 a.-- Parasitologie, maladies parasitaires < Compt. Rend. Recherches Effect. Lab. École, École Nat. Vet. Alfort (1968), pp. 22-27. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Mishra, Gauri Shankar; and Cens, Bernadette.
1971 a.-- Méningite à éosinophiles expérimentale du chien < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 272 (4), s. D, Sc. Nat., Jan. 25, pp. 665-668, illus. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Saratsiotis, A.; and Jolivet, Gilbert.
1971 a.-- Echinuriose expérimentale du canard [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 147 (1), Jan., pp. 1-21, illus. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Vassalos, M.
1967 a.-- Activité du iodo-3 hydroxy-4 nitro-5 benzonitrile sur Fasciola hepatica par voie parentérale < Bull Acad. Vét. France, v. 40 (9), Nov., pp. 461-464. [W^a.]

Guillain, Marc Saint. See Saint-Guillain, Marc.

Guillard, J. M. See Verger, Patrice; and Guillard, J. M.

Guillén S., Guillermo. [Hosp. Central Seguro Social., Costa Rica] See Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; Arguedas Soto, Jorge; Guillén S., Guillermo; and Hevia U., Gladys.

Guillon, Jean-Claude. See Hannoun, Claude; Chatelain, Jacqueline; Krams, Simona; and Guillon, Jean-Claude; and Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy Eugène; Guillon, Jean-Claude; and Malarde, L.

Guimarães, Armenio C.; and Andrade, Zilton A.
1962 a.-- Miocardiopatia de etiologia obscura (Relato anátomo-clínico de cinco casos) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (5), Nov., pp. 1023-1036 (pp. 129-142), illus. [W^m.]

Guimarães, Eny C. See Jamra, Lígia F.; Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Guimarães, Eny C.

Guimarães, Lindolpho da Rocha.
1955 a.-- Sôbre alguns gêneros e espécies de Heptapsogastridae (Mallophaga). IV. [Portuguese text; English summary] < Arq. Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro, v. 42 (1), pp. 233-253, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Guimarães, Marcos Pezzi. [Vet. Inst. Pesauisas Exper. Agro-Pecuárias Centro-Oeste] See Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo; Freitas, Moacyr Gomes; and Guimarães, Marcos Pezzi.

Guimarães, Rubens Xavier. [Chief Lab. Gastroen. Serv. Gastroen. Hosp. São Paulo Escola Paulista Med.] See Ferraz, Wladimir da Prussia Gomes; Cabeça, Marcos; Sarra, Césicio; and Guimarães, Rubens Xavier.

Guimarães, Sérgio A. C.; Marzola, Clóvis; and Okamoto, Tetuo.
1963 b.-- Miiase da cavidade oral [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (5), May, pp. 1173-1180 (pp. 243-250), illus. [W^m.]

Guindy, Adly.
1962 b.-- Vesico-ureteric reflux in bilharzial affections of bladder and ureter < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (5), pp. 507-523. [W^m.]

Guindy, Ezzat. See Maronpot, Robert R.; and Guindy, Ezzat.

Guinzburg, José. See Libonatti, Enrique; Turovetzky, Arno; Guinzburg, José; and Fischer, Hector.

de Guiran, Georges; and Germani, G.
1968 a.-- Brachydorus tenuis n. g., n. sp. (Nematoda: Dolichodorinae), associé à Ravenala madagascariensis sur la Côte Est Malgache [English summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (3), pp. 447-452, illus. [W^a.]

Guirgis, F. K. [Dept. Med. and Clin. Path., Fac. Med., Alexandria Univ., U.A.R.] See Ghanem, Moustafa H.; Guirgis, F. K.; and El-Sawy, M.

Guirgis, Samir S. [Guest Invest., Med. Zool. Dept., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt, U. A. R., from Malaria Training Center, Cairo] See Hoogstraal, Harry; Oliver, Robert M.; and Guirgis, Samir S.; and Tawfik, Monib S.; and Guirgis, Samir S.; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Guirgis, Samir S.

Guisasola, Adela A.
1969 a.-- Effecto fe la radiacion con rayos gamma (^{60}Co.) sobre desoves de Boophilus microplus (Lahille, 1907) [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 50 (6), pp. 475-486, illus. [W^a.]

Guitton, Neide. [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro] See Sherlock, Italo Rodrigues de Araujo; and Guitton, Neide.

Gulati, P. D.; Gupta, D. N.; and Chuttani, H. K.
1967 a.-- Amoebic liver abscess and disturbances of portal circulation < Am. J. Med., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 852-854, illus. [W^m.]

Gulati, R. B. [Dept. Med., B. J. Med. Coll. and Sassoon Gen. Hosp., Poona, India] See Mutalik, G. S.; Gulati, R. B.; and Iqbal, A. K.

Gulati, R. L. See Bansal, S. R.; Gautam, Om Parkash; and Gulati, R. L.

van der Gulden, W. J. I.
1967 a.-- Diurnal rhythm in egg production by Syphacia muris < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 344-347. [W^a.]

van der Gulden, W. J. I.; and van Erp, A. J. M.
1969 a.-- Schwefelkohlenstoff enthaltende Desinfektionsmittel bei Parasitosen [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 486-487. [W^a.]

Güler, Sitki. See Göksu, Kâmil; Mimioğlu, Mihri; and Güler, Sitki.

Gültan, Kâmil.
1969 a.-- Toksoplasmozis'in yurdumuzdaki durumu hakkinda serolojik bir araştirma (A serological investigation of toxoplasmosis in Turkey) [German summary] < Tip Fak. Mecmuasi Ankara Univ., v. 22 (3), pp. 415-428. [W^m.]

Gültan, Kâmil.
[1970 a].-- Toksoplasmozis ve gebelik (Toxoplasmosis and pregnancy) [German summary] < Tip Fak. Mecmuasi Ankara Univ., v. 22 (4), 1969, pp. 841-851. [W^m.]

Gulyás, János. [Orvostudományi Egyetem, II. Sebészeti Klinika, Budapest] See Szőts, István; and Gulyás, János.

Gumbatov, M. G.; and Mirzabekov, K. D.
1969 a.-- Случай эймериоза фазанов (A case of pheasant eimeriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 56-57, illus. [W^a.]

Gumeni͡uk, T. G.
1966 a.-- Studies on helminthofauna of cats, dogs, domestic mice and rats in the city of Chernovtsy [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 183-186. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Gumen'shchikova, V. P.
1961 a.-- К вопросу о заражении свиней нематодой водоплавающих птиц Hystrichis tricolor [On the question of infection of swine by water fowl nematode Hystrichis tricolor] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch.-Tekhno Inform. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint. im. Skrjabin (7-8), pp. 16-18. [Eib. BPL]

Günalp, Ihsan.
1966 a.-- Böbrek kist hidatigi (Renal hydatid cysts) [English summary] < Tip Fak. Mecmuasi Ankara Univ., v. 19 (3), pp. 623-626, illus. [W^m.]

Gunders, Arnon E. See Jjumba-Mukasa, Oswald R.; and Gunders, Arnon E.

Gundłach, Jerzy L. [Kat. Parazytol., W.S.R., Lublin] [See also Furmaga, Stefan; and Gundłach, Jerzy L.]

Gundłach, Jerzy L.
1965 b.-- The helminth parasites of the starling (Sturnus vulgaris L.) of the Lublin Palatinate [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (22), pp. 215-225. [W^a.]

Gunin, P. D. See Dubrovskiĭ, I͡u. A.; Gunin, P. D.; Komarova, L. V.; and Neronov, V. M.

Gunn, John C. [Dept. Obst. and Gynec., Bethesda Hosp., Cincinnati] See Zacharias, L. F.; Salzer, R. B.; Gunn, John C.; and Dierksheide, E. B.

Gunner, Haim B.; and Zuckerman, Bert M.
1968 a.-- Degradation of 'diazinon' by synergistic microbial action [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5134), v. 217, Mar. 23, pp. 1183-1184. [W^a.]

von Gunten, Kurt.
1961 a.-- Die Lebensgemeinschaft im Innern des Mehlschwalbennestes < Ornithol. Beob., v. 58 (3), pp. 84-91, illus. [Y^h.]

Guntz, M. See Bourgeon, René; Mouiel, J.; and Guntz, M.

Gupta, A. K. [Dept. Ophth., Maulana Azad Med. Coll., New Delhi] See Malik, S. R. K.; Gupta, A. K.; and Choudhry, S.

Gupta, Amar Nath.
1967 a.-- Anterovitellosum indicum gen et sp. n., from globe fish Tetraodon viridipunctatus (Gunther) from India, with discussion on its systematic position in the subfamily Diploprotodaeinae Park, 1939 (Tremat., Leopocread.) [Spanish summary] < Ciencia, México, v. 25 (6), Oct. 15, pp. 215-218, illus. [W^a.]

Gupta, Amar Nath.
1968 a.-- On three new species of Opistholebes (Opistholebetidae Fukui, 1929) from the globe fish, Tetraodon viridipunctatus (Gunther) from India < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 283-288, illus. [W^a.]

Gupta, Amar Nath.
1968 b.-- Paradiplangus indicus sp. nov. (Trematoda: Digenea: Fam. Callodistomidae Poch, 1926) from Tetradon viridipunctatus (Gunther) from India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 17-20, illus. [W^a.]

Gupta, Amar Nath.
1968 c.-- Studies on Pseudoheterolebes g. n. (Trematoda: Digenea) from Tetradon viridipunctatus (Gunther) from Madras, India with the description of P. indicus sp.n. as its type-species and key to the genera of family Opistholebetidae Fukui, 1929 < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (44), pp. 355-359, illus. [W^a.]

Gupta, Amar Nath.
1968 d.-- Heterolebes spindalis sp. n., family Opistholebetidae Fukui, 1929 (Trematoda: Digenea) from Tetradon immaculatus (Cantor) and discussion on the status of the genus Heterolebes Ozaki, 1935 < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (45), pp. 361-365, illus. [W^a.]

Gupta, Amar Nath.
1968 e.-- Studies on Digitorchis g. n. (Trematoda: Digenea) with the description of D. odhneri, D. stunkardi and D. yamaguti sp. n. < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (4), pp. 331-339, illus. [W^a.]

Gupta, Amar Nath.
1970 a.-- Histochemical localization of alkaline phosphatase and its functional significance in the gut of digenetic trematodes < Acta Biol., Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 21 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 91-97, illus. [W^a.]

Gupta, D. N. [Maulana Azad Med. Coll., New Delhi] See Gulati, P. D.; Gupta, D. N.; and Chuttani, H. K.

Gupta, G. C. [Dept. Med.] See Joshi, B. P.; and Gupta, G. C.

Gupta, M. L. [Dept. Med., S.M.S. Med. Coll., Jaipur, India] See Kasliwal, Rajmal M.; Gupta, M. L.; and Bhargava, D. K.

Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya, A. K.
1969 a.-- On the morphology of Gongylonema sumani Bhalerao, 1933--a parasite of fowl from Chandigarh < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 19 (3-4), Dec. 1968, pp. 327-329, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Dutta, Tripta.
[1968 a].-- On Gastrothylax crumenifer-- a common pouched amphistomid parasite of ruminants in India < Research Bull Panjab Univ., v. 18 (3-4), Dec., 1967, pp. 369-377, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Grewal, Sarbjit Singh.
1969 a.-- On Raillietina (Raillietina) buckleyi n. sp. from little brown doves, Streptopelia senegalensis cambayensis Gmelin < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 255-258, illus. [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, Manorma.
1968 a.-- Studies on the monogenetic trematodes of some Indian marine food fishes < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 19 (1-2), June, pp. 47-69, illus. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, Manorma.
1968 b.-- On Heteraxinoid pseudosciaenai n. sp. (Monogenea: Axinidae) from the gills of a marine fish from India < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 19 (1-2), June, pp. 97-99, illus. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, Manorma.
[1968 c].-- On a new species of Monogenea, Paramazocraes kazikodiensis n. sp. (Mazocraeidae) from an Indian marine food fish at Calicut (India) < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., v. 18 (3-4), Dec., 1967, pp. 409-411, illus. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, Manorma.
[1968 d].-- On a new monogenetic trematode, Lamellodiscus minousi n. sp., (Diplectanidae) from gills of the marine food fish at Bombay (India) < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., v. 18 (3-4), Dec., 1967, pp. 429-431, illus. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, Vishw.
[1968 a].-- On six new species of Acanthocephala from some vertebrate hosts in India < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., v. 18 (3-4), Dec., 1967, pp. 253-268, illus. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, Vishw.
[1968 b].-- Observations on eight already known acanthocephalan parasites from vertebrate hosts < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., v. 18 (3-4), Dec., 1967, pp. 325-341, illus. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, Vishw.
[1968 c].-- On the morphology, anatomy and histology of Echinopardalis pardalis--an acanthocephalan parasite of Felis domestica in India < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., v. 18 (3-4), Dec., 1967, pp. 395-403, illus. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mathur, Santosh.
1969 a.-- On the incidence, morphology and taxonomy of some nematodes of sheep and goats from Chandigarh and Madras < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 19 (3-4), Dec. 1968, pp. 291-305, illus. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Sood, M. L.
1969 a.-- Observations on four already known nematodes of pigs from the Punjab < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 19 (3-4), Dec. 1968, pp. 277-290, illus. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Taneja, Satish Kumar.
1969 a.-- Four already known cercariae from fresh-water molluscs of Chandigarh and Patiala < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 19 (3-4), Dec. 1968, pp. 413-422, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Taneja, Satish Kumar.
1970 a.-- Two monostome cercariae from the snail, Melanoides tuberculatus, of Chandigarh < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 20 (1-2), June, 1969, pp. 33-38, illus. [Issued February] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Walia, Sushma.
1970 a.-- Pseudodiscus collinsi (Cobbold, 1875) Stiles and Goldberger, 1910, an amphistomid parasite of equines in India < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 20 (1-2), June, 1969, pp. 49-55, illus. [Issued February] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. N. [Prof. Med., King George Med. Coll., Lucknow, India] See Mittal, M. M.; and Gupta, N. N.

Gupta, R. P.; and Gibbs, Harold C.
1969 a.-- Studies on the incidence of lungworm (Dictyocaulus viviparus, Bloch, 1782) in Quebec cattle [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 279-285. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, R. P.; and Gibbs, Harold C.
1970 a.-- Epidemiological investigations on Dictyocaulus viviparus (Bloch, 1782) infection in cattle [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 149-156. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, Satya Pal; and Agrawal, Vinod.
1967 b.-- On a new trematode, Halipegus udaipurensis n. sp. from Rana cyanophlyctis from Udaipur (Rajasthan) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 77-80. illus. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, Satya Pal; and Agrawal, Vinod.
1968 a.-- Pseudoparamacroderoides seenghali n. g., n. sp. (Allocreadiidae: Walliniinae) from the intestine of a fresh water fish, Mystus seenghala (Skyes) from Lucknow, India < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 70-74, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, Shreelata; and Khera, Satendra.
1970 a.-- Histomorphological studies on the cestode Stilesia globipunctata (Rivolta, 1874). Part I. Cuticula and subsuticula < J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 17 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 96-105, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, V. P.
1969 a.-- Pond-snake and ground squirrel as paratenic hosts of Ascarops strongylina [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 38 (22), Nov. 20, pp. 548-549. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, V. P.
1970 a.-- A dilepidid cysticercoid from Uromastix hardwickii and its experimental development in pup [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 39 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 137-138. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, V. P.
1970 b.-- Experimental development of the oesophageal worm of cattle in rabbit [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 39 (10), May 20, pp. 237-238. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P.
1970 a.-- Partial life-cycle of a physalopterid nematode parasitic in the stomach of carnivores < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 39 (17), Sept. 5, pp. 399-400. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P.
1970 b.-- Natural intermediaries and paratenic hosts of Simondsia paradoxa--an important stomach worm of pig [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 39 (23), Dec. 5, p. 536. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P.
1970 c.-- Hemidactylus flaviviridis a paratenic host of Rictularia cahirensis [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 39 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 535-536. [W^{a}.]

Guraieb, S. See Ferrari, Antonino; Segura, Angel S.; Guraieb, S.; and Demo, O.; and Segura, Angel S.; Guraieb, S.; and Maristany, G.

Guraya, Sardul S.
1970 a.-- Morphological and histochemical studies on the secretion of vitelline gland of trematodes < Acta Biol., Acad. Scient. Hungar, v. 21, (1), Mar. 31, pp. 3-10, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gurba, J. B. See Procter, P. J.; and Gurba, J. B.

Gurchiani, K. R.
1967 a.-- Фауна легочных нематод сельскохозяйственных жвачных животных Грузии [Lung nematode fauna of domestic ruminants in Georgia] [Russian text] < Gel'mintofauna Zhivot. i Rasten. Gruzii, pp. 5-17. [W^{a}.]

Gurchiani, K. R.

1967 b.-- Распространение Dictyocaulus filaria и динамика зараженности им коз Грузии [Distribution of Dictyocaulus filaria and the dynamics of infestation of goats in Georgia] [Russian text] < Gel'mintofauna Zhivot. i Rasten. Gruzii, pp. 18-22. [W^a.]

Gurchiani, K. R.

1967 c.-- Распространение Dictyocaulus filaria и динамика зараженности им овец Грузии [Distribution of Dictyocaulus filaria and the dynamics of infestation of sheep in Georgia] [Russian text] < Gel'mintofauna Zhivot. i Rasten. Gruzii, pp. 23-40. [W^a.]

Gurdiel, Orlando. [Inst. Med. Trop., Univ. Central Venezuela, Caracas] See Anselmi, Alfonso; Pifano C., Felix; Suárez, José Angel; and Gurdiel, Orlando; and Anselmi, Alfonso; Gurdiel, Orlando; Suárez, José Angel; and Anselmi, Gerardo.

Gurgel, Garibaldi B. See Huggins, Donald W.; Costa, Vilmar Paulo; Figueiredo, Benjamin; and Gurgel, Garibaldi B.

Gürgüç, C. Ali. [M. D., Ankara Univ. Tip Fak. Kadin-Doğum Klin.] See Önder, Ilhan; Gürgüç, C. Ali; and Pamuk, Turan.

Gurney, J. M.

1969 a.-- Hookworm, Ascaris, malaria and anaemia in the children of two Yoruba villages < Nigerian J. Sc., v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 121-130. [W^a.]

Guru, L. V.; and Mishra, D. N.

1965 a.-- Effect of Embelia ribes in patients infested by ascarides. Certain clinical studies < Antiseptic, v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 273-278. [W^m.]

Gusakov, V. K.; and Sokolov, G. A.

1969 a.-- Некоторые ферментативные показатели кала при экспериментальном кокцидиозе ягнят [Some enzyme characteristics of dung in experimental coccidiosis of lambs] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 93-96. (Zoovet. Nauk. i Proizvodstvo) [W^a.]

Gusev, Aleksander V. [Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (Leningrad)] [See also Glezer, G. I.; and Gusev, Aleksander V.]

Gusev, Aleksander V.

1966 b.-- Some new species of Dactylogyrus from the European freshwater fishes < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (4), pp. 289-321, illus. [W^a.]

Gusev, Aleksander V.

1967 b.-- Итоги и перспектевы изучения моногенетических сосальщиков (Monogenoidea) пресных вод СССР (The results and perspectives in the study of fresh water monogeneans of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 1630-1640. [W^a.]

Gusev, Aleksander V.

1967 c.-- О морфологических критериях и признаках в современной систематике пресноводных Monogenoidea (The morphological criterion and characters of freshwater monogenetic trematodes in modern taxonomy) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 55-66, illus. [W^m.]

Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich. [Kand. Vet. Nauk, Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Bolez. Ptits] [See also Speranskai͡a, V. N.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Khismatullina, R. N.; and Speranskai͡a, V. N.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Mukhamedshina, R. N.]

Gusev, Vasilii Federovich; et al.

1968 b.-- Laboratorijska i proizvodna ispitivanja Jugoslovenskih kokcidiostatskih preparata kod kokcidioze živine (Laboratory and production investigation of Yougoslav coccidiostatic preparation in poultry coccidiosis [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (12), pp. 1035-1037. [W^a.]

Gusev, Vasilii Federovich; et al.

1969 a.-- Изучение кокцидиостатической активности различных препаратов (Study of coccidiostatical activity of different preparations) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; Krylov, M. V.; and Krylov, V. F.

1968 a.-- Химиотерапевтические препараты в борьбе с кокцидиозами кур (Chemotherapeutic preparations for combating coccidiosis) [Russian text; Estonian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 141-144. [W^a.]

Guseva, M. K. [See also Razumova, E. P.; Ochkurova, E. F.; Lapshina, I. G.; and Guseva, M. K.]

Guseva, M. K.; Kruglov, I͡u. V.; and Lapshina, I. G.

1968 a.-- Опыт трехлетний борьбы с дифиллоботриозом в районах бассейна Волгоградского водохранилища (в пределах Волгоградской области) и реки Волги (Three-year experience of diphyllobothriasis control in areas of the bassin of the Volgograd water reservoir (within the bounds of the Volgograd region) and the Volga) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 173-177. [W^a.]

Gushanskai͡a, L. Kh.

1966 a.-- Family Desmidocercidae Cram, 1927, and its taxonomic position in the nematode system [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 187-205, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Guss, Samuel B.

1964 a.-- Pasture management for control of internal parasites of sheep < Pennsylvania Vet., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 3-4. [W^a.]

Gustafson, Donald P. [Chairman]

1967 a.-- Report of the committee on transmissible diseases of swine < Proc. 70. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 10-14, 1966), pp. 369-370. [W^a.]

Gustafsson, Margaretha K. S. [Inst. Parasitol., Soc. Sc. Fennica, Abo, Finland] See Wikgren, Bo-Jungar P.; and Gustafsson, Margaretha K. S.

Gutenmann, W. H.; and Lisk, D. J.

1968 a.-- Metabolism of 3,3′-Dichloro-5,5′-dinitro-0,0′-biphenol (Bayer 9015) anti-fluke agent in a lactating cow < J. Dairy Sc., v. 51 (12), Dec., pp. 1977-1979. [W^a.]

Gutierrez, C. Moran. See Moran Gutierrez, C.

Gutiérrez, Manuel. See Biagi Filizola, Francisco; López, Rubén; González, Clementina; and Gutiérrez, Manuel.

Gutman, Helene N.; and Pine, Martin J.

1966 a.-- Lipid variations caused by pteridine deficiencies in Crithidia fasciculata < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 123 (3), Dec., pp. 869-871. [W^a.]

Gutman, Robert A.; Liu, Jui-Chung; Cheng, Jen-Tse; and Kuo, Cho-Chou.
1969 a.— Radiographic changes accompanying successful therapy of pulmonary paragonimiasis [French and Spanish summaries] < Am. Rev. Res. Dis., v. 99 (2), Feb., pp. 255-260, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gutsevich, A. V. [Zool. Inst., AN SSSR, Leningrad] [See also Balashov, Îu. S.; Gutsevich, A. V.; Derbeneva-Ukhova, Varvara Pavlovna; and Shipitzyna, N. K.]

Gutsevich, A. V.
1967 a.-- Проблема специфичности насекомых как переносчиков возбудителей болезней (The problem of specificity of insects as vectors of disease agents) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 161-170. [W^{m}.]

Gutteková, Anna. [Helminthol. Inst., Slovak Acad. Sc., Košice] See Zmoray, Ivan; and Gutteková, Anna.

Gutteridge, W. E. [Div. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London, N. W. 7] [See also Edwards, A. J.; and Gutteridge, W. E.; and Trigg, P. I.; and Gutteridge, W. E.; and Trigg, P. I.; Gutteridge, W. E.; and Williamson, James]

Gutteridge, W. E.
1969 a.— Some effects of pentamidine Di-isethionate on Crithidia fasciculata < J. Protozool., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 306-311. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Jaffe, Julian J.; and McCormack, J. J. (jr.)
1969 a.— Presence and properties of dihydrofolate reductases in trypanosomatid flagellate [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 119. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Jaffe, Julian J.; and McCormack, J. J. (jr.).
1970 a.-- Determination of molecular weights of dihydrofolate reductases from trypanosomatid flagellates [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 174-175. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Knowler, J.; and Coombes, J. D.
1969 a.— Growth of Trypanosoma cruzi in human heart tissue cells and effects of aminonucleoside of puromycin, trypacidin and aminopterin < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 521-525. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; and Trigg, P. I.
1969 a.-- Studies on the incorporation of radioactive precursors into the nucleic acids of Plasmodium knowlesi [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 10P-11P. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; and Trigg, P. I.
1970 a.-- Incorporation of radioactive precursors into DNA and RNA of Plasmodium knowlesi in vitro < J. Protozool., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 89-96. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; and Trigg, P. I.
1970 b.— The base compositions of DNA from some malaria parasites [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 11-12. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; and Trigg, P. I.
1970 c.-- Some studies on the effects of dihydrofolate reductase inhibitors [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 12. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; and Trigg, P. I.
1971 a.-- Action of pyrimethamine and related drugs against Plasmodium knowlesi in vitro < Parasitology, v. 62 (3), pp. 431-444. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Trigg, P. I.; and Bayley, P. M.
1970 a.-- Chloroquine binding to malarial DNA and effects on a malarial parasite in vitro [Abstract of report before British Sect. Soc. Protozool. 9. Ann. Meet., Aberdeen, Scotland, April 2] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Trigg, P. I.; and Williamson, D. H.
1969 a.-- Base compositions of DNA from some malarial parasites [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5225), v. 224, Dec. 20, pp. 1210-1211. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Trigg, P. I.; and Williamson, D. H.
1971 a.-- Properties of DNA from some malarial parasites < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 209-219. [W^{a}.]

Guttowa, Alicja. [Dept. Parasitol., Polish Acad. Sc., 3 Pasteur St., Warszawa 22, Poland] [See also Klekowski, Romuald Z.; and Guttowa, Alicja; and Grabiec, Stanislaw; Guttowa, Alicja; Malzahn, E.; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz]

Guttowa, Alicja.
1967 a.--Experimental coinfection of Copepoda naturally infected with Proteocephalus sp. with the larvae of Diphyllobothrium latum (L.) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (39), Aug. 31, pp. 399-404, pl. [W^{a}.]

Guttowa, Alicja.
1968 a.--Amino acids in the tissues of procercoids of Triaenophorus nodulosus (Cestoda) and in the coelomic fluids of their host, Eudiaptomus gracilis (Copepoda) before and after infection < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (41), Aug. 31, pp. 313-320, pls. [W^{a}.]

Guy, M. W. [Nuffield Inst. Comp. Med., Zool. Soc. London, Regents Park, N.W.1] See Heisch, Ronald B.; Killick-Kendrick, Robert; Guy, M. W.; and Dorrell, J.

Guy, Y.; Addadi, K.; and Le Corroller, Yannick.
1968 a.-- Bilan des parasitoses intestinales en Algérie en 1966 et 1967 et déductions de nature statistique [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (3), May-June, pp. 468-479. [W^{a}.]

Guy, Y.; Merad, R.; and Addadi, K.
[1969 a].-- Découverte de Colpoda steini (protozoaires, ciliés, holotriches) dans les urines d'un malade algérien < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1968, pp. 551-560, illus. [W^{a}.]

Guzmán, Armando. [Dept. Intern. Med., Nac. Univ., Bogotá] See Villamil B., Alfonso; Canal, Victor; Guzmán, Armando; and Navarro, Cecilia.

de Guzman, Camilo O. See Tongson, Mario S.; and de Guzman, Camilo O.

Guzmán, Miguel. [Dept. Intern. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] See Botero Ramos, David; Restrepo M., Alberto; and Guzmán, Miguel.

de Guzman, V. A. (jr.).
1970 a.— Vitamin nutrition in relation to parasitic diseases < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 27 (1-4), 1966, pp. 137-145. [W^{a}.]

Guzman-Acosta, Carlos. *See* Medina, Jose T.; Seaman, Wm. B.; Guzman-Acosta, Carlos; and Diaz-Bonnet, Rafael B.

Guzzetta, F.
1966 a.-- Esperienze terapeutiche con un nuovo preparato antielmintico [English, French and German summaries] < Aggiorn. Pediat., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 1-12. [W^{m}.]

Gvozdenović, Milan P.
1966 a.-- Ispitivanje raširenosti ankilostomijaze u Bosni (Investigation of spreading of ancylostomiasis in Bosnia) [Croatian text; English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 16 (3), pp. 237-241. [W^{a}.]

Gvozdev, Evgeniĭ Vasil'evich.
1966 a.-- Новые нематоды алтайской пищухи *Ochotona alpina* Pall. (New nematodes from *Ochotona alpina* Pall.) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 273-278, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gvozdez, Evgeniĭ Vasil'evich.
1966 b.-- A new trematode from the gall bladder of a bat [Transl. of [1954 b]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 125-126, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Gvozdev, Evgeniĭ Vasil'evich.
1968 a.-- Reviews and perspectives on studying the helminth fauna of wild animals in Kazakhstan [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 179-190. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Gvozdev, Evgeniĭ Vasil'evich.
1968 b.-- The helminth fauna of the Pterocletiformes in Kazakhstan [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 218-222, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Gvozdev, Evgeniĭ Vasil'evich.
1968 c.-- Акклиматизация как фактор направленного изменения паразитофауны рыб [Acclimatization as a factor in the tendency to vary of fish parasites] < Vestnik Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR (282), v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 14-17. [W^{a}.]

Gvozdev, Evgeniĭ Vasil'evich; and Maksimova, A. P.
1968 a.-- Новые виды ленточных червей (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) от розового фламинго (*Phoenicopterus roseus* Pall.) [New species of tapeworms (Cestoda; Hymenolepididae) from *Phoenicopterus roseus* Pall.] [Russian text; Kazakhsk summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk SSR, s. Biol. (5), pp. 30-37, illus. [W^{a}.]

György, Paul. *See* Lauw Tjin Giok; Rose, Catharine S.; and György, Paul.

Gysels, H.
1968 a.-- Electrophoretic observations on the protein composition of free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes, with a special reference to some components showing a digestive activity [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (4), pp. 489-496, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ha, Ki. *See* Ha Ki.

Ha, Ky. *See* Ha Ki.

Ha Ki.
1968 a.-- Новые виды моногеней с пресноводных рыб Северного Вьетнама. I. (New species of monogeneans from freshwater fishes of North Vietnam. Part I.) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 297-301, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ha Ky. *See* Ha Ki.

van Haaften, J. L. [The Netherlands] *See* van Klingeren, B.; Koeman, J. H.; and van Haaften, J. L.

Haarløv, Niels. [*See also* Winding, O.; Willeberg, P.; and Haarløv, Niels.]

Haarløv, Niels.
1969 a.-- Another case of introduction into Denmark from Africa of the kennel tick (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latr. 1806)) [Danish and German summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 445-448, illus. [W^{a}.]

Haas, David J. *See* Kartha, Gopinath; Haas, David J.; Schaffer, H. M.; and Kaistha, K. K.

Haas, Glenn Edward.
1969 a.-- Quantitative relationships between fleas and rodents in a Hawaiian cane field < Pacific Science, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 70-82. [W^{a}.]

Haas, Glenn Edward.
1970 a.-- Rodent fleas in a red fox den in Wisconsin < J. Mamm., v. 51 (4), Nov., pp. 796-798. [W^{a}.]

Haas, J.
1970 a.-- Untersuchungen über die körperliche Leistungsfähigkeit des Menschen und seine Bruttoenergieumsätze bei industriellen und traditionellen Arbeiten in einem tropischen Klima < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 267-306. [W^{a}.]

Haas, J.; and Frentzel-Beyme, R.
1969 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Thiabendazols auf die Leistungsfähigkeit des Menschen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 206-210. [W^{a}.]

Haas, J.; Muhle, K.; Just, E.; and Geister, R.
1970 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Einfluss einer dreitägigen Mintezol-Behandlung auf die Leistungsfähigkeit des Menschen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 69-76. [W^{a}.]

Haas, J.; Riddell, J. C.; Kingsbury, R. T.; and Wallace, W.
1969 a.-- Health profile and physical capabilities in a rural Liberian town [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 231-240. [W^{a}.]

Haas, Wilfried.
1969 a.-- Reizphysiologische Untersuchungen an Cercarien von *Diplostomum spathaceum* < Ztschr. Vergleich. Physiol., v. 64 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 254-287. [W^{a}.]

Haase, Hugo Benno.
1964 a.-- Molestia de Chagas experimental. Tempo de trânsito gastrointestinal [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (3), Mar., pp. 599-616 (pp. 145-152, 155-164). [W^{m}.]

Haase, Hugo Benno; and de Lima, Gorki M.
1967 a.-- Microepidemia de moléstia de Chagas em Teutônia, Rio Grande do Sul. Aspectos anátomo-patológicos [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (1), July, pp. 229-238 (pp. 247-256), illus. [W^{m}.]

Haass, Klaus. [Tierhyg. Inst. Freiburg i. Br.] *See* Schneider, J.^{4}; and Haass, Klaus.

Hab, Jalil Abul. *See* Abul-hab, Jalil.

Habel, J. D.
1968 a.-- A reminder about flystrike < J. Agric. South Australia, v. 72 (5), Dec., pp. 161-163, illus. [W^{a}.]

Haberkorn, Axel. [Inst. Parasitol. and Vet.-Med. Farbenfabriken Bayer AG, Wuppertal-Elberfeld] [*See also* Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Gönnert, Rudolf; and Haberkorn, Axel; *and* Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Strout, Richard G.; and Haberkorn, Axel]

Haberkorn, Axel.
1968 d.-- Zur hormonellen Beeinflussung von Haemoproteus-Infektionen [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 2. [W^{a}.]

Haberkorn, Axel.
1968 e.-- Zur hormonellen Beeinflussung von Haemoproteus-Infektionen [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (2), pp. 108-112. [Issued Oct. 24] [W^{a}.]

Haberkorn, Thomas. [Dept. Entom., 406th Med. Lab., U. S. Army Med. Com., Japan] *See* Kimura, Takuji; Keegan, Hugh L.; and Haberkorn, Thomas.

Haberman, Henn.
1962 a.-- Linnuronist ja tema mõjust latikale Mäeküla järves [Ligulosis of fish and its influence on *Abramis brama* in lake Mäeküla] [Estonian text] < Eesti Loodus (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 275-278. [W^{a}.]

Habib, E. [Inst. Research Trop. Med., Cairo] *See* El-Dine, K. Zein; and Habib, E.

Habib, M. A. [Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] *See* Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; and Habib, M. A.; *and* Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Habib, M. A.; and Aidaros, S. M.; *and* Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Haseeb, N. M.; and Habib, M. A.

Habib, M. El Sawy. *See* El Sawy Habib, M.

Habib, Y. A. [Prof. Physiol., Alexandria Univ., Egypt] *See* Abdel Meguid, Mahasen; Habib, Y. A.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Saif, M.

Hackler, Russell W.
1971 a.-- Sarcoptic mange in a dog transmitted to humans < Missouri Vet., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 12-14. [W^{a}.]

Hackman, W. [Div. Entom., Univ. Zool. Mus., Helsinki-Helsingfors] *See* Hill, Dennis S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L.

Hadad, Elias.
1962 a.-- Lipoma do sigmoide com infartamento ganglionar esquistossomótico < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 61 (5), May, pp. 1039-1044 (pp. 167-172), illus. [W^{m}.]

Hadamová, Z. [Kraj. Hyg. Stan., Ostrava] *See* Ašmera, Jaroslav; Volná, L.; Hadamová, Z.; and Přibylková, R.

Hadani, A. [Vet. Inst., Min. Agric., Bet-Dagan, Israel] [*See also* Nir, I.; Weisenberg, E.; Hadani, A.; and Egyed, Miklós]

Hadani, A.; Cwilich, Rachel; Rechav, Y.; and Dinur, Y.
1969 a.-- Some methods for the breeding of ticks in the laboratory < Refuah Vet., v. 26 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 73-78; English text, pp. 87-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hadani, A.; Pipano, E.; and Klinger, I.
1970 a.-- The transmission of *Babesia bigemina* and *Babesiella berbera* by *Boophilus annulatus* in cattle [Abstract of report before Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool. 7. Ann. Meet., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, April 22] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Hadani, A.; and Rechav, Y.
1969 a.— Tick-host relationships. I. The existence of a circadian rhythm of "drop-off" of engorged ticks from their hosts < Acta Tropica, v. 26 (2), pp. 173-179. [W^a.]

Haddad, Nagib. [See also de Godoy, Renato Alves; and Haddad, Nagib]

Haddad, Nagib.
1966 a.— Estudo clinico da moléstia de Chagas em individuos portadores de tuberculose pulmonar [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 9-16. [W^m.]

Haddad, Nagib.
1967 a.— Inquérto epidemiológico sôbre moléstia de Chagas e sifilis em um bairro de Ribeirão Prêto [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 333-342. [W^m.]

Haddad Q., Jorge.
1963 a.— Manifestaciones digestivas en la enfermedad de Chagas < Acta Med. Hondureña (10), v. 3, April-June, pp. 33-34. [W^m.]

Haddock, D. R. W. [Dept. Orthopaedic Surgery and Med. and Therapeutics, Ghana Med. School, Accra] See Mitra, A. K.; and Haddock, D. R. W.

Hadjian, A. J. [Ser. Pediat., C.H.U., Grenoble] See Beaudoing, A.; Hadjian, A. J.; Butin, L. P.; and Couleru, F.

Hadjiemmanuel, E.
1957 a.— (Secondary ovary Echinococcus) [Greek text] < Akad. Iatrike (216), v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 333-335. [W^m.]

Hadlow, A. J.
1969 a.— Coccidiosis in lambs on the south coast < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4.s., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 279-282, illus. [W^a.]

Häfner, Peter; and Ludwig, Herbert W.
1969 a.— Eine Methode zur Membranfütterung der Schweinelaus *Haematopinus suis* [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (2), Dec. 15, pp. 177-182, illus. [W^a.]

Hänichen, T. [Inst. Tierpath. Univ. München] See Hofmann, H.; and Hänichen, T.

Haerer, A. F.; and Udelman, H. D.
1964 a.— Acute brain syndrome secondary to tetrachlorethylene ingestion < Am. J. Psychiat., v. 121 (1), July, pp. 78-79. [W^m.]

Hafeezullah, M.
1970 a.— Lepocreadid trematodes of marine fishes of India < Parasitology, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 345-356, illus. [W^a.]

Hafeezullah, M.
1971 a.— Opecoelid trematodes of marine fishes of India < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 321-329, illus. [W^a.]

Hafez, Mahmoud; and Gamal-Eddin, Farouk M.
1968 a.— The feeding habits of the horn-fly *Siphona irritans* L., with special reference to its biting cycle in nature in Egypt < Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, an. 59, v. 50, pp. 41-52. [W^a.]

Hafez, Mahmoud; and Madbouly, M. Hamdy.
1968 a.— Bird lice infesting domestic animals in Egypt (Mallophaga) < Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, an. 59, v. 50, pp. 181-213, illus. [W^a.]

Hafez, Mahmoud; and Madbouly, M. Hamdy.
1969 a.— Mallophaga infesting resident birds in Egypt < Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, an. 61, v. 52, pp. 53-111, illus. [W^a.]

Hafez, Mahmoud; and Madbouly, M. Hamdy.
1969 b.— Mallophaga infesting migratory birds in Egypt < Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, an. 61, v. 52, pp. 113-154. [W^a.]

von Haffner, Konstantin; Rack, Gisela; and Sachs, Rüdiger.
1969 a.— Verschiedene Vertreter der Familie Linguatulidae (Pentastomida) als Parasiten von Säugetieren der Serengeti (Anatomie, Systematik, Biologie) < Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 66, pp. 93-144, illus. [W^a.]

von Haffner, Konstantin; Sachs, Rüdiger; and Rack, Gisela.
1967 a.— Das Vorkommen von Stachellarven aus der Familie Linguatulidae (Pentastomida) in afrikanischen Huftieren und ihr Parasitismus [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (4), Nov. 8, pp. 329-355, illus. [W^a.]

Hagadorn, Irvine R.
1966 a.— Neurosecretion in the Hirudinea and its possible role in reproduction [Report before Symposium, Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Dec. 28-30, 1965, Berkeley] < Am. Zool., v. 6 (2), May, pp. 251-261, illus. [W^a.]

Hagadorn, Irvine R.
1970 a.— Fine structure spermatogenesis in Hirudo [Abstract of report before 67. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 27-30] < Am. Zool., v. 10 (4), Nov., p. 523. [W^a.]

Hagan, K. B. [Volta River Authority, Health Div., Accra, Ghana] See Kuzoe, F. A. S.; and Hagan, K. B.

Hagen, Karl W. (jr.); and Gorham, John R.
1969 a.— The giant kidney worm of mink < Am. Fur Breeder, v. 42 (11), Nov., p. 18, illus. [W^a.]

Hague, Juan L.
1943 a.— Farmacologia de los antihelminticos < Rev. San. Policia, Lima (17), v. 3, Sept.-Oct., pp. 303-313. [W^m.]

Hague, Juan L.
1943 b.— Farmacologia de los antiamebiasicos < Rev. San. Policia, Lima (14), v. 3, Mar.-Apr., pp. 117-120. [W^m.]

Hahn, Erich E. A. [Inst. Sieroterapico Milanese S. Belfanti, Milan, Italy] [See also Franchi, Paola; and Hahn, Erich E. A.]

Hahn, Erich E. A.; and Afzelius-Alm, Leslie.
1957 a.— Das Verhalten der neutralisierenden und komplementbindenden Antikörper bei der Toxoplasmose < Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 12 (43), Oct. 25, pp. 953-956. [W^m.]

Hahn, H. L.; and Henschler, D.
1969 a.— Zur Reaktivierbarkeit phosphorylierter Cholinesterasen durch Obidoximchlorid (Toxogonin) in vivo [English summary] < Arch. Toxikol., v. 24 (2-3), pp. 147-163. [Issued Jan. 9] [W^m.]

Haiba, M. H.; and El-Shabrawy, M. N.
1967 a.— As published in Supplement 18 see [1968 b]. [Not indexed in Supplement 18]
Haiba, M. H.; and El-Shabrawy, M. N.
1967 b.— As published in Supplement 18 see [1968 c]. [Not indexed in Supplement 18]

Haiba, M. H.; and El-Shabrawy, M. N.
1968 a.— The morphological and biological status of two enteric protozoa investigated in domestic ducks and geese in Egypt [English text; Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 5 (1), pp. 19-28, pls. [W^a.]

Haiba, M. H.; and El-Shabrawy, M. N.
[1968 b].-- Some haematological studies on Babesiosoma anseris (Haiba and El-Shabrawy, 1967) in the goose, Cygnopsis cygnoides in Egypt [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 4 (2), 1967, pp. 177-187. [W^{a}.]

Haiba, M. H.; and El-Shabrawy, M. N.
[1968 c].-- Babesiosoma anseris (n. sp.) investigated in the goose, Cygnopsis cygnoides in Egypt [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 4 (2), 1967, pp. 189-194, pls. [W^{a}.]

Haiba, M. H.; and Geneidy, A. A.
1968 a.-- A comparative study on the bacterial flora of the small intestine of normal and Ascaridia galli infested chickens with its relation to that of the included worms [English text; Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 5 (2), pp. 143-154. [W^{a}.]

Haiba, M. H.; Geneidy, A. A.; and Sokkar, I.
1968 a.-- Contribution to the role played by Fasciola worms in transmitting microflora to buffaloes, cattle and sheep in Egypt < Vet. Med. J., Giza (16), v. 15, pp. 243-250. [W^{a}.]

Haicl, Z.; Jíra, J.; Petříková, E.; and Bozděch, V.
1966 a.-- Výsledky diagnostických testů na toxoplazmózu ve vztahu k vrozenému vykloubení kyčle (Results of the diagnostic tests for toxoplasmosis in relation to the congenital dislocation of the hip-joint) [English and Russian summaries] < Acta Chir. Orthopaed. et Traumatol. Čech., v. 33 (v. 17) (6), Dec., pp. 504-509. [W^{a}.]

Haines, D. O.; Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; and Pester, F. R. N.
1968 a.-- A cryptic infection of an appendix with the whipworm, Trichuris trichiura in Britain < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 289-294, pls. [W^{a}.]

Hair, Jakie Alexander. [Dept. Entom., Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater, Oklahoma] [See also Clymer, Bill C.; Howell, Dariel Elza; and Hair, Jakie Alexander]

Hair, Jakie Alexander; and Howell, Dariel Elza.
1970 a.-- Lone star ticks. Their biology and control in Ozark recreation areas < Bull. (B-679) Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, July, pp. 3-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hair, Jay D.; and Forrester, Donald Jason.
1970 a.-- The helminth parasites of the starling (Sturnus vulgaris L.): A checklist and analysis < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 83 (2), Apr., pp. 555-564. [W^{a}.]

Hair, Jay D.; and Holmes, John C.
1970 a.-- Helminths of Bonaparte's gulls, Larus philadelphia, from Cooking Lake, Alberta < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 1129-1131. [W^{a}.]

Hairston, Nelson G.; and de Meillon, Botha.
1968 a.-- On the inefficiency of transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti from mosquito to human host [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 38 (6), pp. 935-941. [W^{a}.]

Hajela, K. P.
1970 a.-- A new species of Neophilopterus Cummings, 1916 (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) from Ceylon < Entom. Month. Mag. (1268-1270) v. 106, Jan-Mar., pp. 22-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore.
1967 a.-- Two new species of Ardeicola Clay, 1935 (Mallophaga, Ischnocera), from African ibises < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 719-728, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hajian, Ahmad. [Inst. Public Health Res., Teheran Univ., Teheran, Iran] See Ahkami, Sh.; and Hajian, Ahmad.

Hajj, Samir N. [Am. Univ. Beirut, Lebanon] See Schacher, John Frederick; and Hajj, Samir N.

Hakim, A. [Bihar, India] See Sinha, Devi Prasad; and Hakim, A.

Halawani, Ahmed E. [Research Inst. Trop. Med., Cairo] See Badran, Ahmed; El-Nagah, Ahmed; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Halawani, Ahmed E.

Halawani, Ahmed E.
1954 b.-- Revent [sic] advances in the treatment of bilharziasis < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 342-357. [Lib. Otto]

Halawani, Ahmed E.
[1966 a].-- The severe toxic reactions of antimony treatment of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 315-326. [W^{m}.]

Halawani, Ahmed E.; Shakir, M. H.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Saif, M.
1956 a.-- Sulphaemoglobinuria during administration of stibophen < Lancet, London (6909), v. 270, v. 1 (4), Jan. 28, p. 190. [W^{m}.]

Haldar, D. P. [Dept. Zool., Calcutta Univ., India] [See also Raychaudhuri, Sambhunath; Haldar, D. P.; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari]

Haldar, D. P.; Misra, K. K.; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari.
1971 a.-- Observations on Babesiosoma hareni n. sp. (Protozoa: Sporozoa) from a freshwater teleost fish < Arch. Protistenk., v. 113 (1-2), pp. 1-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hale, James B. [Dept. Nat. Resources, Div. Conserv. Research and Planning] See Trainer, Daniel O.; and Hale, James B.

Hale, O. M. [Coastal Plain Exper. Station, Tifton, Georgia] [See also Stewart, Thomas Bonner; and Hale, O.M.]

Hale, O. M.; Stewart, Thomas Bonner; and Johnson, J. C. (jr.).
1969 a.-- Influence of sex and dietary levels of protein and vitamins on performance of swine infected with S. ransomi [Abstract of report before Southern Sect. A.S.A.S., Feb. 3-5, Mobile, Alabama] < J. Animal Sc., v. 28 (1), Jan., p. 140. [W^{a}.]

Halen, P.; and Schyns, Paul.
1970 a.-- Behandeling van darmcoccidiose bij konijnen met formosulfathiazol [French summary] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 76-83. [W^{a}.]

Hales, H. [Dept. Parasitol., School Hyg., Univ. Toronto, Canada] See Wright, Kenneth A.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Hales, H.

Haley, Albert James. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Maryland, College Park, Maryland] See Lichtenfels, J. Ralph; and Haley, Albert James; and Solomon, Gene Barry; and Haley, Albert James.

Halhead, W. A.
1969 a.-- Drenches for treatment and control of worms in sheep -- 1969. Efficiency, cost and safety < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, s. 4, v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 345-347. [W^{a}.]

Hall, David G. [Dept. Obstet. and Gynec., Univ. Missouri, School Med., Columbia, Missouri] See Fahim, Mostafa S.; Bennett, Robert; and Hall, David G.

Hall, Elmer C. [Statistical Activ., Lab. Div., Center Dis. Control, Health Serv. and Mental Health Adm., USPHS, Atlanta, Georgia] See Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; Wilson, Marianna; and Hall, Elmer C.

Hall, Henry J. [Univ. Utah] See Fry, Gary F.; and Hall, Henry J.

Hall, John Edgar [Dept. Microbiol., Med. Center, West Virginia Univ., Morgantown, W. Va.] [*See also* Porter, Carl W.; and Hall, John Edgar]

Hall, John Edgar.
1969 a.-- Trematodes and aquatic insects: Means of assessing parasite invasion and host reaction < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 43, pp. 56-60, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hall, John Edgar; Weaver, Joseph E.; and Gomez-Miranda, Begoña.
1969 a.-- Histopathology of lecithodendriid trematode infections in stonefly naiads < J. Invert. Path., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 91-113, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hall, Linda. [Ohio State Univ., Columbus] *See* Kreier, Julius P.; and Hall, Linda.

Hall, R. A. [Chief, Division of Animal Industry]
1968 a.-- Division of animal industry < Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, 1966-1967, pp. 58-81, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hall, R. A. [Chief, Animal Industry Division]
1969 a.-- Division of animal industry < Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, 1967-68, pp. 56-84. [W^{a}.]

Hall, Robert C. [Univ. Valle, Cali, Colombia] *See* Cobo, Alex; Hall, Robert C.; Torres, Edgar; and Cuello, Carlos J.

Hall, W. T. K. [Path. Branch, Queensland Dept. Primary Indust., Animal Res. Inst., Yeerongpilly] [*See also* Elder, Jean K.; and Hall, W. T. K.]

Hall, W. T. K.; Tammemagi, L.; and Johnston, L. A. Y.
1968 a.-- Bovine babesiosis: The immunity of calves to *Babesia bigemina* infection < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (6) June, pp. 259-264. [W^{a}.]

Hall, William C. [V.M.D., Med. Sc. Lab., U.S. Army Biol. Defense Research Center, Fort Detrick, Maryland 21701] *See* Fox, James G.; and Hall, William C.

Hallett, Joseph W. [M. D., Uveitis Clin., Wills Eye Hosp., Philadelphia] *See* Canamucio, Carmen J.; Hallett, Joseph W.; and Leopold, Irving H.; *and* Wolkowicz, Michael I.; Hallett, Joseph W.; and Buch, Heriberto.

Halliday, G. J.; Mulligan, William; and Dalton, R. G.
1968 a.-- Parasitic hypoalbuminaemia: Studies on type II ostertagiasis of cattle < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (3), May, pp. 224-227. [W^{a}.]

Halsman, Mina. *See* Nascimento, Ondina Botelho (*filha*); Halsman, Mina; Oria, Heloísa; and Campos, José Vicente Martins.

Halstead, P. [Sect. Parasitol., Hess & Clark, Div. Richardson-Merrell Inc., Ashland, Ohio] *See* Johnson, Cornell A.; Plank, H. E.; Smeltzer, R.; and Halstead, P.

Halstead, Scott B.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1965 a.-- Alimentary hypersensitivity induced by *Giardia lamblia*. Report of a case of acute meat intolerance < Ann. Int. Med., v. 62 (3), Mar., pp. 564-569, illus. [W^{m}.]

Halterman, Lemuel G. *See* Schultz, Myron G.; Halterman, Lemuel G.; Rich, A. B.; and Martin, George A.

Halton, D. W.
1967 d.-- Observations on the nutrition of digenetic trematodes < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 639-660, pls. [W^{a}.]

Halton, D. W.
1968 a.--Light and electron microscope studies of carboxylic esterase activity in the trematode *Haplometra cylindracea* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1124-1130, illus. [W^{a}.]

Halton, D. W.
1969 a.-- Peroxidase activity in the trematode *Haplometra cylindracea* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 265-269, illus. [W^{a}.]

Halton, D. W.; Dermott, Evelyn; and Morris, Gerald P.
1968 a.--Electron microscope studies of *Diclidophora merlangi* (Monogenea: Polyopisthocotylea). I. Ultrastructure of the cecal epithelium < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 909-916, illus. [W^{a}.]

Halton, D. W.; and Morris, Gerald P.
1969 a.-- Occurrence of cholinesterase and ciliated sensory structures in a fish gill-fluke, *Diclidophora merlangi* (Trematoda: Monogenea) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (1), Nov. 4, pp. 21-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Halton, D. W.; Morris, Gerald P.; and Dermott, Evelyn.
1968 a.-- Aspects of nutrition in the monogenetic trematode *Diclidophora merlangi* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 4P. [W^{a}.]

Halvorsen, Odd. [Marine Lab., Aberdeen] [*See also* Borgström, Reidar; and Halvorsen, Odd; *and* Williams, H. Harford; and Halvorsen, Odd]

Halvorsen, Odd.
1968 b.--Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. X. *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pallas, 1760) (Cestoda) in Bogstad Lake. I. Copepods as first intermediate hosts < Medd. Zool. Mus. Oslo (85), Feb., pp. 124-129, illus. [W^{a}.]

Halvorsen, Odd.
1968 c.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XII. *Azygia lucii* (Müller, 1776) (Digenea, Azygiidae) in pike (*Esox lucius* L.) from Bogstad Lake, and a note on its occurrence in lake and river habitats < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 16 (1), pp. 29-38, illus., maps. [Issued July] [W^{a}.]

Halvorsen, Odd.
1970 a.-- Morphological studies of Diphyllobothrium plerocercoids [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Dec., 1968, Stockholm] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), p. 98. [W^{a}.]

Halvorsen, Odd; and Williams, H. Harford.
1967 a.-- Gyrocotyle in *Chimaera monstrosa* from Oslo Fjord, with emphasis on its mode of attachment and regulation of the degree of infection [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 12P. [W^{a}.]

Ham, Tae Woo.
1968 a.-- Studies on piroplasmosis infection and morphological development of Piroplasma in experimental animals [Korean text; English summary] < Korean J. Vet. Research, v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 98-109. [W^{a}.]

Hamad, Bashir.
1969 a.-- Trial of Astiban in treating university students in the Sudan < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (9), Sept., pp. 229-230. [W^{a}.]

Hamadjoda, Adjoudji. [1937-]
1968 a.-- Les Ixodes (Acariens, Ixodidea) du Cameroun. Thèse vet. (Ecole Nat. Vet. Alfort). 130 pp., illus. Alfort. [W^{a}. (41.2 Al 23)]

Hamana S., Luís J.; Nasir, Pir; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio.
1970 a.-- Un trematodo digenetico, *Sterrhurus tajalius* sp. n., del pez marino, *Trichiurus lepturus* (L.) [Abstract of report before 20. Conv. An. Asoc. Venez. Avance Ciencia] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 21, Suppl. 1, p. 70. [W^{a}.]

Hamar, Martin. [Cat. Zool., Fac. Biol., Bucureşti] *See* Roman-Chiriac, Elena; and Hamar, Martin; *and* Suciu, Maria; and Hamar, Martin.

Hamburger, Joseph; and Zuckerman, Avivah.
1970 a.— Fractionation of a soluble extract of *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report before Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool. 7. Ann. Meet., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, April 22] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., pp. 29-30. [W^a.]

Hamdi, E. A. [Dept. Med., Fac. Med., Univ. Alexandria, Egypt] *See* Zaher, Rafik A.; Hamdi, E. A.; and Fikry, M. Essam.

Hamdi, T. I. [Dept. Med., Univ. Baghdad, Iraq] *See* Al-Saffar, Ghanim; and Hamdi, T. I.

Hamed, M. G. E. [Food Tech. Div., Nat. Research Centre, Dokki] *See* Elias, A.; Hamed, M. G. E.; El-Wakeil, F. A.; and Foda, I. O.

Hameed, Ch. Abdul. *See* Durrani, Muhammad Zarif; and Hameed, Ch. Abdul.

Hamel, Paul B. [Dept. Zool., Michigan State Univ.] *See* Morse, Larry E.; Peters, James A.; and Hamel, Paul B.

Hames, Robert B. [Dept. Biol., North Texas State Univ., Denton] *See* Price, Charles E.; and Hames, Robert B.

Hamilton, Alvin.
1961 a.— Health of animals division < Ann. Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1960-1961), pp. 23-27. [W^a.]

Hamilton, John M.
1967 a.— The number of *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* larvae required to produce pulmonary disease in the cat < J. Comp. Path., v. 77 (3), July, pp. 343-346. [W^a.]

Hamilton, John M.
1968 c.— Treatment of experimentally-induced lungworm of the cat by parenteral administration of tetramisole < Vet. Rec. (4727), v. 83 (26), Dec. 28, pp. 665-666, 667. [W^a.]

Hamilton, John M.
1968 d.— Cats experimentally infected with lungworm. An assessment of the value of diethylcarbamazine < Vet. Rec. (4690), v. 82 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 433, 434-435. [W^a.]

Hamilton, John M.
1969 a.— Parenteral infection of the cat by larvae of *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2) pp. 31-34. [W^a.]

Hamilton, John M.
1969 b.— Production of immunity in the cat against lungworm disease by administration of third-stage larvae < J. Comp. Path., v. 79 (2), Apr., pp. 161-165. [W^a.]

Hamilton, John M.
1970 a.— The influence of infestation by *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* on the pulmonary vasculature of the cat [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (4), Apr., pp. 202-209, pl. [W^a.]

Hamilton, John M.; and McCaw, A. W.
1967 a.— The role of the mouse in the life cycle of *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* < J. Helminth., v. 41 (4), pp. 309-312. [W^a.]

Hamilton, John M.; and McCaw, A. W.
1967 b.— An investigation into the longevity of first stage larvae of *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* < J. Helminth., v. 41 (4), pp. 313-320. [W^a.]

Hamilton, John W.; and McCaw, A. W.
1968 a.— The output of first stage larvae by cats infested with *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 295-298. [W^a.]

Hamilton, John M.; and Roberts, R. J.
1968 a.— Immunofluorescence as a diagnostic procedure in lungworm disease of the cat < Vet. Rec. (4717), v. 83 (16), Oct. 19, pp. 401-403, illus. [W^a.]

Hammad, Shaker M. [Plant Protect. Dept., Fac. Agric., Alexandria Univ.] *See* Gaaboub, Ibrahim A.; and Hammad, Shaker M.

Hammerich, Brian. [Biol. Dept., Univ. Southern California, Los Angeles, California] *See* Martin, Walter Edwin; and Hammerich, Brian.

Hammond, Datus Miller. [Agric. Exper. Station, Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah] [*See also* Clark, Wayne N.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; *and* Ernst, John V.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Chobotar, Bill; *and* Kelley, Gary L.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; *and* Sampson, J. Robert; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Ernst, John V.; *and* Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Volkmann, Brigitte; and Hammond, Datus Miller; *and* Slater, Robert Lee; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Miner, Merthyr L.; *and* Todd, Kenneth S. (*jr.*); Hammond, Datus Miller; and Anderson, Larry C.; *and* Sampson, J. Robert; and Hammond, Datus Miller]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Fayer, Ronald; and Miner, Merthyr L.
1969 a.— Further studies on in vitro development of *Eimeria bovis* and attempts to obtain second-generation schizonts < J. Protozool., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 298-302. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.
1970 a.— Observations concerning the process of fertilization in *Eimeria bovis* < Naturwissensch., v. 57 (8), Aug., p. 399, illus. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Chobotar, Bill.
1969 a.— Fine structural study of the microgametogenesis of *Eimeria auburnensis* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. v. 33 (1), Nov. 4, pp. 65-84, illus. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; and Worley, David Eugene.
1969 a.— Regional research in nematode parasites of ruminants in the western United States—a 10-year summary, 1958-1968 < Bull. (480), Utah Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., pp. 5-14. [W^a.]

Hammond, H. S.
1965 a.— Wool damage in hoggets due to lice infestations < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 110 (4), Apr. 15, p. 289. [W^a.]

Hammond, J. A. [East African Vet. Research Organ.] *See* Dinnik, J. A.; Hammond, J. A.; Dinnik, N. N.; and Ndubi, G.

Hammond, Jack. *See* Most, Harry; Yoeli, Meir; Hammond, Jack; and Scheinesson, George P.

Hammond, R. A.
1967 a.— The mode of attachment within the host of *Acanthocephalus ranae* (Schrank, 1788), Luhe, 1911 < J. Helminth., v. 41 (4), pp. 321-328, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Hammond, R. A.
1967 b.— The fine structure of the trunk and praesoma wall of *Acanthocephalus ranae* (Schrank, 1788), Lühe, 1911 < Parasitology, v. 57 (3), Aug., pp. 475-486, illus, pls. [Issued Aug. 29]. [W^a.]

Hammond, R. A.
1969 a.— The preparation of nematode material for scanning electron microscopy < J. Microscopy, v. 90 (3), Dec., pp. 273-274, illus. [W^a.]

Hamon, Jacques; et al.
1967 a.— *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann, *Wuchereria bancrofti* Cobbold, et le développement économique de l'Afrique tropicale [English summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (2), pp. 217-237. [W^a.]

Hámori, Gyula. [Vet. Forschung. Ungarischen Akad. Wissenschaften, Budapest] *See* Molnár, Kálman; Békési, Lászlo; and Hámori, Gyula.

Hampar, B. *See* Seneca, Harry; Peer, Patricia M.; and Hampar, B.

Hampl, Jaroslav; Procházka, Zdeněk; and Tománek, Josef.

1969 a.-- Experimental vaccination of bulls with X-irradiated *Dictyocaulus viviparus* larvae. IV. Serum protein changes in calves vaccinated and infected with *Dictyocaulus viviparus* larvae [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Doc. Vet., Brno, v. 7, pp. 253-259. [W^{a}.]

Hampton, James R.

1971 a.-- Serine metabolism in the culture form of *Trypanosoma cruzi*: distribution of ^{14}C from serine into metabolic fractions < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol. v. 38A (3A), Mar. 1, pp. 535-540. [W^{a}.]

Han, T. W. [Vet. Research Lab., Anyang, Korea] [*See also* Jeon, Y.; and Han, T. W.]

Han, T. W.

1969 a.-- Studies on the so-called small type Piroplasma of cattle in Korea. IV. The monthly fluctuation of the Piroplasma in circulating blood [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 12 (5), pp. 39-47. [W^{a}.]

Han, T. W.; and Kwon, Y. B.

1969 a.-- Studies on bovine babesiasis. I. Hematological survey and artificial infection of bovine Babesia in Korea [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 12 (5), pp. 49-56. [W^{a}.]

Hancock, Reginald Cuthbert Greatrex.

1969 a.-- Controlling liver-fluke < Vet. Rec. (4736), v. 84 (9), Mar. 1, p. 228. [W^{a}.]

Hanaki, Takuma. [Nat. Vet. Assay Lab., Kokubunji, Tokyo, Japan] *See* Nobuto, Kenzo; Hanaki, Takuma; Koizumi, Takashi; and Yonemochi, Katsutoshi.

Handlin, D. L. [S. Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Clemson, S. Carolina] *See* Forrester, Donald Jason; Handlin, D. L.; and Skelley, G. C.

Handwerker, R. [Inst. Hyg. and Mikrobiol. Univ. Würzburg] *See* Staib, F.; Seeliger, H. P. R.; and Handwerker, R.

Handzii, H. P. *See* Gandzii, G. P.

Hanek, George. [Dept. Biol., Mem. Univ. Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland] [*See also* Threlfall, William; and Hanek, George]

Hanek, George.

1969 a.-- *Tracheliastes chondrostomi* n. sp. (Copepoda: Lernaeopodidae) from *Chondrostoma nasus* (L.) in Czechoslovakia < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 455-456, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hanek, George; and Threlfall, William.

1969 a.-- *Thersitina gasterostei* (Pagenstecher, 1861) (Copepoda: Ergasilidae) from *Gasterosteus wheatlandi* Putnam, 1867 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (4), July, pp. 627-629, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hanek, George; and Threlfall, William.

1969 b.-- Digenetic trematodes from Newfoundland, Canada. I. Three species from *Gasterosteus aculeatus* Linnaeus, 1758 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 793-794. [W^{a}.]

Hanek, George; and Threlfall, William.

1969 c.-- Monogenetic trematodes from Newfoundland, Canada. I. New species of the Gyrodactylus Nordmann, 1832 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 951-955, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hanek, George; and Threlfall, William.

1969 d.-- Digenetic trematodes from Newfoundland, Canada. 2. Two species from *Gasterosteus aculeatus* Linnaeus, 1758 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 1086-1087. [W^{a}.]

Hanek, George; and Threlfall, William.

1970 a.-- *Ergasilus auritus* Markewitsch, 1940 (Copepoda: Ergasilidae) from *Gasterosteus aculeatus* Linnaeus, 1758 in Newfoundland < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 185-187, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hanek, George; and Threlfall, William.

1970 b.-- Parasites of the threespine stickleback (*Gasterosteus aculeatus*) in Newfoundland and Labrador < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 27 (5), May, pp. 901-907, map. [W^{a}.]

Hanek, George; and Threlfall, William.

1970 c.-- Monogenetic trematodes from Newfoundland, Canada. 2. New species of the genus Gyrodactylus Nordmann, 1832 from Labrador cottids < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 915-918, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hanek, George; and Threlfall, William.

1970 d.-- Metazoan parasites of the American eel (*Anguilla rostrata* (LeSueur)) in Newfoundland and Labrador < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (3), May, pp. 597-600, map. [W^{a}.]

Hanek, George; and Threlfall, William.

1970 e.-- Parasites of the ninespine stickleback *Pungitius pungitius* (L.) in Newfoundland and Labrador < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (3), May, pp. 600-602. [W^{a}.]

Hanek, George; and Threlfall, William.

1971 a.-- Metazoan parasites of the twospine stickleback, *Gasterosteus wheatlandi* Putnam, 1867, in Newfoundland < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 275-276. [W^{a}.]

Hankiewicz, Krystyna.

1965 a.-- Elektroforeza białek oraz odczyny globulinowe w surowicy krwi bydła rzeźnego zakażonego motylicą wątrobową (*F. hepatica*) (Protein electrophoresis and globulin tests on the serum of slaughter cattle infected with *Fasciola hepatica*) [Russian, English, French and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 537-541. [W^{a}.]

Hankins, John. [Path. Abt. Pahlavi-Univ., Schiraz, Iran] *See* Dutz, Werner; Kohout, E.; and Hankins, John.

Hanko, J.

1968 a.-- Prophylaktische Mittel bei der Nosematose der Bienen < Folia Vet., v. 12 (2), pp. 181-182. [Wa.]

Hanko, J.

1969 a.-- Štúdium niektorých faktorov ovplyvňujúcich nozematózu včelstiev (Study of some factors effecting Nosema disease of bee colonies) [English summary] < Folia Vet., v. 13 (1), pp. 133-139. [W^{a}.]

Hanna, Constance. [Univ. Texas Med. Branch Galveston, Texas] *See* Baxter, Kenneth N.; Rigdon, R. H.; and Hanna, Constance.

Hanneman, Regula B. [Pomona Coll., Claremont, California] *See* Amrein, Yost Ursus L.; and Hanneman, Regula B.

Hanno, G. E. [Dept. Med., Univ. Alexandria, Egypt] *See* Maher, F. A.; Khadr, A. A.; Hanno, G. E.; and Darwish, A. E.

Hanno, M. G. [Gastro-Enterol. and Liver Research Centre, Fac. Med., Alexandria, U.A.R.] *See* Fikry, M. Essam; Hanno, M. G.; El-Sayed, M.; and El-Dorry, K.

Hannoun, Claude; Chatelain, Jacqueline; Krams, Simona; and Guillon, Jean-Claude.
1971 a.-- Isolement, en Alsace, du virus de l'encéphalite à tiques (Arbovirus, groupe B) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 272, s. D., Sc. Nat. (5), Feb., pp. 766-768. [W^a.]

Hansbarger, Echols A. (*jr.*). *See* Piggott, James; Hansbarger, Echols A. (*jr.*); and Neafie, Ronald C.

Hansen, Eder Lindsay. [Clin. Pharm. Res. Inst., Berkeley, California] [*See also* Buecher, Edward J.; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay; *and* Buecher, Edward J.; Perez-Mendez, Gladys; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay; *and* Buecher, Edward J.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Gottfried, T.; *and* Lower, William R.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; *and* Lower, William R.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Cryan, William S.; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman]

Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Buecher, Edward J.; and Cryan, William S.
1969 a.-- *Strongyloides fülleborni*: Environmental factors and free-living generations < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 336-343, illus. [W^a.]

Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Perez-Mendez, Gladys.
1970 a.-- Large scale preparation of liver growth factor for cultivation of nematodes < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 135 (2), Nov., pp. 487-489, illus. [W^a.]

Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; Jackson, George John; and Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*)
1968 a.-- Axenic culture of *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* in liquid media < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1236-1237. [W^a.]

Hansen, Fred W. [Malcolm Grow U.S. Air Force Clin. Center, Andrews Air Force Base] *See* Peterson, William F.; Hansen, Fred W.; Stauch, John E.; and Ryder, Constance D.

Hansen, Hans Jörgen; and Mostafa, I. Eldisougi.
1969 a.-- Chorio-retinitis in porcine toxoplasmosis < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 10 (3), pp. 292-294, pl. [W^a.]

Hansen, Merle Frederick. [Div. Biol., Kansas State Univ., Manhattan, Kansas] [*See also* McDougald, L. R.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; *and* Ruff, M. D.; McDougald, L. R.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; *and* Ruff, M. D.; Train, C. T.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.

Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1966 a.-- A look at the biology of a Raillietina (cestode) in hares [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos.] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, p. 41. [W^a.]

Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1969 a.-- Fifty-five years of progress in parasitology in Kansas < Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 71 (3), Fall, 1968, pp. 327-331. [Issued Jan. 7] [W^a.]

Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Zeakes, S. M.
1969 a.-- Efficacy of Maretin and Baymix against nematodes of calves < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 159-161. [W^a.]

Hansens, Elton J. [Dept. Entom. and Econom. Zool., Rutgers Univ., State Univ. New Jersey, New Brunswidk] [*See also* Rockel, Edward G.; and Hansens, Elton J.]

Hansens, Elton J.
1961 a.-- Face fly promises to become No. 1 cattle problem in N. E. < N. Jersey Agric., v. 43 (3), May-June, pp. 11-12. [W^a.]

Hansens, Elton J.; and Swift, Fred C.
1963 b.-- Fly control recommendations < Leaflet (355) Exten. Serv. Coll. Agric., Rutgers Univ., 6 fold. pp. [W^a.]

Hanson, Earl D. [Dept. Biol., Wesleyan Univ. Middletown, Connecticut] *See* Freedman, Louis J.; and Hanson, Earl D.

Hanson, William Lewis. [Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., Sch. Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [*See also* Kistner, Theodore P.; and Hanson, William Lewis; *and* McGhee, Robert Barclay; Hanson, William Lewis; and Schmittner, Stella M.]

Hanson, William Lewis; and Chapman, Willie L.
1970 a.-- Comparison of *Plasmodium berghei* and *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection in the neonatally thymectomized albino rat [Abstract of report before 107. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Las Vegas, Nevada, June 23-27] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (9), May 1, p. 1239. [W^a.]

Hansson, Hans-Arne; and Sourander, Patrick.
1968 a.-- Ultrastructural demonstration of lysosomes in *Toxoplasma gondii* < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 74 (3), pp. 431-444, illus. [W^a.]

Hansson, Ingrid.
1968 a.-- Cranial helminth parasites in species of Mustelidae. I. Frequency and damage in fresh mustelids from Sweden [Russian summary] < Oikos, v. 19 (2), pp. 217-233. [W^a.]

Hansson, Ingrid.
1970 a.-- Cranial helminth parasites in species of Mustelidae. II. Regional frequencies of damage in preserved crania from Denmark, Finland, Sweden, Greenland and the northeast of Canada compared with the helminth invasion in fresh mustelid skulls from Sweden < Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 22 (6), pp. 571-594, illus. [Issued Oct. 20] [W^a.]

Happich, F. A. [D. V. M., Div. Animal Health, C.S.I.R.O., McMaster Lab., Glebe, N. South Wales] [*See also* Boray, József C.; Happich, F. A.; and Jones, W. O.]

Happich, F. A.; and Boray, Jozsef C.
1969 a.-- Quantitative diagnosis of chronic fasciolosis. I. Comparative studies on quantitative faecal examinations for chronic *Fasciola hepatica* infection in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (7), July, pp. 326-328. [W^a.]

Happich, F. A.; and Boray, Jozsef C.
1969 b.-- Quantitative diagnosis of chronic fasciolosis. 2. The estimation of daily total egg production of *Fasciola hepatica* and the number of adult flukes in sheep by faecal egg counts < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (7), July, pp. 329-331. [W^a.]

Haq, Shamsul; and Shaikh, Hefazuddin.
1968 a.-- A survey of helminths parasitising the gastro-intestinal tracts of goats and sheep in East Pakistan < Pakistan J. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 54-62. [W^a.]

Hara, Jun. [1940-1967] [*For necrology and port. see* Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 18 (4), Dec. 31, 1967, p. 308] [W^a.]

Hara, Jun.
1966 a.-- On a flea found on mouse, *Microtus montebelli* [Japanese report before 18. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. San. Zool., Apr. 29-30] [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (2), June 30, p. 125. [W^a.]

Harada, Y.; et al.
1967 a.-- A survey on swine toxoplasmosis [Japanese text] < Nippon Zuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 20 (8), pp. 335-337. [W^a.]

Haranghy, László; and Rácz, Pál.
1967 a.-- Az echinococcosis humánpatológiai vonatkozásai [Concerning pathology of human echinococcosis] [Hungarian text] < Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Agrártud. Osztál. Közlem., v. 26 (1-2), pp. 201-204. [W^a.]

Harant, Hervé.
1963 a.— Parasitologie médicale et pathologie exotique. 5. ed., 301 pp., illus. Paris (Librairie Malone). [Issued Apr. 20] [W^{a}.]

Harant, Hervé.
1968 a.—Cinquante ans de parasitologie de langue francaise (Conférence inaugurale du colloque de parasitologie, de Montpellier, en 1967) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 105-115. [W^{a}.]

Harant, Hervé.
[1969 a].—Simples remarques de terminologie. < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1968, p. 717. [W^{a}.]

Harant, Hervé; et al.
1967 a.— Sur un cas de coccidiose bilio-intestinale à *Isospora belli* < Arch. Fr. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 56 (11), Nov., p. 1126. [W^{m}.]

Harant, Hervé; and Jarry, Daniel M.
1961 a.— L'ordonnance du praticien dans le traitement de l'oxyurose < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 18 (7), July-Aug., pp. 904-907. [W^{m}.]

Harbottle, James E. [*See also* Shumaker, Jay B.; Harbottle, James E.; and Schultz, Myron G.]

Harbottle, James E.; Shumaker, Jay B.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1970 a.— Trichinosis in the United States, 1969 < J. Infect. Dis., v. 122 (6), Dec., pp. 568-569. [W^{a}.]

Harbutt, Patricia R.
1969 a.— The incidence and clinical significance of *Eperythrozoon ovis* infections of sheep in Victoria < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 493-499, map. [W^{a}.]

Harbutt, Patricia R.
1969 b.— The effect of *Eperythrozoon ovis* infection on body weight gain and haematology of lambs in Victoria < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 500-504. [W^{a}.]

Harder, Herbert I.; and Watson, Dorothy.
1964 a.— Human filariasis. Identification of species on the basis of staining and other morphologic characteristics of microfilariae < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 42 (4), Oct., pp. 333-339, illus. [W^{m}.]

Harder, Wilhelm. [Zoophysiol. Inst., Univ. Tübingen] *See* Dönges, Johannes; and Harder, Wilhelm.

Harding, Harry B. *See* Foltz, Eliot E.; and Harding, Harry B.

Harding, J. D. J. [Central Vet. Lab., Min. Agric., Weybridge] *See* Burden, D. J.; Harding, J. D. J.; and Kendall, S. Brian; *and* Kendall, S. Brian; and Harding, J. D. J.

Hardman, E. W.; Jones, R. Lynn H.; and Davies, A. H.
1969 a.— Fascicliasis yet again [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5684), v. 4, Dec. 13, p. 690. [W^{a}.]

Hardman, E. W.; Jones, R. Lynn H.; and Davies, A. H.
1970 a.— Fascioliasis—a large outbreak < Brit. Med. J. (5721), v. 3, Aug. 29, pp. 502-505, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hardman, E. W.; Jones, R. Lynn H.; Davies, A. H.; and Watkins, O. H.
1969 a.— Outbreak of liver fluke infestation [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5661), v. 3, July 5, pp. 52-53. [W^{a}.]

Hardy, D. Elmo. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu] *See* Shishido, Wayne H.; and Hardy, D. Elmo.

Hardy, Felicity. *See* de Meillon, Botha; and Hardy, Felicity.

Harfenist, Morton; et al.
1971 a.— Synthesis and anthelmintic activity of 4-alkoxy-1-naphthamidines < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 97-103. [W^{a}.]

Hargis, William J. (*jr.*); Lawler, Adrian Russell; Morales-Alamo, R.; and Zwerner, David E.
1969 a.— Bibliography of the monogenetic trematode literature of the world 1758 to 1969 < Special Scient. Rep. (55), Virginia Inst. Marine Sc., Sept., 195 pp. [Lib. NAPL]

Hargis, William J. (*jr.*); Lawler, Adrian Russell; and Zwerner, David E.
1970 a.— Bibliography of the monogenetic trematode literature of the world 1758 to 1969. Supplement 1 (with errata) < Special Scient. Rep. (55), Virginia Inst. Marine Sc., Feb., 13 pp. [Lib. NAPL]

Hargreaves, Alberto Barbosa; Wanderley, Amaryllis Guimarães; and Schaffel, Waldemar.
1965 a.— Estudo da gama-globulina em parasitoses tropicais e outras disproteinemias [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 67 (6), June, pp. 1161-1178 (pp. 25-42). [W^{m}.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong. [*See also* Setasubun, Prasert; Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; *and* Sucharit, Supat; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vutikes, Samran]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; Soavakontha, Sastri; Radomyos, Prayong; and Impand, Paisal.
1968 a.— Studies on *Fasciolopsis buski* in Thailand [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 154-155. [W^{m}.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Sucharit, Supat.
1968 a.— *Aedes niveus* group as a natural vector of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in West of Thailand [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 162-163. [W^{m}.]

Harinasuta, Tranakchit. [*See also* Bunnag, Danai; and Harinasuta, Tranakchit]

Harinasuta, Tranakchit; and Wiriyawit, Prathin.
1968 a.— A case of amoebic liver abscess treated with metronidazole [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., p. 154. [W^{m}.]

Harkema, Reinard. [Zool. Dept., N. C. State Univ., Raleigh] *See* Bayne, Ronald Anthony; Hendricks, Larry; Beckerdite, Fred W.; and Harkema, Reinard; *and* Beckerdite, Fred W.; Miller, Grover Cleveland; and Harkema, Reinard; *and* Allen, W. R. (III); and Harkema, Reinard.

Harkness, Douglas S.
1957 a.— Insect pests of livestock and man < Ann. Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1956-1957), pp. 13-14. [W^{a}.]

Harkness, Douglas S.
1958 a.— Insect pests of livestock and man < Ann. Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1957-1958), p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Harkness, Douglas S.
1958 b.— Testing handling and management of bees < Ann. Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1957-1958), p. 81. [W^{a}.]

Harkness. Douglas S.
1959 a.— Animal science < Ann. Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1958-1959), pp. 14-17. [W^{a}.]

Harkness, Douglas S.
1959 b.— Apiculture < Ann. Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1958-1959), p. 88. [W^{a}.]

Harkness, Douglas S.
1959 a.-- Health of animals < Ann. Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1958-1959), pp. 117-121. [W^{a}.]

Harkness, Douglas S.
1960 a.-- Health of animals division < Ann. Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1959-1960), pp. 26-29. [W^{a}.]

Harlan, D. P.; and Padgett, G. R.
1969 a.-- Tests of the nematode DD-136 and an associated bacterium for control of white-fringed beetle larvae, Graphognathus peregrinus [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Nematologists, California, Aug. 10-13] < J. Nematol., v. 1 (4), Oct., p. 289. [W^{a}.]

Harley, J. M. B. [Vet. Field Station, Roslin, Midlothian] [See also Wilson, Alan J.; Cunningham, M. P.; and Harley, J. M. B.; and Wilson, Alan J.; and Harley, J.M.B.]

Harley, J. M. B.
1967 a.-- Further studies on age and trypanosome infection rates in Glossina pallidipes Aust., G. palpalis fuscipes Newst. and G. brevipalpis Newst. in Uganda < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 57 (3), Nov., pp. 459-477. [W^{a}.]

Harley, J. M. B.
1968 a.-- Experimental infection of G. pallidipes from Eastern Kenya with T. rhodesiense < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 39-40. [W^{a}.]

Harley, J. M. B.
1968 b.-- Attempts to infect G. morsitans with developmental and metacyclic forms of T. rhodesiense < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 40-41. [W^{a}.]

Harley, J. M. B.
1969 a.-- Comparison of the susceptibility to infection with T. rhodesiense of G. pallidipes, G. morsitans, G. fuscipes and G. brevipalpis < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 68-69. [W^{a}.]

Harley, J. M. B.
1969 b.-- The influence of the age at the time of the infected feed on infection of G. fuscipes with T. rhodesiense < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 69-70. [W^{a}.]

Harley, J. M. B.
1969 c.-- The influence of the age of G. morsitans at the time of the infected meal on infection with congolense group trypanosomes < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 70-71. [W^{a}.]

Harley, J. M. B.; and Wilson, Alan J.
1968 a.-- Comparison between Glossina morsitans, G. pallidipes and G. fuscipes as vectors of trypanosomes of the Trypanosoma congolense group: the proportions infected experimentally and the numbers of infective organisms extruded during feeding < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 178-187. [W^{a}.]

Harley, J. M. B.; and Wilson, Alan J.
1968 b.-- Comparison between G. morsitans, G. pallidipes and G. fuscipes as vectors of trypanosomes of the T. congolense group < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Harley, K. L. S.; and Wilkinson, P. R.
1971 a.-- A modification of pasture spelling to reduce acaricide treatments for cattle tick control < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 108-111, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harman, D. M.; and Kulman, H. M.
1967 a.-- An annotated list. Parasites and predators of the white-pine weevil, Pissodes strobi (Peck) < Contrib. (323), Nat. Resources Inst., Univ. Maryland, May, 35 pp. [W^{a}.]

Harmon, Wallace. [Dept. Biol. Fresno State College, Fresno Calif.] See Simpson, Robert L.; and Harmon, Wallace.

Harmsen, H. E. [Research and Advisory Inst. Field Crops and Grassland Husbandry, Wageningen, Netherlands] See Oostendorp, D.; and Harmsen, H. E.

Harmsen, R. [Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario] [See also Bardsley, J. E.; and Harmsen, R.]

Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I.
1968 a.-- Distribution and host-specificity of a number of fleas collected in south and central Kenya < J. East Africa Nat. Hist. Soc. and Nat. Museum, (117), v. 27 (2), July, pp. 157-161. [W^{a}.]

Harness, Eric [Agric. Research Council, Inst. Research Animal Dis., Compton, Nr. Newbury, Berkshire] [See also Fitzsimmons, W. M.; Harness, Eric; and Sellwood, Sylvia A.; and Smith, Kenneth; and Harness, Eric]

Harness, Eric; Sellwood, Sylvia A.; and Young, E. R.
1971 a.-- Experimental Haemonchus placei infection in calves; influence of anaemia and numbers of larvae on worm development < J. Comp. Path., v. 81 (1), Jan., pp. 129-136. [W^{a}.]

Harness, Eric; Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Sellwood, Sylvia A.
1970 a.-- Experimental Haemonchus placei infection in calves; blood picture at three levels of infection < J. Comp. Path., v. 80 (2), Apr., pp. 173-179. [W^{a}.]

Harpur, Robert P.
1968 a.-- Osmorégulation et métabolisme de l'urée: Comparaison entre Bufo viridis et Rana temporaria < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 295-301. [W^{a}.]

Harpur, Robert P.
1969 a.-- The nematode intestine and organic acid excretion: Volatile acids in Ascaris lumbricoides faeces < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 865-875. [W^{a}.]

Harpur, Robert P.; and Leigh-Browne, G.
1971 a.-- Ascaris lumbricoides: Succinate and tiglate in hemolymph < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 208-214. [W^{a}.]

Harr, J. R.; Claeys, R. R.; and Benedict, Nancy.
1970 a.-- Dieldrin toxicosis in rats: Long-term study of brain and vascular effects < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 1853-1862, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harr, J. R.; Claeys, R. R.; Bone, J. F.; and McCorcle, T. W.
1970 a.-- Dieldrin toxicosis: Rat reproduction < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 181-189. [W^{a}.]

Harrap, G. J.; and Watkins, Winifred M.
1970 a.-- Enzymes of Trichomonas foetus. Separation and properties of two β-galactosidases < Biochem. J., v. 117 (4), May, pp. 667-675. [W^{a}.]

Harrington, Glenn W. [Dept. Microbiol., State Univ. New York, Upstate Med. Center, Syracuse] See Beames, Calvin G. (jr.); Jacobsen, Neil Soren; and Harrington, Glenn W.

Harrington, William F. See McBride, O. Wesley; and Harrington, William F.

Harris, Alva Howard.
[1967 a].-- The morphology and life history of Diplostomum variabile (Chandler, 1932) (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (6), Dec., 1966, pp. 2186-2187. [W^{a}.]

Harris, Ben G.; and Read, Clark P.
1968 a.-- Studies on membrane transport. III. Further characterization of amino acid systems in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 26 (2), Aug., pp. 545-552. [W^{a}.]

Harris, Ben G.; and Read, Clark P.
1969 a.— Factors affecting protein synthesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 645-654. [W^a.]

Harris, C. C. [Dept. Med. and Surg., Small Anim. Clin., Univ. Georgia] *See* Thrasher, John P.; Gould, K. G.; Lynch, M. J.; and Harris, C. C.

Harris, R. E.; and Charleston, W. A. G.
1971 a.— Control of fascioliasis— some theoretical and practical considerations < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 65-72, illus. [W^a.]

Harris, R. J.
1967 a.— Acute toxoplasmosis in childhood < Acta Paediat. Scand., v. 56 (6), Nov., pp. 580-584, illus. [W^m.]

Harris, Robert L.; and Miller, J. A.
1969 a.— A technique for studying the feeding habits of the horn fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 279-280. [W^a.]

Harris, Susan J. [USDA, ARS, Animal Sc. Res. Div., Beltsville, Md.] *See* Cecil, Helene C.; Bitman, Joel; and Harris, Susan J.; *and* Cecil, Helene C.; Bitman, Joel; Harris, Susan J.; and Fries, G. F.

Harris, William R. *See* Havener, William H.; and Harris, William R.

Harrises, Antonio E.; and Vickery, Robert L.
1970 a.— Additional species of Ancyrocephalinae (Trematoda: Monogenea) from darters of southern Mississippi < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 84 (2), Oct., pp. 437-443, illus. [W^a.]

Harrison, David L.
1962 a.— Insecticide residues in animal products < Proc. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week (Hamilton, N. Zealand), pp. 76-84. [W^a.]

Harrison, David L.; Mol, J. C. M.; and Healy, W. B.
1970 a.— DDT residues in sheep from the ingestion of soil < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 664-672. [W^a.]

Harrison, David L.; Mol, J. C. M.; and Rudman, J. E.
1969 a.— DDT and lindane: New aspects of stock residues derived from a farm environment < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 553-574. [W^a.]

Harrison, H. L.; et al.
1970 a.— Systems studies of DDT transport. A systems analysis provides new insights for predicting long-term impacts of DDT in ecosystems < Science (3957), v. 170, Oct. 30, pp. 503-508. [W^a.]

Harrison, Harry. [State Conservation Comm., Des Moines, Iowa] *See* Johnson, Lauren G.; Morris, Robert L.; and Harrison, Harry.

Harrison, I. R.; and Mundy, A. E.
1968 a.— The housing of calves for experiments with the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* < J. Inst. Animal Techn., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 132-135. [W^a.]

Harrison, J. L.
1962 a.— Ecology of field rats as reservoirs of disease with special reference to scrub typhus < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 17, pp. 92-96, illus. [W^a.]

Harrison, Janet. [Nat. Center Primate Biol., Univ. California, Davis] *See* Schmidt, Leon H.; Harrison, Janet; Ellison, Richard; and Worcester, Pamela.

Harrison, Launcelot.
1924 c.— The migration route of the Australian marsupial fauna < Austral. Zoologist, v. 3 (7), pp. 247-263, maps. [W^a.]

Harrow, W. T.
1969 a.— Stilesia infestation in sheep [letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4749), v. 84 (22), May 31, p. 564. [W^a.]

Harry, Owen G.
1970 a.— Gregarines: Their effect on the growth of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*) < Nature, London (5236), v. 225, Mar. 7, pp. 964, 965-966, illus. [W^a.]

Harshfield, Gerald Smith.
1962 a.— Animal disease and parasite control for maximum range livestock production < Proc. Internat. Seminar Soil and Water Utiliz. (Brookings, July 18-Aug. 10, 1962), pp. 193-195. [W^a.]

Hart, J. A.; and Curr, C.
1968 a.— Critical and controlled laboratory trials in sheep with tetramisole < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 373-376. [W^a.]

Hart, J. A.; James, P. S.; and Curr, C.
1969 a.— The anthelmintic efficiency of laevo-tetramisole hydrochloride against nematode parasites of sheep and cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 73-77. [W^a.]

Hart, Joseph L.
1968 a.—Regeneration of tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) in vivo and in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 950-956, illus. [W^a.]

Hart, R. J.; and Batham, P.
1969 a.— A biochemical explanation for resistance to organophosphate ixodicides shown by a strain of Blue tick (*Boophilus decoloratus*) from South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 40 (3), Sept., pp. 284-289. [W^a.]

Hartley, Charles F. *See* DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence; and Hartley, Charles F.

Hartley, E. G.
1969 a.— Increased virulence of *Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii* in the rhesus monkey [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (3), pp. 411-412. [W^a.]

Hartmannová, Brigita. [Brno] [*See also* Ziegler, Kamil; and Hartmannová, Brigita; *and* Ziegler, Kamil; Páv, Jaromír; and Hartmannová, Brigita]

Hartmannová, Brigita; and Chroust, Karel.
1968 a.— Congenital trichinellosis < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Rada B, v. 37 (1), pp. 93-103. [W^a.]

Hartwell, William Vernon; and Hayes, G. R. (*jr.*).
1965 a.— Respiratory exposure to organic phosphorus insecticides. Observations on effectiveness of respiratory protection in preventing poisoning from occupational exposure to parathion and 2-carbomethoxy-1-methylvinyldimethyl phosphate < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 564-568. [W^m.]

Hartwich, Gerhard. [Berlin] *See* Lýsek, Hynek; and Hartwich, Gerhard.

Hartwig, Aleksandra.
1970 a.— Wpływ temperatury na występowanie choroby zarodnikowcowej u pszczół (The influence of temperature on the incidence of nosemosis of bees) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (10), Oct., pp. 604-605. [W^a.]

Hartwigk, Hans; and El-Ahwal, A. M. A.
1968 a.— Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Fasciolose als Ursache positiver Tuberkulinreaktionen beim Rind < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 315-316. [W^a.]

Hartwigk, Hans; and Katsaras, K.
1970 a.-- Studien über eine mögliche Nachwirkung des kokzidiostatisch wirkenden Ciba-Versuchspräparates 18'137-Su [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 33-35. [W^a.]

Harvey, T. L. [Asst. Animal Husbandman and Assoc. Entomologist] [See also Ely, D. G.; and Harvey, T. L.]

Harvey, T. L.; and Brethour, J. R.
1970 a.-- Horn fly control with dichlorvos-impregnated strips < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 1688-1689. [W^a.]

Harvey, T. L.; and Ely, D. G.
1969 a.-- Wax-bar applications of Ciodrin for horn fly control < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1386-1388, illus. [W^a.]

Harvey, T. L.; and Ely, D. G.
1970 a.-- Partial herd treatment with crotoxyphos in wax-bars to control horn flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 671-672. [W^a.]

Harwell, J. F.; and Boyd, D. D.
1968 a.-- Naturally occurring oxyuriasis in mice < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 950-953, illus. [W^a.]

Haseeb, N. M. [Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] See Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Haseeb, N. M.; and Habib, M. A.; and Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Haseeb, N. M.; and El-Ghonemy, M. T.

Hasegawa, H. [WRAIR Composite Drug Screening Unit and Dept. Med. Zool., Med. Lab., APO San Francisdo] See Bruce, John I.; Ruff, M. D.; and Hasegawa, H.

Hasell, Sally K. Blundell. See Blundell-Hasell, Sally K.

Haseman, Leonard. [1884-1969] [For necrology and port. see J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (4), Aug., 1969, p. 973] [W^a.]

Hashem, M. [M.D., F.R.C.P., Dept. Path., Cairo Univ.] [See also Maksoud, Soad A.; and Hashem, M.]

Hashem, M.
1961 a.-- The aetiology and pathogenesis of the bilharzial bladder cancer < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (11-12), pp. 857-966, illus. [W^m.]

Hashem, M.; and Boutros, K.
1961 a.-- The influence of bilharzial infection on the carcinogenesis of the mouse bladder. An experimental study < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (8-9), pp. 598-606, illus. [W^m.]

Hashem, M.; Zaki, S. A.; and Hussein, M.
1961 a.-- The bilharzial bladder cancer and its relation to schistosomiasis. A statistical study < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (8-9), pp. 579-597. [W^m.]

Hashemi Fesharki, R. [Dept. Parasitol. & Protozool. Lab., Razi Inst., Iran] See Houshmand Rad, P.; and Hashemi Fesharki, R.

Hashimi, Weleed El. See El-Hashimi, Weleed.

Hashmi, Abdul Waheed; and Mohiuddin, Ahmed.
1967 a.-- A survey of the helminth parasites of the ovines of Hyderabad Division < Proc. 18-19 Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Jamshoro) Part III. Abstracts, pp. G-28-29. [W^a.]

Hasib, Nooman. [Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] See Abou Gabal, Ismail; El-Said, Wahid Mohamed; and Hasib, Nooman.

Hassaballa, A.; Kinawi, M.; Fahmy, T.; and Abd El Razzak, Muhammad.
1964 a.-- The carbohydrate metabolism in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 47 (6), pp. 353-359. [W^m.]

Hassan, Ali H. [Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] See Basmy, K.; Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Mostafa, M. M.; and Hassan, Ali H.

Hassan, Khalid; Ragi, I.; and Taha, M. A.
1966 a.-- Punctate bilharzial calcification of the ureters < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 49 (7), pp. 501-510, illus. [W^m.]

Hassan, Zeinab A.
1970 a.-- Tetramisole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 22 (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 55-58. [W^a.]

Hasslinger, Martin-Albrecht. [Zool.-Parasitol. Inst. Univ., München] [See also Jonas, Detlef; Rehm, H.; and Hasslinger, Martin-Albrecht]

Hasslinger, Martin-Albrecht.
1966 a.-- Beitrag zum Lamblienproblem < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (1), pp. 65-74 [Issued Oct. 11] [W^a.]

Hasslinger, Martin-Albrecht; and Rehm, H.
1969 a.-- Citarin (Bayer) und Thibenzole (Sharp & Dohme) als Anthelminthika beim Rind unter praxisähnlichen Verhältnissen < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 24 (6), June 1, pp. 286-290. [W^a.]

Hasslinger, Martin-Albrecht; and Rehm, H.
1969 b.-- Capillariasis and ascaridiasis in the pigeon and their control < Vet. Med. Rev., v. 4, pp. 285-289. [W^a.]

Hatch, Charles. [Univ. Dublin, School Vet. Med., Ballsbridge, Dublin] [See also Irfan, Muhammad; and Hatch, Charles]

Hatch, Charles.
1964 a.-- The evaluation of anthelmintics in horses by field trials < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 123-128. [Lib. BPL]

Hatch, Charles.
1968 a.-- Cryptocotyle lingua in Irish dogs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4715), v. 83 (14), Oct. 5, p. 361. [W^a.]

Hatch, Charles.
1970 a.-- Echinococcus granulosus equinus in Irish dogs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4800), v. 86 (21), May 23, pp. 632,633. [W^a.]

Hatherill, C. W. B.
1967 a.-- Diestecostoma mexicanum infestation of dogs < Vet. Rec. (4659), v. 81 (11), Sept. 9, p. 262. [W^a.]

Hathway, D. E.
1965 a.-- The biochemistry of dieldrin and telodrin. A review of recent investigations related to the toxicity of these compounds in mammals < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 380-388. [W^m.]

Hatsushika, Ryō. [Dept. Med. Zool., Tottori Univ. School Med.] See Kamo, Hajime; Hatsushika, Ryō; and Maejima, Joji; and Kamo, Hajime; Hatsushika, Ryō; Yamane, Yosuke; and Nishida, Hiroshi.

Hatt, P. Y.; Swynghedauw, B.; and Hayat, J. C.
1969 a.-- Myocardial effects of niridazole < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 799-810, illus. [W^a.]

Hatton, C. J. [Wellcome Vet. Research Station, Frant, Sussex, England] See Burrows, Robert Beck; Hatton, C. J.; Lillis, William G.; and Hunt, George R.

Haufe, W. O. [Res. Sta., Canada Dept. Agric., Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada] [See also Nelson, W. A.; Shemanchuk, J. A.; and Haufe, W. O.; and Trpis, Milan; Haufe, W. O.; and Shemanchuk, J. A.]

Haufe, W. O.
1964 a.-- Toxicity of malathion in cattle < Pesticide Progr., Canada Dept. Agric., v.2 (4), July, pp. 103-104. [W^a.]

Haufe, W. O.; and Morley, H. V.
1970 a.-- Residues in cattle treated with DDT for control of horn flies on pasture < Bull. Environment Contam. and Toxicol., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 389-396. [W^a.]

Haufler, Maurice. [B.A., Toxicol. Invest. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Service, U.S. Dept. Agric., Kerrville, Texas, 78028] See McCarty, R. T.; Haufler, Maurice; Osborn, Mary G.; and McBeth, C. A. (jr.).

Hauge, Steinar.
1968 a.-- Zoonoses in northern Fenno-Scandia < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 609-613. [W^m.]

Hauge, Steinar.
1969 a.-- Zoonoses in northern Fenno-Scandia [Danish summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 458-464. [W^a.]

Haupt, Joachim. [I. Zool. Inst., Freien Univ. Berlin] See Boroffka, Irene; Altner, Helmut; and Haupt, Joachim.

Havelka, Josef; Volf, František; and Tesarčík, Jan.
1965 a.-- Pruzkum antiparazitárních a protiplísňových opatření. I. Pruzkum nových endoparazitik se zaměřením především na Cryptobia cyprini Plehn, 1903 (Syn.: Trypanoplasma cyprini Plehn, 1903) (Investigation of antiparasitic and antimycotic measures. I. Investigation of new endoparasitica with special regard to Cryptobia cyprini (Plehn, 1903)(Syn.: Trypanoplasma cyprini Plehn, 1903)) [English, Russian and German summaries] < Práce VÚRH Vodňany (5), pp. 67, 69-87. [W^a.]

Havener, William H.; and Harris, William R.
1962 a.-- Retinal detachment in toxoplasmosis < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 54 (3), Sept., pp. 451-452. [W^m.]

Havlík, Otto. See Kolman, J. M.; Fischer, J.; and Havlík, Otto.

Hawa, N. J. [Near East Animal Health Inst., Vet. Lab., Abu Ghraib, Baghdad, Iraq] See Robson, John; Robb, J. M.; and Hawa, N. J.; and Robson, John; Robb, J. M.; Hawa, N. J.; and al-Wahayyib, T.

Hawary, M. F. El. See El-Hawary, M. F.

Hawkey, C. M. [Nuffield Inst. Comparative Med., Regents Park, London, N.W.] See Voller, A.; Richards, W.H.G.; Hawkey, C. M.; and Ridley, D. S.

Hawking, Frank. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London] [See also Gammage, Kenneth; and Hawking, Frank; and Worms, Michael J.; Hawking, Frank; and Gammage, Kenneth]

Hawking, Frank.
1954 d.-- Periodicity of microfilariae < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 561-564. [Lib. Otto]

Hawking, Frank; and Gammage, Kenneth.
1968 a.-- The action of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) in vivo upon the microfilariae of Dirofilaria, Loa and five other species < Parasitology, v. 58, part 2, May, pp. 393-402. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank; and Gammage, Kenneth.
1968 b.-- The periodic migration of microfilariae of Brugia malayi and its response to various stimuli < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 724-729. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank; and Gammage, Kenneth.
1970 a.-- Propagation of Plasmodium berghei and P. vinckei in mouse erythrocytes injected into chick embryos < Parasitology, v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 65-70. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank; and Marques, Ruy João.
1967 a.-- Control of bancroftian filariasis by cooking salt medicated with diethylcarbamazine [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (3), pp. 405-414. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank; Worms, Michael J.; and Gammage, Kenneth.
1968 a.-- 24- and 48-hour cycles of malaria parasites in the blood; their purpose, production and control < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (6), pp. 731-765, pl. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank; Worms, Michael J.; and Gammage, Kenneth.
1969 a.-- Duration of the mature gametocytes of P. gallinaceum [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), p. 421. [W^a.]

Haws, Leo Dale; and Swift, Brinton L.
1969 a.-- Transplantation of common cattle grub larvae into horses < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 503-504, illus. [W^a.]

Hawy, A. El. See El-Hawy, A.

Haxel, F. See Percebois, G.; and Haxel, F.

Hay, I. K.
1958 a.-- Reply from the sleeping sickness service, Northern Nigerian Medical Dept. < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 161-164. [W^m.]

Hay, I. K.
1958 b.-- The use of chemoprophylaxis in the control of trypanosomiasis in Northern Nigeria, with particular reference to the diamidines < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 167-177. [W^m.]

Hayama, Sugio; and Nigi, Hideo.
1963 a.-- Investigation on the helminth parasites in the Japan monkey centre during 1959-1961 < Primates, v. 4 (1), pp. 97-112, illus. [W^c.]

Hayashi, Shigeo.
1966 a.-- Filariasis in South East Asia [Japanese report before 18. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. San. Zool., Apr. 29-30] [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (2), June 30, pp. 156-158. [W^a.]

Hayashi, Y. [Dept. Forest. and Rural Develop., Insect Path. Research Inst., Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada] See Ishihara, Ren; and Hayashi, Y.

Hayat, Ch. Sikandar. [West Pakistan Agric. Univ., Lyallpur] See Durrani, Muhammad Zarif; and Hayat, Ch. Sikandar.

Hayat, J. C. [Unité Recher. Pathol. Cardiovas. I.N.S.E.R.M. Hop. Léon Bernard, Limeil-Brevannes, France] See Hatt, P. Y.; Swynghedauw, B.; and Hayat, J. C.

Hayaty, Z. G.
1970 a.-- Effect of environmental temperature on cutaneous leishmaniasis diffusa in mice [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 17. [W^a.]

Hayden, David W.
1969 a.-- Alariasis in a dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 889-891, illus. [W^a.]

Haydock, K. P. [CSIRO Div. Math. Statistics, Cunningham Lab., St. Lucia, Queensland] See Johnston, L. A. Y.; and Haydock, K. P.

Haydon, John R. (jr.); and Caplan, Richard M.
1971 a.— Epidemic scabies < Arch. Derm., Chicago, v. 103 (2), Feb., pp. 168-173, illus. [W^a.]

Hayes, B. W. [Everglades Station, Belle Glade] See Janes, M. J.; Hayes, B. W.; and Beardsley, D. W.

Hayes, D. E. [Dept. Entom., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D.C.] See Rutledge, Louis C.; Hayes, D. E.; and Ward, Ronald Anthony.

Hayes, Frank A. [Southeastern Coop. Wildlife Dis. Study, Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia] [See also Kistner, Theodore P.; and Hayes, Frank A.; and Marshall, Charles M.; Seaman, George A.; and Hayes, Frank A.]

Hayes, Frank A.
1971 a.— Parasites of the respiratory tract < Current Vet. Therap.$_a$ Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 132-138. [W^a.]

Hayes, G. R. (jr.) [Aedes aegypti Erad. Prog., Louisiana State Bd. Health, New Orleans] See Hartwell, William Vernon; and Hayes, G. R. (jr.)

Hayes, J. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana] See Kokernot, R. H.; Calisher, C. H.; Stannard, Lewis, J.; and Hayes, J.

Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.).
1969 a.— Pesticides and human toxicity < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (1), June 23, pp. 40-54. [W^a.]

Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.); and Curley, August.
1968 a.— Storage and excretion of dieldrin and related compounds. Effect of occupational exposure < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 155-162. [W^m.]

Haynal, A. [Neurol. Univ.-klin., Zurich] See Regli, F.; and Haynal, A.

Haynes, Dean L. [Forest Biol. Lab., Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada] See Cross, D. L.; King, H. L.; and Haynes, Dean L.

Haynes, W. D. G.
1969 a.— Membrane transport mechanisms in Taenia crassiceps [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 19P-20P. [W^a.]

Haynes, W. D. G.
1970 a.— Taenia crassiceps: Uptake of basic and aromatic amino acids and imino acids by larvae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 256-264. [W^a.]

Haynes, W. D. G.; and Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell.
1968 a.— Studies on the absorption of amino acids by larval tapeworms (Cyclophyllidea: Taenia crassiceps) < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 47-59. [W^a.]

Hays, Kirby Lee. [Auburn Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, Auburn, Alabama] [See also Cooney, Joseph C.; and Hays, Kirby Lee]

Hays, Kirby Lee; and Brown, V. L.
1969 a.— Dusting stations for horn fly control on beef cattle < Highlights Agric. Research, v. 16 (2), Summer, p. 12, illus. [W^a.]

Hayward, C. Lynn. [Dept. Entom., Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah] See Stones, Robert C.; and Hayward, C. Lynn.

Hazard, E. I.; and Savage, K. E.
1970 a.— Stempellia lunata sp. n. (Microsporida: Nosematidae) in larvae of the mosquito Culex pilosus collected in Florida < J. Invert. Path., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 49-54, illus. [W^a.]

Hazard, E. I.; and Weiser, Jaroslav.
1968 a.— Spores of Thelohania in adult female Anopheles: Development and transovarial transmission, and redescriptions of T. legeri Hesse and T. obesa Kudo < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 817-823, illus. [W^a.]

Hazra, Arabinda Dey. See Dey-Hazra, Arabinda

Heady, Harold F. See Longhurst, William M.; and Heady, Harold F.

Heal, Ralph E.
1956? a.— Experiences with mites by the pest control industry < [Proc.] East. Br., Entom. Soc. Am. (Atlantic City, New Jersey, Nov. 20, 1956), 5 mimeographed pp. [W^a.]

Healey, J. S.
1965 c.— Coccidiosis risk in drought feeding sheep < Power Farm. Austral. and N. Zealand, v. 74 (8), Aug., p. 39. [W^a.]

Healey, J. S.
1968 d.— Scaly leg in poultry, a parasitic disease < Animal Indust., N. South Wales Dept. Agric. (101), 4 ed., 2pp., illus. [W^a.]

Healey, J. S.
1969 a.— Sheep worms and rotational grazing < Agric. Gaz., N. South Wales, v. 80 (5), May, pp. 305-306. [W^a.]

Healey, J. S.
1970 a.— Sheep dipping < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 81 (12), Dec., pp. 636-643, illus. [W^a.]

Healy, George R. [Chief, Helminthol. and Protozool. Unit, Nat. Communicable Disease Center, NIH, Atlanta, Georgia] [See also Tupasi, Thelma E.; and Healy, George R.]

Healy, George R.
1964 a.— The laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 191-197. [W^m.]

Healy, George R.
1968 a.— Use of and limitations to the indirect hemagglutination test in the diagnosis of intestinal amebiasis < Health Lab. Sc., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 174-179. [W^m.]

Healy, George R.
1970 a.— Trematodes transmitted to man by fish, frogs, and Crustacea < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 255-261. [W^a.]

Healy, George R.
1971 a.— Laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis < Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2. s., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 478-493, illus. [W^a.]

Healy, George R.; et al.
1969 a.— Prevalence of ascariasis and amebiasis in Cherokee Indian school children < Pub. Health Rep., v. 84 (10), Oct., pp. 907-914. [W^a.]

Healy, George R.; Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; Juniper, Kerrison (jr.); and Powell, S. John.
1971 a.— Panel discussion: The serology of amebiasis < Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2. s., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 494-507. [W^a.]

Healy, George R.; Kagan, Irving George; and Gleason, Newa N.
1970 a.-- Use of the indirect hemagglutination test in some studies of seroepidemiology of amebiasis in the Western Hemisphere < Health Lab. Sc., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 109-116. [W^a.]

Healy, W. B. [Soil Bureau, Dept. Scient. and Indust. Research, P.B., Lower Hutt, N. Zealand] See Harrison, David L.; Mol, J. C. M.; and Healy, W. B.

Heard, C. R. C.
1968 a.-- Papel de la proteina en el control de parasitos < Ciencias Vet., México, v. 13 (1-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 56-59. [W^a.]

Heard, Richard W. III. [Univ. Georgia Marine Inst., Sapelo Island] [See also Sullivan, James J.; and Heard, Richard W. III.]

Heard, Richard W. III.
1968 b.-- Levinseniella hunteri sp. nov., a new species of microphallid trematode from the Wilson's plover, Charadrius wilsonia Ord < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 140-143, illus. [W^a.]

Heath, A. C. G.; and Millar, E. Susan.
1970 a.-- Recent insecticides: Their efficacy as plunge dips against the biting louse, Damalinia ovis, and the ked, Melophagus ovinus, on sheep < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 211-213. [W^a.]

Heath, A. C. G.; and Tenquist, J. D.
1971 a.-- New insecticides: As sheep dips against Lucilia sericata < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

Heath, D. D.
1970 a.-- The development of Echinococcus granulosus larvae in laboratory animals < Parasitology, v. 60 (3), June, pp. 449-456, pl. [W^a.]

Heath, D. D.; and Major, G. W.
1968 a.-- A technique for the recovery of strongyle larvae from masticated herbage < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 299-304. [W^a.]

Heath, D. D.; and Smyth, J. D.
1970 a.-- In vitro cultivation of Echinococcus granulosus, Taenia hydatigena, T. ovis, T. pisiformis and T. serialis from oncosphere to cystic larva < Parasitology, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 329-343, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Heath, D. D.; Southcott, William Henry; and May, P. F.
1970 a.-- The use of sheep fistulated at the oesophagus for the recovery of strongyloid larvae from pasture < Parasitology, v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 281-289. [W^a.]

Heath, G. B. S.; and Fawcett, A. R.
1968 a.-- Facts from figures. Information about helminthiasis in sheep derived from records at a veterinary investigation centre < Vet. Rec. (4686), v. 82 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 319-322. [W^a.]

Heath, Robert G. [Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, U.S. Dept. Interior, Laurel, Md.] [See also Dustman, Eugene H.; Martin, W. E.; Heath, Robert G.; and Reichel, William L.]

Heath, Robert G.; and Prouty, Richard M.
1967 a.-- Trial monitoring of pesticides in wings of mallards and black ducks < Bull. Environmental Contam. and Toxicol., v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 101-110. [W^a.]

Hebden, S. E. [B.V.Sc., New South Wales Dept. Agric., Vet. Research Station, Glenfield, New South Wales] See O'Neill, D. K.; and Hebden, S. E.

Hebel, R. [Inst. Histol. u. Embryol. Tiere, Ludwig Maximilians-Univ., München] [See also Dennig, H. K.; and Hebel, R.]

Hebel, R.; and Dennig, H. K.
1969 a.-- Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Babesia herpailuri nach Behandlung mit 4-4'-Diamidino-Diazoamino-Benzol (Berenil ^{R}) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (1), Nov. 4, pp. 1-20, illus. [W^a.]

Hebert, C. N. [Ministry of Agric., Fisheries & Food, Central Vet. Lab., New Haw, Weybridge, Surrey] See Anderson, P. H.; Machin, A. F.; and Hebert, C. N.

Hebert, Nancy. [Central Vet. Lab., Weybridge, England] See Kendall, S. Brian; Hebert, Nancy; Parfitt, J. W.; and Peirce, M. A.

Hebert, T.; Lawton, G.; Waterbury, W. E.; and Johnson, Cornell A.
1966 a.-- Compatibility studies of buquinolate and some poultry feed additives [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., pp. 1091-1092. [W^a.]

Hébréard, J. [Lab. Anat. Path., Fac. Med., Marseille, France] See Toga, M.; Bérard, M.; Hébréard, J.; and Payan, H.

Hechler, Helen Carol. See Goodrich, Melvin; Hechler, Helen Carol; and Taylor, D. P.

Hecht, B. [Chem. Research Dept., Hoffmann-La Roche Inc., Nutley, New Jersey] See Marusich, W. L.; Ogrinz, E.F.; Hecht, B.; and Mitrovic, M.

Hecht, Otto. [Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., I.P.N., México, D.F.] See Muñiz, Raúl; and Hecht, Otto.

Hecker, H. [Schweiz. Trop.-Inst. Basel] [See also Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Hecker, H.; and Geigy, Rudolf; Steiger, R.; and Hecker, H.]

Hecker, H.
1970 a.-- Ultrastruktur der Symbionten in Ovozyten von Ornithodorus moubata, Murray (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) nach simultaner Glutaraldehyd-Osmiumfixierung und Nachbehandlung mit Uranylacetat (Triple-Fixation) [English summary] < Experientia, v. 26 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 874-877, illus. [W^a.]

Hecker, H.
1970 b.-- Ultrastruktur der Ovozyten von Ornithodorus moubata, Murray (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) nach Triple-Fixation [English summary] < Experientia, v. 26 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 877-880, illus. [W^a.]

Hecker, H.; and Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean.
1970 a.-- Ultrastrukturelle Aspekte der Eibildung bei Rhipicephalus bursa (Canestrini und Fanzago) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 31-45, illus. [W^a.]

Hecker, H.; Diehl, Peter A.; and Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean.
1969 a.-- Recherches sur l'ultrastructure et l'histochimie de l'organe coxal d'Ornithodorus moubata (Murray) (Ixodoidea; Argasidae) [German and English summaries] < Acta Tropica, v. 26 (4), pp. 346-360, illus. [W^a.]

Heckmann, Richard A.
1970 a.— Protozoan parasites of Yellowstone Lake fishes (Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming) [Progr. and Abstr. 23. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., 2. Internat. Cong. Parasitol., Washington, D.C., Sept. 8-11] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 22. [W^a.]

Hedberg, Charles L. [Brooke Army Med. Center, Ft. Sam Houston, Texas] *See* Gilbert, David N.; Moore, William L. (*jr.*); Hedberg, Charles L.; and Sanford, Jay P.; *and* Moore, William L. (*jr.*); Hedberg, Charles L.; and Sanford, Jay P.

Hedde, R. D. [*See also* Feil, V. J.; Hedde, R. D.; Zaylskie, R. G.; and Zachrison, C. H.]

Hedde, R. D.; Davison, Kenneth L.; and Robbins, J. D.
1970 a.— Dieldrin-^{14}C metabolism in sheep. Distribution and isolation of urinary metabolites < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 116-119. [W^a.]

Heeley, D. M.
1970 a.— Toxoplasmosis < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 10 (11), Jan., pp. 627-629. [W^a.]

van den Heever, L. W.
1963 a.— Blaaswurms by ons slagvce [Bladder worms in our slaughter stock] < Meat Indust., v. 12 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 33-34, illus. [W^a.]

van den Heever, L. W.
1969 a.— The degree of cysticercosis infestation of cattle in terms of standard meat inspection procedures < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 40 (1), Mar., pp. 47-49. [W^a.]

Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia 30601] [*See also* Johnson, Joyce K.; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; and Brewer, Robert Nelson]

Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram. [Ph.D., Univ. Georgia]
1969 a.— Pathogenicity studies on effects of single species of coccidia in bacteria-free chickens and layers in production < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 29 (12), Part 1, June, p. 4463-B. [W^a.]

Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram. [1929-]
1970 a.— Pathogenicity studies on effects of single species of coccidia in bacteria-free chickens and layers in production. Thesis (Univ. Georgia). 67 l. Ann Arbor, Michigan (Univ. Microfilms. Inc.). [W^a.] (Diss. 69-9490)]

Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1969 a.— Effects of six single species of coccidia on egg production and culling rate of susceptible layers < Poultry Science, v. 48 (3), May, pp. 928-932. [W^a.]

Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1970 a.— Effects of six single species of coccidia on egg production and culling rate of susceptible layers pp. 41-65. (*In* Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram, 1970 a) [W^a.]

Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Johnson, Joyce K.
1970 a.— Pathogenicity studies comparing bacteria-free and conventional chickens: II. Parasitized with the coccidium *Eimeria necatrix*, pp. 31-40. (*In* Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram, 1970 a) [W^a.]

Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Johnson, Joyce K.; and Womack, H. E.
1970 a.— Pathogenicity studies comparing bacteria-free and conventional chickens: I. Parasitized with the coccidium *Eimeria brunetti*, pp. 16-30. (*In* Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram, 1970 a) [W^a.]

Heger, N. [Röntgenabt., Chir. Klin., Univ. Giessen] *See* Steckenmesser, R.; Bayindir, S.; and Heger, N.

Hegner, Robert William.
1968 a.— Big fleas have little fleas or who's who among the Protozoa [2. ed.], 285 pp., illus., New York (Dover Publications, Inc.) [W^a.]

Hehunstre, J. P. *See* Battin, J.; Alberty, J.; Fontan, D.; and Hehunstre, J. P.

Hehyawi, G. H. El. *See* El-Hehyawi, G. H.

Heikinheimo, Rauno.
1963 a.— Effect of filicin administered as an anthelmintic on the coagulation factors of the blood < Ann. Med. Int. Fenn., v. 52 (2), pp. 93-96. [W^m.]

Heim, H. St.
1970 a.— Zur Sulfonamidtherapie der Geflügelkokzidiosen < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 57 (11), pp. 375-386. [W^a.]

Heimburger, L. [Tropenmed. Inst., Univ. Tübingen, Germany] *See* Wenk, Peter; and Heimburger, L.

Hein, Helen.
1968 a.— The pathogenic effects of *Eimeria acervulina* in young chicks < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 1-11. [W^a.]

Hein, Helen.
1968 b.— Resistance in young chicks to reinfection by immunization with doses of oocysts of *Eimeria acervulina* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 12-18. [W^a.]

Hein, Helen.
1969 a.— *Eimeria adenoeides* and *E. meleagrimitis*: Pathogenic effect in turkey poults < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 163-170. [W^a.]

Hein, Helen.
1971 a.— *Eimeria brunetti*: Cross infections in chickens immunized to *E. maxima* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 367-374. [W^a.]

Heinz, F.; et al.
1968 a.— Srovnáni citlivosti kultur kuřecich embryonálnich buněk (KEB) a mladých myšek v pokusech o izolaci viru klíšťové encefalitidy z nenasátých klíšťat *Ixodes ricinus* (The comparison of sensitivity of the chick embryonic cells (KEB) and young mouse cultures in experiments on isolation of the tick-borne encephalitis virus from non-sucked ticks *Ixodes ricinus*) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., **Imunol.**, v. 17 (5), May, pp. 297-303. [W^a.]

Heinz, F.; Herzig, P.; Ašmera, Jaroslav; and Benda, R.
1969 a.— Srovnání citlivosti komplement-fixačni reakce, virus-neutralizačního testu a nepřímé imunofluorescenční metody v sérologické diagnotice klíšťové encefalitidy (Comparison of sensitivity of complement-fixation reaction, virus-neutralization test and immunofluorescence test in serological diagnostics of tick-encephalitis) [English and Russian summaries] < Československ. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 193-198. [W^a.]

Heisch, Ronald B.; Killick-Kendrick, Robert; Guy, M. W.; and Dorrell, J.
1970 a.-- The development of trypanosomes, leishmaniae and ascitic tumour cells in the testicles of laboratory animals < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (5), pp. 679-682. [W^{a}.]

Heitmann, L. P. [Sect. Helminth., Onderstepoort] See Kruger, S. P.; Heitmann, L. P.; van Wyk, J. A.; and McCully, Robert M.

Helbig, Lothar.
1968 a.-- Zum Bewegungsverhalten von Panagrellus redivivus (Nematoda) [English summary] < Pedobiologia, v. 8 (1), pp. 75-79. [W^{a}.]

Helfer, Donald H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1968 a.-- The gerbil--A new experimental host for Fasciola hepatica < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1240-1241. [W^{a}.]

Helle, Oddvar.
1969 a.-- The introduction of Nematodirus battus (Crofton & Thomas, 1951) into a new environment < Vet. Rec. (4734), v. 84 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 157-160. [W^{a}.]

Helle, Oddvar.
1970 a.-- Coccidiosis in sheep under Norwegian conditions [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Dec., 1968, Stockholm] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), p. 101. [W^{a}.]

Helle, Oddvar.
1970 b.-- Seasonal variation of the nematode fauna of sheep [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Dec., 1969, Oslo] < Nyyt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), pp. 105-106. [W^{a}.]

Helle, Oddvar.
1970 c.-- Winter resistant oocysts in the pasture as a source of coccidial infection in lambs < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 11 (4), pp. 545-564. [W^{a}.]

Heller, Gert. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Bonn] [See also Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Heller, Gert; and Pellérdy, László P.; and Scholtyseck, Erich, O.; Rommel, Almut; and Heller, Gert]

Heller, Gert.
1969 a.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Aggregata eberthi aus dem Spiraldarm von Sepia officinalis (Sporozoa, Coccidia). 1. Die Feinstrukturen der Merozoiten, Makrogameten und Sporen [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (1), Nov. 4, pp. 44-64, illus. [W^{a}.]

Helmboldt, Charles F. [Dept. Animal Dis., Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] See Swerczek, T. W.; Nielsen, Svend W.; and Helmboldt, Charles F.

Helms, T. J. [Entom. Dept., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] See Berberet, R. C.; and Helms, T. J.

Hembree, Stephen C. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Med. Center] See Sullivan, Timothy J.; and Hembree, Stephen C.

Hemenway, Marilyn.
1948 a.-- Studies on excystment of Clinostomum metacercariae by use of artificial digestion < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 375-381. (16. Session, Fairfield, Apr. 16-17). [W^{c}.]

Hempel, Eckhard. [Klin. Rinderkrankheit. Tierärztl. Hochsch. Hannover] See Rosenberger, G.; Hempel, Eckhard; and Went, Georg.

Hemphill, F. M.; and Goerke, L. S.
1969 a.-- Epidemiological considerations of human exposure to pesticides < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (1), June 23, pp. 61-64. [W^{a}.]

Henderson, Croswell. [Div. Fish. Serv., Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Dept. Interior, Washington, D. C.] [See also Inglis, Anthony; Henderson, Croswell; and Johnson, Wendell L.]

Henderson, Croswell; Inglis, Anthony; and Johnson, Wendell L.
1971 a.-- Organochlorine insecticide residues in fish--Fall 1969. National pesticide monitoring program < Pesticides Monit. J., v. 5 (1), June, pp. 1-11, map. [W^{a}.]

Henderson, J. Lloyd.
1965 a.-- Insecticide residues in milk and dairy products [German and French summaries] < Residue Rev., v. 8, pp. 74-115. [W^{a}.]

Henderson, Jean Tasker.
1931 a.-- A new parasitic copepod (Scolecimorpha huntsmani n. sp.) < Contrib. Canad. Biol. and Fish., n.s., v. 6 (8), pp. 215-224 (pp. 1-10), illus. [W^{i}.]

Hendricks, Larry D. [Zool. Dept., N. C. State Univ., Raleigh, N. C.] [See also Bayne, Ronald Anthony; Hendricks, Larry D.; Beckerdite, Fred W.; and Harkema, Reinard]

Hendricks, Larry D.; and Axtell, Richard C.
1968 a.-- Arthropods from passerine birds of North Carolina < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 84 (2), Summer, pp. 312-314. [W^{a}.]

Hendrix, J. S. [Agric. Research Div., Greenfield Lab., Eli Lilly and Co., Greenfield, Indiana, U.S.A.] See Boisvenue, Rudolph Joseph; Hendrix, J. S.; and Scholz, N. E.

Henegar, Dale.
1969 a.-- "Swimmers itch" < North Dakota Outdoors, v. 31 (12), June, pp. 22-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hennekeuser, H. H.; Pabst, K.; Poeplau, W.; and Gerok, W.
1969 a.-- Thiabendazole for the treatment of trichinosis in humans < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 27, Suppl. 2, Nov., pp. 581-596, illus. [W^{a}.]

Henning, H. V. [Med. Univ. Göttingen] See Kramer, P.; Henning, H. V.; and Scheler, F.

Hennings, R.; et al.
1969 a.-- Medikamentelle Bekämpfung der Fasciolose der Rinder im Landkreis Steinfurt. I. Problematik und Organisation (Chemotherapeutic control of fasciolosis in cattle in the agricultural area of Steinfurt. I. Problems and organisation) [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (23), Dec., pp. 456-460. [W^{a}.]

Henriksen, Svend Aage.
1965 a.-- En forbedret teknik ved undersøgelse for longeormelarver i faeces (An improved technique for examining faeces for larvae of lung worms) [English and German summaries] < Nord.Vet.-Med., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 446-454. [W^{a}.]

Henriksen, Svend Aage.
1969 a.-- Saesonvariationer ved løbe-tarmstrongylose hos kvaeg (Seasonal variations in gastro-intestinal trichostrongylosis in cattle) [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. pp. 497-504. [W^{a}.]

Henriksen, Svend Aage.
1969 b.-- Coccidiose hos svin. (En oversigt, suppleret med egne foreløbige undersøgelser) [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 408-413. [W^{a}.]

Henriksen, Svend Aage.
1969 c.-- Idem [Reprint] < Medd. Stat. Vet. Serumlab. (475), pp. 408-413. [W^{a}.]

Henriksen, Svend Aage.
1970 a.-- Nogle parasitologiske betragtninger < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 53 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 461-465. [W^{a}.]

Henriksen, Svend Aage.
1971 a.-- Undersøgelser vedrørende gastro-intestinale parassiter hos svin [English summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 152-161, illus. [W^{a}.]

Henriksson, K. See Hugoson, G.; Vennström, R.; and Henriksson, K.

Henriquez, J. B.
1883 a.-- Caso de quiste hidático del riñon derecho < Rev. Med. Chile, v. 12 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 167-170. [W^{m}.]

Henry, David W. [Dept. Pharmaceutical Chem., Stanford Research Inst., Menlo Park, California] [See also Duncan, Warren G.; and Henry, David W.]

Henry, David W.
1969 a.-- Chemotherapeutic nitroheterocycles. Derivatives of 5-nitrothiazole-2-carboxaldehyde and 5-nitrothiazole-2-carboxylic acid < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 303-306. [W^{a}.]

Henry, J. E.
1967 a.-- Nosema acridophagus sp. n., a microsporidian isolated from grasshoppers < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 331-341, illus. [W^{a}.]

Henry, J. E.
1969 a.-- Early morphogenesis of tumours induced by Nosema acridophagus in Melanoplus sanguinipes < J. Insect Physiol., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 391-394, pls. [W^{a}.]

Henry, J. E.
1969 b.-- Extention of the host range of Nosema locustae in Orthoptera < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (2), Mar., pp. 452-453. [W^{a}.]

Henry, W. [U.S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo] See Khayyal, M. T.; Girgis, N. I.; and Henry, W.

Henschler, D. [Inst. Toxikol. und Pharmakol., Univ. Würzburg] See Hahn, H. L.; and Henschler, D.

Henson, Harry L. [Dept. Zool. and Physiol., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803] See Rabalais, Francis C.; and Henson, Harry L.

Henson, J. R. [Dept. Vet. Pathol., Washington State Univ., Pullman] See Ohshima, K.; McGuire, T. C.; Henson, J. B.; and Gorham, John R.

Henson, Joseph Lawrence. [Ph.D., Clemson Univ.]
1966 a.-- The effects of apholate on the reproductive organs of the face fly, Musca autumnalis < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B., v. 27 (5), Nov., p. 1655-B. [W^{a}.]

Henson, Richard N. See Goldstein, Robert J.; Henson, Richard N.; and Schlicht, Frank G.

Hentschel, Erwin.
1969 a.-- Das neurosekretorische System von Argulus foliaceus L. (Branchiura, Crustacea) < Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., Abt. A, v. 180 (1-2), pp. 46-53, illus.[W^{a}.]

Hentschl, Arnold F.
1971 a.-- Experimental use of amprolium as an anticoccidial agent in feedlot cattle < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 66 (3), Mar., pp. 248,250. [W^{a}.]

Heppleston, P. B.
1969 a.-- Controlling liver-fluke [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4745), v. 84 (18), May 3, p. 469. [W^{a}.]

Herban, Nancy L.
1971 a.-- Blood parasites of Lygosoma laterale Say, 1823, from Louisiana < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 279-284, illus. [W^{a}.]

Herban, Nancy L.; and Yaeger, Robert G.
1969 a.-- Blood parasites of certain Louisiana reptiles and amphibians < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 82 (2), Oct., pp. 600-601. [W^{a}.]

Herbert, I. V. [Dept. Agric. and Forest Zool., Univ. Coll. North Wales, Bangor, Caenarvonshire] [See also Barratt, Michael E. J.; and Herbert, I. V.; and Castelino, J. B.; Thomas, M.; Herbert, I. V.; and Lean, I. J.; and Castelino, J. B.; Herbert, I. V.; and Lean, I. J.]

Herbert, I. V.; Lean, I. J.; and Nickson, E. W.
1969 a.-- Dietary factors and the production of Oesophagostomum sp. ova in breeding pigs < Vet. Rec. (4750), v. 84 (23), June 7, pp. 569-570. [W^{a}.]

Herbert, William J. [See also Macadam, Robert F.; and Herbert, William J.]

Herbert, William J.
1970 a.-- Veterinary immunology. 356 pp., illus.,pls. Oxford and Edinburgh (Blackwell Sc. Pub.). [W^{a}. (SF 757.2.H4)]

Herbert, William J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1968 b.-- Single-dose vaccination of mice against experimental infection with Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei < J. Med. Microbiol., v. 1 (1), Aug., pp. 23-32. [W^{a}.]

Herbert, William J.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; French, A. McK.; and Paton, A. M.
1967 a.-- A new method for fluorescently labelling and staining trypanosomes [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4672), v. 81 (24), Dec. 9, p. 638. [W^{a}.]

Herd, R. P.
1969 a.-- Immunity to Chabertia ovina in the sheep [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (12), Dec., p. 595. [W^{a}.]

Herd, R. P.; and Arundel, J. H.
1969 a.-- Life cycle, pathogenicity and immunogenicity of Chabertia ovina [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4746), v. 84 (19), May 10, pp. 487-488. [W^{a}.]

Heremans, H. [Lab. Microscopie Electron. Inst. Vésale, Louvain] See Jadin, Jean Marie; Creemers, Julia; and Heremans, H.

Herlich, Harry.
1967 a.-- Effects of Cooperia pectinata on calves: Two levels of repeated oral inoculation < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (122), Jan., pp. 71-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

Herlich, Harry.
1970 a.-- Development of ovine nodular worm, Oesophagostomum columbianum, in cattle and its effect on resistance of host against infection with Oesophagostomum radiatum < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 263-269, illus. [W^{a}.]

Herman, Carlton Martin.
1969 a.-- Blood protozoa of free-living birds [Read May 9-10, 1968, London] < Symposia Zool. Soc. London (24), pp. 177-193. [W^{a}.]

Herman, Carlton Martin; Knisley, Julian O. (jr.); and Knipling, G. D.
1971 a.-- Blood parasites of wood ducks < J. Wildlife Management, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 119-122. [W^{a}.]

Herman, Carlton Martin; Kocan, Richard M.; Snyder, Elizabeth L.; and Knisley, Julian O. (jr.).
1968 a.— Plasmodium elongatum from a penguin < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (4), Oct., p. 132. [W^{a}.]

Herman, Robert. [Dept. Prev. Med., New York Univ. School Med., 550 First Ave., New York, N. Y.] See Most, Harry; Herman, Robert; and Schoenfeld, Cy.

Hermann, George (III); and Deininger, John T.
1963 a.— Vorticella, an unusual protozoa found on endocervical smear [Letter to editor] < Acta Cytol., v. 7 (2), March-April, pp. 129-130, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hermanussen, John. [USDA, ARS, Entom. Research Div., Lincoln, Nebraska] See Campbell, John B.; and Hermanussen, John.

Hermos, John A. [Parasitic Dis. Br., Nat. Commun. Dis. Cent., Atlanta, Georgia] [See also Schultz, Myron G.; Hermos, John A.; and Steele, James H.]

Hermos, John A.; et al.
1970 a.— Fatal human cerebral coenurosis < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 213 (9), Aug. 31, pp. 1461-1464, illus. [W^{a}.]

Herms, V.; Baumgart, E.; and Kretschmar, W.
1968 a.— Der Einfluss der Adrenalektomie und Cortisonbehandlung auf den Verlauf der Malaria (Plasmodium berghei) in NMRI-Mäusen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 389-400. [W^{a}.]

Hernandez, Jose. [Prog. Acad. Vet. Med., Univ. Nac. Mayor San Marcos, Lima, Peru] See Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.; Hernandez, Jose; Bazalar R., Hernando; and Alva, Jose.

Hernández, Nerly Lorenzo. See Lorenzo Hernández, Nerly.

Hernandez, Virginia C. [Div. Research and Lab., Vet. Inspect. Board, Manila, Philippines] See Arambulo, Primo V. III; Sarmiento, Rustica V.; Borjal, Armando C.; and Hernandez, Virginia C.

Hernández-Morales, Federico. See Hillyer, George V.; Menéndez-Corrada, Rodrigo; Lluberes, Rosa; and Hernández-Morales, Federico.

Hernández-Pieretti, Otto; et al.
1965 a.— Pacemaker implantation in chronic Chagas' heart disease complicated by Adams-Stokes syndrome < Am. J. Cardiol., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 114-117, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hernández Pieretti, Otto; Torrealba, José Francisco; and Ramos, Italia.
1961 a.— El balistocardiograma en la cardiopatía aspectos diferenciales con la enfermedad arterioesclerótica del corazón < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 673-682, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hernández Silva, Javier. [Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Dir. Invest. Salud. Pub., S.S.A. Mexico] See Molina Pasquel, Claudio; Díaz Muñoz, Alvaro; Rosas, Margarita; and Hernández Silva, Javier.

Hernández Y., Horacio. [Lab. Central Diagnóstico, Carretera México-Toluca, México] See Martell D., Mario; and Hernández Y., Horacio.

Hernández Z., Augusto. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] See Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; Córdoba P., Ramón; Hernández Z., Augusto; and Peláez A., Maruja.

Herrer Alva, Aristides; and Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.)
1969 a.— Leishmania braziliensis isolated from sloths in Panama < Science (3886), v. 164, June 20, pp. 1419-1420, illus. [W^{a}.]

Herrera, Armando. See Mosquera, José E.; and Herrera, Armando.

Herrera, L. J. Llamozas. See Llamozas Herrera, L. J.

Herrera, Nicanor Ibáñez. See Ibáñez Herrera, Nicanor.

Herrett, R. J.; Williams, C. W.; Klein, G. M.; and Heotis, James P.
1966 a.— The distribution of C^{14} in the chick following the administration of buquinolate 3-C^{14} [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1092. [W^{a}.]

Herrick, Erina M. See Greenwood, B. M.; Herrick, Erina M.; and Voller, A.; and Greenwood, B. M.; Voller, A.; and Herrick, Erina M.

Herrick, John B.
1965 b.— Crack down on cattle grubs < National Live Stock Producer, v. 43 (10), Aug., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Herrick, John B.; and Stockdale, Harold James.
1967 a.— The beef cow-calf herd in Iowa, herd health < Pamphlet (400) Iowa State Univ. Sc. and Tech., Coop. Exten. Serv., Nov., pp. 1-13, illus. [W^{a}.]

Herrick, Raymond B. [Dept. Entom. and Animal Sc., Coll. Trop. Agric., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu] See Sherman, Martin; Herrick, Raymond B.; Chang, M. T. Y.; and Menn, J. J.

Herrin, C. Selby.
1968 a.— Dermacentor andersoni in national forest recreation sites of Utah < Great Basin Nat., v. 28 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 30-43, map. [W^{a}.]

Herrin, C. Selby.
1970 a.— A systematic revision of the genus Hirstionyssus (Acari: Mesostigmata) of the Nearctic region < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (4), Aug. 25, pp. 391-437, illus. [W^{a}.]

Herrlich, Albert. [1902-] [Prof. Dr.] [For biography and port. see Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), June 1970, p. 116] [W^{a}.]

Herrmann, Scott J.
1970 a.— Systematics, distribution, and ecology of Colorado Hirudinea < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 1-37, maps. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in depth]

Herrmann, Scott J.
1970 b.— Total residue tolerances of Colorado Hirudinea < Southwest. Nat., v. 15 (2), Oct. 15, pp. 269-272. [W^{a}.]

Herrmann, Scott J.
1970 c.— New host record for Illinobdella moorei Meyer, 1940 < Southwest. Nat., v. 15 (2), Oct. 15, pp. 272-273. [W^{a}.]

Herrnleben, H. G.
1969 a.— Zur Hypodix-Anwendung gegen Läuse in einem Schweinezuchtbestand [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 846-847. [W^{a}.]

Hertig, Marshall. [Center Zoonoses and Compar. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill.] See Johnson, Phyllis Truth; and Hertig, Marshall; and Schneider, Carl R.; and Hertig, Marshall.

Hervé, P. A. See Arrighi, J. P.; Blanc, J. F.; and Hervé, P. A.

Herweijer, C. H.
1971 a.— Een onderzoek naar het voorkomen van myiasis bij schapen in Noord-Holland (The incidence of myiasis of sheep in the province of North-Holland) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 96 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 509-513. [W^{a}.]

Herzig, P. See Heinz, F.; Herzig, P.; Ašmera, Jaroslav; and Benda, R.

Herzog, H. [Inst. Parasitol. and Parasit. Dis. Animals, Justus-Liebig Univ., Giessen] See Lämmler, Georg; Sahai, B. N.; and Herzog, H.; and Lämmler, Georg; Saupe, Everhard; and Herzog, H.

Hesselman, B. H. See Nathorst-Windahl, G.; Hesselman, B. H.; Sjöström, B.; and Pontén, Jan.

Hetherington, George W.; Holder, William R.; and Smith, Edgar B.
1971 a.-- Rat mite dermatitis < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 215 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 1499-1500, illus. [W^a.]

Heully, F.; et al.
1968 a.-- L'echinococcose alvéolaire du foie. A propos de 4 nouvelles observations < Ann. Med. Nancy, v. 7 June-July, pp. 761-774, map. [W^m.]

Heully, F.; et al.
1969 a.-- Apport de l'angiographie hépatique dans le diagnostic de l'echinococcose alvéolaire du foie. A propos de 4 observations [English summary] < Arch. Fr. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 58 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 457-468, illus. [W^m.]

Heumann, W. [Inst. Cell Physiol., German Acad. Sc., Berlin-Buch.] See Noll, F.; and Heumann, W.

Hevia, Hernán. [Cátedra Univ. Dermatol., Hosp. José J. Aguirre, Univ. Chile, Santiago] See Reyes, Hernán; Hevia, Hernán; Schenone F., Hugo; and Sapunar P., Jorge.

Hevia de Miranda, Gladys; Libberman de Rosenstock, Clara; and Lizano Madrigal, Cecilia.
1964 a.-- Enemas de Ditiazanina en tricocefalosis severa < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 7 (2), May-Aug., pp. 83-95, pl. [W^m.]

Hevia U., Gladys. [Hosp. Central Seguro Social., Costa Rica] See Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; Arguedas Soto, Jorge; Guillén S., Guillermo; and Hevia U., Gladys.

Hewetson, R. W.
1971 a.-- Resistance by cattle to cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. III. The development of resistance to experimental infestations by purebred Sahiwal and Australian Illawarra shorthorn cattle < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 331-342. [W^a.]

Hewitt, G. C.
1968 a.-- Some New Zealand parasitic Copepoda of the family Anthosomidae < Zool. Publications (47), Victoria Univ. Coll., Oct., 31 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Hewitt, G. C.
1969 a.-- Some New Zealand parasitic Copepoda of the family Eudactylinidae < Zool. Publications Victoria Univ. Wellington (49), pp. 1-31, illus. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

Hewitt, G. C.
1969 b.-- A new species of Paeonodes (Therodamasidae, Cyclopoida, Copepoda) parasitic on New Zealand freshwater fish, with a re-examination of Paeonodes exiguus Wilson < Zool. Publications Victoria Univ. Wellington (50), pp. 32-39, illus. [W^a.]

Hewitt, G. C.
1971 a.-- Species of Lepeophtheirus (Copepoda, Caligidae) recorded from the ocean sunfish (Mola mola) and their implications for the caligid genus Dentigryps < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 323-334, illus., map. [Issued Apr. 5] [W^a.]

Heyneman, Donald. [G. W. Hooper Found., Univ. California, San Francisco Med. Center] [See also Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; and Heyneman, Donald; and Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; Heyneman, Donald; and Fritzgerald, Faith]

Heyneman, Donald; Faulk, W. Page; and Fudenberg, H. Hugh.
1971 a.--Echinostoma lindoense: Larval antigen from the snail intermediate host, Biomphalaria glabrata < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 480-492. [W^a.]

Heyneman, Donald; and Lim, Boo-Liat.
1967 b.-- Parasites of small mammals collected on Mount Kinabalu: an altitudinal transect [Report before Lab. Meet., Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med.] < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 157-158. [W^a.]

Heyneman, Donald; and Umathevy, T.
1968 a.-- Interaction of trematodes by predation within natural double infections in the host snail Indoplanorbis exustus [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5125), v. 217, Jan. 20, pp. 283-285, illus. [W^a.]

Heyns, Juan. [Plant Protect. Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa] [See also Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and Heyns, Juan.]

Heyns, Juan.
1968 a.-- Paracrobeles laterellus n. gen., n. sp. from South Africa (Nematoda: Cephalobidae) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (4), pp. 511-514, illus. [W^a.]

Heyns, Juan.
1969 a.-- Longidorus cohni n. sp., a nematode parasite of alfalfa and Rhodes grass in Israel < Israel J. Agric. Research, v. 19 (4), Oct., pp. 179-183, illus. [W^a.]

Hibbard, J. S.; and Dusanic, Donald G.
1969 a.-- Comparative studies on blood stream and culture forms of Trypanosoma lewisi-- I. Oxygen utilization, carbon dioxide production and glucose uptake < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 29 (2), May, pp. 621-630. [W^a.]

Hibbert, Larry E.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1968 a.-- Effects of temperature on in vitro excystation of various Eimeria species < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 161-170. [W^a.]

Hibbert, Larry E.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Simmons, John R.
1969 a.-- The effects of pH, buffers, bile and bile acids on excystation of sporozoites of various Eimeria species < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 441-444. [W^a.]

Hibbs, C. M.; Weide, Kenneth D.; and Marshall, M.
1966 a.-- A comparison of anaplasmosis tests < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 148 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 545-546. [W^a.]

Hibler, Charles P. [Dept. Pathol. College Vet. Med. Biomed. Sc., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins, Colorado] [See also Adcock, Jerry L.; and Hibler, Charles P.]

Hibler, Charles P.; and Adcock, Jerry L.
1968 a.--Redescription of Elaeophora schneideri Wehr and Dikmans, 1935 (Nematoda: Filarioidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1095-1098, illus. [W^a.]

Hica, L. [Lab. Anat. Patol. Inst. Clin. Ftiziol., Bucuresti] See Diaconiţa, Gh.; and Hica, L.

Hicarte, Virginia P. [Div. Research and Lab., Vet. Inspect. Bd., Manila Philippines] See Arambulo, Primo V. III; Hicarte, Virginia P.; and Ramos, Angela C.

Hicken, N. Frederick; McAllister, A. James; Carlquist, John H.; and Madsen, Frank.
1966 a.-- Echinococcosis of the liver and lungs. Analysis of nineteen cases < Am. J. Surg., v. 112 (6), Dec., pp. 823-830, illus. [W^m.]

Hickey, Joseph J.; Keith, J. A.; and Coon, Francis B.
1966 a.-- An exploration of pesticides in a Lake Michigan ecosystem [French and German summaries] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, Suppl., June, pp. 141-154 (Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965) [W^a.]

Hickl, E. J.; Mohr, U.; and Martius, G.
1964 a.-- Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Fruchtschädigung durch Pyrimethamin < Arch. Gynäk., v. 199 (6), June, pp. 634-640, illus. [W^m.]

Hickman, Cleveland P.
1970 a.-- Integrated principles of zoology. 4. ed., 976 pp., illus. Saint Louis (C.V.Mosby Co.) [W^a. (QL47.H5)]

Hickman, Robert L. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington, D. C.] See Mirsh, Dwight C.; Hickman, Robert L.; Burkholder, Craton R.; and Soave, Orland A.; and Ward, Ronald Anthony; Rutledge, Louis C.; and Hickman, R.L.

Hicks, B. W.; Dorough, Hendley Wyman; and Davis, Richard B.
1970 a.-- Fate of carbofuran in laying hens < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 1108-1111. [W^a.]

Hidalgo, Marco A.; Fernandez de Cordova, L.; and Jochle, W.
1970 a.-- A simplified treatment of trichomoniasis in the bull [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4811), v. 87 (6), Aug. 8, pp. 161, 162, 163. [W^a.]

Hidalgo, Richard J. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol., Coll. Vet. Med., Texas A & M Univ., College Station, Texas] [See also Finerty, John Francis; Hidalgo, Richard J.; and Dimopoullos, George T.; and Gadir, F. A.; Hidalgo, Richard J.; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.]

Hidalgo, Richard J.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1967 a.-- Complement-fixation microprocedures for anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 245-251. [W^a.]

Hidalgo, Richard J.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1967 b.-- Preservation of serums to be tested for anaplasmosis by the complement-fixation test < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 253-258. [W^a.]

Hidrón Villa, Vicente. [Dept. Farmacol., Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] See Cano Puerta, Guillermo; Isaza Cadavid, Jairo; and Hidrón Villa, Vicente.

Hidu, Herbert. [Univ. Maryland, Nat. Resources Inst., Solomons] See Davis, Harry C.; and Hidu, Herbert.

Hieb, W. F.; Stokstad, E. L. Robert; and Rothstein, Morton.
1970 a.-- Heme requirement for reproduction of the free-living nematode Caenorhabditis briggsae [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Exper. Biol., Atlantic City, Apr. 12-17] < Fed. Proc., v. 29 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 822. [W^a.]

Hiepe, Theodor. [Inst. Parasitol. and Vet.-Med. Zool., Vet. Fak. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin] [See also Eichhorn, G.; Gräfner, G.; Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine; and Krause, H.; Pleger, D.; Hiepe, Theodor; and Buchwalder, Renate; and Polzenhagen, M.; Buchwalder, Renate; and Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine; Ziegler, Barbara; and Hiepe, Theodor]

Hiepe, Theodor.
1968 a.-- Betrachtung zum Wesen des Parasitismus und der Parasit-Wirt-Beziehungen [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 23 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 659-662. [W^a.]

Hiepe, Theodor; et al.
1969 a.-- Zur Dynamik des Befalls der Rinder mit Hypoderma bovis De Geer, 1776. 2. Mitteilung: Vorkommen von Larven I im Wirbelkanal und Lokalisation der Dasselbeulen bei den Rindern [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 289-293. [W^a.]

Hiepe, Theodor; von der Ahe, Christiane; and Kölling, M.
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen zum Krankheitsbild der durch Chorioptes ovis bedingten Fussräude des Schafes [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 23 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 578-583, illus. [W^a.]

Hiepe, Theodor; von der Ahe, Christiane; Rüffle, E.; and Trolldenier, H.
1970 a.-- Untersuchungen zur medikamentellen Fasziolose-Bekämpfung beim Rind mit Tribromsalan, Menichlopholan und Oxyclozanid [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 306-310, illus. [W^a.]

Hiepe, Theodor; Mieth, K.; Tenner, A.; and Ribbeck, Regine.
1969 a.-- Iskustva i rezultati u planskom suzbijanju hipodermoze Goveda u NDR (Experiences and results in planned prevention of hypodermosis in cattle within the German Democratic Republic) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (5), pp. 353-358, 359-362. [W^a.]

Hiepe, Theodor; Stemmler, L.; Ribbeck, Regine; and Kölling, M.
1969 a.-- Zur Anwendung von Hypodix® im Aufgiess-Verfahren gegen Haematopinus-suis-Befall bei Zucht- und Mastschweinen [English and Russian summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (9), May 1, pp. 334-336. [W^a.]

Hiepe, Theodor; Világiová, Izabela; and Uschmann, Ingeborg.
1968 a.-- Ueber das Vorkommen von Thelazien--Erreger einer enzootischen Augenkrankheit beim Rind in der DDR. (Kurzmitteilung) (Brief communication on the occurrence of Thelazia--pathogenes of an enzootic eye disease in cattle in the GDR) [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 23 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

Higashi, G. I.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1970 a.-- In vitro adhesion of eosinophils to infective larvae of Wuchereria bancrofti < Immunology, v. 19 (1), July, pp. 65-83, illus. [W^a.]

Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M. [Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Saleh, Siddik Abdel-Halim; Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M.; and Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly.

Higdon, Robert S.
1968 a.-- Common insect, mite and parasite problems in the United States < Am. Family Physician, v. 14 (6), June, pp. 54-68, illus. [W^m.]

Higginbottom, Mark. [Syracuse State Univ., Syracuse] See Sawyer, Thomas K.; Cox, Robert; and Higginbottom, Mark.

Highnam, Kenneth C.; and Hill, Leonard.
1969 a.-- The comparative endocrinology of the invertebrates. 270 pp., illus. London. Edward Arnold (Publishers) Ltd. [W^a.]

Highton, R. B. [Entomologist, Div. Insect-Borne Dis., Ministry of Health, Nairobi, Kenya] See Roberts, J. M. D.; Neumann, Edith; Göckel, C. W.; and Highton, R. B.

Hightower, Billie G.
1969 a.— Population dynamics of the screw-worm fly, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Coquerel) with respect to control by the sterile-male technique < Panel Proc. Insect Ecol. and Sterile-Male Technique (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Vienna, Aug. 7-11, 1967), pp. 25-31. [W^a.]

Hightower, Billie G.; and Adams, A. L.
1969 a.— Dispersal and local distribution of laboratory-reared sterile screw-worm flies released in winter < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 259-261. [W^a.]

Hightower, Billie G.; and Dawkins, C. C.
1969 a.— Use of a genetically marked strain to evaluate the retention of marking dyes by released screw-worm flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 966-967. [W^a.]

Hightower, Billie G.; and Graham, Owen H.
1968 a.— Current status of screw-worm eradication in the south-western United States of America and the supporting research programme < Panel Proc. Control Livestock Insect Pests Sterile-Male Technique (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Vienna, Jan. 23-27, 1967), pp. 51-54. [Issued July] [W^a.]

Higuchi, S. *See* Yamashita, Y.; Ito, T.^{7}; Ogasawara, H.; and Higuchi, S.

Hildes, J. A.
1969 a.— Some zoonotic problems in the Canadian Arctic < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 133-137. [W^m.]

Hill, Charles Herbert.
1968 b.—Light infections produced in swine dosed with 5 to 100 capsulated larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1235-1236. [W^a.]

Hill, Dennis S.
1964 a.— A neotype for *Ornithomya chloropus* Bergroth, 1901 (Dipt. Hipp.) < Notulae Entom., v. 44 (4), pp. 105-112, illus. [W^a.]

Hill, Dennis S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L.
1964 a.— The genus Ornithomya (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) in Fennoscandia, Denmark and Iceland < Notulae Entom., v. 44 (2), pp. 33-52, maps. [W^a.]

Hill, Dennis S.; Wilson, Nixon Albert; and Corbet, Gordon B.
1967 a.— Mites associated with British species of Ornithomya (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (2), May 31, pp. 102-122, illus. [W^a.]

Hill, George C.; and Anderson, Winston A.
1969 a.— Effects of acriflavine on the mitochondria and kinetoplast of *Crithidia fasciculata*. Correlation of fine structure changes with decreased mitochondrial enzyme activity < J. Cell Biol., v. 41 (2), May, pp. 547-561, illus. [W^a.]

Hill, George C.; and Anderson, Winston A.
1970 a.— Electron transport systems and mitochondrial DNA in Trypanosomatidae: A review < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 356-380, illus. [W^a.]

Hill, George C.; and Hutner, S. H.
1968 a.— Effect of trypanocidal drugs on terminal respiration of *Crithidia fasciculata* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 207-212. [W^a.]

Hill, K. R. [Amoebiasis Research Unit, North West. Br., Roy. Free Hosp., London] *See* Parelkar, S. N.; Stamm, W. P.; and Hill, K. R.

Hill, Leonard. [Lecturer Zool., Univ. Sheffield] *See* Highnam, Kenneth C.; and Hill, Leonard.

Hill, R. R. H. [Vet. Res. Lab., Salisbury] [*See also* Matson, B. A.; and Hill, R. R. H.]

Hill, R. R. H.; and Matson, B. A.
1970 a.— The haematology of experimental *Theileria lawrencei* infection < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 41 (4), Dec., pp. 275-284. [W^a.]

Hill, Rolla Bennett (*jr.*). *See* Rifkin, David; Faris, Tanous D.; and Hill, Rolla Bennett (*jr.*).

Hill, S. O. [Plant Pest Control Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Gulfport, Mississippi] *See* Smittle, B. J.; Hill, S. O.; and Philips, F. M.

Hillemand, Bernard. [Clin. Med. Fernand-Widal, Hôp. Cochin, France] *See* Brumpt, Lucien Charles; Corcuff, Charles Yves Emile; and Hillemand, Bernard.

Hilliard, Douglas K. [Arctic Health Research Center, U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, College, Alaska] *See* Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Hilliard, Douglas K.

Hillman, F. J. [M.D., Anchorage, Alaska] *See* West, John T.; Hillman, F. J.; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.

Hills, J. L.
1968 a.— A prophylactic treatment for heartworm infestation of dogs [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (6), June, p. 297. [W^a.]

Hills, L. A. [Nat'l Inst. Med. Res., London N.W., England] *See* Brown, K. N.; Brown, I. N.; and Hills, L.A.

Hillyer, George V.
1969 a.— Immunoprecipitins in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections. IV. Human infections < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 376-381, illus. [W^a.]

Hillyer, George V.; and Frick, Lyman P.
1967 a.— Immunoprecipitins in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections: I. Mouse infections < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 321-325, illus. [W^a.]

Hillyer, George V.; and Frick, Lyman P.
1971 a.— Immunoprecipitins in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections. III. *Cercopithecus sabaeus* and *Macaca mulatta* monkeys exposed to irradiated cercariae and subsequently challenged < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 53-58. [W^a.]

Hillyer, George V.; Menéndez-Corrada, Rodrigo; Lluberes, Rosa; and Hernández-Morales, Federico.
1970 a.— Evidence of transplacental passage of specific antibody in schistosomiasis mansoni in man < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 289-291. [W^a.]

Hillyer, George V.; and Ritchie, Lawrence Starr.
1967 a.— Immunoprecipitins in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections: II. *Cercopithecus sabaeus* and *Macaca mulatta* monkeys < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 326-333, illus. [W^a.]

Hilton, Donald F. J.
1970 a.— A technique for collecting ectoparasites from small birds and mammals < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (6), Nov., pp. 1445-1446. [W^a.]

Hilton, P. J. *See* Schindler, R.; Sachs, Rüdiger; Hilton, P. J.; and Watson, R. M.

Himes, George E. [Flint, Michigan] *See* Knightlinger, J. F.; and Himes, George E.

Himes, J. A. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] *See* Shetty, S. N.; Himes, J. A.; and Edds, George T.

Himonas, Chris A.
1968 a.-- The parasitic helminths of dog in Greece and their public health importance [Greek text; English and French summaries] < Epistēmon. Epetēr., Ekdid. Ktēniat. Scholēs, Aristot. Panepistēm. Thessalonikēs, v. 9, pp. 157-390, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Himonas, Chris A.; and Parisis, E.
1965 a.-- Caecal trichostrongyliasis of turkey in Greece [Greek text; English summary] < Deltion Ellenikes Kteniatrikes Etaireias (59-60), July-Dec., pp. 100-106, illus. [W^a.]

Himsworth, Pamela T. [Univ. California, Berkeley] *See* Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*); and Himsworth, Pamela T.

Hinaidy, H. K. [*See also* Kutzer, Erich; and Hinaidy, H. K.]

Hinaidy, H. K.
1968 a.-- Thrombelastogramm von mit *Fasciola hepatica* infizierten Schafen [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 12. [W^a.]

Hinaidy, H. K.
1970 a.-- *Trichinella spiralis* beim Rotfuchs (*Vulpes vulpes*) in Österreich [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 57 (4), April, pp. 157-158, illus. [W^a.]

Hinds, Thomas E. [Rocky Mt. Forest & Range Exper. Sta., USDA, Fort Collins, Colorado] *See* Massey, Calvin L.; and Hinds, Thomas E.

Hines, W. J. W.
1969 a.-- An in vitro effect of insulin on glycogen levels in the common liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* (Linnaeus, 1758) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 1443-1447. [W^a.]

Hinman, E. Harold.
1965 a.-- Health and economic development in tropical Africa < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 481-492. [W^m.]

Hinrichs, R. Waltersdorfer. *See* Waltersdorfer-Hinrichs, R.

Hinz, Erhard.
1967 c.-- Die Eiausscheidung bei Ankylostomen in Beziehung zum Geschlechterverhältnis, dem Infektionsalter und der Befallsstärke [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 403-408. [W^a.]

Hinz, Erhard.
1967 d.-- Geschlechts und Altersunterschiede im Darmhelminthenbefall bei der Bevölkerung Südnigerias [English summary] < Ztschr. Trop. Med. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct., pp. 334-342. [W^a.]

Hinz, Erhard.
1968 a.-- Regionale Unterschiede im Vorkommen von Helminthosen beim Menschen in Südnigeria [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 227-244. [W^a.]

Hinz, Erhard.
1968 b.-- Mikrofilariämie bei Filarien-Infektionen und Geschlechterverhältnis der Filarien in Beziehung zur Infektionsdauer und Befallsstärke [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 245-253. [W^a.]

Hira, Parsotan R.
[1968 a].-- Studies on the hatching of *Schistosoma haematobium* ova and some factors influencing the process < J. West African Sc. Ass., v. 12 (2), Oct., 1967, pp. 95-102, illus. [W^a.]

Hira, Parsotan R.
[1968 b].-- The emergence of cercariae from *Bulinus* (*Physopsis*) *globosus* Morelet, the intermediate snail host of *Schistosoma haematobium* in Ibadan, Nigeria < J. West African Sc. Ass., 12 (2), Oct., pp. 103-110. [W^a.]

Hirakoso, Shunnosuke. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Med. Sc., Univ. Tokyo] *See* Kobayashi, Junzo; Sakai, Takeo; and Hirakoso, Shunnosuke.

Hira, Parsotam R.
1969 a.-- Transmission of schistosomiasis in Lake Kariba, Zambia < Nature, London (5220), v. 224, Nov. 15, pp. 670-672, illus. [W^a.]

Hira, Parsotam R.
1969 b.-- The temperature, pH and oxygen content of waters harbouring the intermediate snail host of *Schistosoma haematobium* < Nigerian J. Sc., v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 131-138. [W^a.]

Hira, Parsotan R.
[1969 c].-- Aspects of the hatching of *Schistosoma haematobium* ova < J. West African Sc. Ass., v. 13 (1), Feb., 1968, pp. 61-64. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

Hira, Parsotan R.
[1969 d].-- Studies on the miracidia and cercariae of *Schistosoma haematobium* Bilharz < J. West African Sc. Ass., v. 13 (2), Oct., 1968, pp. 165-172. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Hiregaudar, L. S.
1970 a.-- An anthelminthic trial with "Nilverm" against gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 16, 17-18. [W^a.]

Hiregaudar, L. S.; and Mannari, M. N.
1969 a.-- Microfilariasis in a pony--a case report < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 721-724. [W^a.]

Hiregoudar, L. S. *See* Hiregaudar, L. S.

Hironaka, R.
1968 a.-- Elimination of dieldrin from beef cattle [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 167-169. [W^a.]

Hirsh, Dwight C.; Hickman, Robert L.; Burkholder, Craton R.; and Soave, Orland A.
1969 a.-- An epizootic of babesiosis in dogs used for medical research < Lab. Animal Care, v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 205-208. [W^a.]

Hirst, J. M. [Entom. Div., Naval Med. Field Research Lab., Camp Lejeune, North Carolina] *See* Cole, Moses M.; Hirst, J. M.; McWilliams, J. G.; and Gilbert, I.H.

Hirt, Juan. [Hosp. Aleman, Serv. Ginecol. and Obstet., Buenos Aires, Argentina] [*See also* de Bartolo, Ignacio; Hirt, Juan; and Girado, Martin; *and* Somoza, Manuel J.; Monteverde, David A.; Morgenfeld, Marcos C.; and Hirt, Juan]

Hirt, Juan; and Busch, W.
1967 a.-- Infertilidad y toxoplasmosis < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 145-150. [W^a.]

Hirt, R. [Research Inst., Dr. A. Wander S.A., Berne, Switzerland] *See* Schmidt, Gisela; Hirt, R.; and Fischer, R.

Hirth, R. S.; and Nielsen, Svend W.
1969 a.-- Pathology of feline toxoplasmosis [French and German summaries] < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 213-221, pls. [W^a.]

Hirumi, Hiroyuki; Hung, Chia-Ling; and Maramorosch, K.
1969 a.— Nematode cell culture [Abstract of report before 69. Ann. Meet. Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc.] < Phytopathology, v. 59 (11), Nov., p. 1557. [W^a.]

Hitchcock, J. D. [Entom. Res. Div., ARS, USDA, Laramie, Wyoming] [See also Moffett, Joseph O.; Lackett, James J.; and Hitchcock, J. D.]

Hitchcock, J. D.; Elliott, J. R.; and George, Donald A.
1966 a.— Effects on honey bees of aerial application of technical malathion < Am. Bee J., v. 106 (8), Aug., pp. 294-295. [W^a.]

Hitchcock, James C. (jr.). [Johns Hopkins Sch. Hyg. and Public Health, Baltimore] [See also Buck, Alfred A.; Anderson, Robert I.; Kawata, Kazuyoshi; and Hitchcock, James C. (jr.)]

Hitchcock, James C. (jr.); and Lewis, William P.
1970 a.— A 60 c.mm. pipette for filariasis surveys [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (2), p. 311, illus. [W^a.]

Hitchings, George H. [Wellcome Research Lab., Burroughs Wellcome & Co. (U. S. A.), Inc., Tuckahoe, New York] See Ferone, Robert; Burchall, J. J.; and Hitchings, George H.

Hitier, Pierre Jean François. [1941-]
1968 a.— Rôle des limaces dans l'évolution et la transmission des helminthes. Thèse vét. (Ecole Nat. Vét. Alfort). 90 pp. Alfort (Au Manuscrit). [W^a.]

Hjelt, L. See Kouvalainen, Kauko; Hjelt, L.; and Wasz-Höckert, O.

Hkun-Saw-Lwin. [Asst. Executive Officer, Agric. and Rural Development Corp., Rangoon] See Tu, Margaret; and Hkun-Saw-Lwin.

Hnath, John G.
1969 a.— Transfer of an adult acanthocephalan from one fish host to another < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 98 (2), Apr., p. 332. [W^a.]

Hnath, John G.
1970 a.— Di-n-butyl tin oxide as a vermifuge on Eubothrium crassum (Bloch, 1779) in rainbow trout < Progr. Fish Cult., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 47-50. [W^a.]

Hnatiuk, Joseph M.
1969 a.— Occurrence of Echinococcus multilocularis Leuckart, 1863 in Vulpes fulva in Saskatchewan < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (2), Mar., p. 264. [W^a.]

Ho, Beng Chuan. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Singapore] See Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Ho, Beng Chuan.

Ho, Chao Chien; Wang, C. T.; Wu, M. H.; and Zeggu, Teklemariam
1968 a.— The lungworm infestation of sheep in northwestern Ethiopia < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., (12), June, pp. 51-61, illus. [W^a.]

Ho, Chao Chien; Wang, C. T.; Wu, M. H.; and Zeggu, Teklemariam.
1969 a.— Canine babesiosis in northwestern Ethiopia < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med. (14), June, pp. 38-43, illus. [W^a.]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1970 a.— Revision of the genera of the Chondracanthidae, a copepod family parasitic on marine fishes < Beaufortia (229), v. 17, April 28, pp. 105-218, illus. [W^a.]

Hồ-Trung-Dung. See Nguyễn-Văn-Hong; and Hồ-Trung-Dung.

Hoa, Le-Van. See Le-Van-Hoa.

Hoare, Cecil Arthur.
1967 a.— Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes < Advances Parasitol., v. 5, pp. 47-91, illus. [W^a.]

Hoare, Cecil Arthur.
1968 a.— The natural nidality of certain protozoan infections of man [Transl. of 1961 c] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 17-21. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Hobson, N. K. See Stampa, Siegfried; and Hobson, N. K.

Hocking, Brian.
1967 a.— Use of repellents and attractants in filariasis control [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 27 (2), pp. 323-327. [W^a.]

Hocking, Brian.
1971 a.— Blood-sucking behavior of terrestrial arthropods < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 16, pp. 1-26. [W^a.]

Hockley, David J. [Nat. Inst. Med. Res., London] [See also Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Hockley, David J.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.; Hockley, David J.; and Ginger, Colin D.; and Smithers, S. R.; Terry, Roland J.; and Hockley, David J.]

Hockley, David J.
1968 a.— Small spines on the egg shells of Schistosoma < Parasitology, v. 58, part 2, May, pp. 367-370, pls. [W^a.]

Hockley, David J.
1968 b.—Scanning electron microscopy of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1241-1243, illus. [W^a.]

Hockley, David J.; and Smithers, S. R.
1970 a.— Damage to adult Schistosoma mansoni after transfer to a hyperimmune host < Parasitology, v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 95-100, pls. [W^a.]

Hocquet, Paul. See Bain, Odile; and Hocquet, Paul.

Hoda, Ahmed Naqui. [Dept. Med., Dacca Med. Coll., East Pakistan] See Rab, S. M.; Alam, Noor; Hoda, Ahmed Naqui; and Yee, Amah.

Hodasi, J. K. M.
1967 a.— Digenetic trematodes from the domestic fowl in Ghana < J. Helminth., v. 41 (4), pp. 329-336, illus. [W^a.]

Hodasi, J. K. M.
1969 a.— Comparative studies on the helminth fauna of native and introduced domestic fowls in Ghana < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 35-52, map. [W^a.]

Hodge, E. B. See Dubin, Isadore Nathan; Dunn, Marvin R.; Hodge, E. B.; and Ipsen, Johannes.

Hodge, H. C.; et al.
1968 a.— Oral toxicity of linuron (3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea) in rats and dogs [French and German summaries] < Food and Cosmetics Toxicol., v. 6 (2), Aug., pp. 171-183. [W^a.]

Hodges, R. T. [Dept. Path., Roy. Vet. Coll., London] See Jericho, K. W. F.; Austwick, P. K. C.; Hodges, R. T.; and Dixon, J. B.

Hodgson, J. N.
1970 a.— Coccidiosis: Oocyst counting technique for coccidiostat evaluation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 99-102. [W^{a}.]

Hodgson, J. N.; Ball, S. J.; Ryan, K. C.; and Warren, E. W.
1969 a.— The incidence of drug resistant strains of Eimeria in chickens in Great Britain, 1966 [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 125 (1), Jan., pp. 31-35. [W^{a}.]

Hoeck, P. [Inst. Poultry Dis., Vet. High School, Hannover, Germany] See Siegmann, Otfried; and Hoeck, P.

Höckert, O. Wasz. See Wasz-Höckert, O.

Höfler, W. [Tropenmed. Instit., Univ. Tübingen] See Wenk, Peter; and Höfler, W.

Höfs, W. [Hautklin. Med. Akad. Magdeburg] See Pambor, M.; and Höfs, W.

Hoelscher, Clifford E. [Res. Assist. Entomol., Vet. Sc. Dept., Mississippi Agric. Exper. Sta.] [See also Love, John N. (jr.); Hoelscher, Clifford E.; and Combs, Robert L. (jr.)]

Hoelscher, Clifford E.; Brazzel, J. R.; and Combs, Robert L. (jr.).
1967 a.— Overwintering of the horn fly in northeast Mississippi < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 1175-1176. [W^{a}.]

Hoelscher, Clifford E.; and Combs, Robert L. (jr.).
1968 a.— Dusting stations provide control of horn flies < Inform. Sheet (1027), Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, May, 2 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoelscher, Clifford E.; and Combs, Robert L. (jr.).
1971 a.— The horn fly. III. Sex ratio and factors affecting adult emergence < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (4), July, pp. 912-919. [W^{a}.]

Hörchner, Franz. [Inst. Vet.-Parasitol. Freien Univ. Berlin] [See also Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, Franz; Schein, Eberhard; and Gerber, Hans-Christian; and Dalchow, Werner; and Hörchner, Franz]

Hörchner, Franz.
1967 a.— Versuche zur Immunisierung von Schafen gegen Chabertia ovina und Untersuchungen über die Spezifität der Antigene dieser Wurmart. Habilitationsschrift (Freien Univ. Berlin). 97 pp. Berlin. [Lib. NAPL]

Hörchner, Franz.
1968 c.— Immunologische Untersuchungen an Chabertia ovina- bzw. Oesophagostomum venulosum-befallenen Schafen [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, pp. 6-7. [W^{a}.]

Hörchner, Franz.
1969 a.— Klinische und immunologische Untersuchungen an experimentell mit Fasciola hepatica infizierten Rindern [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (11), June 1, pp. 204-208. [W^{a}.]

Hörchner, Franz; et al.
1970 a.— Medikamentelle Bekämpfung der Fasciolose der Rinder im Landkreis Steinfurt. II. Ergebnisse nach der 3 jährigen Behandlungsaktion [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 21-26. [W^{a}.]

Hörning, Bernd.
1968 a.— Zur Naturherd-Problematik der Trichinellose in der Schweiz < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 75 (4), Dec., pp. 1063-1066. [W^{a}.]

Hoff, Gerald L.; et al.
1971 a.— Isolations of Silverwater virus from naturally infected snowshoe hares and Haemaphysalis ticks from Alberta and Wisconsin < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 320-325. [W^{a}.]

Hoff, R. [MSC, 9th Med. Lab., APO San Francisco] See Gore, Rufus W.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Hoff, R.

Hoffman, C. H.
1959 b.— Are the insecticides required for insect control hazardous to aquatic life? (Part 1) < Agric. Chem., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 34-36, 111, 113. [W^{a}.]

Hoffman, C. H.
1959 c.— Are the insecticides required for insect control hazardous to aquatic life? (Part 2) < Agric. Chem., v. 14 (7), July, pp. 41-43, 89. [W^{a}.]

Hoffman, D. G.; Worth, H. M.; Emmerson, J. L.; and Anderson, Robert C.
1970 a.— Stimulation of hepatic drug-metabolizing enzymes by chlorophenothane (DDT); the relationship to liver enlargement and hepatotoxicity in the rat < Toxicol. and Applied Pharmacol., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 171-178. [W^{a}.]

Hoffman, Donald O.
1954 a.— Chemical structure and molluscicide activity < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 358-373. [Lib. Otto]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.
1969 a.— Intercontinental and transcontinental dissemination and transfaunation of fish parasites with emphasis on whirling disease (Myxosoma cerebralis) [Abstract of report before Ann. Conf. Wildlife Dis. Ass., Ames, Iowa, June 16-20] < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (3), July, p. 371. [W^{a}.]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.
1970 a.— Control methods for snail-borne zoonoses < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 262-265. [W^{a}.]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.
1970 b.— Incidental aquatic zoonoses < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., p. 272. [W^{a}.]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; and Lom, Jiri.
1967 a.— Observations on Tripartiella bursiformis, Trichodina nigra and a pathogenic Trichodinid, Trichodina fultoni < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 156-159, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoffman, Robert A. [Agric. Exper. Station, Delta Branch, Stoneville, Mississippi] See Claborn, H. V.; Hoffman, Robert A.; Mann, H. D.; and Oehler, D. D.; and Berry, I. L.; and Hoffman, Robert A.; and Graham, Owen H.; Drummond, Roger Otto; and Hoffman, Robert A.; and Ivey, M. C.; Hoffman, Robert A.; Claborn, H. V.; and Hogan, Billy B.; and Roberts, Richard Harris; and Hoffman, Robert A.

Hoffman, Robert V. (jr.). See Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; Hoffman, Robert V. (jr.); and Huffman, David G.; and Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; Hoffman, Robert V. (jr.); Walsh, E. L.; and Blair, Bert.

Hoffman, William S.; Fishbein, William I.; and Andelman, Morten B.
1964 a.— The pesticide content of human fat tissue < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 387-394. [W^{m}.]

Hoffmann, G. [See also Köhler, Gertrud; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard]

Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, Franz; Schein, Eberhard; and Gerber, Hans-Christian.
1971 a.-- Saisonales Auftreten von Zecken und Piroplasmen bei Haustieren in den asiatischen Provinzen der Türkei [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 152-156, map. [W^{a}.]

Hoffmann, G.; and Köhler, Gertrud.
1968 a.-- Haltung von Zeckengeweben in künstlichen Nährmedien [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 8. [W^{a}.]

Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, Gertrud; and Sachs, Rüdiger.
1970 a.-- Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Zeckenfauna der Wildtiere der Serengeti [English summary] < Acta Trop., v. 27 (3), pp. 193-207, map. [W^{a}.]

Hoffmann, G.; Schein, Eberhard; and Jagow, Marianne.
1970 a.-- Untersuchungen an exstirpierten und in der Kultur gehaltenen Zeckengeweben [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 46-61, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoffmann, J. A.
[1969 ?^{a}].-- Krankheiten der Hühner. Ein Ratgeber für Züchter. 111 pp., illus., pls. Reutlingen (Oertel & Spörer). [W^{a}. (SF995.H63)]

Hoffmann-Mendizábal, Anita.
1969 a.-- Ácaros parásitos de batracios y reptiles en Mexico [English summary] < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol. and Parasitol., v. 11 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 209-215. [W^{a}.]

Hoffmann Mendizábal, Anita; and Bassols de Barrera, Isabel.
1970 a.-- Acaros de la familia Spelaeorhynchidae < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol., v. 12 (3), July-Sept., pp. 145-149, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hofmann, D.; and Kuhn, J.
1966 a.-- Untersuchungen über die pathogene Bedeutung der weiblichen Urogenitaltrichomoniasis, speziell über die Beeinflussung der Fertilität < Arch. Gynäk., v. 203 (1), Feb., pp. 1-19. [W^{m}.]

Hofmann, H. [Inst. Hyg., Univ. Vienna, Austria] [See also Radda, Alfred; Hofmann, H.; and Kunz, Ch.; and Radda, Alfred; Hofmann, H.; and Pretzmann, Gerhard]

Hofmann, H.; and Hänichen, T.
1970 a.-- Klossiella cobayae--Nierenkokzidiose bei Meerschweinchen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 151-153, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hofmann, Walter.
1969 a.-- Zur Bekämpfung des Wurmbefalls beim Rehwild mit Thibenzole < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 126-130. [W^{a}.]

Hogan, Billy F. [Entom. Res. Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas] See Blume, Richard R.; Kunz, Sidney E.; Hogan, Billy F.; and Matter, Jesse J.; and Ivey, M. C.; Hoffman, Robert A.; Claborn, H. V.; and Hogan, B. F.; and Kunz, Sidney E.; and Hogan, Billy F.; and Kunz, Sidney E.; Blume, Richard R.; Hogan, Billy F.; and Matter, Jesse J.; and Oehler, D. D.; Hogan, Billy F.; and Graham, Owen H.

Hogan, Michael J.; Chieko, Yoneda; and Zweigart, Phyllis A.
1961 a.-- Growth of Toxoplasma strains in tissue culture < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 51 (5), Part 2, May, pp. 920-930, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hogan, Roger L.; and Roelofs, Eugene W.
1971 a.-- Concentrations of dieldrin in the blood and brain of the green sunfish, Lepomis cyanellus, at death < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 610-612. [W^{a}.]

Hogarth-Scott, R. S.
1968 a.-- Naturally occurring antibodies to the cuticle of nematodes < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 221-226, pl. [W^{a}.]

Hogarth-Scott, R. S.; Johansson, S. G. O.; and Bennich, H.
1969 a.-- Antibodies to Toxocara in the sera of visceral larva migrans patients: The significance of raised levels of IgE < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 619-625. [W^{a}.]

Hohner, Ludwig; and Kroker, Irene.
1971 a.-- Flohvorkommen in einem Schafstall (Fleas in a sheep-pen) [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 142-143. [W^{a}.]

Hohorst, Wilhelm.
1969 a.-- Im Dienste der Parasiten < Natur u. Museum, v. 99 (6), June, pp. 251-257, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hok Kan, Lim. See Lim Hok Kan.

Hoke, A. W. See Fields, J. P.; Hoke, A. W.; and Cronce, P. C.

Holan, G.
1969 a.-- New halocyclopropane insecticides and the mode of action of DDT < Nature, London (5185), v. 221 Mar. 15, pp. 1025-1029. [W^{a}.]

Holbrook, Allie A. [Animal Dis. and Parasite Res. Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Anthony, Darrell W.; Johnson, Anthony James; and Holbrook, Allie A.; and Frerichs, Wayne M.; Holbrook, Allie A.; and Johnson, Anthony James; and Madden, Philip A.; and Holbrook, Allie A.]

Holbrook, Allie A.
1969 a.-- Biology of equine piroplasmosis [Proc. Symp. Immun. Select. Equine Infect. Dis., Nov. 18-22, 1968, Lexington, Kentucky] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (2), part 2, Equine dis. suppl., July 15, pp. 453-454. [W^{a}.]

Holbrook, Allie A.
1970 a.-- The biology of Babesia: Development of the Babesia of horses < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. Equine Infect. Dis. (Paris, 1969), pp. 249-257. [W^{c}.]

Holbrook, Allie A.
1970 b.-- Theileriosis, babesiosis, and anaplasmosis: Recent research < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 345-347. [W^{a}.]

Holbrook, Allie A.; and Frerichs, Wayne M.
1969 a.-- Equine piroplasmosis < Proc. 72. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (New Orleans, La., Oct. 6-11, 1968), pp. 220-222. [W^{a}.]

Holbrook, Allie A.; Johnson, Anthony James; and Madden, Philip A.
1968 a.-- Equine piroplasmosis: Intraerythrocytic development of Babesia caballi (Nuttall) and Babesia equi (Laveran) < Am. J. Vet. Research., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 297-303, illus. [W^{a}.]

Holden, A. V.
1966 a.-- Organochlorine insecticide residues in salmonid fish [French and German summaries] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, suppl., June, pp. 45-54 (Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965) [W^{a}.]

Holden, A. V.
1970 a.-- International cooperative study of organochlorine pesticide residues in terrestrial and aquatic wildlife, 1967/1968 < Pesticides Monitor. J., v. (3), Dec., pp. 117-135. [W^a.]

Holden, Barbara L.; and Sladen, William J. L.
1968 a.-- Heart worm, *Sarconema eurycerca*, infection in whistling swans, *Cygnus columbianus*, in Chesapeake Bay [Abstract] < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 126-128. [W^a.]

Holder, G. M. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Sydney, New South Wales] [*See also* Bend, J. R.; Holder, G. M.; Protos, Eva; and Ryan, A. J.]

Holder, G. M.; and Ryan, A. J.
1969 a.-- Metabolism of aniline in the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* Canestrini < Life Sc., v. 8 (6, pt. 2), Mar. 15, pp. 313-318. [W^a.]

Holder, William R. *See* Hetherington, George W.; Holder, William R.; and Smith, Edgar B.

Holgado Rivas, Daniel E.
1969 a.-- Sobre un notable caso de hidatidosis testicular bilateral en un porcino < Gac. Vet. Buenos Aires (227), v. 31, June, pp. 263-265, illus. [W^a.]

Holland, George P.
1969 a.-- Contribution towards a monograph of the fleas of New Guinea < Mem. Entom. Soc. Canada (61), 77 pp., pls. [W^a.]

Holland, George P.
1971 a.-- New Siphonaptera from southern Mexico < Canad. Entom., v. 103 (1), Jan., pp. 95-104, illus. [W^a.]

Holland, George P.
1971 b.-- A new genus and species of flea from Tasmania (Siphonaptera: Pygiopsyllidae) < Canad. Entom., v. 103 (1), Jan., pp. 125-129, illus. [W^a.]

Holland, Hugh T.; and Coppage, David L.
1970 a.-- Sensitivity of pesticides in three generations of sheepshead minnows < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 362-367. [W^a.]

Hollande, André; and Valentin, Josseline.
1968 a.-- Données critiques sur la pleuromitose et affinités entre trichomonadines et joeniides < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 267 (17), Oct. 21, pp. 1383-1386, illus. [W^a.]

Holley, Keith E. [Mayo Clinic and Mayo Foundation Rochester, Minnesota] *See* Minielly, John A.; McDuffie, Frederic C.; and Holley, Keith E.

Holliman, Rhodes Burns. [Dept. Biol., Virginia Polytech. Inst., Blacksburg, Virginia] *See* Dudak, Daniel; Cornwell, George William; Holliman, Rhodes Burns; and McGinnes, Burd S.

Holló, Ferenc.
1969 a.-- Adatok a juh-trichostrongylidosis laboratóriumi diagnosztikajahoz (On the laboratory diagnosis of sheep trichostrongylidosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 99-107, illus. [W^a.]

Holló, Ferenc; and Kassai, Tibor.
1970 a.-- Erfahrungen mit Hetolin bei der Therapie des Lanzettegel-Befalls beim Schaf < Blauen Hefte Tierarzt (44), Oct., pp. 136-139. [W^a.]

Holló, Ferenc; and Kávai, Annamária.
1970 a.-- Adatok a juh-trichostrongylidosis laboratóriumi diagnosztikájához. II. Helminthoscopia [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 401-406, illus. [W^a.]

Holloway, Harry Lee (*jr.*); and Klewer, Herbert L.
1969 a.-- *Rhabdochona beatriceinsleyae* n. sp. (Nematoda: Spiruridea: Rhabdochonidae), from the Antarctic zoarcid, *Rhigophila dearborni* < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (4), Oct., pp. 460-471, illus. [W^a.]

Holloway, Harry Lee (*jr.*); and Nickol, Brent B.
1970 a.-- Morphology of the trunk of *Corynosoma hamanni* (Acanthocephala: Polymorphidae) < J. Morphol., v. 130 (2), Feb., pp. 151-161, illus. [W^a.]

Holman, Russell Lowell. *See* Abadie, Stanley Herbert; Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Holman, Russell Lowell.

Holmes, D. L. [Shell Internat. Chem. Co. Ltd.] *See* Dollimore, L. S.; Holmes, D. L.; and Fox, B. P.

Holmes, G. K. T.; Gelfand, Michael; Boyt, William T.; and Mackenzie, Peter K. I.
1969 a.-- A study to investigate the pathogenicity of a parasite resembling *Acanthocheilonema perstans* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hgy., v. 63 (4), pp. 479-484. [W^a.]

Holmes, John C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Alberta, Edmonton] [*See also* Hair, Jay D.; and Holmes, John C.]

Holmes, John C.
1971 a.-- Habitat segregation in sanguinicolid blood flukes (Digenea) of scorpaenid rockfishes (Perciformes) on the Pacific coast of North America < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 28 (6), June, pp. 903-909, illus. pls., map. [W^a.]

Holmes, John C.; and Podesta, Ronald.
1968 a.-- The helminths of wolves and coyotes from the forested regions of Alberta < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (6), Nov., pp. 1193-1204. [W^a.]

Holmes, Joseph H. [Univ. Colorado Med. Center, Denver, Colo.] *See* Metcalf, David R.; and Holmes, Joseph H.

Holmes, P. H.; and MacLean, J. M.
1969 a.-- Intestinal loss of iron and its possible reabsorption in chronic ovine fascioliasis < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 488-489. [W^a.]

Holt, Gunnar; and Sakshaug, Johan.
1968 a.-- Organochlorine insecticide residues in wild birds in Norway 1965--1967 < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 685-695. [W^a.]

Holtorff, J.
1964 a.-- Die Trichomonadeninfektion der Fraueine verbreitete urogenitale Parasitose < Hautarzt, v. 15 (4), pp. 181-188, illus. [W^m.]

Holwill, M. E. J. [Dept. Physics, Queen Elizabeth Coll., Campden Hill Rd., London, W.8] *See* Goldstein, S. F.; Holwill, M. E. J.; and Silvester, N R.

Homeward, C. [Dept. Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Pembroke Pl., Liverpool] *See* Howells, R. E.; Peters, W.4; and Homeward, C.

Homma, Manabu. [Dept. Path., School Med., Gumma Univ., Maebashi] *See* Yasuda, Kohtaro; Isogai, Seigo; Suzuki, Kaname; and Homma, Manabu.

Hommes, O. R.; and Prick, J. J. G.
1965 a.-- Two cases of atypical leukoencephalitis < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, v. 68 (5), pp. 360-373, pls. [W^a.]

Honer, Michael Robin.
1967 a.-- The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. IV. The influence of faecal consistency and dry matter content on Fasciola hepatica egg-counts in cattle [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (3), pp. 211-218. [W^a.]

Honer, Michael Robin.
1967 b.-- The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. V. A further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (3), pp. 219-222. [W^a.]

Honer, Michael Robin.
1967 c.-- The routine differentiation of the ova and larvae of two parasites of swine, Hyostrongylus rubidus (Hassall et Stiles, 1892) and Oesophagostomum dentatum (Rud., 1803) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (1), pp. 40-45, illus. [Issued Aug. 8] [W^a.]

Honer, Michael Robin.
1968 a.-- An experimental analysis of the strategic treatment of sheep against gastro-intestinal strongylides [French and German summaries, p. 16] < World Rev. Animal Production, v. 4 (16), Jan.-Mar., pp. 35-43, illus. [W^a.]

Honess, Ralph F.; and Bergstrom, R. C.
1971 a.-- Trichostrongylosis of cattle in Wyoming < Science Monogr. (2), Agric. Exper. Station, Univ. Wyoming, 29 pp. [W^a.]

Hong, C. [Cent. Vet. Lab., New Haw, Weybridge, Surrey] See Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, Michael B.; and Hong, C.

Hong, In Bum. [Dept. Int. Med., Catholic Med. Coll., Seoul, Korea] See Byoun, Ji Soun; and Hong, In Bum

Hồng, Nguyễn-Văn. See Nguyễn-Văn-Hồng.

Hongo, Hisaniji; Komatsu, Kenji; Noda, Sohyo; and Kurokawa, Kazuo.
1967 a.-- Dirofilaria immitis parasitic in the spinal cavity of a dog [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), (230), v. 20 (9), Sept. 20, p. 381, illus. [W^a.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] [See also Kulda, Jaroslav; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Mattern, Carl F. T.; Daniel, Wendell A.; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Kuldova, Jelena.
1969 a.-- Structure of a nonpathogenic histomonad from the cecum of galliform birds and revision of the trichomonad family Monocercomonadidae Kirby < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 526-535, illus. [W^a.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Livingston, Martha C.; and Frost, John K.
1966 a.-- Pathogenicity of fresh isolates of Trichomonas vaginalis: "The mouse assay" versus clinical and pathologic findings < Acta Cytol., v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 353-361. [W^m.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Mattern, Carl F. T.; and Daniel, Wendell A.
1968 a.-- Structure of Pentatrichomonas hominis (Davaine) as revealed by electron microscopy < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 419-430, illus. [W^a.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Mattern, Carl F. T.; and Daniel, Wendell A.
1969 a.-- Contribution of electron microscopic studies to the understanding of evolution of trichomonads [Abstract of report before 84. Ann. Meet., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 1968] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (1), Jan., p. 163. [W^a.]

Hooft, C.; Delbeke, M. J.; and Lannoo, R.
1962 a.-- Leucemie et toxoplasmose < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 19 (9), Nov., pp. 1201-1212. [W^m.]

Hoogendam, I.; Versteeg, J. P. S.; and de Vlieger, M.
1965 a.-- Nine years' toxicity control in insecticide plants < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 441-448. [W^m.]

Hoogstraal, Harry. [Med. Zool. Dept., United States Naval Med. Research Unit 3, Cairo] [See also Wilson, Nixon Albert; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Hoogstraal, Harry; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich; Arthur, Don R.; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Lachmajer, Jadwiga; and Kohls, Glen Milton; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; and Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kaiser, Makram Nasri; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Horner, Kenneth O.; and Nuorteva, Pekka; and Hoogstraal, Harry; and van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; Hoogstraal, Harry; Duncan, J. F.; and Ryan, P. F.; and Kohls, Glen Milton; Hoogstraal, Harry; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; and Kaiser, Makram Nasri]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1967 d.-- Tickborne hemorrhagic fevers, encephalitis, and typhus in U.S.S.R. and Southern Asia < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Aug., pp. 98-111. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1968 a.-- A brief history of the NAMRU-3 Medical Zoology program < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 43, special no., pp. 70-94. [W^m.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1969 a.-- Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) muesebecki, n. sp., a parasite of the blue-faced booby (Sula dactylatra melanops) on Hasikiya Island, Arabian Sea < Proc. Entom. Soc. Washington, v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 368-374, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1970 a.-- Current studies on tick biology in relation to diseases in Eurasia, Africa, Madagascar and Australia < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 359-363. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; et al.
1967 a.-- Hyalomma (Hyalommina) rhipicephaloides Neumann (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae): Its identity, hosts, and ecology, and Rickettsia conori, R. prowazeki and Coxiella burneti infections in rodent hosts in Egypt < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 391-400, illus., map. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Anastos, George.
1968 a.-- Studies on Southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Redescription of H. (Kaiseriana) renschi Schulze (resurrected), and its hosts and distribution in Indonesia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1214-1222, illus, map. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kaiser, Makram Nasri.
1970 a.-- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 8. A. (P.) theilerae, new species, a parasite of the white-backed vulture in South Africa < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 205-210, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1968 b.-- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 4. Argas (P.) robertsi, new species, a parasite of Australian fowl, and keys to Australian argasid species < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (2), Mar., pp. 535-539, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Mitchell, Richard M.
1970 a.-- Anomalohimalaya lama, new genus and new species (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), a tick parasitizing rodents, shrews, and hares in the Tibetan highland of Nepal < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (6), Nov. 16, pp. 1576-1585, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Pedersen, E. Coff.
1969 a.-- Hyalomma (Hyalommina) punt, n. sp., (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae), a relict parasite of domestic animals and gazelles in arid areas of northern Somali Republic < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (2), Mar., pp. 415-419, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; Seymour, Charles III; and Gaber, Sobhy.
1967 a.-- Noteworthy recent tick records from Egypt. 1. Ixodes arboricola Schulze and Schlottke infesting resident, migrant, and wintering birds in the western coastal desert < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 42 (6) pp. 223-229. [W^m.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1968 a.--Studies on Southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Redescription of type material of H. (Rhipistoma) heinrichi Schulze, a parasite of the ferret-badger in Burma and Vietnam < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 1057-1062, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Oliver, Robert M.; and Guirgis, Samir S.
1970 a.-- Larva, nymph, and life cycle of Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) muesebecki (Ixodoidea: Argasidae), a virus-infected parasite of birds and petroleum industry employees in the Arabian Gulf < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (6), Nov. 16, pp. 1762-1768, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Rack, Gisela.
1967 a.-- Ticks (Ixodidae) collected by Deutsche Indien-Expedition, 1955-1958 < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (3), Aug. 10, pp. 284-288. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Tipton, Vernon J.
1968 a.-- Review of Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis Neumann (resurrected) of Australia, New Zealand, New Caledonia, Fiji, Japan, Korea, and Northeastern China and USSR, and its parthenogenetic and bisexual populations (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1197-1213, illus., map. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Traub, Robert.
1965 a.-- The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt. Host-parasite relationships of rodents of the families Spalacidae, Muridae, Gliridae, Dipodidae, and Hystricidae < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 40 (5), pp. 343-379. [W^m.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Traub, Robert.
1965 b.-- The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt. Host-parasite relationships of cricetid rodents (family Cricetidae, subfamily Gerbillinae) < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 40 (3), pp. 141-175. [W^m.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Traub, Robert.
1966 a.-- The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt. Host-parasite relationships of Carnivora < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 41 (2), pp. 75-91. [W^m.]

Hook, S. V. M. [Nuffield Inst. Comp. Med., London] See Goodwin, L. G.; Hook, S. V. M.; and Taylor, D. G.

Hoon Pak, Young. See Young Hoon Pak.

Hooper, David J. [Nematol. Dept., Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Herts., England] [See also Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Hooper, David J.]

Hooper, David J.
[1966 a].-- Longidorus profundorum n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 11 (4), 1965, pp. 489-495, illus. [W^a.]

Hoopes, Keith H. [Assoc. Prof., D. V. M., Dept. Animal Sc., Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah] See Anderson, Ferron Lee; Hoopes, Keith H.; and Fox, J. Carl; and Fox, J. Carl; Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Hoopes, Keith H.

Hopcroft, S. C. [Univ. Adelaide, South Australia] See Banks, J. Alan W.; and Hopcroft, S. C.

Hope, W. Duane. [Dept. Inverteb. Zool., Museum Nat. Hist., Washington, D. C.] [See also Wright, Kenneth A.; and Hope, W. Duane]

Hope, W. Duane; and Murphy, Donald Guy.
1969 a.-- Syringonomus typicus new genus, new species (Enoplida: Leptosomatidae) a marine nematode inhabiting arenaceous tubes < Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, v. 82, Nov. 17, pp. 511-517, illus. [W^a.]

Hope, W. Duane; and Murphy, Donald Guy.
1969 b.-- Rhaptothyreus typicus n.g., n. sp., an abyssal marine nematode representing a new family of uncertain taxonomic position < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 82, May 29, pp.81-92, illus. [W^a.]

Hope, W. Duane; and Murphy, Donald Guy.
1970 a.-- A redescription of Enoplus groenlandicus Ditlevsen, 1926 (Nematoda: Enoplidae) < Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, v. 83 (22), May 27, pp. 227-239, illus. [W^a.]

Hopff, Barbara Moesch. [Basel, Switzerland] See Cantrell, William F.; Elko, E. E.; and Hopff, Barbara Moesch.

Hopff, W. H.
1967 a.-- Makrophagenausbeute bei Kaninchen mit Cysticercen [English summary] < Helvet. Physiol. et Pharmacol. Acta, v. 25 (4), pp. 397-400. [W^m.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow, Bearsden, Scotland] [See also Bråten, Trond; and Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Orr, T. S. C.; Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Charles, G. H.; and Orr, T. S. C.; and Hopkins, C. Adrian]

Hopkins, C. Adrian.
1968 a.— Sharing breakfast with a tapeworm [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 1P. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian.
1969 a.— The influence of dietary methionine on the amino acid pool of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in the rat's intestine < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 407-427. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian.
1970 a.— Diurnal movement of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in the rat < Parasitology, v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 255-271. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Bråten, Trond.
1969 a.— The wandering tapeworm [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 2P. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Young R. A. L.
1967 a.— The effect of dietary amino acids on the growth of *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 705-717. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, D. E.
1970 a.— In vitro colonization of the sheep biting louse, *Bovicola ovis* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (4), July, pp. 1196-1197. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, George Henry Evans. [1898-] *For biog., bibliog. and port. see* Entom. News, v. 81 (10, i.e. 11), Nov., 1970, pp. 279-288, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, P. [Chem. Research Div., Hoffmann-LaRoche Inc., 340 Kingsland St., Nutley, New Jersey 07110] *See* MacDonald, A.^{2}; Castro, E.; Chen, Graham; and Hopkins, P.

Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn. *See* Little, John W.; Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn; and Mackin, John Gilman.

Hopkins, Theodore L. [Dept. Entom., Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] *See* Valder, Stephen M.; Hopkins, Theodore L.; and Valder, Sue A.

Hopper, Bruce E.
1967 a.— Free-living marine nematodes from Biscayne Bay, Florida. I. Comesomatidae: The male of *Laimella longicauda* Cobb, 1920, and description of Actarjania new genus < Marine Biol., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 140-144, illus. [W^{no}.]

Hopper, Bruce E.
1967 b.— Free-living marine nematodes from Biscayne Bay, Florida. II. Oncholaimidae: Descriptions of five new species and one new genus (Meyersia) < Marine Biol., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 145-151, illus. [W^{no}.]

Hopper, Bruce E.
1968 a.— *Paraplectonema canadianum* n. sp. (Nematoda: Leptolaimidae), a freshwater nematode from the Ottawa River < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (4), July, pp. 655-661, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hopper, Bruce E.
1968 b.— Marine nematodes of Canada. I. Prince Edward Island < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (6), Nov., pp. 1103-1111, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hopper, Bruce E.
1969 a.— Marine nematodes of Canada. II. Marine nematodes from the Minas Basin--Scots Bay area of the Bay of Fundy, Nova Scotia < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (4), July, pp. 671-690, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hopper, Bruce E.
1970 a.— *Diplolaimelloides bruciei* n. sp. (Monhysteridae: Nematoda), prevalent in marsh grass, *Spartina alterniflora* Loisel < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (3), May, pp. 573-575, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hopper, Bruce E.; and Meyers, Samuel P.
1967 a.— Population studies on benthic nematodes within a subtropical seagrass community < Marine Biol., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 85-96, map. [W^{no}.]

Hopper, Bruce E.; Meyers, Samuel P.; and Cefalu, R.
1971 a.— Microsporidian infection of a marine nematode, *Metoncholaimus scissus* < J. Invert. Path., v. 16 (3), Nov., 1970, pp. 371-377, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hopper, Fred Anderson (*jr.*). [Ph.D., Univ. Oklahoma]
1966 a.— In vitro and in vivo glycine absorption by two species of Hymenolepis (Cestoidea) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (4), Oct., p. 1328-B. [W^{a}.]

Hopper, J. M. H.
1971 a.— An epidemic of nits < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 62 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 159-160. [W^{a}.]

Hoque, Anwarul. [Dr., Clin. Asst., Chittagong Med. Coll. Hosp., Chittagong, East Pakistan] *See* Khandaker, R. K.; Kabir, A. M. Fazlul; and Hoque, Anwarul.

Horak, Ivan Gerard. [Vet. Res. Inst., Onderstepoort] [*See also* Reinecke, Richard Karl; Horak, Ivan Gerard; and Snijders, A. J.]

Horak, Ivan Gerard.
1967 a.— Host-parasite relationships of *Paramphistomum microbothrium* Fischoeder, 1901, in experimentally infested ruminants, with particular reference to sheep < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (2), Dec., pp. 451-540, illus. [W^{a}.]

Horak, Ivan Gerard; Clark, R.; and Gray, R. S.
1968 a.— The pathological physiology of helminth infestations. III. *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (1), June, pp. 195-223. [W^{a}.]

Horak, Ivan Gerard; Louw, J. P.; Raymond, S. M.; and Snijders, A. J.
1970 a.— The anthelmintic efficacy of feed mash or pellets medicated with thiabendazole < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 41 (4), Dec., pp. 307-312. [W^{a}.]

Horak, Ivan Gerard; Raymond, S. M.; and Louw, J. P.
1969 a.— The use of amprolium in the treatment of coccidiosis in domestic ruminants < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 40 (3), Sept., pp. 293-299. [W^{a}.]

Hore, D. E.
1967 a.— Fluke control by injection < Dairyfarm. Digest, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-33. [W^{m}.]

Horio, Shigeru Richard; and Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1961 b.— Parasitic meningo-encephalitis in Hawaii. A new parasitic disease of man < Hawaii Med. J., v. 21 (2), Nov.-Dec., pp. 139-140, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hormaeche, C. E.; et al.
1966 a.-- La hemaglutinacion indirecta en el diagnostico de la hidatidosis [English summary] < Rev. Uruguaya Patol. Clin., v. 4 (2), July-Dec., pp. 19-25, illus. [W^m.]

Hornby, Henry Epton.
1969 a.-- Stilesia infestation in East African antelopes [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4744), v. 84 (17), Apr., p. 444. [W^a.]

Horner, Kenneth O. [NAMRU3-Rockefeller Found. coop. Serol. and Ectoparasite Survey Migratory Birds Northeast Africa] See Kaiser, Makram Nasri; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Horner, Kenneth O.

Hornstein, M. [Lab. Central Endocrinol et Cytol., Caisse Maladie Trevailleurs, Tel Aviv] See Bertini, B.; and Hornstein, M.

Hornung, Maria. See Cornille, Renee L.; and Hornung, Maria.

van der Horst, Catharina J. G. [Lab. Biochem. Reproduct., Clin. Vet. Obst. and Gyn., State Univ. Utrecht, Netherlands] See Kouvenhoven, B.; and van der Horst, Catharina J. G.

Horton-Smith, Clifford. [Near East Animal Health Inst., Beirut, Lebanon] [See also Long, P. L.; and Horton-Smith, Clifford]

Horton-Smith, Clifford; Long, P. L.; and Lee, Donald L.
1968 a.-- Observations on the tissue and post-tissue larval development of Ascaridia dissimilis Vigeuras 1931, and a comparison with that of Ascaridia galli, in turkeys < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 709-714, pl. [W^a.]

Horton-Smith, Clifford; Medzoyan, Zabel (Tanielian); and Iskandarani, A.
1968 a.-- The chemotherapy of avian coccidiosis in Lebanon. III. Preliminary tests of the prophylactic and therapeutic activity of meticlorpindol against Eimeria acervulina < Magon, Scient. s. (25), Dec., 19 pp. [W^a.]

Horton-Smith, Clifford; Medzoyan, Zabel (Tanielian); and Iskandarani, A.
1970 a.-- The chemotherapy of avian coccidiosis in Lebanon. IV. The prophylactic and therapeutic activity of amprolium and ethopabate against Eimeria acervulina [French summary] < Magon, Scient.s. (33), Apr., pp. 1-13. [W^a.]

Horváth, Ervin. [Dr., Budapest VII. Rottenbiller utca 50] See Surányi, Endre; and Horváth, Ervin.

Horwitz, Marshall S. [Albert Einstein Coll. Med., Yeshiva Univ., Bronx, N.Y.] See Gleason, Neva N.; Horwitz, Marshall S.; Newton, Ladene H.; and Moore, Gordon T.

Hoshide, Kazumi.
1969 a.-- Studies on gregarines from Japan. I. Cephaloidophora warekara n. sp. and two other gregarines from crustaceans < J. Fac. Sc. Hokkaido Univ., s. 6, Zool., v. 17 (1), Sept., pp. 6-16, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Hoshina, Toshikazu.
1968 a.-- On the monogenetic trematode, Benedenia seriolae, parasitic on yellow-tail, Seriola quinqueradiata < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 69 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 1179-1191, illus. [W^a.]

Hoshino, Sumie; Camargo, Mário E.; and da Silva, Luiz Caetano.
1970 a.-- Standardization of a hemagglutination test for schistosomiasis with formalin-treated human erythrocytes < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 463-470. [W^a.]

Hostounský, Zdeněk.
1970 a.-- Nosema mesnili (Paill.), a microsporidian of the cabbageworm, Pieris brassicae (L.), in the parasites Apanteles glomeratus (L.), Hyposoter ebeninus (Grav.) and Pimpla instigator (F.) < Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v. 67 (1), Jan 23, pp. 1-5. [W^a.]

Hotson, I. K. [New South Wales Dept. Agric., Vet. Research Station, Glenfield, New South Wales] [See also Campbell, N. J.; and Hotson, I. K.; and Bain, A. Murray; Rofe, Joan C.; Hotson, I. K.; and Murphy, Shona; and Mylrea, P. J.; and Hotson, I. K.]

Hotson, I. K.; Campbell, N. J.; and Smeal, M. G.
1970 a.-- Anthelmintic resistance in Trichostrongylus colubriformis < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 356-360. [W^a.]

Houël, Jean. [Clin. Chir. Thorac., Hôp. Salvator, Marseille] [See also Mostefai, C.; Serradimigni, A.; Malmejac, C.; and Houël, Jean]

Houël, Jean; et al.
[1966 a].-- Kyste hydatique sous-endocardique du ventricule gauche. Opéré sous C.E.C. < Mem. Acad. Chir., v. 91 (32-33), 1965, pp. 1026-1031, illus. [W^m.]

Houël, Jean; and d'Eshougues, J. Robert
1962 a.-- La rupture intrapleurale du kyste hydatique du poumon [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 16 (3-4), Feb., pp. 207-215, illus. [W^m.]

Houghton, Walter C. [State Fish Hatchery, Harrietta, Michigan] See Becker, David Alvord; and Houghton, Walter C.

Houghton Poultry Research Station.
1970 a.-- Histomoniasis (blackhead) < Animal Health (14), July, pp. 4-8, illus. [W^a.]

Houin, René. See Golvan, Yves J.; Houin, René; Lancastre, Felix A.; and Bazin, Jean-Christian; and Landau, Irène; Boulard, Yves; and Houin, René.

Hourrigan, James L. [Animal Health Div., ARS, USDA, Hyattsville, Maryland] [See also Strickland, Robert K.; Gerrish, Robert R.; Hourrigan, James L.; and Czech, Fred P.]

Hourrigan, James L.
1969 a.-- Eradication efforts against tropical bont tick, Amblyomma variegatum, in the Virgin Islands < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 540-545. [W^a.]

Hourrigan, James L.
1969 b.-- Eradication of sheep mange [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (8), Apr. 15, p. 878. [W^a.]

Hourrigan, James L.
1970 a.-- Safe use of pesticides on livestock [Scient. Proc. 107. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Las Vegas, Nevada, June 23-26] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1818-1827. [W^a.]

Houshmand Rad, P. [Dept. Parasitol., Protozool. Lab., Razi Inst., Iran] [See also Rafyi, A.; Maghami, Gholam Reza; and Houshman Rad, P.]

Houshmand Rad, P.; and Hashemi Fesharki, R.
1968 a.-- The effect of virulence on cultivation of *Theileria annulata* strains in lymphoid cells which have been cultured in suspension < Arch. Inst. Razi (20), Dec., pp. 85-89. [W^a.]

Houston, Clemith J.
1966 a.-- A technic for preparation of specimens of whole-mounted helminths for microscopic study < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 515-516. [W^m.]

Houwing, H. [Inst. Fishery Products (TNO), Ijmuiden, The Netherlands] See van Mameren, J.; and Houwing, H.

Hovorka, Ján.
1968 a.-- A parazitológia jelenlegi helyzete és feladati Csehszlovákiában (On the present situation and tasks of parasitology in Czechoslovakia) [Report before Ann. Meet. Soc. Hungarian Parasitol., Nov. 30, 1967, Budapest] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 193-195. [W^a.]

Hovorka, Ján.
1968 b.-- Über die Prinzipe des Herantretens an ein territoriales antiparasitäres Programm in der tierischen Produktion < Folia Vet., v. 12 (2), p. 149. [W^a.]

Hovorka, Ján; Bencko, Ján; and Lešt'an, Pavol.
1969 a.-- Katalasehemmung bei *Ascaridia galli* [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 14-20. [W^a.]

Howaldt, H. G. [See also Gear, J. H. S.; Howaldt, H. G.; and Armstrong, F. I.]

Howaldt, H. G.; and Armstrong, F. I.
1969 a.-- Susceptibilities of *Bulinus* (*Physopsis*) *africanus* and *B. truncatus* to four schistosome strains [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 149-150. [W^a.]

Howe, E. Crosby.
1964 a.-- Anaplasmosis--its symptoms, diagnosis, control, treatment < Nebraska Cattleman, v. 21 (1), Sept., p. 26. [W^a.]

Howe, E. Crosby; Roselle, Robert E.; and Bergman, Paul.
1962 a.-- Can cattle grubs be controlled? Research results hopeful < Nebraska Exper. Station Quart., v. 9 (2), Summer, pp. 8-10, 20, illus. [W^a.]

Howe, E. Crosby; Roselle, Robert E.; and Bergman, Paul.
1962 b.-- Can cattle grubs be controlled?...Research results helpful < Nebraska Cattleman, v. 19 (1), Sept. pp. 42-43, 83. [W^a.]

Howell, Dariel Elza. [Dept. Entom., Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074] See Clymer, Bill C.; Howell, Dariel Elza; and Hair, Jakie Alexander; and Hair, Jake Alexander; and Howell, Dariel Elza.

Howell, J. McC.; and Edington, N.
1968 a.-- The production of rabbits free from lesions associated with *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* < Lab. Animals, v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 143-146, illus. [W^a.]

Howell, Michael J.
1968 a.-- The life-cycle of *Echinoparyphium serratum* sp. nov. (Digenea: Echinostomatidae) < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 573-582, illus. [W^a.]

Howell, Michael J.
1968 b.-- Excystment and in vitro cultivation of *Echinoparyphium serratum* < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 583-597, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Howell, Michael J.
1971 a.-- Some aspects of nutrition in *Philophthalmus burrili* (Trematoda: Digenea) < Parasitology, v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 133-144, pls. [W^a.]

Howells, R. E.
1969 a.-- Observations on the nephridial system of the cestode *Moniezia expansa* (Rud., 1805) < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 449-459, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Howells, R. E.
1970 a.-- Mitochondrial changes during the life cycle of *Plasmodium berghei* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (2), June, pp. 181-187, pls. [W^a.]

Howells, R. E.
1970 b.-- Cytochrome oxidase activity in a normal and some drug-resistant strains of *Plasmodium berghei*--A cytochemical study. II. Sporogonic stages of a drug-sensitive strain < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (2), June, pp. 223-225, pls. [W^a.]

Howells, R. E.; and Erasmus, David A.
1969 a.-- Histochemical observations on the tegumentary epithelium and interproglottidal glands of *Moniezia expansa* (Rud., 1805) (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea) < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 505-518, pls. [W^a.]

Howells, R. E.; and Fullard, F. J.
1970 a.-- Mitochondrial changes during the malarial life cycle [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 6. [W^a.]

Howells, R. E.; Peters, W.^{4}; and Fullard, F. J.
1970 a.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XIII. Fine structural changes observed in the erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium berghei berghei* following exposure to primaquine and menoctone < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (2), June, pp. 203-207, pls. [W^a.]

Howells, R. E.; Peters, W.^{4}; and Homeward, C.
1970 a.-- Mitochondrial changes and chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report before British Sect. Soc. Protozool. 9. Ann. Meet., Aberdeen, Scotland, April 2] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 26. [W^a.]

Howells, R. E.; Peters, W.^{4}; and Thomas, A. E.
1968 a.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, III. Host-parasite relationships, part 3: The relationship between haemozoin formation and the age of the host cell < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 267-270, pls. [W^a.]

Howells, R. E.; Peters, W.^{4}; and Thomas, A. E.
1968 b.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria. IV. Host-parasite relationships. 4. The relationship between haemozoin formation and host cell age in chloroquine- and primaquine-resistant strains of *Plasmodium berghei* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 271-276, pls. [W^a.]

Howells, R. E.; Saygi, G.; and Warhurst, David C.
1970 a.— Observations on ageing cultures of amoebae [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Howells, R. E.; Theakston, R. D. G.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Peters, W.^{4}
1969 a.— Cytochemical observations on *Plasmodium berghei* and *P. gallinaceum* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Howells, R. E.; Thomas, A. E.; and Peters, W.^{4}
1968 a.— Morphological changes associated with drug resistance in malarial parasites [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 5P. [W^{a}.]

Howes, Harold L. (*jr.*). [Pfizer Med. Res. Lab., Groton, Connecticut] [*See also* McFarland, J. W.; and Howes, Harold L. (*jr.*)]

Howes, Harold L. (*jr.*). [Ph.D., Rutgers]
1967 a.— Studies on the pathogenesis of *Leishmania donovani* in the golden hamster < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (12), Part 1, June, pp. 4604B-4605B. [W^{a}.]

Howkins, A. B. [Dept. Zool., Australian Nat'l Univ., Canberra, Australia] *See* Smyth, J. D.; Miller, Helen J.; and Howkins, A. B.

Hrisanidi, St. *See* Paul, I.; Hrisanidi, St.; and Cocoş, Lucia.

Hristovski, Nikola D. [Biol., Univ. Skopje] [*See also* Lees, Eric; and Hristovski, Nikola D.]

Hristovski, Nikola D.
1969 a.— Parasitisation of the toad *Bufo viridis* Laurenti by nematodes at Bitola (Macedonia, Yugoslavia) [Serbian summary] < Fragm. Balcan. (166), v. 7 (8), pp. 61-69. [W^{a}.]

Hruska, James Clement. [D.V.M., Ph.D., Oklahoma State Univ.]
1967 a.— A study of the cryogenic preservation and in vitro cultivation of *Anaplasma marginale* < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 28 (1), July, p. 6B. [W^{a}.]

Hryniewiecka, L.; Boczoń, K.; and Michejda, J. W.
1970 a.— *Trichinella spiralis*: Enzymes reducing and oxidizing cytochrome c in rat muscles < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 544-550. [W^{a}.]

Hryniewiecka-Szyfter, Zofia; and Kuźna, Wanda.
1970 a.— Histochemical localization of acid and alkaline phosphatases in trophozoites and cysts of amoeba, *Hartmannella castellanii* Neff < Bull. Soc. Amis Sc. et Let. Poznań, v. 11, s.D, pp. 31-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hsiung, K. H.; Wang, C.; Hu, Y. T.; and Liu, P. T.
1963 a.— Experimental infection of *P. alexandri* and *P. mongolensis* with *Leishmania donovani* [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 607-610. [W^{a}.]

Hsu, Doris Yin Ming.
1969 a.— Intestinal helminthic parasites of primary school children of the new territories and Kowloon District of Hong Kong < Nebraska State Med. J., v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 571-578. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Hsi Fan. [*See also* Hsü, Shu Ying Li; Lust, G. L.; and Hsü, Hsi Fan.

Hsü, Hsi Fan; Davis, J. R.; and Hsü, Shü Ying Li.
1969 a.— Histopathological lesions of rhesus monkeys and chimpanzees infected with *Schistosoma japonicum* [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 184-205, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Hsi Fan; and Hsü, Shü Ying Li.
1967 a.— The race complex of *Oncomelania formosana* in Taiwan, China < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 417-432, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hsu, S. H.^{2} [Col. M.C. Chinese Army, Dept. Virol., U. S. Naval Med. Reg. Search Univ. (2)] *See* Cooper, William Clark; Lien, Jih Ching; Hsu, S. H.^{2}; and Chen, W. F.

Hsu, Shu-hui. [Inst. Epidemiol. and Microbiol., Chinese Acad. Med. Sc.] *See* Chang, Tsung-Pao; and Hsu, Shu-Hui.

Hsü, Shü Ying Li. [Univ. Iowa Coll. Med., Iowa City, Iowa] [*See also* Hsü, Hsi Fan; Davis, J. R.; and Hsü, Shü Ying Li.]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li.
1969 a.— Sex of schistosome cercariae as a factor in the immunization of rhesus monkeys < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 202-209. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; et al.
1970 a.— Lesions caused by eggs of the Changhua strain of *Schistosoma japonicum* in the liver of Formosan monkeys < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 785-791, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Shü Ying Li; and Hsü, Hsi Fan.
1968 b.— A chimpanzee naturally infected with *Schistosoma mansoni*; its resistance against a challenge infection of *S. japonicum* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (6), pp. 901-902. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Hsü, Hsi Fan.
1968 a.— The strain complex of *Schistosoma japonicum* in Taiwan, China [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 43-59. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Hsü, Hsi Fan.
1969 a.— Immunization against schistosome infection in rhesus monkeys with living worms by intraperitoneal injection < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 601-610. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; Hsü, Hsi Fan; and Osborne, J. W.
1969 a.— Immunization of rhesus monkeys against schistosome infection by cercariae exposed to high doses of X-radiation < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 131 (4), Sept., pp. 1146-1149. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; Lust, G. L.; and Hsü, Hsi Fan.
1971 a.— The fate of challenge schistosome cercariae in a monkey immunized by cercariae exposed to high doses of X-irradiation < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 136 (3), Mar., pp. 727-731, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hsu, Yin-Ch'i. [Div. Parasitol., Shanghai First Med. Coll.] *See* Liu, Su-Lan; Hsu, Yin-Ch'i; and Wen, T'ing-Huan.

Hu, Y. T. *See* Hsiung, K. H.; Wang, C.; Hu, Y. T.; and Liu, P. T.

Hu Chow, Hsiao-Mei; and Pasternak, J.
1969 a.-- Protein changes during maturation of the free-living nematode, Panagrellus silusiae < J. Exper. Zool., v. 170 (1), Jan., pp. 77-83. [W^{a}.]

Huang, Shao-Nan. [Dept. Path., McGill Univ., Montreal] See Wang, Nai-San; Huang, Shao-Nan; and Thurlbeck, William M.

Huang, Siu Wen. [Dept. Med. Biomorphics, N.D.M.C.] [See also Shen, Y. S.; and Huang, Siu Wen]

Huang, Siu-Wen; Lin, Chan-Yung; and Khaw, Oo-Keh.
1966 a.-- Studies on Taenia species prevalent among the aborigines in Wulai District, Taiwan. Part I. On the parasitological fauna of the aborigines in Wulai District < Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 87-91. [W^{a}.]

Huang, Tao Cheng. [Div. Microbiol. and Infect. Dis., Southwest Found. Res. and Education, San Antonio, Texas] See Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Myers, Betty June; Moore, Jerry A.; and Huang, Tao Cheng; and Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Huang, Tao Cheng; and Moore, Jerry A.

Hubbard, Clarence Andresen.
1962 d.-- A parasitic earwig from a Swahili giant rat (Dermaptera) < Entom. News, v. 73 (4), Apr., p. 90. [W^{c}.]

Hubbard, Clarence Andresen.
1962 e.-- A pictorial review of the North American chipmunk fleas. Part IV. Fleas of eastern chipmunks of the genus Tamias < Entom. News, v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 107-111, illus. [W^{c}.]

Hubbard, Clarence Andresen.
1962 f.-- Some spring fleas from Northeast Tanganyika < Entom. News, v. 73 (9), Nov., pp. 225-232. [W^{c}.]

Hubbard, Clarence Andresen.
1962 g.-- A survey of the fleas of northern Tanganyika < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis. (July, 1961-June, 1962), pp. 28-30. [W^{c}.]

Hubbard, Clarence Andresen.
1963 e.-- Progress in the flea survey of northern Tanganyika < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis. (July, 1962-June, 1963), pp. 25-26. [W^{a}.]

Hubbard, Clarence Andresen.
1965 a.-- The distribution of 1,000 fleas of the genus Xenopsylla taken in Tanganyika during 1961-1963 < Entom. News, v. 76 (3), Mar., pp. 63-70. [W^{a}.]

Hubbard, Clarence Andresen.
1966 b.-- A provisional list of the fleas of East Africa and the genera of their mammalian hosts < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis. (Jan. 1965-Dec. 31, 1965), pp. 49-53. [W^{a}.]

Hubbard, Earl D. [Vet. Med. Research Inst., Iowa State Univ., Ames, Iowa 50010] See Zimmermann, William J.; and Hubbard, Earl D.

Hubbard, Jane R.; and MacInnis, Austin J.
1969 a.-- Studies on chemical attraction of cercariae [Abstract of report before Winter Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Boston, Dec. 26-31] < Am. Zool., v. 9 (4), Nov., p. 1137. [W^{a}.]

Hubenov, A. See Khubenov, A.

Hubert, Alexander A. [Lt. Col., Med. Service Corps, U. S. Army] See Baker, Hinton J.; Hubert, Alexander A.; and Manikumaran, C.

Huculak, Franciszek.
1960 a.-- Ligula intestinalis L. u ryb w stawach gospodarstw karpiowych Landek, Gołysz, Ochaby--Ligula intestinalis L. bei den Fischen aus den Karpfenteichwirtschaften Landek, Gołysz, Ochaby [Polish summary] < Acta Hydrobiol., Kraków, v. 2 (2), pp. 133-142. [W^{c}.]

Hudec, K. [Inst. Vertebratol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sc., Brno, Czechoslovakia] See Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Nosek, Josef; and Hudec, K.

Hudson, K. M.; and Terry, Roland J.
1970 a.-- Natural immunity of the cotton rat to T. vivax [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 170-171. [W^{a}.]

Hübner, Jiři. [Parasitol. Lab., Prague] [See also Kramář, Jaroslav; Chalupský, Josef; and Hübner, Jiři; and Uhlíková, M.; and Hübner, Jiři]

Hübner, Jiři; and Uhlíková, M.
1969 a.-- Use of the microprecipitation in agar gel (MPA) method in the diagnostics of toxoplasmosis. I. Serological animal tests in isolation experiments using MPA [French, German and Spanish summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 13 (4), pp. 514-520, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hübner, Jiři; and Uhlíková, M.
1970 a.-- Použité nové sérologické metody MPA pro diagnostiku toxoplazmózy u zvířat < Veterinářství, v. 20 (11), pp. 516-518, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hübner, Jiři; and Uhlíková, M.
1970 b.-- Use of the microprecipitation method in agar gel (MPA) in the diagnostics of toxoplasmosis. II. Correlation of MPA and the SFT (Sabin-Feldman dye test) with results of Toxoplasma gondii isolation experiments [French, German and Spanish summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol. Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 14 (4), pp. 499-506. [W^{a}.]

Hueck, Otto.
1969 a.-- Komplikationen von Amöbendysenterie. Mitteilung aus der Tropenpraxis [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 240-242. [W^{a}.]

Huempener, Herman R. [Dept. Community Med., Univ. Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky] See Fulmer, Hugh S.; and Huempener, Herman R.

Huet, R. [Hôp. Papeete, Tahiti] See Montangerand Y.; Fouques, M.; and Huet, R.; and Montangerand, Y.; Huet, R.; and Fouques, M.; and Fouques, M.; Huet, R.; Montangerand, Y.; and Rochat, G.

Huff, Clay G. [Naval Med. Res. Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Aikawa, Masamichi; Huff, Clay G.; and Strome, Cloyce P. A.; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; Strome, Cloyce P. A.; and Huff, Clay G.]

Huff, Clay G.
1968 a.-- Recent experimental research on avian malaria < Advances Parasitol., v. 6, pp. 293-311. [W^{a}.]

Huff, Clay G.
1969 a.-- Parasitological review, exoerythrocytic stages of avian and reptilian malarial parasites < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 383-421. [W^{a}.]

Huff, Clay G.; and Wetmore, Alexander.
1967 a.-- Blood parasites of birds collected in four successive years in Panama < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 178-181. [W^{a}.]

Huff, Dennis Karl; and Clark, David Thurmond.
1970 a.-- Cellular aspects of the resistance of chickens to Eimeria tenella infections < J. Protozool., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 35-39. [W^{a}.]

Huffman, David G. See Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; Hoffman, Robert V. (jr.); and Huffman, David G.

Hugghins, Ernest Jay. [Entom.-Zool. Dept., South Dakota State Univ., Brookings] See Boddicker, Major L.; Hugghins, Ernest Jay; and Richardson, Arthur H.; and Boddicker, Major L.; and Hugghins, Ernest Jay; and Moore, Gary L.; Greichus, Yvonne A.; and Hugghins, Ernest Jay.

Huggins, Donald W. [Inst. Med. Trop., Univ. Federal Pernambuco] [See also Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley; and Huggins, Donald W.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1965 b.-- Tratamento da amebiase. (Resultados obtidos com o furoato de diloxanida) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 67 (5), pp. 1107-1110) (pp. 221-224). [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1967 a.-- Ensaio terapêutico com nôvo antihelmíntico de sintese (ciclamato de tetramisol--Cofasol) na ascariase [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (4), Oct., pp. 1271-1275 (pp. 333-337). [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1967 b.-- Metronidazol (8823 R.P. ou Flagil) no tratamento da amebiase intestinal crônica [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (2), Aug., pp. 621-625 (pp. 319-323). [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1967 c.-- Recentes aquisições no tratamento das parasitoses intestinais < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (2), Aug., pp. 605-619 (pp. 303-317). [W^{a}.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1969 a.-- Tratamento intensivo da amebíase intestinal crônica. Resultados obtidos com o WIN-13.146 (Teclosan) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (3), Mar., pp. 1035-1039 (pp. 263-267). [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1969 b.-- Tratamento das parasitoses intestinais < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (5), May, pp. 1789-1806 (pp. 275-292). [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1969 c.-- Tratamento da amebíase intestinal crônica com etil clordifene [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (6), June, pp. 2011-2019 (pp. 129-137). [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1969 d.-- Ensaio terapeutico com o levamisole (Composto R-8299 L) na ascariase [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 20 (7), pp. 471-475. [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1969 e.-- Ensaio clinico com um nôvo sal-etilclordifene no tratamento da amebiase intestinal crônica [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 19 (8), pp. 647-649. [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1970 a.-- Ensaio clinico com o derivado nitrimidazolico (Naxogin) no tratamento da giardase. Nota previa [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 20 (6), pp. 351-354. [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.; et al.
1968 a.-- Tratamento da ascaríase com dose única de nôvo derivado piperazínico (Diglicosil-Piperazina) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 1147-1150 (pp. 147-150). [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.; et al.
1969 a.-- Iodeto de estilbásio no tratamento da tricocefalíase e da ascaríase < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 511-515 (pp. 153-157). [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.; and Borba, Oséas (jr.).
1964 a.-- A furazolidona no tratamento da giardiase [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 565-571. [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.; and Borba, Oséas (jr.)
1965 a.-- Tratamento das helmintiases intestinais no adulto. (Atualização) < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 675-690 (pp. 191-206). [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.; and Correia, Ulisses.
1968 a.-- O emprêgo do metronidazol (8823 RP) e do benzoil-metronidazol (9712 RP) no tratamento da giardíase [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (6), June, pp. 1833-1837 (pp. 141-145). [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.; Costa, Vilmar Paulo; Figueiredo, Benjamin; and Gurgel, Garibaldi B.
1968 a.-- Tratamento da ascaridíase com dose única de hexahidrato de piperazina associado ao tiloxipol (Superinona) < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 291-294 (pp. 325-328). [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.; and de Lucena, Durval Tavares.
1970 a.-- Inquerito serologico para o diagnostico da doencia de Chagas entre doadores de um banco de sangue do Recife [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 20 (4), pp. 191-201. [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.; Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley; and Costa, Vilmar Paulo.
1967 a.-- Tratamento da ascariase com o R-8299 ou tetramisole (Ascaridil) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (5), Nov., pp. 1577-1582 (pp. 303-308). [W^{a}.]

Hughes, C. P. See Patten, S. F. (jr.); Hughes, C. P.; and Reagan, J. W.

Hughes, D. E. See Griffiths, A. J.; and Hughes, D. E.

Hughes, James M. See Beal, Charles B.; Viens, Pierre; Grant, Rupert G. L.; and Hughes, James M.

Hughes, Lyndahl E. See Philip, Cornelius Becker; Hughes, Lyndahl E.; Rao, K. N. A.; and Kalra, S. Lal.

Hughes, Malcolm. [Ashton, Peterborough] See Rothschild, Miriam; Ford, Bob; and Hughes, Malcolm.

Hughes, R. D.; and Nicholas, Warwick L.
1969 a.-- Heterotylenchus spp. parasitising the Australian bush fly: Additional information on the origin of the parasite of the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 520-521. [W^a.]

Hugoe-Mathews, J. [West African Med. Ser.] See O'Holohan, D. R.; and Hugoe-Mathews, J.

Hugonot, Robert; and Delons, Simone.
1966 a.-- Étude clinique au Maroc du CIBA 32644-Ba [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 110-119. [W^c.]

Hugoson, G.; Vennström, R.; and Henriksson, K.
1968 a.-- The occurrence of bovine leukosis following the introduction of babesiosis vaccination < Proc. 3. Internat. Symposium Comp. Leukemia Research (Paris, 1967), pp. 157-161. [W^c.]

Huisenga, J.
1969 a.-- Trypanosoma dimorphon Laveran and Mesnil, 1904, synonymous with Trypanosoma congolense Broden, 1904. A fundamental aspect in measuring techniques on the mean length of trypanosomes < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 72-83. [W^a.]

Huisenga, J.
1970 a.-- Measuring differences between Trypanosoma brucei, Plimmer and Bradford, 1899 and Trypanosoma rhodesiense, Stephens and Fantham, 1910 < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 221-226. [W^a.]

Huizinga, Harry William. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Illinois State Univ., Normal] [See also Larsh, John E. (jr.); Huizinga, Harry William; Race, George J.; and Martin, James H.]

Huizinga, Harry William. [Ph.D., Univ. Connecticut]
1967 b.-- Comparative studies on the life cycle and tissue invasion of two species of Contracaecum from piscivorous birds < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (11), May, p. 4172B. [W^a.]

Huldt, Gunnel.
1961 a.-- Experimental investigations on the infection of the foetus with toxoplasmosis [Title only and discussion] [Trans. 12. Scand. Cong. Path. and Microbiol., Göteborg, June 15-17, 1959] < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Suppl. (144), v. 51, p. 233. [W^m.]

Huldt, Gunnel.
1963 a.-- Experimental toxoplasmosis. Parasitaemia in guinea-pigs < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 58 (4), pp. 457-470. [W^a.]

Hulka, Barbara S.; and Hulka, Jaroslav F.
1967 a.-- Dyskaryosis in cervical cytology and its relationship to trichomoniasis therapy. A double blind study < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 98 (2), May 15, pp. 180-187. [W^m.]

Hulka, Jaroslav F. [Dept. Obst. and Gynec., Univ. Pittsburgh Sch. Med.] See Hulka, Barbara S.; and Hulka, Jaroslav F.

Hull, R. L. [Instructor, Clin. Sc., Iowa State Univ.] See Lanz, R. N.; and Hull, B. L.

Hull, Robert William. [1924-1970] [Florida State Univ.] [For necrology and port. see J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb. 1971, pp. 1-3] [W^a.]

Hull, Robert William. See Capone, J. J.; and Hull, Robert William.

Hulland, T. J. [Dept. Path., Ontario Vet. Coll., Univ. Guelph] See Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Hulland, T. J.

Humason, Gretchen L. [M.A., Med. Div. Oak Ridge Ass. Univ., Oak Ridge, Tenn. 37830] See Cosgrove, G. E.; Humason, Gretchen L.; and Lushbaugh, C. C.; and Lushbaugh, C. C.; Humason, Gretchen L.; and Gengozian, N.

Humes, Arthur Grover. [See also Illg, Paul L.; and Humes, Arthur Grover]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1960 a.-- The harpacticoid copepod Sacodiscus (= Unicalteutha) ovalis (C. B. Wilson, 1944) and its copepodid stages [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 279-294, illus. [W^a.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1968 b.-- Two new dopepods (Cyclopoida, Lichomolgidae) from marine pelecypods in Madagascar [French summary] < Crustaceana, suppl. 1, pp. 65-81, illus. [W^a.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1969 a.-- Stellicola dentifer n. sp. (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) associated with a starfish in Jamaica < Breviora (315), Mar. 31, 11 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1969 b.-- Copepods of the genus Scambicornus (Cyclopoida, Lichomolgidae) associated with holothurians in the West Indies < Studies Fauna Curaçao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.), v. 29, pp. 79-95, illus. (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (54))[W^a.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1969 c.-- Cyclopoid copepods associated with antipatharian coelenterates in Madagascar < Zool. Mededeel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 44 (1), Aug. 25, 30 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Humes, Arthur Grover; and Cressey, Roger F.
1960 a.-- Seasonal population changes and host relationships of Myocheres major (Williams), a cyclopoid copepod from pelecypods [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 307-325, map. [W^c.]

Humes, Arthur Grover; and Ho, Ju-Shey.
1968 c.-- Cyclopoid copepods of the genus Lichomolgus associated with octocorals of the family Alcyoniidae in Madagascar < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 81, Dec. 30, pp. 635-692. illus. [W^a.]

Humes, Arthur Grover; and Ho, Ju-Shey.
1968 d.-- Cyclopoid copepods of the genus Lichomolgus associated with octocorals of the families Xeniidae, Nidaliidae, and Telestidae in Madagascar < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 81, Dec. 30, pp. 693-750, illus. [W^a.]

Humes, Arthur Grover; and Rosenfield, David C.
1960 a.-- Anchistrotos occidentalis C. B. Wilson, 1924 (Crustacea, Copepoda), a parasite of the orange filefish [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 179-187, illus. [W^c.]

Humke, R.; Tiefenbach, B.; and Düwel, Dieter.
1970 a.-- Erfahrungen mit Terenol® bei der Bekämpfung des Bandwurmbefalls der Schafe [German text; English summary] < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 25 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 185-186,191-195. [W^a.]

Hummadi, Mustafa K.; and Maki, Buthina.
1970 a.-- Studies on the breeding of Stomoxys calcitrans stable fly < Bull. Iraq Nat. Hist. Mus., v. 4 (2-4), June-Aug., pp. 21-26, illus. [W^a.]

Humphrey, C. D.; and Turk, D. E.
1970 a.-- An electron microscopic investigation of chick intestinal epithelial cells [Abstract of report before 59. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Assoc.] < Poultry Science, v. 49 (5), Sept., p. 1399. [W^a.]

Humphrey, Judith M. [BPL, Animal Dis. and Parasite Res. Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] See Segal, Dorothy B.; Humphrey, Judith M.; Edwards, Shirley J.; and Kirby, Margie D.

Humphrey, Richard P. [Vet. Research, Norwich Pharm. Co., Norwich, New York 13815] See Eckman, Michael K.; Kohls, Robert E.; and Humphrey, Richard P.

Humphreys, J. G.
1967 a.-- Records of Ohio fleas (Siphonaptera) < Ohio J. Sc. v. 67 (3), May, pp. 186-190. [W^a.]

Humphries, A. B. [Lancashire Coll. Agric.] See Peregrine, F.A.W.; Fox, A.; Ingham, A.P.; and Humphries, A.B.

Humphries, David A. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Univ. Aston, Birmingham] [See also Iqbal, Q. J.; and Humphries, David A.]

Humphries, David A.
1968 a.-- The host-finding behaviour of the hen flea, Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank) (Siphonaptera) < Parasitology, v. 58, part 2, May, pp. 403-414. [W^a.]

Humphries, David A.
1969 a.-- Mating, between subspecies of the sand-martin flea, Ceratophyllus styx Rothschild (Siphonaptera, Ceratophyllidae) < Entom. Month. Mag. (1253-1255), v. 104, Oct.-Dec., 1968, pp. 219-224, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^a.]

Humphries, David A.
1969 b.-- Behavioural aspects of the ecology of the sand martin flea Ceratophyllus styx jordani Smit (Siphonaptera) < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 311-334. [W^a.]

Humphryes, K. C. [East African Trypan. Res. Organ., Tororo, Uganda] See Allsopp, B. A.; Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.; and Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.; and Parr, C. W.; Welch, S. G.; and Humphryes, K. C.

Hung, Chia-Ling. See Hirumi, Hiroyuki; Hung, Chia-Ling; and Maramorosch, K.

Hunkeler, Pierre. [Cent. suisse Rech. Sc. Cote d'Ivoire, Adiopodoume et Inst. Zool., Univ. Neuchatel] [See also Vaucher, Claude; and Hunkeler, Pierre]

Hunkeler, Pierre.
1969 a.-- La larve d'Hymenolepis nagatyi Hilmy, 1936 (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea) [English and German summaries] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (2), May 12, pp. 176-180, illus. [W^a.]

Hunshamar, Per. See Øverås, John; and Hunshamar, Per.

Hunt, Eldridge G. [Wildlife Management Br., Calif. Dept. Fish and Game, Sacramento, Calif.] [See also Keith, James O.; Woods, Leon A. (jr.); and Hunt, Eldridge G.]

Hunt, Eldridge G.
1966 a.-- Studies of pheasant insecticide relationships [French and German summaries] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, Suppl., June, pp. 113-123 (Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965) [W^a.]

Hunt, George R. [Wellcome Res. Lab., Burroughs Wellcome Co. Inc., Tuckahoe, New York] [See also Burrows, Robert Beck; Hatton, C. J.; Lillis, William G.; and Hunt, George R.]

Hunt, George R.
1968 a.--Comparison of digestion and xenodiagnostic techniques for recovery of Trichinella spiralis < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., p. 1098. [W^a.]

Hunt, LaWanda. [B.S.] See Schlinke, James C.; Palmer J. S.; and Hunt, LaWanda.

Hunt, Ronald D. See Chalifoux, Laura; and Hunt, Ronald D.

Hunt, Stephen.
1969 a.-- A review of recent developments in the diagnosis of avian protozoan infections < Poultry Farmer, Sidney, v. 37 (9), Aug. 30, pp. 9-13. [W^a.]

Hunter, C. G. [Tunstall Lab., Shell Res. Ltd., Sittingbourne, England] [See also Robinson, John; and Hunter, C. G.]

Hunter, C. G.; and Robinson, John.
1968 a.-- Aldrin, dieldrin and man < Food and Cosmetics Toxicol., v. 6 (2), Aug., pp. 253-260. [W^a.]

Hunter, D. [V. I. Centre, M.A.F.F., Leeds] See Archer, J. F.; Beverley, J. K. A.; Watson, W. A.; and Hunter, D

Hunter, George William III.; and Davidson, Collette.
1966 a.-- The effectiveness of a single dose of triclofenol piperazine (Ranestol) against light hookworm infections < Mil. Med., v. 131 (1), Jan., pp. 48-51. [W^m.]

Hunter, George William III; Velleca, Wallis M.; and Crandall, Richard Bradford.
1967 a.-- Studies on schistosomiasis. XXII. Cross resistance in Schistosoma mansoni and Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infections in albino mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Aug., pp. 9-15. [W^a.]

Hunter, Preston E. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia] See Noblet, Raymond; Shepard, Merle; and Hunter, Preston E.

Huntley, Carolyn C.; Lyerly, Anne D.; and Patterson, Miriam V.
1969 a.-- Isohemagglutinins in parasitic infections < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 208 (7), May 19, pp. 1145-1148. [W^a.]

Huq, Md. Mozzammel.
1968 a.-- Hydatidosis in buffalo < Pakistan J. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 162-164. [W^a.]

Huq, Md. Mozzammel.
1969 a.-- A survey of the helminth parasites of roof rats, Rattus rattus, digger rats, Bandicota bengalensis and mole, Scalopus scapanus, in Mymensingh District, East Pakistan < Pakistan J. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 65-68. [W^a.]

Huq, Md. Mozzammel; Chaudhry, M. Aslam; and Ahmad, Rashid.
1967 a.-- Anaplasmosis in cattle < Proc. 18-19 Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Jamshoro) Part III. Abstracts, pp. G-35-36. [W^a.]

Huq, Md. Mozzammel; and Rahman, Mohammad Saidur.
1968 a.-- Morphology and incidence of Homalogaster paloniae in cattle of Mymensingh District, East Pakistan < Pakistan J. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 84-89, illus. [W^{a}.]

Huriet, C. See Larcan, A.; and Huriet, C.

Hurisse, G.; and Peyraud, B.
1969 a.-- Enquête avec le test d'hémagglutination "Eiken" sur l'infection toxoplasmique des porcs abattus en France [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 120, n. s., v. 32 (12, Dec., pp. 1023-1041. [W^{a}.]

Hůrka, Karel.
1969 a.-- Basilia (Basilia) rybini sp. n. and notes on the Nycteribiidae of the Caucasus and central Asia (Diptera, Pupipara) < Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v. 66 (6), Nov. 23, pp. 387-398, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hůrka, Karel.
1970 a.-- Basilia (Basilia) cubana sp. n., a new bat fly from Cuba (Diptera, Nycteribiidae) < Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v. 67 (5), pp. 335-338, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hůrka, Luděk.
1969 a.-- Die Larve des Fledermausflohes Nycteridopsylla eusarca Dampf (Aphaniptera, Ischnopsyllidae) < Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v. 66 (5), Sept. 23, pp. 317-320, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hurlbert, Stuart H.; et al.
1970 a.-- Biological effects and persistence of Dursban® in freshwater ponds < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 43-52. [W^{a}.]

Hurlbrink, Patricia. See Oliver-González, José; Hurlbrink, Patricia; Conde-del Pino; Encarnita; and Kagan, Irving George.

Hurlbut, William P. [Rockefeller Univ., New York] See Longenecker, Herbert E. (jr.); Hurlbut, William P.; Mauro, Alexander; and Clark, Allen W.

Hurst, F. A.; and Burges, H. D.
1970 a.-- A new Nosema sp. from storage beetles < Pest Infest. Research, 1969, p. 11. [W^{a}.]

Hurst, John.
1970 a.-- "Christopher" < Ann. Gen. Pract., v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 155-156. [W^{m}.]

de Hurtado, I.; and Layrisse, Miguel.
1968 a.-- Epidemiologic role of skin hypersensitivity in hookworm disease < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 72-78, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hurter, L. R.; and Potgieter, L. N. D.
1967 a.-- Schistosomiasis in small stock in the Potgietersrus Veterinary area < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 444-446. [W^{a}.]

Hurwood, I. S.
1968 a.-- Methoxychlor residues in the meat and milk of cattle following limited applications of methoxychlor for the control of buffalo fly (Haematobia exigua) < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 377-378, 379-381. [W^{a}.]

Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.
1967 c.-- Four new species of nematodes belonging in the family Diphtherophoridae from north India < Nematologica, v. 13 (1), pp. 43-48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.
1967 d.-- Four new species of Dorylaimellus Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda: Belondiroidea) from north India < Nematologica, v. 13 (1), pp. 49-55, illus. [W^{a}.]

Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.
1968 b.-- Basirotyleptus modestus n. sp. and two new species of Dorylaimoides Thorne & Swanger, 1936 from India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (3), pp. 362-368, illus. [W^{a}.]

Husain, ~~S. Israr;~~ and Khan, Abrar M.
1968 c.-- Ecphyadophoroides graminis n. sp. and two species of Ecphyadophora (Nematoda: Ecphyadophorinae) from north India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (3), pp. 377-384, illus. [W^{a}.]

Husain, Sabir; and Deo, P. G.
1968 a.-- Studies on the acquired resistance of goats to Haemonchus spp. < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 478-483. [W^{a}.]

Hussain, Mohd Zahoor. [Parasitol. Sect., W. Pakistan Vet. Res. Inst., Lahore Cantt.] [See also Chaudhry, Maqbool Ahmad; Sheikh, Saeed Ahmad; and Hussain, Mohd Zahoor; and Sheikh, Saeed Ahmad; and Hussain, Mohd Zahoor]

Hussain, Mohd Zahoor.
1967 a.-- Influence of different forms of management on the incidence of helminth parasitism in poultry < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 114-117. [W^{c}.]

Hussain, Mohd Zahoor.
1968 a.-- Host-parasite relationship--II. Studies on the bio-chemical changes in sheep due to Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi, 1803) infection < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 20 (5-6), Sept.-Nov., pp. 287-294. [W^{a}.]

Hussain, Mohd Zahoor; and Akram, M.
1967 a.-- Host-parasite relationship. I. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by haemonchosis < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 19 (5-6), Sept.-Nov., pp. 247-251. [W^{c}.]

Hussein, M. [M. Ch., Dept. Path. and Exper. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Hashem, M.; Zaki, S. A.; and Hussein, M.

Hussein, M. Faris [Royal Vet. Coll., London] See Saeed, A. A. G.; Nelson, George S.; and Hussein, M. Faris; and Mustafa, I. Eldisougi; and Hussein, M. Faris.

Hutchings, A. [Dairy Cattle Husb. Br.] See Knott, S. G.; and Hutchings, A.

Hutchins, D. R. [Univ. Sydney, Dept. Vet. Med., Rural Vet. Centre, Camden, New South Wales] See Baird, J. D.; Hutchins, D. R.; and Lepherd, E. E.

Hutchinson, M. P. [Dept. Med. Protozool., London Sch. Hyg. and Trop. Med., Keppel St.] See McConnell, Ellicott; Hutchinson, M. P.; and Baker, John R.

Hutchinson, W. R. (jr.). [Vet. Sc. Dept., Coop. Wildlife Research Unit, Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, Louisiana] See Seger, Cameron L.; Newsom, John D.; Roth, Earl E.; and Hutchinson, W. R. (jr.)

Hutchison, W. M. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Strathclyde, Glasgow] [See also Siim, Jörgen Chr.; Hutchison, W. M.; and Work, Kresten; and Work, Kresten; and Hutchison, W. M.]

Hutchison, W. M.; Dunachie; J. F.; Siim, Jörgen Chr.; and Work, Kresten.
1969 a.-- Life cycle of *Toxoplasma gondii* [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5686), v. 4, Dec. 27, p. 806. [W^{a}.]

Hutchison, W. M.; Dunachie, J. F.; Siim, Jörgen Chr.; and Work, Kresten.
1970 a.-- Coccidian-like nature of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Brit. Med. J. (5689), v. 1, Jan. 17, pp. 142-144, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hutchison, W. M.; Dunachie, J. F.; Siim, Jörgen Chr.; and Work, Kresten.
1970 b.-- Schizogony and gametogony of the coccidian parasite *Toxoplasma gondii* in the intestinal epithelium of the cat [Abstract of report before British Sect. Soc. Protozool. 9. Ann. Meet., Aberdeen, Scotland, April 2] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

Hutchison, W. M.; Dunachie, J. F.; and Work, Kresten.
1968 a.-- The faecal transmission of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand., v. 74 (3), pp. 462-464. [W^{a}.]

Hutchison, W. M.; Dunachie, J. F.; and Work, Kresten.
1969 a.-- Transmissible toxoplasms < 7. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 15, 1968), pp. 51-63. [W^{a}.]

Hutchison, W. M.; and Work, Kresten.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasma--a versatile parasite < N. Scientist (651), v. 42, May 29, pp. 464-466, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hutchison, William Forrest. [Dept. Prevent. Med., Univ. Mississippi School Med., Jackson, Mississippi 39216] [See also McNeill, K. M.; and Hutchison, William Forrest]

Hutchison, William Forrest.
1968 a.-- Serodiagnosis of echinococcus infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 752-755. [W^{a}.]

Hutchison, William Forrest; and McNeill, K. M.
1970 a.-- Glycolysis in the adult dog heartworm, *Dirofilaria immitis* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 35 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 721-727. [W^{a}.]

Hutner, S. H. [See also Bacchi, Cyrus J.; Hutner, S. H.; Ciaccio, E. I.; and Marcus, S. M.; and Hill, George C.; and Hutner, S. H.]

Hutner, S. H.; Fromentin, Huguette; and O'Connell, Kathleen M.
1968 a.-- Some biological leads to chemotherapy of blood protista, especially Trypanosomatidae < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 1, pp. 175-216. [W^{m}.]

Hutzler, Rudolf Uri; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Fava Netto, Celeste
1966 a.-- Tratamento da dermatite linear serpiginosa pelo tiabendazol [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (1), July, pp. 135-139. (pp. 155-159). [Wm.]

Hwang, Chong Hyun; et al.
1965 a.-- A report on elephantiasis and microfilariasis found in Yongju-kun; Kyongsang-Pukdo, Korea in 1963 [English text] < Chung Ang Uihak (Korean Central J. Med.) (55), v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 491-496, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Hyakutake, Saburo. See Levi, Guido Carlos; Hyakutake, Saburo; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares.

Hyland, Christopher Marie. [Mt. St. John Convent, Anderson Hill Rd., White Plains, New York] See Brundage, William G.; Hyland, Christopher Marie; and Dimopoullos, George T.

Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth.
1963 b.-- Two new nasal mites, *Ptilonyssus morofskyi*, n. sp., and *Sternostoma porteri* n. sp., from North American birds (Acarina; Rhinonyssidae) < Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., n. s., v. 57 (5), Dec., 1962, pp. 146-156, illus. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^{s}.]

Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth; and Fain, Alexandre.
1968 a.-- A new hypopial nymph from the hair follicles of the eastern chipmunk, *Tamias striatus* L. (Acarina: Glycyphagidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 41 (4), Oct., pp. 429-434, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hyman, Libbie Henrietta. [1888-1969] [For biography and ports, see J. Biol. Psychol., v. 12 (1), 1970, 12 pp.] [Reprint: Lib. NAPL]

Hymas, T. A.
1970 a.-- Anticoccidial drugs: Introductory remarks on techniques in battery trials < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 11-12. [W^{a}.]

Hynes, M. G.
1968 a.-- Warble fly eradication scheme < Bull. Off. Internat. Epizoot., v. 68 (1), pp. 757-758. [W^{a}.]

Iacob, M. See Radulescu, Ion; Plotoaga, G.; and Iacob, M.

Iacomelli, L. See Zerboni, R.; Iacomelli, L.; and Boccadoro, S.

I͡afizov, F. N.

1968 a.-- Обеззараживание клеток песцов и будок собак при токсаскаридозе (Disinfection of polar fox cages and dog-kennels in cases of toxascaridosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 84-86. [W^{a}.]

I͡agodinskiĭ, V. N.

1962 b.-- К вопросу об эпидемиологии случаев клещевого энцефалита с нераспознанным путем заражения [On the question the epidemiology of a case of tick-borne encephalitis with an indistinguishable cause of infection] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 92-93. [W^{m}.]

I͡agodinskiĭ, V. N.; and Aleksandrov, I͡u. V.

1962 a.-- Сезонная неравномерность зараженности Ix. persulcatus вирусом клещевого энцефалита [Irregular seasonal infection of Ixodes persulcatus with tick-borne encephalitis virus] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 94-97. [W^{m}.]

I͡akovlev, S. A. [Glavn. Upravl. Vet. MSKh, SSSR] [See also Velichkin, P. A.; and I͡akovlev, S. A.]

I͡akovlev, S. A.

1968 a.-- Ликвидация гельминтозов--резерв увеличения производства продуктов животноводства (Helminthosis liquidation--a reserve of increasing animal produce) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 6-8. [W^{a}.]

I͡akunin, M. P.

1968 a.-- A new natural nidus of avian spirochetosis [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 74-77. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

I͡amshchikov, P. M.

[1968 a].-- Трихинеллез и его предупреждение [Trichinosis and its prevention] [Russian text] 67 pp., illus. [Minsk] [W^{a}.]

I͡anchev, I͡ancho. [See also Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova, Elena A.; and I͡anchev, I͡ancho]

I͡anchev, I͡ancho.

1967 a.-- Проучвания върху хелминтофауната на сърната (Capreolus capreolus L.) в България. II. Материали върху хелминтофауната на сърната (Capreolus capreolus L.) в Стара планина (Untersuchungen über die Helminthenfauna des Rehs (Capreolus capreolus L.) in Bulgarien. II. Materialien über die Helminthenfauna des Rehs (Capreolus capreolus L.) in Balkangebirge) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 25, pp. 65-72. [W^{a}.]

I͡anchev, I͡ancho.

1970 a.-- Matovius rhinolophi n. g., n. sp. (Trematoda, Lecithodendriidae) in intestines of Rhinolophus hipposideros and Rhinolophus ferrumequinum in Bulgaria [Russian and Bulgarian summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 31, May, pp. 113-118, illus. [W^{a}.]

I͡ancu, Larissa. [Inst. I. Cantacuzino] [See also Lupaşcu, Gh.; I͡ancu, Larissa; Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Ciurea, C.]

I͡ancu, Larissa.

1970 a.-- Diagnosticul serologic prin imunofluorescenţă în trichineloza şi leishmanioza experimentală. Reacţia de imunofluorescenţă în trichineloză şi leishmanioză, efectuată pe sînge recoltat pe hîrtie de filtru (The serological diagnosis by immunofluorescence in experimental trichinelosis and leishmaniosis. The immunofluorescence reaction in trichinelosis and leishmaniosis carried out in blood samples collected on filter-paper) [German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 143-147, illus. [W^{a}.]

I͡ancu, Larissa; and Lupaşcu, Gh.

1968 a.-- Recherches sur l'immunodiagnostic de l'hydatidose à l'aide d'antigenes fractionnés [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 541-554, illus. [W^{a}.]

I͡ancu, Larissa; Solomon, Paula; and Ţînţăreanu, Justina.

1967 a.-- Cysticercus cellulosae. Studiul compoziţiei chimice (The study of chemical composition of Cysticercus cellulosae) [French, German, Russian and English summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-34. [W^{a}.]

I͡ankovskiĭ, A. V.

1967 a.-- Инфузории из мантийной полости Balanus в Баренцевом море (Ciliates from the mantle cavity of Balanus in Barents Sea) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 82-93, illus. [W^{m}.]

I͡ankovskiĭ, A. V.

1968 b.-- Новые данные по морфологии инфузорий, обитающих в Anodonta (New data on the morphology of ciliates, inhabiting Anodonta) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 1462-1470, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Iannuzzi, L. See Alosi, C.; Iannuzi, L.; and Campagna, A.

I͡antsen, M. M. See Dremova, V. P.; Belan, A. A.; Smirnova, S. N.; and I͡antsen, M. M.

I͡arotskiĭ, L. S. See Velimirovic, V.; Sadek, F.; Samman, S. A.; and I͡arotskiĭ, L. S.

I͡arovai͡a, R. I.

1968 a.-- К клинике описторхоза у детей (On clinical patterns of opisthorchiasis in children) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 406-408. [W^{m}.]

I͡arulin, G. R.

1966 a.-- Development of eggs of geohelminths in sea water and coastal soil [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Skrjabin, pp. 801-804. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

I͡arulin, G. R.

1969 a.-- К изучению путей заражения эхинококкозом и механизма поорганной локализации эхинококковых пузырей (On investigation of ways of infection with echinococcosis and mechanisms of organ localization of echinococcal cysts) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 150-154, illus. [W^{a}.]

I͡ashkul, V. K.
1968 a.-- The diapause of *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. ticks and its biological significance [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 351-353. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

I͡astrebov, V. K. [Lab. Rikkets. Nauch.-Issled., Inst. Prirod. Infekts., Omsk] [*See also* Gol'din, R. B.; Prusakova, Z. M.; Shaĭman, M. S.; and I͡astrebov, V.K.]

I͡astrebov, V. K.
1969 a.— Установление спонтанной зараженности клещей *Haemaphysalis concinna* Koch. риккетсиями *D. sibiricus* в Алтайском крае (Establishment of spontaneous infection of *Haemaphysalis concinna* Koch ticks with *D. sibiricus* rickettsia in the Altay region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar., Bolezni, v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 105-106. [W^{a}.]

I͡avchunovskai͡a, L. I. *See* Pronina, M. A.; and I͡avchunovskai͡a, L. I.

Ibanéz, Carlos; López-Gorgé, Julio; and Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel.
[1970 a].-- Las pirofosfatasas de los parasitos intestinales. III. Purificacion y cristalizacion del enzima de *Ascaris lumbricoides* [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 349-369, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ibanéz, E. A.
1965 a.-- Brote de tripanosomosis equina en la provincia de Corrientes [Spanish text] < Veterinaria, Corrientes, v. 1 (3), pp. 83-84. [W^{a}.]

Ibañéz Herrera, Nicanor. [Fac. Ciencias Biol. Trujillo, Peru] [*See also* Rêgo, A. Arandas; and Ibañéz Herrera, Nicanor]

Ibañéz Herrera, Nicanor.
1965 a.-- Ocorrência de *Tanaisia valida* Freitas, 1951 no Peru (Trematoda, Eucotylidae) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 110-112, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ibiary, M. E. El. *See* El-Ibiary, M. E.

Ibragimov, Kh. Z.
1966 a.-- Use of phenothiazine in strongylatosis and parascaridosis of donkeys [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 266-272. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ibragimov, V. Ġ.
1968 a.— Обнаружение *Gongylonema pulchrum* Molin у дикобраза (On the occurence of *Gongylonema pulchrum* Molin in porcupines) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 61. [W^{m}.]

Ibragimova, A. A. *See* Shirinov, F. B.; Farzaliev, I. A.; Alekperov, I͡u. G.; and Ibragimova, A. A.

Ibrahim, A. A.; El Mazni, A.; and Bahnassy, F.
1968 a.— Management of bilharziasis of the appendix, colon and rectum < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (2-3), pp. 169-182, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ibrahim, M.; et al.
1954 a.— How pulmonary bilharziosis modified the picture of other forms of organic diseases. A clinico-radiological study of the cardio-vascular type of chronic pulmonary schistosomiasis, alone and in presence of other organic heart diseases in Egypt < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 439-459. [Lib. Otto]

Ibrahim, Tahani Mikhaiel.
1968 a.-- Calcium gluconate as antidote in acute dieldrin poisoning in rats < Vet. Med. J., Giza (16), v. 15, pp. 201-206. [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo.
1968 a.-- On the parasitic helminths of marine fish in Sagami Bay. I. On horse mackerel, flasher, butter fish, hashikinme, frigate mackerel, barracuda and alfonsis < Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., 34 (5), May, pp. 365-377, pls. [W^{a}.]

bin Idris, Mohammed Yusof. [Kuala Lumpur] *See* Beck, Albert J.; and bin Idris, Mohammed Yusof.

Ievleva, L. F.
1969 a.— Лечение свиней при трихоцефалезе [Treatment of swine trichuriasis] [Russian text] < Svinovodstvo (11), Nov., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Iglésias, J. *See* Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; de Mello, Edson de Barros F.; Santos de Campos, Milton; and Iglésias, J.

Iglisch, Ingram.
1969 a.-- Ein ungewöhnliches Auftreten des Menschenflohes, *Pulex irritans* L. (Aphaniptera: Pulicidae), im Freiland, und zur Problematik seiner Bekämpfung [German text; English summary] < Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 42 (6), June, pp. 83-90. [W^{a}.]

Ignatovich, V. F.; and Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.
1968 a.-- Изучение возможных путеп передачи клещами надсемейства Ixodoidea риккетсий провачека. (Экспериментальное исследование) (Study of possible modes of transmission of *Rickettsia prowazeki* by ticks of the subfamily Ixodoidea. (Experimental procedures) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 708-710. [W^{a}.]

Igolkin, N. I.
1961 a.-- As published in Supplement 13 see 1961 b.

Igolkin, N. I.
1961 b.-- Находка *Leptopsylla sicistae* Tifl. et Kolp., 1936 (Aphaniptera) в Восточном Салаире (A finding of *Leptopsylla sicistae* Tifl. et Kolp., 1936 (Aphaniptera) in East Salair) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 40 (3), Mar., p. 462. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Igolkin, N. I.
1968 a.-- Fleas and gamasid mites from the nests of small mammals in the nidi of tick encephalitis [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 382-385. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ihm, William J. [Research Div., Nebraska Game, Forestation and Parks Commission, Lincoln] *See* Dappen, Glen E.; and Ihm, William J.

Iijima, Toshikiko. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Med. Sc., Univ. Tokyo] *See* Saito, Katsumi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Minai, Masaru.

Ikeda, Osamu.
1967 a.— Studies on the rats and fleas in the harbor areas of Yokohama and Kawasaki. 3. Fleas in the overseas ships [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 18 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 288-290. [W^a.]

Ikeda, Osamu; and Abe, Hisao.
1967 a.— Studies on the rats and fleas in the harbor areas of Yokohama and Kawasaki. 1. On the harbor side areas [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 18 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 279-283. [W^a.]

Ikede, B. O. [Dept. Vet. Med., Univ. Ibadan, Nigeria] See Losos, G. J.; and Ikede, B. O.

Ikeme, M. M.
1970 a.— Pig parasites of Nigeria with emphasis on the local breed [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4800), v. 86 (21), May 23, p. 644. [W^a.]

Ikeme, M. M.
1970 b.— Retarded metamorphosis in larvae of *Ascaridia galli* following repeated challenge of poultry with infective eggs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4828), v. 87 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 725-726. [W^a.]

Ikuzawa, Masuo. [See also Aoki, Hisashi^2; Ikuzawa, Masuo; Yonemoto, Shinichi; and Nishio, Yasuyoshi]

Ikuzawa, Masuo; Yonemoto, Shinichi; Fujito, Sadao; and Buéi, Kazuo.
1967 a.— Laelaptidae (Mesostigmata) found on small field mammals in Osaka Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 18 (1), Mar. 25, pp. 44-45. [W^a.]

Ikuzawa, Masuo; Yonemoto, Shinichi; Nishio, Yasuyoshi; and Aoki, Hisashi.^{2}
1966 a.— Studies on the food habits and bloodsucking of *Laelaps nuttalli* [Japanese report before 18. Ann. Meet Japan Soc. San. Zool., Apr. 29-30] [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (2), June 30, pp. 123-124. [W^a.]

Ikuzawa, Masuo; Yonemoto, Shinichi; Nishio, Yasuyoshi; and Aoki, Hisashi.^{2}
1967 a.— Studies on the food and blood feeding habits of *Laelaps nuttalli* Hirst, 1915 [English text; Japanese summary] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 18 (1), Mar. 25, pp. 4-5. [W^a.]

Ilan, Anna R. Bar. See Bar Ilan, Anna R.

Ilan, Joseph. [Dept. Biol., Temple Univ., Philadelphia, Penna.] [See also Ilan, Judith; and Ilan, Joseph]

Ilan, Joseph; Tokuyasu, Kyochika; and Ilan, Judith.
1970 a.— Phosphorylation of D-arabinosyl adenine by *Plasmodium berghei* and its partial protection of mice against malaria < Nature, London (5278), v. 228, Dec. 26, pp. 1300, 1301. [W^a.]

Ilan, Judith. [Dept. Biol., Temple Univ., Philadelphia, Penna.] [See also Ilan, Joseph; Tokuyasu, Kyochika; and Ilan, Judith]

Ilan, Judith; and Ilan, Joseph.
1969 a.— Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases from cell-free extract of *Plasmodium berghei* < Science (3879), v. 164, May 2, pp. 560-562. [W^a.]

Ilemobade, A. A.; and Buys, Jannie.
1970 a.— The isolation of a strain of *Trypanosoma vivax* resistant against Novidium from cattle in northern Nigeria [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4829), v. 87 (24), Dec. 12, pp. 761-762. [W^a.]

Il'enko, A. I. See Petrova, A. D.; Durova, L. I.; and Il'enko, A. I.

Il'enko, V. I. [Inst. Exper. Med., Acad. Med. Sc. U.S.S.R.] [See also Smorodintsev, A. A.; Dubov, A. V.; Il'enko, V. I.; and Platonov, V. G.]

Il'enko, V. I.; Gorozhankina, T. S.; and Smorodintsev, A. A.
1970 a.— Основные закономерности трансовариальной передачи вируса клещевого энцефалита клещами-переносчиками (Main regularities of transovarial transmission of tick-borne encephalitis virus by tick vectors) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 263-269. [W^a.]

Iles, Christine.
1971 a.— *Fistulicola plicatus* (Cestoda) and Tristoma spp. (Trematoda) on swordfish from the northwest Atlantic < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 31-34, illus. [W^a.]

Ilg, Volker. [1938-]
1969 a.— Die Helminthen des Rehwildes im Schwäbischen Jura und ihre Bekämpfung mit Thiabendazol. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. München) 81 pp. München. [W^a. (41.2M9222)]

Ilić, R. [Med. Fac., Beogradu, Iugoslavica] See Blagojević, Milan; Litričin, Olga; and Ilić, R.

Ilie, E. See Rădulescu, Ion; and Ilie, E.

Ilievski, Vladimir; and Esber, Henry.
1969 a.— Hydatid disease in a rhesus monkey < Lab. Animal Care, v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 199-204, illus. [W^a.]

Iliut, I. See Cironeanu, Ion I.; Popa, N.; and Iliut, I.

Illa Cantallops, J. [Escuela Patol. Digest., Hosp. Santa Cruz y San Pablo, Barcelona] See García-Galera, J.; and Illa Cantallops, J.

Illes, Clarise H. See Kenney, Michael; and Illes, Clarise H.

Illg, Paul L.; and Humes, Arthur Grover.
1970 a.— *Henicoxiphium redactum*, a new cyclopoid copepod associated with an ascidian in Florida and North Carolina < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 83 (49), Feb. 9, pp. 569-578, illus. [W^a.]

Illyés, M. [Pediat. Clin., Med. Sch., Szeged, Hungary] See Koltay, M.; and Illyés, M.

Ilmolelian, L. L.
1969 a.— The occurrence of acanthocephalan in Tanzania [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4751), v. 84 (24), June 14, p. 619. [W^a.]

Ilmolelian, L. L.
1970 a.— Efficiency of haloxon against some sheep gastro-intestinal nematodes in a coastal region of Tanzania [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (8), Aug., pp. 420-426. [W^a.]

Ilvespäa, A. O. See Schmidt, P.^{2}; Eichenberger, K.; Ilvespää, A. O.; and Wilhelm, M.^{2}.

Ilyas, Rasheeda. See Ali, Ayed Mehdi; Ilyas, Rasheeda; and Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.

Ilyenko, V. I. See Il'enko, V. I.

Imai, Shigeyuki. [Daiichi Seiyaku Co., Tokyo] See Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Imai, Shigeyuki; Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu; and Inoue, Shinichi

Imhof, P. R. [Lab. CIBA, Bâle] See Lambert, Claude R.; Imhof, P. R.; and Attar, H. J.

Impand, Paisal. See Harinasuta, Chamlong; Soavakontha, Sastri; Radomyos, Prayong; and Impand, Paisal.

Imperato, Pascal. [M.D., USPHS, Bomako, Mali] See Mullin, William G.; and Imperato, Pascal.

Imrie, R. J.
1965 a.— Insecticide poisoning < Applied Therap., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 456-457. [W^m.]

Inagaki, Kunio. See Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; Yamaguchi, Hiroshi; and Inagaki, Kunio; and Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; Inagaki, Kunio; and Yamaguchi, Hiroshi.

Inami, Yoshiharu. [Biol. Res. Lab., Tanabe Seiyaku Co., Ltd., Toda-shi, Saitama-ken, Japan] See Ohshima, Satoshi; Inami, Yoshiharu; and Tanaka, Hidebumi; and Shimizu, Kiheiji; Shirata, Toshikazu; and Inami, Yoshiharu.

Indalencio, Froilano de Mello. See de Mello Indalencio, Froilano.

Indurkar, Anant Krishna [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]
1966 a.— Studies on the kinetoplast of three species of flagellates (Trypanosoma lewisi, Blastocrithidia culicis and Bodo saltans) < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (9), Mar., p. 5604. [W^a.]

Ingham, A. P. [Lancashire Coll. Agric.] See Peregrine, F. A. W.; Fox, A.; Ingham, A. P.; and Humphries, A . B.

Inglis, Anthony. [Div. Fish. Serv., Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, U. S. Dept. Interior, Washington, D. C.] [See also Henderson, Croswell; Inglis, Anthony; and Johnson, Wendell L.]

Inglis, Anthony; Henderson, Croswell; and Johnson, Wendell L.
1971 a.— Expanded program for pesticide monitoring of fish < Pesticides Monit. J., v. 5 (1), June, pp. 47-49. [W^a.]

Inglis, William Grant.
1963 b.—'Campaniform-type' organs in nematodes [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4867), v. 197, Feb. 9, p. 618, illus. [W^a.]

Inglis, William Grant.
1967 b.— The relationships of the nematode superfamily Seuratoidea < J. Helminth., v. 41 (2-3), pp. 115-136, illus. [W^a.]

Inglis, William Grant.
1968 a.— Allopatric speciation in the nematode parasites of frogs in southern Western Australia < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 156 (4), Dec., pp. 405-413. [W^a.]

Inglis, William Grant.
1969 a.— Convergence in the structure of the head and cuticle of Euchromadora species and apparently similar nematodes < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 17 (5), Feb., pp. 151-204, illus. [W^a.]

Iñiguez, Roman Arana. See Arana Iñiquez, Roman.

Innes, R. Rose.
1965 a.— Discontinuous distribution of the gerbil-flea, Xenopsylla philoxera, in Southern Africa < Monogr. Biol., v. 14, pp. 315-331, maps. [W^a.]

Inoki, Shozo; Ohno, Yoshisuke; Yoshikawa, K.; and Takayanagi, T.
1967 a.— Study of the agglomeration antigen on trypanosome [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Genetics Soc. Japan] < Japan J. Genetics, v. 42 (6), Dec., p. 416. [W^a.]

Inoki, Shozo; and Ono, Tadasuke.
1967 a.— Genetic studies on the AK form of Trypanosoma XX. Studies on the DNA synthesis by the radioautography technique [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Genetics Soc. Japan] < Japan. J. Genetics, v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 415-416. [W^a.]

Inoue, Isamu.
1967 a.— Eimeria saitamae n. sp.: A new cause of coccidiosis in domestic ducks (Anas platyrhyncha var. domestica) < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 209-216, pls. [W^a.]

Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; Watanabe, Buno; and Suzuki.
1967 a.— Experiment on prevention of chicken coccidiosis with crotylamine hydrochloride and crotylamine naphthaleine-1,5-disulfonate [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 20 (7), July, pp. 293-296 (pp. 19-22). [W^a.]

Inoué, Sadauki. See Krupa, Paul Louis; Cousineau, Gilles H.; Inoué, Sadauki; and Wittman, Karl.

Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; Watanabe, Buno; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi.
1968 a.— Field experimentation with the anticoccidial dimethyalium [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.) (235), v. 21 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 27-32. [W^a.]

Inoue, Shinichi. [Daiichi Seiyaku Co, Tokyo] See Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Imai, Shigeyuki; Tsutsumi, Toshiatsu; and Inoue, Shinichi.

Inoue, Tsuyoshi; and Juniper, Kerrison (jr.)
1969 a.— Thin-layer chromatographic technique for the identification of bithionol < J. Chromatography, v. 42 (4), July 22, pp. 548-549. [W^a.]

Intermill, Ronald W.; and Frederick, Ruth M.
1970 a.— A study of potential mosquito vectors of Dirofilaria immitis Leidy, on Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (4), Aug. 25, pp. 455-461. [W^a.]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature.
1969 a.— Opinion 878. Aphelenchus steueri Stefański, 1916 (Nematoda): Refusal to suppress under the plenary powers < Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 26 (1), May 12, pp. 18-19. [W^a.]

Inzirillo, G. [Div. Obstet.-Ginecol., Hosp. Civ. Giorizia] See Destro, F.; and Inzirillo, G.

Ioff, Il'ia Grigor'evich. [1897-1953] [*For biography and port. see* Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, p. 702, pl.] [W^a.]

Ioff, Il'i͡a Grigor'evich.
1953 b.-- Определитель видов блох рода Coptopsylla [Key to species of Coptopsylla] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR (4), pp. 59-67, illus. [W^a.]

Ionescu, M. D. [Sect. helmintol., Lab. microscopie electron., Inst. Dr. I. Cantacuzino, Bucureşti] *See* Panaitescu, Dan; Voiculescu, R.; Ionescu, M. D.; and Petrovici, Al; *and* Panaitescu, Dan; Voiculescu, R.; and Ionescu, M. D.

Iorio, Alberto. [Ass't Clín. Protol., Hosp't Central Marinha] *See* Aboim, Ernani; Iorio, Alberto; and Souza Ramos, José Luiz.

Ĭova, N. A.; and Netrebko, I. D.
1967 a.-- Собаки как источник инфекции при токсоплазмозе (Dogs as a source of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 105-108. [W^a.]

Iowa State University of Science and Technology, Cooperative Extension Service.
1967 a.-- 3 ways to control cattle grubs < Pamphlet (405) Iowa State Univ. Sc. and Tech., Coop. Exten. Serv., Oct., 3 folding pp. [W^a.]

Ipatenko, N.
1964 a.-- Как избавиться от кожного овода [Control of bot-flies] [Russian text] < Moloch. i. Mi͡asn. Zhivotn., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 35-37. [W^a.]

Ipatov, V. I.; and Zvi͡agintseva, T. V.
1967 a.-- Обнаружение спонтанно зараженного *Leishmania tropica* v. *major* тушканчика Северцова *Allactaga severtzovi* Vinogradov (On spontaneous infection of Severtzov's jerboa (*Allactaga severtzovi* Vinogradov) with *Leishmania tropica* v. *major*) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 263-264. [W^m.]

Ippen, Rudolf. [Inst. Vergleich. Path. Dt. Akad. Wiss.] [*See also* Roth, Harald H.; and Ippen, Rudolf.]

Ippen, Rudolf; and Odening, Klaus.
1970 a.-- *Fasciola gigantica*-Befall bei einem in Gefangenschaft gehaltenen Serau und einem Banteng (Bovidae) < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 12 (6-7), pp. 562-563. [W^a.]

Ipsen, Johannes. [*See also* Dubin, Isadore Nathan; Dunn, Marvin R.; Hodge, E. B.; and Ipsen, Johannes]

Ipsen, Johannes; and Feigl, Polly.
1970 a.-- A biomathematical model for prevalence of *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 91 (2), Feb., pp. 175-184. [W^a.]

Iqbal, A. K. [Dept. Med., B. J. Med. Coll. and Sassoon Gen. Hosp., Poona, India] *See* Mutalik, G. S.; Gulati, R. B.; and Iqbal, A. K.

Iqbal, Q. J.; and Humphries, David A.
1970 a.-- Temperature as a critical factor in the mating behaviour of the rat flea, *Nosopsyllus fasciatus* < Parasitology, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 375-380. [W^a.]

[Ireland] Department of Agriculture and Fisheries.
1965 a.-- Fence off liver fluke < Leaflet (138) [Ireland] Dept. Agric. and Fish., Oct., 6 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Ireland, Northern. Ministry of Agriculture.
1968 a.-- Warble flies of cattle < Leaflet (64), North. Ireland Min. Agric., Dec., 3 pp. [W^a.]

Irfan, Muhammad.
1968 b.-- *Trypanosoma congolense*: Infectivity for white mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 254-259. [W^a.]

Irfan, Muhammad; and Hatch, Charles.
1969 a.-- The pathology of *Taenia hydatigena* infection in Irish lambs < Irish Vet. J., n. s., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 62-66, illus. [W^a.]

Irgashev, I. Kh.
1968 a.-- Оздоровление овцеводческих ферм от геогельминтозов (Sanitation of sheep breeding farms from helminthoses) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 18-19. [W^a.]

Irgashev, I. Kh.; Matchanov, N. M.; and Sadykov, V. M.
1967 a.-- Меры борьбы с эхинококкозом и ценурозом в Узбекистане (Measures of echinococcosis and coenurosis control in Uzbekistan) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 77-78. [W^a.]

Irgasheva, M. Kh.
1968 a.-- Изучение возможности использования мышей, зараженных *Nippostrongylus braziliensis* для экспериментальной терапии некоторых нематодозов (Investigation of the possibility of using mice infected with *Nippostrongylus braziliensis* for experimental therapy of certain nematodoses) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 206-209. [W^a.]

Irinis, Sp. *See* Tsardakas, El.; and Irinis, Sp.

Irribarren, Marie-José. *See* Tribouley, Jean; Tribouley-Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; Irribarren, Marie-José; and Pautrizel, M. Raymond.

Irvin, A. D. [*See also* Brocklesby, David W.; and Irvin, A. D.]

Irvin, A. D.
1970 a.-- A note on the gastro-intestinal parasites of British hares (*Lepus europaeus* and *L. timidus*) < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 162 (4), Dec., pp. 544-546. [Issued, Nov. 23] [W^a.]

Irvin, A. D.; and Brocklesby, David W.
1970 a.-- Rearing and maintaining *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* in the laboratory < J. Inst. Animal Techn., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 106-112, illus. [W^a.]

Irvin, A. D.; Purnell, R. E.; and Peirce, M. A.
1970 a.-- Infection of *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* ticks with *Theileria parva*, using a rabbit's head perfusion technique < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 493-495, illus. [W^a.]

Irwin, S. W. B.; and Threadgold, Lawrence T.
1970 a.-- Electron-microscope studies on *Fasciola hepatica*. VIII. The development of the vitelline cells < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 399-411, illus. [W^a.]

Irwin, V. C. R.
1968 a.-- A case of acute fascioliasis < Vet. Rec. (4722), v. 83 (21), Nov. 23, p. 551. [W^a.]

Isa, A. A.; Fam, Aziz; Isa, Hoda; and Zaki, S.
1963 a.-- A clinicobacteriological study of cases of bilharzial ulcer and cancer bladder in Egypt < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 46 (5-6), pp. 564-574. [W^m.]

Isa, Hoda. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Urol., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] *See* Isa, A. A.; Fam, Aziz; Isa, Hoda; and Zaki, S.

Isaev, L. M.; Gogol, V. A.; Beshaeva, V. L.; and Pul'pinskiĭ, B. G.
1968 a.-- Общедоступный метод исследования почвы на загрязненность яйцами аскарид (An accessible method of investigating the soil for contamination with ascarid eggs) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 726-727. [W^{a}.]

Isakov, S.
1967 a.-- Опыт борьбы с гельминтозами лошадей (Practice of helminthosis control in horses) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (12), Dec., p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Isaza Cadavid, Jairo. [Dept. Farmacol., Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] *See* Cano Puerta, Guillermo; Isaza Cadavid, Jairo; and Hidrón Villa, Vicente.

Isenstein, Robert Selig.
[1967 a].-- Hybridization between *Cooperia oncophora* and *Cooperia pectinata*, parasitic nematodes in ruminants < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (6), Dec., 1966, p. 2189. [W^{a}.]

Işfan, Tr.
1968 b.-- Variabiabilité de la virulence parasitaire chez les souris infectées avec *Plasmodium berghei* (A study concerning the variability of parasite virulence in mice infected with *Plasmodium berghei*) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 725-732. [W^{a}.]

Işfan, Tr.
1970 a.-- Regenerarea ficatului în cursul procesului de imunogeneză la şobolanii albi infectaţi cu *Plasmodium berghei* (Liver regeneration during the immunogenesis process in albino rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei*) [French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 15 (3), May-June, pp. 225-232, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ishak, M. M.; et al.
1970 a.-- Physiological studies on *Biomphalaria alexandrina* and *Bulinus truncatus*, the snail vectors of schistosomiasis. I. Oxygen consumption < Hydrobiologia. v. 35 (2), Aug. 14, pp. 333-344. [W^{a}.]

Ishihara, Ren.
1969 a.-- The life cycle of *Nosema bombycis* as revealed in tissue culture cells of *Bombyx mori* < J. Invert. Path., v. 14 (3), Nov., pp. 316-320, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ishihara, Ren.
[1969 b].-- Some observations on the fine structure of sporoplasm discharged from spores of a microsporidian, *Nosema bombycis* < J. Invert. Path., v. 12 (3), Dec., 1968, pp. 245-258, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ishihara, Ren.
1970 a.-- Fine structure of *Nosema bombycis* (Microsporidia, Nosematidae) developing in the silkworm (*Bombyx mori*)-I. [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. (27), Mar., pp. 84-91, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ishihara, Ren; and Hayashi, Y.
1968 a.-- Some properties of ribosomes from the sporoplasm of *Nosema bombycis* < J. Invert. Path., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 377-385, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ishihara, Tadao.
1968 a.-- Bovine piroplasmosis in Japan < Japan Agric. Research Quart., v. 3 (3), pp. 23-31, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ishihata, Jorge Kenge. [Serv. Errad. Malaria e Profilaxia Doença Chagas Pres. Prudente] *See* Perez, Mário Demar; Ribeiro dos Santos, Moacyr; and Ishihata, Jorge Kenge.

Ishii, Akira.
1970 a.-- Antigenicity of excretory and secretory products of the cotton rat filaria, *Litomosoides carinii* < Japan J. Exper. Med., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 39-45. [W^{a}.]

Ishii, Toshio; and Ohnaga, H.
1970 a.-- A counting method of coccidial oocysts with chrome-sulfuric acid [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 133-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ishizaki, Ryotaro.
1969 a.-- Application of fluorescent antibody technique for diagnosis of infectious diseases of domestic animals in Japan < Japan Agric. Research Quart., v. 4 (2), pp. 54-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Iskakov, I.
1968 a.-- Тейлериоз крупного рогатого скота (Cattle theileriasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (10), Oct., p. 66. [W^{a}.]

Iskandarani, A. *See* Horton-Smith, Clifford; Medzoyan, Zabel (Tanielian); and Iskandarani, A.

Iskander, S. G. [Fac.Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] *See* El-Zeneiny, A. H.; Badawy, S. Z.; and Iskander, S. G.

Islam, A. F. M. N.
1963 a.-- An unusual case of hydatidosis < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 85 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 127-128. [W^{m}.]

Islam, Hamidul. [Dept. Vet. Med. and Surg., East Pakistan Agric. Univ., Mymensingh, East Pakistan] *See* Mia, Abdus Salam; and Islam, Hamidul.

Ismail, I. M. *See* Rifaat, M. A.; Ismail, I. M.; and El-Mahallawi, M. N.

Ismail, M. Emad El-Din. *See* Abdallah, Ahmed; Ismail, M. Emad El-Din; and Badran, Ahmed M.

Ismaĭlov, S. G.
1968 a.-- Жизненные циклы кокцидий *Eimeria erythrourica* и *Eimeria schamchorica* паразитов краснохвостой песчанки (*Meriones erythrourus* Gray) [Life cycle of *Eimeria erythrourica* and *Eimeria schamchorica* parasites of *Meriones erythrourus* Gray] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 67-73. [W^{a}.]

Isogai, Seigo. [Zootech. Exper. Station, Prefecture of Gumma, Fujimi] *See* Yasuda, Kohtaro; Isogai, Seigo; Suzuki, Kaname; and Homma, Manabu.

Isola, Maria Clara. *See* di Corleto, Carlos Alberto; and Isola, Maria Clara.

Isoun, T. T.
1968 a.-- The pathology of *Trypanosoma simiae* infection in pigs < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 188-192. [Wa.]

Israel, P.; Rao, Y.R.V.J.; Rao, P.S. Parkasa; and Varma, A.
1969 a.-- Control of paddy cut worms by DD-136, a parasitic nematode [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 38 (16), Aug. 20, pp. 390-391. [W^{a}.]

Israel, Ronald M. [Dept. Dermat., Univ. Miami Sch. Med.] *See* Davis, Charles M.; and Israel, Ronald M.

Isseroff, Hadar. [Ph.D., Purdue Univ.]
1966 a.-- A comparative study of the fine structure of photoreceptors in larvae of the digenetic trematodes < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (2), Aug., pp. 640B-641B. [W^{a}.]

Isseroff, Hadar; and Bontá, Carmen.
1970 a.— Absorption of monosaccharides by *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of report before 67. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 27-30] < Am. Zool., v. 10 (4), Nov., p. 515. [W^{a}.]

Isseroff, Hadar; and Read, Clark P. (*jr.*)
1968 a.— Does insulin affect carbohydrate metabolism in *Fasciola hepatica*? < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 1069-1072. [W^{a}.]

Isseroff, Hadar; and Read, Clark P. (*jr.*)
1969 a.— Studies on membrane transport. VI. Absorption of amino acids by fascioliid trematodes < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 30 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 1153-1159. [W^{a}.]

Issi, I. V.
1968 a.— *Stempellia rubtsovi* sp. n. (Microsporidia, Nosematidae)— паразит личинок кавказской мошки *Odagmia caucasica* Rubz. (Diptera, Simuliidae) (*Stempella rubtsovi* sp. n. (Microsporidia, Nosematidae), a microsporidian parasite of *Odagmia caucasica* larvae (Diptera, Simuliidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 6 (30), pp. 345-352, illus. [W^{a}.]

Issi, I. V.; and Chervinskai͡a, V. P.
1969 a.— О влиянии температуры на развитие *Nosema mesnili* и *Plistophora schubergi* (Microsporidia, Nosematidae) [On the influence of temperature on the development of *Nosema mesnili* and *Plistophora schubergi* (Microsporidia, Nosematidae)] [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 1140-1146. [W^{a}.]

Issi, I. V.; and Nilova, G. N.
1967 a.— Микроспоридии, паразитирующие на озимой и хлопковой совках в условиях Таджикистана [Microsporidia, parasitic on *Agrotis segetum* and *Chloridea obsoleta* in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (1 (26)), pp. 65-71, illus. [W^{a}.]

Issi, I. V.; and Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich.
1967 a.— О систематическом положении микроспоридий (On the systematic position of Microsporidia) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 151-157. [W^{m}.]

Istamov, I. I. [Nauchn. Sotrud., Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.] *See* Arifdzhanov, K. A.; Tagi-Zade, S. I.; Rakhimov, I. Kh.; and Istamov, I. I.

Itagaki, Hiroshi.
1958 a.— The relation between the prevalence of fascioliasis and the distribution of the snail intermediate host of the liver fluke [English text; Japanese summary] < Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan, v. 20 (7), Dec., pp. 29-32. [W^{c}.]

Itagaki, Keizaburo; and Tsubokura, Misao.
1968 a.— Studies on avian malaria in Japan. I. Life cycle, especially exoerythrocytic growth of the parasite [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 30 (1), Feb., pp. 1-6, pl. [W^{a}.]

Itagaki, Keizaburo; and Tsubokura, Misao.
1968 b.— Studies on avian malaria in Japan. II. Pathogenicity of the parasite [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 73-80, pl. [W^{a}.]

Itakura, Chitoshi; and Nigi, Hideo.
1968 a.— Histopathological observations on two spontaneous cases of toxoplasmosis in the monkey (*Lemur catta*) [English text; Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 30 (6), Dec., pp. 341-346, pls. [W^{a}.]

Itazi, O. K.; and Njogu, A. R.
1968 a.— The separation of ribonucleic acids of *T. brucei* subgroup trypanosomes < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 34-35. [W^{a}.]

Itazi, O. K.; and Njogu, A. R.
1969 a.— The determination of the base composition and melting temperature of RNA from *T. brucei* subgroup organisms < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 30-32. [W^{a}.]

Ito, S.^{7}; Kobayashi, E.; and Chiba, K.
1970 a.— *Dictyocaulus filaria* (Rudolphi, 1809) infection in sheep imported from Australia [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 23 (8), pp. 476-478, 481, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ito, S.^{8}; Chang, Robert Shihman; and Pollard, T. D.
1969 a.— Cytoplasmic distribution of DNA in a strain of hartmannellid amoeba < J. Protozool., v. 16 (4), Nov., pp. 638-645, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ito, Shingo; Suzuki, Kyo; Suto, Tsuneji; and Fujita, Jinkichi.
1964 a.— Immunofluorescent staining of Toxoplasma in host cells < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 4 (1), pp. 40-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ito, T.^{7} *See* Yamashita, Y.; Ito, T.^{7}; Ogasawara, H.; and Higuchi, S.

Iuchtman, Miguel.
1965 a.— O tratamento da giardíase < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (4), Oct., pp. 967-970 (pp. 243-246). [W^{m}.]

I͡udenichev, A. N. *See* Panasi͡uk, Dmitriĭ Iosifovich; Ganiushkin, V. I͡a.; and I͡udenichev, A. N.

I͡urkina, V. I.
1952 a.— Блохи Aphaniptera Східних Карпат [Aphaniptera of Eastern Carpathia] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Pratsi Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 8, pp. 76-90, illus. [W^{c}.]

I͡urpalova, N. M. *See* Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; I͡urpalova, N. M.; and Korni͡ushin, V. V.

I͡urzina, G. A. [Lab. Movement Biochem., Inst. Biochem., Acad. Sc., USSR, Moscow] *See* Burnasheva, S. A.; I͡urzina, G. A.; and Li͡ubimova, M. N.

I͡usipova, A. B. *See* Gozodova, G. E.; Novosil'tsev, G. I.; and I͡usipova, A. B.

I͡usupov, K. A. [Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Eksper. Med. Parazitol. i Gel'mintol., Samarkand] *See* Serebri͡akov, V. A.; I͡usupov, K. A.; Ni, G. V.; and Shishli͡aeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna.

I͡usupova, R. I. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Mart͡sin: Zdravookh. SSSR, Moskva] *See* Gordeeva. L. M.; and Iusupova, R. I.]

Ivanoff, I. [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Paris] *See* Rousset, Jean-Jacques; and Ivanoff, I.

Ivanov, I. V.
1961 a.— Изучение влияния дитразин-фосфата на организм овец [Study of the effect of dithrazine-phosphate on sheep] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (7-8), pp. 26-27. [Lib. BPL]

Ivanov, V. P. *See* Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F.

Ivanova, E. A.
1969 a.-- *Cooperia oncophora* в поджелудочнои железе крупного рогатого скота (*Cooperia oncophora* in the pancreatic gland of cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (6), June, p. 55. [W^a.]

Ivanova, Praskov'i͡a Stepanovna.
1966 a.-- Control of ovine fascioliasis of sheep by periodic dehelminthization and subsequent rotation of pastures [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 254-256. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ivanova, T. S.
1967 a.-- Паразитические нематоды из подсемейства Hoploliminae (nematodes) в Таджикистане [Parasitic nematodes from the subfamily Hoplolaiminae Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (1 (26)), pp. 97-100, illus. [W^a.]

Ivanova, T. S.
1969 a.-- Новый род и вид *Kirjanovia discoideus* gen. nov., sp. nov. (Nematoda: Cephalobidae) из Таджикистана (New genus and species of *Kirjanovia discoideus* gen. nov., sp. nov. (Nematoda: Cephalobidae) from Tadjikistan) [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 12 (8), pp. 64-66, illus. [W^a.]

Ivanskiĭ, E. F. *See* Moroshkin, B. F.; Kostina, A. A.; Ivanskiĭ, E. F.; and Suti͡agin, V. S.

Ivaşcu, V. *See* Şuteu, E.; Vartic, N.; and Ivaşcu, V.

Ivashkin, V. M. [*See also* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Ivashkin, V. M.]

Ivashkin, V. M.
1960 a.-- Нематоды подсем. Parabronematinae Skrjabin, 1941 в морфолого-систематическом освещении [Nematodes of the subfamily Parabronematinae Skrjabin, 1941, in a morphological-systematic light] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 94-108, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Ivashkin, V. M.
1960 b.-- О положении подсемейств Spiroxyinae (Baylis et Lane, 1920) и Ancyracanthinae (Yorke et Maplestone, 1926) в системе спирурат [On the positions of the subfamilies Spiroxyinae (Baylis et Lane, 1920) and Ancyracanthinae (Yorke et Maplestone, 1926) in the system of Spirurata] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 92-93. [W^a.]

Ivashkin, V. M.
1966 b.-- Thelaziasis of eyes of yaks and cattle [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 261-265. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ivashkina, E. E.
1966 a.-- Tests with phenothiazine in parabronematosis of camels (*Camelus bactrianus*) [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 257-260. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ivasik, Vladimir M. [*See also* Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.; and Ivasik, Vladimir M.]

Ivasik, Vladimir M.; and Karpenko, Ivan M.
1967 a.-- Изменение паразитофауны амурского сазана *Cyprinus carpio haematopterus* Temn. et Schl. при его акклиматизации в прудовых хозяйствах западных областей УССР (The change of parasite fauna of *Cyprinus carpio haematopterus* Tem. et Schl. at its introduction into fish ponds of the Ukraine) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 149-150. [W^a.]

Ivasik, Vladimir M.; Karpenko, Ivan M.; and Fedushchak, N.
1967 a.--Негасената вар като средство за борба с ихтиофтириозата по рибите (Use of caustic lime for the control of ichthiophthiriasis in fish) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 64 (6), pp. 18-19. [W^a.]

Ivasik, Vladimir M.; Karpenko, Ivan M.; Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.; and Fedushchak, N.
1968 a.-- Nyugat-ukrajnai tógazdaságokban észlelt halivadék-megbetegedések (Diseases of fish offspring in fishery of West-Ukraina [sic]) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 426-429. [W^a.]

Ivasik, Vladimir M.; Skovronskiĭ, R. V.; Svirepo, B. G.; and Vorona, N. Ĭ.
1967 a.-- *Philometra lusiana* (Nematoda, Dracunculidae)-- паразит карпа (*Philometra lusiana* (Nematoda, Dracunculidae)-- parasite of the carp) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 1713-1714. [W^a.]

Ivchenko, N. S.
1968 a.-- К распределению и диагностике эхинококкоза и альвеококкоза в Магаданской области (On prevalence and diagnosis of echinococcosis and alveococcosis in the Magadan region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 418-422. [W^a.]

Ivchenko, N. S.; and Rybalka, N. A.
1968 a.-- Случай сочетанной инвазии эхинококком и альвеококком (A case of combined invasion with echinococcus and alveococcus) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v.37 (4), Jul.-Aug., pp. 482-483. [W^a.]

Ivens, Virginia; Conroy, James D.; and Levine, Norman Dion.
1969 a.-- *Taenia pisiformis* cysticerci in a dog in Illinois < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 2017-2020, illus. [W^a.]

Ivens, Virginia; Myers, David D.; Levine, Norman Dion; and Pilchard, Edwin I.
1965 a.-- Infestation of a parakeet with *Knemidokoptes pilae* < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 147 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 968-969, illus. [W^a.]

Iversen, Edwin S. [Inst. Marine Sc., Univ. Miami] [*See also* Villella, John Baptist; Iversen, Edwin S.; and Sindermann, Carl J.]

Iversen, Edwin S.; Chitty, N.; and Van Meter, N.
1971 a.-- Some Myxosporida from marine fishes in south Florida < J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 82-86, illus. [W^a.]

Iversen, John Oscar. [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]
1969 a.-- The epizootiology of select diseases of the snowshoe hare < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 29 (12), Part 1, June, p. 4730-B. [W^a.]

Ivey, M. C.; and Claborn, H. V.
1969 a.-- GLC determination of dichlorvos in milk, eggs, and various body tissues of cattle and chickens < J. Ass. Off. Analyt. Chem., v. 52 (6), Nov., pp.1248-1251. [W^a.]

Ivey, M. C.; Hoffman, Robert A.; Claborn, H. V.; and Hogan, Billy F.
1969 a.-- Residues of Gardona in the body tissues and eggs of laying hens exposed to treated litter and dust boxes for control of external arthropod parasites < J. Econom. Entomol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 1003-1007. [W^a.]

Ivey, Michael H. [Dept. Lab. Pract., Sch. Health, Oklahoma City] *See* Aljeboori, Tarik I.; and Ivey, Michael H.; *and* Aljeboori, Tarik I.; Stout, C.; and Ivey, Michael H.; *and* Justus, David Eldon; and Ivey, Michael H.

Ivins, Bruce E. *See* Etges, Frank J.; Bell, Emily J.; and Ivins, Bruce E.

Iwamoto, Takeo. *See* English, Frank P.; Iwamoto, Takeo; Darrell, Richard W.; and DeVoe, Arthur Gerard.

Iwamoto, Yaeko. [Dept. Med. Zool., 406 Med. Lab., U.S. Army Med. Command, Japan, APO San Francisco] *See* Davis, George M.; and Iwamoto, Yaeko.

Iwańczuk, Irena.
1965 a.— Studies on the course of infection with *Lamblia muris* Bensen, 1908 in albino mice [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (23), pp. 227-258. [W^{a}.]

Iwańczuk, Irena.
1967 a.— On the mechanism of emergence of three forms of Lamblia sp. cysts in the parasite population < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (22), pp. 213-218, pl. [W^{a}.]

Iwańczuk, Irena.
1968 a.— Studies on the distribution of *Lamblia muris* in the alimentary tract of white mice < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (46), pp. 367-373. [W^{a}.]

Iwata, Shinnosuke. *See* Oji, R.; Sugiura, Kunitoshi; Iwata, Shinnosuke; and Kubomichi, M.

Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra. [Div. Path. Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P., India] [*See also* Mataney, C. F.; Bhatia, K. C.; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra; *and* Srivastava, R. V. N.; Malhotra, M. N.; and Iyer, P.K. Ramachandra; *and* Tomar, D. S.; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra]

Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra.
1971 a.— The occurrence of a cyst of Sarcocystis Lankester, 1882 in the cerebrum of a goat [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 40 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 135-136, illus. [W^{a}.]

Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra; Ramachandran, S.; and Joshi, T. P.
1968 a.— An outbreak of haemorrhagic gastro-enteritis in camels (*Camelus dromedarius*) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Iyer, R. Padmanabha. *See* Sundaram, R. K.; Sivasubramaniyam, M. S.; Iyer, R. Padmanabha; and Peter, C. T.

Iygis, V. A.; *See* Jõgis, V. A.

Iygiste, A. K.
1968 a.— Изучение условий диаплацентарной токсоплазм от матери плоду (Investigation of conditions of diaplacental transmission of toxoplasmas from the mother to the fetus) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 428-432. [W^{a}.]

Iygiste, A. K.
1968 b.— Материалы к изучению антенатальной профилактики токсоплазмоза (Some data on the prenatal prophylaxis of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; Estonian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 74-76. [W^{a}.]

Iygiste, A. K.; Koplus, M. O.; and Lutsoi͡a, Kh. I.
1970 a.— Материалы к экспериментальному изучению влияния токсотоксина на развитие эмбрионов кур (Materials on the experimental study of the effect of toxotoxin on development of chick embryos) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 282-284. [W^{a}.]

Iygiste, A. K.; and Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich.
1969 a.— Вопросы антенатальной профилактики токсоплазмоза в свете патогенеза (Problems of antenatal prophylaxis of toxoplasmosis in the light of pathogenesis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 311-314. [W^{a}.]

Izzat, Nawfal Nouri. [1940-   ] [Dept. Dermatol., Baylor Coll. Med., Houston, Texas] [*See also* Olson, Leroy J.; Izzat, Nawfal Nouri; Petteway, M. B.; and Reinhart, J. A.]

Izzat, Nawfal Nouri.
1970 a. Resistance studies in murine toxocariasis. Diss. (Univ. Texas, Med. Br., Galveston). 168 l., pls. Ann Arbor (Univ. Microfilms, Inc.). [W^{a}.]

Izzat, Nawfal Nouri; and Olson, Leroy J.
1970 a.— Resistance of mice to *Toxocara canis*: Effect of prechallenge infections and injections of worm extracts < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 1063-1066. [W^{a}.]

Jabbal, I. See Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I.

Jabłońska, Joanna.
1965 c.-- Niektóre zagadnienia z biologii i ekologii roztoczy z grupy Analgesoidea (Some biological and ecological problems of Acarina from the Analgesoidea group) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 11 (5), pp. 483-491. [W^a.]

Jachowski, Leo A. (jr.). [M. S., Sc. Dept., Univ. Maryland, College Park, Md.] [See also Ludlam, K. W.; Jachowski, Leo A. (jr.); and Otto, Gilbert Fred]

Jachowski, Leo A. (jr.); and Otto, Gilbert Fred.
1954 a.-- Absence of true domestic transmission of the non-periodic form of Wuchereria bancrofti by Aedes pseudoscutellaris < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 565-568. [Lib. Otto]

Jacinto, O. Alvarez. See Alvarez Jacinto, O.

Jackman, J. B. W.; and Gibbs, Harold C.
1968 a.-- Studies on the interrelationships between vitamin A intake and Dictyocaulus viviparus infection in calves < Canad. Vet. J., v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 199-209, pls. [W^a.]

Jackson, C. A. W.
1970 a.-- Coccidiosis of chickens. A continuing problem to poultry farmers < Poultry Notes N. S. W. Dept. Agric. Jan., pp. 8-15, illus. [W^a.]

Jackson, D. A.; Anderson, J. M.; and Gardner, D. R.
1970 a.-- Further investigations of the effect of DDT on learning in fish < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (3), May, pp. 577-580. [W^a.]

Jackson, George John. [Rockefeller Univ., New York] See Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; Jackson, George John; and Poinar, George Orlo (jr.)

Jackson, Harold. [Unit Reprod. Pharmacol., Univ. Manchester] See Davies, Pamela; and Jackson, Harold.

Jackson, John O.; and DeFoliart, Gene R.
1970 a.-- Ixodes scapularis Say in northern Wisconsin < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 124-125. [W^a.]

Jackson, L. A.; and Farmer, John Neville.
1970 a.-- Effects of host fighting behavior on the course of infection of Trypanosoma duttoni in mice < Ecology, v. 51 (4), Summer, pp. 672-679. [W^a.]

Jackson, Norman.
1966 a.-- A comparison of the toxicity of the coccidiostats diaveridine and pyrimethamine in the chick and the effect of an antibiotic on the anti-folic activity of pyrimethamine <Research Vet. Sc., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 196-206, pl. [W^a.]

Jackson, P. R. Powell. See Powell-Jackson, P. R.

Jackson, Peter.
1969 a.-- Tapeworms in farm dogs < J. Agric., Victoria, v. 67 (4), Apr., pp. 110-113, illus. [W^a.]

Jackson, Ronald F. [See also Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Jackson, Ronald F.]

Jackson, Ronald F.
1969 a.-- Diagnosis of heartworm disease by examination of the blood < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 374-376. [W^a.]

Jackson, Ronald F.
1969 b.-- The venae cavae or liver failure syndrome of heartworm disease < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 384-385. [W^a.]

Jackson, Ronald F.
1969 c.-- Treatment of heartworm-infected dogs with chemical agents < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 390-393. [W^a.]

Jackson, Ronald F.
1969 d.-- Complications during and following chemotherapy of heartworm disease < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 393-395. [W^a.]

Jackson, Ronald F.
1969 e.-- Thiacetarsamide for preventive treatment of Dirofilaria immitis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 395-396. [W^a.]

Jackson, Thomas^2; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.
1967 a.-- Comparison of the parasite fauna in two metamorphic stages of the red-spotted newt Notophalmus [sic] viridescens viridescens < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 40 (2), June, pp. 70-75. [W^a.]

Jackson, William F.
1963 a.-- Diagnosis and treatment of heartworm disease in the dog < Allied Vet., v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 131-143, illus. [W^a.]

Jackson, William F.
1969 a.-- Physical examination of the heartworm-infected patient < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 377-378. [W^a.]

Jackson, William F.
1969 b.-- Radiographic examination of the heartworm-infected patient < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 380-382. [W^a.]

Jackson, William F.
1969 c.-- Surgical treatment of heartworm disease < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 383-384. [W^a.]

Jackson, William F.
1969 d.-- Preventative therapy with diethylcarbamazine < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (4), Feb. 15, p. 396. [W^a.]

Jackson, William F.
1969 e.-- Diagnosis of heartworm disease < Southwest. Vet., v. 22 (4), Summer, pp. 297-309. [W^a.]

Jacky, F.; and Couturier, A.
1970 a.-- Elevage de Melolonthinimermis hagmeieri (Nematoda Mermithidae) par contamination artificielle de larves de Melolontha melolontha L. (Coleopt. Scarabaeidae) [English summary] < Entomophaga, v. 15 (4), pp. 353-358. [W^a.]

Jacob, Cecilia. [Inst. Bacteriol. Chile, Santiago] See Schenone F., Hugo; Jacob, Cecilia; Rojas, Antonio; and Villarroel, Fernando.

Jacob, Denis Jean Pierre. [1923-]
1969 a.-- Le diazinon dans la lutte contre les ectoparasites du mouton. Thèse Vét. (Ecole Nat. Vet. Alfort). 84 pp., illus. Alfort. [W^a. (41.2 Al 23)]

Jacobs, Dennis E.
1967 b.-- The linear distribution of two Oesophagostomum species in the intestine of the pig < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 8 (3), pp. 287-289. [W^a.]

Jacobs, Dennis E.
1970 a.-- Dichlorvos-- a new broad spectrum anthelmintic [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Dec., 1968, Stockholm] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), pp. 101-102. [W^a.]

Jacobs, Dennis E.; Curran, M. K.; and Taffs, L. Frank.
1971 a.-- The efficacy of dichlorvos (V_3 formulation) against larval and adult Oesophagostomum spp. in the pig < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 189-191. [W^a.]

Jacobs, J. Bruce. [NIH, Bethesda, Md.] See Goodell, Brian W.; Jacobs, J. Bruce; Powell, Ralph D.; and De Vita, Vincent T.

Jacobs, L. G. [Dept. Biol., Millersville State Coll., Millersville, Penna.] See Price, Charles E.; McClellan, Eric S.; Druckenmiller, A.; and Jacobs, L. G.

Jacobs, Leon. [Nat'l Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Bethesda, Md.] [See also Kessel, John Flenniken; Lewis, William P.; and Jacobs, Leon]

Jacobs, Leon.
1964 a.-- The pathogenesis of amebiasis < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 356-361. [W^m.]

Jacobs, Leon.
1967 a.-- Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis < Advances Parasitol., v. 5, pp. 1-45, illus. [W^a.]

Jacobs, Leon.
1970 a.-- Toxoplasmosis: Epidemiology and medical importance < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 305-312. [W^a.]

Jacobs, Leon; and Melton, Marjorie L.
1966 b.-- Transmission of Toxoplasma gondii [Chinese abstract of report before Symposium Zoonosis, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong.] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., (10), Dec., p. 21. [W^a.]

Jacobsen, Neil Soren. [Dept. Zool., North Dakota State Univ., Fargo, North Dakota] [See also Beames, Calvin G.; (jr.); Jacobsen, Neil S.; and Harrington, Glenn W.]

Jacobsen, Neil Soren. [Ph.D., Oklahoma State Univ.]
1966 a.-- Lipid metabolism in female Ascaris lumbricoides during starvation < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (1), July, pp. 284-B-285-B. [W^a.]

Jacobson, Richard H. [See also Worley, David Eugene; Barrett, Richard E.; Presidente, Paul J. A.; and Jacobson, Richard H.]

Jacobson, Richard H.; and Worley, David Eugene.
1969 a.-- Incidence and distribution of helminth parasites and coccidia in Montana cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 1113-1117. [W^a.]

Jacobus, David P. See Rothe, William E.; Jacobus, David P.; and Walter, Willard G.

Jacquet, R. [Ser. Pediat. Centre Hosp., Chaumont, France] See Weil, J.; Golay, J. M.; and Jacquet, R.

Jadhav, G. K. [Vet. Officer Amgaon, Dist. Bhandara] See Bhagwat, S. S.; and Jadhav, G. K.

Jadin, Jean B.
1965 d.-- Les bactéries photosynthétiques pourpres peuvent-elles jouer un rôle dans la sporogonie des Plasmodium? < Bull. Acad. Nat. Med., Paris, an. 129, 3. s., v. 149 (20-21), pp. 470-472. [W^m.]

Jadin, Jean B.
1967 a.-- Du rôle des bactéries dans le tube digestif des insectes vecteurs des Plasmodidae et des Trypanosomidae [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (4), pp. 331-342, pls. [W^m.]

Jadin, Jean B.
1967 b.-- La découverte des toxoplasmes par Charles Nicolle, et son développement dans le monde < Ann. Hyg. Langue Franç., v. 3 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 79-86. [W^m.]

Jadin, Jean B.; Francois, Jules; Wéry, Marc; and van de Casteele, J.
1965 a.-- L'immunité dans la toxoplasmose expérimentale [English summary] < Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 45, (2), pp. 161-168. [W^m.]

Jadin, Jean B.; and Le Ray, Dominique.
1969 a.-- Acquisitions récentes dans les techniques de culture des trypanosomes africains [English and Flemish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 49 (4), pp. 331-339. [W^m.]

Jadin, Jean B.; and Willaert, E.
1970 a.-- L'analogie morphologique des Sporozoaires pose le problème de leur parenté antigénique [Abstract of report before Group. Protistol. Langue Franc. 9. Reunion Ann., Aussois, May 8-10] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 35. [W^a.]

Jadin, Jean Marie; and Creemers, Julia.
1967 a.-- Ultrastructure et biologie des toxoplasmes. I. Formes libres et formes intracellulaires [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (5), pp. 385-390, pls. [W^m.]

Jadin, Jean Marie; Creemers, Julia; and Dunjic, A.
1970 a.-- Modifications ultrastructurales des Trypanosomidae causées par des irradiations [Abstract of report before Group. Protistol. Langue Franc. 9. Reunion Ann., Aussois, May 8-10] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 35. [W^a.]

Jadin, Jean-Marie; Creemers, Julia; and Giroud, Paul.
1969 a.-- Les stades initiaux du mode de division binaire de Toxoplasma gondii, Nicolle et Manceaux, 1908 < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 268 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 193-194, pl. [W^a.]

Jadin, Jean Marie; Creemers, Julia; and Heremans, H.
1967 a.-- Ultrastructure et biologie des toxoplasmes. II. Les modes de reproduction [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (5), pp. 391-395, pls. [W^m.]

Jadin, Jean Marie; Creemers, Julia; and Le Ray, Dominique.
1968 a.-- Ultrastructure et biologie de Plasmodium vinckei, Rodhain 1952. I. L'absorption et la digestion de l'hémoglobine chex les trophozoïtes [English and Flemish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 48 (5), pp. 497-501, pls. [W^m.]

Jadot, R.
1970 a.-- Les affections parasitaires digestives < Arch. Fr. Mal. Appar. Digest, v. 59 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 287-290. [W^m.]

Jaendel, Francis Marie René Maurice. [1944-]
1969 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des infestations parasitaires des cervidés. Thèse vet. (Ecole Nat. Vet. Alfort). 114 pp. Alfort. [W^a. (41.2 Al 23)]

Järvinen, Klaus A. J.; et al.
1961 a.-- Trichinella spiralis in an autopsy series. A hundred cases without a single positive finding in Helsinki < Ann. Med. Int. Fenn., v. 50 (4), pp. 303-306. [W^m.]

Jaferian, Pedro André. See Rodrigues, Lino Dias; de Padua Vilela, Moacyr; Jaferian, Pedro André; and Capell, José Iglesias.

Jaffe, Julian J. [Dept. Pharmacol., Coll. Med., Vermont, Burlington, Vermont] [See also McCormack, J. J.; and Jaffe, Julian J.]

Jaffe, Julian J.
1967 b.-- Sensitivity of trypanosomes to metabolic inhibitors < Tr. N. York Acad. Sc., s. 2, v. 29 (8), pp. 1057-1066. [W^a.]

Jaffe, Julian J.; McCormack, J. J. (*jr.*); and Gutteridge, W. E.
1969 a.— Dihydrofolate reductases within the genus Trypanosoma < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 311-318. [W^a.]

Jaffe, Julian J.; McCormack, J.J. (*jr.*); and Meymarian, Euphronia.
1970 a.— Trypanocidal properties of 5'-O-sulfamoyladenosine, a close structural analog of nucleocidin < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 535-543. [W^a.]

Jaffe, Julian J.; Voorheis, H. P.; and McCormack, J. J. (*jr.*)
1969 a.— Comparative effects of diverse mammalian sera on the uptake and protein incorporation of ^{14}C-labelled amino acids by blood stream forms of *T. brucei* and *T. rhodesiense* in vitro [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 118-119. [W^a.]

Jafferian, Pedro André; and Rodrigues, Lino Dias.
1969 a.— Tratamento da ancilostomíase pelo Tiabendazol [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (5), May, pp. 1625-1627 (pp. 97-99). [W^m.]

Jagannath, M. S. [Dept. Parasitol., Mysore Vet. Coll., Bangalore] *See* Rao, Narasipuram Shamarao Krishna; and Jagannath, M. S.

Jaggers, S. E. *See* Grant, M. S.; and Jaggers, S. E.

Jagow, Marianne. [*See also* Hoffmann, G.; Schein, Eberhard; and Jagow, Marianne]

Jagow, Marianne. [1941-]
1968 a.— Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit einer Übertragung von *Toxoplasma gondii* durch Ixodiden (*Hyalomma a. excavatum*, *H. dromedarii* und *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*.) Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 30 pp. Berlin. [Lib. NAPL]

Jahagirdar, B. R. *See* Antani, Jayant; Srinivas, H. V.; Krishnamurthy, K. R.; and Jahagirdar, B. R.

Jahfarzadeh, Z. [Dept. Food Hyg. and Techn., Vet. Coll. Teheran Univ.] *See* Afshar, A.; and Jahfarzadeh, Z.

Jahiel, René I.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vilček, Jan; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1969 a.— Protective effect of interferon inducers on *Plasmodium berghei* malaria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 823-835. [W^a.]

Jahiel, René I.; Vilček, Jan; and Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag.
1970 a.— Exogenous interferon protects mice against *Plasmodium berghei* malaria < Nature, London (5265), v. 227, Sept. 26, pp. 1350-1351. [W^a.]

Jahkola, M. *See* Purola, Esko; Jahkola, M.; and Österlund, K.

Jahn, F. *See* Lienert, E.; and Jahn, F.

Jahn, Theodore Louis; and Bovee, Eugene C.
1968 b.— General characteristics of the blood protists. Locomotion of blood protists < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 1, pp. 393-436. [W^m.]

Jain, I. S.; and Rangbulla, Ved.
1967 a.— Hydatid cyst of the orbit < J. All-India Ophth. Soc., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 120-122, illus. [W^m.]

Jain, P. C. [*See also* Bhopale, K. K.; Joshi, Suresh C.; Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.]

Jain, P. C.
1970 a.— Ticks— how to get rid of them < Gosamvardhana, v. 18 (5-6), Aug.-Sept., pp. 11-14. [W^a,]

Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.
1969 a.— Occurrence of *Capillaria bovis* Schnyder, 1906 in sheep in India < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 1010-1011. [W^a.]

Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.
1970 a.— On the occurrence of *Calicophoron cauliorchis* (Stiles and Goldberger, 1910) Nasmark, 1937 Paramphistomidae: Trematoda) in sheep in India < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 307-308, pl. [W^a.]

Jain, S. P. [Div. Parasitol., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar] [*See also* Kumar, Vinai; Dutt, S. C.; and Jain, S. P.]

Jain, S. P.
1967 a.— Redescription of *Patagifer wesleyi* Verma, 1936 (Fam. Echinostomaidae Poche, 1926) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 70-76, illus. [W^a.]

Jain, S. P.
[1968 b].— On *Psilorchis seekhpari* n. sp. (fam. Psilostomidae) from an Indian duck *Anas acuta* (Linn.) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 145-149, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Jain, S. P.
[1968 c].— On heterophyid trematode *Haplorchis gyanpuri* n. sp. (fam. Heterophyidae Odhner, 1914) from an Indian avian host—*Milvus migrans* (Boddaert) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 150-158, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Jain, S. P.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal.
1970 a.— The life history of *Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium* (Fischoeder, 1904) Nasmark, 1937—a common amphistome parasite of ruminants in India < Agra Univ. J. Research, Sc., v. 18 (3), Sept., 1969, pp. 1-16, illus. [W^a.]

Jain, Sohan Lall.
1962 a.— Monogenea of Indian freshwater fishes. XI. Three new trematodes belonging to the genus Dactylogyrus Diesing, 1850 < Proc. 1. All-India Cong. Zool. (Jabalpur, Oct. 24-29, 1959), Part 2, pp. 432-439, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^c.]

Jairajpuri, Durdana S.; and Siddiqi, Ather Husain.
1970 a.— On some nematodes of birds from India. Part I: Filaridae and Dipetalonematidae [Portuguese summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 30 (1), Apr., pp. 69-74, illus. [W^a.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1965 h.— A new species of the nematode genus Axonchium Cobb, with notes on the occurrence of *A. caudatum* Williams in India, and the taxonomic status of *Discolaimium pakistanicum* Timm and Bhuiyan < Proc. Zool. Soc, Calcutta, v. 18 (2), Oct., pp. 155-158, illus. [W^a.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
[1966 c].— A redefinition of Psilenchus de Man, 1921 and Tylenchus subgenus Filenchus Andrássy, 1954 with the erection of Clavilenchus n. subgenus under Tylenchus Bastian, 1865 < Nematologica, v. 11 (4), 1965, pp. 619-622. [W^a.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1968 b.— Durinema, a nematode genus belonging to the family Belondiridae Thorne, 1939 < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 37-40, illus. [W^a.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1969 a.-- Studies on Mononchida of India. I. The genera Hadronchus, Iotonchus, and Miconchus and a revised classification of Mononchida, new order [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 557-581, illus. [W^a.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Hooper, David J.
1968 a.-- A review of the genus Aulolaimus de Man, 1880 (Axonolaimidae: Aulolaiminae n. subfam.) with notes on the synonymy of the genus Pandurinema Timm, 1957 < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 41-52, illus. [W^a.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamin; and Hooper, David J.
1969 a.-- The genus Longidorella Thorne (Nematoda) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (2), May, pp. 275-284, illus. [W^a.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.
[1966 b].-- The systematic position of Mononchulus Cobb, 1918 [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 11 (4), 1965, pp. 496-500, illus. [W^a.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Sauer, M. R.
1969 a.-- On the distinguishing features of Durinema Jairajpuri, 1966 and Bullaenema Sauer, 1968 < Nematologica, v. 15 (2), May, p. 291. [W^a.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.
1969 a.-- Paurodontoides n. gen. (Paurodontidae) with an outline classification of Neotylenchoidea n. rank < Nematologica, v. 15 (2), May, pp. 287-288. [W^a.]

Jairapuri, Durdana S.; and Siddiqi, Ather Husain.
1967 a.-- A review of the genus Oxyspirura Drasche in Stossich, 1897 (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) with descriptions of fourteen new species < J. Helminth., v. 41 (4), pp. 337-363, illus. [W^a.]

Jaiswal, Ganesh Prasad; and Reddy, A. Lakshma.
[1968 a].-- Investigations on the trematode fauna of Hyderabad, A. P., part II. Parasites of birds--(B). *Eumegacetes acquillai* n. sp. from an Indian tawny eagle, *Aquilla rapax vindhiana* < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 126-131, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Jakubowska, B. *See* Gerin, Y.; Jakubowska, B.; and Lycke, F.

Jalayer, T.
1969 a.-- Pathology, haematology and serology of visceral larva migrans in rabbits [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 17. [W^a.]

James, Brian L. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Swansea, U. K.] [*See also* Pascoe, David; Richards, Roy J.; and James, Brian L.; *and* Srivastava, L. P.; and James, Brian L.]

James, Brian L.
1968 a.-- The occurrence of larval Digenea in ten species of intertidal prosobranch molluscs in Cardigan Bay < J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (3), July-Sept., pp. 329-343. [W^a.]

James, Brian L.
1968 b.-- Studies on the life-cycle of *Microphallus pygmaeus* (Levinsen, 1881) (Trematoda: Microphallidae) < J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 155-172, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^a.]

James, Brian L.; and Bowers, E. A.
1967 c.-- Reproduction in the daughter sporocyst of *Cercaria bucephalopsis haimeana* (Lacaze-Duthiers, 1854) (Bucephalidae) and *Cercaria dichotoma* Lebour, 1911 (non Müller) (Gymnophallidae) < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 607-625, illus. [W^a.]

James, Brian L.; and Srivastava, L. P.
1967 a.-- The occurrence of *Podocotyle atomon* (Rud., 1802) (Digenea), *Bothriocephalus scorpii* (Müller, 1776) (Cestoda), *Contracaecum clavatum* (Rud., 1809) (Nematoda) and *Echinorhynchus gadi* Zoega, in Müller, 1776 (Acanthocephala) in the five-bearded rockling, *Onos mustelus* (L.) < J. Nat. Hist., v. 1 (3), July-Sept., pp. 363-372. [W^a.]

James, C. [Winches Farm Field Station, London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] *See* Webbe, G.; Nelson, George S.; James, C.; and Furse, H.; *and* Webbe, G.; and James, C.

James, Christina Öhman. *See* Öhman-James, Christina.

James, Dinah M. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Ibadan, Nigeria] *See* Bamgbose, S. O. A.; and James, Dinah M.

James, Maurice Theodore.
1967 a.-- The blow flies of Dominica (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 69 (4), Dec., p. 368. [W^a.]

James, P. S. [William Cooper and Nephews Pty. Ltd., Cooper Field Station, Luddenham Road, St. Marys, New South Wales] [*See also* Hart, J. A.; James, P. S.; and Curr, C.]

James, P. S.; and Johnstone, Ian Lind.
1967 b.-- Studies with *Ostertagia circumcincta* in sheep. I. The epidemiology of mature adults and arrested larvae < J. Helminth., v. 41 (2-3), pp. 137-150. [W^a.]

Jameson, Everett Williams (*jr.*).
1968 a.-- Experimental rearing of some Japanese trombiculid mites < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 38 (4), Aug., pp. 279-288. [W^a.]

Jameson, Everett Williams (*jr.*)
1970 a.-- Notes on some myobiid mites (Acarina: Myobiidae) from old world insectivores (Mammalia: Soricidae and Talpidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 79-84, illus. [W^a.]

Jameson, Everett Williams (*jr.*); and Hsieh, P. Y.
1967 a.-- Notes on the flea genus Hystrichopsylla (Siphonaptera) from Japan and Taiwan < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (2), May 31, pp. 81-82, illus. [W^a.]

Jameson, Everett Williams (*jr.*); and Hsieh, P. Y.
1969 a.-- Fleas of the subfamily Ctenophthalminae (Hystrichopsyllidae, Siphonaptera) in Taiwan < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (2), May 31, pp. 179-185, illus. [W^a.]

Jamin, I. [Lab. Zoo. Bio. Animale Fac. Med. Pharmacie, F-33, Bordeaux] *See* Bailenger, Jean; and Jamin, I.

Jamnback, Hugo A.
1970 a.-- Caudospora and Weiseria, two genera of microsporidia parasitic in blackflies < J. Invert. Path., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 3-13, illus. [W^a.]

Jamra, Lígia F.; Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Guimarães, Eny C.
1969 a.-- On the isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from human food of animal origin. Partial results in the city of São Paulo (Brazil) [Portuguese summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 169-176. [W^m.]

Janes, David E. [Dept. Zool., S.U.N.Y. Coll. Forest., Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, New York] *See* Stone, Ward B.; and Janes, David E.

Janes, M. J.; Hayes, B. W.; and Beardsley, D. W.
1970 a.-- Dust bags control horn flies in improved pastures < Sunshine State Agric. Research Rep., v. 15 (2-3), Mar.-May, pp. 15-16, illus. [W^a.]

Janicki, Ralph; and Kinter, William.
1970 a.— DDT inhibition of intestinal salt and water absorption in teleosts [Abstract of report before 67. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 27-30] < Am. Zool., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 540-541. [W^a.]

Janion, Stefan M.
1968 a.— Certain host-parasite relationships between rodents (Muridae) and fleas (Aphaniptera) [Polish summary] < Ekol. Polska, s. A, v. 16 (28), pp. 561-606. [W^a.]

Janiszewska, Janina.
1970 a.—La signification du cycle évolutif et des conditions écologiques pour la taxonomie des nematodes parasites appartenant aux familles Cucullanidae Cobbold, 1864 et Camallanidae Railliet et Henry, 1917 [Polish and Russian summaries] < Zool. Polon., v. 20 (3), pp. 339-343. [W^a.]

Janitschke, K. [Robert Koch Inst., Berlin] [See also Werner, Hans^2; and Janitschke, K.; and Köhler, Gertrud; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard; and Rommel, Michel; and Janitschke, K.]

Janitschke, K.
1971 a.— Die Bedeutung von Tieren als Infektionsquelle des Menschen mit Toxoplasmen < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 96 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 79-83. [W^a.]

Janitschke, K.; and Jörren, H. R.
1970 a.— Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der intrauterinen Uebertragung von Toxoplasmen für die Verbreitung der Infektion bei Hauskaninchen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 246-251. [W^a.]

Janitschke, K.; Rommel, Michel; and Weiland, G.
1968 a.— Experimentelle Toxoplasma-Infektion beim Hund < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 13 (7), Nov., pp. 181-184, 186-187. [W^a.]

Janitschke, K.; and Wormuth, H.-J.
1970 a.— Serologische, klinische und parasitologische Untersuchungen an spezifiziert-pathogenfreien Ferkeln vor and nach der Infektion mit Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 215 (1), Oct., pp. 123-131. [W^a.]

Jankov, G. Y. [Inst. Vet. Malad. infect. et parasitair, Sofia] See Popov, Atanas T.; and Jankov, G. Y.

Janković-Brmbolić, Ana. See Milovanović, Milan; Sretenović, Mihailo; Stambolović, Blagoje; and Janković-Brmbolić, Ana.

Jankovski, A. W. See Iankovskiĭ, A. V.

Janora, A. [Inst. Patol. Spec. Chirurg. e Prop. Clin., Univ. Bari] See Ferrarese, S.; Ronzini, V.; di Santo, V.; and Janora, A.

Janovy, John (jr.). [Dept. Zool., Inst. Cell. Research, Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] [See also Poorman, Albert E.; and Janovy, John (jr.).]

Janovy, John (jr.).
1965 a.— Epidemiology of malaria in certain birds of the Cheyenne bottoms, Barton County, Kansas < Diss. Abstr. v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 1836-1837. [W^a.]

Janovy, John (jr.); and Poorman, Albert E.
1969 a.— Temperature and metabolism in Leishmania. I. Respiration in L. donovani, L. mexicana, and L. tarentolae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 276-282. [W^a.]

Jansen, Jacob (jr.). [Inst. Vet. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Med., The State Univ., Biltstraat 172, Utrecht, Holland] [See also Zwart, P.; and Jansen, Jacob (jr.)]

Jansen, Jacob (jr.)
1968 a.— Tetragomphius arctonycis n. sp. from the pancreatic ducts of a mustelid, Arctonyx collaris < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 53-56, illus. [W^a.]

Jansen, Jacob (jr.)
1968 b.— On Arthrostoma spatulatum n. sp. from the small intestine of Pardofelis marmorata marmorata < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 305-308, illus. [W^a.]

Janssen, P.^{2}
1968 a.— Kritische Bemerkungen zu Nachweismethoden von Toxoplasma-Infektionen im menschlichen Gewebe durch den Tierversuch [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 442-451. [W^a.]

Janssen, Paul A. J. [Janssen Pharm., Beerse, Belgium] See Van den Bossche, Hugo; and Janssen, Paul A. J.

Janssen, Peter^2. See Miranda-Nieves, G.; and Janssen, Peter^2.

Janssens, P. A.; and Bryant, C.
1969 a.— The ornithine-urea cycle in some parasitic helminths < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 30 (2), July 15, pp. 261-272. [W^a.]

Janssens, Pierre G. [Inst. Méd. Trop. Prince Léopold, Antwerpen] [See also Gigase, P. L.; van Meirvenne, N.; and Janssens, Pierre G.; and Limbos, P. A.; Janssens, Pierre G.; and de Muynck, A.; and van Ros, G.; Janssens, Pierre G.; and Fonteyne, J.]

Janssens, Pierre G.
1965 c.— Les symptomes de la strongyloidose < Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 45 (2), pp. 131-149. [W^a.]

Janssens, Pierre G.
1969 a.— Onchocercose im Kongo [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 20-38, map. [W^a.]

Janssens, Pierre G.; et al.
1967 a.— Niridazole en schistosomiasis-behandeling [French, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (6), pp. 455-489. [W^m.]

Janssens, Pierre G.; et al.
1968 a.— Trois cas de distomatose hépatique à Fasciola gigantica contractés en Afrique centrale [English and Flemish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 48 (6), pp. 637-650. [W^m.]

Janssens, Pierre G.; de Muynck, A.; and d'Arenberg, St.
1966 a.— Thiabendazole, een opzienbarend nieuw wormafdrijvend middel [French, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 46 (4), pp. 397-420. [W^m.]

Jantošovič, Jan; Fried, Karol J.; Konrád, V.; and Gallo, O.
1970 a.— K toxicite furazolidónu u kurčiat < Veterinářství, v. 20 (11), pp. 512-514. [W^a.]

Januszkiewicz, Jerzy. [Clin. Infect. Dis., Med. Sch., Warsaw, Poland] See Rachoń, Klementyna; Januszkiewicz, Jerzy; and Wehr, Hanna.

[Japan]. National Institute of Animal Health, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry.
1968 a.— Poultry sanitation (Continued) < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.) (235), v. 21 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 39-43. [W^a.]

Jaques, R.
1964 a.-- The protective effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide (P$_2$AM),bis-(4-hydroxyimino-methyl-pyridinium-1-methyl)-ether dichloride (Toxogonin) and atropine in experimental DDVP poisoning < Helvet. Physiol. et Pharm. Acta, v. 22 (3), pp. 174-183. [W^m.]

Jaques, William E.
1963 a.-- Dirofilaria immitis infestation in dogs: Its importance in interpretation of experimental data < Am. Surg., v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 242-245, illus. [W^m.]

Jaramillo M., Vicente. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] See Restrepo I., Marcos; Jaramillo M., Vicente; and Kurzer S., Alberto.

Jardine, John H. [Univ. Texas M. D. Anderson Hosp. and Tumor Inst., Houston] See Joiner, Gary N.; and Jardine, John H.

Jarecka, Leokadia. [Zakład Parazytol. Polskiej Akad. Nauk, Warszawa] [See also Czapliński, Bogdan; and Jarecka, Leokadia]

Jarecka, Leokadia.
1970 a.-- Zagadnienia ewolucji i filogenezy Cestoda w świetle ich rozwoju ontogenetycznego (The problem of evolution and phylogeny of Cestoda in the light of their ontogeny) < Kosmos, Warszawa, s. A, Biol. (102), v. 19 (1), pp. 3-27, illus. [W^a.]

Jarman, M.
1970 a.-- A muscle-domain hypothesis for Ascaris postural waves < Parasitology, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 475-489. [W^a.]

Jarman, M.; and Ellory, J. C.
1969 a .-- Effect of tetrodotoxin on Ascaris somatic muscle < Experientia, v. 25 (5), May 15, p. 507. [W^a.]

Jaroń, Włodzimierz.
1967 a.--Pseudanomotaenia parachelidonariae sp.n. (syn Anomotaenia chelidonariae Spasskaja, 1957--sensu Spasskaja, 1959) et P. chelidonariae (Spasskaja, 1957) Mathevossian,1963--sensu Spasskaja, 1957 < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (35), Aug. 31, 1967, pp. 351-355, illus. [W^a.]

Jaroń, Włodzimierz.
1967 b.-- A new species in Poland of a nematode, Pseudaprocta decorata Li, 1933, in Delichon urbica (new host) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (23), pp. 219-224, illus. [W^a.]

Jaroń, Włodzimierz.
1967 c.-- Redescription of Vitta magniuncinata Burt, 1938 from Hirundo rustica (Cestoda: Choanotaeniidae) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (18), Nov. 30, pp. 129-133, illus. [W^a.]

Jaroš, Zdenek; Valenta, Zdenek; and Zajíček, Dalibor.
1966 a.-- A list of helminths from the section material of the Zoological garden of Prague in the years 1954-1964 [Russian and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 281-290. [W^a.]

Jaroszewicz, Leokadia; and Małyszko, Edward.
1965 a.-- Aminotransferase activity of strains of the genus Trichomonas < Exper. Med. and Microbiol., v. 17 (1), pp. 48-51. [W^a.]

Jarowaja, N.
1968 b.-- Dactylaria effusa sp. nov.--a new nematode-trapping hyphomycete < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 16 (12), pp. 773-778, illus. [W^a.]

Jarrell, John J. [Dept. Pharmacol., West Virginia Univ. Med. Center, Morgantown] See Cenedella, Richard J.; and Jarrell, John J.; and Cenedella, Richard J.; Jarrell, John J.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.

Jarrett, Ellen E. E. [Univ. Glasgow] [See also Mulligan, William; Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; and Urquhart, G. M.]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1968 a.-- Quantitative studies on the kinetics of establishment and expulsion of intestinal nematode populations in susceptible and immune hosts. Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the rat < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 625-639. [W^a.]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1968 b.-- Immunological unresponsiveness to helminth parasites: I. The pattern of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection in young rats < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 151-160. [W^a.]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1969 a.-- Immunological unresponsiveness to helminth parasites. III. Challenge of rats previously infected at an early age with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 245-257. [W^a.]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; Urquhart, G. M.; and Douthwaite, Rosalind M.
1969 a.-- Immunological unresponsiveness to helminth parasites. II. Antibody response and hypersensitivity reaction associated with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection in young rats < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 270-278. [W^a.]

Jarrett, William F. H. [Dept. Vet. Pathol., Univ. Glasgow Vet. School, Bearsden, Glasgow, Scotland] [See also Miller, H. R. P.; and Jarrett, William F. H.; and Murray, Max; Miller, H. R. P.; Sanford, J.; and Jarrett, William F. H.; and Pirie, H. M.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Crighton, G. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Mulligan, William; and Sharp, N. C. Craig; and Jarrett, William F. H.]

Jarrett, William F. H.; Crighton, G. W.; and Pirie, H.M.
1969 a.-- Theileria parva: Kinetics of replication < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 9-25. [W^a.]

Jarrett, William F. H.; Pirie, H. M.; and Sharp, N. C. Craig.
1969 b.-- Immunization against East Coast fever using tick infections and chlortetracycline < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 147-151. [W^a.]

Jarry, Daniel M. [See also Harant, Hervé; and Jarry, Daniel M.]

Jarry, Daniel M.; and Jarry, Denise T.
1968 a.-- Tentative de clarification à propos de 60 espèces des genres Cephalobellus et Thelastoma (Nematoda-Oxyuroidea) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (3), May-June, pp. 339-352, illus. [W^a.]

Jarumilinta, Rawewan. [Res. Lab., Pharam. Div. CIBA Ltd., Basle, Switzerland] [See also Kradolfer, Friedrich; Jarumilinta, Rawewan; and Sackmann, W.]

Jarumilinta, Rawewan.
1966 b.-- Activity of CIBA 32644-Ba in amoebic liver abscess in man [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 102-109. [W^c.]

Jarumilinta, Rawewan; et al.
1969 a.-- Comparative study of the effects of Ambilhar and a combination of dehydroemetine and chloroquine in amoebic liver abscess < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 767-774. [W^a.]

Jarumilinta, Rawewan; Ruas, A.; and Lambert, Claude R.
1968 a.— Therapeutic effects of Ambilhar (niridazole) in children and adults with Schistosoma mansoni infection < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 154-157. [W^{a}.]

Jasim, K. A.; and Taha, I.
1969 a.— A case of toxoplasmic lymphadenitis in an Iraqi patient [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (6), pp. 882-883, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jaskoski, Benedict J. See Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław; and Jaskoski, Benedict J.

Jatkar, Prabhakar R.
1969 a.— Electron microscopic study of Anaplasma ovis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 1891-1892, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; and Kreier, Julius P.
1969 a.— Pathogenesis of anaemia in Anaplasma infection Part II—Auto-antibody and anaemia < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (7), July, pp. 560-566. [W^{a}.]

Jaus, Ine.
1935 a.— Faunistisch-ökologische Studien im Anningergebiet, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der xerothermen Formen < Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 66 (5), Apr. 8, pp. 291-362, illus. [W^{a}.] [See also Selinick, Max, 1935 a] [W^{a}.]

Javier, Esperanza F. [Dept. Pharm., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines] See de Leon, Gerardo V.; and Javier, Esperanza F.

Jawahiry, Kamil I.; and Karpas, Charles M.
1963 a.— Pulmonary schistosomiasis: A detailed clinicopathologic study [French and Spanish summaries] < Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 88 (4), Oct., pp. 517-527, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jay, S. C.
1970 a.— The problem of infertile and Nosema-infected queens < Manitoba Entom., v. 1, pp. 14-17. [W^{a}.]

Jayakumar, S. [Kasturba Med. Coll., Mangalore, India] See Chari, M. V.; and Jayakumar, S.

Jayaram, B. M.; and Urs, M. Basavaraj.
1966 a.— Emetine polyneuropathy. Report of two cases < Antiseptic, v. 63 (7), July, pp. 553-555. [W^{m}.]

Jayaram, B. M.; Venkatasubban, Kanthamani; and Saraswathi.
1967 a.— Intestinal amoebiasis treated with a single dose of paromomycin (Humatin) < Antiseptic, v. 64 (6), June, pp. 419-421. [W^{m}.]

Jayasinghe, J. B. [Dept. Vet. S., Univ. Ceylon, Peradeniya] See Seneviratna, P.; and Jayasinghe, J. B.

Jayewardene, L. Gladys; and Wijayaratnam, Y.
1968 a.— The fluorescent antibody test in the serological diagnosis of the causative organisms of tropical eosinophilia and filariasis < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 57-64, pl. [W^{a}.]

Jeacock, Anita.
1969 a.— The parasites of the eel, Anguilla anguilla (L.) [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 16P. [W^{a}.]

Jeannes, Alain. [Lab. Parasitol. Zoo. Appliquee Fac. Mix Med. Pharm. Rennes] See Doby, Jean Marie; and Jeannes, Alain.

Jebson, J. L. See Crawford, R.; Jebson, J. L.; and Murray, M. D.

Jefferies, John C.; Beal, Victor (jr.); Murtishaw, T. R.; and Zimmermann, William J.
1967 a.— Trichinae in garbage fed swine < Proc. 70. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Bullalo, N.Y., Oct. 10-14, 1966), pp. 349-357, map. [W^{a}.]

Jeffers, Thomas Kirk. [1941-] [Dept. Zool. and Poultry Sc., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] [See also Challey, John Raymond; Jeffers, Thomas Kirk; and McGibbon, W.H.]

Jeffers, Thomas Kirk.
1970 a.— Studies on genetic resistance to Eimeria tenella infection in the domestic fowl. Diss. (Univ. Wisconsin)]. 116 l. Ann Arbor, Michigan (University Microfilms, Inc.) [W^{a}. (Diss 69-4405)]

Jeffers, Thomas Kirk; Challey, John Raymond; and McGibbon, W. H.
1969 a.— Response to Eimeria tenella infection among lines of fowl selected for differential resistance to avian leukosis < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 1604-1607. [W^{a}.]

Jeffers, Thomas Kirk; Challey, John Raymond; and McGibbon, W. H.
1970 a.— Response of several lines of fowl and their single-cross progeny to experimental infection with Eimeria tenella < Avian Dis., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 203-210. [W^{a}.]

Jeffers, Thomas Kirk; and Wagenbach, Gary E.
1969 a.— Studies on embryonic response to Eimeria tenella infection [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept. pp. 1826-1827. [W^{a}.]

Jehan, Mahmood; and Sood, M. L.
1968 a.— Helminth parasites of animals dying in the Prince of Wales' Zoological Gardens, Lucknow. Part I. Ascaris felisi n. sp. (Nematoda: Ascaridae) from a lion, Felis leo < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 75-78, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jehl, R. See Auphan, D.; Calvez, F.; and Jehl, R.

Jelliffe, Derrick B.; Bennett, F. John; Jelliffe, E.F. Patricia; and White, Richard H. R.
1964 a.— Ecology of childhood disease in the Karamojong of Uganda < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 9 (1), July, pp. 25-36, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Jelliffe, E. F. Patricia. [Makerere Med. Sch., Uganda] See Jelliffe, Derrick B.; Bennett, F. John; Jelliffe, E. F. Patricia; and White, Richard H. R.

Jellison, William Livingston; and Glesne, Lillian.
1967 a.— Index to the literature of Siphonaptera of North America, Supplement 2, 1951-1960. 406 pp. n.p. [W^{a}.(Z5858.F45J4)]

Jenkins, D. Conwil.
1967 a.— Some observations on the early migration of Ascaris lumbricoides larvae in the experimental host [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 19P. [W^{a}.]

Jenkins, D. Conwil.
1968 a.— Observations on the early migration of the larvae of Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782 in white mice < Parasitology, v. 58, part 2, May, pp. 431-440, pl. [W^{a}.]

Jenkins, D. Conwil.
1970 a.— The structure of the excretory system of the larva of Ascaris suum [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 22-23. [W^{a}.]

Jenkins, D. Conwil; and Phillipson, R. F.
1971 a.— The kinetics of repeated low-level infections of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the laboratory rat < Parasitology, v. 62 (3), June, pp. 457-465. [W^a.]

Jenkins, H. G.
1969 a.— Hookworm infection [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5639), v. 1, Feb. 1, p. 318. [W^a.]

Jenkins, Johnie N.; McLaughlin, Roy E.; Parrott, W. L.; and Wouters, C. J. J.
1970 a.— Eliminating *Glugea gasti* (Protozoa: Microsporidia) from genetic stocks of the boll weevil < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 1638-1639. [W^a.]

Jenkins, L. J. (*jr.*); Jones, R. A.; Coon, R. A.; and Siegel, J.
1970 a.— Repeated and continuous exposures of laboratory animals to trichlorofluoromethane < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 133-142. [W^a.]

Jenkins, T.
1969 a.— Electron microscope observations of the body wall of *Trichuris suis*, Schrank, 1788 (Nematoda: Trichuroidea). I. The cuticle and bacillary band [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (4), pp. 374-387, illus. [Issued Oct. 6] [W^a.]

Jenkins, T.
1970 a.— A morphological and histochemical study of *Trichuris suis* (Schrank, 1788) with special reference to the host-parasite relationship < Parasitology, v. 61 (3), Dec., pls. [W^a.]

Jenkins, T.; and Erasmus, David A.
1969 a.— The ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelium of Metastrongylus sp. (Nematoda: Strongyloidea) < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 335-342, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Jenkinson, J. A.
1967 a.— Some aspects of the ultrastructure of larval trematodes [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 6P. [W^a.]

Jennings, F. W. [Dept. Vet. Path., Univ. Glasgow, Bearsden Road, Glasgow] [*See also* Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; Doyle, J.; and Urquhart, G.M.; *and* Murray, Max; Jennings, F. W.; and Armour, J.; *and* Reid, J. F. S.; Armour, J.; Urquhart, G. M.; and Jennings, F. W.; *and* Urquhart, G. M.; Armour, J.; Doyle, J.; and Jennings, F. W.; *and* Armour, J.; Urquhart, G. M.; Jennings, F. W.; and Reid, J. F. S.]

Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1967 a.— Larval inhibition in ostertagiasis [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 20P. [W^a.]

Jennings, J. B.; and Colam, J. Barry.
1970 a.— Gut structure, digestive physiology and food storage in *Pontonema vulgaris* (Nematoda: Enoplida) < J. Zool. Soc. London, v. 161 (2), June, pp. 211-221, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Jennings, J. B.; and Gibson, Ray N.
1968 a.— The structure and life history of *Haplosporidium malacobdellae* sp. nov., a new sporozoan from the entocommensal rhynchocoelan *Malacobdella grossa* (O.F. Müller) [English summary] < Arch. Protistenk., v. 111 (1), pp. 31-37, illus. [W^a.]

Jennings, Ralph W. [Food and Drug Adm., U. S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Atlanta, Georgia] *See* Dacre, Jack C.; and Jennings, Ralph W.

Jensen, H. P. [Ciba Corp., Agri. Chem. Test Lab., Vero Beach, Florida] *See* Moubry, R. P.; Myrdal, G. R.; and Jensen, H. P.

Jensen, Poul Valentin.
1968 a.— Food selection of the Danish red deer (*Cervus elaphus* L.) as determined by examination of the rumen content [Russian summary] < Danish Rev. Game Biol., v. 5 (3), 44 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Jensen, S.; Johnels, A. G.; Olsson, M.; and Otterlind, G.
1969 a.— DDT och PCB i marina miljöer < Fauna och Flora, Pop. Tidskr. Biol., v. 64 (4), Oct., pp. 142-148, illus., map. [W^a.]

Jeon, Y.; and Han, T. W.
1969 a.— Studies on anaplasmosis. 1. Serological survey on bovine anaplasmosis in Korea [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 12 (5), pp. 57-64. [W^a.]

Jepsen, Uwe.
1960 a.— Auftreten von *Leptinogaster histrio* (Pelseneer) (Copepoda Cyclopoidea, Clausidiidae) an der Elbemündung < Crustaceana, v. 1 (2), May, pp. 168-169. [W^c.]

Jeřábek, Jan. [MVDr., Vet. Fac., Univ. Agric., Brno] *See* Chroust, Karel; and Jeřábek, Jan.

Jeremián, Rosa. [Cátedra Parasitol., Fac. Cien. Méd., Cordoba, Argentina] *See* Undiano, Carlos; and Jeremián, Rosa.

Jericho, K. W. F.; Austwick, P. K. C.; Hodges, R. T.; and Dixon, J. B.
1971 a.— Intrapulmonary lymphoid tissue of pigs exposed to aerosols of carbon particles, of *Salmonella oranienburg*, of *Mycoplasma granularum*, and to an oral inoculum of larvae of *Metastrongylus apri* < J. Comp. Path., v. 81 (1), Jan., pp. 13-21, pls. [W^a.]

Jerichow, H.; and Jungmann, Ruth.
1969 a.— Untersuchungen zur Schadwirkung von *Babesia divergens*. 1. Mitteilung: Der Gehalt an Kalium, Kalzium, Magnesium und Eisen im Blutserum bzw. -plasma bei klinisch-manigester Piroplasmose unter den Bedingungen der natürlichen Infektion [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 732-736. [W^a.]

Jerusalem, Christoph.
1966 b.— Der Einfluss von Immunserum auf die Virulenz des Malaria-Erregers (*Pl. berghei*) nach Inkubation in vitro < Naturwissensch., v. 53 (18), Sept., p. 485, illus. [W^a.]

Jerusalem, Christoph.
1968 a.— Relationship between malaria infection (*Plasmodium berghei*) and malignant lymphoma in mice [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 94-108, illus. [W^a.]

Jerusalem, Christoph.
1968 b.— Active immunization against malaria (*Plasmodium berghei*) 1. Definition of antimalarial immunity [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 171-181, illus. [W^a.]

Jerusalem, Christoph.
1968 c.— Active immunization against malaria (*Plasmodium berghei*). II. Immunization by inducing controlled low parasitemia and with small amounts of non-viable antigen [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 401-410. [W^a.]

Jerusalem, Christoph.
1968 d.— Beziehungen zwischen DNS-Synthese von P. berghei und RNS-Gehalt der Wirtszelle [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 1. [W^a.]

Jerusalem, Christoph.
1969 a.— Active immunization against malaria (Plasmodium berghei). III. Enhanced immunity caused by blockade of the RES-macrophages during controlled low parasitemia [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 81-88, illus. [W^a.]

Jerusalem, Christoph.
1969 b.— Active immunization against malaria (P. berghei). IV. Immunization with non-viable antigen < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 430-439. [W^a.]

Jerusalem, Christoph.
1969 c.— Thymic germinal centers as foci of a lymphoma resembling Burkitt's tumor < Advances Exper. Med. and Biol., v. 5, pp. 497-506, illus. [W^a.]

Jerusalem, Christoph; and Eling, Wynand.
1969 a.— Active immunization against Plasmodium berghei malaria in mice, using different preparations of plasmodial antigen and different pathways of administration [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (6), pp. 807-818, pl. [W^a.]

Jerusalem, Christoph; and Kretschmar, W.
1967 a.— Untersuchungen zur Nukleinsäuresynthese der Malaria-Erreger an milchernährten Mäusen (Plasmodium berghei) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (3), pp. 193-210. [W^a.]

Jeska, Edward L. [Vet.Med. Research Inst., Statistical Lab., Iowa State Univ., Ames, Iowa] [See also Splitter, Earl J.; Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson; Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Jeska, Edward L.]

Jeska, Edward L.
1967 c.— The antigenic analysis of a metazoan parasite Toxocara canis < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (10), Apr., p. 3716-B. [W^a.]

Jeska, Edward L.
1969 a.— Mouse peritoneal exudate cell reactions to parasitic worms. I. Cell adhesion reactions < Immunology, v. 16 (6), June, pp. 761-771, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Jeska, Edward L.; Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Cox, D. F.
1969 a.— Ascaris suum: Larval returns in rabbits, guinea pigs and mice after low-dose exposure to eggs < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Oct., pp. 187-192. [W^a.]

Jespersen, Th. [Lab. Fjerkraeundersøg. K. Vet.- og Landbohøjskole, København] See Marthedal, H. E.; Velling, Grethe; Jespersen, Th; and Rasmussen, K. T.

Jessee, Marianne T.; Schilling, Paul W.; and Stunkard, Jim A.
1970 a.— Identification of intestinal helminth eggs in Old World primates < Lab. Animal Care, v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 83-87, illus. [W^a.]

de Jesus, Luis G. [trainee, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] See Ramos-Morales, Francisco; Correa-Coronas, Rafael; and de Jesus, Luis G.

de Jesús, Manuel. [San Juan City Hosp., Puerto Rico] See Marchand, Ernesto J.; de Jesús, Manuel; and Rivera Biascoechea, Z. A.

de Jesus, Zacarias.
1962 a.— Resistance of Trypanosoma evansi determined by its relative viability in surra blood and meat < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 3-8, illus. [W^a.]

Jevtic, Zhivojin; Petit, J.; Rupnik, N.; and Trninic, B.
1964 a.— Le kyste hydatique de la rate < Ann. Med. Nancy, v. 3, Oct., pp. 1137-1142, illus. [W^m.]

Jewsbury, J. M.
1968 a.— Variation in egg shape in Schistosoma haematobium < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 50-61. [W^a.]

Jewsbury, J. M.
1969 a.— Host mortality in experimental schistosomiasis mansoni [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 15. [W^a.]

Jezyk, Peter F.
1968 a.— Glycerolipid metabolism in Ascaris lumbricoides < Canad. J. Biochem., v. 46 (9), Oct., pp. 1167-1173. [W^a.]

Jha, A. G. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Allahabad, Allahabad] See Srivastava, M. D. L.; and Jha, A. G.

Jha, Gopal Jee; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandran.
1967 b.— Pathology of phenothiazine intoxication in cattle and sheep—changes in endocrine organs < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 165-171, illus. [W^a.]

Jha, Raj K.; and Smyth, J. D.
1969 a.— Echinococcus granulosus: Ultrastructure of microtriches < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 232-244, illus. [W^a.]

Jiampermpoon, Duangduen. [Dept. Parasitol., Med. Res. Lab., SEATO Med. Project, Rajavithi Road, Bangkok, Thailand] See Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); Phisphumvidhi, Pirom; and Jiampermpoon, Duangduen.

Jilek, A. [Dept. Vet. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] See Malaki, A.; and Jilek, A.

Jilek, Anthony F.; and Bradley, Richard E.
1969 a.— Hemoglobin types and resistance to Haemonchus contortus in sheep < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 1773-1778. [W^a.]

Jílek, Jan; and Lucký, Zdeněk.
1967 a.— Parasitenfauna der Fische im Stausee von Kníničky I. < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Rada B, v. 15 (v. 36) (1), pp. 123-136, pls. [W^a.]

Jiménez, Cecilia. [Inst. Nac. Salud, Bogotá] See García Laverde, Alberto; Jiménez, Cecilia; and Giraldo M., Ofelia.

de Jiménez, Gilma G. [Dept. Microbiol., Fac. Med., San Salvador, El Salvador, C.A.] See de Mello, Milton Thiago; Cedillos, Rafael A.; and de Jiménez, Gilma G.

Jiménez G., Fernando. [Lab. Zool. Invertebrados, Fac. Ciencias Biol., Univ. Nuevo León, Monterrey, Nuevo León. México] See Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Jiménez G., Fernando; and Earl, Paul R.; and Jiménez G., Fernando.

Jiménez Millán, Fernando. See Paz Martín, M^a.; and Jiménez Millán, Fernando.

Jimenez R., Mauricio.
1970 a.— Psilenchus de Man, 1921 (Nematoda), nuevo genero determinado para el Departamento de Arica < Idesia (1), pp. 162-163. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^a.]

Jindrák, Karel.
1968 a.-- The pathology of radicular involvement in angiostrongylosis as observed in experimentally infected calves and pigs [German summary] < Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 345 (3), Oct. 9, pp. 228-237, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jindrák, Karel.
1968 b.-- Early migration and pathogenicity of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in laboratory rats < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Dec., pp. 506-517, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Jindrák, Karel.
1970 a.-- The pathology of intracranial angiostrongylosis in rats < J. Comp. Path., v. 80 (2), Apr., pp. 287-297, pls. [W^{a}.]

Jindrák, Karel; and Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1970 a.-- Experimentally induced Angiostrongylus cantonensis infection in dogs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 449-456, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jíra, Jindřich. [See also Haicl, Z.; Jíra, Jindřich; Petříková, E.; and Bozděch, Václav; and Rosický, Bohumir; Jíra, Jindřich; and Šebek, Zdeněk]

Jíra, Jindřich; and Rosický, Bohumír.
1970 a.-- Toxoplasmóza--choroba známá i nexnámá <Vesmir, v. 49 (5), pp. 132-136, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jirásková, Marcela. [Vet. Fac., Hoch. Landwirtschaft, Brno] See Lucký, Zdeněk; and Jirásková, Marcela.

Jírovec, Otto. [1907-] [For biography and port. see Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Nov., 1967, pp. 193-195] [W^{a}.]

Jírovec, Otto. [1907-] [For biography and port. see Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (1), 1967, pp. 1-4.] [W^{a}.]

Jírovec, Otto. [Parasitol. Dept. Zool., Fac. Nat. Sc., Charles Univ., Prague] [See also Berger, Jürgen; and Jírovec, Otto; and Kramár, Jaroslav; and Jírovec, Otto]

Jírovec, Otto; Černá, Žofie; Ludvík, Jiří; and Šebek, Zdeněk.
1963 a.-- Neue Befunde an s.g. M-Organismus im Gehirn verschiedener Nagetiere < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 384-385. [W^{a}.]

Jírovec, Otto; and Petrů, Miroslav.
1968 a.-- Trichomonas vaginalis and trichomoniasis < Advances Parasitol., v. 6, pp. 117-188, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jivănescu, I. [See also Simionescu, Eug.; Jivănescu, I.; Boloanța, Tr.; and Orbulescu, Doina]

Jivănescu, I.; Simionescu, Eug.; and Paul, W.
[1968 a].-- Dermatita nodulara la taurinele din regiunea Banat (Parasitic nodulose dermatitis of cattle in the Banat region) [Rumanian text; Russian and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinț. Inst. Agron. Timișoara, s. Med. Vet., v. 10, 1967, pp. 263-270. [W^{a}.]

Jjumba-Mukasa, Oswald R.; and Gunders, Arnon E.
1971 a.-- Changing pattern of intestinal helminth infections in Jerusalem < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 109-116. [W^{a}.]

Jobbins, Daniel M. See Crans, Wayne J.; and Jobbins, Daniel M.

Jobin, William R. [Trop. Dis. Sect., Nat'l Communicable Dis. Center, San Juan, Puerto Rico] [See also Ferguson, Frederick F.; Palmer, Juan R.; and Jobin, William R.; and Palmer, Juan R.; de Colon, Aida Z.; Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Jobin, William R.]

Jobin, William R.
1970 a.-- Population dynamics of aquatic snails in three farm ponds of Puerto Rico < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 1038-1048, maps. [W^{a}.]

Jobin, William R.
1970 b.-- Control of Biomphalaria glabrata in a small reservoir by fluctuation of the water level < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 1049-1054, illus, map. [W^{a}.]

Jobin, William R.; and Berríos-Durán, Luis A.
1970 a.-- Cost of harvesting and spreading Marisa cornuarietis for biological control of Biomphalaria glabrata in Aibonito, Puerto Rico < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 42 (1), pp. 177-179. [W^{a}.]

Jobin, William R.; Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Palmer, Juan R.
1970 a.-- Control of schistosomiasis in Guayama and Arroyo, Puerto Rico [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 42 (1), pp. 151-156. [W^{a}.]

Jobin, William R.; and Michelson, Edward H.
1969 a.-- Operation of irrigation reservoirs for the control of snails < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 297-304, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jobling, Boris.
[1959 a].-- Diptera (Brachycera): Streblidae < South African Animal Life (Hanström, Brinck, Rudebeck), v. 6, 1956, p. 426. [W^{a}.]

Jochle, W. See Hidalgo, Marco A.; Fernandez de Cordova, L.; and Jochle, W.

Joe, Lie Kian. See Lie Kian Joe.

Jörg, Miguel Eduardo.
[1954 b].-- Tripanosomiasis cruzi congenita mortal en lactante de 17 dias de vida [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 205-216, illus. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Jörg, Miguel Eduardo.
1961 a.-- Anotaciones criticas sobre enfermedades parasitarias en Argentina < An. Argent. Med., an. 6, v. 6 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 15-17. [W^{m}.]

Jörg, Miguel Eduardo; Freire, Ramon S.; and Braverman, J.
[1954 a].-- Tripanosomiasis cruzi y tisis primaria caso mortal en lactante [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 217-228, illus. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Jörren, H. R. See Janitschke, K.; and Jörren, H. R.

Jõgis, V. A.
1967 a.-- Цикл развития Porrocaecum semiteres (Zeder, 1800) (Nematoda: Ascaridata) (The life cycle of Porrocaecum semiteres (Zeder, 1800) (Nematoda: Ascaridata)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 213-218, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jõgis, V. A.
1968 a.-- Новые и редкие нематоды пролетных птиц Куршской косы (New and rare nematodes from migratory birds of the Kurish spit) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 62-70, illus. [W^{m}.]

Johannsen, U. [Sekt. Tierprod. u. Vet.-Med., Karl-Marx-Univ. Leipzig] See Sommer, Ilse; Kutschmann, K.; and Johannsen, U.

Johansson, S. G. O. [Blood Centre, Univ. Hosp., Uppsala, Sweden] See Hogarth-Scott, R. S.; Johansson, S.G.O.; and Bennich, H.

John, K. O. [Dept. Zool., Mar Ivanios Coll., Trivandrum, Kerala, India] See Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan, K.

Johnels, A. G. [Forskningsavdel., Naturhist. riksmuseet.] See Jensen, S.; Johnels, A. G.; Olsson, M.; and Otterlind, G.

Johns, D. R.; and Mendel, G. J.
1969 a.-- Evaluation of parbendazole as an anthelmintic in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 460-464. [W^a.]

Johnsen, Dennis O.; et al.
1970 a.— Experimental infection of gibbons with Dirofilaria immitis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (6), pp. 937-938. [W^a.]

Johnson, A. Earl.
1967 a.— Comparison of six strains of Trichomonas foetus I. Serum agglutination reactions < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 287-291. [W^a.]

Johnson, A. Earl.
1967 b.— Comparison of six strains of Trichomonas foetus II. Gel-diffusion precipitin studies of soluble antigens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 336-343, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Allen D. [Dept. Zool., Univ. South Dakota, Vermillion, South Dakota] See Parkening, Terry A.; and Johnson, Allen D.

Johnson, Anthony James [Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] See Anthony, Darrell W.; Johnson, Anthony James; and Holbrook, Allie A.; and Frerichs, Wayne M.; Holbrook, Allie A.; and Johnson, Anthony James; and Holbrook, Allie A.; Johnson, Anthony James; and Madden, Philip A.

Johnson, Carl Milton. [Gorgas Mem. Lab., Panamá, Republic Panamá] See Edgcomb, John H.; and Johnson, Carl Milton.

Johnson, Charles A. III.
1968 a.— New host records for Allassostoma (Trematoda: Digenea) and Neoechinorhynchus (Acanthocephala) from Pseudemys concinna (Le Conte) (Chelonia) < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (4), Oct., p. 129. [W^a.]

Johnson, Charles A. III.
1969 a.— A redescription of Myxidium chelonarum Johnson, 1969 (Cnidospora: Myxidiidae) from various North American turtles < J. Protozool., v. 16 (4), Nov., pp. 700-702, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Cornell A. [Sect. Parasitol., Hess & Clark, Div. Richardson-Merrell Inc., Ashland, Ohio] [See also Challey, John Raymond; and Johnson, Cornell A.; and Chang, T. S.; Butters, H. E.; and Johnson, Cornell A.; and Hebert, T.; Lawton, T.; Waterbury, W. E.; and Johnson, Cornell A.]

Johnson, Cornell A.; and O'Connor, John R.
1965 a.— The anticoccidal activity of nihydrazone < Poultry Science, v. 44 (2), May, pp. 578-582. [W^a.]

Johnson, Cornell A.; Plank, H. E.; and Darling, M. A.
1968 a.-- Activity of decoquinate against field strains of chicken coccidia [Abstract of report before 57. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 47 (5), Sept., p. 1685. [W^a.]

Johnson, Cornell A.; Plank, H. E.; Smeltzer R.; and Halstead, P.
1968 a.-- Floor pen evaluations of the anticoccidial effects of decoquinate on single and mixed species of chicken coccidia [Abstract of report before 57. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 47 (5), Sept., p. 1685. [W^a.]

Johnson, D. Elmer.
1966 .— Ticks of Dugway Proving Ground and vicinity and their host associations < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 43 (1), pp. 49-66. [W^a.]

Johnson, D. Elmer; Parker, Dale Douglas; and Vest, E. Dean.
1968 a.-- Ecological relationships of plant communities and ectoparasites of rodents in the Great Salt Lake Desert < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 45, part 1, pp. 130-147. [W^a.]

Johnson, Donald R. See Wagner, Joseph E.; and Johnson, Donald R.

Johnson, Ernest W. [Dept. Phys. Med., Ohio State Univ., Columbus] See Waylonis, George W.; and Johnson, Ernest W.

Johnson, G. L.
1970 a.-- Latex agglutination tests in experimental parasitology < J. Med. Lab. Tech., v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 509-511. [W^a.]

Johnson, H. Durell; and Johnson, Warren W.
1970 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in children with cancer. Diagnosis and treatment < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 214 (6), Nov. 9, pp. 1067-1073. [W^a.]

Johnson, Harald Norlin. [Coop. Arbovirus Studies, Calif. State Health Dept. and Rockefeller Foundation, Berkeley, Calif., U. S. A.] See Doherty, R. L.; Whitehead, R. H.; Wetters, E. Judith; and Johnson, Harald Norlin; and Emmons, Richard William; and Johnson, Harald Norlin.

Johnson, J. C. (jr.). [Dept. Animal Sc., Univ. Georgia, Coastal Plain Station, Tifton, Georgia 31794] See Bowman, Malcolm C.; Leuck, D. B.; Johnson, J. C.; (jr.); and Knox, F. E.; and Hale, O. M.; Stewart, Thomas Bonner; and Johnson, J. C. (jr.).

Johnson, Joyce K. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia] [See also Bradley, Richard E.; Botero, Hernando; Johnson, Joyce; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Brewer, Robert Nelson; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Johnson, Joyce K.; and Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Johnson, Joyce K.; and Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Johnson, Joyce K.; and Womack, H. E.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Johnson, Joyce K.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; Kowalski, L. M.; Taylor, Edward M.; and Johnson, Joyce K.; and Springer, W. T.; Johnson, Joyce K.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm]

Johnson, Joyce K.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1970 a.— Anticoccidial drugs: Lesion scoring techniques in battery and floor-pen experiments with chickens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 30-36. [W^a.]

Johnson, Joyce K.; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; and Brewer, Robert Nelson.
1969 a.-- Efficiency studies on cyproquinate in controlling coccidiosis in domestic fowls [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., p. 1827. [W^a.]

Johnson, Kenneth H.; and Bemrick, William Joseph.
1969 a.-- Dirofilaria immitis microfilariae: Electron microscopic examination of cuticle and muscle cells < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (8), Aug., pp. 1443-1450, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, L. W.; and Edgar, Samuel Allen.
1969 a.-- Effects of B blood group genotypes in leghorn lines selected for resistance and susceptibility to cecal coccidiosis and their reciprocal crosses [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., p. 1827. [W^a.]

Johnson, Lauren G. [State Hyg. Lab., Univ. Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa] [See also Morris, Robert L.; and Johnson, Lauren G.]

Johnson, Lauren G.; and Morris, Robert L.
1971 a.-- Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in Iowa rivers < Pesticides Monitor. J., v. 4 (4), Mar., pp. 216-219. [W^a.]

Johnson, Lauren G.; Morris, Robert L.; and Harrison, Harry.
1970 a.-- Preliminary study of pesticide levels in the eggs of Iowa pheasants, blue wing teal and coots < Bull. Environment Contam. and Toxicol., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 474-478. [W^a.]

Johnson, M. K. [Toxicol. Research Unit, Med. Research Council Lab., Woodmansterne Road, Carshalton, Surrey, England] See Aldridge, W. N.; Barnes, J. M.; and Johnson, M. K.

Johnson, Pauline; and Neal, R. A.
1968 a.-- The amoebicidal activity and toxicity of natural emetine, (+)-2-dehydroemetine and (-)-2-dehydroemetine < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Dec., pp. 455-461. [W^a.]

Johnson, Phyllis Truth.
1960 c.-- The Anoplura of African rodents and insectivores < Tech. Bull. (1211), U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., pp. 1-116, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Phyllis Truth.
1969 a.-- *Hamophthirius galeopitheci* Mjöberg rediscovered; with the description of a new family of sucking lice (Anoplura: Hamophthiridae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Washington, v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 420-428, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Phyllis Truth; and Hertig, Marshall.
1970 a.-- Behavior of Leishmania in Panamanian phlebotomine sandflies fed on infected animals < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 281-300, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, R. L. See Sell, J. L.; Rose, R. J.; Johnson, R. L.; and Mork, I. J.

Johnson, R. Nichols; and Viglierchio, D. R.
1970 a.-- Induction of a nematode teratoma [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5254), v. 227, July 11, pp. 190-191, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Richard J.; Burrows, George; and Dunlap, Jack Sherwin.
1969 a.-- Equine helminth incidence and control on pasture [Abstract of report before Western Sect., Am. Soc. Animal Sc., July 13-15, Laramie, Wyoming] < J. Animal Sc., v. 28 (6), June, p. 868. [W^a.]

Johnson, S. C.
1971 a.-- A comparative study of bitoscanate (Jonit) bephenium hydroxynaphthoate and tetrachlorethylene in hookworm infection < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 74 (6), June, pp. 133-136. [W^a.]

Johnson, Sterling K.
1969 a.-- Sodium hypochlorite: Use on parasitic Copepoda for identification < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (4), Oct., pp. 591-592. [W^a.]

Johnson, Sylvester.
1967 a.-- A new nematode of the genus Syphacia (Oxyuroidea) from the squirrel, *Funambulus pennanti*, from Rajasthan, India < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 20 (1), Apr., pp. 83-85, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Sylvester.
1968 a.-- On Castronodus larvae from the definitive host, *Suncus murinus* (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (3), pp. 271-274, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Sylvester.
1968 b.-- A note on the chemical composition of the bodywall of *Toxascaris leonina* (Linst., 1902) Railliet and Henry, 1911 (Nematoda: Ascaroidea) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 30-33. [W^a.]

Johnson, Sylvester.
[1968 c].-- On the occurrence of *Thelandros alatus* Wedl, 1862 in India (Oxyuroidea: Nematoda) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 168-172, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Johnson, Sylvester.
[1969 a] -- On some nematodes belonging to the genus Rictularia (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 15 (2), pp. 289-297, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Warren W. [Memphis, Tennessee] See Johnson, H. Durell; and Johnson, Warren W.; and Aur, Rhomes J.A.; Pratt, Charles B.; and Johnson, Warren W.

Johnson, Wendell L. [Div. Fish. Serv., Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, U. S. Dept. Interior, Washington, D. C.] See Henderson, Croswell; Inglis, Anthony; and Johnson, Wendell L.

Johnston, D. Gordon; and Ridgway, Sam H.
1969 a.-- Parasitism in some marine mammals < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 1064-1072, illus. [W^a.]

Johnston, Donald E.; and Wacker, Ronald R.
1967 a.-- Observations on postembryonic development in *Eutrombicula splendens* (Acari-Acariformes) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (3), Aug. 10, pp. 306-310, illus. [W^a.]

Johnston, J. M.
1967 a.-- The egg-laying behaviour of *Phyllodistomum folium*, in vivo and under experimental conditions [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 13P. [W^a.]

Johnston, L. A. Y. [B. V. Sc., Dept. Primary Industries, Animal Health Station, Oonoonba, Queensland] [See also Hall, W. T. K.; Tammemagi, L.; and Johnston, L. A. Y.; and Mahoney, D. F.; Roberts, J. A.; and Johnston, L. A. Y.]

Johnston, L. A. Y.
[1967 b].-- Babesiosis in New Guinea < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, p. 18. [W^a.]

Johnston, L. A. Y.

[1967 c].-- Development of a tick free area (Magnetic Island) < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, pp. 17-18. [W^{a}.]

Johnston, L. A. Y.

1968 a.-- The incidence of clinical babesiosis in cattle in Queensland < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 265-267. [W^{a}.]

Johnston, L. A. Y.; and Haydock, K. P.

1969 a.-- The effect of cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) on production of Brahman-cross and British-breed cattle in Northern Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (4), April, pp. 175-179. [W^{a}.]

Johnston, L. A. Y.; and Tammemagi, L.

1969 a.-- Bovine babesiosis: Duration of latent infection and immunity to *Babesia argentina* < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 445-449. [W^{a}.]

Johnston, L. A. Y.; Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Calaby, J.H.

1968 a.-- Eradication of cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) from Magnetic Island, Queensland, in the presence of native fauna < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 403-405. [W^{a}.]

Johnstone, Ian Lind. [School Wool and Pastoral Sc., Univ. New South Wales, Kensington, Australia] *See* Ward, Colin W.; Schofield, Philip J.; and Johnstone, Ian Lind.

Johri, L. N.

[1965 a].-- Report on the occurrence of the larval form of *Taenia hydatigena* Pallas 1766 from *Capra siberica* from the Tarai forest of India [Abstracts] < Ann. Number 34. Ann. Sess. National Acad. Sc. India 1964, (Muzaffarpur, Feb. 13-15, 1965), p. 124. [W^{a}.]

Joiner, Gary N.; and Jardine, John H.

1970 a.-- Canine filariasis in a central Texas county < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 2100-2103. [W^{a}.]

Joist, J. H. [Univ. Cologne] *See* Fischer, R.^{3}; Becker, H. D.; Joist, J. H.; and Tismer, R.

Joksimović, Lj. [Clin. Ophth., Fac. Med., Beograd] *See* Daković, S.; and Joksimović, Lj.

Jolivet, Gilbert. [Lab. Parasitol., Ecole Nat. Vét., Alfort] *See* Guilhon, Jean C.; Saratsiotis, A.; and Jolivet, Gilbert; *and* Guilhon, Jean C.; Jolivet, Gilbert and Marchand, Alain.

Jolivet, Pierre.

1966 a.-- Une nouvelle sous-espece de *Timarcha marocaine* (Col. Chrysomelidae) < Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Maroc, v. 46 (1-2), pp. 121-125. [W^{s}.]

Jolivet, Pierre.

1966 b.-- Notes systematiques et ecologiques sur les Chrysomelides marocains (Coleoptera). 1re note: Chrysomelinae [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Maroc, v. 46 (1-2), pp. 127-143. [W^{s}.]

Jolly, A.; Tavernier, R.; and Jolly, M.

1968 a.--Mise en évidence des amibes dans les glaires recto-sigmoidiennes recueillies par endoscopie. Technique de coloration de l'amibe par le mucopolychrome de Herovici, associé à l'hématoxyline au fer et au chrome du même auteur. Intérêt de la méthode < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (1), July-Aug., pp. 570-579, pls. [W^{a}.]

Jolly, M. *See* Jolly, A.; Tavernier, R.; and Jolly, M.

Jolly, R. D.

1969 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in piglets < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 87-89, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jonas, A. M.; Swerczek, T. W.; and Downing, S. E.

1970 a.-- Vaso-occlusive pulmonary hypertension. A feline model system [Abstract of report before 59. Ann. Meet. Internat. Acad. Path., Scient. Sess., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 11] < Lab. Invest., v. 22 (5), May, p. 502. [W^{a}.]

Jonas, Detlef. [1942-]

1970 a.-- Versuche zur Lebendkonservierung der Eier von *Ascaris suum* bei tiefen Temperaturen. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Fak., Ludwig-Maximilians Univ., München). 87 pp. München. [W^{a} (41.2.M9222)]

Jonas, Detlef; Rehm, H.; and Hasslinger, Martin-Albrecht.

1971 a.-- Weitere Untersuchungen zur Therapie der Tauben-coccidiose < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 33-36. [W^{a}.]

Jones, Arthur W. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville] [*See also* Robinson, Edward Stanley; and Jones, Arthur W.; *and* Tan, Bian Djoen; and Jones, Arthur W.]

Jones, Arthur W.

1968 a.-- Gesundheit! concerning a nasal tapeworm [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet., Nov. 22] < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 44 (2), Apr., p. 55. [W^{a}.]

Jones, Arthur W.; et al.

1971 a.-- Prolonged selfing in *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Cestoda) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 223-229. [W^{a}.]

Jones, C. K.

1969 a.-- A suggested parasite control program for bred bitches and newborn puppies < Southwest. Vet., v. 22 (2), Winter, pp. 119-120. [W^{a}.]

Jones, Calvin M.

1969 a.-- Biological control of the face fly [Abstract] < Proc. 24. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 24 (1), p. 48. [W^{a}.]

Jones, Claudius P.; Thomas, Walter L.; and Parker, Roy T.

1962 a.-- Treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis with metronidazole, a new nitroimidazole compound < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 83 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 498-502. [W^{m}.]

Jones, D. H.; and Matthews, J. B. L.

1968 a.-- On the development of *Sphyrion lumpi* (Krøyer) [French summary] < Crustaceana, suppl. 1, pp. 177-185, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jones, E. Wynn. [Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater, Okla. 74074] [*See also* Williams, E. I.; and Jones, E. Wynn]

Jones, E. Wynn; Kliewer, Ira Olin; Norman, Ben B.; and Brock, William E.
1968 a.— Anaplasma marginale infection in young and aged cattle < Am. J. Vet Research, v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 535-544. [W^a.]

Jones, E. Wynn; Norman, Ben B.; Kliewer, Ira Olin; and Brock, William E.
1968 a.— Anaplasma marginale infection in splenectomized calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 523-533. [W^a.]

Jones, Edward Gomer; et al.
1964 a.— Carcinoma of the cervix uteri during pregnancy. A study of the combined effect of a trichomonacide, a broad-spectrum antibiotic, and a long-acting progestin on dysplasia and in situ carcinoma of the cervix < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 89 (3), June 1, pp. 285-295, illus. [W^m.]

Jones, Eleanor K. [U. S. Dept. H. E. W., Public Health Serv., N. I. H., Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Rocky Mt. Lab., Hamilton, Montana] See Clark, Gordon Marston; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; Fadness, La Verne; and Jones, Eleanor K.

Jones, Gwilym S. [U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 2, San Francisco] See Murrell, Kenneth Darwin; Cross, John H.; and Jones, Gwilym S.

Jones, Ira.
1968 b.— The life cycle of Ganymedes oaklandi n. sp., and acephaline gregarine of Gammarus fasciatus (Say) < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 414-418, illus. [W^a.]

Jones, M. H.; et al.
1966 a.— Toxoplasmosis, antibody level, and pregnancy outcome < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 95 (6), July 15, pp. 809-816. [W^m.]

Jones, Muriel M. See Duma, Richard J.; Ferrell, Harold W.; Nelson, Elven Clifford; and Jones, Muriel M.

Jones, N. V.; and Williams, I. C.
1967 a.— The cestode parasites of the sheathbill, Chionis alba (Gmelin), from Signy Island, South Orkney Islands < J. Helminth., v. 41 (2-3), pp. 151-160, illus. [W^a.]

Jones, N. V.; and Williams, I. C.
1968 a.— The trematode parasites of the sheathbill, Chionis alba (Gmelin), from Signy Island, South Orkney Islands < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 65-80. [W^a.]

Jones, N. V.; and Williams, I. C.
1969 a.— Paramonostomum signiensis n. sp. (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) from the sheathbill, Chionis alba (Gmelin), at Signy Island, South Orkney Islands < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 53-57, illus. [W^a.]

Jones, N. V.; and Williams, I. C.
1969 b.— The nematode and acanthocephalan parasites of the sheathbill, Chionis alba (Gmelin), at Signy Island, South Orkney Islands, and a summary of host parasite relationships in the sheathbill < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 59-67. [W^a.]

Jones, Paul R.
1906 a.— A new Cuterebra from Nebraska < Entom. News, v. 17 (10), Dec., pp. 391-392. [W^a.]

Jones, R. A. [U.S. Navy Toxicol. Unit., National Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland 20014] See Jenkins, L. J. (jr.); Jones, R. A.; Coon, R. A.; and Siegel, J.

Jones, R. Lynn H. [Chepstow, Mon.] See Hardman, E. W.; Jones, R. Lynn H.: and Davies, A. H.; and Hardman, E. W.; Jones, R. Lynn H.; Davies, A. H.; and Watkins, O. H.

Jones, R. M. [Sept. Parasitol. Research, Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent] See Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.; and Cornwell, R. L.; Jones, R. M.; and Pott, J. M.

Jones, S. R. [D.V.M., M.S., Armed Forces Radiobiol. Research Inst., Defense Atomic Support Agency, Bethesda, Maryland 20014] See Balk, M. W.; and Jones, S. R.

Jones, T. O.
1971 a.— Treatment of East Coast Fever [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4843), v. 88 (12), Mar. 20, p. 316. [W^a.]

Jones, Thomas C.; Kean, Benjamin H.; and Kimball, Anne C.
1965 b.— Pericarditis associated with toxoplasmosis. Report of a case and review of the literature < Ann. Int. Med., v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 786-790, illus. [W^m.]

Jones, Valerie E. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London, N. W.] [See also Edwards, A. J.; Jones, Valerie E.; Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.]

Jones, Valerie E.; Edwards, A. J.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1970 a.— The circulating immunoglobulins involved in protective immunity to the intestinal stage of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the rat < Immunology, v. 18 (5), May, pp. 621-633. [W^a.]

Jones, Valerie E.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1971 a.— Protective immunity to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: The sequence of events which expels worms from the rat intestine < Immunology, v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 549-561, illus. [W^a.]

Jones, W. O. [Div. Animal Health, C. S. I. R. O., McMaster Lab., Glebe, N. South Wales, Australia] See Symons, L. E. A.; and Jones, W. O.; and Boray, József C.; Happich, F. A.; and Jones, W. O.

Jones, W. R.
1971 a.— Spirocerca lupi (esophageal worm) < Current Vet. Therap. Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 534-535. [W^a.]

Jones-Davies, W. J.
1968 a.— Diminazine aceturate and Homidium chloride. Resistance in tsetse fly-transmitted trypanosomes of cattle in Northern Nigeria < Vet. Rec. (4718), v. 83 (17), Oct. 26, pp. 433-434, 435-437. [W^a.]

Jones-Davies, W. J.
1968 b.— Berenil resistance in naturally occurring Trypanosoma congolense < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa v. 16 (2), June, pp. 213-216. [W^a.]

Jonkers, Andries H. [Univ. West Indies, Trinidad Regional Virus Lab., Port-of-Spain] See Aitken, Thomas H. G.; Jonkers, Andries H.; Tikasingh, Elisha S.; and Worth, Charles Brooke; and Aitken, Thomas H. G.; Spence, Leslie; Jonkers, Andries H.; and Downs, Wilbur G.

Jordan, Helen B. [Dept. Biol., Georgia State College, Atlanta, Georgia] [*See also* Aikawa, Masamichi; and Jordan, Helen B.]

Jordan, Helen B.
1970 a.— The occurrence and development of *Plasmodium mexicanum* in the western fence lizard *Sceloporus occidentalis* < J. Protozool., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 86-89. [W^{a}.]

Jordan, Helen Elaine; and Byrd, Elon Eugene.
1967 b.— The life cycle of *Brachycoelium mesorchium* Byrd, 1937 (Trematoda: Digenea: Brachycoeliinae) [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (1), pp. 61-84, illus. [Issued Aug. 8] [W^{a}.]

Jordan, Peter. [Med. Research Council, Ext. Staff, Research and Control Dept., Castries, St. Lucia, West Indies] [*See also* Cook, Joseph A.; and Jordan, Peter]

Jordan, Peter.
1966 b.— Trial of ambilhar, a nitrothiazole derivative in *S. mansoni* infections in Tanzania < Brit. Med. J. (5482), v. 1, Jan. 29, pp. 276-278. [W^{a}.]

Jordan, Peter.
1966 c.— Preliminary observations on the use of CIBA 32644-Ba in *S. mansoni* at Mwanza, Tanzania [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 123-131. [W^{c}.]

Jordan, Peter.
1968 a.— Two-year follow-up of patients with *Schistosoma haematobium* treated with stibocaptate; with particular reference to an attempt to determine the rate of reinfection < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (3), pp. 413-417. [W^{a}.]

Jordan, Peter.
1969 a.— Factors affecting results of chemotherapy in schistosomiasis < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 602-611. [W^{a}.]

Jordan, Peter.
1970 a.— Towards the control of schistosomiasis < Span, v. 13 (1), pp. 57-59, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jordan, Peter; von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Goatly, K. D.
1967 a.— Experimental schistosomiasis in primates in Tanzania [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (3), pp. 393-403, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Jordan, Peter A. [School Forestry, Yale Univ., New Haven, Connecticut] *See* Karns, Patrick D.; and Jordan, Peter A.

Jori, L. A. *See* Greenblatt, Charles L.; Jori, L. A.; and Cahnmann, H. J.

Jorquera, Florencio. *See* Peralta C., Oscar; de Peralta, Cristina; and Jorquera, Florencio.

Joseph, S. A.
1970 a.— Laboratory rearing of fleas [Correspondence] < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 89-90. [W^{a}.]

Joseph, William L. [Dept. Surg., Univ. California Sch. Med., Los Angeles] *See* Price, J. Edson; Joseph, William L.; and Mulder, Donald G.

Joshi, B. P.; and Gupta, G. C.
1970 a.— A case of pressure syndrome due to *Cysticercus cellulosae* in the brain of a dog [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 366-367, pl. facing p. 308. [W^{a}.]

Joshi, Suresh C. [Dept. Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Mhow, Madhya Pradesh] [*See also* Bhopale, K. K.; Joshi, Suresh C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.; *and* Bhopale, K. K.; Joshi, Suresh C.; Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.]

Joshi, Suresh C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.
1971 a.— Occurrence of *Acuaria* (*Dispharynx*) *spiralis* (Molin, 1858) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912 in Deshi fowls in Madhya Pradesh and observations on its histopathology < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 80-82. [W^{a}.]

Joshi, T. P. [Div. Path., Indian Vet. Res. Inst., Izatnagar India] *See* Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra; Ramachandran, S.; and Joshi, T. P.

Joshi, Vijay V.; Udwadia, Farokh E.; and Gadgil, R. K.
1969 a.— Etiology of tropical eosinophilia. A study of lung biopsies and review of published reports < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 231-240, illus. [W^{a}.]

Joshpe, Glen. *See* Stern, Mark S.; and Joshpe, Glen.

Joszt, Lidia. [Kated. Parazytol. i Chorób Inwazyj. Wydz. Wet. SGGW Warszawie] *See* Fagasiński, Andrzej; Joszt, Lidia; and Lineburg, Andrzej

Joubert, J. J. *See* Marais, C. L.; Joubert, J. J.; and Roux, D. P.

Jourdane, J. *See* Combes, Claude; and Jourdane, J.

Jouy, Ph. *See* Pestre-Alexandre, M.; Nicolas, J. A.; and Jouy, Ph.

Joy, James E.
1970 a.— *Gryporhynchus tetrorchis* Hill (Cestoda: Dilepididae) from a heron in Texas < Southwest. Nat., v. 15 (2), Oct. 15, p. 272. [W^{a}.]

Joy, Susan J. [Dept. Zool., Marshall Univ., Huntington, West Virginia] *See* McDaniel, Burruss; Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; and Joy, Susan J.

Joyce, B. G.
1968 a.— Diagnostic station near Dunedin is N.Z. watchdog against disease < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 117 (4), Oct., pp. 100-101, 103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Joyeux, Charles Edouard. [1881-1966] [*For necrology and port. see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1968, pp. 10-21] [W^{a}.]

Joyeux, Charles Edouard. [*For bibliography see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1968, pp. 260-270] [W^{a}.]

Joyner, Leonard P. [Cent. Vet. Lab., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, Weybridge] [*See also* Norton, C. C.; Pout, Derek D.; and Joyner, Leonard P.]

Joyner, Leonard P.
1968 a.-- Host resistance in the control of coccidial infections < Vet. Rec. (4725), v. 83 (24), Dec. 14, p. 612. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.
1968 b.-- The recovery of infective forms of Theileria parva from infected Rhipicephalus appendiculatus [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 20P. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.
1969 a.-- Immunological variation between two strains of Eimeria acervulina < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 725-732. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.
1970 a.-- A comparison of two laboratory strains of Eimeria tenella in chicks [Abstract of report before British Sect. Soc. Protozool. 9 Ann. Meet., Aberdeen, Scotland, April 2] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 24. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.
1970 b.-- Coccidiosis: Problems arising from the development of anticoccidial drug resistance < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 122-128. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; and Norton, C. C.
1969 a.-- A comparison of two laboratory strains of Eimeria tenella < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 907-913. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; and Norton, C. C.
1970 a.-- The response of recently isolated strains of Eimeria meleagrimitis to chemotherapy < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 349-353. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; and Purnell, R. E.
1968 a.-- The feeding behaviour on rabbits and in vitro of the ixodid tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neumann, 1901 < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 715-723. [W^a.]

Joyon, Louis. See Mignot, Jean-Pierre; Joyon, Louis; and Kattar, Monir Ragel.

Józefów, Władysław.
1964 a.-- Leczenie chorób inwazyjnych u owiec i drobiu --obserwacje terenowe (Treatment of parasitic diseases of sheep and poultry; field observations) < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (2), Feb., p. 118. [W^a.]

Judd, Joan.
1969 a.-- Fleas < Vet. Rec. (4770), v. 85 (17), Oct. 25, p. 478. [W^a.]

Judd, Joan.
1969 b.-- Fleas [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4778), v. 85 (25), Dec. 20, pp. 726-727. [W^a.]

Judd, William W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. West. Ontario, London, Ontario] [See also Singh, Samar B.; and Judd, William W.]

Judd, William W.
1968 a.-- Ectoparasites from the cowbird, Molothrus ater (Boddaert), at London, Ontario < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (4), July, p. 807. [W^a.]

Juget, J.
1969 a.-- Description de quelques formes rares ou nouvelles de Nématodes libres du bassin du Léman < Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (329), v. 70 (4), Mar. 15, pp. 141-173, illus. [W^a.]

Juhász, S.; and Babos, Sandor.
1969 a.-- Studies of parasite metabolism. I. In vitro examination of the vitamin A metabolism of Ascaris suum < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 19 (3), pp. 239-251. [W^a.]

Juillet, P.; et al.
1964 a.-- Manifestations psychopathologiques au cours des filarioses. (à propos de trois cas) < Ann. Méd.-Psychol., v. 122, part 2 (1), June, pp. 72-81. [W^m.]

Juillet, P.; et al.
1965 a.-- Manifestations neuro-psychiaues révélatrices d'une bilharziose à S. haematobium < Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 113 (6), Dec., pp. 636-641. [W^m.]

Julien, M. See Mialaret, J.; and Julien, M.

Julliard, A. See Lamotte, Michel; Perrotin, J.; Julliard, A.; and Timsit, G.

Juminer, Bertène; Camerlynck, Patrick; and Diallo, S.
1968 a.-- Evolution complète des stades larvaires de Wuchereria bancrofti (Cobbold, 1877) chez une souche dakaroise de Culex (C.) pipiens fatigans Wiedemann, 1828 < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 45 (4), Dec., pp. 441-447. [W^a.]

Jung, Rodney Clifton; Dupuy, H. J.; and De Witt, C. W.
1969 a.-- Hemagglutination-inhibition test for the evaluation of the antigenicity of ascarid fractions < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 526-532. [W^a.]

Jungmann, Ruth. [Sekt. Tierprod. und Vet.-Med., Humboldt-Univ. Berlin] See Jerichow, H.; and Jungmann, Ruth; and Bergmann, V.; and Jungmann, Ruth.

Jungo, O. See Duc, G.; Jungo, O.; and Gugler, E.

Juniper, Kerrison (jr.). [Dept. Med., Univ. Arkansas Med. Center, Little Rock] [See also Griffin, Joe L.; and Juniper, Kerrison (jr.); and Healy, George R.; Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; Juniper, Kerrison (jr.); and Powell, S. John; and Inoue, Tsuyoshi; and Juniper, Kerrison (jr.)]

Juniper, Kerrison (jr.).
1962 a.-- Acute amebic colitis < Am. J. Med., v. 33 (3), Sept. pp. 377-386. [W^m.]

Juniper, Kerrison (jr.).
1971 a.-- Amebiasis in the United States < Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2. s., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 448-461. [W^a.]

Junnarkar, R. V. [Med. Coll., Nagpur, India] See Patoria, N. K.; and Junnarkar, R. V.

Junor, F. J. R.; and Price, Charles E.
1969 a.-- Monogenean parasites of African fishes. Preliminary report on species recovered from hosts native to southern Africa < South African J. Sc., v. 65 (4), Apr., pp. 119-120. [W^a.]

Jurado Mendoza, Juan. [Dept. Anat. Patol., Hosp. Gen., Mexico] *See* González Barranco, Dolores; Salazar Mallén, Mario; and Jurado Mendoza, Juan.

Jurajda, Vladimir; and Svoboda, Stanislav.
1968 a.-- Vliv thibenzolu a syngamixu na snášku a kvalitu vajec (The influence of thibenzole and syngamix on the laying and quality of eggs) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 41, v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 569-573. [W^{a}.]

Jurajdová, J.
1969 a.-- Ultrastructure of *Eimeria acervulina* gametogony [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 21-24, pls. [W^{a}.]

Jurášek, Viliam.
1968 a.-- Die Morphologie und Systematik der Pneumohelminthen beim Wildschwein < Folia Vet., v. 12 (2), p. 163. [W^{a}.]

Jurík, Milan.
1968 a.-- Fleas of the mole *Talpa europaea* L. in Czechoslovakia (Aphaniptera) < Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v. 65 (1-4), pp. 67-75. [W^{a}.]

Jurík, Milan.
1968 b.-- *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* Dampf, 1912 (Aphaniptera) in Czechoslovakia < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (4), pp. 349-350, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jurkovitz, P. *See* Beaudoing, A.; Gachon, J.; Convert, A.; and Jurkovitz, P.

Jurpalova, N. M. *See* Iurpalova, N. M.

Just, E. *See* Haas, J.; Muhle, K.; Just, E.; and Geister, R.

Justines, G.; and Kuns, Merle L.
1970 a.-- Matucare virus, a new agent recovered from *Ornithodoros* (*Alectorobius*) *boliviensis* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (4), July, pp. 697-702. [W^{a}.]

Justus, David Eldon. [1936-]
1968 a.-- Antigenic analysis of developmental stages of *Ascaris suum*. Diss. (Univ. Oklahoma). 51 pp. Oklahoma City. [W^{a} (SF810.A5J8)]

Justus, David Eldon; and Ivey, Michael H.
1969 a.-- *Ascaris suum*: Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of antigens in developmental stages < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 290-298. [W^{a}.]

Juttijudata, Pipat. [M.D., Dr. Med., Trop. Med. and Int. Med. Sect., Phra Mongkutklao Hosp., Bangkok] *See* Bunnag, Thanongsak; Juttijudata, Pipat; and Punyagupta, Sompone; *and* Punyagupta, Sompone; Bunnag, Thanongsak; Juttijudata, Pipat; and Rosen, Leon; *and* Punyagupta, Sompone; Bunnag, Thanongsak; Juttijudata, Pipat; and Comer, Dhira S.; *and* Punyagupta, Sompone; Juttijudata, Pipat; Bunnag, Thanongsak; and Comer, Dhira S.

Kääri, H.
1968 a.-- Toksoplasmoosist infitseeritus maal ja linnas (Ueber die Toxoplasmose auf dem Lande und in der Stadt) [Estonian text; Russian and German summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 69-73. [W^a.]

Kaarma, A. I.
1968 a.-- Vereseerumi valgufraktsioonide muutustest veiste diktüokauloosi korral (Serum protein changes in calves infected with *Dictyocaulus viviparus*) [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 110-112. [W^a.]

Kaarma, H. T.; Teras, Juri H.; and Podar, U. J.
1968 a.-- *Trichomonas vaginalis*'ega infitseerunud naiste vagiina tsütoloogiliste ja emakakaela histoloogiliste muutuste iseloomustus (Characteristics of the vaginal and cervical cytology and histological changes in the cervix uteri of women infested with *Trichomonas vaginalis*) [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 37-42. [W^a.]

Kabaloev, A. D.
1968 a.-- Гексахлорпараксилол при фасциолезе свиней (Use of hexa-chloro-paraxylene against a hog fascioliasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (5), May, p. 47. [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.
1960 d.-- Observations on Clavella (Copepoda) parasitic on some British gadoids [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 342-352, illus. [W^c.]

Kabata, Z.
1967 d.-- Whiting stocks and their gall-bladder parasites in British waters < Marine Research (2), pp. 1-11, map. [W^c.]

Kabata, Z.
1968 a.-- Two species of Caligus (Caligidae) from New Caledonia [German summary] < Crustaceana, Suppl. 1, pp. 1-10, illus. [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.
1968 b.-- The appendages of *Lernaeolophus sultanus* (H. Milne Edwards, 1840) (Lernaeoceridae) [German summary] < Crustaceana, Suppl. 1, pp. 103-111, illus. [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.
1969 b.-- Tanypleuridae fam. nov. (Copepoda: Caligoida), parasitic on fishes in the Canadian Atlantic < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (6), June, pp. 1407-1414, illus. [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.
1969 c.-- Revision of the genus Salmincola Wilson, 1915 (Copepoda: Lernaeopodidae) < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 2987-3041, illus. [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.
1969 d.-- *Chondracanthus narium* sp.n. (Copepoda: Chondracanthidae), a parasite of nasal cavities of *Ophiodon elongatus* (Pisces: Teleostei) in British Columbia < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 3043-3047, illus. [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.
1969 e.-- Copepoda parasitic on Australian fishes. IX. Family Chondracanthidae < J. Nat. Hist., v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 497-507, illus. [Issued Oct. 1] [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.
1970 a.-- Copepoda parasitic on Australian fishes. X. Families Eudactylinidae and Pseudocycnidae < J. Nat. Hist., v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 159-173, illus. [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.
1970 b.-- Some Lernaeopodidae (Copepoda) from fishes of British Columbia < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 27 (5), May, pp. 865-885, illus. [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.
1970 c.-- Discovery of *Brachiella lageniformis* (Copepoda: Lernaeopodidae) in the Canadian Pacific and its significance to zoogeography of the genus Merluccius (Pisces: Teleostei) < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 2159-2165, illus. [W^a.]

Kabir, A. M. Fazlul. [Dr., Registrar, Med. Unit, Chittagong Med. Coll. Hosp., Chittagong, East Pakistan]
See Khandaker, R. K.; Kabir, A. M. Fazlul; and Hoque, Anwarul.

Kabulov, U. I.; and Levit, Altar Veniaminovich.
1968 a.-- Ocular toxoplasmosis [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 131-133. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kaburaki, Tokio.
1921 c.-- Notes on some leeches in the collection of the Indian Museum < Rec. Indian Mus., v. 22 (5), Dec., pp. 689-719, illus. [W^a.]

Kadarik, V.
1968 a.-- Tibude koktsidioosi tõrje kogemusi Järlepa Tõulinnukasvatussovhoosis (On experience of combating chick coccidiosis at the state pedigree poultry farm Järlepa) [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 145-149. [W^a.]

Kadenatsii, A. N.
1966 a.-- Opisthorchosis of wild foxes in West Siberia [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 273-274. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kadenatsii, A. N.
[1967 a]. -- Новая куперия от домашних жвачных животных *Cooperia boevi* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Cooperiidae Skrjabin et Schikhob., 1952) [A new Cooperia from domestic animals *Cooperia boevi* sp. nov.] [Russian text] < Nauch. Trudy Omsk. Vet. Inst., v. 24 (2), 1966, pp. 123-129. [Authorized for publication Dec. 30, 1966] [W^m.]

Kadenatsii, A. N.
1970 a.-- Ветеринарно-санитарные мероприятия на фермах -- основа оздоровления животных от гельминтозов [Veterinary sanitary measures on farms -- the basis of sanitation of animals with helmintosis] [Russian text] < Problemy Zoogigieny i Vet. San. Zhivotnovodch. Ferm., pp. 234-236. [W^a.]

Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A.
[1967 a].--Гельминты диких плотоядных Прииртышья [Helminths of wild carnivores of Priirtysh] [Russian text] < Nauch. Trudy Omsk. Vet. Inst., v. 24 (2), 1966, pp. 130-134. [Authorized for publication Dec. 30, 1966] [W^m.]

Kader, M. M. Abdel. *See* Abdel Kader, M. M.

Kadhane, D. L. [Vet. Off., Vet. Polyclin., Nagpur]
See Paikne, D. L.; Kadhane, D. L.; Purohit, B. L.; and Deshmukh, M. S.

Kadić, S. *See* Kubelka, D.; and Kadić, S.

Kadunce, Raymond E. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Maine, Orono] *See* Dimond, John B.; Kadunce, Raymond E.; Getchell, A. Stanley; and Blease, John A.

Kaduskar, S. P.; Radhakrishnan, C. V.; Babras, M. A.; and Thirumalachar, M. J.
1969 a.-- Some preliminary observations on field trials of antiamoebin in poultry < Hindustan Antibiot. Bull., v. 11 (4), May, pp. 245-250. [W^a.]

Kadyrov, N. T.
1968 a.-- Helminth fauna and basic helminthoses of sheep in the Akmolinsk oblast [Transl. of 1968 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 262-268. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kadyrov, N. T.
1969 a.-- Влияние температуры на ценурусов (Temperature effect on coenuruses) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (5), p. 53. [W^a.]

Kaemmerer, K.
1964 a.-- Toxikologische Fragen beim Einsatz von Phosphorsäure-estern als Anthelmintica < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 158-166. [Lib. BPL]

Kämpfe, Lothar; and Meyer, S.
1967 a.-- Entartungen durch kanzerogene Substanzen bei Nematoden < Biol. Rundschau, v. 5 (4), pp. 177-179, illus. [W^a.]

Kaftan, Sheldon N. [Art Centre (Osteopath.) Hosp., Detroit] *See* Ellias, Sydney F.; Dimanin, John V.; Kaftan, Sheldon N.; and Phillips, Trevor H.

Kaftandžiev, D. [Clin. Chirurg., Fac. Méd., Skopje] *See* Načev, S.; Kaftanžiev, D.; and Tofović, P.

Kafuko, G. W. *See* Mukwaya, L. G.; Kafuko, G. W.; Ssenkubuge, Y.; and Mawejje, C.

Kagan, Irving George. [Parasitol. Sect., Nat'l Commun. Dis. Center, Dept. HEW, Atlanta, Georgia] [*See also* Bennett, F. John; Kagan, Irving George; Barnicot, N. A.; and Woodburn, J. C.; *and* Cox, Paul M.; Schultz, Myron G.; Kagan, Irving George; and Preizler, Josef; *and* Cuadrado, Raul R.; and Kagan, Irving George; *and* Healy, George R.; Kagan, Irving George; and Gleason, Neva N.; *and* Kalter, S. S.; Kagan, Irving George; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy; *and* Maddison, Shirley E.; Geiger, Sadie J.; and Kagan, Irving George; *and* Mantovani, Adriano; and Kagan, Irving George; *and* Oliver-González, José; Hurlbrink, Patricia; Conde-del Pino, Encarnitá; and Kagan, Irving George; *and* del Rey Calero, Juan; Kagan, Irving George; and Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; and Zimmermann, William J.; Steele, James H.; and Kagan, Irving George]

Kagan, I͡u. S.; et al.
1969 a.-- On the problem of the harmful effect of DDT and its mechanism of action < Residue Rev., v. 27, pp. 43-79. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George.
1968 a.-- A review of serological tests for the diagnosis of hydatid disease < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (1), pp. 25-37. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George; and Agosin Kankolsky, Moises.
1968 a.-- Echinococcus antigens < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (1), pp. 13-24. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George; and Cahill, Kevin M.
1968 a.-- Parasitic serologic studies in Somaliland < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 392-396. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George; Maddison, Shirley E.; and Norman, Lois.
1968 a.-- Reactivity of human immunoglobulins in echinococcosis and trichinosis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 79-85, illus. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George; Rairigh, Donald W.; and Kaiser, Robert L.
1962 a.-- A clinical, parasitologic, and immunologic study of schistosomiasis in 103 Puerto Rican males residing in the United States < Ann. Int. Med., v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 457-470. [W^m.]

Kagei, Noboru.
1970 a.-- List of the larvae of Anisakis spp. recorded from marine fishes and squids caught off the Japan and its offshore islands [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 76-85. [W^a.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Kihata, Michie.
1970 a.-- On the development of *Metagonimus yokogawai* (Katsurada, 1912) (Heterophyidae, Trematoda) in laboratory animals [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 48-63, illus. [W^a.]

Kageruka, P.; and van Puijenbroeck, B.
1967 a.-- Contribution a la connaissance de l'activite anthelmintique du tetramisole chez les carnivores sauvages [Dutch, English and German summaries] < Acta Zool. et Path. (44), Dec., pp. 101-117. [W^a.]

Kahn, Chung-Min; Kim, Ok-Chun; Choi, Kil-Choon; and Lee, Jae-Heung.
1967 a.-- Clinical trial of Dipterex on the infection of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Korean text; English summary] < Chʻoesin Uihak, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 93-95.(pp. 1127-1129). [W^m.]

Kahn, Samuel G.; and Actor, Paul.
1966 a.-- Enhancement of sulfaquinoxaline activity by nystatin < Poultry Science, v. 45 (3), May, pp. 581-582. [W^a.]

Kailas, B. *See* Stoforos, E.; Efstathiou, L.; Pepas, G.; and Kailas, B.

Kaiser, Leo. *See* Frank, Werner; and Kaiser, Leo.

Kaiser, Makram Nasri. [Med. Zool. Dept., U. S. Naval Med. Res. Unit 3, Cairo, Egypt, U. A. R.] [*See also* Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Pedersen, E. Coff; *and* Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Mitchell, Richard M.; *and* Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; Seymour, Charles III; and Gaber, Sobhy; *and* Kohls, Glen Milton; Hoogstraal, Harry; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; and Kaiser, Makram Nasri]

Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1967 a.-- Noteworthy recent tick records from Egypt. 2. Hosts, distribution, and ecology of *Rhipicephalus simus* Koch < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 42 (6), pp. 231-242, illus. [W^m.]

Kaiser, Makram Nasri; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Horner, Kenneth O.
1970 a.-- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 10. *A.* (*P.*) *streptopelia*, new species, a widely distributed parasite of resident and migrating doves in Africa and Cyprus, and epidemiological considerations < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (3), May, pp. 799-807, illus. [W^a.]

Kaiser, Robert L. [Nat'l Comm. Dis. Cent., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Atlanta, Ga.; and St. James Hospital, Newark, N. J.] See Schultz, Myron G.; Cohen, Stephen N.; Greifinger, William; and Kaiser, Robert L.; and Kagan, Irving George; Rairigh, Donald W.; and Kaiser, Robert L.

Kaistha, K. K. See Kartha, Gopinath; Haas, David J.; Schaffer, H. M.; and Kaistha, K. K.

Kajfež, F.; et al.
1968 a.-- 1-substitution in 2-methyl-4(5)-nitroimidazole. 1. Synthesis of compounds with potential antitrichomonal activity < J. Med. Chem., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 167-169. [W^a.]

Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.
1968 a.-- Хелминти по риби от реки на Западна Стара планина. 1. Monogenoidea. Представители на сем. Dactylogyridae (Helminths among fishes from rivers of the Western Balkan mountains. 1. Monogenoidea. Representatives of the fam. Dactylogyridae) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 12, pp. 97-107, illus. [W^m.]

Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.
1969 a.-- Хелминти по риби от реки на западна стара планина. II. Trematoda, Cestoda, Acanthocephala, Nematoda (Helminths in fish from rivers of the Balkan mountains. II. Trematoda, Cestoda, Acanthocephala, Nematoda) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 13, pp. 61-74. [W^m.]

Kakar, Prem; and Sawhney, K. L.
1965 a.-- Unilateral epistaxis, an unusual cause < Ann. Otol. Rhinol. and Laryngol., v. 74 (1), Mar., pp. 158-161, illus. [W^m.]

Kakuda, K.; and Tsutsumi, K.
1964 a.-- [Experiments in the treatment of coccidiosis in poultry with a one-á-day treatment of sulfadimethoxine] [Japanese text] < Bull. National Inst. Animal Health, Tokyo (47), pp. 7-10. [W^a.]

Kakulii͡a, G. A. [See also Blinova, S. L. (Lazarevskai͡a); and Kakulii͡a, G. A.]

Kakulii͡a, G. A.
1967 a.-- Новый вид нематод Contortylenchus proximus sp. n. из валежникового короеда [New species of nematode Contortylenchus proximus sp. n. from Orthotomicus proximus] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR., v. 48 (2), pp. 459-460, illus. [W^a.]

Kakulii͡a, G. A.
1967 b.-- Влияние местообитания короедов на нематодофауну [Influence of habitat of beetles on nematode fauna] [Georgian text; Russian summary] < Gel'mintofauna Zhivot. i Rasten. Gruzii, pp. 47-49. [W^a.]

Kakulii͡a, G. A.
1967 c.-- Нематодофауна большого соснового лубоеда и малого соснового лубоеда хвойных лесов Боржоми-Бакуриани [Nematode fauna of Blastophagus minor and Blastophagus piniperda in the coniferous forest of Borzhomi-Bakuriani] [Georgian text; Russian summary] < Gel'mintofauna Zhivot. i Rasten. Gruzii, pp. 50-54. [W^a.]

Kakulii͡a, G. A.
1967 d.-- Влияние нематод на короедов [Influence of nematodes on beetles] [Georgian text; Russian summary] < Gel'mintofauna Zhivot. i Rasten. Gruzii, pp. 55-58. [W^a.]

Kakulii͡a, G. A.
1968 a.-- К изучению рода Panagrodontus Thorne, 1935 (Nematoda, Panagrolaimidae) [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 50 (2), May, pp. 475-480, illus. [W^a.]

Kalantari͡an, Elena Vladimirovna. [1890-1963] [For biography and port. see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, p. 702, pl. [W^a.]

Kalavati, C. [Dept. Zool., Andhra Univ., Waltair, India] See Ganapati, P. N.; and Kalavati, C.

Kalaye, W. J. [Vet. Invest. Centre, Mwanza, Tanzania] See McCulloch, B.; Suda, B'Q. J.; Tungaraza, R.; and Kalaye, W. J.

Kale, S. M.; and Panchegaonkar, M. R.
1969 a.-- Treatment of sarcoptic mange in goats with oil of Karanj < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (7), July, pp. 622-625. [W^a]

Kaletskai͡a, S. L.
1969 a.-- Моногенетические и дигенетические сосальщики рыб Западной Двины [Monogenetic and digenetic trematodes of fish in Zapadnaia Dvina] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 114-119. (Zoovet. Nauk. i Proizvodstvo) [W^a.]

Kaleysaraj, R.; and Kurup, P. A.
1967 a.-- Mode of action of palasonin: Part I-- Effect of palasonin on total glycogen & reducing sugar contents, & glycogen synthetase activity of Ascaris lumbricoides < Indian J. Biochem., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 90-93. [W^a.]

Kaleysaraj, R.; and Kurup, P. A.
1967 b.-- Mode of action of palasonin: Part II. Effect of palasonin on some glycolytic enzymes & succinic acid production in Ascaris lumbricoides (human) < Indian J. Biochem., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 178-181. [W^a.]

Kali͡akin, V. N. [Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. im. N. F. Gamaleĭ Akad. Med. Nauk, SSSR] [See also Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich; Kali͡akin, V. N.; and Viting, A. I.; and Zasukhin, Dimitriĭ Nikolaevich; Viting, A. I.; and Kali͡akin, V. N.]

Kali͡akin, V. N.
1970 a.-- О распространенности и эпизоотологии токсоплазмоза диких млекопитающих (Epizootiology of toxoplasmosis of wild mammals) [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 47 (6), June, p. 132. [W^a.]

Kali͡akin, V. N.; and Mi͡asnikov, I͡u. A.
1967 a.-- М-организм в мозгу обыкновенных полевок (M-agent in the brain of common voles) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 355-356, illus. [W^a.]

Kali͡akin, V. N.; and Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich.
1969 a.-- О морфологии и цикле развития Toxoplasma glareoli (A contribution to the morphology and life cycle of Toxoplasma glareoli) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 1299-1302, illus. [W^a.]

Kaliner, G.
1970 a.-- "Visceral larva migrans" in einer Hühnerlunge [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 322-323, illus. [W^a.]

Kaliner, G.; Sachs, Rüdiger; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B.
1971 a.— Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Sarcosporidien bei ostafrikanischen Wildtieren [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 157-164. [W^a.]

Kalinkovsky, I. S. See Babaeva, E. N.; Kalinkovsky, I. S.; and Antykova, L. P.

Kali͡uzhnai͡a, L. D. See Skripka, L. I.; Kali͡uzhnai͡a, L. D.; and Dvoĭnos, G. M.

Kalkan, Ahmet.
1970 a.— Dicrocoelium dendriticum (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899 in Turkey. I. Field studies of intermediate and final hosts in the South Marmara region, 1968 [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (2), Feb., pp. 67-75, pl. [Wa.]

Kallab, K.
1969 a.— Trichinenfunde bei Schweinen aus Bülgarien < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 70-71. [W^a.]

Kallinikova, V. D. [Dept. Cytol. and Histol., Univ. Moscow] [See also Danilova, N. M.; and Kallinikova, V.D.]

Kallinikova, V. D.
1968 a.— Cytochemical study of enzymes of the respiratory chain in the life cycle of Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas, 1909. I. Enzymes of the respiratory chain at all stages of the life cycle, in vivo and in culture [English text; Russian summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (27), Mar. 31, pp. 395-404, pl. [W^a.]

Kallinikova, V. D.
1969 a.—Функциональное значение кинетопласта трипаносомид в свете цитохимических исследований (Functional value of the trypanosomid kinetoplast in the light of cytochemical investigations) [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologii͡a, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 681-688. [W^a.]

Kalman, Sumner M. [M.D., Prof. Pharmacol., Stanford Univ. School Med., Palo Alto, California] See Goldstein, Avram; Aronow, Lewis; and Kalman, Sumner M.

Kalmykov, P. G.
1968 a.— Development of ixodid ticks in natural surroundings on the islands of the Sea of Japan [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 357-359. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kalra, Dharam Sarup. [[Prof. and Head, Dept. Path., Coll. Vet. Med., Punjab Agric. Univ., Hissar] See Gautam, Om Parkash; Sharma, R. D.; and Kalra, Dharam Sarup; and Chauhan, H. V. S.; and Kalra, Dharam Sarup.

Kalra, I. S.; Dutta, G. P.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan.
1969 a.— Entamoeba histolytica: Effect of metal ions, metal binders, therapeutics, antibiotics, and inhibitors on aldolase activity < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 26-31. [W^a.]

Kalra, I. S.; Sabri, M. I.; Dutta, G. P.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan.
1968 a.— Succinate dehydrogenase activity of trophozoites of Entamoeba histolytica < Indian J. Microbiol., v. 8 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 105-116. [W^a.]

Kalra, I. S.; Sabri, M. I.; Dutta, G. P.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan
1970 a.— Effect of metabolic activators, inhibitors and drugs on the proteolytic activity of Entamoeba histolytica < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 213 (1), Feb., pp. 135-141. [W^a.]

Kalra, S. Lal. See Philip, Cornelius Becker; Hughes, Lyndahl E.; Rao, K. N. A.; and Kalra, S. Lal.

Kalter, S. S.; Kagan, Irving George; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1969 a.— Antibodies to parasites in Kenya baboons (Papio sp.) [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp. 684-686. [W^a.]

Kalucy, Elizabeth C.; and McMillan, Bruce.
1970 a.— Transmission of Plasmodium berghei (NK65 strain) by Anopheles annulipes Walker [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5227), v. 225, Jan. 3, p. 97. [W^a.]

Kamalapur, S. K. [Dept. Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Mhow, Madhya Pradesh] See Bhopale, K. K.; Joshi, Suresh C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.; and Bhopale, K. K.; Joshi, Suresh C.; Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.; and Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.; and Joshi, Suresh C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.

Kamal'dinova, D. G. [Zheleznodorozh. Sanepidstants.,Tashkent] See An, A. S.; and Kamal'dinova, D. G.

Kamalov, Nikolaĭ Gerasimovich. [See also Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich; Kamalov, Nikolaĭ Gerasimovich; and Eli͡ava, Irakliĭ I͡asonovich]

Kamalov, Nikolaĭ Gerasimovich.
1966 a.— A new case of human gongylonemiasis (Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857) [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 275-277, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kamalova, A. G.
1966 a.— Comparative study of eggs of Taeniarhynchus saginatus and Taenia solium [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 278-285, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in supplement]

Kamat, R. A. [Hoechst Pharmaceuticals Ltd., India] See Gaitonde, B. B.; Kamat, R. A.; Kulkarni, H. J.; and Vakil, B. J.

Kamath, H. Mohan. See Chari, M. V.; Gadiyar, B. N.; Bharathan, T.; and Kamath, H. Mohan.

Kambur, I. B.
1968 a.—Эпидемиологические особенности анкилостомидозов в Лазаревском районе города Сочи (Epidemiological characteristics of ancylostomiasis in the Lazarevsky district of the town of Sochi) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 178-179. [W^a.]

Kamburov, Peter. [See also Matov, Konstantin Petrov; and Kamburov, Peter]

Kamburov, Peter.
1969 a.— Два нови вида цестоди—Choanotaenia thraciensis и Aploparaksis bulgarica при горския бекас (Scolopax rusticola) (Two new species of cestodes—Choanotaenia thracinensis and Aploparaksis bulgarica in woodcocks (Scolopax rusticola)) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 13, pp. 185-190, illus. [W^a.]

Kamegai, Shunya. See Yamaguti, Satyu; and Kamegai, Shunya.

Kamei, Kiseko. [Dept. Bacterial Infect., Inst. Med. Sc., Univ. Tokyo, Japan] See Fujita, Koichiro; Kamei, Kiseko; and Shioiri-Nakano, Kohei.

Kamel, M.; and Attar, F.
1962 a.-- Carcinoma in a bilharzial bladder in a child 7 years. Case report < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (11-12), pp. 1146-1155, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kamel, Osman M.
1968 a.-- Susceptibility of bedbugs and fleas to insecticides in Egypt, 1965-1967 < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 43 (3), pp. 223-228. [W^{m}.]

Kamel, Rifaat; Shaker, Adel; and Salib, M.
1965 a.-- Portal hypertension in hepatic schistosomiasis, a clinical study of 129 cases with attempt at a new classification < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48 (5-6), pp. 364-374. [W^{m}.]

Kamel, Sahar; and El-Assal, George.
1964 a.-- Death from parathion poisoning < Alexandria Med. J., v. 10 (3), May, pp. 166-173. [W^{m}.]

Kamimura, Kiyoshi.
1967 a.-- A case of human ocular myiasis due to the moth fly, Psychoda alternata [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 18 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 304-306, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kamiya, Masao. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Med. Sc., Univ. Tokyo] [See also Tanaka, Hiroshi; Kamiya, Masao; Fujita, Koichiro; and Sasa, Manabu]

Kamiya, Masao; and Tanaka, Hiroshi.
1969 a.-- Hemagglutination test in rats infected with Angiostrongylus cantonensis < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 593-599. [W^{a}.]

Kamlapur, S. K. See Kamalapur, S. K.

Kammah, B. M. El. See El Kammah, B. M.

Kamo, Hajime; Hatsushika, Ryō; and Maejima, Joji.
1967 a.-- Studies on Paragonimus miyazakii Kamo, Nishida, Hatsushika et Tomimura, 1961. 1. Snail intermediate host and intrasnail stages < Yonago Acta Med., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 26-34, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Kamo, Hajime; Hatsushika, Ryō; Yamane, Yosuke; and Nishida, Hiroshi.
1968 a.-- Diplogonoporus grandis from man in the coastal area of the Japan Sea < Yonago Acta Med., v. 12 (3), Dec., pp. 183-191, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Kampanart-Sanyakorn, Chaiyan. [Clin. Research Center and Dept. Parasitol., SEATO Med. Project, Bangkok, Thailand] See Plaut, Andrew G.; Kampanart-Sanyakorn, Chaiyan; and Manning, George S.

Kamya, E. P. See Kitaka, F. X.; Oteng, A. Kenneth; and Kamya, E. P.

Kamyszek, Franciszek.
1964 a.-- Parazytofauna przewodu pokarmowego trzody chlewnej w tuczarniach przemysłowych (Parasitic fauna of the alimentary tract of fat pigs in industrial fattening stations) < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 471-472. [W^{a}.]

Kan, Lim Hok. See Lim Hok Kan.

Kan, S. P.; and Cheah, J. S.
1970 a.-- A case of clonorchiasis in Singapore < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (6), June, pp. 143-144, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kan, Sau Pheng; and Davey, K. G.
1968 b.-- Molting in a parasitic nematode, Phocanema decipiens. III. The histochemistry of cuticle deposition and protein synthesis < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (4), July, pp. 723-727, pl. [W^{a}.]

Kanakakorn, Kanokvan. See Miller, Louis H.; Chongsuphajaisiddhi, Tan; and Kanakakorn, Kanokvan.

Kanani, S. R.; and Knight, R.
1969 a.-- Relapsing amoebic colitis of 12 years' standing exacerbated by corticosteroids < Brit. Med. J. (5657), ~~v. 2, June 7~~, pp. 613-614. [W^{a}.]

Kanani, S. R.; and Knight, R.
1969 b.-- Amoebic dysentery precipitated by corticosteroids [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5662), v. 3, July 12, p. 114. [W^{a}.]

Kanani, S. R.; Knight, R.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1970 a.-- The treatment of schistosomiasis with niridazole in Britain < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (7), July, pp. 162-169. [W^{a}.]

Kanani, S. R.; and Rees, P. H.
1970 a.-- The diagnosis of strongyloidiasis with special reference to the value of the filarial complement fixation test as a screening test < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (2), pp. 246-251. [W^{a}.]

Kanchanaranya, Charimet. [Div. Ophth. Research Dept., New York Eye and Ear Infirm.] See Newton, James C.; Kanchanaranya, Charimet; and Previte, Louis R. (jr.).

Kandelaki, E. N.
1967 a.-- К вопросу об интоксикации хлорофосом и трихлорметафосом-3 [On the question of intoxication from chlorophos and trichlorometaphos-3] [Georgian text; Russian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR., v. 48 (2), pp. 485-490. [W^{a}.]

Kandemir, Erkin.
1967 a.-- Periton (pelvis) kist hidatikleri. (2 vak'a münasebetiyle (Two cases of peritoneal (pelvic) hydatid cysts) [English summary] < Tip Fak. Mecmuasi Ankara Univ., v. 20 (3), pp. 496-502, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kane, Jasmine E. See Vader, Wim; and Kane, Jasmine E.

Kaneko, Kiyotoshi. [Dept. Med. Zool., Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ.] [See also Matsudaira, Yuri; and Kaneko. Kiyotoshi; and Toshioka, Seiichi; Kaneko, Kiyotoshi; and Kugoh, T.]

Kaneko, Kiyotoshi.
1968 a.-- New records of two nasal mites from Japanese rodents (Acarina: Epidermoptidae and Ereynetidae) [English text; Japanese summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 19 (3), Oct. 20, pp. 161-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kaneko, Kiyotoshi; and Kano, Rokuro.
1966 a.-- Notes on two species of trombiculid mites (Trombiculidae, Acarina) in Taiwan [Japanese summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (3), Oct. 31, pp. 169-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kaneko, Mikihiro. [Lab. Vet. Path., Obihiro Zootech. Univ., Obihiro] See Ono, Takeshi; Kaneko, Mikihiro; Awakura, Teruhiko; and Aomi, Akinori.

Kang, S. Y.
1962 a.-- (Chemotherapy of paragonimiasis with bithionol) [Korean text] < Ch'oesin Uihak, v. 5 (5), May, pp. 17-23 (pp. 401-407). [W^{m}.]

Kang, T. H. [Cheju Exper. Station, Cheju, Korea] *See* Oh, Y. K.; Kang, T. H.; and Kim, Hoon Soo.

Kang, Won Bong; Kim, Do Sik; and Park, Chung Kun.
1967 a.— Traumatic rupture of amebic liver abcess. A case report [Korean text; English summary] < Chung Ang Uihak (78), v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 281-283, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kangrga, N. *See* Yovanovitch, B. Y.; Kangrga, N.; Tochitch, V.; and Nadvinski, K.

Kanics, Lewis; and Rubinstein, David.
1968 a.— The effect of chronic carbon tetrachloride inhalation on the secretion of lipid by rat liver < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 1959-1967. [W^{a}.]

Kankolsky, Moises Agosin. *See* Agosin Kankolsky, Moises.

Kannangara, D. W. W.
1970 a.— Trichomonas sp. from reptiles of Ceylon [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (6), p. 935. [W^{a}.]

Kannangara, D. W. W.; and Karunaratne, G. M. S.
1970 a.— A note on intestinal helminths of dogs in Colombo < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 18 (2), June, pp. 47-49. [W^{a}.]

Kannankutty, M.; Mathew, K. T.; and Vijayalakshmi, P.
1965 a.— Balantidial dysentery. A report of 2 cases with review of literature < Antiseptic, v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 285-289. [W^{m}.]

Kano, Rokuro. [Dept. Med. Zool., Sch. Med., Tokyo Med. and and Dental Univ.] [*See also* Kaneko, Kiyotoshi; and Kano, Rokuro; *and* Miyamoto, Kenji; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Kano, Rokuro; *and* Shinonaga, Satoshi; and Kano, Rokuro]

Kano, Rokuro; and Shinonaga, Satoshi.
1966 a.— Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan. XXV. Descriptions of two species belonging to the genus Protocalliphora (Diptera: Calliphoridae) [Japanese summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (3), Oct. 31, pp. 164-168, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kantack, Benjamin H. [South Dakota State Univ., Brookings, South Dakota, 57006] *See* Balsbaugh, Edward U. (*jr.*); Alleman, Gerald A.; Kantack, Benjamin H.; and Berndt, Wayne L.; *and* Berndt, Wayne L.; Kantack, Benjamin; and Kortan, L. J.; *and* Berndt, Wayne L.; Kantack, Benjamin H.; and Bonzer, Boyd.

Kantor, Sidney; Kennett, Robert L. (*jr.*); Waletzky, Emanuel; and Tomcufcik, A. S.
1970 a.— 1,3-Bis(p-chlorobenzylideneamino)guanidine hydrochloride (robenzidene): New poultry anticoccidial agent < Science (3929), v. 168, Apr. 17, pp. 373-374. [W^{a}.]

Kantserova, V. A. *See* Mad'i͡arov, S. D.; Sadykov, V. M.; Kantserova, V. A.; and Makhmudov, S. B.

Kanyi, J. Zoung. *See* Zoung-Kanyi, J.

Kapanadze, K. I. [Aspirant, Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabin] [*See also* Korchagin, A. I.; Kondrat'ev, B. P.; and Kapanadze, K. I.]

Kapanadze, K. I.
1968 a.— Испытание нилверма при диктиокаулезе овец (Testing of nilverm against sheep dictyocaulosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (4), Apr., p. 52. [W^{a}.]

Kapanadze, K. I.
1969 a.— Испытание нилверма при мюллериозе и протостронгилезе овец (Testing of nilverm against sheep mulleriosis and protostrongylosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 58-59. [W^{a}.]

Kaplan, Harold M.; and Glaczenski, Sheila S.
1965 a.— Hematological effects of organophosphate insecticides in the frog (*Rana pipiens*) < Life Sc., v. 4 (12), June, pp. 1213-1219. [W^{a}.]

Kaplanis, John N. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland 20705] *See* Wright, James E.; and Kaplanis, John N.

Kapoor, Inder P.; Metcalf, Robert L.; Nystrom, Robert F.; and Sangha, Gurcharan K.
1970 a.— Comparative metabolism of methoxychlor, methiochlor, and DDT in mouse, insects, and in a model ecosystem < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1145-1152. [W^{a}.]

Kaportseva, G. K. *See* Bessonov, Andreĭ Stepanovich; and Kaportseva, G. K.

Kar, P. P.; and Dikshith, T. S. S.
1970 a.— Dermal toxicity of DDT < Experientia, v. 26 (6), June 15, pp. 634-635, illus. [W^{a}.]

Karabaev, D. K.
1966 a.— Changes in helminth fauna of sheep imported into Bet-Pak-Dala Desert Plateau (Central Kazakhstan) [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 286-289. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Karakashly, Z. K.; et al.
1962 a.— Материалы по обследованию Хилокского района Читинской области на природноочаговые заболевания [Material on the examination of Khilok region, Chita oblast for the natural foci of disease] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 87-92. [W^{m}.]

Karakulov, I. K.; Amanzhulov, S. A.^{2}; and Borisov, V. D.
• 1968 a.— A study of Q fever in the western zone of Kazakhstan [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 39-41. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Karaman, Stanko L. [1889-1959] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Crustaceana, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 68-71.] [W^{c}.]

Karamenkin, O. S.
1966 a.— К идентификации нематод *Cooperia zurnabada* и *C. mcmasteri* (Contribution to the identification of the nematodes *Cooperia zurnabada* and *C. mcmasteri*) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 81-90, illus. [W^{a}.]

Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova, Elena A.; and I͡anchev, I͡ancho.
1969 a.— Нематодофауна на гризачите от западна стара планина (Nematodofauna of rodents in the Western Balkan Mountains) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 13, pp. 75-97. [W^{m}.]

Karbowski, Jan.
1967 a.— Investigations on the experimental trichomoniasis in mice < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (37), Sept. 30, pp. 269-283, pls. [W^{a}.]

Kardava, A. S. *See* Maruashvili, G. M.; Zenaishvili, O. P.; and Kardava, A. S.

Kardeván, Andor; and Vetési, Ferenc.
1970 a.-- A gyöngytyúk histomonadosisa (Histomonadosis in the guinea-fowl) [English summary] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 25 (v. XCII) (11), Nov., pp. 587-592, illus. [W^a.]

Karimi, Y. [Lab. Zool. (Vers) Assoc. C.N.R.S., Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris] See Quentin, Jean Claude; Karimi, Y.; and de Almeida, C. Rodriguez.

Kárl, Zdeněk. [Brno] See Procházka, Zdeněk; Tománek, Josef; Rodák, Ladislav; and Kárl, Zdeněk.

Karle, Edeltraut. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Würzburg] See Dönges, Johannes; Karle, Edeltraut; and Wolbert, Brigitte.

Karlog, Ole.
1957 a.-- Determinations of parathion, para-oxon and p-nitrophenol in organic tissue material < Acta Pharm. et Toxicol., v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 92-100. [W^m.]

Karlog, Ole.
1964 a.-- Behandling af parationforgiftede kalve med pralidoxim (Pralidoxime treatment of calves poisoned with parathion) [English and German summaries] < Nord Vet.-Med., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 714-717. [W^a.]

Karlog, Ole; and Rasmussen, Folke.
1964 a.-- Hemmung der Cholinesteraseaktivität nach dem Abwaschen des Jungviehs mit 0,0-Dimethyl-2,2,2-trichlo-1-hydroxiathylphosphat (Inhibition of the cholinesterase activity following washing of young calves with 0,0-dimethyl-2,2,2-trichlorine-1-hydroxiethyl-phosphate Neguvon) [English and German summaries] <Nord.Vet.-Med., v.16 (9), Sept., pp. 718-722. [W^a.]

Karlović, M. See Vražić, O.; and Karlović, M.

Karlson, Peter.
1965 a.-- Biochemistry and mode of action of ecdysone < Proc. 2. Internat. Cong. Endocrinol. (London, Aug. 17-22, 1964), v. 1, pp. 416-419, illus. [W^a.]

Karlson, Peter; and Bode, Christiane.
1969 a.-- Die Inaktivierung des Ecdysons bei der Schmeissfliege Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen < J. Insect Physiol., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 111-118. [W^a.]

Karlson, Peter; Sekeri, Kalliope E.; and Marmaras, Vassilis I.
1969 a.-- Die Aminosäurezusammensetzung verschiedener Proteinfraktionen aus der Cuticula von Calliphora erythrocephala in verschiedenen Entwicklungsstadien < J. Insect Physiol., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 319-323. [W^a.]

Karmanova, E. M. [See also Sudarikov, V. E.; Karmanova, E. M.; and Bakhmet'eva]

Karmanova, E. M.
1960 d.-- К ревизии рода Hystrichis (Dujardin, 1845) (Dioctophymata, Nematoda) [On revision of the genus Hystrichis (Dujardin, 1845) (Dioctophymata, Nematoda)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 112-116. [W^a.]

Karmanova, E. M.
1960 e.-- К познанию фауны гельминтов олигохеты--Criodrilus lacuum [On knowledge of the helminth fauna of an oligochete--Criodrilus lacuum] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 117-123, illus. [W^a.]

Karmanova, E. M.; and Sudarikov, V. E.
1962 a.-- Новый вид метацеркария--Tetracotyle astrachanica n. sp. (Trematoda, Strigeidida) от олигохет делты Волга [New species of metacercaria Tetracotyle astrachanica n. sp. (Trematoda, Strigeidida) from Criodilus lacuum from the Volga Delta] [Russian text] < Trudy Astrakhan. Zapovedn. (6), pp. 115-118. illus. [W^c.]

Karmanova, E. V. See Kuras, T. I.; Devi͡atkina, M. S.; Karmanova, E. V.; and Kugusheva, R. Kh.

Karmanova, G. A.; and Murtazaev, A.
1966 a.-- Notes on helminthofauna of Persian dzeren (goitered gazelle) (Gazella subgutturosa) [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 290-295. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Karmańska, Krystyna.
1965 a.-- Immunofluorescencja i jej zastosowanie w parazytologii, ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem toksoplasmozy i włośnicy (Immunofluorescence and its application in parasitology with particular reference to toxoplasmosis and trichinellosis) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 11 (5), pp. 433-442. [W^a.]

Karnaky, Karl John.
1962 a.-- Metronidazole [Letter to editor] < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 84 (7), Oct. 1, p. 978. [W^m.]

Karns, Patrick D.; and Jordan, Peter A.
1969 a.-- Pneumostrongylus tenuis in moose on a deer-free island < J. Wildlife Management, v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 431-433. [W^a.]

Karpas, Charles M. [Dept. Path., New York Med. Coll., New York] See Jawahiry, Kamil I.; and Karpas, Charles M.

Karpenko, I. G.; Perepechaev, A. N.; Mati͡ukhin, V. I.; and Lopatkin, F. S.
1969 a.-- Лечение свиней при балантидиозе (Treatment of swine balantidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (5), May, p. 47. [W^a.]

Karpenko, Ivan M. [Zoovet. Inst. Lvov, SSSR] See Ivasik, Vladimir M.; Karpenko, Ivan M.; and Fedushchak, N.; and Ivasik, Vladimir M.; and Karpenko, Ivan M.; and Ivasik, Vladimir M.; Karpenko, Ivan M.; Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.; and Fedushchak, N.

Karpov, S. P.; and Kolmakova, A. G.
1968 a.-- Data on the nosogeography of tick encephalitis in Western Siberia [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 33-35. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Karpovich, L. G.; and Zasukhina, G. D.
1959 a.-- Культивирование вирусов группы клещевого энцефалита в клетках СОЦ (Cultivation of viruses of tick-borne encephalitis group in SCH-cells) [Russian text; English summary] < Voprosy Virusol., v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 213-218, illus. [W^m.]

Karpovich, L. G.; and Zasukhina, G. D.
1959 b.-- Idem (Cultivation of viruses of the tick-borne encephalitis group in SOTs cells) [English translation] < Problems Virol., v. 4 (2), pp. 88-92, illus. [W^m.]

Karpovich, V. N.
1966 a.-- Helminthofauna of the desman (Russian musk-shrew) (Desmana moschata Linn.) [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 296-304, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kartha, Gopinath; Haas, David J.; Schaffer, H. M.; and Kaistha, K. K.
1964 a.— Crystal and molecular structure of glaucarubin [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4930), v. 202, Apr. 25, pp. 389-390. [W^{a}.]

Kartman, Leo.
1968 a.— Bandicota indica and sylvatic plague in Vietnam [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (6), pp. 902-903. [W^{a}.]

Kartman, Leo.
1969 a.— Effect of differences in ambient temperature upon the fate of Pasteurella pestis in Xenopsylla cheopis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 71-75. [W^{a}.]

Karunaratne, G. M. S. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Colombo, Ceylon] See Kannangara, D. W. W.; and Karunaratne, G. M. S.

Karvounaris, P. A.; Vassalos, M.; and Tsaglis, Adam.
1965 a.— Contribution à l'étude des helminthiases des oiseaux en Grèce: Cas de Trichostrongylose, Heterakiose, Syngamose, simples ou combinées sur de faisans et perdrix [Greek text; French and Italian summaries] < Deltion Ellenikes Kteniatrikes Etaireias (59-60), July-Dec., pp. 170-181, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Karyakarte, P. P. [Dept. Zool., Marathwada Univ., Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India] [See also Deodhar, N. S.; Kulkarni, V. G. Patil; and Karyakarte, P. P.]

Karyakarte, P. P.
1968 a.— Acanthostomum (Gymnatrema) pambanense sp. n. (Trematoda: Acanthostomatidae) from the fish, Therapon puta (Cuv. and Val.) in India < Riv. Parassitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 185-189, illus. [W^{a}.]

Karyakarte, P. P.
1968 b.— On a species of Euparyphium (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) recorded for the first time from the otter, Lutra lutra in India [English text; Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 227-228. [W^{a}.]

Karyakarte, P. P.
1968 c.— A new species of Philophthalmus (Trematoda: Philophthalmidae) from the orbital cavity of the pigeon, Columba livia (Gmelin) in India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 253-256, illus. [W^{a}.]

Karyakarte, P. P.
1969 a.— Nephrostomum reticulatum sp. n. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) from the egret, Bulbulcus ibis(Linnaeus) in India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (2), June, pp. 91-94, illus. [W^{a}.]

Karyakarte, P. P.
1969 b.— Mehratrema skrjabini sp. n. (Trematoda: Monodhelminthidae) from the fish, Therapon puta (Cuv. and Val.) in India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 27-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Karyakarte, P. P.
1969 c.— On two species of Eumegacetes (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) from the common myna, Acridotheres tristis (Linnaeus) in India with a note on the systematic position of the genus [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 31-34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Karyakarte, P. P.
1970 a.— A new species of Echinochasmus (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) from the kite, Milvus migrans Boddaert), in India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (2), June, pp. 113-116, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kasabov, R. [RVS, Povech] See Penev, Peni͡u; and Kasabov, R.; and Sherkov, Sherko; Vulchovski, I͡akim; and Kasabov, R.]

Kasaby, Aziza El. See El-Kasaby, Aziza.

Kaschef, Ahmad H.; and Roshdy, M. A. A.
1966 a.— A new gregarine, Pyxinia gibbii n. sp. intestinal parasite of Gibbium psylloides Czemp. (Col., Ptinidae) [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (1), Feb. 22, pp. 80-89, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kas'i͡anov, I. S.
1966 a.— Diagnostic and epizootiological study of ovine skrjabinotrematosis [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 310-315. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kasimov, G. B.
1966 a.— Brief survey of helminthofauna of gallinaceous game birds of U. S. S. R. by geographical zones [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 305-309. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kaskara, S. [Inst. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Immunol., Univ. Hamburg] See Schassan, H. H.; and Kaskara, S.

Kaskevich, L. I.
1968 a.— Обмен тиамина при миграционном аскаридозе (Thiamine metabolism in migrational ascaridosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 190-193, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kasliwal, Rajmal M. [S. M. S. Med. Coll., Jaipur, India] [See also Ratnu, K. S.; Kasliwal, Rajmal M.; Baldwa, V. S.; and Sethi, J. P.]

Kasliwal, Rajmal M.; Baldwa, V. S.; Ratnu, K. S.; and Sharma, B. M.
1968 a.— Manifestations of intestinal and extra-intestinal amoebiasis < Am. J. Proctol., v. 19 (6), pp. 393-397. [W^{m}.]

Kasliwal, Rajmal M.; Gupta, M. L.; and Bhargava, D. K.
1967 a.— Chronic amoebic hepatitis < Am. J. Proctol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 191-197, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kasprzak, Witold.
1968 a.— The effect of some biological factors on the course of experimental amoebiasis < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (43), pp. 333-354. [W^{a}.]

Kasprzak, Witold; and Rydzewski, A.
1970 a.— Preservation of some parasitic Protozoa at low temperature [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 198-201. [W^{a}.]

Kassai, Tibor.
1970 a.— Eredmények és problémák a parazita-specifikus immunanyagok kutatásában. I. Humoralis ellenanyagok (Results and problems with the research of parasitic specific immune bodies. I. Humoral antibodies) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 25 (v. 92) (3), Mar., pp. 164-168. [W^{a}.]

Kassai, Tibor; and Aitken, I. D.
1967 a.— Induction of immunological tolerance in rats to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection < Parasitology, v. 57 (3), Aug., pp. 403-418. [Issued Aug. 29]. [W^{a}.]

Kassai, Tibor; and Holló, Ferenc.
1970 a.— Tapasztalatok a juh-dicrocoeliosis Hetolin 50-nel és Hetolin 75-tel végzett gyógykezeléséről (Experiences on the treatment of sheep-dicrocoeliosis with Hetolin-50 and Hetolin-75) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Állat. Japja, v. 25 (1), pp. 30-32. [W^{a}.]

Kassai, Tibor; and Holló, Ferenc.
1970 b.-- Vizsgálatok fiatal bárányokban kísérletileg létesített Trichostrongylus colubriformis-fertőzöttség immunogen hatásáról (Investigations on the immunogenic effect of experimental Trichostrongylus colubriformis infections in young lambs) [English summary] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 25 (v. 92) (11), Nov., pp. 601-603. [W^{a}.]

Kassai, Tibor; and Mészáros, Ferenc.
1968 a.-- Vizsgálatok néhány Budapesti állathaz laboratóriumi egér- és patkányállományának helmint-fertőzöttségérol (Investigations on the helminth infestation of mouse and rat stocks of some laboratory animal houses of Budapest) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 171-175, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kassai, Tibor; and Szepes, G.
1968 a.-- Immunological tolerance to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: The response of the tolerant host to late reinfection < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 18 (4), pp. 423-436. [W^{a}.]

Kassai, Tibor; and Szepes, G.
1970 a.-- Experiments on adoptive transfer of immunological tolerance and of immunity to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in rats < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 20 (2), pp. 207-217. [W^{a}.]

Kassai, Tibor; Szepes, G.; Réthy, L.; and Tóth, G.
1968 a.-- Suppression of the immune response to the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in adult mice by heterologous anti-lymphocytic serum [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5146), v. 218, June 15, pp. 1055-1056. [W^{a}.]

Kassai, Tibor; Szepes, G.; Réthy, L.; and Tóth, G.
1969 a.-- Suppression of anti-helminth immunity by anti-lymphocytic serum < Ann. Immunol. Hungar., v. 11, 1968, pp. 207-210. [W^{m}.]

de Kastner, M. R. Q. See Alencar, Alexandre; de Kastner, M. R. Q.; and Cerqueira, M. C.

Kaston, Benjamin Julian
1970 a.-- Comparative biology of American black widow spiders [Spanish summary] < Tr. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 16 (3), July 24, pp. 33-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Katae, H.; Shimizu, M.; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi.
1968 a.-- Anticoccidial effect of a mixture of amprolium and ethopabate against experimental Eimeria infection in chickens [Japanese text; English summary] < Zyuisi-kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 392-396. [W^{a}.]

Kátai, P. L. [Artificial Insem. Station, Hódmezővásárhely] See Sutka, P.; and Kátai, P. L.

Kataria, M. S. [St. Francis's Hosp., London D. E. 22] See Freeman, E.; and Kataria, M. S.

Kates, Kenneth Casper; Colglazier, Merle Lee; and Enzie, Frank Dorr.
1969 a.-- Comparative efficacy of levo-tetramisole, parbendazole, and piperazine citrate against some common helminths of turkeys < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 142-148. [W^{a}.]

Katić, Rela V. [See also Dukić, Branislava; Matić, G. S.; and Katić, Rela V.]

Katić, Rela V.; et al.
1967 b.-- Bolesti ovaca. 288 pp., illus. Beograd (Servis Saveza Udruženja Pravnika Jugoslavije). [W^{a}. (SF968.B63)]

Katiyar, J. C. [Central Drug Res. Inst., Lucknow, India] [See also Sen, Amiya Bhushan; Katiyar, J. C.; and Bhattacharya, B. K.]

Katiyar, J. C.; and Sen, Amiya Bhushan.
1969 a.-- Clinical evaluation of diphenylsulphone-4 : 4'-diiso-thiocyanate against tapeworms in dogs and fowls < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 1043-1046. [W^{a}.]

Katiyar, J. C.; and Sen, Amiya Bhushan.
1970 a.-- Occurrence of histamine in the intestines of rats harbouring cysticercoids of Hymenolepis nana < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 191-193, illus. [W^{a}.]

Katiyar, J. C.; Sen, Amiya Bhushan; and Bhattacharya, B. K.
1967 a.-- Cesticidal action of diphenyl sulphone 4: 4'-di-isothiocyanate [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5089), v. 214, May 13, pp. 708-709. [W^{a}.]

Katiyar, R. D.
1970 a.-- Nilverm (Tetramisole) as an anthelmintic of outstanding efficiency < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (12), Dec., pp. 1047-1055. [W^{a}.]

Katkansky, Stanley C. [Calif. Dept. Fish and Game Marine Resources Region, Marine Resources Lab., Menlo Park] [See also Warner, Ronald W.; and Katkansky, Stanley C.]

Katkansky, Stanley C.; and Warner, Ronald W.
1969 a.-- Infestation of the rough-sided littleneck clam, Protothaca laciniata, in Morro Bay, California, with larval cestodes (Echeneibothrium sp.) < J. Invert. Path., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 125-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Katkansky, Stanley C.; and Warner, Ronald W.
1970 a.-- The occurrence of a haplosporidan in Tomales Bay, California < J. Invert. Path., v. 16 (1), July, p. 144. [W^{a}.]

Katkansky, Stanley C.; and Warner, Ronald W.
1970 b.-- Sporulation of a haplosporidan in a Pacific oyster (Crassostrea gigas) in Humboldt Bay, California < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 1320-1321, pl. [W^{a}.]

Katkansky, Stanley C.; Warner, Ronald W.; and Poole, Richard L.
1969 a.-- On the occurrence of larval cestodes in the Washington clam, Saxidomus nuttalli, and the gaper clam, Tresus nuttalli, from Drakes Estero, California < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 317-322, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kato, Shiro. [Dept. Path., Research Inst. Microbiol Dis., Osaka Univ.] See Kishida, Tsunataro; and Kato, Shiro.

Katorgina, L. K.
1970 a.-- Вспышка трихинеллеза в Брянской области в 1968 г. (An outbreak of trichinellosis in the Bryansk region in 1968) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 241-242. [W^{a}.]

Katsaras, K. [Inst. Vet.-Hyg. Freien Univ. Berlin] See Hartwigk, Hans; and Katsaras, K.

Kattar, Monir Ragel. See Mignot, Jean-Pierre; Joyon, Louis; and Kattar, Monir Ragel.

Katz, Frank F.
1969 a.-- Strongyloides ratti (Nematoda) in newborn offspring of inoculated rats < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 43, pp. 221-225. [W^{a}.]

Katz, Frank F.; Greenfield, David A.; and Cook, Dean.
1969 a.— Differences in positions of Strongyloides ratti and S. venezuelensis (Nematoda: Rhabdiasoidea) in rat intestinal mucosa [Abstract of report before Winter Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Boston, Dec. 26-31] < Am. Zool., v. 9 (4), Nov., p. 1138. [W^{a}.]

Katz, Max; et al.
1966 a.— Records of Cryptobia salmositica from sockeye salmon from the Fraser river drainage and from the state of Washington < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 1965-1966. [W^{a}.]

Katz, Naftale; et al.
1968 a.— Preliminary clinical trials with hycanthone, a new antischistosomal agent < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 743-746. [W^{a}.]

Katz, Naftale; and Bittencourt, Dario.
1965 a.— Sobre um caso do provável forma toxêmica no decurso da forma hépato-esplênica da esquistossomose mansônica < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 67 (4), Apr., pp. 847-858 (pp. 191-202), illus. [W^{m}.]

Katz, Naftale; and Brener, Zigman.
1966 a.— Evolução clinica de 112 casos de esquistossomose Mansoni observados após 10 anos de permanência em focos endêmicos de Minas Gerais [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 139-142. [W^{a}.]

Katz, Naftale; and Chaia, Geraldo.
1968 a.— Coprological diagnosis of schistosomiasis. I. Evaluation of quantitative techniques [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 295-298. [W^{m}.]

Katz, Naftale; Pellegrino, José; and de Oliveira, Celso Afonso.
1969 a.— Further clinical trials with hycanthone, a new antischistosomal agent < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 924-929. [W^{a}.]

Katzenellenbogen, Wanda Mejbaum. See Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, Wanda.

Kauffmann, Marianne. See Geigy, Rudolf; Kauffmann, Marianne; and Diehl, Peter A.

Kaufman, Herbert E. [Dept. Ophth. Univ. Univ. Florida, Coll. Med., Gainesville] [See also Klein, Alan; Kaufman, Howard; and Most, Harry; and Rubin, Melvin L.; Kaufman, Herbert E.; Tierney, Jon P.; and Lucas, Howard C.]

Kaufman, Herbert E.
1961 a.— The penetration of Daraprim (pyrimethamine) into the monkey eye < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 402-404. [W^{m}.]

Kaufman, Herbert E.
1963 a.— Toxoplasmosis and uveitis < Highlights Ophth., v. 6 (4), pp. 239-252, pls. [W^{m}.]

Kaufman, Howard. [New York Univ. Med. Center, New York, N. Y.] See Klein, Alan; Kaufman, Howard; and Most, Harry.

Kaufman, Raymond H. See Martin, Richard D.; Kaufman, Raymond H.; and Burns, Morris.

Kaufman, Roger S.
1961 a.— Taenia saginata diagnosed as digitalis toxicity < Ann. Int. Med., v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 679-680, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kaulenas, M. S.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1968 a.— RNA metabolism of fertilized Ascaris lumbricoides eggs during uterine development < Exper. Cell Research, v. 52 (1), Sept., pp. 233-251, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kaur, Dharm; and Steve, Peter C.
1969 a.— Induced sterility in face fly—initial and sustained effects of hempa and metepa < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1462-1464. [W^{a}.]

Kaushik, R. K.; and Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1968 a.— Studies on helminth infections of poultry in Uttar Pradesh in India. I. Incidence < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 56-58. [W^{a}.]

Kaushik, R. K.; and Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1969 a.— Studies on tissue responses in primary and subsequent infections with Heterakis gallinae in chickens and on the process of formation of caecal nodules < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 69-78, pls. [W^{a}.]

Kaushik, R. K.; and Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1969 b.— Observations on pathology of natural nematodes infestation in Indian poultry < Punjab Vet., v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 21-24, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kauyi, J. Zoung. See Zoung-Kanyi, J.

Kávai, Annamária. [See also Holló, Ferenc; and Kávai, Annamária]

Kávai, Annamária; Kobulej, Tibor; and Varga, István.
1969 a.— Hazai eloallasu meniklofolan kiprobalasa fiatal fasciolak ellen (Testing of home produced menichlopholane against young Fasciola hepatica) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 98-99. [W^{a}.]

Kavanaugh, J. F. [D.V.M., Dept. Vet. Sc., Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park, Pennsylvania 16802] See Rothenbacher, Hans J.; Kavanaugh, J. F.; and Stormer, F. A.

Kavasch, Wulf-Dietrich. [1944-]
1970 a.— Untersuchungen über den Entoparasitenbefall des Rehwildes im Nördlinger Ries und Behandlungsversuche mit subtherapeutischen Gaben von Phenothiazin, Neguvon und Thiabendazol. [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. München), 121 pp. München. [W^{a}.(41.2 M9222)]

Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1962 a.— Notes on the trombiculid mites in Formosa (I) [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 13 (2), May 31, p. 159. [W^{a}.]

Kawata, Kazuyoshi. [Johns Hopkins Sch. Hyg. and Pub. Health, Baltimore] See Buck, Alfred A.; Anderson, Robert I.; Kawata, Kazuyoshi; and Hitchcock, James C. (jr.).

Kayabali, Ismail.
1962 a.— Karaciğer, karaciğer dişi safra sistemi, pankreas, dalak ve portal dolaşim şirürjisi < Ankara Univ. Tip Fak. Yayinlar. (112), 360 pp., illus. [W^{m}.]

Kayabali, Ismail; and Yavuz, Necati.
[1970 a].— Cerahatlanmiş karaciğer kist hidatikleri. (10 vak'anin tetkiki) (Suppurative hydatic cysts of the liver with 10 cases) [French summary] < Tip Fak. Mecmuasi Ankara Univ., v. 22 (4), 1969, pp. 827-840, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kaye, S. See Cervoni, W. A.; Oliver-González, José; Kaye, S.; and Slomka, M. B.

Kayne, Jerry.
1968 a.— Value of stool survey < Am. J. Mental Deficiency, v. 72 (4), Jan., pp. 634-636. [W^{m}.]

Kazakov, N. A.
1966 a.— Глютатион у овец при анемии вызванной Anaplasma ovis, Lestoquard, 1924 [Glutathione in sheep during anemia caused by Anaplasma ovis Lestoquard, 1924] [Russian text] < Mater. Godichn. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 112-113. [W^{a}.]

Kazakov, N. A.

1966 b.-- Изучение токсического действия отмытых от эритроцитов анаплазм на организм здоровых овец при внутривенном введении [Study of the toxic effects of washed-off Anaplasma erythrocytes introduced intravenously to healthy sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Godichn. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 196-197. [W^{a}.]

Kazakov, N. A.

1966 c.-- Изучение токсического действия компонентов крови овец при анаплазмозе [Study of the toxic effect of the blood components of anaplasmosis infected sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Godichn. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 198-199. [W^{a}.]

Kazakova, I. See Teras, Juri H.; Kazakova, I.; and Tompel, H. J.

Kazam, Abdul Raoof. [Dept. Parasitol., W. Pakistan Agric. Univ., Lyallpur] [See also Barya, M. A.; Kazam, Abdul Raoof; and Chaudhry, Anwar-ul-Hassan]

Kazam, Abdul Raoof; Chaudhry, Anwar-ul-Hassan; and Barya, M. A.

1969 a.-- Seasonal distribution of Subulura in Lyallpur District < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 21 (5-6), Sept.-Nov., pp. 107-109. [W^{a}.]

Kazda, Václav.

1969 a.-- Příspěvek k hromadnému výskytu a terapii demodikózy u německých ovčáků (A contribution to epidemic occurence and therapy of demodicosis in sheep dogs) < Veterinářství, v. 19 (3), pp. 113-117, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kazhdan, V. B.; Grabovskiĭ, B. S.; and Dunaeva, I. D.

1967 a.— Усовершенствование методики лабораторного испытания репеллентов в отношении блох (Improvements in the method of laboratory trials of repellents for fleas) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 327-330. [W^{a}.]

Kažić, Danilo M.

1969 a.-- Neoaskaridoza na području opštine Titograd (Neoascariasis within Titograd area) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 23 (7), pp. 529-533. [W^{a}.]

Kažić, Danilo M.

1969 b.-- Cisticerkoza goveda i promet mesa (Cysticercosis in cattle and traffic in meat) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 18 (3), pp. 409-414. [W^{a}.]

Kazlauskas, J. See Medzevičius, A. K.; and Kazlauskas, J.

Kean, Benjamin H. [Dept. Med., Div. Infec. Dis., Trop. Med. Unit, Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., New York] [See also Goldsmith, Edward I.; and Kean, Benjamin H.; and Michaels, Rhoda M.; and Kean, Benjamin H.]

Kean, Benjamin H.

1963 a.-- The diarrhea of travelers to Mexico. Summary of five-year study < Ann. Int. Med., v. 59 (5), Nov., pp. 605-614. [W^{m}.]

Kean, Benjamin H.

1967 a.-- Thiabendazole--a new anthelmintic drug < Ann. Int. Med., v. 67 (2), Aug., pp. 461-462. [W^{m}.]

Kean, Benjamin H.; and Goldsmith, Edward I.

1969 a.-- The recovery of adult schistosomes by extracorporeal filtration < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 713-715. [W^{a}.]

Keane, W. T.; and Zavon, Mitchell R.

1969 a.-- The total body burden of dieldrin < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-16. [W^{a}.]

Kearn, G. C.

1967 b.-- Experiments on host-finding and host-specificity in the monogenean skin parasite Entobdella soleae < Parasitology, v. 57 (3), Aug., pp. 585-605, illus. [Issued Aug. 29]. [W^{a}.]

Kearn, G. C.

1967 c.-- Host-finding and host specificity in the monogenean Entobdella soleae [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 12P. [W^{a}.]

Kearn, G. C.

1968 a.-- The development of the adhesive organs of some diplectanid, tetraonchid and dactylogyrid gill parasites (Monogenea) < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 149-163, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kearn, G. C.

1968 b.-- The larval development of Merizocotyle sp., a monocotylid monogenean from the nasal fossae of Raia undulata < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 921-928, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kearn, G. C.

1970 a.-- The production, transfer and assimilation of spermatophores by Entobdella soleae, a monogenean skin parasite of the common sole < Parasitology, v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 301-311, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Kearn, G. C.

1970 b.-- The oncomiracidia of the monocotylid monogeneans Dictyocotyle coeliaca and Calicotyle kroyeri < Parasitology, v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 153-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

Keast, D.; and Coales, M. F.

1967 a.-- Lymphocytopenia induced in a strain of laboratory mice by agents commonly used in treatment of ectoparasites < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 45, (6), Dec., pp. 645-650. [W^{a}.]

Keberle, H. [Chem. Research Lab., Pharm. Div., CIBA Ltd., Basle, Switzerland] See Faigle, J. W.; and Keberle, H.

Kebina, V. I͡a. [Gel'mintol. Otdel, Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Marsinovskii, Min. Zdravookhran. SSSR, Moskva] [See also Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; Prokopenko, L. I.; Shul'man, E. S.; and Kebina, V. I͡a.]

Kebina, V. I͡a.

1967 a.-- К вопросу о сезонности заражаемости населения аскаридозом в группе очагов центральной зоны Европейской части СССР (On the problem of seasonal prevalence of infection of the population with ascaridosis in the group of foci of the central zone of the European part of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 432-438. [W^{a}.]

Kebina, V. I͡a.

1967 b.-- Заражаемость и пораженность населения аскаридозом в период проведения массовых лечебно-профилактических противоаскаридозных мероприятий (Incidence and prevalence of ascaridosis in the population during the period of mass therapeutic-prophylactic antiascaridosis measures) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 175-181. [W^{a}.]

Kebina, V. I͡a.; and Agranonik, R. I͡a.

1970 a.-- Санитарно-гельминтологическая оценка метода центрифугирования осадков городских сточных вод (Sanitary-helminthological evaluation of the method of centrifugation of urban sewage sediments) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 311-315. [W^{a}.]

Keck, Gertrud; and Supperer, Rudolf.
1967 b.-- The changes occurring in the bileducts in chronic bovine fascioliasis < Vet. Med. Rev. (2-3), pp. 323-329, illus. [W^a.]

Keegan, Hugh L. [Dept. Prevent. Med., School Med., Univ. Mississippi Med. Center, Jackson] [See also Kimura, Takuji; Keegan, Hugh L.; and Haberkorn, Thomas]

Keegan, Hugh L.; et al.
1967 a.-- Laboratory and field studies of some entomological aspects of the canine dirofilariasis problem in Japan [English text; Japanese summary] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 18 (1), Mar. 25, pp. 6-13. [W^a.]

Keegan, Hugh L.; Radke, Myron Glen; and Murphy, David A.
1970 a.-- Nasal leech infestation in man < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 1029-1030, illus. [W^a.]

Keegan, Hugh L.; Toshioka, Seiichi; Matsui, Takaji; and Suzuki, Hiroshi.
1969 a.-- On a collection of pentastomids from east and southeast Asia [English text; Japanese summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 20 (3), Oct. 20, pp. 147-157, illus. [W^c.]

Keeley, Leona S. [Crops Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] See Sayre, R. M.; and Keeley, Leona S.

Keeling, J. E. D.
1967 a.-- Some observations on in vitro culture of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 5P. [W^a.]

Keene, K. B. [B.V.Sc., Pahiatua]
1961 c.-- This season's dipping. Effective use of approved materials < N. Zealand Meat Producer, v. 6 (2), Nov., p. 40. [W^a.]

Keene, K. B.
1962 b.-- Common diseases in farm dogs < N. Zealand Meat Producer, v. 6 (7), Apr. 2, pp. 39, 40. [W^a.]

Keene, K. B.
1962 c.-- Liver fluke and black disease < N. Zealand Meat Producer, v. 6 (10), July 2, p. 40. [W^a.]

Keep, M. E. [Natal Parks, Game and Fish Preserv. Bd.] [See also Bigalke, Rudolph Daniel; Keep, M. E.; Keep, Pearl J.; and Schoeman, J. H.]

Keep, M. E.
1969 a.-- Internal and blood parasites of African antelope [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4747), v. 84 (20), May 17, p. 514. [W^a.]

Keep, Pearl J. [Natal Parks, Game and Fish Preserv. Bd.] See Bigalke, Rudolph Daniel; Keep, M. E.; Keep, Pearl J.; and Schoeman, J. H.

Kegley, Larry M.; Baldwin, Jannet; Brown, Bruce W.; and Berntzen, Allen K.
1970 a.-- Mesocestoides corti: Environmental cation concentration in calcareous corpuscles < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 88-94. [W^a.]

Kegley, Larry M.; Brown, Bruce W.; and Berntzen, Allen K.
1969 a.-- Mesocestoides corti: Inorganic components in calcareous corpuscles < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 85-92. [W^a.]

Kehyayan, Elena.
1969 a.-- Anchilostomiasi in 3 fratelli [English, German, and French summaries] < Ann. Ital. Pediat., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 27-34, illus. [W^m.]

Keighley, Elizabeth E.
1971 a.-- Trichomoniasis in a closed community: Efficacy of metronidazole < Brit. Med. J. (5742), v. 1, Jan. 23, pp. 207-209. [W^a.]

Keiser, G. See Bachmann, F.; Keiser, G.; and Martenet, A. C.

Keith, J. A. [Wisconsin] [See also Hickey, Joseph J.; Keith, J. A.; and Coon, Francis B.]

Keith, J. A.
1966 a.-- Reproduction in a population of herring gulls (Larus argentatus) contaminated by DDT [French and German summaries] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, suppl., June, pp. 57-70 (Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965) [W^a.]

Keith, James O.
1966 a.-- Insecticide contamination in wetland habitats and their effects on fish-eating birds [French and German summaries] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, suppl., June, pp. 71-85 (Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965) [W^a.]

Keith, James O.
1968 a.-- Observations on the effects of low-volume spraying on wildlife < Proc. and Papers 36. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass., Inc. (Fresno, Jan. 29-31), pp. 15-16. [W^a.]

Keith, James O.; Woods, Leon A. (jr.); and Hunt, Eldridge G.
1970 a.-- Reproductive failure in brown pelicans on the Pacific Coast < Tr. 35. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Chicago, Mar. 22-25), pp. 56-63. [W^a.]

Keith, K. [Div. Wildlife Research, CSIRO, P.O. Box 109, Canberra City, ACT] See Keith, R. K.; and Keith, K.

Keith, R. K. [Div. Animal Health, CSIRO, Long Pocket Lab., Indooropilly, Queensland] [See also Durie, P. H.; Elek, P.; and Keith, R. K.]

Keith, R. K.
[1967 d].-- Life cycle of Cooperia pectinata in cattle < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, p. 26. [W^a.]

Keith, R. K.
[1967 e].-- Paramphistomosis in cattle < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, pp. 36-37. [Wa.]

Keith, R. K.
[1967 f].-- Investigation and evaluation of anthelmintics. Cattle < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, p. 39. [W^a.]

Keith, R. K.
1969 a.-- Effect of repeated anthelmintic treatment on the resistance of grazing calves to reinfection with helminths < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 97-100. [W^a.]

Keith, R. K.; and Keith, K.
1969 a.-- Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium in feral ruminants in the Northern Territory of Australia [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (12), Dec., p. 594. [W^a.]

Keitivuti, Angoon. [Fac. Pub. Health, Bangkok] See Papasarathorn, Tongchai; Thaithong, Sodsri; and Keitivuti, Angoon.

Keitivuti, B. [Fac. Pub. Health, Bangkok] See Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Keitivuti, B.

Kekeh, J. K. See Zoung-Kanyi, J.; Kekeh, J. K.; and Essomba, R.

Kelada, F. S. [Cancer Research Unit, Med. Research Inst., Alexandria, U.A.R.] *See* Abdel-Daim, M. H.; El-Sewedy, S. M.; Kelada, F. S.; and Abdel-Tawab, G. A.; *and* Abdel-Tawab, G. A.; Kelada, F. S.; Ghazal, Abdelrahim; and Morcos, H.

von Kéler, Stefan.

1963 a.-- 13. Ordnung: Läuslinge, Federlinge und Haarlinge, Mallophaga. Neubearbeitung < Tierwelt Mitteleuropas (Brohmer, Ehrmann u. Ulmer), v. 4, 2. Lief. (VIIb), pp. VIIb.1-VIIb.31, illus. (Insekten, I. Teil) [Ra^h.]

von Kéler, Stefan.

1963 b.-- 14. Ordnung. Läuse, Anoplura. Nachträge und Berichtigungen < Tierwelt Mitteleuropas (Bromer, Ehrmann u. Ulmer), v. 4, 2. Lief. (VIII), pp. VIII, 1-VIII, 14. [Ra^h.]

von Kéler, Stefan.

1966 a.-- Mandibelrudimente der Anopluren und ihre syngenische Bedeutung. III. Bau des Stachels und seine Funktion < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (4), July 6, pp. 287-316, illus. [W^a.]

bin Keling, Mohd. Noordin. [Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] *See* Sandosham, Arthur A.; and bin Keling, Mohd. Noordin.

Keller, Barry L. *See* Ubelaker, John E.; and Keller, Barry L.

Keller, R. [Immunobiol. Res. Group, Depts. Dermatol. and Med. Microbiol., Univ. Zurich] [*See also* Giertz, H.; Glanzmann, C.; and Keller, R.]

Keller, R.

1970 a.-- Immune reactions to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat. I. Characteristics of primary and secondary immune response in vivo < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 37 (2), pp. 197-215. [W^a.]

Keller, R.

1970 b.-- Immune reactions to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat. II. Primary and secondary immune response: in vitro characterization < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 38 (3), pp. 305-314. [W^a.]

Keller, R.

1970 c.-- On the mechanism of expulsion of helminths < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 207-210. [W^a.]

Kellermeyer, R. W.; and Warren, Kenneth S.

1970 a.-- The role of chemical mediators in the inflammatory response induced by foreign bodies: Comparison with the schistosome egg granuloma < J. Exper. Med., v. 131 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 21-39, illus. [W^a.]

Kelley, Donald H.; and von Lichtenberg, Franz.

1970 a.-- "Abnormal" schistosome oviposition. Origin of aberrant shell structures and their appearance in human tissues < Am. J. Path. (339), v. 60 (2), Aug., pp. 271-287, illus. [W^a.]

Kelley, Gary L.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.

1970 a.-- The fine structure of the early stages of *Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae* in cell cultures [Progr. and Abstr. 23. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., 2. Internat. Cong. Parasitol., Washington, D.C., Sept. 8-11] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]

Kellogg, Forest E. [Southeast. Coop. Wildlife Dis. Study Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [*See also* Dawe, Donald L.; Brown, John S; Davis, Richard B.; and Kellogg, Forest E.]

Kellogg, Forest E.; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; Gerrish, Robert R.; and Doster, Gary L.

1969 a.-- Wild turkey ectoparasites collected in the southeastern United States < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 329-330. [W^a.]

Kelly, A. [Inst. Human Biol., Goroka, New Guinea] *See* McMillan, Bruce; and Kelly, A.

Kelly, Danny L. [Mayville Central School, Mayville, New York] *See* Benton, Allen Haydon; Tucker, Herbert H. (*jr.*); and Kelly, Danny L.; *and* Benton, Allen Haydon; and Kelly, Danny L.

Kelso, John R. M.; MacCrimmon, H. R.; and Ecobichon, D. J.

1970 a.-- Seasonal insecticide residue changes in tissues of fish from the Grand River, Ontario < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 99 (2), Apr., pp. 423-426. [W^a.]

Kemp, Graham E. [Virus Research Lab., Fac. Med., Univ. Ibadan, Nigeria] *See* Causey, Ottis Rembert; Kemp, Graham E.; Madbouly, M. Hamdy; and David-West, Tam S.

Kemper, Heinrich.

1969 a.-- Abnormale Ausbildung des Ribagaschen Organs und des männlichen Kopulationsorgans bei der Bettwanze (*Cimex lectularius* L.) [English summary] < Ztschr. Angew. Zool., v. 56 (2), pp. 197-206, illus. [W^a.]

Kenawi, Mostafa. [Kasr-El-Aini Facul. Med., Cairo Univ.] *See* Bibawi, Ernest; Girgis, Badie; and Kenawi, Mostafa.

Kendall, S. Brian. [Central Vet. Lab., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, Weybridge] [*See also* Burden, D. J.; Harding, J. D. J.; and Kendall, S. Brian; *and* Sinclair, I.J.B.; and Kendall, S. Brian]

Kendall, S. Brian.

1970 a.-- Relationships between the species of Fasciola and their molluscan hosts < Advances Parasitol., v. 8, pp. 251-258. [W^a.]

Kendall, S. Brian; and Harding, J. D. J.

1970 a.-- The biology of *Hyostrongylus rubidus*. II. Repeated infection in young pigs < J. Comp. Path., v. 80 (1), Jan., pp. 145-149. [W^a.]

Kendall, S. Brian; Hebert, Nancy; Parfitt, J. W.; and Peirce, M. A.

1967 a.-- Resistance to reinfection with *Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 242-247. [W^m.]

Kendall, S. Brian; and Peirce, M. A.

1969 a.-- Synergism in the chemotherapy of fascioliasis [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit.Vet.J.,v. 125 (2), Feb., pp. 82-86. [W^a.]

Kendall, S. Brian; and Sinclair, I. J. B.

1969 a.-- The protective effect of hexachlorophane against infection with *Fasciola hepatica* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 481-482. [W^a.]

Kendall, S. Brian; Thurley, D. C.; and Peirce, M. A.

1969 a.-- The biology of *Hyostrongylus rubidus*. I. Primary infection in young pigs < J. Comp. Path., v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 87-95, pls. [W^a.]

Kenji, Okamoto. [Dept. Med. Zool., Kyoto Prefect. Univ. Med., Kyoto, Japan] *See* Yoshida, Yukio; Kēnji, Okamoto and Chiu, Jui-Kuang.

Kennedy, Arnold H.

1951 a.-- The mink in health and disease. 307 pp., illus. Toronto (Fur Trade J. Canada). [Lib. NAPL]

Kennedy, Arnold H.

1952 a.-- Chincilla diseases and ailments. 259 pp., illus. Toronto (Fur Trade J. Canada). [Lib. NAPL]

Kennedy, B. J. [Univ. Minnesota Med. Center, Minneapolis] See Theologides, Athanasios; Osterberg, Kenneth; and Kennedy, B. J.

Kennedy, C. R.
1969 a.— Seasonal incidence and development of the cestode Caryophyllaeus laticeps (Pallas) in the River Avon < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 783-794. [W^{a}.]

Kenney, Michael; Dyckman, Jacob; and Aronson, Stanley M.
1971 a.— Acid-fast staining for hooklets of Echinococcus < Stain Tech., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 160-161. [W^{a}.]

Kenney, Michael; and Illes, Clarise H.
1968 b.— Evaluation of the complement fixation test for routine screening of amebiasis < Health Lab. Sc., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 19-22. [W^{m}.]

Kent, Donald C. [U. S. Naval Med. Res. Unit No. 3, Cairo, U. A. R.] See Bassily, Samir; Wissa, J.; Farid, Zoheir; and Kent, Donald C.; and Lehman, J. Stauffer (jr.); Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, Samir; and Kent, Donald C.

Kenya Dairy Farmer.
1969 a.— A heavy loss to Kenya farmer. Liver fluke < Kenya Dairy Farmer, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 12,18. [W^{a}.]

Kenya Department of Veterinary Services.
1969 a.— Animal health services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya, 1964, pp. 4-17. [W^{a}.]

Kenya Department of Veterinary Services.
1969 b.— Laboratory services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya, 1964, pp. 21-47. [W^{a}.]

Kenya Department of Veterinary Services.
1969 c.— Zoological services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya, 1964, pp. 47-53. [W^{a}.]

Kenya Department of Veterinary Services.
1969 d.— Animal health service < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya, 1966, pp. 2-18. [W^{a}.]

Kenya Department of Veterinary Services.
1969 e.— Laboratory services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya, 1966, pp. 24-55. [W^{a}.]

Kenya Department of Veterinary Services.
1969 f.— Zoological services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya, 1966, pp. 55-64. [W^{a}.]

Kenya Department of Veterinary Services.
1969 g.— Animal health services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv., Kenya, 1967, pp. 1-17. [W^{a}.]

Kenya Department of Veterinary Services.
1969 h.— Zoological services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv., Kenya, 1967, pp. 54-66. [W^{a}.]

Kenzy, S. G. [Ph.D., M.S., D.V.M., Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdon] [See also Biggs, P. M.; Long, P. L.; Kenzy, S. G.; and Rootes, D. G.; and Long, P. L.; Kenzy, S. G.; and Biggs, P. M.]

Kenzy, S. G.; Long, P. L.; and Biggs, P. M.
1970 a.— Relationship between Marek's disease and coccidiosis. III. Effects of infection with Eimeria mivati on Marek's disease in the chicken < Vet. Rec. (4783), v. 86 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 100, 101-104. [W^{a}.]

Kepka, Otto.
1966 a.— Trombiculidae (Acari) aus der Türkei. II < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (1), Feb. 22, pp. 43-63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kepka, Otto.
1969 a.— Toxoplasma gondii in der europäischen Rötelmaus < Naturwissensch., v. 56 (7), July, p. 378, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kepka, Otto.
1969 b.— Zur Tiergeographie der Trombiculidae im Mittelmeerraum < Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Innsbruck, June 3-7, 1968), pp. 526-535, maps. [W^{a}.]

Kepka, Otto; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.
1970 a.— Endodyogenie bei Frenkelia spec. (Sporozoa) < Naturwissensch., v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 139-140, illus. [W^{a}.]

Keplinger, M. [Dept. Pharm. and Research and Teaching Center Toxicol., Univ. Miami, Coral Gables, Florida 33134] See Deichmann, William B.; Keplinger, M.; Dressler, I.; and Sala, F.

Keppens, L.; and Reyntens, N.
1969 a.— Essai alimentaire avec le coccidiostatique "Statyl" ajouté aux aliments pour poulets à l'engrais [English summary] < Rev. Agric., Bruxelles, v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 379-384. [W^{a}.]

Keppner, Edwin J.
1969 a.— Filaria taxideae n. sp. (Filarioidea: Filariidae) from the badger, Taxidea taxus taxus from Wyoming < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (4), Oct., pp. 581-588, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kerbabaev, E. B.
1968 a.— The ixodoidea ticks of Turkmenia [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 344-347. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kerfelec, J.; Papinutto, J. P.; Garreta, L.; and Ducloux, J. M.
1968 a.— Aspects radio-cliniques de la distomatose pulmonaire (A propos de 24 cas observés au Cameroun occidental) [English, German, Spanish, Italian and Portuguese summaries] < Ann. Radiol., Paris, v. 11 (7-8), pp. 515-524, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Kerr, Itália Ballini; and Altman, Reinout F. A.
1969 a.— Interferência do Cysticercus fasciolaris na formação de lesões hepáticas em ratos submetidos a uma dieta com p-dimetilamino-azobenzeno (DAB) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 279-294 (pp. 301-316), illus. [W^{m}.]

Kerr, J. D. [Div. Math. Statistics, CSIRO, Long Pocket Lab., Indooroopilly, Queensland] [See also Wharton, Ronald Harry; Roulston, W. J.; Utech, K. B. W.; and Kerr, J. D.]

Kerr, J. D.
1970 a.— Anthelmintic treatment of young beef cattle [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (7), July, p. 348. [W^{a}.]

Kerr, T. W.; Gardiner, E. E.; and Olney, C. E.
1966 a.— Analysis of feed, eggs and several poultry tissues following feeding of N-hydroxynaphthalimide diethyl phosphate to laying hens < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (4), July, pp. 792-797. [W^{a}.]

Kerkut, G. A. [Dept. Physiol. and Biochem., Univ. Southampton] See Walker, R. J.; Woodruff, G. N.; and Kerkut, G. A.; and Marsden, C. A.; and Kerkut, G. A.

Kerruish, Douglas Woodford.
1970 a.— Animal health < Manx J. Agric., n. s., v. 25 (1), Summer, pp. 14-20. [W^{a}.]

Kessel, John Flenniken. [Sch. Pub. Health, Univ. Calif., Los Angeles, Estelle Doheny Eye Found., Los Angeles] [See also Ciferri, Flavio E.; Kessel, John Flenniken; Lewis, William P.; and Rieber, Saul; and Ciferri, Flavio E.; Siliga, Nofo; Long, Gary; and Kessel, John Flenniken]

Kessel, John Flenniken; et al.
1954 a.— Le contrôle de la filariose en Océanie Française < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 569-581. [Lib. Otto]

Kessel, John Flenniken; Lewis, William P.; and Jacobs, Leon.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasmic antibodies in Southern California and Polynesia < Hawaii Med. J., v. 25 (2), Nov.-Dec., pp. 141-144. [W^a.]

Kessler, H.-J. [Schering AG, Exp. Forsch. Pharma, Berlin, Germany] *See* Rufer, C.; Kessler, H.-J.; and Schröder, Eberhard.

Kessler, Richard E.; Amadeo, Jose H.; Tice, David A.; and Zimmon, David S.
1970 a.-- Filtration of schistosomes in unanesthetized man < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 214 (3), Oct. 19, pp. 519-524, illus. [W^a.]

Kessler, Wolfgang.
1969 a.-- Die Wirkung neuerer Anthelminthika auf 3. parasitische Larven von *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani 1859 (Ancylostomidae) in der Maus. Inaug. Diss. (Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover). 35 pp. [W^a.]

Ketteridge, David.
1970 a.-- The presence of host serum components on the surface of rodent-adapted *Trypanosoma vivax* [Abstract of report before British Sect. Soc. Protozool. 9. Ann. Meet., Aberdeen, Scotland, April 2] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 24. [W^a.]

Kettle, D. S.
1969 a.-- The ecology and control of blood-sucking ceratopogonids [German and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 26 (3), pp. 235-248. [W^a.]

Kevorkov, Nikolaĭ Pavlovich. [1900-1956] [*For biography see* Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, p. 703. [W^a.]

Keyanpour-Rad, Monsoor. *See* Brown, Vernon H.; Keyanpour-Rad, Monsoor; and DeGraw, Joseph I.

Keymer, I. F. [Dept. Parasitol., London Sch. Hyg. and Trop. Med., Keppel St., London] [*See also* Mandour, A. M.; and Keymer, I. F.]

Keymer, I. F.
1969 a.-- Infestation of waterfowl with leeches [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4775), v. 85 (22), Nov. 29, pp. 632-633. [W^a.]

Keymer, I. F.
1969 b.-- A survey of trypanosome infections in wild ungulates in the Luangwa valley, Zambia < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 195-200, illus. [W^a.]

Keymer, I. F.
1969 c.-- Investigations on the duiker (*Sylvicapra grimmia*) and its blood Protozoa in Central Africa < Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, (798) v. 255, pp. 33-108, illus., pls., map. [Issued Feb. 27] [W^a.]

Kha Ki. *See* Ha Ki.

Khachoi͡an, V. I.
1967 a.-- Экспериментальная инфекция *Trypanosoma brucei* у серых хомячков [Experimental infection of *Trypanosoma brucei* in *Cricetulus migratorius*] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 20 (6), June, pp. 69-73, illus. [W^a.]

Khachoi͡an, V. I.
1968 a.-- Выживаемость кровяной *Trypanosoma brucei* in vitro [Survival of *Trypanosoma brucei* in vitro] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 100-102. [W^a.]

Khachoi͡an, V. I.
1970 a.-- Развитие крысиной трипаносомы (*Trypanosoma lewisi*) при низких температурах (Development of rat's trypanosome (*Trypanosoma lewisi*) at low temperature conditions) [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 94-96. [W^a.]

Khachoi͡an, V. I.; and Nalbandi͡an, E. S.
1967 a.-- Флотация и отделение трипаносом от форменных элементов крови [Flotation and precipitation of trypanosomes from positive blood elements] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 99-101, illus. [W^a.]

Khader, T. G. Abdul; and D'Souza, Bertie A.
1965 a.-- A study on environmental soil contamination with parasitic ova, and its control in intensive confined poultry raising--its influence on morbidity, mortality and production under local condition [Abstract] < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., 1964-1965, v. 23, June, p. 75-76. [W^a.]

Khadr, A. A. [Dept. Med., Univ. Alexandria, Egypt] [*See also* Darwish, A. E.; and Khadr, A. A.; *and* Maher, F. A.[2]; Khadr, A. A.; Hanno, G. E.; and Darwish, A.E.]

Khadr, A. A.; Eldib, S. K.; and Darwish, A. E.
1966 a.-- Mechanism of resistant ascites in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 12 (2-3), pp. 87-100. [W^a.]

Khadse, K. T.; and Dubey, J. P.
1968 a.-- Paracooperiasis in buffalo calves < JNKVV Research J., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 63-64, illus. [W^a.]

Khafagy, H.; and Khalil, H. M.
1970 a.-- The schistosomal circumoval precipitin test in cases of chronic prostatitis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (6), pp. 909-911. [W^a.]

Khairallah, E. A. *See* Feng, Sung Yen; Khairallah, E. A.; and Canzonier, W. J.

Khalabuda, I. Z.; Pukhteeva, L. N.; and Rit, R. E.
1969 a.-- Трихоцефалез--основной геогельминтоз детей киева (Trichocephaliasis--the main geohelminthiasis in children of Kiev) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 135-137. [W^a.]

Khalacheva, M.
1968 a.-- Природна огнищност и огнищност на хемоспоридиозните заболевания (The incidence of haemosporidiosis foci in nature) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 65 (5), pp. 13-15. [W^a.]

Khaled, M. L. *See* Khalid, M. L. M.

Khalek, Kassem Abdel. *See* Abdel-Khalek, Kassem.

Khalid, M. L. M. [Parasitol. Dept., Ain Shams Fac. Med., Cairo, U.A.R.] *See* Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; Khalid, M. L. M.; and Koura, M.; and Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; and Khalid, M. L. M.

Khalifa, S. K.; and Shafik, M. T.
1969 a.-- The sieving test after tropical storage of Sevin and DDT-Lindane mixed with different acaricides using different waters < Alexandria J. Agric. Research, v. 16 (1), Jan. 1968, pp. 45-53. [W^a.]

Khalil, Galila Mostafa.
1968 a.--Germinal development in *Philophthalmus megalurus* (Cort, 1914) (Trematoda: Digenea) < Diss. Abstr., v. 29 (3), pp. 880-B-881-B. [W^a.]

Khalil, Galila Mostafa; and Cable, Raymond Millard.
1968 a.-- Germinal development in *Philophthalmus megalurus* (Cort, 1914) (Trematoda:Digenea) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 211-231, illus. [W^a.]

Khalil, H. M. [M.D., D.M. Sc., D.T.M. & H., Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] [*See also* Khafagy, H.; and Khalil, H. M.; *and* Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; and Khalid, M. L. M.; *and* Rifaat, M.A.; Khalil, H. M.; Khalid, M. L. M.; and Koura, M.]

Khalil, H. M.
1969 a.-- A toxoplasmin skin test among the Sudanese [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), p. 675. [W^{a}.]

Khalil, H. M.
1969 b.-- Treatment of cestode infections with Radeverm < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 76-78. [W^{a}.]

Khalil, H. M.
1969 c.-- Clinical trials with two thioxanthone compounds (Win. 3647 and Win. 13820) in the treatment of urinary schistosomiasis < Ain Shams Med. J., v. 20 (6), Nov., pp. 557-561. [W^{m}.]

Khalil, Lotfi F.
1969 a.-- Larval nematodes in the herring (Clupea herrengus) from British coastal waters and adjacent territories < J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 49 (3), pp. 641-659, pls. [Issued Aug.] [W^{a}.]

Khalil, Lotfi F.
1969 b.-- Studies on the helminth parasites of freshwater fishes of the Sudan < Proc. Soc. Zool. London, v. 158 (2), June, pp. 143-170. [W^{a}.]

Khamar, M. See Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M.

Khambatta, Roeinton B.
1968 a.-- Metronidazole in chronic intestinal amoebiasis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (2), June, v. 62 (2), June, pp. 139-142. [W^{a}.]

Khamtsov, V. G.
1968 a.-- Клиническая оценка критериев "здорового" носительства Balantidium coli (Clinical evaluation of criteria of "healthy" carrier state of Balantidium coli) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 435-438. [W^{a}.]

Khan, Abrar M.; and Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1968 a.-- Three new species of Nothotylenchus (Nematoda: Neotylenchidae) from north India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (3), pp. 369-376, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khan, Ekramullah. [Div. Nematol., Indian Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi] [See also Chawla, M. L.; Bhamburkar, B. L.; Khan, Ekramullah; and Prasad, S. K.; and Das, V. Manohar; Khan, Ekramullah; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and Mathur, V. K.; Khan, Ekramullah; Nand, Siya; and Prasad, S. K.]

Khan, Ekramullah; Chawla, M. L.; and Seshadri, A. R.
1969 a.-- Diptenchus indicus n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) from soil around roots of grapevine from Delhi, India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 337-340, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khan, Ekramullah; Prasad, S. K.; and Mathur, V. K.
1967 a.-- Two new species of the genus Paratylenchus Micoletzky, 1922 (Nematoda: Criconematidae) from India < Nematologica, v. 13 (1), pp. 79-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khan, Gokar Ali. [Vet. Officer, Zoo, Hyderabad] See Raghavan, R. S.; Reddy, K. Radhakrishna; and Khan, Gokar Ali.

Khan, Hanif Ahmad; and Ahmad, Muzaffer.
1970 a.-- Axonchium oostenbrinki sp. nov. (Nematoda: Belondridae) from West Pakistan with its revised key < Agric. Pakistan, v. 21 (2), June, pp. 201-204, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khan, M. A.
1968 b.-- Efficacy of homologous antigens and coumaphos. Comparative effects against the cattle grubs Hypoderma spp. and a discussion of coumaphos toxicity < Vet. Rec. (4715), v. 83 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 345-348, 349. [W^{a}.]

Khan, M. A.
1969 a.-- Significance of 'spinal-stage' Hypoderma larvae in systemic insecticide toxicity < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (4), July, pp. 355-360. [W^{a}.]

Khan, M. A.
1970 a.-- On the morphology and biology of a new arhynchodine thigmotrichid ciliate (Protozoa) from the dog whelk Nucella lapillus < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 161, part 1, May, pp. 39-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khan, M. A. Jabbar; and Qadri, M. A. H.
1967 a.-- New record of species of Argasidae (Acarina) in Karachi < Proc. 18-19 Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Jamshoro). Part III. Abstracts, p. B-21. [W^{a}.]

Khan, R. A.; Desser, Sherwin S.; and Fallis, Albert Murray.
1969 a.-- Survival of sporozoites of Leucocytozoon in birds for 11 days < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 347-350, pl. [W^{a}.]

Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, Albert Murray.
1968 a.-- Comparison of infections with Leucocytozoon simondi in black ducks (Anas rubripes), mallards (Anas platyrhynchos), and white Pekins (Anas bochas) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (4), July, pp. 773-780. [W^{a}.]

Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, Albert Murray.
1969 a.-- Endogenous stages of Parahaemoproteus fringillae (Labbé, 1894) and Leucocytozoon fringillinarum Woodcock, 1910 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 37-39, pls. [W^{a}.]

Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, Albert Murray.
1970 a.-- Relapses in birds infected with species of Leucocytozoon < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (3), May, pp. 451-455, pl. [W^{a}.]

Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, Albert Murray.
1971 a.-- A note on the sporogony of Parahaemoproteus velans (= Haemoproteus velans Coatney and Roudabush) (Haemosporidia: Haemoproteidae) in species of Culicoides < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 420-421, pl. [W^{a}.]

Khandaker, R. K.; Kabir, A. M. Fazlul; and Hoque, Anwarul.
1968 a.-- Incidence and contribution of Trichuris trichiura infestation in gastro-intestinal disorders < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (7), July, pp. 176-177. [W^{a}.]

Khanna, Shobha. [Dept. Zool., Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India] See Satija, R. C.; Sharma, Suraj P.; and Khanna, Shobha.

Khanum, Zakia.
1967 a.-- A new nematoda parasite Ancylostoma sindhensis (Ancylostomidae: Strongyloidea) from intestine of the common striped squirrel, Funambulus pennanti argentescens Wroughton, from Lower Sind < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 105-108, illus. [W^{c}.]

Kharazi-Pakdel, Aziz.
1968 a.-- Recherches sur la pathogénie de Nosema melolonthae Krieg [German summary] < Entomophaga, v. 13 (4), pp. 289-318, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kharbotly, M. El. See El-Kharbotly, M.

Kharichkova, M. V.
1966 a.-- Study of development of nematodes Esophagostomum venulosum and Esophagostomum radiatum in external environment [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 734-737, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Khashimov, T. K. [Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zhivotnov.] See Li, P. N.; and Khashimov, T. Kh.

Khatibi, S. See Sanjar, M.; Niak, A.; and Khatibi, S.

Khatin, M. G.
1968 a.-- New developments in the campaign against the skin gadfly of cattle [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 444-448. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Khatoon, N.
1967 a.-- Histochemical and ultrastructural observations on *Rhabdias bufonis* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 7P. [W^a.]

Khattab, M.; El-Gengehy, M. T.; and Sharaf, M.
1968 a.-- ABO blood groups in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (4), pp. 245-250. [W^m.]

Khattab, M.; Zaki, Angel H.; El Kammah, B. M.; and Ayadi, A.
1967 a.-- Serum and ascitic fluid enzymatic studies in bilharzial hepatosplenic fibrosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 50 (6-7), pp. 381-390. [W^m.]

Khavkin, T. N. *See* Shustrov, A. K.; Khavkin, T. N.; and Svi͡atukhina, O. A.

Khaw, Oo-Keh. [Dept. Med. Biomorphies, Nat. Defense Med. Center, Taipei, Taiwan] *See* Huang, Sui-Wen; Lin, Chan-Yung; and Khaw, Oo-Keh.

Khayyal, M. T. [Fac. Pharm., Univ. Cairo] [*See also* Mikhail, J. W.; Khayyal, M. T.; and Girgis, N. I.]

Khayyal, M. T.
1969 a.-- Comparison of the chemotherapeutic potencies of 4 antimonial drugs < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (6), pp. 959-963. [W^a.]

Khayyal, M. T.; Girgis, N. I.; and Henry, W.
1969 a.-- Effectiveness of a single dose of hycanthone orally in experimental schistosomiasis in hamsters < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (6), pp. 963-965. [W^a.]

Khayyal, M. T.; Girgis, N. I.; and McConnell, Ellicott.
1967 a.-- The use of penicillamine as an adjuvant to tartar emetic in the treatment of experimental schistosomiasis [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (3), pp. 387-392. [W^a.]

Khayyal, M. T.; Girgis, N. I.; and McConnell, Ellicott.
1968 a.-- The possible inactivation of antimony by schistosomes < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Mar., pp. 74-80. [W^a.]

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich. [1907-1968] [*For necrology, see* J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., 1968, p. 627. [W^a.]

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich. [1907-1968] [*For necrology and port. see* Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1968, pp. 575-576] [W^m.]

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich. [1907-1968] [*For necrology and port. see* Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (1), Feb., 1969, pp. 71-72, illus.] [W^a.]

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich. [1907-1968] [*For necrology and port. see* Tsitologii͡a, v. 10 (12), Dec., 1968, pp. 1606-1607] [W^a.]

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich. [Lab. Mikroskop. Inst. Tsitol. A. N. SSSR, Leningrad] [*See also* Snigirevskai͡a, E. S.; and Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich]

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich.
1967 b.-- Основные итоги и направления протозоологических исследований в СССР (Main results and directions of protozoological studies in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 1603-1629. [W^a.]

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich.
1968 a.-- Некоторые данные о строении *Piroplasma bigeminum* и *Piroplasma canis* (Certain data on the structure of *Piroplasma bigeminum* and *Piroplasma canis*) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 77-82, illus. [W^m.]

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich; and Mosevich, R. N.
1969 a.-- Особенности строения поверхностных структур паразитической инфузории *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* (Peculiarities of the surface structures in *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*, a parasitic ciliate) [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologii͡a, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 689-694, pls. following p. 784. [W^a.]

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich; Rozanov, I͡u. M.; and Kudri͡avtsev, B. N.
1968 a.-- Fluorescence microscopic study on the content of nucleic acids in merozoits and microgametes of *Eimeria intestinalis* from the intestine of rabbit [English text; Russian summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (26), Mar. 31, pp. 389-394, pls. [W^a.]

Khera, Satendra. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Jodhpur; Jodhpur, India] [*See also* Gupta, Shreelata; and Khera, Satendra; *and* Tikyani, M. G.; and Khera, Santendra; *and* Tikyani, M. G.; and Khera, Satendra]

Khera, Satendra.
[1968 a].-- Nematodes from the banks of still and running waters. V. *Teratocephalus annulatus* n. sp., (family Teratocephalidae Andrássy), with an emendation of the generic diagnosis < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 97-101, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Khera, Satendra.
[1968 b].-- *Acrobelinema cornis* n. g., n. sp., subfamily Acrobelinae Thorne from rhizosphere of millets from India < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 159-163, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Khera, Satendra.
[1968 c].-- Studies on the culturing of a free-living nematode, *Acrobelinema cornis* Khera < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 164-167. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Khera, Satendra.
1969 a.-- Nematodes from the banks of still and running waters IV. Description of a new subgenus of Rhabditis and a new species from India. (Subfamily Rhabditinae) < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 20 (1-2), June-Dec., 1968, pp. 38-41, illus. [Issued May]. [W^a.]

Khera, Satendra.
1970 a.-- *Bertzuckermania salina* n. g., n. sp. with some remarks on the family Leptonchidae [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 144-152, illus. [W^a.]

Khera, Satendra.
1970 b.-- *Dorygaster kashmirensis* n. g., n. sp. (Dorygasteridae n. fam.: Dorylaimoidea: Nematoda) from India < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 184 (5-6), May-June, pp. 434-437, illus. [W^a.]

Khismatullina, R. N. [Starsh. Laborant, Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Bolez. Ptits] *See* Speranskai͡a, V. N.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Khismatullina, R. N.

Khlgatian, D. Kh.
1965 b.-- Цитохимическое изучение рибонуклеиновой кислоты в клетках некоторых представителей семейства Trypanosomidae (Cytochemical study of ribonucleic acid in the cells of some representatives of the family Trypanosomidae) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn., Spetsial Obrazovan. SSSR (2), pp. 40-42, illus. [W^a.]

Khmeleva, L. A.; and Kovaleva, L. N.
1968 a.— Два случая дипилидиоза в Оренбургской области (Two cases of dipylidiasis in the Orenburg region) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 243-244. [W^a.]

Kho, L. K.; and Markum, A. H.
1962 a.-- Hookworm anaemia in childhood in Djakarta. (A clinical and haematological observation of 50 cases) [German and French summaries] < Ann. Paediat., Basel, v. 198 (6), pp. 414-434. [W^m.]

Khodakova, V. I.; Andreeva, N. L.; Biti͡utskai͡a, L. A.; and Razumova, E. P.
1968 a.-- Влияние дихлосала и фенасала на развитие яиц Diphyllobothrium latum (The effect of dichlosal and phenasal on the development of eggs of Diphyllobothrium latum) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 541-543. [W^a.]

Khodukin, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich. [1896-1957] [For biography and port. see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, p. 703, pl. [W^a.]

Khoen Lian Oey. See Oey Khoen Lian.

Khokhlova, I. G.
1968 a.-- Географическое распространение акантоцефал птиц субарктического пояса (Geography of acanthocephals from birds of the subarctic zone) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 50-55, map. [W^m.]

Khomenko, V. V.; et al.
1967 a.— Итоги изучения очагов описторхоза в Черниговской области [The investigation of opisthorchosis foci in Chernigov oblast] [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 238-239. [W^a.]

Khotenovskiĭ, I. A. [Zool. Inst., AN, SSSR, Leningrad] [See also Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Khotenovskiĭ, I.A.]

Khotenovskiĭ, I. A.
1967 a.-- Морфология и систематическое положение Mosesia pavlovskii sp. nov. (Trematoda, Lecithodendriidae) (Morphology and systematic position of Mosesia pavlovskii sp. nov. (Trematoda, Lecithodendriidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 75-78, illus. [W^m.]

Khouri, R. H.; Mannering, Jocelyn L.; and Moxham, J. W.
1969 a.-- Helminthiasis in calves. A comparison of infestations in animals grazing pasture at two levels of contamination < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 192-199. [W^a.]

Khouri, S. R.; and Pande, B. P.
1970 a.-- Observations on post-embryonic development in relation to tissue-phase of Ascaridia galli in laboratory-raised chicks < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 61-72, illus. [W^a.]

Khouri, S. R.; and Pande, B. P.
1970 b.-- Observations on the embryonic development of the egg in Ascaridia galli < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 398-402, illus., pl. facing p. 396. [W^a.]

Khouri, S. R.; and Pande, B. P.
1970 c.— Notes on the histopathology in Ascaridia galli --an experimental study < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 472-474, pl. [W^a.]

Khrustselevskai͡a, N. M. See Alekseev, A. N.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Khrustselevskai͡a, N. M.

Khuddus, C. Abdul; and Rao, Narasipuram Shamarao Krishna.
1969 a.— Parasites of sheep [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 831-832. [W^a.]

Khudoshin, V. A.
1968 a.-- Распространенность лямблиоза среди детей в отдельном населенном пункте крайнего севера и опыт работы по борьбе с этой инвазией в детском коллективе (Prevalence of lambliasis among children in an isolated community of the extreme North and experience of control of this invasion in children's institutions) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 733-734. [W^a.]

Khullar, Manorma. [Dept. Zool., Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India] See Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, Manorma.

Khutoretskiĭ, E. S. [Vet. Vrach, Ul'ianovsk. Sel'skokh. Inst.] See Panasi͡uk, Dmitriĭ Iosifovich; and Khutoretskiĭ, E. S.

Khvan, M. V.
1968 a.-- Безноитиоз крупного рогатого скота в Казахстане (Besnoitiosis of cattle in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 64-65. [W^a.]

Ki, Kha. See Ha Ki.

Kian Joe, Lie. See Lie Kian Joe.

Kibakin, V. V.
1963 d.-- О некоторых вопросах эпидемиологии и эпизоотологии гельминтозов в зоне Каракумского канала [On some questions of epidemiology and epizootology of helminths in the Karakumsk canal zone] [Russian text] < Prirod. Uslov. Zhivotnovod. i Kormov. Baza Pustyn, Inst. Pustyn, Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, pp. 162-166. [W^a.]

Kibakin, V. V.
1968 a.-- The epizootiology of sheep fasciolosis in Turkmenia [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 273-276. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kibble, Robert M.
1969 a.-- Glycobiarsol for the control of Trichuris vulpis infection in the dog [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (8), Aug., p. 387. [W^a.]

Kiceni͡uk, J. W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver, British Columbia] See Shemanchuk, J. A.; and Kiceni͡uk, J. W.

Kidwai, W. A. [Regional Livestock Research Sub-Station, Pashulok-Rishikesh (Dehradun)] See Sharma, K. M.^{2}; and Kidwai, W. A.

Kieffer, J. [Fac. Med., Inst. Energia Atômica, São Paulo, Brazil] See Lomonaco, D. A.; Oliveira, H. L.; Kieffer, J.; and Pieroni, R. R.

Kielmann, A.; and Weiss, Niklaus.
1968 a.-- Plasmodium gallinaceum as antigen in immunofluorescence antibody studies < Acta Trop., v. 25 (2), pp. 185-187. [W^a.]

Kien Truong Thai. [Inst. Med. et Hyg. Trop., Fac. Med., Lyon, France] [See also Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Sarasin, G.; and Kien Truong Thai; and Coudert, Jean; Kien Truong Thai; and Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Coudert, Jean; Kien Truong Thai; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Georget, J.-P.; and Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Kien Truong Thai; and Pothier, Michel André; and Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Kien Truong Thai; and Terreno, S.]

Kien Truong Thai; Sarasin, G.; and Ambroise-Thomas, P.
1970 a.-- Comparative evolution of the fluorescent antibodies directed against the larval stages and the adults of Schistosoma mansoni. I. Experimental schistomiasis in untreated mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Mar., pp. 87-92. [W^a.]

Kiene, Bernd.
1968 a.-- Die Wirksamkeit verschiedener Anthelminthika bei dem *Capillaria obsignata*--Befall. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover), 41 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]

Kiene, Bernd; and Greuel E.
1969 a.-- Die Wirkung verschiedener Anthelminthika auf *Capillaria obsignata* nach experimenteller Infektion beim Huhn [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 432-436. [W^a.]

Kienzle, Paul.
1969 a.-- Tiergesundheitslehre. Ein Leitfaden für den Unterricht an landwirtschaftlichen Berufs- und Landwirtschaftsschulen. 194 pp., illus. Stuttgart (Eugen Ulmer). [W^a (SF755.K5)]

Kierans, James E. [HEW, PHS, NIH, Rocky Mt. Lab., Hamilton, Montana] *See* Clifford, Carleton Merritt; Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; Easton, Emmett R.; and Keirans, James E.

Kifune, T. *See* Shiraishi, Satoshi; Kifune, T.; Takao, Y.; and Okabe, Koyo.

Kightlinger, J. F.; and Himes, George E.
1966 a.-- Dual parasitism in a 13-year-old boy: A case report < J. Am. Osteopath. Ass., v. 65 (11), July, pp. 1197-1204 (pp. 79-86), illus. [W^m.]

Kihata, Michie. [Dept. Pub. Health Microbiol., Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo] *See* Kagei, Noboru; and Kihata, Michie.

Kiistala, Raija. [Dept. Dermatol., Univ. Central Hosp., Helsinki] *See* Pirilä, Veikko; Salo, Osmo P.; and Kiistala, Raija.

Kikkawa, Yutaka. [Albert Einstein Coll. Med.] *See* Yim, Y.; Kikkawa, Yutaka; Tanowitz, H. B.; and Wittner, Murray.

Kikuth, Walter. [1896-1968] [*For necrology and port. see* Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Sept., 1968, pp. 261-262] [W^a.]

Kilama, W. L.; and Craig, G. B. (*jr.*)
1969 a.-- Monofactorial inheritance of susceptibility to *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in *Aedes aegypti* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Dec., pp. 419-432. [W^a.]

Kilgore, Delbert L. (*jr.*)
1969 a.-- An ecological study of the swift fox (*Vulpes velox*) in the Oklahoma Panhandle < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 81 (2), Apr., pp. 512-534, illus. [W^a.]

Kilgore, Robert L.
1970 a.-- Coccidiosis: Problems involved in obtaining reliable field data < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 118-121. [W^a.]

Kilham, Lawrence; Margolis, George; and Colby, Emerson D.
1970 a.-- Enhanced proliferation of H-1 virus in livers of rats infected with *Cysticercus fasciolaris* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 121 (6), June, pp. 648-652, illus. [W^a]

Kilham, Lawrence; and Olivier, Louis John.
1961 a.-- The promoting effect of trichinosis on encephalomyocarditis (EMC) virus infection in rats < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 10 (6), Nov., pp. 879-884. [W^a.]

Kil'kinov, G. I.
1967 a.-- Необычные случаи локализации карликового цепня при экспериментальном гименолепидозе (Unusual cases of *Hymenolepis nana* localization in experimental hymenolepidosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 204-205, pls. following p. 208. [W^a.]

Killam, Allen P.; Bergstrom, John G.; and Urban, Kenneth.
1969 a.-- Helminthic ova and pollen grains [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7617), v. 2, Aug. 23, pp. 439-440. [W^a.]

Killby, Virginia Averil Ann. [1941-]
1970 a.-- Electron microscopic and serologic studies of rodent malaria. Thesis (Univ. Illinois). 450 pp., pls. Ann. Arbor, Michigan (Univ. Microfilms). [W^a. (QR201.M3K5)]

Killby, Virginia Averil Ann; and Silverman, Paul H.
1969 a.-- Fine structural observations of the erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium chabaudi* Landau, 1965 < J. Protozool., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 354-370, illus. [W^a.]

Killby, Virginia Averil Ann; and Silverman, Paul H.
1969 b.-- Isolated erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium berghei*. An electron-microscopical study < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 836-859, illus. [W^a.]

Killby, Virginia Averil Ann; and Silverman, Paul H.
1971 a.-- Ultrastructure of an unusual erythrocytic form of *Plasmodium berghei* < J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 51-57, illus. [W^a.]

Killby, Virginia Averil Ann; and Silverman, Paul H.
1971 b.-- Preliminary studies on the use of ferritin-conjugated antibodies to *Plasmodium berghei* < J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 73-79, illus. [W^a.]

Killick, J. L.
1964 a.-- A new species of the genus Anaplectus de Coninck & Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1933 (Nematoda, Plectidae) < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 165-168, illus. [W^a.]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert. [Imp. Coll. Sc., Field Station, Ascot, Berks., England] [*See also* Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Bird, Richard G.; Baker, John R.; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert; *and* Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Warren, McWilson; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert; *and* Godfrey, D. G.; Leach, T. M.; Roberts, C. J.; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert; *and* Heisch, Ronald B.; Killick-Kendrick, Robert; Guy, M. W.; and Dorrell, J.]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert; Shute, G. T.; and Lambo, A. O.
1968 a.-- Malaria parasites of *Thamnomys rutilans* (Rodentia, Muridae) in Nigeria < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 38 (5), pp. 822-824. [W^a.]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert; and Warren, McWilson.
1968 a.-- Primary exoerythrocytic schizonts of a mammalian Plasmodium as a source of gametocytes < Nature, London (5163), v. 220, Oct. 12, pp. 191-192. [W^a.]

Killough, Ralph A.; and McClellan, Edward Scott.
1969 a.-- Laboratory studies of the mating habits of the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 551-555. [W^a.]

Kim, C. H. [Dept. Parasitol., Yonsei Univ. Med. Coll.] *See* Roh, Yong Hi; Kim, C. H.; and Soh, Chin Thack.

Kim, Chai Ik. *See* Chang, Chai Hoon; Cho, Jae Ho; and Kim, Chai Ik.

Kim, Chang Ki.
1968 a.-- A case of trypanosmosis [sic] in Canada [Korean abstract of report before 12. Conv. Korean Soc. Vet. Sc.] < Korean J. Vet. Research, v. 8 (1), Oct., Suppl., p. 4. [W^a.]

Kim, Charles W.; Jamuar, Mahendra P.; and Hamilton, L. D.
1970 a.-- Delayed hypersensitivity to Trichinella spiralis. III. Effect of repeated sensitizations in donors and recipients < J. Immunol., v. 105 (1), July, pp. 175-186, illus. [W^a.]

Kim, Chin Bok. [D.V.M., Vet. Research Lab. Anyang, Korea] See Lee, Byung Doh; and Kim, Chin Bok.

Kim, Chin S. [See also Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Vice, Thomas E.; and Kim, Chin S.]

Kim, Chin S.; and Bang, Betsy G.
1970 a.-- Nasal mites parasitic in nasal and upper skull tissues in the baboon (Papio sp.) < Science (3943), v. 169, July 24, pp. 372-373, illus. [W^a.]

Kim, Chul Su. [Cheju Animal Health Center, Cheju, Korea] See Kim, Su Hoo; Kim, Chul Su; and Lee, Bang Joon.

Kim, D. H.
1962 a.-- Parasites' eggs of human intestine by stools of the roads of Taegu City [Korean text] < Ch'oesin Uihak, v. 5 (3), Mar., p. 86 (p. 192). [W^m.]

Kim, Do Sik. [Dept. Surg., Coll. Med., Woo-Sok Univ., Seoul, Korea] See Kang, Won Bong; Kim, Do Sik; and Park, Chung Kun.

Kim, Dong Han; and Santilli, Arthur A.
1968 a.-- Pyrimidine derivatives with antiamoebic activity < J. Med. Chem., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 1227-1228. [W^a.]

Kim, Hoon Soo. [Cheju Exper. Station, Cheju, Korea] See Oh, Y. K.; Kang, T. H.; and Kim, Hoon Soo.

Kim, Joung Soon.
1970 a.-- Treatment of Paragonimus westermani infections with bithionol < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 940-942. [W^a.]

Kim, Jyung-Wan.
1961 a.-- Rate of infection of Clonorchis sinensis in various species of second intermediate hosts and their seasonal variations in Dong-Chon area of the river Kumho [Korean text; English summary] < Ch'oesin Uihak, v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 59-61. [W^a.]

Kim, Ke Chung. [Dept. Entom., Fish. and Wildlife, Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul] [See also Emerson, Kary C.; and Kim, Ke Chung]

Kim, Ke Chung.
1968 a.-- The study of Anoplura: Its present status and future challenge [Abstract of report] < Proc. 23. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (Denver, Colorado, Mar. 27-29), v. 23 (1), p. 33. [W^a.]

Kim, Ke Chung.
1968 b.-- Two new species of the sucking lice (Hoplopleuridae, Anoplura) from Rattus (Muridae, Rodentia) in Thailand < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 701-707, illus. [W^a.]

Kim, Ke Chung; and Emerson, Kary C.
1968 a.-- New records and nymphal stages of the Anoplura from Central and East Africa, with description of a new Hoplopleura species < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 78 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 5-45, illus. [W^a.]

Kim, Ke Chung; and Emerson, Kary C.
1968 b.--Description of two species of Pediculidae (Anoplura) from great apes (Primates, Pongidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 690-695, illus. [W^a.]

Kim, Ki Tae.
1968 a.-- Investigation of intestinal parasites among the fisherman in the village of Sachun-Myun, Kangwon Do [Korean text] < Ch'oesin Uihak, v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 79-85 (751-757). [W^m.]

Kim, Kun Sup.
1967 a.-- Biliary ascariasis [Korean text] < Ch'oesin Uihak, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 21-23 (pp. 529-531). [W^m.]

Kim, Kwan Cheul; and Lee, Keung Ho.
1965 a.-- A case of sparganosis (Diphyllobothrium latum) [Korean text; English summary] < Chung Ang Uihak (55), v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 499-501. [W^a.]

Kim, Ok-Chun. See Kahn, Chung-Min; Kim, Ok-Chun; Choi, Kil-Choon; and Lee, Jae-Heung.

Kim, Sam Ki. [Vet. Research Lab., Korea] [See also Lee, Byung Doh; Lim, Yeong Mun; and Kim, Sam Ki]

Kim, Sam Ki.
1968 a.-- Studies on the ovicidal effect of sodium nitrite and sodium PCP to Ascaris eggs in nightsoil [Korean abstract of report before 12. Conv. Korean Soc. Vet. Sc.] < Korean J. Vet. Research, v. 8 (1), Oct., Suppl., p. 4. [W^a.]

Kim, Sang June. [Dept. Parasitol., Yonsei Univ., Seoul, Korea] See Choe, Rim Soon; Kim, Sang June; Chung, Pyung Rim; and Lee, Jong Wha.

Kim, Su Hoo; Kim, Chul Su; and Lee, Bang Joon.
1968 a.-- Survey of the internal parasites of Cheju cattle [Korean text; English summary] < Korean J. Vet. Research, v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 92-97, illus. [W^a.]

Kimber, C. D. [Imperial Coll. Field Station, Silwood Park, Sunninghill, Ascot, Berks.] [See also Boreham, P. F. L.; and Kimber, C. D.]

Kimber, C. D.
1968 a.-- Demonstration of precipitating antibodies in the diagnosis of trypanosomiasis using a micro agar-gel double diffusion technique < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

Kimbrough, John D. [Dept. Biol., Southern Methodist Univ.] See Ubelaker, John E.; and Kimbrough, John D.

Kimbrough, Renate D. [Atlanta, Georgia] [See also Gaines, Thomas B.; and Kimbrough, Renate D.]

Kimbrough, Renate D.; and Gaines, Thomas B.
1968 a.-- Effect of organic phosphorus compounds and alkylating agents on the rat fetus < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 16 (6), June, pp. 805-808. [W^m.]

Kimmerle, G.; and Lorke, D.
1968 a.-- Toxicology of insecticidal organophosphates < Pflanzenschutz-Nachr. "Bayer", v. 21 (1), pp. 111-142. [W^a.]

Kimura, Eico. [Dept. Bioquim., Fac. Med., Univ. São Paulo] *See* Ribeiro, Leda V.; Kimura, Eico; and Fernandes, J. F. Marques.

Kimura, Heihachi. *See* Kimura, Masaya; Kimura, Heihachi; and Fukuchi, Toshiyuki.

Kimura, Masaya; Kimura, Heihachi; and Fukuchi, Toshiyuki.
1967 a.-- A case of sparganosis resembling breast tumor < Yonago Acta Med., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 127-129, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Kimura, Takuji; Keegan, Hugh L.; and Haberkorn, Thomas.
1967 a.-- Dehydrochlorination of DDT by Asian blood-sucking leeches < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 688-690. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Kinacigil, Reşad T.
1964 a.-- Bir echinococcosis unilocularis cutanea vak'asi [English, French and German summaries] < Hastane, v. 18 (11), Aug., pp. 587-596, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kinare, S. G. *See* Pimparkar, B. D.; Kinare, S. G.; Satoskar, R. S.; and Raghavan, P.

Kinawi, M. [Kasr-El-Ainy Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] *See* Hassaballa, A.; Kinawi, M.; Fahmy, T.; and Abd El Razzak, Muhammad.

Kindblom, Nils Olof.
1962 a.-- Lungmasksjuka [Lungworm disease of sheep and cattle] <Jönköpings Läns Hushållnings. Tidskr. (4), pp. 20-21. [W^{a}.]

King, D. F. [Parasitol. Dept., Therapeutics Research Div., Pfizer, Ltd., Sandwich, Kent] [*See also* Foster, R.; Pringle, G.; King, D. F.; and Paris, J.]

King, D. F.
1968 a.-- Some developments in techniques for the study of the rodent filarial parasite *Litomosoides carinii* II. A quantitative method for the culture of the mite *Ornithonyssus bacoti* and for the routine transmission of *Litomosoides carinii* to *Praomys* (*Mastomys*) *natalensis* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Dec., pp. 469-477. [W^{a}.]

King, D. F.
1968 b.-- A quantitative method for the culture of the mite *Ornithonyssus bacoti* and for the routine transmission of *Litomosoides carinii* to *Praomys natalensis* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 11P. [W^{a}.]

King, H. L. [Michigan State Univ., Dept. Entom.] *See* Cross, D. L.; King, H. L.; and Haynes, Dean L.

Kingsbury, R. T. [M.D., Methodist Mission Hosp., Ganta, Liberia] *See* Haas, J.; Riddell, J. C.; Kingsbury, R. T.; and Wallace, W.

Kingscote, Anthony Augustus. [Bur. Animal Indust.] *See* Dumag, Pedro U.; Reyes, Pedro V.; and Kingscote, Anthony Augustus; *and* Tajon, Mauro M.; and Kingscote, Anthony Augustus.

Kinkel, J.; Muačević, G.; Sehring, R.; and Bodenstein, G.
1966 a.-- Zur Toxikologie von Bromophos [O,O-Dimethyl-O-(2,5-Dichlor-4-Bromphenyl)-Thionophosphat] [English summary] < Arch. Toxikol., v. 22 (1), pp. 36-57. [Issued Apr. 26] [W^{m}.]

de Kinkelin, Pierre; Besse, Pierre; and Tuffery, Guy.
1968 a.-- Une nouvelle affection nécrosante des téguments et des nageoires: La bucéphalose larvaire à *Bucephalus polymorphus* < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 69 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 1207-1230, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Kinkelin, Pierre; Tuffery, Guy; Leynaud, Germain; and Arrignon, Jacques.
1969 a.-- La bucéphalose larvaire à *Bucephalus polymorphus* (Baer, 1827): Pathogénie, epizootiologie, possibilités d'intervention < Bull. Franç. Piscicult. (234), Sept. 30, pp. 5-20, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kinoti, George K.
1968 a.-- Observations on the infection of bulinid snails with *Schistosoma mattheei*. I. The susceptibility of *Bulinus africanus* and *Bulinus truncatus* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 382-392, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kinoti, George K.
1971 a.-- Observations on the infection of bulinid snails with *Schistosoma mattheei* II. The mechanism of resistance to infection < Parasitology, v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 161-170, pls. [W^{a}.]

Kinter, William. [Mt. Desert Island Biol. Lab.] *See* Janicki, Ralph; and Kinter, William.

Kinyanjui, H. [Med. Res. Centre, Nairobi, Kenya] *See* Goedbloed, Else; and Kinyanjui, H.

Kinzer, H. G.
1969 a.-- Dust-bag and backrubber application of insecticides for control of the horn fly < Research Rep. (159) N. Mexico Agric. Exper. Station, July, 8 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Kinzer, H. G.
1969 b.-- Aerial applications of ultra-low-volume insecticides to control the horn fly on unrestrained range cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1515-1516. [W^{a}.]

Kinzer, H. G.
1970 a.-- Ground application of ultra-low-volume malathion and fenthion for horn fly control in New Mexico < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 736-739. [W^{a}.]

Kinzer, H. G.; Burns, I. W.; and Auclair, J. L.
1970 a.-- An olfactometer for measuring host attraction in the horn fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 1335-1337, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kipp, Herbert. [1942-]
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen zum Vorkommen, zur Artspezifität und Pathogenität der Cryptobien und Trypanosomen bei der Schleie (*Tinca tinca* L.) [English summary]. Inaug.-Diss. (Univ. München). 115 pp., illus. München. [W^{a}. (41.2 M 9222)]

Kippar, Maarja. *See* Thorsell, Walborg; Appelgren, Lars-Erik; and Kippar, Maarja.

Kirby, Margie D. [BPL, Animal Dis. and Parasite Res. Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] *See* Segal, Dorothy B.; Humphrey, Judith M.; Edwards, Shirley J.; and Kirby, Margie D.

Kirchschläger, H. [Path. Inst., Berlin] *See* Krückemeyer, K.; and Kirchschläger, H.

Kir'i͡akova, A. N.
1963 b.-- O значении изучения личинок блох в познании жизненного цикла имаго [Significance of study of flea larvae towards the knowledge of the life cycle of the adult] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (6), pp. 109-110. [W^{a}.]

Kir'i͡akova, A. N.
1967 a.-- О самостоятельности родов Vermipsylla Schimk., 1885 и Dorcadia Roths., 1912 (Aphaniptera) (On independence of the genera Vermipsylla Schimk., 1885 and Dorcadia Roths., 1912 (Aphaniptera)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (4), July-Aug., pp. 305-308, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kir'i͡akova, A. N.
1968 a.-- Сравнительно морфологический очерк личинок некоторых родов блох (Aphaniptera) (A comparative-morphological review of larvae of some genera of fleas (Aphaniptera)) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 47 (1), pp. 71-79, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kir'i͡akova, A. N.
1968 b.-- Idem [Transl.] < Entom. Rev., v. 47 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 41-46, illus. [W^{c}.]

Kir'i͡akova, A. N.
1968 c.-- Внешняя морфология личинок блох семейства Pulicidae (Aphaniptera). Сообщение 6. (External morphology of larvae of fleas of the family Pulicidae (Aphaniptera). Communication 6.) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 548-558, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kir'i͡anov, G. I. *See* Zykina, N. A.; and Kir'i͡anov, G. I.

Kir'ianova, Ekaterina Sergeĭ; and Ivanova, T. S.
1968 a.-- Новые виды рода Paranguina Kirjanova, 1955 (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) из Таджикистана [New species of the genus Paranguina Kirjanova, 1955 (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) from Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Ushchel'e Kondara, Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 2, pp. 200-217, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kir'ianova, Ekaterina Sergeĭ; and Ivanova, T. S.
[1970 a].-- Цистообразующая нематода *Heterodera cardiolata* Kirjanova et Ivanova sp. nov. (Nematoda: Heteroderidae) из Душанбе, Таджикистан (The cyst-forming nematode *Heterodera cardiolata* Kirianova et Ivanova sp. nov. (Nematoda: Heteroderidae) from Dushanbe, Tadjikistan) [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 12 (12), 1969, pp. 59-62, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 15] [W^{a}.]

Kirichenko, V. P.; Zinchenko, B. A.; and Novikov, I. V.
1969 a.-- Профилактика гистомоноза индюшат (Prophylaxis of histomoniasis in turkey-poults) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (8), Aug., p. 54. [W^{a}.]

Kirillov, V. V. *See* Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V.

Kirk, Hamilton.
1969 a.-- *Otodectes cynotis* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4757), v. 85 (4), July 26, p. 103. [W^{a}.]

Kirkham, Wayne W. [*See also* Bradley, Richard E.; and Kirkham, Wayne W.]

Kirkham, Wayne W.
1969 a.-- The treatment of equine babesiosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (2), part 2, Equine Dis. suppl., July 15, pp. 457-460. [W^{a}.]

Kirkham, Wayne W.; and Edds, George T.
1967 a.-- Piroplasmosis (babesiosis) of horses < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1966-1967), June 30, p. 202. [W^{a}.]

Kirkwood, A. C. [Central Vet. Lab., Weybridge] [*See also* Anderson, P. H.; and Kirkwood, A. C.]

Kirkwood, A. C.
1968 a.-- Some observations on the feeding habits of the poultry mites *Dermanyssus gallinae* and *Liponyssus sylviarum* < Entom. Exper. et Applic., v. 11 (3), pp. 315-320. [W^{a}.]

Kirkwood, A. C.
1971 a.-- In vitro feeding of *Dermanyssus gallinae* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 1-6. [W^{a}.]

Kirmse, Peter.
1969 a.-- Cnemidocoptiasis (scaly-leg) in a buff-throated saltator (*Saltator maximus*) from Panama < Bird-Banding, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 51-52. [W^{a}.]

Kirsch, Helmut. [*See also* Neumann, H. J.; and Kirsch, Helmut]

Kirsch, Helmut.
1970 a.-- Parasiten beim Wiederkäuer und ihre Bekämpfung < Milch Praxis, v. 8 (4), Nov. 1, pp. 16-17. [W^{a}.]

Kiryu, Keiji; et al.
1970 a.-- An equine case of parasitic pulmonary embolism resulting from *Dirofilaria immitis* infection < Exper. Rep. Equine Health Lab. (7), pp. 65-74, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kiryu, Keiji; Yoshida, Shinzo; Ohishi, Isamu; and Kume, Seiji.
1970 a.-- *Dirofilaria immitis* from the right ventricle of an equine heart < Exper. Rep. Equine Health Lab. (7), pp. 58-64, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kishida, Kyûkichi.
1939 c.-- Arachnida of Jehol [II]--Orders: Scorpiones, Araneina, Opiliones and Acarina. Order Acarina < Rep. 1. Scient. Exped. Manchoukuo, Sect. 5, Div. 1, Pt. 4, Art. 13, Sept. 30, Japanese text pp. 1-25; English text pp. 26-49, pls. [W^{a}.]

Kishida, Kyûkichi.
1939 d.-- Insects of Jehol [IX]--Orders: Diptera and Aphaniptera. Family Hippoboscidae < Rep. 1. Scient. Exped. Manchoukuo, Sect. 5, Div. 1, Pt. 13, Art. 76, May 30, Japanese text pp. 1-12; English text pp. 13-20, pls. [W^{a}.]

Kishida, Kyûkichi.
1939 e.-- Insects of Jehol [IX]--Orders: Diptera and Aphaniptera. Order Aphaniptera < Rep. 1. Scient. Exped. Manchoukuo, Sect. 5, Div. 1, Pt. 13, Art. 77, May 30, Japanese text pp. 1-9; English text pp. 10-18, pl. [W^{a}.]

Kishida, Tsunataro; and Kato, Shiro.
1965 a.-- Autoradiographic studies on intracytoplasmic multiplication of *Toxoplasma gondii* in FL cells < Biken J., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 107-113, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kishimoto, T.; Oskoui, M.; and Aviado, Domingo M.
1968 a.-- Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berghei*. III. Renal function in rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 160-177. [W^{a}.]

Kisielewska, Krystyna.
1963 a.-- Food composition and reproduction of *Sorex araneus* Linnaeus, 1758 in the light of parasitological research [Polish summary] < Acta Theriologica, Białowieza, v. 7 (9), Sept. 25, pp. 127-153. [W^{c}.]

Kisilev, N. P.

1967 a.-- К биологии *Paramphistomum ichikawai* Fukui (On biology of *Paramphistomum ichikawai* Fukui) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 51-53. [W^a.]

Kiškarolj, Mihálj; and Čanković, Midhat.

1969 a.-- *Pomphorhynchus bosniacus* nov. sp. aus Barben *Barbus barbus* (L.) des Save-Gebietes < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-74, illus. [W^a.]

Kisli͡akova, Z. I.

1969 a.-- Опыт заражения поросят саркоцистами (The experimental inoculation of pigs with sarcocysts) [Russian text] < Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (2), Feb., pp. 36-38, illus. [W^a.]

Kissam, J. B.

1969 a.-- Your weapons in the war on external parasites < Turkey World, v. 44 (6), June, pp. 12-14, illus. [W^a.]

Kissileff, Alfred.

1969 a.-- Flea-bite dermatitis: A simple method of diagnosing suspected flea infestation in hypersensitive dogs < Vet. Med., v. 64 (7), July, pp. 580-583, illus. [W^a.]

Kistner, Theodore P.; and Hanson, William Lewis.

1969 a.-- Trypanosomiasis in white-tailed deer < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 398-399, illus. [W^a.]

Kistner, Theodore P.; and Hayes, Frank A.

1970 a.-- White-tailed deer as hosts of cattle fever-ticks < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 437-440. [W^a.]

Kitahara, Keida; and Yamamoto, Susumu.

1962 a.-- Trombiculid mites and fleas in Kaseda [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 13 (2), May 31, p. 159. [W^a.]

Kitaka, F. X.; Oteng, A. Kenneth; and Kamya, E. P.

1970 a.-- Toxaphene-resistant ticks occurring on cattle in Uganda: *Boophilus decolaratus*, *Rhipicephalus evertsi* and *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 18 (2), June, pp. 137-142. [W^a.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo. [1st. Res. Div., Nat. Inst. Animal Health, Kodaira, Tokyo, Japan] [*See also* Morii, Tsutomu; and Kitaoka, Shigeo; *and* Saito, Yutaka; and Kitaoka, Shigeo]

Kitaoka, Shigeo.

1970 a.-- *Haemaphysalis* (*Haemaphysalis*) *fujisana* sp. n. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae), a cattle parasite in Japan < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 10 (2), Summer, pp. 73-81, illus. [W^a.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Morii, Tsutomu.

1966 a.-- The biology of *Haemaphysalis inermis* Birula and *H. concinna* Koch with particular reference to the mode of blood-sucking process [Japanese report before 18. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. San. Zool., Apr. 29-30] [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (2), June 30, pp. 141-142. [W^a.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Morii, Tsutomu.

1970 a.-- Ionic and water balance in the feeding process of ixodid ticks < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 10 (1), Spring, pp. 34-41. [W^a.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Yajima, Asahiko.

1962 a.-- Effects of pesticides on ticks. 5. On inert dusts with special reference to silica aerogel [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 13 (2), May 31, p. 157. [W^a.]

Kitel, V. S. *See* Doroshchak, O. F.; and Kitel, V. S.

Kittel, G. *See* Theissing, G.; and Kittel, G.

Kitzmiller, James B. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Ill., Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.] *See* Spielman, Andrew; and Kitzmiller, James B.

Ki͡urtov, Nikola. [Vet. Inst. Veliko Turnovo] [*See also* Denev, Ĭordan; and Ki͡urtov, Nikola]

Ki͡urtov, Nikola.

1968 a.-- Върху пироплазмидозите по овцете и козите. 2. Проучване на анаплазмозата (On piroplasmodias in sheep and goats. 2. Research into anaplasmosis) [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 5 (8), pp. 81-86. [W^a.]

Ki͡urtov, Nikola.

1968 b.-- Случай на демодекозна ензоотия по говеда (A case of Demodex enzootic in cattle) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 65 (12), pp. 24-25. [W^a.]

Ki͡urtov, Nikola.

1970 a.-- Проучване върху фагоцитарната реакция при бабезиозата по овцете. I. Фагоцитарна активност на неутрофилните левкоцити и моноцитите (Study on the phagocytic reaction in babesiosis in sheep. I. Phagocytic activity of neutrophil leucocytes and monocytes) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 7 (9), pp. 31-36. [W^a.]

Ki͡urtov, Nikola; and Burdarova, Stoi͡anka (Savova).

1969 a.-- Изследване за бабезионосителство на клинично здрави говеда от ензоотични огнища (Examination for Babesia carrying of clinically healthy cattle from enzootic foci) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 6 (9), pp. 11-15. [W^a.]

Ki͡urtov, Nikola; Denev, Ĭordan; and Penev, Peniu.

1968 a.-- Проучване върху анаплазмозата по говедата чрез РСК (An investigation into bovine anaplasmosis with complement fixation test (CFT)) [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 5 (7), pp. 23-27. [W^a.]

Ki͡urtov, Nikola; and Rashkov, Iv.

1966 a.-- Случай на усложнено заболяване на телета от заразна катарална треска и франсайелоза [A complicated case in calves of malignant catarrh and francaiellosis] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 63 (2), pp. 11-13. [W^a.]

Kizeval'ter, I. S.; and Derevitskai͡a, V. V.

1968 a.-- Выживаемость яиц аскарид в почве в условиях московской области (Survival of ascarid eggs in soil under conditions of Moscow Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 527-529. [W^a.]

Kjos, Mary Ann. *See* Anderson, William L.; Greenberg, Robert E.; Duzan, Ronald E.; and Kjos, Mary Ann.

Klatt, P.

1968 a.-- Recherches sur le nouvel insecticide Alugan < Cahiers Bleus Vét. (15), pp. 22-27, illus. [W^a.]

Kleerekoper, H. [Texas A&M Univ.] *See* Davy, F. Brian; and Kleerekoper, H.

Kleeton, Gertjannie.
1963 a.-- Correlation entre la frequence de *Trochicola entericus* Dollfus, 1914 et les conditions de milieu < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, v. 66 (1), pp. 70-73, map. [W^a.]

Kleger, S. Jack; and Feldman, Benjamin.
1966 a.-- Larva migrans < J. Am. Podiat. Ass., v. 56 (7), July, pp. 324-325. [W^m.]

Klei, Thomas R.; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence.
1970 a.-- A preliminary report on the fine structure of the sporozoite of *Haemoproteus columbae* [Abstract of report before 67. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 27-30] < Am. Zool., v. 10 (4), Nov., p. 544. [W^a.]

Klein, A. K. [Div. Food Chem., Food and Drug Admin., Washington, D. C.] *See* Mendel, Julius L.; Klein, A. K.; Chen, J. T.; and Walton, Mae S.

Klein, Alan; Kaufman, Howard; and Most, Harry.
1971 a.-- Intestinal parasites and asthma [Letter to editor] < N. England J. Med., v. 285 (3), July 15, p. 179. [W^a.]

Klein, David R.
1965 a.-- Ecology of deer range in Alaska < Ecol. Monogr., 35 (3), Summer, pp. 259-284, illus. [W^a.]

Klein, F.; and Mattern, Paul.
1965 a.-- Rheumatoid factors in primary and reactive macroglobulinaemia [French and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Rheumatic Dis., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 458-464. [W^m.]

Klein, Jean Marie.
1966 a.-- Données écologiques et biologiques sur *Synopsyllus fonquerniei* Wagner et Roubaud, 1932 (Siphonaptera), puce du rat péridomestique, dans la région de Tananarive < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd., v. 4 (8), pp. 3-29 illus. [W^a.]

Klein, Jean Marie.
1969 a.-- *Cimex angkorae* n. sp., une nouvelle punaise du Cambodge < Bull. Soc. Entom. France, v. 74 (5-6), May-June, pp. 139-145, illus. [W^a.]

Klein, Jean Marie.
1969 b.-- Nouvelles punaises du Cambodge: *Crassicimex apsarae* n. sp. et *Stricticimex khmerensis* n. sp. < Bull. Soc. Entom. France, v. 74 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 87-96, illus. [W^a.]

Klein, Jean Marie; and Grenier, Paul.
[1970 a.]-- Puces de Madagascar. Description complémentaire de *Paractenopsyllus kerguisteli* Wagner, 1938 et clé illustrée de détermination des espèces du genre Paractenopsyllus Wagner (Siphonaptera) [English summary] < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd., v. 7 (4), pp. 329-339, illus. [W^a.]

Klein, Jean Marie; and Taufflieb, Roger.
[1970 a.]-- Description du mâle de *Stivalius nigeriensis* Jordan, 1938 (Siphonaptera) [English summary] < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd., v. 7 (4), pp. 325-327, illus. [W^a.]

Klein, Jean Marie; and Uilenberg, G.
1966 a.-- Données faunistiques et écologiques sur les puces de Madagascar (Siphonaptera) < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom Méd., v. 4 (8), pp. 31-60, illus., map. [W^a.]

Klein, Leroy [Dept. Preventive Med., Med. and Surgery, Case Western Reserve Univ. School Med. and Univ. Hosp., Cleveland, Ohio] *See* Warren, Kenneth S.; and Klein, Leroy.

Klein, M. L. *See* Beyer, P.; Siat-Stoessle, E.; and Klein, M. L.

Klein, W. D.; Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Bowden, D. C.
1969 a.-- Effects of intestinal fluke, *Crepidostomum farionis*, on rainbow trout, *Salmo gairdnerii* < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 98 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [W^a.]

Kleine, Friedrich Karl. [1869-1951] [*For biography see* Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June, 1969, pp. 121-122.] [W^a.]

Kleinepier, J. F. [Biochem. Dept., ACF Chemiefarma NV, Amsterdam] *See* de Boer, H. B.; and Kleinepier, J. F.

Kleinert, Stanton J.; Degurse, Paul E.; and Wirth, Thomas L.
1968 a.-- Occurrence and significance of DDT and dieldrin residues in Wisconsin fish < Tech. Bull. (41), Wisconsin Conserv. Dept., 43 pp., illus., maps. [W^a.]

Kleinman, Herman. [Dept. Obst. and Gynec., Coney Island Hosp., Brooklyn] *See* Schram, Maxwell; and Kleinman, Herman.

Kleinschmidt, Hans.
1969 a.-- Die Wirksamkeit mehrerer Anthelminthika auf den Spulwurmbefall des Huhnes. Inaug. Diss. (Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover). 43 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]

Klekowski, Romuald Z.; and Guttowa, Alicja.
1968 a.-- Respiration of *Eudiaptomus gracilis* infected with *Diphyllobothrium latum* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 279-287, illus. [W^a.]

Klemme, W.
1966 a.-- Cerebral paragonimiasis. A case report < Arch. Neurol., v. 15 (2), Aug., pp. 185-188, illus. [W^m.]

Klemmer, Howard W.; and Nakano, Richard Y.
1964 a.-- A semi-quantitative method of counting nematode-trapping fungi in soil [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4949), v. 203, Sept. 5, p. 1085. [W^a.]

Klenov, A. P.
1969 a.-- Испытание фитонцидов лука и листьев хрена при ботриоцефалезе белых амуров (Testing of phytoncids of onion and horse radish leafs against white amur botryocephaliasis [sic]) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (6), June, p. 59. [W^a.]

Klenov, A. P.
1969 b.-- Испытание зеленой хвои при ботриоцефалезе белых амуров (Testing of green coniferous needles against botryoecephalosis of white amurs) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (5), pp. 56-57. [W^a.]

Klepac, R. *See* Kurelec, Branko; Rijavec, Marija; and Klepac, R.

Klesov, M. D.
1966 a.-- Study of epizootiology of thelaziasis of cattle [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 316-318. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Klett, R. H. [Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, Baton Rouge] *See* Waymack, L. B.; Torbert, Betty J.; and Klett, R. H.

Kleynhans, K. P. N.
1968 a.-- *Linognathus digitalis* n. sp. (Anoplura: Linognathidae) from the springbuck (*Antidorcas marsupialis* (Zimmermann)) < Novos Taxa Entom. (60), June, 6 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Kliewer, Ira Olin. [Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater, Okla. 74074] *See* Jones, E. Wynn; Kliewer, Ira Olin; Norman, Ben B.; and Brock, William E.; *and* Jones, E. Wynn; Norman, Ben B.; Kliewer, Ira Olin; and Brock, William E.

Klimeš, Bedřich. [Dept. Poult. Dis., Vet. Fac., Brno, Czechoslovakia] [*See also* Kříž, H.; and Klimeš, Bedřich; *and* Orel, V.; and Klimeš, Bedřich]

Klimeš, Bedřich.
1963 f.-- Kokcidiostatika < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 6 (1-2), pp. 69-70. [W^{a}.]

Klimeš, Bedřich.
1968 a.-- Pokrop v oboru kokcidiózy drubeže (Progress in coccidiosis of poultry) < Veterinářstvi, v. 18 (11), pp. 519-521. [W^{a}.]

Klimeš, Bedřich.
1969 a.-- Advances in coccidiosis research and control [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 7-13. [W^{a}.]

Klimeš, Bedřich.
1969 b.-- Resistance development of *Eimeria tenella* to some coccidiostats (6-azauracil, nitrofurazone, zoalene and amprolium) [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 101-108. [W^{a}.]

Klimeš, Bedřich; and Drozd, Zdeněk.
1968 a.-- Culturing of eggs of *Ascaridia galli* in solutions of chloramine, formalin and potassium bichromate, and their infectiousness for chickens [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brné, Rada B, v. 37 (2), pp. 227-231. [W^{a}.]

Klimeš, Bedřich; and Orel, V.
1969 a.-- Investigation of genetic resistance to coccidiosis. I. Selection response of chickens to infection by *Eimeria tenella* [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 51-57. [W^{a}.]

Klimeš, Bedřich; and Stejskal, Jaroslav.
1968 a.-- Contribution to the problem of specificity of Ascaridia for hens, turkeys and ducks [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brné, Rada B, v. 37 (2), pp. 221-226, illus. [W^{a}.]

Klimova, Z. I. [*See also* Nel'zina, E. N.; Danilova, G. M.; and Klimova, Z. I.]

Klimova, Z. I.; and Pavlov, A. N.
1963 a.-- О межвидовых контактах грызунов в некоторых районах Монголии [On contact between species of rodents in some regions of Mongoliia] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (6), pp. 68-69. [W^{m}.]

Klimshin, A. A. [*See also* Kravchenko, P. I͡a.; Zamotin, B. A.; Prokopenko, V. I.; and Klimshin, A. A.]

Klimshin, A. A.; and Doronin, A. V.
1968 a.-- Эпидемиологическая характеристика вспышки описторхоза в одном из районов Тюменской области (Epidemiologic characteristics of an outbreak of opisthorchiasis in one of the districts in the Tyumen region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., 410-413. [W^{a}.]

Kline, Irwin K. [Dir. Lab., Lankenau Hospital, Phila. Pa.] *See* Kumar, Raj; Kline, Irwin K.; and Abelmann, Walter H.

Klinger, I. [Dept. Parasitol., Kimron Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan, Israel] [*See also* Frank, Meira; Klinger, I.; and Pipano, E.; *and* Hadani, A.; Pipano, E.; and Klinger, I.; *and* Klopfer, U.; Klinger, I.; and Pipano, E.; *and* Pipano, E.; Klinger, I.; and Virag, R.; *and* Pipano, E.; Raz, A.; and Klinger, I.]

Klinger, I.
1969 a.-- The duration of the babesicidal action of Diampron in calves < Refuah Vet., v. 26 (4), Dec., Hebrew text pp. 110-111; English text pp. 149-152. [W^{a}.]

Klinger, I.; and Pipano, E.
1970 a.-- Some morphological features of *Anaplasma marginale* and *Anaplasma ovis* [Abstract of report before Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool. 7. Ann. Meet., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, April 22] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 31. [W^{a}.]

van Klingeren, B.; Koeman, J. H.; and van Haaften, J. L.
1966 a.-- A study on the hare (*Lepus europeus*) in relation to the use of pesticides in a polder in The Netherlands [French and German summaries] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, suppl., June, pp. 125-131 (Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965) [W^{a}.]

Kli͡ushkina, E. A.
1968 a.-- Распространение и биология клеща *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latr. в Крыму (Distribution and biology of tick *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latr. in the Crimea) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 46-50. [W^{a}.]

Klobukowski, C. J. [Dept. Radiation Biol., Div. Nuclear Med., Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Wash. D. C.] *See* Einheber, Albert; Wren, Robert E.; and Klobukowski, C. J.

Klös, Heinz Georg. [Zool. Garten Berlin] *See* Göltenboth, Reinhard; and Klös, Heinz Georg.

Kloetzel, Judith K. [Inst. Med. Trop., Fac. Med., Univ. São Paulo, São, Brasil] *See* Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Kloetzel, Judith K.

Kloetzel, Kurt. [*See also* Dias, João Carlos Pinto; and Kloetzel, Kurt]

Kloetzel, Kurt.
1960 a.-- Novas observações sôbre o tropismo do miracidio de *S. mansoni* pelo molusco *A. glabratus* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 341-346. [W^{m}.]

Kloetzel, Kurt.
1969 a.-- Alguns novos conceitos sôbre a epidemiologia da esquistossomose < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 1471-1482 (pp. 333-344). [W^{m}.]

Kloetzel, Kurt.
1969 b.-- Tissue reactions to *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs: I. Serological and histological reactions at various intervals after infection < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 459-469, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kloetzel, Kurt.
1970 a.-- Tissue reactions to *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs. II. Distribution of eggs in faeces and at different levels of the intestinal wall, at variable intervals after infection < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 116-121, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kloetzel, Kurt; and Corrêa, Lygia Reis.
1968 a.-- Some quantitative data on the laboratory and field infection of Biomphalaria glabrata from Jabuticatubas (State of Minas Gerais, Brasil) by miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 59-69. [W^{m}.]

Kloetzel, Kurt; and Dias, João Carlos Pinto.
1968 a.-- Mortality in Chagas' disease: Life-table for the period 1949-1967 in an unselected population < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-8. [W^{m}.]

Kloft, W.
1968 a.-- Physiology of myiasis flies including Hypoderma bovis < Panel Proc. Control Livestock Insect Pests Sterile-Male Technique (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Vienna, Jan. 23-27, 1967), pp. 75-76. [Issued July] [W^{a}.]

Kloosterman, A. [Dept. Animal Husb., Agric. Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands] [See also Pacenovsky, Julius; Kloosterman, A.; and Antonisse, H. W.]

Kloosterman, A.
1963 a.-- Landbouwkundige aspecten van de bestrijding der maag- en darmwormen bij runderen en schapen < Mededel. Proefstat. Akker- en Weidebouw, Wageningen (86), Nov., 77 pp. [W^{a}.]

Klopfer, U. [Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan, Israel] [See also Nobel, T. A.; Klopfer, U.; and Neumann, F.]

Klopfer, U.; Klinger, I.; and Pipano, E.
1968 a.-- Observations on the morphology of Anaplasma marginale in blood films stained with new methylene blue < Refuah Vet., v.25 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 209-211; English text, pp. 256-253, illus. [W^{a}.]

Klopfer, U.; and Neuman, M.
1970 a.-- A note on coccidiosis in minks < Refuah Vet., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 122-124; Hebrew text, pp. 90-91. [W^{a}.]

Knapp, Fred William. [Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Univ. Kentucky, Lexington] [See also Partosoedjono, Soetijono; Drudge, J. Harold; Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Knapp, Fred William]

Knapp, Fred William.
1964 a.-- Accidental exposure of dairy cows to excessive amounts of Vapona (dichlorvos) insecticide < Pesticide Progr., Canada Dept. Agric., v. 2 (2), Mar., p. 53. [W^{a}.]

Knapp, Fred William.
1967 a.-- Ultra-low-volume aerial application of trichlorfon for control of adult mosquitoes, face flies, and horn flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (4), Aug., p. 1193. [W^{a}.]

Knapp, Stuart Edward. [Dept. Vet. Med., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis, Oregon] See Helfer, Donald H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Millemann, Raymond E.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Panitz, Eric; and Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Schlegel, Michael W.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Millemann, Raymond E.

Knauer, C. Michael.
1969 a.-- Amebic abscess of the liver. Experience with 15 cases in 3 1/2 years in California < Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 36, n. s., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 253-261. [W^{a}.]

Knauft, Robert F.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1969 a.-- The effect of caloric and protein malnutrition on both the parasite and the host in acute murine schistosomiasis mansoni < J. Infect. Dis., v. 120 (5), Nov., pp. 560-575, illus. [W^{a}.]

Knežević, N. [See also Cvetković, Ljubomir; Lozanić, Borivoje M.; and Knežević, N.]

Knežević, N.; and Tomanović, Branko.
1970 a.-- Patomorfološke promene u crevima živine izazvane sa Eimeria brunetti [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 699-703, illus. [W^{a}.]

Knežik, Jozef.
1968 a.-- Studium der exogenen Entwicklung der Eier Ascaridia galli (Schrank 1788) unter Laborbedingungen. I. Teil: Untersuchung der Entwicklung von Askarideneiern in Wasser bei gleichbleibenden Temperaturen im Thermostat [Russian and English summaries] < Folia Vet. Editor Fac. Med. Vet. Košice, v. 12 (3-4), pp. 151-161, illus. [W^{a}.]

Knežik, Jozef.
1968 b.-- Studium der exogenen Entwicklung der Eier Ascaridia galli (Schrank 1788) unter Laborbedingungen. II. Teil: Untersuchung der Entwicklung von Askarideneiern bei Labortemperaturen von 8 bis 15°C, 15 bis 20°C, bei niedrigen Temperaturen unter 0°C sowie nach der Einwirkung von Trockenheit [English and Russian summaries] < Folia Vet. Editor Fac. Med. Vet. Košice, v. 12 (3-4), pp. 163-171. [W^{a}.]

Knežik, Jozef.
1969 a.-- Studium des Einflusses verschiedener Umweltfaktoren auf die Entwicklung und Lebensfähigkeit der Eier A. galli (Schrank, 1788) unter den klimatischen Bedingungen der Ostslowakei. I. Teil: Untersuchung der Entwicklung der Askarideneier unter Auslaufbedingungen während verschiedener Jahreszeiten [English summary] < Folia Vet., v. 13 (1), pp. 111-121. [W^{a}.]

Knežik, Jozef.
1969 b.-- Studium des Einflusses verschiedener Umweltfaktoren auf die Entwicklung und Lebensfähigkeit der Eier A. galli (Schrank 1788) unter den klimatischen Bedingungen der Ostslowakei. 2. Teil. Untersuchung der Entwicklung der Askarideneier in dem Bereich des Hühnerstalls. Experimentelle Invasion der Küken mit Eieren, die vorher dem Einfluss der Umweltfaktoren in verschiedenen Jahreszeiten ausgesetzt waren. [English summary] < Folia Vet., v. 13 (1), pp. 123-132. [W^{a}.]

Knežik, Jozef.
1969 c.-- Das Blutbild bei manchen parasitären Erkrankungen der Scharrvögel. II. Teil: Blutbild von im Auslauf mit einigen Helminthen und Konzidienarren natürlich invadierten Küken und Hühnern [English summary] < Folia Vet., v. 13 (3-4), pp. 111-120. [W^{a}.]

Knežik, Jozef.
1969 d.-- Zur Bekämpfung der Askaridose und Heterakidose der Hühner in der Praxis. 1. Teil: Die Dehelminthisierung einer Hühnerherde mit einer Piperazin-Fenotiazin-Mischung in 5-wöchigen Intervallen [Russian and English summaries] < Folia Vet., v. 13 (2), pp. 67-74. [W^{a}.]

Knežik, Jozef
1969 e.-- Zur Bekämpfung der Askaridose und Heterakidose der Hühner in der Praxis. 2. Teil: Die Dehelminthisierung von Hühnerherden mit einer Piperazin-Fenotiazin-Mischung in 1-monatlichen Intervallen [Russian and English summaries] < Folia Vet., v. 13 (2), pp. 75-88. [W^{a}.]

Knežek, Josef; and Lukáčová, J.
1969 a.-- Das Blutbild bei manchen parasitären Erkrankungen der Scharrvögel. I. Teil: Untersuchung des Blutes bei experimenteller Invadierung von Küken mit Eiern von Ascaridia galli und Heterakis gallinae vor und nach ihrer Dehelminthisierung [English summary] < Folia Vet., v. 13 (3-4), pp. 99-109. [W^{a}.]

Knierim, Feliza. [Dept. Microbiol. and Parasitol., Sch. Med., Univ. Chile, Santiago] *See* Apt, Werner; and Knierim, Feliza; *and* Bergendi, L.; Knierim, Feliza; and Apt, Werner.

Knight, David H.
1971 a.— Heartworm infestation < Current Vet. Therap. Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 196-200. [W^a.]

Knight, R. [M. B., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., Med. Unit, Hosp. Trop. Dis., London N. W.] *See* Fowler, J.M.; Knight, R.; and Patel, Kanti M.; *and* Kanani, S. R.; Knight, R.; and Woodruff, A. W.; *and* Kanani, S. R.; and Knight, R.

Knight, Robert A. [U.S.D.A., Beltsville, Maryland] [*See also* Vegors, Halsey H.; Knight, Robert A.; and Lindahl, Ivan L.]

Knight, Robert A.; McGuire, John A.; and Coats, R. E.
1966 b.— Parasites overwinter on Mississippi pastures < Inform. Sheet (956), Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 2 pp. [W^a.]

Knight, Robert A.; Morrison, Emory G.; and McGuire, John A.
1967 a.— Anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole in feed compared with phenothiazine orally in Mississippi lambs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1438-1442. [W^a.]

Knight, Robert A.; Morrison, Emory G.; and McGuire, John A.
1968 a.— Thibenzole administered in the feed as an anthelmintic in lambs < Inform. Sheet (1034) Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, July, 2 pp. [W^a.]

Knight, Wilda B. [Immunol. Unit, Trop. Dis. Sec., Nat. Comm. Dis. Center, Old San Juan, Puerto Rico] [*See also* McMullen, Donald Bard; Ritchie, Lawrence S.; Oliver-González, José; and Knight, Wilda B.]

Knight, Wilda B.; et al.
1968 a.— Labeling of *Biomphalaria glabrata* and cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* with radioselenium < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 309-315, illus. [W^a.]

Knight, Wilda B.; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Liard, Félix; and Chiriboga, Jorge.
1970 a.— Cercariophagic activity of guppy fish (*Lebistes reticulatus*) detected by cercariae labeled with radioselenium (^{75}Se) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (4), July, pp. 620-625. [W^a.]

Knipling, G. D. [Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Laurel, Maryland] *See* Herman, Carlton Martin; Knisley, Julian O. (*jr.*); and Knipling, G. D.

Knisley, Julian O. (*jr.*) [Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Laurel, Maryland] *See* Herman, Carlton Martin; Knisley, Julian O. (*jr.*); and Knipling, G. D; *and* Herman, Carton Martin; Kocan, Richard M.; Snyder, Elizabeth L.; and Knisley, Julian O. (*jr.*); *and* Kocan, Richard M.; and Knisley, Julian O. (*jr.*).

Knorr, Robert W. [Dept. Path., Orange Mem. Hosp., Orlando, Florida, 32806] *See* Butt, Cecil G.; Baro, Cesar; and Knorr, Robert W.

Knott, S. G.
1968 a.— Scrub tick paralysis in farm animals < Queensland Agric. J., v. 94 (8), Aug., pp. 470-474, illus. [W^a.]

Knott, S. G.; and Hutchings, A.
1970 a .— Round worm infestation in cattle < Queensland Agric. J., v. 96 (4), Apr., pp. 259-264, illus. [W^a.]

Knowler, J. [Biochem. Res. Dept., Therap. Res. Div., Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent, England] *See* Gutteridge, W. E.; Knowler, J.; and Coombes, J. D.

Knowles, Charles Otis. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Missouri, Columbia] [*See also* Bratkowski, Thomas A.; and Knowles, Charles Otis]

Knowles, Charles Otis.
1965 a.— Cholinesterase inhibition in *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. in relation to the anthelmintic action of organophosphates < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (11), May, pp. 6851-6852. [W^a.]

Knowles, Charles Otis; and Sen Gupta, Anil K.
1970 .— N'-(4-Chloro-o-tolyl)-N,N-dimethylformamidine-^{14}C (Galecron) and 4-chloro-o-toluidine-^{14}C metabolism in the white rat < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 856-859. [W^a.]

Knowlton, George Franklin; Thomas, Don W.; and Roberts, Reed S.
[1968? a].— Control cattle grubs < Exten. Leaflet (L 87) Utah State Univ., [7] pp. [Received Nov. 25] [W^a.]

Knox, F. E. [Animal Husb. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Tifton, Georgia 31794] *See* Bowman, Malcolm C.; Leuck, D. B.; Johnson, J. C. (*jr.*); and Knox, F. E.

Knox, W. Graham. [M.D., St. Luke's Hosp. Center, New York] *See* Salomon, Peter F.; Catts, Elmer Paul (*jr.*); and Knox, W. Graham.

Knülle, Willi.
1967 a.— Significance of fluctuating humidities and frequency of blood meals on the survival of the spiny rat mite, *Echinolaelaps echidninus* (Berlese) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (3), Aug. 10, pp. 322-325. [W^a.]

Knüttgen, H. J.; and Büttner, D. W.
1968 a.— Untersuchungen zur Epidemiologie und Bedeutung der Onchozerkose in Oberguinea [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 1-42. [W^a.]

Knüttgen, H. J.; and Büttner, D. W.
1969 a.— Die altersspezifische 50%-Mf-Rate (Al$_{50}$), ein Index für das Onchozerkosevorkommen in einer Bevölkerung [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 303-310. [W^a.]

Knutson, Lloyd V. [Systemat. Entom. Lab., Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., U.S. Nat. Mus.] *See* Thompson, John Harold (*jr.*); Knutson, Lloyd V.; and Culp, Ormond S.

Ko, Ronald C.; and Adams, James R.
1969 a.— The development of *Philonema oncorhynchi* (Nematoda: Philometridae) in *Cyclops bicuspidatus* in relation to temperature < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 307-312, illus. [W^a.]

Kobayashi, Akio; and Utsumi, Kunisuke.
1962 a.— An autopsy case of strongyloidiasis < Acta Path. Japon., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 305-308, illus. [W^m.]

Kobayashi, E. [Livestock Hyg. Serv. Center, Rumoi, Hokkaido] *See* Ito, S.; Kobayashi, E.; and Chiba, K.

Kobayashi, Junzo. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Med. Sc., Univ. Tokyo] [*See also* Fujita, Koichiro; and Kobayashi, Junzo; *and* Tanaka, Hiroshi; Kobayashi, Junzo; Matsuda, Hajime; and Sasa, Manabu]

Kobayashi, Junzo; Sakai, Takeo; and Hirakoso, Shunnosuke.
1969 a.— The effects of some insecticides on the tropical rat mite used for the screening tests of filaricides [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 20 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 31-39. [W^a.]

Kobulej, Tibor. [Dr., Budapest VII. Landler Jenő utca 2] [See also Faludi, Dezső; Kobulej, Tibor; and Körmöczy, György; and Kávai, Annamária; Kobulej, Tibor; and Varga, Istvan]

Kobulej, Tibor.
1970 a.— Az amidostomosis terápiás leküzdése Ditrifonnal. (Előzetes közlemény) (Treatment with Ditrifon in the control of amidostomosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 25 (v. 92) (3), Mar., pp. 169-171. [W^a.]

Kobulej, Tibor.
1970 b.—Лечение амидостомоза дитрифоном (Treatment with ditrifon in the control of amidostomosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 20 (2), pp. 219-225. [W^a.]

Kobulej, Tibor; and Molnár, Attila.
1971 a.— Adatok a hypodermatosis-ellenes terápiai beavatkozás idopontjának megállapitásához (A study on timing the treatment of ox warbles) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 93 (3), Mar., pp. 145-147. [W^a.]

Kocan, Richard M. [Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Laurel, Md.] [See also Herman, Carton Martin; Kocan, Richard M.; Snyder, Elizabeth L.; and Knisley, Julian O. (jr.)]

Kocan, Richard M.
1968 a.— Anemia and mechanism of erythrocyte destruction in ducks with acute Leucocytozoon infections < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 455-462, illus. [W^a.]

Kocan, Richard M.
1968 b.—Probable origin of ciliates seen in oral swabbings of doves and pigeons < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., p. 1033. [W^a.]

Kocan, Richard M.
1969 a.— Various grains and liquid as potential vehicles of transmission for Trichomonas gallinae < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 148-149. [W^a.]

Kocan, Richard M.; and Knisley, Julian O. (jr.)
1970 a.— Incidence of malaria in a wintering population of canvasbacks (Aythya valisineria) on Chesapeake Bay < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 441-442. [W^a.]

Koch, Hans-Werner.
1969 a.— Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit von Haemagglutination, Flocculation, Mikro-Agar-Präzipitation und der Immunofluoreszenz zum frühzeitigen Nachweis der Fasciolose des Rindes [English summary]. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Universität Berlin). 28 pp. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]

Koch, J. H. [Div. Animal Genetics, C.S.I.R.O., McMaster Lab., Glebe, N.S.W., 2037] See Murray, M. D.; and Koch, J. H.

Kocher, C.; and Bachmann, J.
1968 a.— Über die anthelmintische Wirkung des G32 388. Forläufige Mitteilung [French, Italian and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 110 (8), Aug., pp. 410-413. [W^a.]

Kochetov, A. Kh. See Novokreshchenova, N. S.; Starozhitskaia, G. S.; Kochetov, A. Kh.; and Kuznetsova, K. A.

Kochseder, Gerhard.
1969 a.— Untersuchungen an Hymenolepis grisea (van Beneden, 1873) (Hymenolepididae) aus Fledermäusen in der Steiermark [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (1), pp. 43-47, illus. [Issued Apr. 14] [W^a.]

Kocyłowski, Bronisław; and Antychowicz, Jerzy.
1968 a.— Coccidiosis effect on acute carp dropsy form occurrence < Biul. Inst. Wet., Puławy, v. 12 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 28-31. [W^a.]

Köberle, Fritz. [See also Köberle, Godofredo; Penha, Pedro Daniel (filho); and Köberle, Fritz]

Köberle, Fritz.
1958 a.— As published in Supplement 9. See 1958 d.

Köberle, Fritz.
1958 d.— Megacolon < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 21-24, illus. [W^a.] [Correction for 1958 a, as published in Supplement 9. Not indexed in this supplement]

Köberle, Fritz.
1961 b.— Moléstia de Chagas—enfermidade do sistema nervoso [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 691-716, illus. [W^m.]

Köberle, Fritz.
1961 c.— Bronquiectasia chagásica. Estudos quantitativos no sistema neuro-vegetativo do tracto respiratório [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 683-690, illus. [W^m.]

Köberle, Fritz.
1968 a.— Chagas' disease and Chagas' syndromes: The pathology of American trypanosomiasis < Advances Parasitol., v. 6, pp. 63-116, illus. [W^a.]

Köberle, Fritz.
1968 b.— Patogenia da moléstia de Chagas < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 238-260, illus. [W^c.]

Köberle, Godofredo.
1968 a.— Chagaskrankheit bei Haustieren. Quantitative Studien der Ganglienzellen des Plexus myentericus [English and Portuguese summaries] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 83-94, illus. [W^a.]

Köberle, Godofredo; Penha, Pedro Daniel (filho); and Köberle, Fritz.
1961 a.— Aperistalse chagásica do esôfago [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 717-722. [W^m.]

Koechlin, Ada. See Lora, César A.; and Koechlin, Ada.

Köhler^4. [Hannover]
1969 a.— Zur Vorkommen der Sarkosporidien bei Schlachtrindern [Abstract of report before 12. Arbeitstag. Lebensmittelhyg., Salzburg, Oct. 1-4, 1968] < Wien Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 56 (5), May, p. 221. [W^a.]

Köhler, Gertrud. [Inst. Parasitol., Vet.-Med. Fak. Freien Univ., Berlin] [See also Hoffmann, G.; and Köhler, Gertrud; and Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, Gertrud; and Sachs, Rüdiger]

Köhler, Gertrud; and Hoffmann, G.
1967 a.— Boophilus kohlsi Hoogstraal und Kaiser 1960 (Acarina: Ixodidae). Entwicklungszyklus sowie Morphologie der Larve [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (1), pp. 36-39, illus. [Issued Aug. 8] [W^a.]

Köhler, Gertrud; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard.
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Kenntnis der Zeckenfauna Syriens [English summary] < Ztschr. Trop. Med. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct., pp. 375-381. [W^{a}.]

Köhler, S. [Deutsch. Akad. Landwirtsch.-Wissensch. Berlin] See Demski, Günter; Frick, Wolfgang; and Köhler, S.

Kölling, M. [Inst. Parasitol. u. Vet.-Med. Zool. Vet.-Med. Fak. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin] See Hiepe, Theodor; von der Ahe, Christiane; and Kölling, M.; and Hiepe, Theodor; Stemmler, L.; Ribbeck, Regine; and Kölling, M.

Koeman, J. H. [Inst. Vet. Pharmacol., Univ. Utrecht, Netherlands] [See also van Klingeren, B.; Koeman, J. H.; and van Haaften, J. L.]

Koeman, J. H.; and van Genderen, H.
1966 a.-- Some preliminary notes on residues of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in birds and mammals in the Netherlands [French and German summaries] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, suppl., June, pp. 99-106 (Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965) [W^{a}.]

Königk, E. [Inst. Physiol. Chem. Univ. Hamburg] See Walter, R. D.; Mühlpfordt, Heinz; and Königk, E.

Körting, W.
1969 a.-- Eine Milbe im Fischauge [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 352-354, illus. [W^{a}.]

Koger, M. See Loggins, P. E.; Koger, M.; Bradley, Richard E.; and Swanson, Leonard E.

Kogteva, E. P. See Shirkova, A. P.; and Kogteva, E. P.

Kohls, Glen Milton. [HEW, NIH, PHS, Rocky Mt. Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [See also Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); Kohls, Glen Milton; and Hoogstraal, Harry; and Hoogstraal, Harry; Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Tipton, Vernon J.; and Wilson, Nixon Albert; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton]

Kohls, Glen Milton.
1969 a.-- Ixodes taglei n. sp. (Acarina: Ixodidae) a parasite of the deer, Pudu pudu (Wol.), in Chile < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 280-283, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kohls, Glen Milton.
1969 b.-- A new species of Amblyomma from iguanas in the Caribbean (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 439-442, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kohls, Glen Milton; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt.
1967 b.-- The male and larva of Ixodes laysanensis Wilson with notes on rearing (Acarina, Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (2), May 31, pp. 83-86, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kohls, Glen Milton; and Clifford, Carleton, Merritt.
1968 b.-- Ixodes (Lepidixodes) kopsteini Oudemans, 1925, valid name for I. (L.) paradoxus Kohls and Clifford, 1961, with notes on distribution and hosts (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 503-506, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kohls, Glen Milton; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1969 a.-- Two new species of Ornithodoros from the Galápagos Islands (Acarina: Argasidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 75-78, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kohls, Glen Milton; Hoogstraal, Harry; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; and Kaiser, Makram Nasri.
1970 a.-- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 9. Redescription and new world records of Argas (P.) persicus (Oken), and resurrection, redescription, and records of A. (P.) radiatus Railliet, A. (P.) sanchezi Dugès, and A. (P.) miniatus Koch, new world ticks misidentified as A. (P.) persicus < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (2), Mar., pp. 590-606, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kohls, Robert E. [Vet. Research, Norwich Pharmacal Co., Norwich, New York 13815] See Eckman, Michael K.; Kohls, Robert E.; and Humphrey, Richard P.

Kohn, Anna; and Bührnheim, Paulo F.
1964 a.-- Um nóvo hospedeiro e nova distribuição geográfica para Myosaccium ecaude Montgomery, 1957 (Trematoda, Hemiuridae) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 8 (5), Nov. 30, pp. 50-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kohout, E. [Path. Abt. Pahlavi-Univ., Schiraz, Iran] [See also Dutz, Werner; Kohout, E.; and Hankins, John]

Kohout, E.; Dutz, Werner; and Petrosian, A.
1967 a.-- Laboratory findings in Iranian village and tribal communities, 1964 < Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 410-414. [W^{a}.]

Koi͡umdzhieva, Margarita.
1968 a.-- Кърлежи от надсем. Gamasoidea по micromammalia от западна Стара Планина (Mites of the super-family Gamasoidea on micromammalia in the Western Balkan Range) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. i Med. Nauk., v. 26, pp. 47-49. [W^{a}.]

Koizumi, Takashi. [Atsugi Livestock Hyg. Serv. Center, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan] See Nobuto, Kenzo; Hanaki, Takuma; Koizumi, Takashi; and Yonemochi, Katsutoshi.

Kok, Nico J. J. [Dept. Zool., Catholic Univ., Nijmegen, The Netherlands] [See also Fain, Alexandre; Kok, Nico J. J.; Lukoschus, Fritz S.; and Clulow, Frank V.]

Kok, Nico J. J.; Lukoschus, Fritz S.; and Clulow, Frank V.
1970 a.-- Psorobia castoris spec. nov. (Acarina: Psorergatidae), a new itch mite from the beaver, Castor canadensis < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (6), Nov., pp. 1419-1423, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kokernot, R. H.; Calisher, C. H.; Stannard, Lewis J.; and Hayes, J.
1969 a.-- Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964-1967. VII. Lone star virus, a hitherto unknown agent isolated from the tick Amblyomma americanum (Linn.) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (5), Sept., pp. 789-795, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kokles, R. See Prange, H.; Kokles, R.; and Zimmermann, G.2

Kokordák, J.
1969 a.-- Beitrag zur Systematik und der Okologie der koprophagen Käfer [English summary] < Folia Vet., v. 13 (1), pp. 143-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kokordák, J.
1969 b.-- Über die Möglichkeit einer Ausnützung der Nematoden als Indikatoren der Tätigkeit der mechanisch-biologischen Kläranlage [English summary] < Folia Vet., v. 13 (3-4), pp. 123-132, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kokordák, J.
1969 c.-- Zur Kenntnis der Nematoden bei Koleoptera in der Ostslowakei [Russian and English summaries] < Folia Vet., v. 13 (2), pp. 111-121, illus. [W^a.]

Kolach, A. J.
1970 a.-- Dust bags for horn fly control on beef cattle < Manitoba Entom., v. 1, pp. 34-35. [W^a.]

Kolebinova, Marii͡a.
1966 a.-- Принос към изучаване ларвите на подсем. Trombiculinae (Acarina, Trombiculidae), паразитиращи по птици и бозайници в България (A contribution to the studies on the larvae of subfamily Trombiculinae (Acarina, Trombiculidae), parasitic on birds and mammals in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 22, Dec., pp. 71-80, illus. [W^a.]

Kolebinova, Marii͡a.
1967 a.-- Фаунистични проучвания върху някои акари от сем. Myobiidae и Cheyletidae, паразитиращи по дребни бозайници от България (Faunistic studies on some acari of the families Myobiidae and Cheyletidae, parasitizing on small mammals in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 25, pp. 73-77, illus. [W^a.]

Kolebinova, Marii͡a.
1968 a.-- *Neotrombicula (Neotrombicula) rhinolophi*--a new species parasitic on bats in Bulgaria (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 21 (4), pp. 383-386, illus. [W^a.]

Kolesnikov, N. M.
1966 a.-- Pathohistological lesions caused by *Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* in zebus [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 319-325, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Koller, Loren D.
1969 a.-- Spontaneous *Nosema cuniculi* infection in laboratory rabbits < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 1108-1114, illus. [W^a.]

Kollmann, Albert.
1970 a.-- *Dactylogyrus vastator* Nybelin 1924 (Trematoda, Monogenoidea) als Krankheitserreger auf den Kiemen des Karpfens (*Cyprinus carpio* L.) [Russian and English summaries] < Ztschr. Fischerei, v. 18 (1-2), July, pp. 129-150, illus. [W^a.]

Kolmakova, A. G.; and Fedorov, I͡u. V.
1968 a.-- The ecology of *Ixodes persulcatus* in the forest type of tick encephalitis nidus [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 354-356. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kolman, J. M.; Fischer, J.; and Havlík, Otto.
1960 a.-- Experimentální infekce netopýru *Myotis myotis* Borkhausen virem Československé klíšťové encefalitidy (Experimental infection of bats species *Myotis myotis* Borkhausen with the Czechoslovak tick-born encephalitis virus) [English and Russian summaries] < Acta Univ. Carolinae, Med., v. 6, n.s., v. 3 (2), pp. 147-180, illus., pls. [W^m.]

Kolobolotskiĭ, G. V.; Zhavoronkov, N. I.; Shuti͡aeva, M. A.; and D'i͡akonova, E. A.
1968 a.-- Санитарная оценка продуктов убоя животных при отравлении альдрином (Sanitary evaluation of slaughter products from animals poisoned with aldrin) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i. e. 45] (3), Mar., pp. 97-99. [W^a.]

Kolodenko, A. I. *See* Glebezdin, V. S.; and Kolodenko, A. I.

Kolodziej, Frank. [Dept. Med. Zool., School Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan, P.R.] *See* de León, Delfín D.; and Kolodziej, Frank.

Kolstad, Per.
1964 a.-- The colposcopical picture of trichomonas vaginitis < Acta Obst. et Gynec. Scand., v. 43 (4), pp. 388-398, illus. [W^m.]

Koltai, László.
1969 a.-- A parazitózisok elleni védekezés szervezési kérdései (Organization problems of the control of parasitic infestations) [Report before Ann. Meet. Soc. Hungarian Parasitol., Dec. 17, 1968, Budapest] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 24 (5), May, pp. 251-252. [W^a.]

Koltay, M.; and Illyés, M.
1966 a.-- A study of immunoglobulins in the blood serum of infants with interstitial plasma cellular pneumonia < Acta Paediat. Scand., v. 55 (5), Sept., pp. 489-496, illus. [W^m.]

Koltveit, A. J.
1969 a.-- Effect on mortality of semipurified diets versus natural feedstuffs fed to chickens infected with *Eimeria tenella* < Avian Dis., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 288-296. [W^a.]

Kolychev, V. V.
1967 a.-- Выживаемость токсоплазм в различных условиях внешней среды (Survival of Toxoplasma under different environment conditions) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 58-59. [W^a.]

Kolychev, V. V.
1969 a.-- Выживаемость токсоплазм в мясе северных оленей (Survival of toxoplasms in reindeer meat) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 99-100. [W^a.]

Komandarev, Stamat K.
1968 a.-- Изследвания върху механизма и факторите на имунитета при трихинелозата. V. Влияние на неспецифичната анафилаксия върху броя на чревните трихинели (Investigations on the mechanism and factors of the immunity in trichinellosis. V. Influence of nonspecific anaphylaxis on the number of intestinal trichinellae) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] ≤ Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 12, pp. 109-117. [W^m.]

Komandarev, Stamat K.
1969 a.-- Изследвания върху механизма и факторите на имунитета при трихинелозата. VI. Върху гибелта на имунния гостоприемник при масивна провокираща инвазия (Investigations on the mechanism and the factors of immunity in trichinellosis. IV. On the death of the immune host in massive challenging infestation) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 13, pp. 99-103. [W^m.]

Komardina, M. G. *See* Podlesskiĭ, G. I.; Komardina, M. G.; and Garbuzova, L. F.

Komárek, Jiří; and Vávra, Jiří.
1968 a.-- In memoriam of Marssoniella Lemm. 1900 < Arch. Protistenk., v. 111 (1), pp. 12-17, pl. [W^a.]

Komarova, L. V. *See* Dubrovskiĭ, I͡u. A.; Neronov, V. M.; Belova, E. M.; and Komarova, L. V.; *and* Dubrovskiĭ, I͡u. A.; Gunin, P. D.; Komarova, L. V.; and Neronov, V. M.

Komatsu, Kenji. See Hongo, Hisaniji; Komatsu, Kenji; Noda, Sohyo; and Kurokawa, Kazuo.

Komijin, R. E. See Komijn, R. E.

Komijn, R. E. [Univ. Centrale Equateur, Fac. Agron, et Méd. Vét., Quito and Expert. Asoc., FAO] See Teuscher, E.; Komijn, R. E.; and Alvarez, R.; and Teuscher, E.; Komijn, R. E.; Robalino, R.; and Smith, R. D.

Komkov, I. P. See Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; Komkov, I. P.; and Levitskai͡a, V. M.

Komlossy, J. [Abbott Lab. Ltd., Montreal, Quebec, Canada] See Paris, G. Y.; Garmaise, D. L.; Komlossy, J.; and McCrae, R. C.

Komy, H. Medhat El. See El-Komy, H. Medhat.

Konar, S. K.
1968 a.-- Experimental use of chlordane in fishery management < Progr. Fish-Cult., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 96-99. [W^{a}.]

Konar, S. K.
1969 a.-- Laboratory studies on two organophosphorus insecticides DDVP and Phosphamidon, as selective toxicants < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 98 (3), July, pp. 430-437. [W^{a}.]

Kondo, Kaoru. [Dept. Protozool., Research Inst. Microb. Dis., Osaka Univ.] See Nishimura, Takeshi; Kondo, Kaoru; and Shoho, Chuzaburo.

Kondo, Takeo. See Uchida, Akio; Kondo, Takeo; Okayama, Torao; and Araki, Takeo.

Kondra, P. A.; and Guenter, W.
1968 a.-- Effect of nitrofurizone and furazolidone on reproduction in chickens < Poultry Science, v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 1642-1643. [W^{a}.]

Kondrashkina, K. I.; et al.
1967 a.-- Эффективность разных механизмов передачи возбудителя туляремии теплокровным животным иксодовыми клещами (Efficiency of different mechanisms in transmitting the tularemia agent to homoiothermal animals through ixodid ticks) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 405-411. [W^{a}.]

Kondrashkina, K. I.; Kuraev, I. I.; and Zakharova, G. A.
1968 a.-- Некоторые вопросы взаимоадаптации чумного микроба с организмом блох (On the interadaptation between the plague microbe and fleas) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 543-547. [W^{m}.]

Kondrashova, Z. N.
1970 a.-- Изучение сохранения вируса Омской геморрагической лихорадки в клещах Ixodes persulcatus при условии их массивного дозированного заражения (A study of the survival of the virus of Omsk hemorrhagic fever in Ixodes persulcatus in conditions of their massive infection) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 274-278. [W^{a}.]

Kondrashova, Z. N.; and Alexeev, A. N.
1969 a.-- Behaviour of tick-borne encephalitis virus in artificially infected Ixodes persulcatus ticks < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 103-197. [W^{a}.]

Kondrat'ev, B. P. See Korchagin, A. I.; Kondrat'ev, B. P.; and Kapanadze, K. I.

Koneva, Zoia Petrovna Kornienko. See Kornienko-Koneva, Zoia Petrovna.

Kongrod, Sudhep. See Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; Kongrod, Suthep; and Satayapan, Nipa.

Kon'kova, K. V.
1962 a.-- О случаях нападения крысиного клеща на человека на Сахалине [On a case of attack by Ornithonyssus bacoti on a human in Sakhalin] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 187-189. [W^{m}.]

Kon'kova, K. V.
1962 b.-- Материалы о краснотелковых клещах, паразитирующих на грызунах в южных районах Сахалина [Material on trombiculid mites parasitizing rodents in the southern region of Sakhalin] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 189-192. [W^{m}.]

Kononenko, G. V.
1967 a.-- К распространению микросаркоспоридиоза среди овец (On occurrence of microsarcosporidiosis in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 53-54. [W^{a}.]

Konopleva, T. K. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinov. Min. Zdravookhran. SSSR, Moskva] [See also Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Konopleva, T. K.; Braude, M. B.; and Bekhli, A. F.]

Konopleva, T. K.
1967 a.-- Использование мышей, зараженных Ganguleterakis spumosa для экспериментальной терапии некоторых нематодозов (Use of mice infected with Ganguleterakis spumosa for experimental therapy of some nematodoses) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 340-344. [W^{a}.]

Konopleva, T. K.; et al.
1968 a.-- Синтез и экспериментальное изучение нового антигельминтика монопара (Synthesis and experimental investigation of a new antihelminthic, monopar) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 546-548. [W^{a}.]

Konovalov, I͡u. N. See Spasskiĭ, Aleksei Andreevich; and Konovalov, I͡u. N.; and Uspenskai͡a, I. G.; and Konovalov, I͡u. N.

Konovalov, S. M.
1967 a.-- Моногенетические сосальщики рыб полуострова Камчатки (Monogenetic suckers of fishes of Kamchatka) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 137-143, illus. [W^{m}.]

Konovalov, S. M.
1967 b.-- Особенности паразитофауны щуки р. Пенжины (On certain peculiarities of parasites fauna of pike from the Penzhina river) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 539-546, illus. [W^{m}.]

Konrád, V. [Košice] See Jantošovič, Jan; Fried, Karol J.; Konrád, V.; and Gallo, O.

Kontrimavichus, Vitautas Leonovich. [See also Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; Akhmerov, A. Kh.; Kontrimavichus, Vitautas Leonovich; and Roĭtman, V. A.]

Kontrimavichus, Vitautas Leonovich.
1968 a.-- Пути формирования гельминтофауны куньих (краткий очерк) [Factors forming the helminth fauna of Mustelidae (brief outline)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 90-98. [W^{a}.]

Kontrimavichus, Vitautas Leonovich.
1969 a.-- Гельминтофауна куньих и пути ее формирования [Helminth fauna of martens and implications in its formation [Russian text] 432 pp., illus. Moskva (Nauka). [W^a. (QL386.K6)] [Not indexed in depth]

Kontrimavichus, Vitautas Leonovich; and Bakhmet'eva, T. L.
1960 a.-- Гельминтофауна гагар низовья реки Лены [Helminth fauna of Gavia spp. downstream in the Lena river] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 124-133, illus. [W^a.]

Konyalian, Arpine. See Thorson, Ralph E.; Digenis, George A.; Berntzen, Allen K.; and Konyalian, Arpine.

Koontz, Louis C. [Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, Nat'l Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., NIH, Bethesda, Md.] See Powers, Kendall Gardner; Jacobs, Richard L.; Good, William C.; and Koontz, Louis C.

Koopman, J. J.
1969 a.-- Waarnemingen omtrent de leverbotbestrijding bij rundvee (Observations about the control of fascioliasis in cattle) [English, French, German, and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 94 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1046-1053. [W^a.]

Koopman, J. J.; and Wijbenga, A.
1969 a.-- Het kopergehalte van levers en leverbotten bij slachtrunderen en lammeren met distomatosis (Fasciola hepatica L.) (Copper contents of livers and liver flukes from slaughter cattle and ewe lambs with fascioliasis) [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 94 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 362-379. [W^a.]

van Kooy, J. G.; and Robijns, K. G.
1968 a.-- Gamma irradiation elimination of Cysticercus bovis in meat < Panel Proc. Elimination Harmful Org. Food and Feed Irradiation (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Zeist, Netherlands, June 12-16, 1967), pp. 81-89. [W^a.]

Koplas, Čestmir.
1968 a.-- Péče o zdraví slepic, kuřat a krůt [Care of the health of the hen, chicken and turkey] pp. 327-364, illus. Praha, Czechoslovakia (Státní Zemědělské Nakladatelství) (In Příručka pro ošetřovatele drůbeže. 383 pp.). [W^a.(SF488.C95S7 1968)]

Koplus, M. O. See Iygiste, A. K.; Koplus, M. O.; and Lutsoi͡a, Kh. I.

Koptsev, L. A.; Koptseva, Z. G.; and Serzhanov, O. S.
1968 a.-- Mites (Trombiculinae) in the Karakalpak ASSR and their distribution [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 452-458. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kopyrin, Aleksei Viktorovich; Dobrikov, D. M.; and Burikova, I͡u. N.
1966 a.-- Epizootiology of milleriasis of sheep [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 326-327. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Korach, Stéphane. See Tailliez, Roger; and Korach, Stéphane.

Korc, Israel; et al.
1967 a.-- Chemical characterization of the polysaccharide of the hydatid membrane of Echinococcus granulosus < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 219-224. [W^a.]

Korchagin, A. I.; Kondrat'ev, B. P.; and Kapanadze, K. I.
1969 a.-- Сравнительная эффективность нилверма, циазида и дитразина при диктиокаулезе овец (Comparative efficiency of the Nilverm, Cyazide and Ditrazin against sheep dictyocaulosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (5), p. 54. [W^a.]

Kordy, M. I. El. See El-Kordy, M. I.

Korenberg, E. I.
1969 a.-- Борьба с иксодовыми клещами-- переносчиками болезней человека путем изменения среды их обитания (The control of ixodid ticks-- vectors of human diseases by means of alteration of their environment) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 356-363. [W^a.]

Korenberg, E. I.; Zhukov, V. I.; Shatkauskas, A. V.; and Bushueva, L. K.
1969 a.-- Распространение таежного клеща (Ixodes persulcatus) в СССР (The distribution of Ixodes persulcatus in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (7), July, pp. 1003-1014, map. [W^a.]

Korkut, Hekim Fikri. [Lalahan Zootekni ve Araştirma Enst. Lalahan/Ankara] See Meric, Ismail; and Korkut, Hekim Fikri.

Körmöczy, György. [Dr., Budapest VII. Landler Jenő utca 2] See Faludi, Dezső; Kobulej, Tibor; and Körmöczy, György.

Korn, Edward D.; von Brand, Theodor; and Tobie, Eleanor Johnson.
1969 a.-- The sterols of Trypanosoma cruzi and Crithidia fasciculata < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 30 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 601-610. [W^a.]

Korn, G.; and Mussgay, M.
1968 a.-- Ein Fall von Eperythrozoonose suis mit differentialdiagnostischer Bedeutung bei einem Schweinpestverdacht [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 15 (6), Aug., pp. 617-630, illus. [W^a.]

Korn, Sidney. [U.S. Bureau Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Fish-Pesticide Research Lab., Columbia, Missouri 65201] See Macek, Kenneth J.; Rodgers, Charles R.; Stalling, David L.; and Korn, Sidney.

Korneev, G. A.
1967 a.-- К изучению межвидовых эктопаразитарных контактов некоторых видов млекопитающих в поселениях больших песчанок (On interspecies ectoparasitic contacts of some species of mammals in colonies of great gerbils) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 233-237. [W^m.]

Kornienko-Koneva, Zoia Petrovna.
1968 a.-- Combined chemoprophylaxis against theileriosis in conjunction with antitick measures in Turkmenia [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 167-169. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kornilova, A. L.
1969 a.-- Трихомоноз цесарок (Trichomoniasis of guinea fowl) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 54-56. [W^a.]

Kornii͡ushin, V. V. See Spasskiĭ, Aleksei Andreevich; I͡urpalova, N. M.; and Kornii͡ushin, V. V.

Kornmüller, K. [Bernhard-Nocht-Inst. Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheit., 2 Hamburg 4, Bernhard-Nocht-Str. 74] See Michel, R.; Westphal, Albert; Garcia, W.; and Kornmüller, K.

Korolev, A. M. *See* Shibalova, T. A.; Korolev, A. M.; and Sobchak, I. A.

Koroleva, I͡u. I.
1968 a.-- Кариологическое изучение некоторых видов моногеней рода Diplozoon (A karyological study of certain species of Monogenae of the Diplozoon genus) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 179 (3), Mar. 21, pp. 739-741, illus. [W^{a}.]
Koroleva, I͡u. I.
1968 b.-- Idem [Transl. of 1968 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 179 (1-6), Mar.-Apr., pp. 238-240, illus. [W^{a}.]

Koroleva, I͡u. I.
1968 c.-- Новые данные по кариологии видов рода Diplozoon (New data on karyology of some species of the genus Diplozoon) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 294-296, pls. [W^{m}.]

Koroleva, N. A.
1968 a.-- Морфологические и гистохимические изменения кожно-мускульного мешка *Hystrichis tricolor* в онтогенезе [Morphological and histochemical changes of the musculo-cutaneous sac of *Hystrichis tricolor* during ontogeny] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 99-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Korotkova, G. V. *See* Emel'i͡anova, N. D. Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O. N.; and Korotkova, G. V.

Korpaczewska, Wanda; and Sulgostowska, Teresa.
1967 a.-- Morphology of *Dendrouterina fuhrmanni* (Clerc, 1906) Baer et Bona, 1958-1960 (Cestoda: Dilepididae) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (12), Nov. 30, pp. 87-92, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

Korringa, P.
1968 a.-- On the ecology and distribution of the parasitic copepod *Mytilicola intestinalis* Steuer < Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam (38), pp. 46-57. [W^{a}.]

Kortan, L. J. [Exten. Livestock Spec., South Dakota Univ., Brookings, South Dakota 57006] *See* Berndt, Wayne L.; Kantack, Benjamin H.; and Kortan, L. J.

Korthals, A.
1961 b.-- Parasites of sheep. (f) The lungworm *Protostrongylus rufescens* < 23. Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., South Australia, July, 1960-June, 1961, p. 58. [W^{a}.]

Korting, G. W.
1967 a.-- Phthiriasis Palpebrarum--und ihre ersten historischen Erwähnungen [German text] < Hautarzt, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 73-74, illus. [W^{m}.]

Koryllos, C. *See* Spyratos, Sp.; Koryllos, C.; and Vassiliou, G.

Koshevoĭ, V. M.
1964 a.-- Реакция на введение фенотиазина курам, больным подагрой (Effect of phenothiazine on podagric hens) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (9), Sept., p. 82. [W^{a}.]

Koshkina, L. A.
1968 a.-- К вопросу об изменении проницаемости кутикулы *Ascaridia galli* в зависимости от иммунного состояния организма хозяина [On the question of changes in the permeability of the cuticle of *Ascaridia galli* depending on the immune state of the host] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 110-114. [W^{a}.]

Koshkina, V. I.
1968 a.-- Сравнительная оценка методов лечения при кокцидиозе цыплят (Comparative evaluation of the methods of chicken treatment in case of coccidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 43-45. [W^{a}.]

Kosminkov, N. E. *See* Filippov, V. V.; and Kosminkov, N. E.

Kosminskiĭ, R. B.; Avetisi͡an, G. A.; and Talybov, A. N.
1967 a.-- К изучению годового цикла *Ceratophyllus* (*Nosopsyllus*) *consimilis* Wagn., 1898 (Suctoria = Aphaniptera) в горах Закавказья [On the study of the annual cycle of *Ceratophyllus* (*Nosopsyllus*) *consimilis* Wagn., 1898 (Suctoria = Aphaniptera) in the mountains of Zakavkaz] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 49-54. [W^{a}.]

Kosolapov, V. F. *See* Peteshev, V. M.; and Kosolapov, V. F.

Kosovac, Alexanaer. [Dr., Vet. Inst., Novi Sad, Yugoslavia] *See* Gološin, Radivoj V.; Kosovac, Alexander; and Panjević-Blažeković, Tatjana; *and* Nevenić, Vladislav V.; Gligorijević, J.; and Kosovac, Alexander.

Koste, Walter.
1970 a.-- Über eine parasitische Rotatorienart *Albertia reichelti* nov. spec. < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 184 (5-6), May-June, pp. 428-434, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kostina, A. A. *See* Moroshkin, B. F.; Kostina, A. A.; Ivanskiĭ, E. F.; and Suti͡agin, V. S.

Kostomarova-Nikitina, L. P.
1967 a.-- Влияние *Amoeba verrucosa* на яйца аскариды (The effect of *Amoeba verrucosa* on ascarid eggs) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 181-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kostowski, Wojciech.
1965 a.-- Influence of acetylcholine and serotonin on ganglionic transmission in the leech (*Hirudo medicinalis*) < Acta Physiol. Polon., Transl., v. 16 (3), pp. 392-397, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Kotcher, Emil. [Louisiana State Univ., Sch. Med., Shreveport] [*See also* Ruiz, Armando; Flores C., Manuel; and Kotcher, Emil]

Kotcher, Emil; et al.
1969 a.-- Community control of intestinal nematodes by thiabendazole treatment < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 27, Suppl. 2, Nov., pp. 629-643. [W^{a}.]

Kotcher, Emil; Peña Chavarría, Antonio; Esquivel R., Rodrigo; and Lizano Madrigal, Cecilia.
1965 a.-- Evaluación clínica y parasitológica del tiabendazol en las infecciones helmínticas del hombre [English summary] < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 8 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 171-178. [W^{m}.]

Kotecki, Napoleon R. [Dept. Biol. Med. Acad. Warszawa] [*See also* Czapliński, Bogdan; and Kotecki, Napoleon R.]
Kotecki, Napoleon R.
1967 a.-- The development of larvae of *Wardoides nyrocae* (Yamaguti, 1935) Spassky, 1962 in the intermediate hosts < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (36), Aug. 31, pp. 357-363, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kotel'nikov, G. A.
1961 b.-- К биологии возбудителя эхиностомоза уток *Echinostoma robustum* Yamaguti, 1935 [On the biology of *Echinostoma robustum* Yamaguti, 1935 in the duck] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (7-8), p. 29. [Lib. BPL]

Kotel'nikov, G. A.
1961 c.-- К изучению биологии возбудителя эхинуриоза уток. I. Выявление новых промежуточных хозяев Echinuria uncinata (Rudolphi, 1819) в условиях эксперимента [On the study of the biology of Echinuria uncinata in ducks] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (7-8), pp. 30-33. [Lib. BPL]

Kotel'nikov, G. A.; and Shil'nikov, V. I.
1968 a.-- Результаты проверки групповой дегельминтизации телят парами йода при диктиокаулезе (The results of group dehelminthization testing of calves with iodine vapour in case of dictyocaulosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (3), Mar., pp. 46-47. [W^{a}.]

Koten, J. W. [Med. Res. Center, Nairobi] [See also Verhagen, A. R. H. B.; Koten, J. W.; Chaddah, V. K.; and Patel, R. I.]

Koten, J. W.; and de Raadt, P.
1969 a.-- Myocarditis in Trypanosoma rhodesiense infections < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 485-489, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kothandaramiah, K. [Prof. Med., Med. Coll., Guntur] See Rao, K. Janardhana; and Kothandaramiah, K.

Kothari, M. L.; et al.
1969 a.-- Niridazole in dracontiasis: A controlled study < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp. 608-612. [W^{a}.]

Kothari, M. L.; et al.
1969 b.-- Role of secondary bacterial infection in dracontiasis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp. 687-688. [W^{a}.]

Kothari, M. L.; Pardnani, D. S.; and Anand, M. P.
1968 a.-- Niridazole in dracunculiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (6), Nov., pp. 864-866. [W^{a}.]

Kotikova, E. A.
1967 a.-- Гистохимический метод изучения морфологии нервной системы у плоских червей (Histochemical method of studying the morphology of the nervous system in platyhelminthes) [Russian text: English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79-81, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kotlán, Sándor. [1887-] [For biography see Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (3), 1967, p. 287. [W^{a}.]

Kotlán, Sándor. [1887-1967] [For necrology, bibliography and port. see Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 23 (2), Feb., 1968, pp. 53-60] [W^{a}.]

Kotlán, Sándor.
1952 c.-- Újabb problémák a parasitologia területén, különös figyelemmel a coccidiosisra < Közlem., Magy. Tudomán Akad., Biol. és Agrár. Osztál., v. 3 (1-2), pp. 123-131. [W^{a}.]

Kotlán, Sandor.
1952 d.-- Ergebnisse der I. Ungarischen parasitologischen Inlandexpedition (Vorläufige Mitteilung) [Russian summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 2 (4), pp. 337-341. [W^{a}.]

Kotlan, Sándor.
1960 b.-- Helminthologie. Die Helminthosen der Haus- und Nutztiere unter Berücksichtigung der Helminthosen des Menschen. 631 pp., illus. Budapest. (Akad. Kiadó) [W^{c}. (SF 810.A3K6)] [Not indexed in depth]

Kotlán, Sándor.
1967 a.-- A taeniidosisok hazai jelentősége és az ellenük való védekezés lehetőségei [Taeniasis of domestic importance and control with real protection possibilities] [Hungarian text] < Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Agrártud. Osztál. Közlem., v. 26 (1-2), pp. 187-194. [W^{a}.]

Kotlán, Sándor.
1968 a.-- Elhanyagolt problémák a hazai állatorvosi parazitológia területén. A szarvasmarha oesophagostomosisáról (Some neglected problems of veterinary parasitology in Hungary. The Oesophagostomum radiatum infestation of cattle) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 185-186. [W^{a}.]

Kotlán, Sándor.
1968 b.-- A parazitológia helyzete a Szovjetunióban napjainkban (The present situation of parasitology in the Soviet Union) [Report before Ann. Meet. Soc. Hungarian Parasitol., Nov. 30, 1967, Budapest] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 190-192. [W^{a}.]

Kotova, Z. N.; and Frolova, A. A.
1968 a.-- Особенности эпидемиологии тениаринхоза и мероприятия по его ликвидации в Алтайском крае (Features of epidemiology of taeniarhynchosis and measures for its eradication in the Altay region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 140-148. [W^{a}.]

Kotrlá, Božena Erhardová. See Erhardová-Kotrlá, Božena.

Kott, Hannah; and Kott, Yehuda.
1970 a.-- On the resistance of Entamoeba histolytica to the environment [Abstract of report before Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool. 7. Ann. Meet., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, April 22] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Kott, Yehuda. [San. Engineer. Lab., Technion, Israel Inst. Tech., Haifa] See Kott, Hannah; and Kott, Yehuda.

Kotula, A. W.; and Moats, W. A.
1966 a.-- Rapid semimicro one-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide in residues in poultry and eggs < Poultry Science, v. 45 (3), May, pp. 496-501. [W^{a}.]

Kouassi, R. Konan. See Raffier, Gilbert; and Kouassi, R. Konan.

Kouchakji, George A.
1968 a.-- Studies on an Egyptian strain of Plasmodium subpraecox from an Egyptian little owl (Athene noctua) < Parassitologia, v. 10 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 119-131, pls. [W^{a}.]

Koudela, Karel.
1966 d.-- Organen-Lokalisation von Cysticercus bovis bei schwach invadierten Rindern (Localisation of Cysticercus bovis in the organs of slightly infested cattle) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 235-243. [W^{a}.]

Koudela, Karel.
1966 e.-- Altersdynamik der Rinder-Invadiertheit durch Cysticercus bovis [Russian and English summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 337-342. [W^{a}.]

Koudela, Karel.
1967 c.-- The dynamism of Cysticercus bovis regression in spontaneously invaded cattle [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Rada B, v. 15 (v. 36) (1), pp. 81-85. [W^{a}.]

Koura, M. [Specialist Endem. Dis., Nabarough Central Hosp., Dakahlia, U.A.R.] *See* Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; Khalid, M. L. M.; and Koura, M.

Kourias, Basile G.; and Tierris, Emmanuel J.
1966 a.-- Transduodenal sphincterotomy with strict indications. An evaluation of 113 cases < Am. J. Surg., v. 112 (3), Sept., pp. 426-431, illus. [W^m.]

Koussa, M. G. [Dept. Trop. Health, Schools Med. and Pub. Health, American Univ., Beirut, Lebanon] *See* Sweatman, Gordon K.; and Koussa, M. G.

Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond. *See* Lodha, Kamal Raj; Treece, Robert E.; and Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond.

Kouvalainen, Kauko. [Univ. Helsinki] [*See also* Eränkö, Olavi; Kouvalainen, Kauko; Mattila, Mauri J.; and Takki, Seppo]

Kouvalainen, Kauko.
1966 a.-- Immunoglobulins in pediatric disorders. An immunoelectrophoretic study < Ann. Paediat. Fenn., v. 12 (2), pp. 83-88, illus. [W^m.]

Kouvalainen, Kauko; Hjelt, L.; and Wasz-Höckert, O.
1964 a.-- Marked elevation of beta-2M globulin in a patient with interstitial plasma cell pneumonia < Acta Paediat., Uppsala, v. 53 (5), Sept., pp. 465-469, illus. [Wm.]

Kouwenhoven, B. [Inst. Trop. and Protozoan Dis., Fac. Vet. Med., State Univ., Utrecht, Netherlands] [*See also* Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey; Folkers, C.; Kouwenhoven, B.; and Perie, N. M.]

Kouwenhoven, B.; and van der Horst, Catharina J. G.
1969 a.-- Strongly acid intestinal content and lowered protein, carotene and vitamin A blood levels in *Eimeria acervulina* infected chickens [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (4), pp. 347-353. [Issued Oct. 6] [W^a.]

Kovacs, E.
1966 a.-- Fliegenbekämpfung in Rinderställen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Resistenz [Russian and English summary] < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 21 (12) June 15, pp. 462-466. [W^a.]

Kovalev, N. E.
1967 a.-- О диссеминации онкосфер *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* до и после дегельминтизации (On the dissemination of oncospheres of *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* before and after dehelminthization) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 438-441. [W^a.]

Kovaleva, E. P.; et al.
1967 a.-- О патогенезе токсоплазмоза (Toxoplasmosis pathogenesis in dogs (experimental investigation)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 101-105. [W^a.]

Kovaleva, L. N. [Orenburg Med. Inst.] *See* Khmeleva, L. A.; and Kovaleva, L. N.

Kovalevskai͡a, I͡a. I. [Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. im. N. F. Gamalei AMN SSSR, Moskva] *See* Nikitina, N. A.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Kovalevskai͡a, I͡a. I.

Kovermann, Bruno.
1957 a.-- Beitrag zur Behandlung der Lungenwurmerkrankung des Rindes mit Aerosolen. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover) 76 pp. Hannover. [W^a (SF 967.V4K63)]

Kovpan, E. E. [Starsh. Vet. Vrach, Kortkerosskai͡a Stants. Bor'be Bolezn. Zhivot. Komi ASSR] *See* Zabudkin, L. T.; and Kovpan, E. E.

Kowalski, L. M. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [*See also* Reid, Willard Malcolm; Kowalski, L. M.; Taylor, Edward M.; and Johnson, Joyce K.]

Kowalski, L. M.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1969 a.-- Efficacy of roxarsone against *Eimeria brunetti* infection [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 48 (5), Sept., p. 1871. [W^a.]

Kowalski, L. M.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1970 a.-- Some effects of roxarsone on pigmentation of chickens infected with coccidia [Abstract of report before 59. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Assoc.] Poultry Science, v. 49 (5), Sept., pp. 1405-1406. [W^a.]

Kozák, Alexander.
1968 a.-- Sezónna dynamika helmintofauny skokana zeleného (*Rana esculenta* L.) [Russian and German summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 23 (11), pp. 872-876. [W^a.]

Kozák, Alexander.
1968 b.-- Bisherige Erkenntnisse über der Helminthenfauna der Frösche in der Ostslowakei und ihre mögliche Bedeutung von Standpunkt einer Helminthosenepizootologie der Haus- und freilebenden Tiere < Folia Vet., v. 12 (2), p. 171. [W^a.]

Kozar, Maria; and Kozar, Zbigniew.
1969 a.-- Zur Frage der parenteralen Trichinelloseinfektion [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 225-229, illus. [W^a.]

Kozar, Zbigniew. [Polish Acad. Sc., Inst. Parasitol., Lab. Anthropozoonoses, Wrocław, Poland] [*See also* Kozar, Maria; and Kozar, Zbigniew; *and* Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, Wanda; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Maskos, Christian]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1967 a.-- Investigations on trichinellosis, with special reference to epidemiology and epizootiology, immunodiagnosis, host-parasite relationships, clinical and therapeutic aspects. 49 pp. Wrocław, Poland. [W^a.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; and Kozar, Maria.
1967 a.-- Experimental studies in mice on the therapy of trichinellosis (thiabendazole, Neguvon, cortisone, azulen, sera) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (15), May 15, pp. 133-161. [W^a.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; Zarzycki, Jan; Seniuta, Róża; and Martynowicz, Tadeusz.
1966 a.-- Histochemische Untersuchungen über die Darmphase der Trichinellose bei weissen Mäusen < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (2), pp. 106-126, illus. [Issued May 5] [W^a.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; Zarzycki, Jan; Seniuta, Roza; and Martynowicz, Tadeusz.
1967 a.-- Histochemical study of drug effects on mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 173-185, illus. [W^a.]

Kozek, Wieslaw J.
1968 a.--Unusual cilia in the microfilaria of *Dirofilaria immitis* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 838-844, illus. [W^a.]

Kozhin, P. E.; Ulanov, A. M.; and Potemkin, V. I.
1968 a.-- Рациональные способы борьбы с гиподерматозом крупного рогатого скота (Rational methods of cattle grub control) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 58-60. [W^a.]

Kozić, Ljubomir; Dakić, M.; and Litričin, V.
1969 a.-- Izlučivanje nekih antibiotika putem jaja (Excretion of some antibiotics via eggs) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 23 (12), pp. 917-922, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kozicka, Jadwiga; and Niewiadomska, Katarzyna.
1966 a.-- A case of the lethal effect of Paralepoderma brumpti (Buttner, 1950) on the fry of Coregonus albula, C. laparetua and Rutilus rutilus under breeding conditions < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (2), pp. 15-20, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Kozicky, Edward L.; and McCabe, Robert A.
1970 a.-- Birds in pest situations < Principles Plant and Animal Pest Control, v. 5, pp. 58-82. [W^{a}.]

Kozloff, Eugene N. See Lom, Jiri; and Kozloff, Eugene N.

Kozlov, D. P.; and Berezantsev, I͡uriĭ Aleksandrovich.
1968 a.-- Обнаружение трихинеллеза у моржа на территории Советского Союза [Finding of trichinosis in a walrus on the territory of the Soviet Union] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 86-89, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kozlovskai͡a, O. L.; and Chernykh, P. A.
1963 a.-- Паразитофауна синантропных грызунов среднего Приамурья [Parasite fauna of synantropic rodents of central Priamur'e] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (6), pp. 119-121. [W^{m}.]

Kozłowska, Jadwiga.
1967 a.-- Soil nematode fauna occurring in the Jadwisin fields near Warsaw and the effect of environmental conditions on them < Ekol. Polska, s. A., v. 15 (21), pp. 443-485. [W^{a}.]

Kožuch, O. [Inst. Virol., Slovak Acad. Sc., Bratislava, Czechoslovakia] [See also Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; and Nosek, Josef; and Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Nosek, Josef; and Hudec, K.; and Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard, Milan; and Nosek, Josef; and Grešíková, M.; Kožuch, O.; and Nosek, Josef; and Mayer, V.; and Kožuch, O.; and Nosek, Josef; and Kožuch, O.; and Řeháček, Josef; and Kožuch, O.]

Kožuch, O.; Grešiková, M.; and Nosek, Josef.
1968 a.-- Poteplí - Uukuniemi virus isolated from Ixodes ricinus ticks in Slovakia [Letter to editor] < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 12 (5), Sept., p. 475. [W^{a}.]

Kožuch, O.; Mayer, V.; and Nosek, Josef.
1970 a.-- Quantitative study on tick-borne encephalitis virus in Ixodes ricinus ticks < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 53-58. [W^{a}.]

Kozyreva, N. P. See Bekhli, A. F.; Kozyreva, N. P.; Moshkovskiĭ, Sh. D.; and Rabinovich, S. A.

Kradolfer, Friedrich. [CIBA Lab., Basle] [See also Striebel, Heini P.; and Kradolfer, Friedrich]

Kradolfer, Friedrich; Jarumilinta, Rawewan; and Sackmann, W.
1969 a.-- The amoebicidal, trichomonicidal, and antibacterial effects of niridazole in laboratory animals < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 740-748. [W^{a}.]

Krätschmer, H. [Staat. Tierarztpraxis Wusterwitz] See Mieth, K.; Franke R.^{2}; Theus, J.; and Krätschmer, H.; and Mieth, K.; Richter, W.; and Krätschmer, H.

Kraft, M. [Inst. Med. Parasitol. Univ. Bonn] See Ebrahimzadeh, A.; and Kraft, M.

Krahe, M.
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über die teratogene Wirkung von Medikamentan zur Behandlung der Toxoplasmose während der Schwangerschaft < Arch. Gynäk, v. 202, pp. 104-109. [W^{m}.]

Kramář, Jaroslav.
1967 a.-- The fluorescent staining complement for the serodiagnosis of toxoplasmosis < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (1), pp. 5-12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kramář, Jaroslav; and Chalupský, Josef.
1970 a.-- Několik poznámek k použití nepřímé fluorescenční reakce v diagnostice toxoplazmózy [Russian and English summaries] < Českoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 19 (6), pp. 286-290. [W^{a}.]

Kramář, Jaroslav; Chalupský, Josef; and Hübner, Jiři.
1970 a.-- Relationship of the immunofluorescence reaction and the Sabin-Feldman reaction (Second report) [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 14 (2), pp. 129-134. [W^{a}.]

Kramář, Jaroslav; and Jírovec, Otto.
1966 a.-- The advantages of combining the indirect fluorescent antibody test and the intradermal test in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (4), pp. 322-327. [W^{a}.]

Kramer, Helmut G.; Green, Allan M.; and Ransohoff, David.
1970 a.-- Effect of Ehrlich ascites fluid on granuloma formation to Schistosoma mansoni eggs in the lungs of mice [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Exper. Biol., Atlantic City, Apr. 12-17] < Fed. Proc., v. 29 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 753. [W^{a}.]

Kramer, John Paul.
1965 c.-- Effects of an octosporeosis on the locomotor activity of adult Phormia regina (Meigen) Dipt. Calliphoridae < Entomophaga, v. 10 (4), pp. 339-342. [W^{a}.]

Kramer, John Paul.
1968 a.-- An octosporeosis of the black blowfly, Phormia regina: Incidence rates of host and parasite [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (1), pp. 33-39. [Issued Jan. 9] [W^{a}.]

Kramer, Marshall D. [Biol. Dept., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pennsylvania] See Fried, Bernard; Weaver, Linda J.; and Kramer, Marshall D.

Kramer, P.; Henning, H. V.; and Scheler, F.
1969 a.-- Akutes Nierenversagen bei Ascariasis [English summary] < Arch. Klin. Med., v. 216 (1), pp. 21-31, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kramer, Susanne. See Peters, Hermann; and Kramer, Susanne.

Kramer, W.
1963 b.-- La toxoplasmose en neurologie humaine [Read before 26 Réunion Neurol. Internat., Paris, June 11-12] < Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 108 (6), June, pp. 891-898. [W^{m}.]

Kraminskiĭ, V. A. See Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Kraminskiĭ, V. A.; and Nekipelov, N. V.

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard. [Inst. Infekt.- u. Tropenmed., Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ., München] [See also Disko, Rüdiger; and Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard; and Mannweiler, Erich; Geister, R.; and Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1959 c.-- Krankheiten, Schmarotzer, Feinde und Gefahren der Vögel < Naturg. Vögel (Berndt, R.; and Meise, W.), v. 1, pp. 340-371, illus. [W^{c}.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1967 a.-- Erscheinungsbild, Pathogenese und diagnostischer Wert der Primärreaktion bei der afrikanischen Schlafkrankheit [English summary] < Ztschr. Trop. Med. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct., pp. 273-279, illus. [W^a.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1968 a.-- Felduntersuchungen zur Verbreitung der Flohfauna in einer Kulturlandschaft Ost-Ugandas mit besonderer Beachtung des Menschen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 297-305. [W^a.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1969 a.-- Verbreitung, Wirt-Parasit-Beziehungen und Vermehrung sizilianischer Stämme von Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) duttoni Thiroux, 1905 (Protozoa, Trypanosomatidae) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (4), pp. 297-315, illus. [Issued Oct. 6] [W^a.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1969 b.-- Multiplication foudroyante et formations en rosaces chez Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) duttoni Thiroux, 1905, dans le sang placentaire de souris blanches < Acta Tropica, v. 26 (4), pp. 361-363, illus. [W^a.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1970 a.-- Plasmodien im Reptilienblut < Natur u. Museum, v. 100 (2), Feb., pp. 85-90, illus. [W^a.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1970 b.-- Beobachtungen an experimentellen Infektionen ostafrikanishcher Zeburinder mit Wildstämmen von Trypanosoma congolense [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 3-20, illus. [W^a.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1970 c.-- Die Bedeutung des Wirbeltier-Reservoirs für Erreger tropischer Parasitosen des Menschen [German text; English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl Wchnschr., v. 83 (9), May 1, pp. 172-176. [W^a.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard; Sachs, Rüdiger, Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R.
1968 a.-- Zur Verbreitung von Parasiten der Gattung Hepatozoon Miller, 1908 (Protozoa, Adeleidae) in ostafrikanischen Wildsäugetieren < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 203-210, illus. [W^a.]

Krams, Simona. See Hannoun, Claude; Chatelain, Jacqueline; Krams, Simona; and Guillon, Jean-Claude.

Kraneveld, F. C.; and Keidel, H. J. W.
1969 a.-- Bloedparasieten bij vissen in Nederland. II. Cryptobia/Trypanoplasma-infecties bij karpersoorten (Blood parasites of fishes in the Netherlands. II. Cryptobia/Trypanoplasma-infections in carp species) [English, French and German summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneeesk., v. 94 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 297-307. [W^a.]

Krantz, George E.
1969 a.-- Acanthamoeba castellanii: Specificity of immobilization test < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 299-307, illus. [W^a.]

Krantz, Gerald W.
1970 a.-- A manual of acarology. 335 pp., illus. Corvallis (O.S.U. Book Stores, Inc.) [W^a.(QL458.A2K7)]

Krantz, W. C.; et al.
1970 a.-- Organochlorine and heavy metal residues in bald eagle eggs < Pesticides Monitor. J., v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 136-140. [W^a.]

Kranzler, G. A.; Earp, U. F.; and Swink, E. T.
1967 a.-- Response of face flies to sonic energy [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., May 3-6, Norfolk] < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 18 (4), Sept., p. 142. [Lib. NAPL]

Krapivner, L.
1964 a.-- Борьба с фасциолезом убойных животных [Control of fascioliasis in slaughter animals] [Russian text] < Miasn. Indust. SSSR, v. 35 (5), pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

Krasil'nikov, A. A.
1970 a.-- Применение детергентов при копрологических исследованиях. Сообщение I. Детергенты как консерванты яиц гельминтов (Use of detergents in coprologic investigations. Communication I. Detergents as conservants of eggs of helminths) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 318-324. [W^a.]

Krasnil'nikov, E. N. See Andrushko, A. M., and Krasnil'nikov, E. N.

Krasil'nikova, N. I. See Negrobov, V. P.; and Krasil'nikova, N. I.

Krasnobaeva, Z. N. See Stepanchenok-Rudnik, G. I.; Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Krasnobaeva, Z. N.; and Kriuchechnikov, V. N.

Krasnolobova, T. A.
1968 a.-- Влияние некоторых биотических факторов на морфологию трематод рода Prosthogonimus (Lühe, 1899) [Influence of some biotic factors on the morphology of trematodes of the genus Prosthogonimus (Lühe, 1899)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 115-125, illus. [W^a.]

Krassner, Stuart M.
1968 b.-- Isozymes in the culture forms of Leishmania tarentolae < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 523-528. [W^a.]

Krassner, Stuart M.
1969 a.-- Proline metabolism in Leishmania tarentolae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 348-363. [W^a.]

Kraubig, H.
1965 a.-- Zur Prophylaxe der konnatalen Toxoplasmose < Arch. Gynäk., v. 202, pp. 92-93. [W^m.]

Krause, H.; Pleger, D.; Hiepe, Theodor; and Buchwalder, Renate.
1969 a.-- Untersuchungen zum Lungenwurmbefall des Schweines. 1. Mitteilung: Vorkommen, Befallsextensität und -intensität von Metastrongylus spp. beim Haus- und Wildschwein [English and Russian summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 776-780. [W^a.]

Kravchenko, P. Ia.; Zamotin, B. A.; Prokopenko, V. I.; and Klimshin, A. A.
1970 a.-- Носительство возбудителей брюшного тифа и описторхоз (Nosogeographical aspect of typhoid carrier state and opisthorchiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal. Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 18-21. [W^a.]

Kravets, A. M.
1968 a.-- Локсуран для дегельминтизации телят при диктиокаулезе (The use of Loksuran for dehelminthization of calves in case of dictyocaulosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (4), Apr., pp. 50-51. [W^a.]

Kravets, A. M.
1969 a.-- Дождевальная установка для вымывания из фекалий личинок *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (A sprinkling device for washing out larvae from feces *Dictyocaulus viviparus*) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (6), June, pp. 56-57, illus. [W^a.]

Kravets, N. P.
1968 a.-- Некоторые вопросы фиксации власоглава (Some aspects of fixation of Trichocephalus) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 486-487. [W^a.]

Kravtsov, E. G.
1967 a.-- Сравнение антигенной структуры имагинальной фазы и плероцеркоидов (The comparison of the antigenic structure of the imaginal phase and pleurocercoids of *Spirometra erinacei*) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 435-439, illus. [W^a.]

Kraytman, M.; Corvilain, J.; and Gepts, Willy.
1966 a.-- La toxoplasmose ganglionnaire [English and Dutch summaries] < Acta Clin. Belg., v. 21 (3), pp. 192-205, illus. [W^m.]

Krdžalić, Pera.
1966 a.-- Želudačno-crevne nematode ovaca sjeničko-pešterske visoravni sa posebnim osvrtom na dinamiku i intenzitet pojavljivanja (Autoreferat disertacionog rada) (Gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep in Sjenica-Pešter Highlands with special reference to the dynamics and intensity of occurrence) [Croatian text; German summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 16 (3), pp. 275-281. [W^a.]

Kreibig, Jutta. [1940-]
1969 a.-- Beobachtungen über die Wärmestabilität und 2-Mercaptoäthanolresistenz von Antikörpern bei Hund und Maus nach experimenteller Toxoplasmainfektion. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 31 pp. Berlin. [Lib. NAPL]

Kreier, Julius P. [Fac. Microbiol. and Cell. Biol., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio] [*See also* Szilvassy, Ivan P.; Kreier, Julius P.; and Ristic, Miodrag; *and* Wright, Rebecca H.; and Kreier, Julius P.]

Kreier, Julius P.; and Dilley, Dana A.
1969 a.-- *Plasmodium berghei*: Nucleic acid agglutinating antibodies in rats < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Oct., pp. 175-180. [W^a.]

Kreier, Julius P.; and Hall, Linda.
1968 a.-- The relationship of parasitemia to the life span of erythrocytes of rats infected with *Haemobartonella muris* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 118 (5), Dec., pp. 443-448. [W^a.]

Kreier, Julius P.; and Leste, Judy.
1967 a.-- Relationship of parasitemia to erythrocyte destruction in *Plasmodium berghei* infected rats < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Aug., pp. 78-83. [W^a.]

Kreier, Julius P.; and Leste, Judy.
1968 a.-- Parasitemia and erythrocyte destruction in *Plasmodium berghei*-infected rats. II. Effect of infected host globulin < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 198-204. [W^a.]

Kreier, Julius P.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1968 a.-- Haemobartonellosis, eperythrozoonosis, grahamellosis, and ehrlichiosis < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 2 pp. 387-472, illus. [W^m.]

Kreis, Hans August.
1970 a.-- Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Nematoden. XXVII. Wenig bekannte parasitische Nematoden und zwei neue Filarien aus dem Warzenschwein--*Phacochoerus aethiopicus* [French, Spanish and English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh. (112), v. 7, July, pp. 324-336, illus. [W^a.]

Kreitzer, J. F.; and Spann, James W.
1968 a.-- Mortality among bobwhites confined to a heptachlor contaminated environment < J. Wildlife Management, v. 32 (4), Oct., pp. 874-878. [W^a.]

Kremer, Michel.
[1966 a].-- Importance médicale et vétérinaire. III. Transmission de protozoaires. IV. Transmission de filaires (*In his* Contribution à l'étude du genre Culicoides Latreille, particulièrement en France) < Encycl. Entom., s. A, (39), pp. 16-21. [W^a.]

Kretschmar, W. [Tropenmed. Inst. Univ. Tübingen] [*See also* Fink, E.; and Kretschmar, W.; *and* Herms, V.; Baumgart, E.; and Kretschmar, W.]

Kretschmar, W.
1968 a.-- Der Einfluss der Wirtsernährung auf die Entwicklung von parasitischen Protozoen [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, pp. 20-37. [W^a.]

Kretschmar, W.
1969 a.-- Anemia in experimental malaria (*Plasmodium berghei*, *P. vinckei*) < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 49 (3), pp. 253-264. [W^m.]

Krettli, Antoniana U.; and Brener, Zigman.
1968 a.-- Therapeutic activity of some sulfonamide compounds on normal and chloroquine-resistant strains of *Plasmodium berghei* < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 389-393. [W^m.]

Kreysler, J.
1969 a.-- Der Erfolg einer einmaligen Piperazinzitratbehandlung bei endemischen *Ascaris lumbricoides* Befall in Usambara, Tanzania [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 351-354. [W^a.]

Krijnen, Catharina J. [Dept. Pharmacol., Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, Canada] *See* Boyd, Eldon M.; Dobos, Ilona; and Krijnen, Catharina J.; *and* Boyd, Eldon M.; and Krijnen, Catharina J.; *and* Boyd, Eldon M.; Krijnen, Catharina J.; and Tanikella, T. K.

Krilova, A. S. *See* Lebedeva, M. N.; and Krilova, A. S.

Krimer, M. Z. *See* Shumilo, R. P.; Shamshurin, A. A.; and Krimer, M. Z.

Krishna Rao, N. S., as published in Supplement 4. *See* Rao, Narasipuram Shamarao Krishna.

Krishnamurthy, K. R. *See* Antani, Jayant; Srinivas, H. V.; Krishnamurthy, K. R.; and Jahagirdar, B. R.

Krishnamurthy, M.; and Nayar, C. K. Velayadhan.
1969 a.-- Studies on the anthelmintic property in vitro, of camoquin, mepacrine and paludrine on the sheep tapeworm-- Moniezia [Abstract] < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., v. 26-27, 1968-1969, p. 75. [W^a.]

Krishnamurthy, R.
1967 a.-- A new flagellate of the genus Monocercomonas Grassi, 1879 from the green snake in India < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 161-164, illus. [W^a.]

Krishnamurthy, R.
1967 b.-- *Hexamitus hoarei* n. sp., a new diplomonad flagellate from the frog in India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 233-237, illus. [W^a.]

Krishnamurthy, R.
1967 c.-- Two new species of the genus Monocercomonoides Travis, 1932 (Protozoa: Mastigophora) from reptiles < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 46 (5), pp. 184-191, illus. [W^a.]

Krishnamurthy, R.
1968 a.-- Studies on the morphology of the monocercomonad flagellates from reptiles in India. I. Parasites of snakes [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 1-16, illus. [W^a.]

Krishnamurthy, R.
1968 b.-- Studies on the morphology of the monocercomonad flagellates from reptiles in India. II. Parasites of lizards [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (2), June, pp. 81-90, illus. [W^a.]

Krishnamurthy, R.
1968 c.-- Studies on the morphology of the monocercomonad flagellates from reptiles in India. III. A review, with a key to the species < Riv. Parassitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 233-240. [W^a.]

Krishnamurthy, R.
1968 d.-- A new flagellate of the genus Proteromonas Kunstler, 1883, from an Indian lizard < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 531-534, illus. [W^a.]

Krishnamurti, A. [Dept. Anatomy, Fac. Med., Univ. Singapore] *See* Zaman, V.; and Krishnamurti, A.

Krishnamurti, Pullaghotla Venkata. [Ph.D., Texas A. and M. Univ.]
1967 a.-- Cultivation of *Histomonas meleagridis* free of bacteria < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B., v. 28 (3), Sept., p. 1033-B. [W^a,]

Krishnan, R.
1968 a.-- Balantidiosis in a guinea pig < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 917-920, pl. facing p. 915. [W^a.]

Krishnaswami, S. K.; and Post, F. J.
1968 a.-- Effect of chlorine on Ascaris (Nematoda) eggs < Health Lab. Sc., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 225-227, 230-232. [W^m.]

Krishnaswamy, C. V. [Hon. Asst. Physician, Govt. Stanley Hosp., Madras] *See* Viswanathan, M.; and Krishnaswamy, C. V.

Krishnaswamy, S.
1959 a.-- Three semiparasitic copepods from the Madras coast < Rec. Indian Mus., v. 54 (1-2), Mar.-June, 1956, pp. 23-27, illus. [W^a.]

Krissinger, Wayne A.; and Mehra, Krishna N.
1968 a.-- Studies on the biology of *Proterometra albacauda*, Anderson and Anderson, 1967, an azygiid trematode [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Athens, Georgia, Apr., 17-20] < ASB Bull., v. 15 (2), Apr., p. 43. [W^a.]

Kristensen, K. A. *See* Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard; Turner, D. B.; and Kristensen, K. A.

Kri͡uchechnikov, V. N. [Otdel Infekts. Prirod. Ochagovost. Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. Im. N. F. Gamal. AMN SSSR, Moskva] *See* Sidorov, V. E.; Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Kri͡uchechnikov, V. N.; *and* Stepanchenok-Rudnik, G. I.; Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Krasnobaeva, Z. N.; and Kri͡uchechnikov, V. N.

Kri͡ukova, K. A. *See* Matevosi͡an, Eranui Matveevna; and Kri͡ukova, K. A.

Krivko, A. M.
1969 a.-- Личинка II стадии овода-пищеводника *Hypoderma lineatum* De Vill. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae), из-под кожи человека (Second larval stage of the *Hypoderma lineatum* De Vill. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) from under the skin of the man) [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 48 (1), pp. 114-115, illus. [W^a.]

Krivko, A. M.
1969 b.-- Second larval stage of the warble fly *Hypoderma lineatum* De Vill. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) occurring subcutaneously in man [Trans. of 1969 a] < Entom. Rev., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 61.

Krivorotko, T. F.
1969 a.-- К эпидемиологии тениаринхоза (On epidemiology of taeniarhynchosis) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 240-241. [W^a.]

Krivtsova, E. N.; et al.
1970 a.-- Метатион в борьбе с кровососущими членистоногими. Сообщение II (Methation in control of blood-sucking arthropods. Communication II) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 338-345. [W^a.]

Kříž, H.; and Klimeš, Bedřich.
1969 a.-- The effect of single vitamin A application to chickens on the course of experimental *Eimeria acervulina* infection in the following four weeks and its its influence on oocyst elimination [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp.77-86. [W^a.]

Krohn, Bernard. [M.D., Monrovia, California] *See* Pottenger, Francis M. (*jr.*); and Krohn, Bernard.

Kroker, Irene. *See* Hohner, Ludwig; and Kroker, Irene.

Krook, Gösta. [Gen. Hosp., Malmö, Sweden] *See* Berge, Thorbjörn; and Krook, Gösta.

Krooth, Robert S.; Wuu, Kuang-Dong; and Ma, Raymond.
1969 a.-- Dihydroorotic acid dehydrogenase: Introduction into erythrocyte by the malaria parasite < Science (3883), v. 164, May 30, pp. 1073-1075. [W^a.]

Krop, S. [Bureau Science, Food and Drug Adm., Washington, D. C.] *See* Weiss, L. R.; Brodie, R.; Reilly, Joseph F.; and Krop, S.

Kropf, Antônio Jorge G. [Interno, Fac. Med. Univ. Fed. Rio de Janeiro] *See* Zyngier, Felix R.; Milech, Adolpho; Kropf, Antônio Jorge G.; and Fraga, Clementino (*filho*).

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich.
1966 a.-- Study of cestode fauna of U. S. S. R. [Transl. of [1954 c]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 328-342, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich.
1969 a.-- Физнология гельминтов (питание, осморегуляция и выделение). (Обзор литературы) (Physiology of helminths (nutrition, osmoregulation, excretion). (A review of literature)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2) Mar.-Apr., pp. 226-233. [W^a.]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Akuginova, Z. D.; Braude, M. B.; and Bekhli, A. F.
1968 a.— Новая комбинация антигельминтиков (фенасал с битионолом) для терапии цестодозов. Сообщение I. Изучение еффективности битионола и его комбинации с фенасалом при экспериментальном гименолепидозе белых мышей (A new combination of antihelminthic drugs phenasal with bitionol) for treatment of cestodoses. Communication I. Investigation of the effectiveness of bitionol and its combination with phenasal in experimental hymenolepidosis of white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 672-675. [W^a.]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Davydov, O. N.; and Abramova, I. G.
1969 a.— Данные по механизму действия пиперазина и возможность повышения его эффективности при терапии аскаридоза (Data on the mechanism of action of piperasine and possibilities of increasing its effectiveness in therapy of ascaridiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr,, pp. 179-185. [W^a.]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Konopleva, T. K.; Braude, M. B; and Bekhli, A. F.
1969 a.— Дифезил--новый антгельминтик для терапии трихоцефалеза (A new antihelminthic drug for therapy of trichocephaliasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 80-84. [W^a.]

Krotov, Andreĭ Ivanovich; and Shmeleva, A. N.
1962 a.— Различное влияние дитиазина и метиленовой сини на активность каталазы живых аскарид и их изолированных тканей (Zur unterschiedlichen Wirkung des Ditiazins und des Methylenblaus auf die Katalaze-Aktivität dei lebenden Rundwürmern und ihren isolierten Geweben) [Russian text; German summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 12 (3), pp. 263-268. [W^a.]

Kruatrachue, Mongkol. [See also Chesdapan, Charin; and Kruatrachue, Mongkol]

Kruatrachue, Mongkol; Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Chesdapan, Charin; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1968 a.— Trichobilharzia maegraithi sp. nov., a cause of cercarial dermatitis in Thailand < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Mar., pp. 67-73, illus. [W^a.]

Krückemeyer, K.; and Kirchschläger, H.
1965 a.— Histomorphologische Befunde bei intrauterin erworbener Toxoplasmose < Arch. Kinderh., v. 172 (3), July, pp. 276-284, illus. [W^m.]

Krüger, Paul.
1940 b.— Cirripedia < Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Tierreichs, v. 5, 1. Abt., Buch 3, Teil IV, pp. 1-114, illus. [W^a.]

Kruger, S. P. [Dept. Zool., Rand Afrikaans Univ., Johannesburg] [See also McCully, Robert M.; and Kruger, S. P.; and McCully, Robert M.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Kruger, S. P.; and Young, E.; and Kruger, S. P.]

Kruger, S. P.; Heitmann, L. P.; van Wyk, J. A.; and McCully, Robert M.
1969 a.— The route of migration of Schistcsoma mattheei from the lungs to the liver in sheep < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 40 (1), Mar., pp. 39-43, illus. [W^a.]

Kruglov, I͡u. V. [See also Guseva, M. K.; Kruglov, I͡u. V.; Lapshina, I. G.]

Kruglov, I͡u. V.
1967 a.— Некоторые данные о результатах борьбы с тениаринхозом в Волгоградской области (Some data on the results of taeniarhynchosis control in Volgograd region) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 491-492. [W^a.]

Krukowska, K. [Szpital Dziecięcy Nr. 1, Warzawa] See Zukowski, Kazimierz; and Krukowska, K.

Krupa, Paul Louis. [Ph.D., New York Univ.]
1965 a.— Effects of changes in intestinal environment in growth and development of the trematode, Zygocotyle lunata, due to host diet, coprophagy and surgical alteration of the host < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (4), Oct., pp. 2390-2391. [W^a.]

Krupa, Paul Louis; Bal, Arya K.; and Cousineau, Gilles H.
1969 a.— Fine structure of the cephalic gland cells of the cercaria of Cryptocotyle lingua < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 43, pp. 249-254, illus. [W^a.]

Krupa, Paul Louis; Cousineau, Gilles H.; and Bal, Arya K.
1968 b.—Ultrastructural and histochemical observations on the body wall of Cryptocotyle lingua rediae (Trematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 900-908, illus. [W^a.]

Krupa, Paul Louis; Cousineau, Gilles H.; Inoué, Sadduki; and Wittman Karl.
1969 a.— Electron microscopy of colloid absorption by the surface of a platyhelminth parasite [Abstract of report before Marine Biol. Lab., Aug. 18-21] < Biol. Bull., v. 137 (2), Oct., p. 390. [W^a.]

Krupp, Iris Marie. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, Tulane Univ. Sch. Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See also Magalhaes, Aggeu (filho); Krupp, Iris Marie; and Abdel Malek, Emile T.]

Krupp, Iris Marie.
1969 a.— Effect of liver cell fragments on Entamoeba histolytica in monobacterial cultures < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp. 625-632. [W^a.]

Krupp, Iris Marie.
1969 b.— Glutaraldehyde-treated cells in the indirect hemagglutination test for amebiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (5), Sept., pp. 666-669. [W^a.]

Krupp, Iris Marie.
1970 a.— Antibody response in intestinal and extraintestinal amebiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 57-62. [W^a.]

Krusberg, Roy. [Univ. of Georgia, Athens, Georgia, 30601] See Marty, Wayne George; Weathersby, A. Burns; and Krusberg, Roy.

Kruse, Dwayne Nathaniel.
1967 a.— Life cycle studies on Nematopsis duorari n. sp. (Gregarinia: Porosporidae), a parasite of the pink shrimp (Penaeus duorarum) and pelecypod molluscs < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B., v. 27 (8), Feb., p. 2919. [W^a.]

Krustev, L. [Central Helminthol. Lab., Acad. Sc., Sofia, Bulgaria] See Poli͡akova-Krusteva, Olga Izrailevna; Krustev, L.; Ellis, D. S.; and Bird, Richard G.

Krusteva, Olga Izrailevna Poli͡akova. See Poli͡akova-Krusteva, Olga Izrailevna.

Kruyt, W.; and van der Steen, E. J.
1969 a.-- Oriënterende proeven met een nieuw middel tegen distomatose (Experiments with a new anthelmintic against the liver fluke) [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 94 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 308-323. [W^a.]

Krvavica, S.; Lui, Ante; and Bečejac, Štefica.
1967 a.-- Acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 240-248, illus. [W^a.]

Krylov, M. V.
1969 a.--Оценка кокцидиостатических свойств препаратов (Evaluation of coccidiostatic properties of preparations) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (10), pp. 48-51. [W^a.]

Krylov, M. V.; and Krylova, N. P.
1967 a.-- Способность нутталлий инвазировать клещей в зависимости от сроков паразитирования в позвоночном хозяине (The ability of *Nuttallia tadzhikistanica* to invade ticks depending on the parasitism rates in the vertebrate host) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (4), July-Aug., pp. 329-332. [W^m.]

Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, I͡u. V.
1967 a.-- Кровепаразиты птиц Западного Памира [Blood parasites of birds of Western Pamir] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (1 (26)), pp. 72-77. [W^a.]

Krylova, N. P. *See* Krylov, M. V.; and Krylova, N. P.

Ksembaeva, G. Kh. *See* Panin, Viktor I͡akovlevich; and Ksembaeva, G. Kh.

Ktari, Mohamed Hedi. *See* Euzet, Louis; and Ktari, Mohamed Hedi.

Kubát, Jiří. [Dept. Food Hyg. and Tech. Vet. Fac. Univ. Agric. Brno] *See* Svoboda, Josef; and Kubát, Jiří.

Kubec, Josef. [MVDr., Praha] *See* Minár, Jan; and Kubec, Josef.

Kubelka, D.; and Kadić, Š.
1969 a.-- Prvi nalaz histomonijaze purića u SR Bosni i Hercegovini [English summary] < Vetserum, v. 17 (2), pp. 109-110. [W^a.]

Kubištová, Jarmila. [Inst. Parasitol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sc., Prague] [*See also* Fischerová, Heda; and Kubištová, Jarmila]

Kubištová, Jarmila; Seth, D.; and Mikulíková, L.
1967 a.-- A stable phosphorus compound in the body-wall muscle of *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (2), pp. 97-105. [Wa.]

Kublitskenė, O. A.
1968 a.--Влияние некоторых пиримидиновых производных на динамику изменений аргентофильной стромы печени животных, отравленных четыреххлористым углеродом (The effect of some pyramidine compounds on the dynamics of animal liver argentophilic stroma alterations caused by poisoning with carbon tetrachloride) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuania, v. 8, pp. 19-24, illus. [W^a.]

Kublitskenė, O. A.; Goldbergienė, M.; Svetlavičienė, L.; and Malinauskaitė, E.
1968 a.--Влияние гидролизата печени в сочетании с оротовой кислотой на течение патологического процесса при отравлении животных четыреххлористым угеродом (The effect of liver hydrolyzate and orotic acid on the course of a pathological process during poisoning by carbon tetrachloride) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 8, pp. 25-38, illus. [W^a.]

Kubomichi, M. *See* Oji, R.; Sugiura, Kunitoshi; Iwata, Shinnosuke; and Kubomichi, M.

Kubota, Shinzo.
1968 a.-- In vivo and in vitro activities of copiamycin and its derivatives [Japanese text] < Chiba Igakkai Zasshi, v. 44 (1), May, pp. 50-67, illus.; English abstract, pp. 3-4. [W^m.]

Kučera, Kamil.
1966 a.-- The actual and apparent number of Pneumocystis pneumonia cases in epidemics < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (3), pp. 248-269. [W^a.]

Kučera, Kamil.
1966 b.-- Exact correlation in epidemics of pneumocystis pneumonia < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (4), pp. 343-360. [W^a.]

Kučera, Kamil.
1967 b.-- Epidemiological significance of sporadic cases of pneumocystosis < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (1), pp. 43-72. [W^a.]

Kučera, Kamil; and Valoušek, T.
1966 a.-- The direct proof of *Pneumocystis carinii* in alive murslings and a new evolutive stage of Pneumocystis < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (2), pp. 113-122, illus., pls. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Kuchiukas, V. *See* Kučiukas, V.

Kučiukas, V.. [*See also* Medzevičius, A. K.; Titiškytė, L.; and Kučiukas, V.]

Kučiukas, V.; and Medzevičius, A. K.
1968 a.--Изучение основных кишечных ферментов--энтерокиназы и щелочной фосфатазы--у поросят при экспериментальном трихоцефалезе (The investigations of main intestine enzymes--enterokinase and alkaline phosphatase in experimental pig trichocephaliasis) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 8, pp. 39-46. [W^a.]

Kučiukas, V.; Medzevičius, A. K.; Titiškytė, L.; and Semionova, G.
1968 a.--Исследование окислительно-восстановительных процессов в крови поросят при экспериментальном трихоцефалезе (The investigations of oxydation-reduction processes in the blood of piglets during experimental trichocephaliasis) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 8, pp. 47-55. [W^a.]

Kuczyński, Jozef.
1970 a.-- W sprawie częstości występowania i strat wywołanych przez *Fasciola hepatica* u bydła i owiec rzeźnych (A report on the prevalence of *Fasciola hepatica* in slaughtered cattle and sheep and losses by liver fluke) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 672-673. [W^a.]

Kudri͡ashova, N. I. [Inst. Epidemiol. i Microbiol. im. N. F. Gamalei, AMN SSSR, Moskva] [*See also* Bobrovskiĭ, V. N.; and Kudri͡ashova, N. I.]

Kudri͡ashova, N. I.
1967 a.— Материал к фауне и экологии краснотелок Кавказа (Materials on the fauna and ecology of trombiculid mites of the Caucasus) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 726-730. [W^a.]

Kudri͡ashova, N. I.; Tarasevich, I. V.; and Plotnikova, L. F.
1967 a.—К методике исследования естественной зараженности клещей-краснотелок риккетсиями цуцугамуши (On the methods of studying natural infestation of chiggers with tsutsugamushi rickettsia) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (4), July-Aug., pp. 339-341. [W^m.]

Kudri͡avtsev, B. N. [Lab. Microscopy, Inst. Cytol., Acad. Sc., USSR, Leningrad] *See* Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich; Rozanov, I͡u. M.; and Kudri͡avtsev, B. N.

Kühn, D.; and Weiland, G.
1969 a.— Experimentelle Toxoplasma-Infectionen bei der Katze. I. Wiederholte Ubertragung von *Toxoplasma gondii* durch Kot von mit Nematoden infizierten Katzen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 401-404, illus. [W^a.]

Kümmel, Georg; Dankwarth, Ludolf; Braun-Schubert, Gisela; and Gertz, Karl-Heinz.
1969 a.— Zur Struktur und Funktion des Exkretionssystems] von *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. [English summary] < Ztschr. Vergleich. Physiol., v. 64 (2), Aug. 7, pp. 118-134, illus. [W^a.]

Kugimoto, Mamoru. *See* Uchikawa, Kimito; Sato, Atsuo; and Kugimoto, Mamoru.

Kugoh, T. [*See also* Toshioka, Seiichi; Kaneko, Kiyotoshi; and Kugoh, T.]

Kugoh, T.; et al.
1962 a.— Studies on the seasonal fluctuation and geographical distribution of *Trombicula* (*Leptotrombidium*) *scutellaris* in Fuji maneuver area [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 13 (2), May 31, p. 160. [W^a.]

Kugusheva, R. Kh. *See* Duras, T. I.; Devi͡atkina, M. S.; Karmanova, E. V.; and Kugusheva, R. Kh.

Kuhn, Hans Jürg; and Ludwig, Herbert W.
1964 b.— Mallophaga on catarrhine monkeys; *Colobus guereza*, a natural host of *Procavicola colobi* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4943), v. 203, July, pp. 424-425. [W^a.]

Kuhn, J. [Univ.-Frauenklin., Münster, Germany] *See* Hofmann, D.; and Kuhn, J.

Kuhn, Raymond E. [Dept. Biol., Wake Forest Univ., Winston-Salem, North Carolina] *See* Fox, Linda L.; Kuhn, Raymond E.; and Esch, Gerald Wisler; *and* Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Kuhn, Raymond E.

Kuhr, I. *See* Fuska, J.; Kuhr, I.; Nemec, Pavel; and Fusková, A.

Kuil, H.; and Folkers, C.[2]
1968 a.— Studies on *Anaplasma ovis* infection. I. Course of spontaneous infections in splenectomised Nigerian sheep and goats < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 65-70. [W^a.]

van der Kuip, E. J.
1969 a.— *Trypanosoma cruzi* op Aruba (*T. cruzi* on Aruba, Neth. Antilles) [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 94 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 255-260. [W^a.]

Kui͡umdzhi, Z. M. *See* Panasi͡uk, Dmitriĭ Iosifovich; Kui͡umdzhi, Z. M.; and Egorov, N. E.

Kuklina, T. E.
1967 a.— Особенности распространения иксодовых клещей в Узбекистане [Characteristic distribution of ixodid ticks in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Polez. i Vred. Bespozvonoch. Zhivot. Uzbekistan., pp. 108-112. [W^a.]

Kuklina, T. E.
1968 a.— Ticks of the superfamily Ixodoidea and their distribution by landscape zones in southern Uzbekistan [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 348-350. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kulachkova, V. G. *See* Belopol'skai͡a, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G.

Kulakivs'ka, Olga P. [*See also* Chebotar'ov, Roman Semenovich; and Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.; *and* Ivasik, Vladimir M.; Karpenko, Ivan M.; Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.; and Fedushchak, N.]

Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.
1952 b.— Нові види Gyrodactylus (Monogenea) з риб верхів'я р. Дністра [New species of Gyrodactylus (Monogenea) of fish of the upper part of the Dniester river] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Pratsi Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 8, pp. 121-123, illus. [W^c.]

Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.
1956 a.—Матеріали до пізнання специфічності моногенетичних сисунів прісноводних риб [Material on the knowledge of specificity of monogenetic trematodes to freshwater fish] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Nauk. Zapiski Prirod. Muz. Inst. Agrobiol., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 5, pp. 78-80. [W^a.]

Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.
1958 a.— Особенности распространения паразитов в реках УССР (Distribution of the fish parasites in the rivers of the Ukrainian S.S.R.) [Russian text] < Mater. Soveshch. Zoogeogr. Sushi, L'vovsk. Gosudarstv Univ. im. Ivana Franko (Lvov, June 1-9, 1957), pp. 95-102. [W^a.]

Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.
1959 d.— Матеріали до фауни паразитів риб водойм Західних областей України (Data on the fish parasite fauna in the water bodies of the western regions of the Ukrainian SSR) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauk. Zapiski, Nauk.-Prirod. Muz., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, Kiiv, v. 7, pp. 69-77. [W^c.]

Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.
1960 b.— Паразити риб верхів'я р. Пруту (Parasites in fishes of the upper reaches of the Prut river) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauk. Zapiski, Nauk.-Prirod. Muz., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, Kiiv, v. 8, pp. 70-82, illus. [W^c.]

Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.
1962 e.— Сезонні зміни у представників родини Caryophyllaeidae (Cestoda) в умовах західних областей УРСР [Seasonal changes in representatives of the family Caryophyllaeidae under conditions of western oblasts of URSR] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Nauk. Zapiski Nauk.-Prirod. Muz., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, Kiiv, v. 10, pp. 88-93. [W^c.]

Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.; and Ivasik, Vladimir M.
1959 a.— Зараженість коропів паразитами в ставках з різним водопостачанням (Infection of carp with parasites in ponds with various water supply) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauk. Zapiski, Nauk.-Prirod. Muz., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, Kiiv, v. 7, pp. 63-68. [W^c.]

Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.; and Ivasik, V. M.
1967 a.-- Паразитофауна растительноядных рыб в прудах Львовской обл. УССР (Parasite fauna of phytophagous fishes in fish ponds of the Lvov region (the Ukraine)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (4), July-Aug., pp. 325-328. [W^m.]

Kulcsár, Gizella. [Inst. Microbiol., Univ. Med. School, Budapest] *See* Csóka, Rózsa; and Kulcsár, Gizella.

Kulda, Jaroslav; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1969 a.-- Behavior and pathogenicity of *Tritrichomonas foetus* in chick liver cell cultures < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 479-495, illus. [W^a.]

Kulda, Jaroslav; and Serbus, C.
1968 a.-- Isolation of Trichomonas clones by means of monosporic isolation apparatus < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (2), pp. 163-167, illus. [W^a.]

Kuldova, Jelena. *See* Honigberg, Bronoslaw Mark; and Kuldova, Jelena.

Kulemina, I. V.
1969 a.-- Новые виды эндопаразитических простейших молоди рыб озера Селигер (New species of endoparasitic protozoa from the fry of the Lake Seliger) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 1295-1298, illus. [W^a.]

Kuleta, Zygmunt. *See* Tarczyński, Stefan; Kazimierz; Romaniuk, Konstanty; and Kuleta, Zygmunt; *and* Tarczyński, Stefan; Markiewicz, Kazimierz; Romaniuk, Konstanty; and Kuleta, Zygmunt.

Kulichkin, P. N.; et al.
1968 a.-- Диагностика и лечение при трихомонозе крупного рогатого скота (Diagnosis and treatment of cattle trichomoniasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 80-84. [W^a.]

Kuliev, N. Dzh.
1968 a.-- К распространению стронгилоидоза в анкилостомидозных районах Азербайджанской ССР (On spread of strongyloidosis in ancylostomiasis areas of the Azerbaijan SSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 622-623. [W^a.]

Kulikov, V. V. *See* Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I.

Kulkarni, H. J. [Clin. Research Unit, J. J. Group Hosp., Bombay] *See* Vakil, B. J.; Dalal, N. J.; Sapre, M. M.; and Kulkarni, H. J.; *and* Gaitonde, B. B.; Kamat, R. A.; Kulkarni, H. J.; and Vakil, B. J.

Kulkarni, S. M. [Virus Research Centre, Poona, India] *See* Dhanda, Vijai; and Kulkarni, S. M.

Kulkarni, Tukaram.
1969 a.-- Studies on the monogenetic trematodes of fishes found in Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh (India). Part I. [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (2), June, pp. 73-90. [W^a.]

Kulkarni, V. G. Patil. [Asst. Prof. Parasitol., Bombay Vet. Coll., Parel, Bombay-12] *See* Deodhar, N. S.; Kulkarni, V. G. Patil; and Karyakarte, P. P.

Kulman, H. M. [Research Asst. Prof., Univ. Maryland Nat. Resources Inst., LaVale] *See* Harman, D. M.; and Kulman, H. M.

Kumada, Nobuo. [Chairman, Dept. Med. Zool., Nagoya Univ. Sch. Med., Nagoya, Japan] [*See also* Eddie, B.; Radovsky, Frank J.; Stiller, D.; and Kumada, Nobuo]

Kumada, Nobuo.
1966 a.-- A note on the survival of avian strain of Bedsonia in the soft tick, *Ornithodoros coriaceus* (Koch) [Japanese report before 18. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. San. Zool., Apr. 29-30] [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (2), June 30, p. 124. [W^a.]

Kumada, Nobuo; et al.
1962 a.-- Control effect of BHC powder on trombiculid larvae observed at the Fuji maneuver area [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 13 (2), May 31, p. 160. [W^a.]

Kumar, Pavan; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore.
1967 a.-- As published in Supplement 18. *See* Kumar, Prabhat; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore, [1967 a].

Kumar, Prabhat. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Lucknow, India] [*See also* Tandan, Bhup Kishore; and Kumar, Prabhat]

Kumar, Prabhat; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore.
1967 a.-- Two new species of Ibidoecus Cummings, 1916 (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (106-108), Oct.-Dec., 1966, pp. 571-580, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [W^c.] [Correction for Kumar, Pavan; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore, 1967 a, as published in Supplement 18]

Kumar, Prabhat; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore.
1968 a.-- Three new species of Ardeicola Clay, 1935 (Mallophaga, Ischnocera: Philopteridae) < Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 120 (12), Dec. 20, pp. 263-274, illus. [W^a.]

Kumar, Raj; Kline, Irwin K.; and Abelmann, Walter H.
1969 a.-- Experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* myocarditis. Relative effects upon the right and left ventricles < Am. J. Path., (329), v. 57 (1), Oct., pp. 31-48, illus. [W^a.]

Kumar, Raj; Kline, Irwin K.; and Abelmann, Walter H.
1970 a.-- Immunosuppression in experimental acute and subacute Chagasic myocarditis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 932-939, illus. [W^a.]

Kumar, Vinai. [Indian Vet. Res. Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] [*See also* Deo, P. G.; Tandon, K. C.; Kumar, Vinai; and Srivastava, Har Dayal]

Kumar, Vinai; Dutt, S. C.; and Jain, S. P.
1968 a.-- *Cercaria helicorbisi* n. sp. an amphistome cercaria from the snail *Helicorbis coenosus* (Benson) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 40-45, illus. [W^a.]

Kumar, Vinai; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.
1968 a.-- In vivo behaviour of *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs and the emerging juveniles < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (9), Sept., pp. 1304-1308, pl. [W^a.]

Kumari, M. Meena.
1967 a.-- A description of a new species of the nematode genus Johnstonia Basir, 1956 [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 279-282, illus. [W^a.]

Kume, Seiji. [School Vet. Med., Tokyo Univ. Agric. and Tech., Tokyo, Japan] *See* Kiryu, Keiji; Yoshida, Shinzo; Ohishi, Isamu; and Kume, Seiji.

Kunchev, Kuncho. [Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, Sofiia] *See* Tsvetkova, Tsvetana; and Kunchev, Kuncho.

Kunchev, L. *See* Dimitrov, Georgi; and Kunchev, L.

Kunitskai͡a, N. T.
1968 a.-- Дополнительные сведения о блохах (Aphaniptera) Средней Азии и Казахстана (Additional data on fleas (Aphaniptera) of Central Asia and Kazakhstan) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 473-475, illus. [W^a.]

Kunnas, Kyllikki. See Laakso, Leo; and Kunnas, Kyllikki.

Kuntz, Robert Elroy. [Div. Microbiol. and Infect. Dis. Southwest Found. Research and Education San Antonio, Texas] [See also Kalter, S. S.; Kagan, Irving George; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Huang, T. C.; and Moore, J. A.; and Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Malherbe, Hubert; and Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Vice, Thomas E.; and Kim, Chin S.; and Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1964 a.-- Intestinal parasites of man in Leyte < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 1 (1), July-Sept., pp. 5-10. [W^{m}.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1969 a.-- Biology of Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878) Braun, 1899: Infection in the crab host (Eriocheir japonicus de Haan) on Taiwan < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 118-126, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Malakatis, George M.; and Wells, William H.
1954 a.-- Susceptibility of laboratory animals to infection by the Egyptian strain of Schistosoma mansoni, with emphasis on the albino mouse < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 374-391. [Lib. Otto]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Myers, Betty June.
1967 a.-- Parasites of the Kenya baboon: Arthropods, blood protozoa and helminths < Primates, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 75-82. [W^{c}.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Myers, Betty June.
1967 b.-- Primate cysticercosis: Taenia hydatigena in Kenya vervets (Cercopithecus aethiops Linnaeus, 1758) and Taiwan macaques (Macaca cyclopis Swinhoe, 1864) < Primates, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 83-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Myers, Betty June.
1968 a.-- Helminths of vertebrates and leeches taken by the U. S. Naval Medical Mission to Yemen, Southwest Arabia < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 1071-1075. [W^{a}.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Myers, Betty June; Bergner, John F. (jr.); and Armstrong, Dean E.
1968 a.-- Parasites and commensals of the Taiwan macaque (Macaca cyclopis, Swinhoe, 1862) < Formosan Sc., v. 22 (3-4), pp. 120-135, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Myers, Betty June; Moore, Jerry A.; and Huang, Tao Cheng.
1971 a.-- Schistosoma haematobium: Experimental infection in capuchin monkey, Cebus apella < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 33-41, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kunwar, G. S.; and Deo, P. G.
1967 a.-- Studies on the acquired resistance of sheep to Dictyocaulus filaria (Rudolphi, 1809) Railliet and Henry, 1907 < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 298-304. [W^{a}.]

Kunz, Ch. [Inst. Hyg., Univ. Vienna, Austria] See Radda, Alfred; Hofmann, H.; and Kunz, Ch.

Kunz, Sidney E. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, College Station, Texas 77843] [See also Price, Manning A.; and Kunz, Sidney E.; and Price, Manning A.; Kunz, Sidney E.; and Matter, Jesse J.; and Blume, Richard R.; Kunz, Sidney E.; Hogan, Billy F.; and Matter, Jesse J.]

Kunz, Sidney E.
1969 a.-- Dursban looks good for chigger control < Turkey World, v. 44 (8), Aug., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Kunz, Sidney E.; Blume, Richard R.; Hogan, Billy F.; and Matter, Jesse J.
1970 a.-- Biological and ecological investigations of horn flies in central Texas: Influence of time of manure deposition on oviposition < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 930-933, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kunz, Sidney E.; and Hogan, Billy F.
1970 a.-- Dichlorvos-impregnated resin strands for control of chicken lice on laying hens < J. Econom. Entom. v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 263-266, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kunz, Sidney E.; Price, Manning A.; and Graham, Owen H.
1969 a.-- Biology and economic importance of the chigger Neoschongastia americana on turkeys < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 872-875, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kunz, Thomas H.
1968 a.-- Helminths from the red bat, Lasiurus borealis, in Iowa < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 80 (2), Oct., pp. 542-543. [W^{a}.]

Kuo, Cho-Chou. [Dept. Med. Ecol., U.S. Naval Research Unit 2, Taipei, Taiwan] See Gutman, Robert A.; Liu, Jui-Chung; Cheng, Jen-Tse; and Kuo, Cho-Chou.

Kuperman, B. I. [Inst. Vnutren. Vod., AN SSSR, Borok] [See also Timofeev, V. A.; and Kuperman, B. I.]

Kuperman, B. I.
1967 b.-- Особенности распространения ленточных червей рода Triaenophorus Rud. в СССР (Geographical distribution and hosts of cestodes of the genus Triaenophorus Rud. (Pseudophyllidea) in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 47-54. [W^{m}.]

Kuperman, B. I.
1968 a.-- Новые виды рода Triaenophorus Rud. (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) (New species of the genus Triaenophorus Rud. (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 495-501, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Kupersztejn, Ruth Laub. See Laub-Kupersztejn, Ruth.

Kuppuswamy, P. B. [Dept. Path. and Bacteriol., Bihar Vet. Coll., Patna] See Singh, P. N.; and Kuppuswamy, P. B.

Kuraev, I. I. See Kondrashkina, K. I.; Kuraev, I. I.; and Zakharova, G. A.

Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich.
1950 b.--Две новых цестоды птиц Грузии--Dicranotaenia mathevossiani, sp. nov. и Drepanidotaenia signachiana, sp. nov. [Two new cestodes of birds of Georgia--Dicranotaenia mathevossiani, sp. nov. and Drepanidotaenia signachiana sp. nov.] [Russian text] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 11 (10), pp. 663-669, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich.
1966 a.-- Helminthofauna of game birds of Georgia [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 343-350. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich.
1967 a.-- Акантоцефалы животных в Грузии. (Acanthocephales of animals in Georgia) [Russian text; English summary] 96 pp., pls. Tbilisi. [W^{a}.]

Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich; and Gurchiani, K. R.
1968 a.-- Выявление эхинококкоза овец аллергическими реакциями [Development of allergic reaction in sheep to echinococcosis] [Georgian text] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 52 (1), pp. 231-232. [W^{a}.]

Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich; Kamalov, Nikolaĭ Gerasimovich; and Eliava, Irakliĭ I͡asonovich.
1965 a.-- Гельминты человека, животных и растений в грузии (справочник) (Helminths of man, of animals and of plants in Georgia) [Russian text] 93 pp., Tbilis (Metsniereba). [W^a, W^c.(QL.388.4.k8)]

Kurata, Makoto
1966 a.-- Schistosomiasis japonica and immunity [English abstract of report before 15. Gen. Meet. Japan. Soc. Allergy, Oct. 12-13, 1965, Tokyo] < Arerugi, v. 15 (8), Aug. p. 735 (p. 157). [W^m.]

Kurelec, Branko; Rijavec, Marija; and Klepac, R.
1969 a.-- Metabolic fate of histidine in the parasitic worm Fasciola hepatica L. < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 29 (2), May, pp. 885-887. [W^a.]

Kuriakose, Endathotty T.
1963 a.-- Mooren's ulcer. Etiology and treatment < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 55 (5), May, pp. 1064-1069. [W^m.]

Kurir, Anton.
1963 a.-- Zum Problem der Vektorrolle der Waldzecke (Ixodes ricinus) bei der Viruserkrankung des Menschen: Frühling-Sommer-Meningo-Encephalitis (FSME) in Oesterreich < Allg. Forstztg., v. 74 (21-22), Nov., pp. 239-244. [W^a.]

Kurnatowska, Alicja.
1965 a.-- Studies on Trichomonas vaginalis Donné. Part I < Acta Med. Polona, v. 6 (4), pp. 439-464, illus. [W^m.]

Kurnatowska, Alicja.
1968 a.-- Studies on Trichomonas vaginalis Donné. IV. Size of the population of trichomonads in the vaginal secretions of women < Acta Med. Polona, v. 9 (2), pp. 175-182. [W^m.]

Kurochkin, I͡u. V. [See also Lugovoĭ, A. E.; and Kurochkin, I͡u. V.]

Kurochkin, I͡u. V.
1962 a.-- Фауна гельминтов каспийского тюленя на осенних залежках (Helminth fauna of the Caspian seal from autumn accumulations) [Russian text] < Trudy Astrakhan. Zapovednika (6), pp. 119-126, illus. [W^c.]

Kurochkin, I͡u. V.; and Kurochkina, Z. A.
1962 a.-- К гельминтофауне летучих мышей Астраханского заповедника (Helminths from bats of Astrakhan preserve) [Russian text] < Trudy Astrakhan. Zapovednika (6), pp. 127-134, illus. [W^c.]

Kurochkin, I͡u. V.; and Parukhin, A. M.
1969 a.-- Летучие рыбы и паразитические копеподы (Flying fishes and parasitic copepodes) [Russian text] < Priroda, (6), June, pp. 84-86, illus. [W^a.]

Kurochkin, I͡u. V.; and Sudarikov, V. E.
1962 a.-- Работа 315-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции (Activity 315th helminthological expedition of the Union) [Russian text] < Trudy Astrakhan. Zapovednika (6), pp. 7-31, map. [W^c.]

Kurochkina, Z. A. See Kurochkin, I͡u. V.; and Kurochkina, Z. A.

Kurokawa, Kazuo. See Hongo, Hisaniji; Komatsu, Kenji; Noda, Sohyo; and Kurokawa, Kazuo.

Kursa, J. See Willomitzer, Jindrich; Chroustová, E.; and Kursa, J.

Kurtieva, L.
1966 a.-- New nematode from intestines of birds of Turkmenian S. S. R.--Strongyloides turkmenica nov. sp. [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 351- 352, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kurtpinar, Hasip; and Latif, Baha M.
1970 a.-- Paramphistomiasis of cattle and buffaloes in Iraq [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4826), v. 87 (21), Nov. 21, p. 668. [W^a.]

Kurup, P. A. [Div. Biochem., Univ. Kerala, Trivandrum] See Kaleysaraj, R.; and Kurup, P. A.

Kury, Channing R.
1969 a.-- Pesticide residues in a marine population of double-crested cormorants < J. Wildlife Management, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 91-95. [W^a.]

Kurzaev, G. M.
1969 a.-- Байтекс при эдемагенозе северных оленей (Baitex against reindeer oedemagenesis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (10), pp. 54-55. [W^a.]

Kurzer S., Alberto. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] [See also Restrepo I., Marcos; Jaramillo M., Vicente; and Kurzer S., Alberto]

Kurzer S., Alberto.
1968 a.-- Prevalencia de oxiurasis en la población escolar de Medellín < Annot Pediat. (54-55), v. 8, Jan.-July, pp. 18-23. [W^m.]

Kurzweg, W.
1969 a.-- Probleme der veterinärmedizinischen Produktionskontrolle und Hygiene bei industriemässiger Schweinefleischproduktion [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 853-857. [W^a.]

Kusel, J. Peter; Suriano, J. Robert; and Weber, Morton M.
1969 a.-- Isolation, purification, and characterization of Crithidia fasciculata cytochrome c_{555} < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 133 (2), Sept., pp. 293-304. [W^a.]

Kusel, J. R.
1970 a.-- Studies on the structure and hatching of the eggs of Schistosoma mansoni < Parasitology, v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 79-88, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Kusel, J. R.
1970 b.-- The penetration of human epidermal sheets by the cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni and the collection of schistosomula < Parasitology, v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 89-96, pls. [W^a.]

Kusel, J. R.
1970 c.-- Studies on the surfaces of cercariae and schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni < Parasitology, v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 127-134. [W^a.]

Kusel, J. R.
1971 a.-- The effects of various treatments on the surfaces of the cercariae and schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 199-207. [W^a.]

Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich.
1968 a.-- Ornithodoros ticks in Kazakhstan and their epidemiologic significance [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 360-364, map. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich.
1968 b.-- The ecology of Ornithodoros papillipes ticks in Kazakhstan. Preliminary communication [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 365-370. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich.
1968 c.-- К экологии клещей-орнитодорин, паразитирующих на птицах в Казахстане [On the ecology of Ornithodoros ticks parasitizing birds in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR (4), July-Aug., s. Biol., pp. 50-54. [Lib. NAPL]

Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich; Mel'chakova, E. D.; and Medvedevskikh, V. I.
1969 a.-- К экологии клещей Ornithodoros tartakovskyi Ol., 1931 на Устюрте [On the ecology of Ornithodoros tartakovskyi Ol., 1931 in Usti͡urt] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR (4), July-Aug., pp. 52-57, map. [W^{a}.]

Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich; and Peteshev, V. M.
1968 a.-- Etiology of tick paralysis of sheep in Kazakhstan [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 374-377. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kuss, R. [Ser. Urol., Hôp. St.-Louis, Paris] See Chatelain, C.; Lassau, J. P.; and Kuss, R.

Kutni͡akov, V. E.; and Mitrofanov, L. N.
1969 a.--Метастазирование при альвеококкозе у человека (Metastasing in human alveococcosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 325-328, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kutschmann, K. [Sekt. Tierprod. u. Vet.-Med., Karl-Marx-Univ. Leipzig] See Sommer, Ilse; Kutschmann, K.; and Johannsen, U.

Kuttler, Kenneth L. [D.V.M., Ph.D., Dept. Vet. Microbiol., Coll. Vet. Med., Texas A&M Univ., College Station] [See also Adams, Leslie Gary; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.; and Gadir, F. A.; Hidalgo, Richard J.; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.
1961 a.-- Scientists test parasite control measures--for lambs on irrigated pastures < Nevada Ranch and Home Rev., v. 2 (3), Fall-Winter, p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.
1964 a.-- Liver flukes < Nevada Ranch and Home Rev., v. 2 (6), Fall-Winter, pp. 4-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.
1967 b.-- A study of the immunological relationship of Anaplasma marginale and Anaplasma centrale < Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 467-471. [W^{a}.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.; and Adams, Leslie Gary.
1970 a.-- Comparative efficacy of oxytetracycline and a dithiosemicarbazone in eliminating Anaplasma marginale infection in splenectomized calves < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 339-342. [W^{a}.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Adams, Leslie Gary; and Zaraza Orozco, Hernán.
1969 a.-- An epidemiologic and geographic survey of Anaplasma marginale and Trypanosoma theileri in Colombia [Abstract of report before 106. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Minneapolis, Minn., July 13-17] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (11), June 1, pp. 1398-1399. [W^{a}.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.; and Robinson, R. M.
1967 a.-- A capillary-tube agglutination test for the detection of Theileria infections in white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) < Southwest. Vet., v. 21 (1), Fall, pp. 51-55. [W^{a}.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Robinson, R. M.; and Bell, Rurel R.
1967 a.-- Tick transmission of theileriasis in a white-tailed deer < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 182-183. [W^{a}.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Robinson, R. M.; and Rogers, W. P.
1967 a.-- Exacerbation of latent erythrocytic infections in deer following splenectomy < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 317-319. [W^{a}.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Robinson, R. M.; and Rogers, W. P.
1967 b.-- The detection of specific complement-fixing antibodies in serum of white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) with Theileria infection < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 354-357. [W^{a}.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.; and Zaraza, Hernán.
1970 a.-- A preliminary evaluation of a dithiosemicarbazone for the treatment of anaplasmosis < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 334-338. [W^{a}.]

Kutty, P. T. George; and D'Souza, Bertie A.
1967 b.-- Evaluation of the efficacy of methyridine, piperazine citrate and a worm pill for the elimination of Ascaridia galli infestations in fowls in intensive confined system [Abstract] < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., 1966-1967, v. 25, May, pp. 101-102. [W^{a}.]

Kutz, Frederick W.
1969 a.-- A problem in the diagnosis of head lice < Entom. News, v. 80 (1), Jan., pp. 27-28. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1966 c.-- Zur Wirtsspezifität der Gattung Sarcoptes < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (1), pp. 60-64 [Issued Oct. 11] [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1968 a.-- Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Schweineräude (Contribution to the control of swine mange) [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 23 (13), July 1, pp. 506-510. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1968 b.-- Beiträge zur Technik der parasitologischen Untersuchung [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1969 a.-- Eimeria leuckarti, ein seltener Parasit von Pferd und Esel (Eimeria leuckarti: a rare parasite of horses and donkeys) [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 35-37, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1970 a.-- Sarcoptes-Milben und Sarcoptes-Räude der Haustiere < Merkbl. Ang. Parasitenk. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. (17), Suppl., pp. 1-22, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich; and Grünberg, W.
1967 a.-- Sarcoptesräude (Sarcoptes tapiri nov. spec.) bei Tapiren (Tapirus terrestris L.) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (1), pp. 46-60, illus. [Issued Aug. 8] [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich; and Grünberg, W.
1967 b.-- Prosarcoptesräude (Prosarcoptes pitheci Philippe, 1948) bei einem Kapuzineraffen (Cebus c. capucinus) [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (3), pp. 290-298, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich; and Grünberg, W.
1969 a.-- Zur Frage der Ubertragung tierischer Sarcoptesräuden auf den Menschen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 311-314, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich; and Hinaidy, Hussein K.
1968 a.-- Beiträge zur Helminthenfauna Ägyptens 1. Cysticercus cameli Nomani, 1920 [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 15 (8), Oct., pp. 899-910, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich; and Hinaidy, Hussein K.
1969 a.-- Die Parasiten der wildlebenden Wiederkäuer Österreichs [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (4), pp. 354-368, illus. [Issued Oct. 6] [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich; and Otte, Ewald.
1966 a.-- Capillaria petruschewskii (Schulman, 1948): Morphologie, Biologie und pathogene Bedeutung < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (1), pp. 16-30, illus. [Issued Oct. 11] [W^{a}.]

Kuwabara, Jiro; et al.
1970 a.-- Complication of tricuspid insufficiency and pulmonary stenosis in a dog harboring filariae [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 23 (7), July, pp. 425-428, illus. [W^{a}.]

van der Kuyp, E.
1969 a.-- Schistosomiasis mansoni in the Saramacca District of Surinam < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 88-92, map. [W^{a}.]

Kuzemko, J. A.
1966 a.-- Toxocariasis in sibs < Arch. Dis. Childhood (216), v. 41, Apr., pp. 221-222. [W^{m}.]

Kuz'michev, V. I͡a.
1968 a.-- Materials on the epidemiology of echinococcosis in the Kazakh SSR [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 304-306. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kuźna, W. See Hryniewiecka-Szyfter, Z.; and Kuźna, W.

Kuznetsov, I͡u. V.; and Kuznetsova, G. G.
1969 a.-- Борьба с гельминтозами в дошкольных детских учреждениях новокуйбышевска (Control of helminthic diseases in preschool children's institutions of Novokuibyshevsk) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 245-246. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, M. I. [See also Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich; Kuznetsov, M. I.; and Nikitin, V. F.]

Kuznetsov, M. I.
1967 a.-- Moniezia (Blanchariezia) autumnalia sp. nov.-- новая цестода овец и крупного рогатого скота (Moniezia (Blanchariezia) autumnalia sp. nov.-- A new cestode of sheep and cattle)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 431-434, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, M. I.
1968 a.-- Аноплоцефалятозы [Anoplocephaliasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mintozy Zhvach. Zhivot. (Shumakovich), pp. 117-155, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, M. I.
1968 b.-- Аскаридатозы [Ascariasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mintozy Zhvach. Zhivot. (Shumakovich), pp. 329-336. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, M. I.; Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Mustakimov, A. G.
1967 a.-- Испытание антгельминтиков при аноплоцефалятозах овец (Tests of anthelminthics against sheep anoplocephalosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 78-79. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, V. G.
1968 a.-- К методике сбора и хранения иксодовых клещей (On methods of collection and storage of ixodid ticks) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 99-101, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, V. I. [KazNIVI] See Ramazanov, V. T.; Kuznetsov, V. I.; and Zaplatkin, B. K.

Kuznetsov, V. V.^{2}; and Aleksandrova, E. N.
1969 a.-- О фауне ракообразных моря Лаптевых (On the fauna of Crustacea of the Laptev Sea) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (7), July, pp. 1095-1096, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsova, G. G. See Kuznetsov, I͡u. V.; and Kuznetsova, G. G.

Kuznetsova, I. G. See Evdokimova, E. B.; Kuznetsova, I. G.; and Stein, Galina A.

Kuznetsova, K. A. See Novokreshchenova, N. S.; Starozhitskai͡a, G. S.; Kochetov, A. Kh.; and Kuznetsova, K. A.

Kuznetsova, R. I. [Leningrad Oblast Sanepidstants.] See Zolotov, P. E.; and Kuznetsova, R. I.

Kuzoe, F. A. S.; and Hagan, K. B.
1967 a.-- The control of Simulium damnosum Theobald (Diptera, Simuliidae) in the region of the Volta Dam < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 338-348. [W^{a}.]

Kwon, Y. B. [Vet. Research Lab., Anyang, Korea] See Han, T. W.; and Kwon, Y. B.

Kyle, M. G. [B.V.Sc., Taradale, Hawke's Bay] See Davis, G. B.; and Kyle, M. G.; and Davis, G. B.; McKenna, P. B.; and Kyle, M. G.

Laaban, J.; Delahaye, R. P.; Leguay, G.; and Caro, G.
1965 a.-- Myocardite émétinienne [English, German, and Spanish summaries] < Arch. Mal. Coeur, v. 58 (2), Feb., pp. 278-286, illus. [W^{m}.]

Laakso, Leo; and Kunnas, Kyllikki.
1965 a.-- Trichomonas vaginalis--its ability to survive in extragenital conditions < Ann. Chir. et Gynaec. Fenn., v. 54 (3), pp. 351-354. [W^{m}.]

Laan, Ilmar A. See Tompel, H. J.; Teras, Juri H.; Rõigas, E. M.; and Laan, Ilmar A.

Laarman, J. J.
1968 a.-- Een en ander over de epidemiologie van isosporiasis bij de mens in Nederland < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 128-134. [W^{a}.]

Laarman, J. J.
1968 b.-- The incidence of Isospora hominis in some population groups of Africans near Nairobi < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 135-136. [W^{a}.]

Laarman, J. J.
1968 c.-- Experiences with human Isospora < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 145-148. [W^{a}.]

Laarman, J. J.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1968 a.-- A peculiar case of intestinal (pseudo)myiasis and a case of wound myiasis in the Netherlands < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 151-156, illus. [W^{a}.]

Labadan, Renato M. See Travis, Bernard Valentine; Lee, Helen H.; and Labadan, Renato M.

Labert, D. [Inst. Pasteur, Serv. Immunochim., Garches] See Lavergne, M.; Labert, D.; and Raynaud, M.

LaBore, D. E.; Drudge, J. Harold; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas.
1971 a.-- Stomach worm disease of cattle < Leaflet (340), Univ. Kentucky, Agric. Exten. Serv., pp. 1-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

Labusquiere, R.; Dutertre, J.; and Boisson, P.
1969 a.-- Diagnostic des parasitoses intestinales < Afrique Méd. (72), an. 8, Aug.-Sept., pp. 597-598, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lacey, Richard Joseph; and Spatz, Eileen M.
1969 a.-- Histochemical identification of mucosubstances in the scolex of Lacistorhynchus tenuis (Cestoda: Trypanorhynchida) < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 43, pp. 235-237. [W^{a}.]

de Lachica, Manuel. [Méd. Resident. Hosp. Fed. C.M.N., I. M.S.S. México] See Villegas González, Jesús; Mercado C., César Augusto; and de Lachica, Manuel.

Lachmajer, Jadwiga. [Dokumentationsstelle Parasitol. Kleinmachnow] See Eichler, Wolfdietrich; Arthur, Don Ramsay; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Lachmajer, Jadwiga.

Lackett, James J. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Laramie, Wyoming] See Moffett, Joseph O.; Lackett, James J.; and Hitchcock, J. D.

Lacombe, Dyrce.
1961 a.-- Estudos anatômicos sôbre a subfamília Triatominae (Heteroptera, Reduviidae). XIV. Observações sôbre estigmas e seus mecanismos em adultos de Triatoma infestans [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 723-732, illus. [W^{m}.]

Laderman, Marvin. [M.S., Smith Kline and French Lab., Research - Microbiol., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19101] See Theodorides, Vassilios J.; Laderman, Marvin; and Pagano, Joseph F.; and Theodorides, Vassilios J.; Scott, George C.; and Laderman, Marvin.

Lämmler, Georg. [Inst. Parasitol. u. Parasitäre Krank. Tiere Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen] [See also Dürr, U.; and Lämmler, Georg; and Schorr, M.; Dürckheimer, W.; Lämmler, Georg; and Reiche, A.^{2}]

Lämmler, Georg.
1964 h.-- Die Auswertung von Wurmmitteln gegen Trematodenbefall in in vivo-Versuchen an kleinen Laboratoriumstieren [English summary] < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 29-33. [Lib. BPL]

Lämmler, Georg; and Dürr, U.
1969 a.-- Zur Chemotherapie der Leberkokzidiose des Kaninchens mit Sulfadimethoxin-Diaveridin (Chemotherapy of liver coccidiosis in rabbits using Sulfadimethoxin-Diaveridin) [German text; English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 480-484. [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg; Ender, B.; and Zahner, Horst.
1969 a.-- Analytische Untersuchungen an Litomosoides carinii-Extrakten [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (3), pp. 254-265. [Issued June 16] [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg; and Gothe, Rainer.
1967 a.-- Zur Chemotherapie der Aegyptianella pullorum-Infektion des Huhnes [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 479-488. [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg; Sahai, B. N.; and Herzog, H.
1969 a.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of 2,6-dihydroxybenzoic acid-4′-bromanilide (Hoe 296 V) against mature and immature Paramphistomum microbothrium in goats < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 19 (4), pp. 447-451. [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg; Sahai, B. N.; and Zahner, Horst.
1969 a.-- Laboratory and field evaluation of parbendazole: A new anthelmintic for sheep [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 125 (5), May, pp. 205-212. [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg; and Saupe, Eberhard.
1968 a.-- Infektionsversuche mit dem Lungenwurm des Igels, Crenosoma striatum (Zeder, 1800) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (2), pp. 87-100. [Issued Oct. 24] [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg; and Saupe, Eberhard.
1969 a.-- Über die anthelmintische Wirksamkeit von Phenylen-diisothiocyanat-(1,4) beim Hund [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 346-350. [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg; Saupe, Eberhard; and Herzog, H.
1968 a.-- Infektionsversuche mit der Baumwollrattenfilarie Litomosoides carinii bei Mastomys natalensis (Smith, 1834) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (4), July 26, pp. 281-290. [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg; Srivastava, Vijoy Kumar; and Zahner, Horst.
1970 a.-- The efficacy of various anthelmintics against the parasitic larval stages of Ancylostoma caninum in Mastomys natalensis [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (8), Aug., pp. 427-436. [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg; Zahner, Horst; and Texdorf, I.
1968 a.— Infektionsversuche mit Darmnematoden, Cestoden und Trematoden bei *Mastomys natalensis* (Smith, 1834) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (2), pp. 166-202. [Issued Oct. 24] [W^{a}.]

Lafargue, Françoise; and Laubier, Lucien.
1968 a.— *Cochlodelphys delamarei*, nouveau genre et nouvelle espèce de copépode Notodelphyidae en Méditerranée occidentale < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris v. 267, s. D, Sc. Nat. (17), Oct. 21, pp. 1375-1378, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lafargue, Françoise; and Laubier, Lucien.
1968 b.— *Sicyodelphys bocqueti*, nouveau genre et nouvelle espèce de Copépode Notodelphyidae en Méditerranée occidentale < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 267, s. D, Sc. Nat. (25), Dec. 16, pp. 2163-2166, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lafaye, P. J. Gauthier. *See* Gauthier-Lafaye, P. J.

Lage, Helly Arruda. [Pesquis Biol. and Med., Inst. Osvaldo Cruz] [*See also* Nery-Guimarães, F.; Lage, Helly Arruda; Venancio, Ismelia A.; and Grynberg, Noema F.]

Lage, Helly Arruda.
1964 a.— Mansonelose em indios do grupo Aruak, do rio Içana [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 557-564, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lage, Helly Arruda.
1968 a.— Algumas observações sôbre Sarcocystis Lankester, 1882 de Rodentia, Ruminantia e Marsupialia [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (6), June, pp. 1955-1971 (pp. 277-293), illus. [W^{m}.]

Lagrange, Émile; and de Beaupré, J.
1966 a.— Un incident du cycle evolutif de *Schistosoma mansoni* [Italian and English summaries] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 153-157. [W^{a}.]

Lagrange, Émile; and de Beaupré, J.
1966 b.— La numeration des cercaires de *Schistosoma mansoni* [Italian and English summaries] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 159-161. [W^{a}.]

Lagrange, Émile; and de Beaupré, J.
1967 a.— Peut-on vacciner contre la bilharziose? [English and Italian summaries] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 239-242, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.
1962 c.— A propos de 21 cas d'onchocercose oculaire observés à Paris depuis 1 an < Arch. Ophth., Paris, n.s., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 140-144. [W^{m}.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; and Monjusiau, A. G. M.
1964 b.— Essai de classification et de définition des lésions oculaires rencontrées dans les zones d'endemie onchocerquienne [English summary] < Ann. Ocul., Paris, an. 123, v. 197 (5), May, pp. 441-448. [W^{m}.]

Lagrot, F.; et al.
1969 a.— L'echinococcose costale forme rare d'échinococcose osseuse. A propos d'une observation [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 23 (11-12), June, pp. 607-614, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lagrot, F.; and Coriat, P.
1964 a.— Conduite a tenir dans l'echinococcose secondaire multiple du péritoine [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 18 (9-10), May, pp. 523-527, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lagrot, F.; Coriat, P.; and Touboul, R.
1962 a.— Le kyste hydatique du foie chez les enfants en Algerie < Algérie Méd., v. 66 (5), May, pp. 561-563. [W^{m}.]

Laguardia, G.; et al.
1962 a.— Meningoencefalitis a *Toxoplasma gondii* en el adulto. Presentación de un caso [English summary] < Acta Neurol. Latinoam., v. 8 (2), April-June, pp. 121-127. [W^{m}.]

Lagutenko, I͡u. P.
1967 a.— Особенности строения ротового аппарата некоторых гамазовых клещей (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) в связи с переходом их к гематофагии (Peculiarities of the structure of the mouth parts in certain gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) in relation to their transition to haematophagy) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 46 (4), pp. 784-792, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lagutenko, I͡u. P.
1969 a.— О морфологии и топографии кожных органов чувств иксодовых клещей. I. *Hyalomma asiaticum* (On morphology and topography of dermal sensory organs in ixodid ticks. I. *Hyalomma asiaticum*) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 74-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Laha, D. P.; and Chatterjee, K. K.
1966 a.— A study in the incidence of organisms in stool of children suffering from non-diarrhoeal diseases < Arch. Child Health, v. 8 (2), June-Aug., pp. 45-46. [W^{m}.]

LaHam, Quentin N. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario] *See* Greenberg, Joseph; and LaHam, Quentin N.; *and* Matton, Pierre; and LaHam, Quentin N.

Lahde, G. *See* Neumann, W.; Lahde, G.; and Reuss, U.

Lahoud, H.; Prichard, Roger K.; McManus, W. R.; and Schofield, Philip J.
1971 a.— Volatile fatty acid production by the adult liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 38B (2B), Feb. 15, pp. 379-391. [W^{a}.]

de Lahunta, A. *See* De Lahunta, A.

Lai, Mario.
1955 a.— L'*Ostertagia pinnata* (Daubney, 1933) repertata negli ovini e nei caprini della Sardegna [French summary] < Profilassi, v. 28 (6), pp. 270-273, illus. [W^{m}.]

Laidvee, H. I.
1968 a.— Lammaste diktüokauloosi tõrjeabinõudest (Ueber die Behandlungs- und Vorbeugemassnahmen der Lungenwurmkrankheit der Schafe) [Estonian text; Russian and German summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 102-105. [W^{a}.]

Laigo, F. M.; and Paschke, J. D.
1968 a.— *Pteromalus puparum* L. parasites reared from granulosis and microsporidiosis infected *Pieris rapae* L. chrysalids < Philippine Agric., v. 52 (6), Nov., pp. 430-439. [W^{a}.]

Lainson, Ralph. [Wellcome Parasitol. Unit, Inst. Evandro Chagas Inst., Belém, Brazil] [*See also* Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Lainson, Ralph; and Shaw, Jeffery J.; *and* Shaw, Jeffery J.; and Lainson, Ralph]

Lainson, Ralph.
1968 a.— Parasitological studies in British Honduras. III.— Some coccidial parasites of mammals < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 252-259, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lainson, Ralph.
1968 b.— Parasitological studies in British Honduras. IV.— Some coccidial parasites of reptiles < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 260-266, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lainson, Ralph; and Shaw, Jeffery J.
1968 a.— Leishmaniasis in Brazil: I. Observations on enzootic rodent leishmaniasis--incrimination of Lutzomyia flaviscutellata (Mangabeira) as the vector in the lower Amazonian Basin < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (3), pp. 385-395, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lainson, Ralph; and Shaw, Jeffery J.
1969 a.— Leishmaniasis in Brazil: III. Cutaneous leishmaniasis in an opossum, Marmosa murina (Marsupialia, Didelphidae) from the lower Amazon region < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (6), pp. 738-740, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lainson, Ralph; and Shaw, Jeffery J.
1969 b.— Some reservoir-hosts of Leishmania in wild animals of Mato Grosso State, Brazil. Two distinct strains of parasites isolated from man and rodents [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (3), pp. 408-409. [W^{a}.]

Lainson, Ralph; and Shaw, Jeffery J.
1969 c.— A new haemosporidian of lizards, Saurocytozoon tupinambi gen. nov., sp. nov., in Tupinambus nigropunctatus (Teiidae) < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 159-162, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lainson, Ralph; and Shaw, Jeffery J.
1969 d.— New host records for Plasmodium diploglossi P. tropiduri Aragão and Neiva, 1909, and P. cnemidophori Carini, 1941 < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 163-170, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lainson, Ralph; and Shaw, Jeffery J.
1970 a.— Leishmaniasis in Brazil: V. Studies on the epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Mato Grosso State, and observations on two distinct strains of Leishmania isolated from man and forest animals [Portuguese summary] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (5), pp. 654-667, illus., pls., maps. [W^{a}.]

Lainson, Ralph; Shaw, Jeffery J.; and Lins, Z. C.
1969 a.— Leishmaniasis in Brazil: IV. The fox, Cerdocyon thous (L) as a reservoir of Leishmania donovani in Para State, Brazil < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (6), pp. 741-745, illus. [W^{a}.]

Laird, Marshall. [Dept. Biol., Memorial Univ. Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland] See Lom, Jiři; and Laird, Marshall; and Théodoridès, Jean; and Laird, Marshall.

Lake, James A.; and Slayter, Henry S.
1970 a.— Three dimensional structure of the chromatoid body of Entamoeba invadens < Nature, London (5262), v. 227, Sept. 5, pp. 1032-1037, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lake, Pamela. [Dept. Parasitol., School Hyg., Univ. Toronto, Ontario] See Desser, Sherwin S.; Baker, John R.; and Lake, Pamela.

Lakhmanova, T. F.
1968 a.— Сравнительная оценка некоторых гельминтоовоскопических методов для массовых исследований (A comparative assessment of some helminthoovoscopical methods for mass investigations) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 729-730. [W^{a}.]

Lakra, P. [Bihar Vet. Coll., Patna] See Singh, C. D. N.; and Lakra, P.

Lakshana, Panita.
1969 a.— Susa Audy & Nadchatram, a subgenus of Cheladonta Lipovsky et al., (new status), with descriptions of two new species of Cheladonta from Thailand < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (2), May 31, pp. 135-139. [W^{a}.]

Lakshmanan, D.
1965 a.— Hydatid disease < Antiseptic, v. 62 (11), Nov., pp. 947-956, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lakshminarayana, K. V.
1968 a.— Mallophaga Indica II. A new species of Philopteridae on Ploceus philippinus burmanicus Ticehurst from India < Oriental Insects, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 97-102, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lakshminarayana, K. V.
1968 b.— Mallophaga Indica I. On the status of Eulaemobothrion Ewing, with description of a new species from India < Oriental Insects, v. 1 (3-4), Dec., 1967, pp. 257-264, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

Lakshminarayana, K. V.
1969 a.— Mallophaga Indica III. New name proposed for Brueelia muniae Eichler < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (1), Feb., p. 62. [W^{a}.]

Lakshumy, G. T. [Hooper Found., Inst. Med. Res., Kuala Lumpur] See Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshumy, G. T.

Lal, Chandan.
1968 a.— A new nematode parasite Klossinema jewari n. gen., n. sp. (Oxyurata: Aoruridae) of Onthophagus bonasus F. (Insecta: Coleoptera) from North India [Letter to editor] < Labdev, v. 6B (1), Jan., pp. 52-54, illus. [W^{c}.]

Lal, Hari; and Verma, O. P.
1968 a.— Interrelationship of antibiotics and coccidiostats on the growth of white Plymouth Rock chicks < J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 103-109. [Issued Apr.] [W^{a}.]

Lalić, R. See Čuperlović, Kosta N.; Movsesijan, M.; Borojević, Dragica; and Lalić, R.

Lalitha Kumari, P. S.
1968 a.— On a new species, Myxobolus seshadrii (Protozoa: Myxosporidia) from an Indian fresh water fish, Labeo fimbriatus < Riv. Parassitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 161-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lamanova, A. I. See Belozerov, V. N.; and Lamanova, A. I.

Lamb, George A.; and Feldman, Harry A.
1968 a.— A nationwide serum survey of Brazilian military recruits, 1964. III. Toxoplasma dye test antibodies < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 87 (2), Mar., pp. 323-328, map. [W^{a}.]

Lambault, Evelyne. See Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Poirier, Maurice; and Lambault, Evelyne.

Lambert, Claude R. [Research Lab., Pharmaceut. Div., CIBA, Basle, Switzerland] [See also Jarumilinta, Rawewan; Ruas, A.; and Lambert, Claude R.]

Lambert, Claude R.
1966 b.— Transaminases et rôle du filtre hépatique lors du traitement au CIBA 32644-Ba [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 28-34. [W^{c}.]

Lambert, Claude R.
1969 a.-- The significance of black eggs in schistosomiasis < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 486-490. [W^{a}.]

Lambert, Claude R.; Imhof, P. R.; and Attar, H. J.
1966 a.-- Modifications du tracé électrocardiographique (ECG) sous l'influence du traitement au nitrothiazolylimidazolidinone (CIBA 32644-Ba) [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 269-274. [W^{c}.]

Lambert, Claude R.; Sinari, V. S. P.; and Tripod, J.
1965 a.-- Effect of CIBA 32,644-Ba on spermatogenesis in laboratory animals. Preliminary communication < Acta Trop., v. 22 (2), pp. 155-161. [W^{a}.]

Lambert, Claude R.; and Striebel, Heini P.
1967 a.-- Devenir et signification des oeufs morts de Schistosoma mansoni dans la paroi intestinale de la souris < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), pp. 157-165, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Lambert, G.; Merritt, F. R.; Fuller, D. A.; and McWilliams, P. F.
1970 a.-- Evaluation of a new microfilaricide in dogs < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 65 (7), July, pp. 676, 678. [W^{a}.]

Lambert, T. C.; and Farley, John.
1968 a.-- The effect of parasitism by the trematode Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin) on zonation and winter migration of the common periwinkle, Littorina littorea (L.) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (6), Nov., pp. 1139-1147. [W^{a}.]

Lambilliotte, J. P. [Hosp. Univ. St.-Pierre, Bruxelles] See Bremer, A.; Dozinel, R.; Lambilliotte, J. P.; and Balasse, E.

Lambo, A. O. [Parasitol., Malaria Research Inst., Federal Malaria Serv., Yaba, Lagos, Nigeria] See Killick-Kendrick, Robert; Shute, G. T.; and Lambo, A. O.

Lambo, T. Adeoye.
1966 a.-- Neuro-psychiatric syndromes associated with human trypanosomiasis in tropical Africa < Acta Psychiat. Scand., v. 42 (4), pp. 474-484. [W^{m}.]

Lambrecht, Frank L.
1966 a.-- Notes on the growth curve of Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas 1909 as determined by optical density < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 249-254. [W^{m}.]

Lambrecht, Frank L.
1967 a.-- The influence of certain environmental factors on the development of eggs and survival of miracidia of Echinostoma barbosai Lie and Basch, 1966 < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-17. [W^{m}.]

Lambrecht, Frank L.
1969 a.-- Ecological and physiological implications in the selection of trypanosome strains during cyclic transmission < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (9), Sept., pp. 203-209. [W^{a}.]

Lamina, Josef. [Inst. Tierhyg. und Nutztierk. Tech. Univ. München] [See also Schoop, Gerhard; Lamina, Josef; and Moritz, Wilhelm; and Schoop, Gerhard; Lamina, Josef; and Stollenwerk, R.]

Lamina, Josef.
1968 a.-- Diagnostische Möglichkeiten bei einer Larva migrans visceralis-infektion, tierexperimentelle Ergebnisse [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, pp. 7-8. [W^{a}.]

Lamina, Josef.
1970 a.-- Zur Diagnostik einer infektion mit Trichinella spiralis (Experimentelle Ergebnisse und Erfahrungen bei der Trichinenepidemie in Diez/Lahn im Spätsommer 1967) [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 57 (4), April, pp. 137-145. [W^{a}.]

Lamina, Josef.
1970 b.-- Das biologische Verhalten von Toxocara-Arten bei spezifischen und nicht spezifischen Wirten im Hinblick auf Infektionen des Menschen < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 15 (4), June, pp. 105-110, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lamina, Josef.
1970 c.-- Immunbiologischer Nachweis einer Larva migrans visceralis-Infektion. Tierexperimentelle Ergebnisse. II. Mitteilung: Der Mikropräzipitationstest an der lebenden Larve [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 215 (3), Nov., pp. 386-397, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lamina, Josef.
1970 d.-- Das Schicksal der Trichinen im Tierexperiment nach Abtötung durch Trichlorphon. III. Mitteilung [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 214 (2), June, pp. 272-280. [W^{a}.]

Lamina, Josef.
1970 e.-- Immunbiologischer Nachweis einer Larva migrans visceralis-Infektion. Tierexperimentelle Ergebnisse. I. Mitteilung: Die Agar-Gel-Präzipitation nach Ouchterlony [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 215 (2), Nov., pp. 259-273. [W^{a}.]

Lamina, Josef.
1971 a.-- Neue Erkenntnisse über den Kälberspulwurm Toxocara vitulorum (syn. Neoascaris vitulorum, Goeze, 1782) (Newer findings on the calf ascarid Toxocara vitulorum (syn. Neoascaris vitulorum, Goeze, 1782) [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 181-182, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lamina, Josef; and Brack, M.
1966 a.-- Der Nierenwurm--Dioctophyme renale--(Goeze, 1782, Stiles, 1901) als Todesursache bei einem Mähnenwolf (Chrysocyon jubatus) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (4), July 6, pp. 336-340, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lamina, Josef; Lucas, H.; and Schoop, Gerhard.
1969 a.-- Die insektizide Wirkung von Rabond auf Ektoparasiten der Geflügels [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (14), July 15, pp. 272-275. [W^{a}.]

Lamont, Thair G. [Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland] [See also Reichel, William L.; Lamont, Thair G.; Cromartie, E.; and Locke, Louis N.]

Lamont, Thair G.; and Reichel, William L.
1970 a.-- Organochlorine pesticide residues in whooping cranes and Everglade kites < Auk, v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 158-159. [W^{a}.]

Lamoral, B. H.
1968 a.-- On the nest and web structure of Latrodectus in South Africa, and some observations on body colouration of L. geometricus (Araneae: Theridiidae) < Ann. Natal Mus., v. 20 (1), Dec., pp. 1-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lamothe Argumedo, Rafael.
[1966 a].-- Trematodos de peces. II. Presencia de los trematodos Bianium plicitum (Linton, 1928)Stunkard, 1931, y Lecithochirium microstomum Chandler, 1935, en peces del Pacifico mexicano [French summary] < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 36 (1-2), 1965, pp. 147-157, illus. [Issued June 20] [W^{a}.]

Lamothe Argumedo, Rafael.
1968 a.— Monogéneos de peces. VI.-- Caballerocotyla marielenae sp. nov. (Monogenea: Capsalinae), parásito de las branquias de Istiophorus greyi Jordan and Hill, de Puerto Angel, Oaxaca, México [Spanish text; Italian and English summaries] < Riv. Parassitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 171-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lamotte, Michel; Perrotin, J.; Julliard, A.; and Timsit, G.
1967 a.— Kystes hydatiques des parties molles. A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique de l'aisselle [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 21 (23-24), Nov., pp. 1463-1467, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lamozas Herrera, L. J. See Llamozas Herrera, L. J.

Lamy, J.; Piétri, Henri; Assadourian, R.; and Sarles, J. C.
1967 a.-- L'hydatidose splénique. Valeur et indications des méthodes d'exploration et surprises de l'investigation < Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 93 (8-10), pp. 320-334, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lamy, Louis H.
1969 a.-- Présentation de documents photographiques et films relatifs a des trophozoïtes multinucléés d'Entamoeba histolytica in vitro. Interprétation et discussion [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 108-112. [Issued in June] [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis H.
1969 b.-- Observations comparées relatives à l'enkystement d'Entamoeba histolytica in vivo et in vitro < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (6), pp. 950-952. [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis H.
1971 a.-- Possibilité de division de Trypanosoma cruzi sous sa forme trypomastigote, en culture cellulaire < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 272 (9), s. D, Sc. Nat., Mar. 1, pp. 1292-1294. [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis H.; and Lamy, Huguette.
1970 a.-- Transformation intracellulaire des formes amastigotes de T. cruzi et de Leishmania en formes mastigotes [Abstract of report before Group. Protistol. Langue Franc. 9. Reunion Ann., Aussois, May 8-10] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., pp. 35-36. [W^{a}.]

Lamy, P.; et al.
1965 a.-- Double localisation hydatique pulmonaire et hépatique: Problèmes diagnostiques et thérapeutiques < Ann. Med. Nancy, v. 4, Jan., pp. 13-20, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lan, Trần-Thị-Diệu. See Trần-Thị-Diệu-Lan.

Lanas, Cecilia. [Cated. Quim., Escuela Med., Univ. Chile, Santiago] See Apt, Werner; Lanas, Cecilia; and Mancilla, Rafael.

Lancaster, Michael B. [Cent. Vet. Lab., New Haw, Weybridge Surrey] [See also Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, Michael B.; and Hong, C.]

Lancaster, Michael B.
1968 a.-- Morphological variation in nematodes [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4698), v. 82 (23), June 8, pp. 674-675. [W^{a}.]

Lancaster, Michael B.
1969 a.-- Treatment for intestinal cappallariasis [sic] [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4757), v. 85 (4), July 26, p. 104. [W^{a}.]

Lancastre, Felix A. [Lab. Parasitol. C.H.U. St. Antoine 27 Rue Chaligny, Paris] [See also Bazin, Jean-Christian; and Lancastre, Felix A.; and Golvan, Yves J.; Houin, René; Lancastre, Felix A.; and Bazin, Jean-Christian; and Golvan, Yves J.; and Lancastre, Felix A.]

Lancastre, Felix A; et al.
[1969 a].--Amibiase expérimentale. Obtention du type pathogène de E. histolytica chez la souris blanche rendue immunotolérante < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1968, pp. 623-628. [W^{a}.]

van der Land, Jacob.
1967 b.-- A new blood fluke (Trematoda) from Chimaera monstrosa L. < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 70 (1), pp. 110-120, illus. [W^{a}.]

Landau, Irène; Adam, Jean Paul; and Boulard, Yves.
1969 a.-- A malaria parasite of the brush-tailed porcupine in Calomys and white mice [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 8-9. [W^{a}.]

Landau, Irène; Boulard, Yves; and Houin, René.
1969 a.-- Anthemosoma garnhami n. g., n. sp., premier Dactylosomidae connu chez un mammifère < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 268 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 873-875, illus. [W^{a}.]

Landau, Irène; Boulard, Yves; and Houin, René.
1969 b.-- Schizogony in a piroplasm of the spiny mouse [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 12. [W^{a}.]

Landau, Irène; and Chabaud, Alain G.
1968 a.-- Schizogonie hépatique secondaire dans le paludisme spontané des Rongeurs < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 266, s. D, Sc. Nat., (17), Apr. 22, pp. 1730-1733. [W^{a}.]

Landau, Irène; Chabaud, Alain G.; Michel, Jean Claude; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1970 a.-- Quelques données nouvelles sur le cycle biologique d'un Hapatozoon de reptile malgache [Abstract of report before Group. Protistol. Langue Franc. 9. Reunion Ann., Aussois, May 8-10] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 36. [W^{a}.]

Landau, Irène; Chabaud, Alain G.; Michel, Jean Claude; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1970 b.-- Mise en évidence d'un double mode de transmission chez un Hepatozoon de reptiles malgaches < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 270, s. D, Sc. Nat., (19), May 11, pp. 2308-2310, illus. [W^{a}.]

Landau, Irène; and Michel, Jean Claude.
1970 a.-- Reproduction expérimentale de schizontes hépatiques retardés de Plasmodium berghei yoelii dans le foie d'un Steatomys (Dendromurinae) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 271, s. D, Sc. Nat., (18), Nov. 2, pp. 1627-1629, illus. [W^{a}.]

Landau, Irene; Michel, Jean Claude; and Adam, Jean Paul.
[1969 a].--Cycle biologique au laboratoire de Plasmodium berghei killicki n. sub. sp. < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1968, pp. 545-549, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lander, Carlos Chacín. *See* Chacín Lander, Carlos.

Landers, Earl James (*jr.*). [Ph.D., New York Univ.]
1967 a.-- Studies on the life history and morphology of *Eimeria nieschulzi* Dieben, 1924 < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B., v. 27 (11), May, pp. 4175B. [W^a.]

Landers, P. L. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] *See* Berberet, R. C.; and Landers, P. L.

Landes, E.
1968 a.-- Klinische und therapeutische Kurzberichte. Der Fluor vaginalis aus dermatologischer Sicht < Hautarzt, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 558-559. [W^m.]

Landínez S., Alfredo; and Duarte R., Carlos A.
1965 a.-- Parasitismo intestinal. Tabulación y conclusiones de 5.000 exámenes coprológicos en la Colombian Petroleum Co. [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellín] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 288. [W^m.]

Landinez S., Alfredo; and Duarte R., Carlos A.
1965 b.-- Enfermedad de Chagas, en Tibú, Cúcuta, Norte de Santander [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellín] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 318. [W^m.]

Landrey, J. R. [Dept. Biol. and Dept. Chem., Bryn Mawr Coll., Bryn Mawr, Penna. 19010] *See* Conner, R. L.; Landrey, J. R.; Burns, C. H.; and Mallory, Frank B.

van Landuyt, H. *See* Eyckmans, Luc; van Landuyt, H.; Vermylen, J.; and Vandepitte, J.

Lane, Charles E.; and Livingston, Robert J.
1970 a.-- Some acute and chronic effects of dieldrin on the sailfin molly, *Poecilia latipinna* < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 99 (3), July, pp. 489-495. [W^a.]

Lane, P. J.
1968 a.-- An investigation into the effect of dipping very young lambs in Asuntol suspension < Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 39-44. [W^a.]

Lane, P. J.
1970 a.-- Toxic residues in sheep dips [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4831), v. 87 (26), Dec. 26, p. 812. [W^a.]

Lane, P. J.
1971 a.-- Toxic residues in sheep dips [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4839), v. 88 (8), Feb. 20, p. 220. [W^a.]

Lang, Bruce Zelner.
1967 c.-- Studies on host-parasite relationships of *Fasciola hepatica* in the white mouse < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (8), Feb., p. 2920. [W^a.]

Lang, Bruce Zelner.
1968 a.-- Host-parasite relationships of *Fasciola hepatica* in the white mouse. III. Worm transfer [Report before 55. Ann. Meet., Norman, Oklahoma, Dec. 2-3, 1966] < Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 47, pp. 81-84. [W^a.]

Lang, Bruce Zelner.
1968 b.-- Acquired immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* in the laboratory white mouse < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (4), July, pp. 561-567. [W^a.]

Lang, Bruce Zelner.
1968 c.--The life cycle of *Cephalogonimus americanus* Stafford, 1902 (Trematoda: Cephalogonimidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 945-949, illus. [W^a.]

Lang, Bruce Zelner; Gleason, Larry N.; and Ford, Bennie R.
1968 a.-- Morphological difference between population samples of *Metagonimoides oregonensis* Price, 1931 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) from Oregon and North Carolina < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 84 (2), Summer, pp. 281-284, illus. [W^a.]

Lang, D. C.
1969 a.-- Infestation of ducklings with leeches [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4773), v. 85 (20), Nov. 15, p. 566. [W^a.]

Lang, D. R. [Dept. Agric., Kununurra, Western Australia] *See* Armstrong, J.; Robinson, D. W.; and Lang, D. R.

Lang, N. N.; and Berezhnai͡a, V. G.
1968 a.-- О роли промежуточных хозяев в эпидемиологии гименолепидоза (On the role of intermediate hosts in the epidemiology of hymenolepidosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 83-85, pl. preceding p. 81. [W^a.]

Lange, A. B.
1958 a.-- Глава XV. Клещи [Chapter XV. Acarina] [Russian text] < Opred. Chlenist., Vred. Zdor. Cheloveka (Beklemishev), pp. 166-227, 324-405, illus., pls. [W^c.]

Lange, E. R.; Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. I͡a.
1967 a.-- Пути циркуляции личинок трематод в водоемах Латвийской ССР (Ways of the circulation of larval trematodes in water basins of the Latvian SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Latvijas PSR Zinat. Akad. Vestis (240) (7), pp. 93-99. [W^a.]

Langer, Bernhardt W. (*jr.*). [Smith Kline & French Labs., Animal Research Center, West Chester, Penna.] [*See also* Desowitz, Robert S.; and Langer, Bernhardt W. (*jr.*); *and* Phisphumvidhi, Pirom; and Langer, Bernhardt W. (*jr.*)]

Langer, Bernhardt W. (*jr.*); Phisphumvidhi, Pirom; and Jiampermpoon, Duangduen.
1970 a.-- Malarial parasite metabolism: The glutamic acid dehydrogenase of *Plasmodium berghei* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 298-303. [W^a.]

Langer, Heinrich.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasmose und Gestation < Arch. Gynäk., v. 202, pp. 79-91, illus. [W^m.]

Langford, E. V.
[1967 a].-- Chinchilla management and diseases < [Publication] Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric., 16 pp. [W^a.]

Langlinais, Paulette C.
1969 a.-- *Enterobius vermicularis* in a vaginal smear < Acta Cytol., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 40-41, illus. [W^a.]

Langlois, B. E. [Dept. Animal Sc., Univ. Kentucky, Lexington, 40506] *See* Braund, D. G.; Langlois, B. E.; Conner, D. J.; and Moore, E. E.; *and* Liska, B. J.; Langlois, B. E.; Mostert, G. C.; and Stadelman, W. J.

Lanham, Sheila M. [Lister Inst. Prevent. Med., Chelsea Bridge Rd., London] [*See also* Godfrey, D. G.; and Lanham, Sheila M.; *and* Godfrey, D. G.; Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Lanham, Sheila M.]

Lanham, Sheila M.
1969 a.-- The separation of trypanosomes from man and domestic stock in Nigeria [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomaisis, Trypanosomaisis Advis. Panel Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 114. [W^a.]

Lanham, Sheila M.
1969 b.-- The surface charge of trypanosomes [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol, Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 8P-9P. [W^{a}.]

Lanham, Sheila M.; and Godfrey, D. G.
1970 a.-- Isolation of salivarian trypanosomes from man and other mammals using DEAE-cellulose < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 521-534. [W^{a}.]

Lanier, Worth.
1970 a.-- Lungworm infection in cattle < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 65 (8), Aug., pp. 801-804. [W^{a}.]

Lannoo, R. See Hooft, C.; Delbeke, M. J.; and Lannoo, R.

Lanotte, G. [Lab. Ecol. Méd. et Path. Parasit., Fac. Méd., 34-Montpellier] See Dedet, J. P.; and Lanotte, G.

Lantto, S. [Dept. Surg., Gällivare Lasrett, Gällivare, Sweden] See Lindholm, A.; and Lantto, S.

Lantz, Christian H. [Dept. Pharmacol., West Virginia Univ. Med. Cent., Morgantown] [See also Van Dyke, Knox; Szustkiewicz, Christopher; Lantz, Christian H.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell; and Van Dyke, Knox; Tremblay, G. C.; Lantz, Christian H.; and Szustkiewicz, Christopher]

Lantz, Christian H.; and Van Dyke, Knox.
1970 a.-- Selective effect of intercalating drugs on the activity of RNA polymerase of malarial parasites [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Exper. Biol., Atlantic City, Apr. 12-17] < Fed. Proc., v. 29 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 808. [W^{a}.]

Lantz, Christian H.; Van Dyke, Knox; and Carter, G.
1971 a.-- Plasmodium berghei: In vitro incorporation of purine derivatives into nucleic acids < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, 402-416. [W^{a}.]

Lantz, Christian H.; Van Dyke, Knox; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.
1970 a.-- Autoradiographic and drug studies on erythrocyte-free Plasmodium berghei [Progr. and Abstr. 23. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., 2. Internat. Cong. Parasitol., Washington, D.C., Sept. 8-11] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Lanz, R. N.; and Hull, B. L.
1971 a.-- Anaplasmosis in a Hereford cow < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 33 (1), pp. 12-15. [W^{a}.]

Laor, M.
1969 a.-- Stomach and intestine worms in goats [Hebrew text] < Hassadeh, v. 49 (7), Apr., pp. 790-791. [W^{a}.]

Lapierre, Jacques; and Tran Vinh Hien.
[1969 a].--Etude de divers facteurs influencant le comportement des trypanosomes à basse température < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1968, pp. 629-644. [W^{a}.]

Lapp, Neil A. See Adams, Robert E.; and Lapp, Neil A.

Lapshina, I. G. See Guseva, M. K.; Kruglov, Iu. V.; and Lapshina, I. G.; and Razumova, E. P.; Ochkurova, E. F.; Lapshina, I. G.; and Guseva, M. K.

Laptev, V. I. See Musselius, V. A.; and Laptev, V. I.

Lara, Otilio Meiro (filho); and da Silva, Washington Brasil Pereira.
1967 a.-- Tratamento da giardíase na infância, por derivado do metronidazol < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 1917-1921 (pp. 301-305). [W^{m}.]

Larcan, A.; and Huriet, C.
1964 a.-- A propos de deux observations de trypanosomiases d'importation < Ann. Med. Nancy, v. 3, Dec., pp. 1432-1437. [W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel. [Univ. Dakar, Senegal] [See also Placca, E.; Sanokho, A.; Larivière, Michel; and Satgé, P.; and Quéré, M. A.; Basset, A.; Larivière, Michel; and Razafinjato, R.]

Larivière, Michel; Camerlynck, Patrick; and Rey, M.
1966 a.-- Premières observations concernant l'action du CIBA 32644-Ba sur les bilharzioses à S. haematobium et S. mansoni au Sénégal [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 152-167. [W^{c}.]

Larivière, Michel; and Diallo, S.
1967 a.-- Les bilharzioses humaines au Senegal. Aspects épidémiologiques et cliniques < Afrique Med. (52), an. 6, Aug.-Sept., pp. 475-480, map. [W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel; Picot, H.; and Diallo, S.
1967 a.-- Diagnostic des bilharzioses Africaines (1ère Partie) < Afrique Med. (55), an. 6, Dec., pp. 735-737. [W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel; Picot, H.; and Diallo, S.
1968 a.-- Diagnostic des bilharzioses Africaines (2ème Partie) < Afrique Med. (56), an. 7, Jan., pp. 31-33. [W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel; Satge, P.; and Dan, V.
1965 a.-- Les parasitoses intestinales de l'enfant Africain au Senegal. (I. Milieu urbain) < Afrique Med. (32), an. 4, Aug.-Sept., pp. 441-446. [W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel; Satge, P.; and Dan, V.
1965 b.-- Les parasitoses intestinales de l'enfant Africain au Senegal. (II. Milieu rural) < Afrique Med. (34), an. 4, Nov., pp. 593-597. [W^{m}.]

Larmande, Aimé M. See Lombard, Pierre Auguste; and Larmande, Aimé M.

L'Arrivee, J. C. M.
1965 a.-- Sources of Nosema infection < Am. Bee J., v. 105 (7), July, pp. 246-248. [W^{a}.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.)
1967 b.-- Delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in parasitic infections < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (6), Nov., pp. 735-745. [W^{a}.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.).
1968 a.-- Experimental trichiniasis < Advances Parasitol., v. 6, pp. 361-372. [W^{a}.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.); Huizinga, Harry William; Race, George J.; and Martin, James H.
1968 a.-- A study of the body wall of the third-stage larva of Contracaecum multipapillatum by electron microscopy < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 84 (2), Summer, pp. 285-292, illus. [W^{a}.]

Larson, Bert. [Editor]
1969 a.-- New control for cattle parasitic < Cyanagrams, v. 16 (2), pp. 4-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Larson, Eunice J. [Dept. Path. Children's Hosp., Los Angeles, California] See Peddie, James F.; and Larson, Eunice J.

Larson, Omer Richard. [See also Woods, Carlene E.; and Larson, Omer Richard]

Larson, Omer Richard; and Peterson, S. A.
1968 a.-- North Dakota fleas. I. Hystrichopsylla from Grand Forks County < Abstr. North Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 22, p. 19. [W^a.]

Larson, Paul H. [Walter Reed Hosp., Washington, D.C.] See Whitcomb, Michael E.; Schwarz, Marvin I.; Charles, M. Arthur; and Larson, Paul H.

Lasansky, A.; and Fuortes, M. G. F.
1969 a.-- The site of origin of electrical responses in visual cells of the leech, Hirudo medicinalis < J. Cell Biol., v. 42 (1), July, pp. 241-252, illus. [W^a.]

Lassau, J. P. [Ser. Urol., Hôp. St.-Louis, Paris] See Chatelain, C.; Lassau, J. P.; and Kuss, R.

Lasseel, M. de Groodt. See de Groodt-Lasseel, M.

Lasserve, Charles Tournier. See Tournier-Lasserve, Charles.

Lata, Vishw. [Dept. Zool., Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India] See Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, Vishw.

Latif, Baha M. See Kurtpinar, Hasib; and Latif, Baha M.

Latif, E. A. Abdel. See Abdel-Latif, E. A.

Latuff, Humberto. See Nagel, Jorge; Latuff, Humberto; Yamin, Gloria; and de Figueroa, Eliodora.

Latyshev, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich. [1886-1951] [For biography and port. see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, p. 702, pl.] [W^a.]

Lau, K. S. See Prathap, K.; Lau, K. S.; and Bolton, J. M.

Laub-Kupersztejn, Ruth; and Thirion, Jacqueline.
1969 a.-- Etude des effets de l'acriflavine et du bromure d'éthidium sur l'incorporation de précurseurs radioactifs dans les acides nucléiques et les protéines du trypanosomide Crithidia luciliae < Arch. Internat. Physiol., v. 77 (3), Aug., pp. 566-568. [W^m.]

Laube, Elfriede Lindemann.
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Angriffspunkte des Coccidiostaticums Coyden 25^R. Inaug. Diss. (Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover). Hannover. 85 pp. [W^a.]

Laubier, Lucien. [Centre Océanol. Bretagne, B.P. 337, Brest 29 N., France] [See also Lafargue, Françoise; and Laubier, Lucien]

Laubier, Lucien.
1968 a.-- Sus deux copépodes parasites de la raie Mobula mobular en Méditerranée Occidentale [English summary] < Crustaceana, suppl. 1, pp. 159-171, illus. [W^a.]

Laubier, Lucien.
1970 a.-- Rhodinicola thomassini sp. n., un nouveau copépode parasite d'annélides polychètes Maldanidae de l'Océan Indien < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 111 (4), pp. 559-571, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^a.]

Lauda, P. [Inst. Parasitol. e Micol., Univ. Fed. Santa Maria, Rio Grande do Sul] See Londero, A. T.; and Lauda, P.

Laufenstein-Duffy, Helga.
1969 a.-- Equine intestinal trichomoniasis [Abstract of report before 106 Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Minneapolis, Minn., July 13-17] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (11), June 1, p. 1367. [W^a.]

Laufenstein-Duffy, Helga.
1969 b.-- Equine intestinal trichomoniasis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1835-1840, illus. [W^a.]

Laufer, I. See Baker, John R.; Sachs, Rüdiger; and Laufer, I.

Laugier, M. [Inst. Nat. Hyg., France] [See also Giraud, Henri; and Laugier, M.]

Laugier, M.; Giraud, Henri; and Giraud, Paul.
1963 a.-- Diagnostic et epidemiologie de la toxoplasmose dans la region provençale < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 353-363. [W^m.]

Laugier, M.; Giraud, Paul; and Giraud, Henri.
1965 a.-- Problemes poses par le diagnostic serologique de la toxoplasmose chez l'enfant < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 22 (10), Dec., pp. 1201-1213. [W^m.]

Laul, V. S.
1967 a.-- Surgical lesions of amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 64 (10), Oct., pp. 757-763. [W^m.]

Laumond, Christian; and Lyon, Jean-Pierre.
1971 a.-- Le parasitisme de Syrphonema intestinalis n. g., n. sp., aux dépens des Syrphidés (insectes diptères) et la nouvelle famille des Syrphonematidae (Nematoda: Rhabditida) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 272 (13), Mar. 29, pp. 1789-1792, illus. [W^a.]

Lauranceau, Noël François Xavier.
1969 a.-- Traitement moderne des cestodoses des animaux domestiques. Thèse Vét. (École Nat. Vét. Alfort), 85 pp. Paris. [W^a.(41.2AL23)]

Laurence, B. R. [Dept. Med. Entom. and Helminthol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R.]

Laurence, B. R.
1966 a.-- Intake and migration of the microfilariae of Onchocerca volvulus (Leuckart) in Simulium damnosum Theobald < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 337-342. [W^a.]

Laurence, B. R.
1968 a.-- Elephantiasis and Polynesian origins < Nature, London (5154), v. 219, Aug. 10, pp. 561-563, map. [W^a.]

Laurence, B. R.; and Pester, F. R. N.
1967 a.-- Adaptation of a filarial worm, Brugia patei, to a new mosquito host, Aedes togoi < J. Helminth., v. 41 (4), pp. 365-392. [W^a.]

Laurence, B. R.; and Pester, F. R. N.
1970 a.-- Herpetomonas oestrorum--a parasite within a parasite [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

Laurence, B. R.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Simpson, M. G.
1970 a.-- Development of the hook in Onchocerca volvulus [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 24. [W^a.]

Laurence, B. R.; and Simpson, M. G.
1968 a.-- Cephalic and pharyngeal structures in microfilariae revealed by staining < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 309-330, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Laurence, B. R.; and Simpson, M. G.
1969 a.-- Structure and taxonomy of microfilariae [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), p. 428. [W^a.]

Laurence, B. R.; and Simpson, M. G.
1969 b.— Staining microfilariae for structures other than nuclei < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (6), pp. 801-810, pls. [W^a.]

Laurencin, F. Baudin. *See* Baudin-Laurencin, F.

Laurent, Monique [Morph. Animale, Fac. Sc., Univ. Bruxelles, Rhode St-Genèse, Belgique] [*See also* Bergeon, Paul Victor Auguste; and Laurent, Monique; *and* Steinert, Maurice; and Laurent, Monique]

Laurent, Monique; and Steinert, Maurice.
1970 a.— Electron microscopy of kinetoplastic DNA from *Trypanosoma mega* < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 66 (2), June, pp. 419-424. [W^a.]

Laurenti, Ruy; Amato Neto, Vicente; and de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Cândido.
1962 a.— Novos dados sôbre o tratamento da tricocefalíase pelo glicobiarsol. Observações relativas a crianças [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1321-1324 (pp. 193-196). [W^m.]

Laureta, Higino C.
1960 a.— Amoebic left lobe liver abscess. A report of five cases seen at the Philippine General Hospital < Acta Med. Philippina, v. 16 (3), Jan.-March, pp. 169-176. [W^m.]

Laurie, John S.
1971 a.—Carbohydrate absorption by *Gyrocotyle fimbriata* and *Gyrocotyle parvispinosa* (Platyhelminthes) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 375-385. [W^a.]

Lauter, Felix Hartwig. [Univ. South Carolina] *See* Bucklew, Thomas P.; and Lauter, Felix Hartwig; *and* Floyd, Joseph C.; and Lauter, Felix Hartwig; *and* Risinger, Larry D.; and Lauter, Felix Hartwig; *and* Whicker, Martha H.; and Lauter, Felix Hartwig.

Lauw Tjin Giok; Rose, Catharine S.; and György, Paul.
1967 a.— Influence of early malnutrition on some aspects of the health of school-age children < Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 1280-1289. [W^a.]

Lavergne, M.; Labert, D.; and Raynaud, M.
1969 a.— Macroglobulinémie chez le cheval au cours de l'infection expérimentale à *Trypanosoma equiperdum* [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 116 (6), June, pp. 781-798, pls. [W^a.]

Lavers, D. W.; Spratt, David M.; and Thomas, C.^{3}
1969 a.— *Dirofilaria immitis* from the eye of a dog < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (6), June, pp. 284-286, illus [W^a.]

Lavette, Andrée.
1970 a.— A propos de la digestion du bois par voie fermentaire et sur la présence de la succinodéshydrogénase chez les flagellés termiticoles < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 270 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 2002-2004. [W^a.]

Lavette, Andrée.
1971 a.— *Stephanonympha chagasi* n. sp., flagellé trichomonadiné et ses bactéries symbiotiques < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 272, s. D, Sc. Nat. (13), Mar. 29, pp. 1785-1788, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Lavier, Georges. [1892-1968] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (1), Jan.-Feb. 1969, pp. 5-6.] [W^a.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J. [School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis] [*See also* Rajamanickam, Christopher; and Lavoipierre, M. M. J.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.
1967 a.— Feeding mechanism of *Haematopinus suis*, on the transilluminated mouse ear < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 303-311, illus. [W^a.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Beck, Albert J.
1967 a.— Feeding mechanism of *Chiroptonyssus robustipes* on the transilluminated bat wing < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 312-320, illus. [W^a.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Ho, Beng Chuan.
1966 a.— Studies on filariasis. I. The migration of the infective larvae of *Brugia pahangi* in *Aedes togoi* and their loss from the mosquito under experimental conditions < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 343-362. [W^a.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Rajamanickam, Christopher.
1968 a.— The skin reactions of two species of Southeast Asian Chiroptera to notoedrid and teinocoptid mites < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 515-530, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; Rajamanickam, Christopher; and Ward, P.
1967 a.— Host-parasite relationships of acarine parasites and their vertebrate hosts. I. The lesions produced by *Bakerocoptes cynopteris* in the skin of *Cynopterus brachotis* [German and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 24 (1), pp. 1-18, illus. [W^a.]

Lavrov, L. I.
1968 a.— The morphology of Avitellina [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., p. 227, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Lavrova, E. B. *See* Malygin, S. A.; and Lavrova, E. B.

Law, Paul F. [Southwest Research Inst., San Antonio, Texas] *See* Pippin, Warren F.; Law, Paul F.; and Gaylor, Michael J.

Lawler, Adrian Russell. [Parasitol. Sect., Virginia Inst. Marine Sc., Gloucester Point, Virginia] [*See also* Hargis, William J. (*jr.*); Lawler, Adrian Russell; Morales-Alamo, R.; and Zwerner, David E.; *and* Hargis, William J. (*jr.*); Lawler, Adrian Russell; and Zwerner, David E.]

Lawler, Adrian Russell.
1968 b.— New host record for the parasitic dinoflagellate *Oodinium cyprinodontum* Lawler, 1967 < Chesapeake Sc., v. 9 (4), Dec., p. 263. [W^a.]

Lawler, G. H.
1969 a.— Occurrence of Triaenophorus spp. in Lake Mälaren fishes < Rep. (49) Inst. Freshwater Research Drottningholm, Sweden, pp. 120-128. [W^a.]

Lawlor, William K. [Med. Serv. Corps, U.S. Navy, U.S. Naval Hosp., Oakland, Calif.] *See* Frayha, George J.; Lawlor, William K.; and Dajani, Rashid M.

Lawrence, C. H. [Dept. Environment. Health, Univ. Oklahoma School Health, Oklahoma City] [*See also* Coleman, R. L.; Lawrence, C. H.; and Sowell, Wendell Loraine]

Lawrence, C. H.; Coleman, R. L.; and Sowell, Wendell Loraine.
1968 a.— Endrin induced trace metal alterations following acute exposure < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 229-239. [W^a.]

Lawrence, C. W.; and Cenedella, Richard J.
1969 a.— Lipid content of *Plasmodium berghei*-infected rat red blood cells < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Oct., pp. 181-186. [W^a.]

Lawrence, J. A.
1968 a.— Treatment of *Schistosoma mattheei* infestation in sheep < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 47-51. [W^a.]

Lawrence, J. A.; and McKenzie, R. L.
1970 a.-- Treatment of Schistosoma mattheei infestation in sheep: Further observations < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 41 (4), Dec., pp. 298-306. [W^a.]

Lawrence, J. A.; and Schwartz, W. O. H.
1969 a.-- Treatment of Schistosoma mattheei infestation in cattle < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 40 (2), June, pp. 129-133. [W^a.]

Lawrence, James Lester. [Ph.D., Univ. Maine]
1969 a.-- Host-parasite relationships in Catostomus commersoni, with emphasis on the caryophyllaeid tapeworms < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 29 (12), Part 1, June, p. 4895-B. [W^a.]

Laws, Edward R. (jr.); Curley, August; and Biros, Frank J.
1967 a.-- Men with intensive occupational exposure to DDT. A clinical and chemical study < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 766-775. [W^m.]

Laws, G. F.
1968 a.-- Physical factors influencing survival of taeniid eggs < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 227-239, illus. [W^a.]

Laws, G. F.
1968 b.-- The hatching of taeniid eggs < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Aug., pp. 1-10, illus. [W^a.]

Laws, G. F.; and Read, C. P.
1969 a.-- Effect of the amino carboxy group on amino acid transport in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 30 (1), July 1, pp. 129-132. [W^a.]

Lawton, G. See Hebert, T.; Lawton, G.; Waterbury, W. E.; and Johnson, Cornell A.

Layne, James N.
1970 a.-- New host records of Capillaria hepatica in Florida < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 18-22. [Issued Dec. 21] [W^a.]

Layrisse, Miguel. [See also de Hurtado, I.; and Layrisse, Miguel]

Layrisse, Miguel; Aparcedo, Luisa; Martínez-Torres, Carlos; and Roche, Marcel.
1967 a.-- Blood loss due to infection with Trichuris trichiura < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 613-619. [W^a, W^m.]

Layrisse, Miguel; Martínez-Torres, Carlos; and Ferrer-Farias, Hugo.
1969 a.-- A simple volumetric device for preparing stool samples in the cellophane thick-smear technique < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 553-554, illus. [W^a.]

Layrisse, Miguel; and Roche, Marcel.
1966 a.-- Relación entre anemia e infección por anquilostomo. Resultados de encuestas hechas en la población rural Venezolana [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 13 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 314-332. [W^m.]

Lax, Tibor. [Doc. MVDr., CSc., Dept. Inter. Dis., Vet. Fac., Univ. Agric., Brno, Czechoslovakia] See Chroust, Karel; and Lax, Tibor.

Lazar, Moshe; Lieberman, Theodore W.; Furman, Moses; and Leopold, Irving H.
1968 a.-- Ocular penetration of Hetrazan in rabbits < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 66 (2), Aug., pp. 215-220. [W^m.]

Lazar, Moshe; Lieberman, Theodore W.; and Leopold, Irving H.
1970 a.-- Topical diethylcarbamazine in the treatment of ocular onchocerciasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 232-233. [W^a.]

Lazar, Moshe; and Traub, Z.
1967 a.-- Armillifer armillatus in a human eye < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 63 (6), June, pp. 1799-1800, illus. [W^m.]

Lazarevskai͡a, S. L. See Blinova, S. L. (Lazarevskai͡a).

Lazarov, V. P. [Inst. Sup. Méd. Vét., Sofia, Dept. Physiol. Path., Sofia] See Petrichev, M. H.; and Lazarov, V. P.

Lazdyni͡a, M. A.; Viksne, A. E.; and Grinbergs, A. R.
1967 a.-- Особенности эпидемиологии трихинеллеза в Латвийской ССР (Features of trichinellosis epidemiology in the Latvian SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v.36 (3), May-June, pp. 307-312. [W^a.]

Lazzara, A. [Ist. Parassitol. Med. Univ. Messina] See Pennisi, Luigi; Lazzara, A.; and Mento, G.

Lazzari, Julio O.
1967 a.-- Test de hemaglutinacion para el diagnostico de la enfermedad de Chagas < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 1, pp. 209-210. [W^a.]

Le Tan Vinh; et al.
1969 a.-- Association de la pneumonie à Pneumocystis avec une cytomegalie generalisee et intrapulmonaire. Etude de huit observations < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 26 (8), Oct., pp. 889-906, illus. [W^m.]

Le Tan Vinh; et al.
1970 a.-- Association de toxoplasmose congenitale et de cytomegalie chez le nourrison. Etude de deux observations anatomo-cliniques [English summary] < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 27 (5), May, pp. 511-521, illus. [W^m.]

Le Tan Vinh; Couvreur, Jacques; Gerbeaux, J.; and Lelong, Marcel.
1965 a.-- Pneumonie à Pneumocystis compliquant une tuberculose initiale chez un nourrisson traite par les corticoides < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 22 (8), Oct., pp. 949-958, illus. [W^m.]

Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue.
1968 a.-- Les kalicéphales, parasites des vipères, Agkistrodon rhodostoma B. du Sud-Vietnam < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (4), July-Aug., pp. 661-672, illus. [W^a.]

Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue.
1968 b.-- Un nouveau parasite Gongylonema bigueti n. sp., parasite des musaraignes, Suncus murinus (L.) du Sud Viet-Nam [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (3), May-June, pp. 462-468, illus. [W^a.]

Lea, Arden O. (jr.); and Thomsen, Ellen.
1969 a.-- Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala < J. Insect Physiol., v. 15 (3), pp. 477-482. [W^a.]

Leach, T. M. [Nigerian Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, Vom, Plateau Province, Northern Nigeria] [See also Godfrey, D. G.; Leach, T. M.; Roberts, C. J.; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert]

Leach, T. M. [Director]
[1967 a.].-- Nigerian Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research. Annual Report for the year 1966 < Ann. Rep. Nigerian Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, 73 pp. [W^a.]

Leach, T. M.
1969 a.-- Recent trypanosomiasis research in West Indies. Cyclical transmission of drug-resistant trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 112. [W^a.]

Leach, T. M.
1969 b.— Recent trypanosomiasis research in West Indies. The influence of different vertebrate hosts on the ability of *T. congolense* to grow in artificial culture [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 113-114. [W^a.]

Leal, Joaquim Machado; Sherlock, Italo Rodrigues de Araujo; and Serafim, Elizete M.
1965 a.— Observações sôbre o combate aos triatomíneos domiciliários com BHC, em Salvador, Bahia [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 65-73. [W^a.]

Lean, I. J. [Dept. Agric., Wye Coll., Nr. Ashford, Kent] *See* Castelino, J. B.; Herbert, I. V.; and Lean, I. J.; *and* Herbert, I. V.; Lean, I. J.; and Nickson, E. W. *and* Castelino, J. B.; Thomas, M.; Herbert, I. V.; and Lean, I. J.

Leaning, W. H. D. [Merck, Sharp and Dohme Internat., Rahway, N. J.] *See* Murray, J.^{4}; Leaning, W. H. D.; and Martin, C. A.

Leathem, William Dolars. [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]
1966 a.— Studies on the behavior of the protozoan parasite *Eimeria tenella* in immune chickens <Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (9), Mar., p. 5605. [W^a.]

Leathem, William Dolars.
1969 a.— Tissue and organ specificity of *Eimeria tenella* (Railliet and Lucet, 1891) Fantham, 1909 in cecectomized chickens < J. Protozool, v. 16 (2), May, pp. 223-226. [W^a.]

Leathem, William Dolars; and Engle, Alan T.
1970 a.— Effect of two levels of buquinolate on endogenous development and oocyst suppression of *Eimeria tenella* < Poultry Science, v. 49 (4), July, pp. 1109-1113. [W^a.]

Lebas, M.
1967 a.— Un cas de kyste hydatique du corps du pancréas < Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 93 (11-12), pp. 337-347, illus. [W^m.]

Lebedev, B. I.
1967 b.— Два новых вида моногеней из рода Encotyllabe Diesing, 1850 от окунеобразных пелагических рыб Новозеландско-Австралийского шельфа (Two new species of Monogeneans of the genus Encotyllabe Diesing, 1850 from Percomorphi of the New-Zealand-Australian shelf) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 529-534, illus. [W^m.]

Lebedev, B. I.
1969 a.—Основные закономерности распространения моногеней и трематод морских рыб в Мировом океане (Basic regularities in distribution of monogeneans and trematodes of marine fishes in the world ocean) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 41-50, map. [W^a.]

Lebedev, B. I.
1970 a.— Обоснование нового семейства моногенетических сосальщиков (Monogenoidea) и описание *Camopia rachycentri* gen. et sp. n. (The substantiation of a new family of monogenetic flukes (Monogenoidea) and the description of *Camopia rachycentri* gen. et sp. n.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 49 (5), May, pp. 665-672, illus. [W^a.]

Lebedeva, M. N. [*See also* Gladkikh, V. F.; and Lebedeva, M. N.; *and* Gladkikh, V. F.; Lychko, N. D.; Sazonova, E. V.; and Lebedeva, M. N.; *and* Gladkikh, V. F.; Lebedeva, M. N.; and Sazonova, E. V.]

Lebedeva, M. N.; and Krilova, A. S.
1968 a.— К фармакологии препарата хлоксила (гексахлорпараксилола) III. Динамика выведения хлоксила с фекалиями крыс, получавших препарат per se, с молоком и с растительным маслом (On pharmacology of chloxyl (hexachloroparaxylene). III. The dynamics of excretion of chloxyl with feces of rats receiving the drug per se, with milk and vegetable oil) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 549-554. [W^a.]

Lebedeva, M. N.; and Krilova, A. S.
1970 a.—К фармакологии препарата хлоксила (1,4-бис-трихлорметилбензола). Сообщение IV. Динамика содежания хлоксила в сыворотке крови, печени и почках белых крыс при введении в водной взвеси или с жирами и пути выведения препарата из организма (On pharmacology of the drug Chloxyl (1,4-bis-trichlormethylbenzyl). IV. The dynamics of Chloxyl content in the blood serum, liver and kidneys of white rats after administration in aqueous suspension or with fats and ways of its excretion) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 195-201. [W^a.]

Lebel, Robert R. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Mass., Amherst, Mass., U. S. A.] *See* Desch, Clifford; Lebel, Robert R.; Nutting, William Brown; and Lukoschus, Fritz S.

Le Berre, René.
1967 a.— Les membranes péritrophiques chez les arthropodes. Leur rôle dans la digestion et leur intervention dans l'évolution d'organismes parasitaires < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd., v. 5 (3), pp. 145-204, illus. [W^a.]

Lechenault, Maurice.
1967 a.— Elevage et medecine-veterinaire. 62 pp. [Sainte-Maure] (La Renaissance). [W^a(SF 755.L4)]

Lechner, G.; and Leinzinger, E.
1965 a.— Zusammenhänge zwischen mütterlicher Toxoplasmose und Embryopathie < Arch. Gynäk., v. 202, pp. 99-100. [W^m.]

Le Chuiton, Fernand. [-1968] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (1), Jan.-Feb. 1969, p. 6.] [W^a.]

Le Clair, Ronald A.
1967 a.— *Pneumocystis carinii* and interstitial plasma cell pneumonia: A review [French and Spanish summaries] < Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 96 (6), Dec., pp. 1131-1136. [W^m.]

Le Clair, Ronald A.
1969 a.— Transplantation pneumonia, associated with *Pneumocystis carinii*, among recipients of cardiac transplants < Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 100 (6), Dec., pp. 874-875. [W^a.]

Leclerc-Cassan, Maryvonne Andrée. [1943-]
1969 a.— Les piroplasmes des mammiferes: Donnees taxonomiques morphologiques et biologiques. Thèse vét. (Ecole Nat. Vét. Alfort). 67 pp., illus. [W^a. (41.2 Al 23)]

Leclercq, Marcel.
1969 a.— Entomological parasitology. The relations between entomology and the medical sciences [Translation] 158 pp., maps. [v.p.] (Pergamon Press). [W^a. (QL 757.L4)]

Le Corroller, Yannick. [*See also* Guy, Y.; Addadi, K.; and Le Corroller, Yannick]

Le Corroller, Yannick; and Néel, Robert.
[1970 a].-- Etat actuel du foyer de bilharziose de Djanet (Tassili n'Ajjer) [English summary] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 47, 1969, pp. 93-104, maps. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Led, Jorge Eugenio. [Med. Vet., Fac. Vet. La Plata, Cated, Parasitol. y Enf. Parasitarias] See Baraboglia, E.; Led, Jorge Eugenio; and Colombo, Edgar, G.; and Boero, Juan José; and Led, Jorge Eugenio; and Boero, Juan José; Menendez, Néstor Angel; Led, Jorge Eugenio; and Brandetti, Eugenio; and Coscarón, Sixto; and Led, Jorge Eugenio.

Ledesma, Enrique Ortiz. See Ortiz Ledesma, Enrique.

Ledger, J. A.
1968 a.-- Dennyus aequatorialis n. sp. (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the mottled swift, Apus aequatorialis < Novos Taxa Entom. (61), July, 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Ledger, J. A.
1968 b.-- The lice of mammals < Fauna and Flora, Pretoria (19), pp. 61-65, illus. [W^a.]

Ledger, J. A.
1970 a.-- A new species of Strigiphilus Mjöberg (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from the giant eagle-owl Bubo lacteus < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 33 (1), Apr., pp. 119-128, illus. [W^a.]

Ledger, J. A.
1970 b.-- A preliminary review of Dennyus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) parasitic on swiftlets < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 33 (2), Sept., pp. 239-260, illus. [W^a.]

Ledger, J. A.
1970 c.-- A new species of Solenopotes Enderlein (Anoplura: Linognathidae) from an African antelope < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 33 (2), Sept., pp. 267-272, illus. [W^a.]

Ledouble, L. [Clin. Ste. Elisabeth, Bruxelles] See Arianoff, A. A.; Ledouble, L.; and Legrand, F.

Lee, Bang Joon. [Cheju Animal Health Center, Cheju, Korea] See Kim, Su Hoo; Kim, Chul Su; and Lee, Bang Joon.

Lee, Byung Doh. [See also Ueno, Hakaru; Lee, Byung Doh; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi]

Lee, Byung Doh.
1959 a.-- Studies on metastrongylosis. I. Geographical distribution of lungworm larvae in earthworms [Korean text; English summary] < Rep. Vet. Lab., Inst. Agric., Korea, v. 6, pp. 1-7. [W^a.]

Lee, Byung Doh.
1959 b.-- Basophilic fluctuation in metastrongylosis [Korean text; English summary] < Rep. Vet. Lab., Inst. Agric., Korea, v. 6, pp. 25-31. [W^a.]

Lee, Byung Doh.
1961 a.-- Distribution of swine lungworm larvae and their developmental growth [Abstract] < Korean J. Vet. Research, v. 1 (1), June, pp. 73-74. [W^a.]

Lee, Byung Doh.
1961 b.-- Studies on metastrongylosis. IV. Treatment of experimental lungworm infections in swine [Korean text; English summary] < Rep. Vet. Lab., Inst. Agric., Korea, v. 7, pp. 21-27. [W^a.]

Lee, Byung Doh; and Kim, Chin Bok.
1968 a.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of tetramisole against experimental infection of swine lungworm, Metastrongylus apri [Korean summary] < Korean J. Vet. Research, v. 8 (1), Oct., pp. 11-17. [W^a.]

Lee, Byung Doh; Lim, Yeong Mum; and Kim, Sam Ki.
1963 a.-- Survey on endoparasites of swine [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 6 (3), Dec., pp. 100-102. [W^a.]

Lee, Byung Doh; and Mun, Chu Sang.
1959 a.-- A survey of geographical distribution of coccidia in fowl [Korean text; English summary] < Rep. Vet. Lab., Inst. Agric., Korea, v. 6, pp. 31-39. [W^a.]

Lee, C. M.; et al.
1970 a.-- Oxygen uptake of brain slices of mice infected with Trypanosoma rhodesiense [Abstract of report before 67. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 27-30] < Am. Zool., v. 10 (4), Nov., p. 515. [W^a.]

Lee, Chang Eup. [Coll. Agric., Seoul Nat. Univ.] See Yoon, Yuong Ho; and Lee, Chang Eup.

Lee, Chin-Chiu.
1969 a.-- Ancylostoma caninum: Fine structure of intestinal epithelium < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), June, pp. 336-347, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, Chin-Chiu.
1970 a.-- Ancylostoma caninum: Intestinal pigment granules < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 246-255, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, Chin-Chiu; and Miller, Joseph H.
1967 a.-- Fine structure of Dirofilaria immitis body-wall musculature < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 334-344, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, Chiu-Fan.
1969 a.-- Larval Echinococcus multilocularis Leuckart, 1863 in the southern Interlake area in Manitoba < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (4), July, pp. 733-734, map. [W^a.]

Lee, Chul Sang. [Kyung-pook Univ. School Med.] See Choi, Dong Wik; and Lee, Chul Sang.

Lee, Donald L. [Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdon] [See also Anya, A. O.; and Lee, Donald L.; and Horton-Smith, Clifford; Long, P. L.; and Lee, Donald L.]

Lee, Donald L.
1969 a.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Some aspects of the fine structure and biology of the infective larva and the adult < 7. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 15, 1968), pp. 3-16, illus, pls. [W^a.]

Lee, Donald L.
1969 b.-- Histomonas in the bird and in the nematode Heterakis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 427-428. [W^a.]

Lee, Donald L.
1969 c.-- Changes in adult Nippostrongylus brasiliensis during the development of immunity to this nematode in rats. I. Changes in ultrastructure < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 29-39, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Lee, Donald L.
1969 d.-- The structure and development of Histomonas meleagridis (Mastigamoebidae: Protozoa) in the female reproductive tract of its intermediate host, Heterakis gallinarum (Nematoda) < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 877-884, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Lee, Donald L.
1969 e.-- The structure and development of Histomonas meleagridis in its vector Heterakis gallinarum (Nematoda) [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 11P. [W^a.]

Lee, Donald L.
1970 a.-- The ultrastructure of the cuticle of adult female Mermis nigrescens (Nematoda) < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 161, part 4, Aug., pp. 513-518, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Donald L.; and Anya, A. O.
1967 a.-- The structure and development of the spermatozoon of Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nematoda) < J. Cell Sc., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 537-544, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Donald L.; Long, P. L.; Millard, B. J.; and Bradley, J.
1969 a.-- The fine structure and method of feeding of the tissue parasitizing stages of Histomonas meleagridis < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 171-184, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Donald L.; and Millard, B. J.
1971 a.-- The structure and development of the macrogamete and oocyst of Eimeria acervulina < Parasitology, v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 31-34, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Dwayne. [Div. Parasitol., Agric. Exper. Station, Univ. California, Berkeley] [See also Ayala, Stephen C.; and Lee, Dwayne; and Furman, Deane Philip; and Lee, Dwayne]

Lee, Dwayne; and Furman, Deane Philip.
1970 a.-- Gigantolaelaps trapidoi, a new neotropical mite (Acarina: Laelapidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (4), Aug. 25, pp. 497-499, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lee, E. H. [Ontario Vet. Coll., Dept. Path., Univ. Guelph] See Stockdale, P. H. G.; Fernando, M. Agnes; and Lee, E. H.

Lee, Fah Onn. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Malaya, Kuala Lumpur] [See also Rohde, Klaus; and Lee, Fah Onn.]

Lee, Fah Onn; and Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1970 a.-- Increased heart rate in Biomphalaria glabrata parasitized by Schistosoma mansoni < J. Invert. Path., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 148-149. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Harry G.; and Michaels, Rhoda M.
1968 a.-- In vitro and in vivo effects of selected metabolic inhibitors and chemotherapeutic agents on adults and egg development of Schistosoma mansoni < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 256-263. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Helen H. See Travis, Bernard Valentine; Lee, Helen H.; and Labadan, Renato M.

Lee, Hi Suk. [Asst. Prof. Internal Med., Dept. Vet. Med., Chinju National Agric. Coll., Chinju Korea] See Bak, Ung Bok; Lee, Hi Suk; Mah, Jum Sool; and Moon, Mu Hong.

Lee, Hyun; and Soh, Chin Thack.
1964 a.-- Modified methods of hookworm culture, especially for the continuous and massive culture [Korean text; English summary] < Ch'oesin Uihak, v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 89-94 (pp. 1173-1178), illus. [Wm.]

Lee, Hyun Kwan. [Dept. Surg., Presbyterian Med. Cent., Chonju, Cholla Pukdo, Korea] See Crane, Paul S.; Pak, Young Hoon; and Lee, Hyun Kwan.

Lee, Jae-Heung. See Kahn, Chung-Min; Kim, Ok-Chun; Choi, Kil-Choon; and Lee, Jae-Heung.

Lee, Jong Wha. [Dept. Biol., Yonsei Univ., Seoul, Korea] See Choe, Rim Soon; Kim, Sang June; Chung, Pyung Rim; and Lee, Jong Wha.

Lee, Ke Ho. [Pusan Children's Charity Hosp.] See Song, Yun Kyu; Lee, Won Soon; Lee, Ke Ho; and Shin, Sung Woo.

Lee, Keung Ho. [Dept. Pediat., Seoul Red Cross Hosp.] See Kim, Kwan Cheul; and Lee, Keung Ho.

Lee, LeRoy.
1968 a.-- Parasitic success < Am. Biol. Teacher, v. 30 (8), Oct., pp. 657-659, illus. [W^{c}.]

Lee, R. M.; and Batham, P.
1966 a.-- The activity and organophosphate inhibition of cholinesterases from susceptible and resistant ticks (Acari) [German summary] < Entom. Exper. et Applic., v. 9 (1), pp. 13-24. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Robert Pearson.
1969 a.-- The control of helminthiasis in pigs < Irish Vet. J., n.s., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 82-86. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Siew Kein. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Malaya, Juala Lumpur] [See also Rohde, Klaus; Lee, Siew Kein; and Lim, Heng Wan]

Lee, Siew Kein.
1967 a.-- Paramphistomiasis of cattle and buffaloes in Malaya [Report before Lab. Meet., Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 147-149. [W^{a}.]

Lee, T. C.
1965 a.-- The agglutination test of Trypanosoma (2nd. report) [Chinese text; English summary] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., (9), Dec., pp. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Vernon H. [Rockefeller Found., Cali, Colombia] See Barreto, Pablo; Trapido, Harold; and Lee, Vernon H.

Lee, Won Soon. [Pusan Children's Charity Hospital] See Song, Yun Kyu; Lee, Won Soon; Lee, Ke Ho; and Shin, Sung Woo.

Lee, Yon Ho.
1966 a.-- Experimental studies on the route of larval migration of Paragonimus westermani [Korean text; English summary] < Chung Ang Uihak (66), v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 331-344, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lee, Yung Chi.
1967 a.-- Studies on leucocytozoonosis of chickens. III. The species of Leucocytozoon in Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] < Exper. Rep. Taiwan Prov. Inst. Animal Health (4), pp. 45-52, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Lee, Yung Chi.
1967 b.-- Studies on leucocytozoonosis of chickens. IV. The vector of L. caulleryi in Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] < Exper. Rep. Taiwan Prov. Inst. Animal Health (4), pp. 53-58. [Lib. NAPL]

Lee, Yung Chi; Chang, Cheng Hung; and Fuh, T. H.
1968 a.-- Studies on leucocytozoonosis of chickens. IV. The vector of L. caulleryi in Taiwan < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., (12), June, pp. 41-47. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Yung Chi; Chang, Cheng Hung; and Fuh, T. H.
1969 a.-- Studies on the leucocytozoonosis of chickens. VI. On the natural immunity to L. caulleryi < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med. (14), June, pp. 9-15. [W^{a}.]

Leeflang, P. See Overdulve, J. P.; Antonisse, H. W.; Leeflang, P.; and Zwart, D.

Leek, Robert Gordon. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] See Lotze, John Calvin; and Leek, Robert Gordon.

Leemann, W.
1970 a.-- Myiasis (Fliegenmadenkrankheit) beim Schaf [English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 112 (3), Mar., pp. 113-116, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lees, Eric; and Coombes, C.
1968 a.— A new species of the genus Gorgodera (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae), from two species of Anura from the Eastern Pyrenees < J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 215-219, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^a.]

Lees, Eric; and Hristovski, Nikola D.
1969 a.— Thelastoma pachyjuli (Parona 1896) Travassos 1929 from a new locality—Bitola (Macedonia, Jugoslavia [Serbian summary] < Fragm. Balcan. (165), v. 7 (7), Nov. 30, pp. 53-58, illus. [W^a.]

Lees, Ronald E. M.
1968 c.— Suppressive treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni with spaced doses of lucanthone hydrochloride < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (6), pp. 782-785. [W^a.]

Le Feuvre, A. S. [Sheep and Wool Branch] See Anson, R. J.; and Le Feuvre, A. S.

Lega, Jorge. [Cali, Colombie] See Chatain, Yves; and Lega, Jorge.

Legait, J. P. See Schollhammer, G.; Legait, J. P.; and Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy Eugène.

Legator, M. S. [Food and Drug Adm., Washington, D. C.] See Palmer, K. A.; Green, S.; and Legator, M. S.

Legner, E. F.; and Greathead, D. J.
1969 a.— Parasitism of pupae in East Africa populations of Musca domestica and Stomoxys calcitrans < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 128-133. [W^a.]

Legner, E. F.; and Olton, G. S.
1968 a.— Activity of parasites from Diptera: Musca domestica, Stomoxys calcitrans, and species of Fannia, Muscina, and Ophyra. II. At sites in the Eastern Hemisphere and Pacific area < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (5), Sept., pp. 1306-1314. [W^a.]

Legrand, F. [Clin. Ste. Elisabeth, Bruxelles] See Arianoff, A. A.; Ledouble, L.; and Legrand, F.

Leguay, G. See Laaban, J.; Delahaye, R. P.; Leguay, G.; and Caro, G.

Leguía P., Guillermo; and Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.
[1969 a].— Helmintos gastrointestinales en aves del Valle del Mantaro [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 22, 1968, pp. 181-188, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Lehane, Brendan.
1969 a.— The compleat flea. 126 pp. Viking Press. [W^a.(QL 503.A7L4)]

Lehman, J. Stauffer (jr.); Farid, Zoheir; and Bassily, Samir.
1970 a.— Mortality in urinary schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7677), v. 2, Oct. 17, pp. 822-823. [W^a.]

Lehman, J. Stauffer (jr.); Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, Samir; and Kent, Donald C.
1970 a.— Renal function in urinary schistosomiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 1001-1006. [W^a.]

Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, Carl C.
1969 a.— Die Zecke Amblyomma testudinis (Conil 1877), ihre Entwicklung und ihre Wirkung auf den Wirt [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 247-259. [W^a.]

Lehmensick, Rudolf. [1899-] [For biography and port see Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), Nov., 1969, pp. 202-203] [W^a.]

Lehner, Philip N.; and Egbert, Allan.
1969 a.— Dieldrin and eggshell thickness in ducks [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5225), v. 224, Dec. 20, pp. 1218-1219. [W^a.]

Leibetseder, J.
1968 a.— Untersuchungen über die gesundheitliche Unbedenklichkeit von 3,5-Dinitro-o-Toluylamid (Zoalene) im Legehennenfutter [English, French and Italian summaries] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 761-786. [W^a.]

Leibovitz, Louis. [Dept. Avian Dis., N. York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ. Duck Research Lab., Eastport, New York] [See also Price, Roger D.; and Leibovitz, Louis]

Leibovitz, Louis.
1968 a.— Wenyonella philiplevinei, n. sp., a coccidial organism of the white Pekin duck < Avian Dis., v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 670-681, illus. [W^a.]

Leibovitz, Louis.
1969 a.— Natural occurrence and experimental study of pox and Haemoproteus infections in a mute swan (Cygnus olor) < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 130-136, illus. [W^a.]

Leiby, Paul D. [Dept. Biol., Minot State Coll., Minot, North Dakota] [See also Carney, W. Patrick; and Leiby, Paul D.]

Leiby, Paul D.
1966 a.— The prevalence of alveolar echinococcosis, Echinococcus multilocularis Leuckart, 1863, in North Dakota < Proc. North Dakota Acad. Science, v. 20, pp. 133-134. [W^a.]

Leiby, Paul D.; Lubinsky, George A.; and Galaugher, W.
1969 a.— Studies on sylvatic echinococcosis. II. The occurrence of Echinococcus multilocularis Leuck. 1863 in Manitoba < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 135-138, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Leidahl, Gordon. [Dept. Zool. and Physiol., Univ. Nebraska] See Rolan, Robert G.; and Leidahl, Gordon.

Leiderman W., Eduardo. [Dept. Med. Intern, Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] [See also Martínez V., Humberto; Díaz, Constanza; and Leiderman W., Eduardo; and Rojas M., William; and Leiderman W., Eduardo; and Vélez A., Hernán; de Rojas, Mercedes E.; Rojas M., William; and Leiderman W., Eduardo]

Leiderman W., Eduardo; Rojas M., William; and Vélez A., Hernán.
1963 a.— Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal con clorofenoxamida. Estudio en 38 familias de un Barrio Pobre de la Ciudad de Medellín [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 13 (7), Aug., pp. 529-538. [W^m.]

Leigh-Browne, G. [Inst. Parasitol., McGill Univ., Macdonald Coll., P.Q. Canada] See Harpur, Robert P.; and Leigh-Browne, G.

Leĭkina, E. S. [See also Shikhobalova, Nadezhda Pavlovna; Leĭkina, E. S.; and Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.]

Leĭkina, E. S.
1966 a.— Early immunological diagnosis of ascaridosis [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 362-370. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Leĭkina, E. S.
1968 a.— Антигены гельминтов и их применение для диагностики и профилактики гельминтозов (Antigens of helminths and their use for diagnosis and prophylaxis of helminthoses) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 233-240. [W^a.]

Leĭkina, E. S.
1970 a.--Применима ли эпидемиологическая классификация заразных болезней Л. В. Громашевского к гельминтозам? (Is the epidemiological classification of infectious diseases by L. V. Gromashevsky applicable to helminthic diseases?) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 149-153. [W^{a}.]

Leĭkina, E. S.
1970 b.-- Антигены гельминтов и их общность с антигенами хозяина (Обзор литературы) (Antigens of helminths and their community with host antigens) (A review of literature)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 349-355. [W^{a}.]

Leinzinger, E. [*See also* Lechner, G.; and Leinzinger, E.]

Leinzinger, E.; and Zwinz, G.
1965 a.-- Positive Toxoplasmoseteste der Mutter bei Schädigungen der frucht < Arch. Gynäk., v. 202, pp. 101-104. [W^{m}.]

Leiper, John W. G.
1964 a.-- The evaluation of potential anthelmintics by in vitro techniques < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 14-17. [Lib. BPL]

Leiper, Robert Thomson. [1881-1969] [*For necrology see* Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), 1969, p. 552] [W^{a}.]

Leiper, Robert Thomson. [1881-1969] [C.M.G., M.D., LL.D., D. Sc., Glasg., F.R.C.P., F.R.S] [*For necrology and port. see* Lancet, London (7605), v. 1, May 31, 1969, pp. 1103-1104] [W^{a}.]

Leitão, C. de Mello. *See* de Mello-Leitão, C.

Leite, Antonio Rabello. *See* Rabello Leite, Antonio.

Leiva, Abelardo Chamorro. *See* Chamorro Leiva, Abelardo.

LeJambre, Leo F. [N. York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ. Ithaca, New York] [*See also* Georgi, Jay R.; and LeJambre, Leo F.]

LeJambre, Leo F.; and Ractiliffe, L. H.
1971 a.-- Seasonal change in a balanced polymorphism in *Haemonchus contortus* populations < Parasitology, v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 151-155. [W^{a}.]

LeJambre, Leo F.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1968 a.-- Seasonal fluctuation in linguiform morphs of *Haemonchus contortus cayugensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 827-830, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lekov, Zheliu. [Dist. Sanitary & Epidemiol. Station, Yambol] *See* Todorov, Todor; Dzhankov, Ivan; and Lekov, Zheliu.

Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*).
1967 d.-- The in vitro growth requirements for parasitic metazoa of domestic animals < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1966-1967), June 30, pp. 203-204. [W^{a}.]

Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*).
1969 a.-- Cultivation of the parasitic stages of *Hyostrongylus rubidus* in vitro, including the production of sperm and development of eggs through five cleavages < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (2), Apr., pp. 246-252, illus. [W^{a}.]

Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*).
1970 a.-- In vitro cultivation of nematode parasites important in veterinary medicine < Advances Vet. Sc. and Comp. Med., v. 14, pp. 29-59, illus. [W^{a}.]

Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*); et al.
1967 a.-- Control of strongyloides in swine < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1966-1967), June 30, p. 203. [W^{a}.]

Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*) Caley, H. K.; and Ridley, R. K.
1971 a.-- Efficacy of levamisole (1-tetramisole) and thiabendazole in reduction of helminth egg counts in cattle < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 158 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 1373-1375. [W^{a}.]

Lelchuk, Rosalia; et al.
1970 a.-- Immunoglobulin studies in serum of patients with American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease) < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 547-555. [W^{a}.]

Lelijveld, Jan L. [Dir., East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-borne Dis., Amani, Tanga, Tanzania] *See* Blood, Benjamin D.; Moya, Victor; and Lelijveld, Jan L.

Lelková, Dagmar; and Strašáková, Ivan.
1969 a.-- Sledování kvantitativních a kvalitativních nálezů kokcidií u ovcí (The survey of quantitative and qualitative findings of coccidia in sheep) < Veterinářství, v. 19 (8), pp. 355-356. [W^{a}.]

Lelong, Marcel. [Inst. Nat. Hyg., Paris] *See* Couvreur, Jacques; Desmonts, Georges; Gerbeaux, J.; and Lelong, Marcel; *and* Le Tan Vinh; Couvreur, Jacques; Gerbeaux, J.; and Lelong, Marcel.

Lema T., Oscar; Peláez M., Jorge; Bustamante B., Jairo; and Vélez A., Hernán.
1967 a.-- Funcion y morfologia intestinal en pacientes multiparasitados con y sin desnutricion [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 17 (5), pp. 453-463. [W^{m}.]

Lema T., Oscar; Peláez M., Jorge; Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; and Vélez A., Hernán.
1968 a.-- Malabsorcion intestinal sin esteatorrea en pacientes multiparasitados [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 18 (9), pp. 699-708. [W^{m}.]

Lemelev, V. R. *See* Lerner, P. M.; and Lemelev, V. R.

Lemle, Alfred; Aquino, Cyrillo dos Santos; and Ciottola, Genaro.
1964 a.-- Diarréia crônica e pan-hipopituitarismo funcional. Apresentação de um caso [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (2), Feb., pp. 293-302 (pp. 77-86), illus. [W^{m}.]

Lemma, Aklilu. [Inst. Pathobiol., Haile Sellassie I Univ., Addis Ababa, Ethiopia] *See* Brown, D. S.; and Lemma, Aklilu.

Lemme, Antonio Cesar. [Ass't Cad. Clínic Méd. U.F.R.J., Bolsistas CAPES] *See* Queiroz, Amaury; Dib, Jorge de Carvalho; Lemme, Antonio Cesar; and Goldfeld, Sylvio.

Lemmer, Ulrich.
1969 a.-- Hämatologische Untersuchungen an künstlich mit *Anaplasma centrale* und *Anaplasma marginale* infizierten Kälbern. Inaug. Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 48 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}. (41.2 H 198)]

Lemos, Emma. *See* Minoprio, José Luis; Pirinoli, Mario; Pérez, Rafael F.; and Lemos, Emma.

Lemozy, J. *See* Darnaud, Ch.; Soutoul, J.; Voisin, R.; and Lemozy, J.

Lemus de Guevara, Deyanira. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept., Biol., Escuela Cien., Univ. Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela] *See* Nasir, Pir; Diaz, Marcos Tulio; and Lemus de Guevara, Deyanira; *and* Nasir, Pir; Lemus de Guevara, Deyanira; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio.

Lenczner, Michael.
1962 a.-- Treatment of parasitic infestations in man < Applied Therap., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 361-368, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lengy, J. [Dept. Human Microbiol., Tel Aviv Univ. Med. School, Ramat Aviv] [*See also* Gold, D.; and Lengy, J.]

Lengy, J.
1969 a.-- Notes on the classification of Syngamidae (Nematoda) with new data on some of the species < Israel J. Zool., v. 18 (1), June, pp. 9-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lengy, J.; and Goldstein, C.
1969 a.-- A survey of helminths in poultry from the Gaza area and from a Kibbutz in southern Israel < Refuah Vet., v. 26 (4), Dec., Hebrew text pp. 120-121; English text pp. 171-173. [W^{a}.]

Lengy, J.; and Stark, A^{2}.
1971 a.-- Studies on larval stages of digenetic trematodes in aquatic molluscs of Israel. 2. On three cercariae encountered in the freshwater snail *Melanopsis praemorsa* L. < Israel J. Zool., v. 20 (1), pp. 41-51, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Lennon, Robert E.
1970 a.-- Fishes in pest situations < Principles Plant and Animal Pest Control, v. 5, pp. 6-41. [W^{a}.]

Lennox, W. J.
1971 a.-- Notoedric mange in cats (head mange) < Current Vet. Therap. Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., p. 293. [W^{a}.]

Lent, Herman.
1962 a.-- Estado atual dos estudos sôbre os transmissores da doença de Chagas (relatório) < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 3, pp. 739-760, maps. [W^{m}.]

Lentini, T. *See* Bondolfi, M.; and Lentini, T.

León, A. [Dep. Patol. Anatom., Valeva, Venezuela] *See* Salfelder, K.; Werner, Hans^{2}; León, A.; and de Liscano, T. R.

de Leon, Ernesto B. *See* Tongson, Mario S.; and de Leon, Ernesto B.

de Leon, Gerardo V.; and Dayrit, Conrado.
1964 a.-- Anthelminthic activity of Piperazine sebacate < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 1 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 63-64. [W^{m}.]

de Leon, Gerardo V.; and Javier, Esperanza F.
1965 a.-- Basic studies on the anthelminthic action of Dymanthine (Thelmesan) < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 2 (1), July-Sept., pp. 10-15. [W^{m}.]

de Leon, J. Romeo. *See* Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst; Moore, P. J.; and de Leon, J. Romeo.

León, Luis A.
1962 c.-- Contribucion a la historia de los transmisores de la enfermedad de Chagas (Del siglo XVI al XIX) < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 3, pp. 761-770. [W^{m}.]

Leon, Luis A.; and Abad, Gonzalo.
1971 a.-- Distomatosis hepatobiliar en el niño. Relación de un caso grave observado en la Ciudad de Quito, Ecuador < Medicina, Mexico (1105), v. 51, Apr. 10, pp. 169-173. [W^{a}.]

de Leon, Walfrido.
1957 a.-- A review of the developments and present status of the Department of Health programs on vaccine and serum production, schistosomiasis, malaria and leprosy < Philippine J. Sc., v. 85 (4), Dec. 1956, pp. 487-498. [W^{a}.]

de León-Dancel, Delfín.
1970 a.-- Life history of *Lymnaea columella* (Say) and its experimental infection with *Fasciola hepatica* (L.) [Spanish summary] < J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 297-305, illus. [W^{a}.]

de León-Dancel, Delfín.
1970 b.-- Experimental infection of *Pomacea australis* (d'Orbiguy), refractive for *Fasciola hepatica* (L.), receptive to *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Chen) < J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 411-412. [W^{a}.]

de León-Dancel, Delfín; and Kolodziej, Frank.
1969 a.-- Helminth parasites of cats < J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 77-78. [W^{a}.]

de León-Dancel, Delfín; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; and Chiriboga, Jorge.
1971 a.-- Refractiveness of *Physa cubensis* (Pfeiffer) and *Aplexa marmorata* (Guilding) to *Fasciola hepatica* (L.) < J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 267-270, illus. [W^{a}.]

León Gómez, Alfredo.
1963 a.-- Historia de la enfermedad de Chagas en Honduras < Acta Med. Hondureña (10), v. 3, April-June, pp. 7-8. [W^{m}.]

Léonard, J. [Dépt. Méd. Interne, Univ. Lovanium, Kinshasa, Répub. Congo] *See* Doyen, A.; Léonard, J.; Mbendi, S.; and Sonnet, J.

Leonardi, P.; and Rossi, R.
1967 a.-- Su di un caso di distomatosi epatica [English summary] < Acta Med. Patavina, v. 27 (3), July-Sept., pp. 257-266, illus. [W^{m}.]

Leonhardt, Hermann. *See* Amato Neto, Vicente; Leonhardt, Hermann; and de Souza, Hertha Bárbara Wüllert Telles.

Leopold, Irving H. [Dept. Ophthalmol., Mt. Sinai School Med., City Univ. New York] *See* Canamucio, Carmen J.; Hallett, Joseph W.; and Leopold, Irving H.; *and* Lazar, Moshe; Lieberman, Theodore W.; Furman, Moses; and Leopold, Irving H.; *and* Lazar, Moshe; Lieberman, Theodore W.; and Leopold, Irving H.

Lepherd, E. E. [Univ. Sydney, Dept. Vet. Med., Rural Vet. Centre, Camden, New South Wales] *See* Baird, J. D.; Hutchins, D. R.; and Lepherd, E. E.

Lepojev, Olga P. [*See also* Cvetković, Lujbomir; Šibalić, Slobodan; Lepojev, Olga P.; and Panjević, Dj.; *and* Dordević, Milanka; Sofrenović, D.; Sokolić, Ante; and Lepojev, Olga P.; *and* Movsesijan, M.; Sokolić, Ante; Šibalić, Slobodan; and Lepojev, Olga P.; *and* Šibalic, Slobodan; Lepojev, Olga P.; Sokolić, Ante; and Movsesijan, M.]

Lepojev, Olga P.
1968 a.-- Spontana infekcija ovaca različite starosti trihostrongilinama u rejonu merinizacije Homolja (Autoreferat disertacionog rada) (Spontane Infektion der Schafe verschiedenen alters durch Trichostrongylinen im merinisationsgebiet von Homolje (Autoreferet der Dissertationsarbeit)) [German summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 18 (3), pp. 147-164. [W^{a}.]

Lepp, Donald L. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] *See* Todd, Kenneth S. (*jr.*); Lepp, Donald L.; and O'Gara, Bart W.

Le Ray, Dominique. [Dept. Protozool., Inst. Méd. Trop., Anvers] [*See also* Jadin, Jean Marie; Creemers, Julia; and Le Ray, Dominique; *and* Jadin, Jean B.; and Le Ray, Dominique]

Le Ray, Dominique.
1967 a.-- Intérêt de l'examen de l'ascite dans les infections expérimentales à trypanosomidés [Flemish, German, English and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (4), pp. 343-347, pl. [W^m.]

Le Ray, Dominique.
[1970 a].-- Analyse immuno-électrophorétique des formes de culture de Trypanosoma brucei < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 163 (12), 1969, pp. 2783-2787, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Lerner, P. M.; and Lemelev, V. R.
1968 a.-- Некоторые вопросы количественной эпидемиологии гименолепидоза. Обоснование мероприятий по ликвидации заболеваемости гименолепидозом в детских учреждениях (Problems of quantitative epidemiology of hymenolepidosis. Substantiation of measures directed at eradication of hymenolepidosis at pediatric institutions) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 413-416. [W^a.]

Lerner, P. M.; and Lemelev, V. R.
1970 a.-- К вопросу о формировании паразитоценоза кишечника человека в ходе эпидемического процесса (Сообщение II) (On the problem of formation of parasitocenosis of the human intestinal tract in the course of epidemic process. II.) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 167-170. [W^a.]

Lerner, P. M.; and Lemelev, V. R.
1970 b.-- Роль загрязненных рук при заражении детей карликовым цепнем (The role of contaminated hands in infection of children with H. nana) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 359-360. [W^a.]

Lerner, R. [Univ. Kinderklin., München, Germany] See Goetz, Otmar; Tympner, K. D.; and Lerner, R.

Lescut, J. See Capron, André; Lescut, J.; and L'Hermine, C.

Lesieur, D. [Lab. Biochim., U. E. R. Pharm., F 59-Lille] See Osteux, R.; Lesieur-Demarquilly, I.; and Lesieur, D.

Lesieur-Demarquilly, I. [Lab. Biochim. U. E. R. Pharm., F. 59-Lille] See Osteux, R.; Guerrin, F.; and Lesieur-Demarquilly, I.; and Osteux, R.; Lesieur-Demarquilly, I.; and Lesieur, D.

Lesin'sh, K. P. See Lange, E. R.; Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. I͡a.

Leslie, R. T. [C.S.I.R.O., Div. Math. Statistics, Alpha House, Newtown, N.S.W., Australia] See Donald, A. D.; and Leslie, R. T.

Lesoin, Marie-Antoinette. See Capron, André; and Lesoin, Marie-Antoinette.

Lespinasse, J.-P. See Courmes, E.; Fauran, Pierre; and Lespinasse, J.-P.

Lešt'an, Pavol. [Helminthol. Inst. Slowakischen Akad. Wissenschaften Košice] [See also Čorba, Július; and Lešt'an, Pavol; and Dubinský, Pavel; Bencko, Ján; and Lešt'an, Pavol; and Dubinský, Pavel; and Lešt'an, Pavol; and Hovorka, Ján; Bencko, Ján; and Lešt'an, Pavol; and Svarc, Rudolf; Zmoray, Ivan; and Lešt'an, Pavol; and Zmoray, Ivan; Svarc, Rudolf; and Lešt'an, Pavol]

Lešt'an, Pavol.
1969 a.-- Chitin und Chitinolyse bei Askaridaten [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 24 (8), pp. 601-606. [W^a.]

Leste, Judy. [Acad. Fac. Microbiol. and Cell. Biol., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio] See Kreier, Julius P.; and Leste, Judy.

Lester, J. W. [Animal Sc. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] See Fries, G. F.; Marrow, G. S.; Lester, J. W.; and Gordon, C. H.

Lester, R. J. G.
1971 a.-- The influence of Schistocephalus plerocercoids on the respiration of Gasterosteus and a possible resulting effect on the behavior of the fish < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 361-366. [W^a.]

Leszek, W.
1968 a.-- Les complications abdominales des schistosomiases (Sch. haematobium) < Afrique Med. (57), an. 7, Feb., pp. 92-95. [W^m.]

Letellier, Francis. [1943-]
1970 a.-- Activite nematodicide du tetramisole chez les volailles. These vét (Ecole Nat. Vet. Alfort). 41 pp. Paris (Copedith). [W^a. (41.2 Al 23)]

Lethbridge, R. C.
1971 a.-- The hatching of Hymenolepis diminuta eggs and penetration of the hexacanths in Tenebrio molitor beetles < Parasitology, v. 62 (3), June, pp. 445-456, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Letov, G. S. [See also Emel'ianova, N. D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S.; and Mamontova, E. V.; and Letov, G. S.]

Letov, G. S.; and Letova, G. I.
1962 a.-- Материалы к фауне насекомоядных Тувы и их эктопаразитов [Material on the insectivorous fauna of Tuva and their ectoparasites] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 164-166. [W^m.]

Letova, G. I. See Emel'ianova, N. G.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S.; and Letov, G. S.; and Letova, G. I.

Leuck, D. B. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Tifton, Georgia 31794] See Bowman, Malcolm C.; Leuck, D. B.; Johnson, J. C. (jr.); and Knox, F. E.; and Bowman, Malcolm C.; Lowrey, R. S.; Leuck, D. B.; and Beroza, Morton.

Leutskai͡a, Z. K.; and Lutskova, V. V.
1968 a.-- Влияние витамина А на уровень антител в сыворотке крови цыплят, иммунизированных антигеном из Ascaridia galli [Influence of vitamin A on the antibody level in the blood serum of chickens immunized with antigen from Ascaridia galli] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 126-128. [W^a.]

Levashov, Mikhail Mikhailovich.
1966 a.-- Progress report on studies of avian helminthofauna of U.S.S.R. (Contribution to study of helminthobiotes of the U.S.S.R.) [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 353-361. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Levi, Guido Carlos. [Méd. Serv. Doenças Trans.] [See also Amato Neto, Vicente; Levi, Guido Carlos; Aly, José; and Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares; and de Oliveira Gomes, Mario Candido; Vilela, Elzira; Levi, Guido Carlos; and Campos, Rubens]

Levi, Guido Carlos; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Aly, José.
1969 a.-- Tratamento da amebíase intestinal mediante emprêgo da doxiciclina [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (4), Oct., pp. 1319-1323 (pp. 149-153). [W^m.]

Levi, Guido Carlos; Hyakutake, Saburo; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares.

1968 a.— Presença do Toxoplasma gondii na saliva de pacientes com toxoplasmose. Eventual importância dessa verificação quanto a transmissão da doença. (Nota prévia) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 54-58. [W^{m}.]

Levij, I. S. [Dept. Path., Hadassah Univ. Hosp., Jerusalem, Israel] See Luttwak, E. M.; and Levij, I. S.

Levina, R. Kh.

1970 a.— Использование насыщенного раствора азотнокислого натрия в качестве солевого раствора по методу препаратов-пленок для гельминтоовоскопической диагностики аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза (Study of saturated solution of sodium nitrate as a salt solution by the method of film preparations for helminthoovoscopic diagnosis of ascaridosis and trichocephaliasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 361-362. [W^{a}.]

Levine, H. S. See Scott, H. L.; Silverman, Paul H.; Mansfield, M. E.; and Levine, H. S.

Levine, Norman Dion. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Conroy, James D.; Levine, Norman Dion; and Small, Erwin; and Ivens, Virginia; Conroy, James D.; and Levine, Norman Dion]

Levine, Norman Dion.

1963 c.— Weather, climate, and the bionomics of ruminant nematode larvae < Advances Vet. Sc., v. 8, pp. 215-261. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.

1965 e.— The home as a biocenose: Children, pets, and disease < Hawaii Med. J., v. 25 (2), Nov.-Dec., pp. 127-133. [W^{m}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.

1968 a.— Ecology and host-parasite relationships < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.) v. 1, pp. 3-21. [W^{m}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.

1968 b.— Nematode parasites of domestic animals and of man. 600 pp., illus. Minneapolis, Minnesota. (Burgess Pub. Co.) [W^{a}.(QL391.N4L4)]

Levine, Norman Dion.

1969 a.— Chemical control of soil stages of animal-parasitic nematodes < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 135-141. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.

1969 b.— Problems in systematics of parasitic Protozoa < Problems System. Parasites (G. D. Schmidt), pp. 109-123. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.

1970 a.— Toxoplasmosis and sarcocystosis < Bovine Med. and Surg. (Gibbons, Catcott and Smithcors), 1. ed., pp. 227-230. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.

1970 b.— Integrated control of snails < Am. Zool., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 579-582. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.

1971 a.— Taxonomy of the piroplasms < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (1), Jan., pp. 2-33. [Issued Feb. 17] [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this Supplement, subject material will appear in a Special Publication of the Index-Catalogue]

Levine, Stephen M.; et al.

1971 a.— Ameboma, the forgotten granuloma < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 215 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 1461-1464, illus. [W^{a}.]

Levinson, H. Z.; and Bar Ilan, Anna R.

1971 a.— Assembling and alerting scents produced by the bedbug Cimex lectularius L. [German summary] < Experientia, v. 27 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 102-103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Levinson, H. Z.; and Shaaya, Elias.

1966 a.— Occurrence of a metabolite related to pupation of the blowfly Calliphora erythrocephala Meig < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 203-209. [W^{a}.]

Levis, G. M. See Constant͡sas, N. S.; Levis, G. M.; and Vakirtzi-Lemonias, Catharine S.

Levit, Altar Veniaminovich.

1968 a.— Toxoplasma in Kazakhstan [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 126-130. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Levitskai͡a, V. M. See Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; Komkov, I. P.; and Levitskai͡a, V. M.

Levkovich, E. N. [Inst. Poliomiel. i Virus. Entsefalit. AMN SSSR, Moskva] See Chunikhin, S. P.; and Levkovich, E. N.

Levrat, M.; Tissot, A.; and Pasquier, J.

1963 a.— Distomatose hépatos-biliaire à forme d'ictère par rétention guérie par le traitement médical < Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 351-355. [W^{m}.]

Levy, Hilton B. [Lab. Biol. Viruses, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., NIH, Bethesda, Maryland] See Carter, William A.; Levy, Hilton B.; and Diamond, Louis Stanley.

Levy, Stuart B.

1969 a.— Hemoglobin differences among Kenyan tribes. A survey of eight tribes in seventeen areas of the country < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 138-146. [W^{a}.]

Lewandowska, Izabella.

1967 a.— The blood of rabbits infected with Strongyloides papillosus after 20 serial passages through rabbits < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (26), pp. 239-250. [W^{a}.]

Lewerenz, Hans Jochen.

1967 a.— Zur vitalen Fluorochromierung granulärer Einschlüsse in Gregarinen < Naturwissensch., v. 54 (2), Jan., pp. 49-50. [W^{a}.]

Lewert, Robert Murdoch. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Chicago, Chicago, Ill.] [See also Para, B. Joan; Lewert, Robert Murdoch; and Özcel, Mehmet Ali; and Yogore, Mariano G. (jr.); Lewert, Robert Murdoch; and Santos, Alfredo T.; and Yogore, Mariano G. (jr.); Lewert, Robert Murdoch; and Silan, Romula B.]

Lewert, Robert Murdoch.

1968 a.— Medical parasitology < Textbook Microbiol. (W. Burrows), 19. ed., v. 2, pp. 769-824, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewert, Robert Murdoch; and Mandlowitz, Samuel.

1969 a.— Schistosomiasis: Prenatal induction of tolerance to antigens [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5223), v. 224, Dec. 6, pp. 1029-1030, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewert, Robert Murdoch; and Yogore, Mariano G. (jr.).

1969 a.— A field circumoval precipitin (FCOP) test for schistosomiasis japonica < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (3), pp. 343-348, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewington, J. H.

1969 a.— Haemobartonellosis in a cat [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4777), v. 85 (24), Dec. 13, pp. 698-699. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Alan Graham.
1968 a.-- Copepod crustaceans parasitic on fishes of Eniwetok Atoll < Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3656), v. 125, pp. 1-78, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Alan Graham; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III.
1969 a.-- Taxonomy and host associations of some parasitic copepods (Crustacea) from pelagic teleost fishes < Pacific Science, v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 414-437. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, D. B. [Dept. Zool. and Comp. Physiol., Queen Mary Coll., Mile End Road, London, E. 1] See Walkey, Michael; Lewis, D. B.; and Dartnall, H.J.G.

Lewis, E. Aneurin; and Antia, A. U.
1969 a.-- Amoebic colitis: Review of 295 cases < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp.633-638. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, I. J.
1970 a.-- Observations on the dispersal of larvae of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Can.) < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 595-604, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, J. W.
1966 a.-- Maritrema apodemicum sp. nov. (Digenea: Microphallidae) from the long tailed field mouse, Apodemus sylvaticus sylvaticus (L.) on Skomer Island < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 363-374, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, J. W.
1969 a.-- Studies on the life history of Brachylaimus oesophagei Shaldybin, 1953 (Digenea: Brachylaimidae) < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 79-98, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Jay F.; Williams, Robert W.; and Tinsley, Ellis A.
1969 a.-- Pulmonary "coin" lesion due to Dirofilaria immitis. Report of two cases < Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 98 (3), Mar., pp. 388-390, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lewis, K. H. C.; and Stauber, Victoria V.
1969 a.-- The effects of pre-lambing anthelmintic drenching on production of ewes and the development of worm parasitism in lambs [Report before 29. Ann. Conf. Univ. Waikato, Hamilton, Feb. 11-13] < Proc. N. Zealand Soc. Animal Prod., v. 29, pp. 177-191. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Leslie C.; and Lynch, Robert E.
1970 a.-- Treatment of Ostrinia nubilalis larvae with Fumidil B to control infections caused by Perezia pyraustae < J. Invert. Path., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 43-48. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1964 e.-- A new species of Coptopsylla Jordan and Rothschild, 1908, from northern Saudi Arabia with comments and a key to the genus (Siphonaptera : Coptopsyllidae) < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 77, Oct. 30, pp. 199-214. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1967 c.-- Contributions to a taxonomic revision of the genus Nosopsyllus Jordan, 1933 (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae). I. African species < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (2), May 31, pp. 123-142, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1968 a.--A new Ancistropsylla Toumanoff and Fuller, 1947 (Siphonaptera: Ancistropsyllidae) from the axis and barking deer in Nepal < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec. pp. 1228-1232, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, S. M.; Osborn, J. S.; Stuart, P. R.; and Williamson, James.
1969 a.-- Internal architecture of the malaria-infected red cell, as revealed by ion-etching and scanning electron microscopy [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), p. 418. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Sue D.
1968 a.--Myxobolus argenteus sp.n. (Protozoa: Myxosporida), a parasite of the golden shiner < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 1034-1037, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, William M.^{2}; and Parker, John Doyle.
1966 a.-- Paraformaldehyde for control of Gyrodactylus and Dactylogyrus < Proc. 19. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Game and Fish. Com. (Tulsa, Oklahoma, Oct. 10-13, 1965), pp. 222-225. [W^{c}.]

Lewis, William P. [Dept. Ophth., Cedars-Sinai Med. Center, Los Angeles] See Ciferri, Flavio E.; Kessel, John Flenniken; Lewis, William P.; and Rieber, Saul; and Hitchcock, James C. (jr.) and Lewis, William P.; and Kessel, John Flenniken; Lewis, William P.; and Jacobs, Leon; and Sand, Bruce J.; and Lewis, William P.

Lewy, Robert B.
1964 a.-- Carcinoma of larynx and trichinosis < Arch. Otolar., v. 80 (3), Sept., pp. 320-321, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lewynsky, Peter.
1970 a.-- Wormwood extract for Nosema < Gleanings in Bee Culture, v. 98 (4), Apr., pp. 212-213. [W^{a}.]

Lexow, B. [Inst. Ernährung Deutsch. Akad. Wissenschaft. Berlin] See Ackermann, H.; Lexow, B.; and Plewka, E.

Leynaud, Germain. See de Kinkelin, Pierre; Tuffery, Guy; Leynaud, Germain; and Arrignon, Jacques.

Leyton, M. K.
1968 a.-- Stochastic models in populations of helminthic parasites in the definitive host, II. Sexual mating functions < Math. Biosc., v. 3 (3-4), Oct., pp. 413-419. [W^{a}.]

L'Hermine, C. See Capron, André; Lescut, J.; and L'Hermine, C.

Li, C. F.; Bradley, R. L. (jr.); and Richardson, T.
1968 a.-- Improved extraction of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides from animal tissues < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 317-321. [W^{a}.]

Li, C. F.; Bradley, R. L. (jr.); and Schultz, L. H.
1970 a.-- Fate of organochlorine pesticides during processing of milk into dairy products < J. Ass. Off. Analyt. Chem., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 127-139. [W^{a}.]

Li, P. N.; and Khashimov, T. Kh.
1964 a.-- О стерилизующем действии беренила при пироплазмозе (Sterilizing effect of berenil in the case of piroplasmosis (review of articles)) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 51-53. [W^{a}.]

Li, Ying-Chieh.
(1965 a).-- A preliminary study on the genus Laelaps from China [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung-Wu Fen-Lei Hsueh-Pao (Acta Zootaxon. Sinica), v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 156-162.

Li, Ying-Chieh.
1969 a.-- A preliminary study on the genus Laelaps from China [Abstract of 1965 a] < Commun. Chinese Scient. Abstr. Joint Pub. Research Serv. (22), July 10, pp. 79-80. [W^{a}.]

Liao, Yun-Lien; and Ryu, E.
1967 a.-- A comparative study on the effects of sulfonamides on mouse toxoplasmosis [Chinese text; English summary] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., (11), June, pp. 25-30. [W^{a}.]

Liao, Yun-Lien; and Ryu, E.
1968 a.-- The resistance of sulfonamide-treated mice to re-infection with Toxoplasma [Chinese text; English summary] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., (12), June, pp. 48-50. [W^a.]

Liard, Félix. [Puerto Rico Nuc. Center, Univ. Puerto Rico, Caparra Hts. Sta., San Juan] *See* Knight, Wilda B.; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Liard, Félix; and Chiriboga, Jorge.

Libberman de Rosenstock, Clara. *See* Hevia de Miranda, Gladys; Libberman de Rosenstock, Clara; and Lizano Madrigal, Cecilia.

Libikova, Helena; et al.
1964 b.-- Cytopathic viruses isolated from *Ixodes ricinus* ticks in Czechoslovakia [Letter to editor] < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 96. [W^a.]

Libonatti, Enrique; Turovetzky, Arno; Guinzburg, José; and Fischer, Hector.
1967 a.-- Miocarditis chagasica < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 131-137. [W^a.]

Liboro, O. L.; Pineda, F. M.; and Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*).
1966 a.-- Preliminary report: Treatment of eleven cases of schistosomiasis japonica with CIBA 32644-Ba [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 236-243. [W^c.]

Liburd, Eugene M.
1969 a.-- Incidence of coccidia in California quail (*Lophortyx californicus*) from the Okanagan Valley, British Columbia < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (4), July, pp. 645-648. [W^a.]

Lichard, Milan. *See* Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard, Milan; and Nosek, Josef.

von Lichtenberg, Franz. [Dr. Dept. Path., Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, Mass.] [*See also* Jordan, Peter; von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Goatly, K. D.; *and* Kelley, Donald H.; and von Lichtenberg, Franz; *and* Sadun, Evio Herbert; von Lichtenberg, Franz; Cheever, Allen W.; and Erickson, Duane Gordon; *and* Smith, Jerome H.; Reynolds, E. S.; and von Lichtenberg, Franz; *and* Smith, Thomas M.; von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Doughty, Barbara L.]

von Lichtenberg, Franz; et al.
1971 a.-- Pathologic effects of schistosomiasis in Ibadan, Western State of Nigeria. II. Pathogenesis of lesions of the bladder and ureters < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 244-254, illus. [W^a.]

von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1968 a.-- Experimental production of bilharzial pipestem fibrosis in the chimpanzee < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 264-278, illus. [W^a.]

von Lichtenberg, Franz; Smith, Thomas M.; Lucia, Helen L.; and Doughty, Barbara L.
1971 a.-- New model for schistosome granuloma formation using a soluble egg antigen and bentonite particles < Nature, London (5291), v. 229, Jan. 15, pp. 199-200. [W^a.]

Lichtenfels, J. Ralph; and Haley, Albert James.
1968 a.-- New host records of intestinal nematodes of Maryland rodents and suppression of *Capillaria bonnevillei* Grundmann and Frandsen, 1960 as a synonym of *C. americana* Read, 1949 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washinton, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 206-211. [W^a.]

Lichtenfels, J. Ralph; and Quigley, Diane.
1968 a.--*Pseudabbreviata nudamphida* gen. et sp.n. (Nematoda: Physalopteridae) from an African "lizard" < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1092-1094, illus. [W^a.]

Lichtiger, Benjamin. [Dept. Path., Univ. Texas, M.D. Anderson Hosp. and Tumor Inst. Houston, Houston, Texas] *See* Luna, Mario A.; and Lichtiger, Benjamin.

Lie Kian Joe. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] [*See also* Basch, Paul F.; and Lie Kian Joe; *and* Lim Hok Kan; and Lie Kian Joe]

Lie Kian Joe.
1969 a.-- Role of immature rediae in antagonism of *Paryphostomum segregatum* to *Schistosoma mansoni* and larval development in degenerated sporocysts [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (4), pp. 316-323, illus. [Issued Oct. 6] [W^a.]

Lie Kian Joe; et al.
1968 a.-- Implications for trematode control of interspecific larval antagonism within snail hosts < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (3), pp. 299-319, illus. [W^a.]

Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; and Heyneman, Donald.
1968 a.-- Direct and indirect antagonism between *Paraphostomum segregatum* and *Echinostoma paraensei* in the snail *Biomphalaria glabrata* [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (2), pp. 101-107. [Issued Oct. 24] [W^a.]

Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; Heyneman, Donald; and Fitzgerald, Faith.
1968 a.-- Antagonism between two species of echinostomes (*Paryphostomum segregatum* and *Echinostoma lindoense*) in the snail *Biomphalaria glabrata* [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (2), pp. 117-125, illus. [Issued March 5] [W^a.]

Lieberman, Theodore W. [Dept. Ophth., Mt. Sinai Sch. Med., City Univ. New York] *See* Lazar, Moshe; Lieberman, Theodore W.; Furman, Moses; and Leopold, Irving H.; *and* Lazar, Moshe; Lieberman, Theodore W.; and Leopold, Irving H.

Liebmann, Hans.
1970 a.-- Änderung der Parasitenbesiedlung in Massentierbeständen [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 129-130. [W^a.]

Liebmann, Hans; and Boch, Josef.
1960 b.-- Trichinosis < Aerztl. Prax. Bild, v. 4 (2), April 16, pp. 44-45, illus. [W^m.]

Liem, P. L. [Dept. Cyto-Histol. and Computation Centre, Statistical Dept., Univ. Nijmegen, Nijmegen, The Netherlands] *See* Sengers, R. C. A.; Liem, P. L.; and Doesburg, W. H.; *and* Sengers, R. C. A.; Liem, P. L.; and van Elteren, Ph.

Liem Tjay Tie; Oey Khoen Lian; Thio Wie Liong-Ong; and Rose, Catharine S.
1967 a.-- Health, development, and nutritional survey of preschool children in Central Java < Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 1260-1266. [W^a.]

Lien, Jih Ching. [U.S. Naval Med. Res.Unit 2 APO San Francis (Taipei, Taiwan)] [*See also* Cooper, William Clark; Lien, Jih Ching; Hsu, S. H.^{2}; and Chen, W. F.]

Lien, Jih Ching; and Cross, John H.
1968 a.--*Plasmodium* (*Vinckeia*) *watteni* sp.n. from the Formosan giant flying squirrel, *Petaurista petaurista grandis* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1171-1174, illus. [W^a.]

Lien, Leif.
1970 a.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XIV. *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pallas, 1760) (Cestoda) in Bogstad Lake. II. Development and life span of the plerocercoids in perch (*Perca fluviatilis* L., 1758) < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), pp. 85-96, illus. [W^a.]

Lienert, E.
1964 a.-- The evaluation of anthelmintics for trematodes in domestic animals < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 62-73. [Lib. BPL]

Lienert, E.; and Jahn, F.
1967 b.-- Voraussage der Trematodenwirksamkeit von mit elektronenanziehenden Substituenten ausgestatteten Salicylanilid-Derivaten durch Bestimmung von deren pK$_a$ - (und hR$_f$-) Werten [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Expér. Vet. Med., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 1511-1516. [W^a.]

Lietava, Pavel.
1970 a.-- Prípad l'udskej echinokokózy, potvrdený v laboratóriu (Case of human echinococcosis proved in laboratory) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (12), pp. 563-565, illus. [W^a.]

Lietner, Z. A.
1965 a.-- Toxic insecticides [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5429), v. 1, Jan. 23, pp. 248-249. [W^a.]

Ligarretto, Fernando. [Fac. Med., Univ. Valle, Cali, Coolombia] See Mans, Ricardo A.; and Ligarretto, Fernando.

Lightman, S. L.; and Powell-Jackson, P. R.
1971 a.-- The incidence of trichomoniasis and dysuria in pregnant women in Eastern Uganda < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 113-114. [W^a.]

Ligny, G.
1961 a.-- Jéjuno-ileites mixtes à lamblias staphylocoques < Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 1162-1163. [W^m.]

Ligny, G.; Traverso, H.; and Modigliani, D.
1965 a.-- Contribution à l'étude de la lambliase de l'adulte. A propos de 50 observations [English and Dutch summaries] < Acta Gastroenter. Belg., v. 28 (3), March, pp. 219-248, illus. [W^m.]

Ligthart, T. See Goedbloed, Else; Ligthart, T.; and de Roever-Bonnet, H.

Likikova, Helena; et al.
1964 c.-- Isolation from *Ixodes ricinus* ticks of cytopathic agents (Kemerovo virus) differing from tick-borne encephalitis virus and some of their properties < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 8 (4), July, pp. 289-301. [W^a.]

Lillis, William G. [Wellcome Research Lab., Burroughs Wellcome & Co. Inc., Tuckahoe, New York] See Burrows, Robert Beck; Hatton, C. J.; Lillis, William G.; and Hunt, George R.; and Szanto, Joseph; Lillis, William G.; and Sutphin, C. F.; and Szanto, Joseph; Lillis, William G.; Sutphin, C. F.; and Maplesden, D. C.^{2}

Lilly, James. [Dept. Gastroenterol., La. State Univ. Sch. Med., New Orleans] See Raney, Robert; Lilly, James; and McHardy, Gordon.

Lim, Boo-Liat. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] [See also Dunn, Frederick L.; Lim, Boo-Liat; and Yap, L. F.]

Lim, Boo Liat.
1967 b.-- A new record of brachylaemid trematode, Scaphiostomum sp. in Malaysia [Report before Lab. Meet., Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., p. 150. [W^a.]

Lim, Boo Liat.
1970 a.-- Distribution, relative abundance, food habits, and parasite patterns of giant rats (Rattus) in West Malaysia < J. Mamm., v. 51 (4), Nov., pp. 730-740. [W^a.]

Lim, Heng Wan. [Inst. Allgemeine Zoo. Ruhr-Univ., 463 Bochum, Allemagne] See Rohde, Klaus; Lee, Siew Kein; and Lim, Heng Wan.

Lim, Hong-Chong. [Dept. Parasitol., Yonsei Univ. Med. Coll.] See Ahn, Yong-Gyum; Suh, Jae-Kyoon; and Lim, Hong-Chong.

Lim, S. Y. [Vet. Research Inst., Ipoh, Malaysia] See Omar, A. R.; and Lim, S. Y.

Lim, Yeong Mun. [Vet. Research Lab., Korea] See Lee, Byung Doh; Lim, Yeong Mun; and Kim, Sam Ki.

Lim Hok Kan; and Lie Kian Joe.
1969 a.-- The redial population of *Paryphostomum segregatum* (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) in the snail *Biomphalaria glabrata* [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (2), May 12, pp. 112-119. [W^a.]

Lima, Durval Moreira da Silva. [Dept. Nac. Endem. Rurais] See Franco, Odair; and Lima, Durval Moreira da Silva.

de Lima, Gorki M. [Cad. Anat. and Fisiol., Patol. Fac. Med., Porto Alegre, Univ. Rio Grande Sul] See Haase, Hugo Benno; and de Lima, Gorki M.

de Lima, J. J. Pedroso; et al.
1967 a.-- Colour-scanning as an aid in the diagnosis of liver diseases < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 360-364, pl. [W^a.]

Lima, João Plutarco Rodrigues.
1966 a.-- Estudo das chamadas lesões "ectópicas" na esquistossomose mansônica. 1. Incidência geral [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 167-172. [W^m.]

Limbos, P. A.; Janssens, Pierre G.; and de Muynck, A.
1943 a.-- Les embuches du diagnostic d'amibiase hépatique aigue < Rev. Méd. Louvain (8), pp. 240-255. [W^m.]

Lin, A. C.
1969 a.-- Canine babesiosis cases found in Taipei area [Chinese text; English summary] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med. (14), June, pp. 52-55, illus. [W^a.]

Lin, Chan-Yung. [Dept. Med. Biomorphies, Nat. Defense Med. Center, Taipei, Taiwan] See Huang, Sui-Wen; Lin, Chan-Yung; and Khaw, Oo-Keh.

Lin, J. R. [Taiwan] See Wang, C. T.; and Lin, J. R.

Lin, T. C.; and Edgar, Samuel Allen.
1970 a.-- Preliminary report on a coccidium of turkeys, Eimeria n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) [Abstract of report before 59. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Assoc.] < Poultry Science, v. 49 (5), Sept., pp. 1406-1407. [W^a.]

Lincer, Jeffrey L.; Solon, Joseph M.; and Nair, John H. III.
1970 a.-- DDT and endrin fish toxicity under static versus dynamic bioassay conditions < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 99 (1), Jan., pp. 13-19. [W^a.]

Lincicome, David Richard. [See also Bruce, John I.; Weiss, E.; Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Lincicome, David Richard; and Cosgrove, G. E.; Lincicome, David Richard; and Warsi, A. A.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Lee, Clarence Matthews.
1971 a.-- Trypanosoma lewisi: Physiologic adaptation of wild isolate to albino rats evidenced by cell populations and respiratory activity < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 179-193. [W^a.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Lee, Clarence Matthews.
1971 b.-- Trypanosoma duttoni: Tissue utilization of pyruvate in pantothenate-deficient mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 501-507. [W^a.]

Lincicome, David Richard; Warsi, A. A.; and Lee, Clarence Matthews.
1968 a.-- Oxygen uptake by Trypanosoma lewisi--complex cells. IV. "E" and "Sp" isolates < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Aug., pp. 114-127. [W^a.]

Lindahl, Ivan L. See Vegors, Halsey H.; Knight, Robert A.; and Lindahl, Ivan L.

Lindberg, U. H. [Research Lab., Aktiebolaget Astra, Södertälje, Sweden] See Yeoman, G. H.; Warren, Barry C.; Lindberg, U. H.; and Ulff, B.

v. d. Linde-Sipman, J. S.; and Gruys, E.
1970 a.-- Door Rhabditoida veroorzakte granulomen bij een paard (Granulomas in the horse caused by rhabditoid worms) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 95 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 242-247, illus. [W^a.]

Lindenbaum, John.
1969 a.-- Intestinal capillariasis [Letter to editor] < Ann. Int. Med., v. 70 (6), June, pp. 1277-1279. [W^m.]

Linder, Raymond L. [South Dakota Coop. Wildlife Res. Unit, Brookings] See Baxter, William L.; Linder, Raymond L.; and Dahlgren, Robert B.

Linder, Th. See Renault, L.; Linder, Th.; Palisse, M.; and Maire, Cl.

Lindholm, A.; and Lantto, S.
1968 a.-- Hydatid disease in northern Sweden. An orientation of hydatid disease in northern Sweden and an evaluation of the Casoni and complement fixation tests < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 685-688. [W^m.]

Lindo, D. E. [Agincourt, Ontario] See Grenn, H. H.; and Lindo, D. E.

Lindsay, O. B.; and Barlow, J. S.
1970 a.-- Distribution of long-chain fatty acids among the lipid classes of Lucilia sericata (Meigen) and Galleria mellonella (Linnaeus) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 775-778. [W^a.]

Lindsey, Robert D. [USS Bradley DE 1041, Fleet Post Off., San Francisco, California 96601] See Wellborn, Thomas L. (jr.); and Lindsey, Robert D.

Lineburg, Andrzej. [Kated. Parazytol. i Chorób Inwazyj. Wydz. Wet. SGGW Warszawie] [See also Fagasiński, Andrzej; Joszt, Lidia; and Lineburg, Andrzej]

Lineburg, Andrzej.
1970 a.-- Badania nad skutecznością preparatu Hypobovin firmy Germed w zwalczaniu hypodermatozy bydła (Investigations on the effectiveness of Hypobovin produced by Germed in the control of hypodermatosis in cattle) < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (12), Dec., p. 716. [W^a.]

Linero M., Pedro William; and Merazo P., Jose Fernando.
1967 a.-- Comprobación del T. cruzi en Ciudad Bolívar [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 14 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 238-241, illus. [W^m.]

Linero M., Pedro William; and Merazo P., Jose Fernando.
1967 b.-- Infestación mixta Necator-Ancylostomo [English, French, German summaries] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 14 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 303-306, illus. [W^m.]

Linhart, H. [Dept. Statistics, Natal Univ., Durban] See Stampa, Siegfried; Linhart, H.; and Sachs, Rüdiger.

Link K., Adolfo; and Cassorla L., Eduardo.
1967 a.-- Evaluación de la combinación broxoquinoleína-brobenzoxaldina en el tratamiento de la giardiasis < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 104-106. [W^a.]

Linn, Jack D.
1968 a.-- Effects of low volume aerial spraying of Dursban and fenthion on fish < Down to Earth, v. 24 (2), Fall, pp. 28-30, illus. [W^a.]

Linn, Jack D.
1968 b.-- Effects of low volume aerial spraying of Dursban and Baytex on fish < Proc. and Papers 36. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass., Inc. (Fresno, Jan. 29-31), pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

Linn, Jack D.; and Stanley, Ronald L.
1969 a.-- TDE residues in Clear Lake animals < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 55 (3), July, pp. 164-178. [W^a.]

Lins, Z. C. [Inst. Evandro Chagas-FSESP, Belém, Pará, Brazil] See Lainson, Ralph; Shaw, Jeffery J.; and Lins, Z. C.

Linsdale, Donald D. See Strickland, William B.; Linsdale, Donald D.; and Doty, Robert E.

Linzey, Donald W.
1968 a.-- An ecological study of the golden mouse, Ochrotomys nuttalli, in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 79 (2), Apr., pp. 320-345. [W^a.]

Lionel, N. D. W.; Mirando, E. H.; Nanayakkara, Jasmine C.; and Soysa, Priyani E.
1969 a.-- Levamisole in the treatment of ascariasis in children < Brit. Med. J. (5679), v. 4, Nov. 8, pp. 340-341. [W^a.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat. [Dept. Biol. Control, Inst. Plant Protection, Poznan, Poland] [See also Smirnoff, W. A.; and Lipa, Jerzy Józefat]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.
1963 b.-- Infections caused by Protozoa other than Sporozoa < Insect Path. (Steinhaus), v. 2, pp. 335-361, illus. [W^a.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.
1968 e.-- Nosema coccinellae sp. n., a new microsporidian parasite of Coccinella septempunctata, Hippodamia tredecimpunctata and Myrrha octodecimguttata (Nosema coccinellae sp. n., nowy gatunek pierwotniaka z rzędu Microsporidia pasozytujący w Coccinella septempunctata, Hippodamia tredecimpunctata i Myrrha octodecimguttata) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (23), Mar. 31, pp. 369-374, pls. [W^a.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.
1968 f.-- On two microspiridians: Nosema whitei Weiser from Tribolium confusum and Nosema weiseri sp. n. from Rhizopertha dominica < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (24), Mar. 31, pp. 375-380, pls. [W^a.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.
1968 g.-- Plistophora geotrupina sp. n., a microsporidian parasite of dung beetles Geotrupes spp. (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) < Acta Protozool., v. 6 (29), pp. 341-344, pls. [W^a.]

Lipa, Jerzy Jozefat.
1968 b.-- Nosema leptinotarsae sp. n., a microsporidian parasite of the Colorado potato beetle, Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Say) < J. Invert. Path., v. 10 (1), Feb. pp. 111-115, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lipińska-Skawińska, Barbara; and Chmurzyński, J. A.
1968 a.-- Phototactic choice between two white light sources of various intensity in blowfly, Calliphora erythrocephala Meig [German summary] < Experientia, v. 24 (3), pp. 283-284. [W^{a}.]

Lipkow, Erhard.
1968 a.-- Hymenopteren und Nematoden als Parasiten von Tachyporus-Arten (Col., Staphylinidae), unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Centistes lucidator (Nees) (Hym., Braconidae) < Pedobiologia, v. 8 (4), pp. 409-414. [W^{a}.]

Lisbôa, Achiléa C.
1960 a.-- Sôbre a forma congénita da doença de Chagas. Estudo anátomo-patológico de 6 casos [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 319-334, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lisboa, Antonio da Costa. [Acadêmico Aux. Pesquisa, Clin. Fac. Med. Univ., Recife] See Lopes, Edmir; Asfora, José; Azoubel, Maria Ana Maranhão; and Lisboa, Antonio da Costa.

de Liscano, T. R. [Dep. Patol. Anatom., Valeva, Venezuela] See Salfelder, K.; Werner, Hans^{2}; León, A.; and de Liscano, T. R.

Lisek, G.
1968 a.-- Новый метод изыскания микроорганизмов, губительно действующих на яйца геогельминтов в почве (A new method of search for microorganisms with ovicidal effect on helminth eggs in the soil) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 183-187, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lisetskai͡a, L. F. See Nesterov, P. I.; and Lisetskai͡a, L. F.

Lisitsina, K. A. [Dept. Pharmacol. and Toxicol. Sect. Central Research Lab., Leningrad Inst. Hyg.] See Denisenko, P. P.; Ostrovskii, M. M.; and Lisitsina, K. A.

Lisk, D. J. [Pest. Residue Lab., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York] See Bache, C. A.; and Lisk, D. J.; and Gutenmann, W. H.; and Lisk, D. J.

Liska, B. J.; Langlois, B. E.; Mostert, G. C.; and Stadelman, W. J.
1964 a.-- Residues in eggs and tissues of chickens on rations containing low levels of DDT < Poultry Science v. 43 (4), July, pp. 982-984. [W^{a}.]

Liska, B. J.; and Stadelman, W. J.
1969 a.-- Accelerated removal of pesticides from domestic animals < Residue Rev., v. 29, pp. 51-60. [W^{a}.]

Litchford, Robert Gary. [Ph.D., Rice Univ.]
1965 a.-- Studies on the biology of the cestode Hymenolepis microstoma < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (5), Nov., p. 2933. [W^{a}.]

Litchford, Robert Gary.
1970 a.-- Amino acids of Hymenolepis microstoma and host bile < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 32 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 61-67. [W^{a}.]

Li chevskiĭ, M. I.
68 a.-- К усовершенствованию методики гельминтологического вскрытия и исследований отдельных органов позвоночных животных (Improved method of helminthological dissection and examination of separate organs of vertebrate animals) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (3), Mar., pp. 52-54, illus. [W^{a}.]

Litričin, Olga. [Med. Fac., Beogradu, Iugoslavica] See Blagojević, Milan; Litričin, Olga; and Ilić, R.

Litričin, V. [Vet. Fak. Beograd] See Kozić, Lj.; Dakić, M.; and Litričin, V.

Little, John Walthal. [1928-]
1970 a.-- The development and survival of Acanthoparyphium spinulosum (Johnston, 1917) (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) in chicks fed on various defined diets. Diss. (Texas A & M Univ.) 87 pp. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [W^{a}.(69-14152)]

Little, John Walthal.
1970 b.-- The excystment, growth and reproduction of Acanthoparyphium spinulosum Johnston, 1917 (Trematoda) in chicks fed various diets < Parasitology, v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 61-78. [W^{a}.]

Little, John Walthal; Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn; and Mackin, John Gilman.
1969 a.-- The viability of an echinostome metacercaria in the American oyster, Crassostrea virginica < J. Invert. Path., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 455-456, illus. [W^{a}.]

Little, John Walthal; Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Coha, J. Ma.
[1966 a].-- Correccion sobre el registro de Taenia serialis en Mexico [English summary] < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 36 (1-2), 1965, pp. 159-160. [Issued June 20] [W^{a}.]

Little, Maurice Dale. [Internat. Center Med. Research and Training, Tulane Univ.-Univ. Valle, Cali, Colombia] [See also Escobar-Melguizo, J. A.; and Little, Maurice Dale; and Trapido, Harold; D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; and Little, Maurice Dale]

Little, Maurice Dale.
1968 a.-- Paragonimus caliensis sp. n. and paragonimiasis in Colombia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 738-746, illus. [W^{a}.]

Little, Maurice Dale; and D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio.
1970 a.-- Onchocerciasis in Colombia. Parasitologic findings in the first observed focus < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 831-836, maps. [W^{a}.]

Little, Perry Lee. [Ph.D., Auburn Univ.]
1967 a.-- The effect of certain vitamins and their analogues on coccidia and coccidiosis of chickens < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (10), Apr., p. 3363-B. [W^{a}.]

Little, Perry Lee; and Edgar, Samuel Allen.
1971 a.-- The effect of vitamin C on performance of coccidia-infected chickens fed complete and vitamin-deficient semi-purified diets < Poultry Science, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 26-34. [W^{a}.]

Litvac, B. [Lab. Parasitol., Inst. Med., Timisoara, Rumänien] See Elias, M. I.; Litvac, B.; and Gherman-Negruzi, D.

Litvinov, S. K.
1968 a.-- О клинике и лечении дракункулеза (On the clinical picture and treatment of dracunculosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 401-406. [W^{a}.]

Liu, Irwin K. M. [Vet. Lab. Ser., California State Dept. Agric., Sacramento] See Schantz, Peter M.; Clérou, Romain P.; Liu, Irwin K. M.; and Schwabe, Calvin W.

Liu, Jui-Chung. [Dept. Med. Ecol., U. S. Naval Research Unit 2, Taipei, Taiwan] [See also Gutman, Robert A.; Liu, Jui-Chung; Cheng, Jen-Tse; and Kuo, Cho-Chou]

Liu, Jui-Chung; and Hsu, James.
1964 a.— Studies on Paragonimus westermani. Part IV. Further studies on the relationship of cercaria of Paragonimus westermani to its snail host, Semisulcospira libertina, under natural conditions [English text; Chinese summary] < Chinese Med. J., Taipei (Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih), v. 11 (2), June, pp. 158-171, map. [W^{a}.]

Liu, P. T. See Hsiung, K. H.; Wang, C.; Hu, Y. T.; and Liu, P. T.

Liu, Si-Kwang; Yarns, Dale A.; Carmichael, J. Andrew; and Tashjian, Robert J.
1969 a.— Pulmonary collateral circulation in canine dirofilariasis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 1723-1735, illus. [W^{a}.]

Liu, Si-Kwang; Yarns, Dale A.; and Tashjian, Robert J.
1969 a.-- Postmortem pulmonary arteriography in canine dirofilariasis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 319-329, illus. [W^{a}.]

Liu, Su-Lan; Hsu, Yin-Ch'i; and Wen, T'ing-Huan.
(1965 a).— Two new species of the genus Helenicula. (Studies on Tsutsugamushi Pt. 42) [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung-Wu Fen-Lei Hsueh-Pao (Acta Zootaxon. Sinica), v. 2 (3), Apr., pp. 141-145.

Liu, Su-Lan; Hsu, Yin-Ch'i; and Wen, T'ing-Huan.
1969 a.— Two new species of the genus Helenicula. (Studies on Tsutsugamushi Pt. 42) [Abstract of 1965 a] < Commun. Chinese Scient. Abstr. Joint Pub. Research Serv. (22), July 10, pp. 76-77. [W^{a}.]

Liubarskaia, O. D.
1970 a.— О цикле развития Henneguya creplini (Bivalvulea, Myxobolidae) (On the life cycle of Henneguya creplini (Bivalvulea, Myxobolidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 458-460, illus. [W^{a}.]

Liubimov, Mefodiĭ Pavlovich.
1966 a.-- Pygarginema cervi nov. sp. from spotted deer (Cervus (sica) nippon hortulorum) Swin., 1864 [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 378-381, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Liubimova, M. N. [Lab. Movement Biochem., Inst. Biochem., Acad. Sc., USSR, Moscow] See Burnasheva, S. A.; Iurzina, G. A.; and Liubimova, M. N.

Livathynopoulos, G.
1956 a.-- (The immediate infection of hydatid cystes and their prevention) [Greek text] < Akad. Iatrike (202), v. 20 (6), June, pp. 279-280. [W^{m}.]

Livingston, Martha C. See Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Livingston, Martha C.; and Frost, John K.

Livingston, Robert J. [Inst. Marine and Atmosph. Sc., Univ. Miami, Miami, Florida] See Lane, Charles E.; and Livingston, Robert J.

Lizano Madrigal, Cecilia. [Sección Pediat., Hosp. San Juan de Dios, Costa Rica] See Hevia de Miranda, Gladys; Libberman de Rosenstock, Clara; and Lizano Madrigal, Cecilia; and Kotcher, Emil; Peña Chavarría, Antonio; Esquivel R., Rodrigo; and Lizano Madrigal, Cecclia.

Lizaso, Nélido Margarita.
1968 a.-- Descrição do macho e da protoninfa de Lepronyssoides pereirai (Acarina, Macronyssidae) [English summary] < Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 22, Art. 2, Sept. 10, pp. 9-11, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lizcaño Herrera, José; and Romero Rodríguez, José.
1969 a.-- Epizootiologia de coccidiopatias de interes veterinario en la provincia de Granada (con una clave para la identificación de los ooquistes) [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 29 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 143-190, pls., maps. [W^{a}.]

Lizcano Herrera, José; and Romero Rodríguez, José.
1969 b.— Notas parasitologicas: A. Anquilostomiasis canina (Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani 1859), Hall 1913. B. Coccidiosis canina (Eimeria canis, Wenyon 1923) < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 63-68, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lizcano Herrera, José; and Romero Rodriguez, José.
[1970 a].-- Epizootiologia de coccidiopatias de interes veterinario en la Provincia de Granada [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Oct.-Dec., 1969, pp. 427-438, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ljam, E.; Mathur, V. K.; Nand, Siya; and Prasad, S. K.
1968 a.— Two new nematode species in the family Neotylenchidae from India < Labdev, v. 6B (3), July, pp. 186-189, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ljungberg, O.; and Monné, L.
1968 a.— On the eggs of an enigmatic nematode parasite encapsulated in the connective tissue of the European crayfish, Astacus astacus in Sweden < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 69 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 1231-1235, illus. [W^{a}.]

Llamozas Herrera, L. J.
1967 a.— Ensayo clínico con el clorhidrato de dimantine [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 14 (5-6), May-June, pp. 179-185. [W^{m}.]

Llewellyn, Jack.
1968 a.-- Larvae and larval development of monogeneans < Advances Parasitol., v. 6, pp. 373-383. [W^{a}.]

Llorens, Antonio P.
[1954 a].— Plan de lucha antichagas en la Provincia de Cordoba [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina, (June 25-27, 1953) pp. 269-274, illus. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Llorens, Antonio P.
[1954 b].-- Estudio de infestacion de triatomideos en la Provincia de Cordoba. Departamentos: Capital, Calamuchita, Colón, Ischilin, Rio Cuarto, Río Primero, Río Seco, Río Segungo, Santa María, San Javier, Tulumba, Unión y Casos de Chagas Mazza en el período de los años 1947-1952 [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953) pp. 293-299. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Lloyd, Bolivar J. (jr.). [Nat. Cancer Inst., Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014] See Sprague, Victor; Vernick, Sanford H.; and Lloyd, Bolivar J. (jr.); and Vernick, Sanford H.; Sprague, Victor; and Lloyd, Bolivar J. (jr.).

Lloyd, John Edward. [Entom. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. York] [See also Matthysse, John G.; Lloyd, John Edward; Butler, Jerry F.; and Tillapaugh, Kenneth]

Lloyd, John Edward. [1940-]
1967 a.-- Polymer insecticide systems for use as livestock feed additive larvicides. Thesis (Cornell Univ.). 150 pp., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan (University Microfilms). [W^a.(Photocopy) (SB951.5.L55)]

Lloyd, John Edward; and Matthysse, John G.
1970 a.-- Polyvinyl chloride--insecticide pellets fed to cattle to control face fly larvae in manure < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 1271-1281, illus. [W^a.]

Lluberes, Rosa. See Hillyer, George V.; Menéndez-Corrada, Rodrigo; Lluberes, Rosa; and Hernández-Morales, Federico.

Lo, Chin-Tsong.
1969 a.-- Chromosomes of Fasciolopsis buski Trematoda: Fasciolidae < Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, v. 8 (1), June, pp. 1-5, pl. [W^a.]

Lobo, Luiz Carlos Galvão.
1968 a.-- Inter-relação bócio endêmico-doença de Chagas < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 393-400. [W^c.]

Lobo, Luiz Carlos Galvão; and Monteaux da Silva, Monique.
1962 c.-- Técnica simplificada da reaçao de Guerreiro e Machado para o diagnóstico da doença de Chagas < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 61 (4), Apr., pp. 751-758 (pp. 83-90). [W^m.]

Lobo-Martins, Nelson R. da Luz. [Fac. Med. U. M. G.] See Neves, Jayme Galvão; Lobo-Martins, Nelson R. da Luz; and Tonelli, Edward.

Locatelli, Alberto. [Inst. Parassitol. Vet. Univ. Milano] [See also Beretta, Carlo; and Locatelli, Alberto; and Luxardo, Milo; Beretta, Carlo; and Locatelli, Alberto]

Locatelli, Alberto; and Beretta, Carlo.
1969 a.-- Detection of aminoacid N in saline or serum media incubated with Fasciola hepatica and proteolytic activity exerted by liver fluke "in vitro" [French, Italian and German summaries] < Arch. Vet. Ital., v. 20 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 385-391, illus. [W^a.]

Locatelli, Alberto; and Falagiani, Paolo.
1970 a.-- Infestazione sperimentale del ratto con Trichinella spiralis. Rilievi sulla fase intestinale [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 93 (6), June, pp. 185-191, illus. [W^a.]

Locatelli, Alberto; and Falagiani, Paolo.
1971 a.-- Rilievi tromboelastografici in cani infestati sperimentalmente con Ankylostoma caninum < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 94 (1), Jan., pp. 15-19. [W^a.]

Locatelli, Alberto; and Marzo, A.
1969 a.-- Rilievi sierologici ed immunoelettroforetici in conigli immunizzati con antigene somatico di Fasciola hepatica [English and German summaries] <Arch. Vet. Ital., v. 20 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 27-31. [W^a.]

Locatelli, Alberto; and Vitali, E.
1970 a.-- Infestazione della cavia e del ratto con Fasciola hepatica adulte. Rilievi sperimentali [English summary] < Clin Vet., Milano, v. 93 (1), Jan., pp. 20-27, illus. [W^a.]

Locati, G. [Clin. Lavor., Univ. Milan, Italie] See Cavagna, G.; and Locati, G.; and Cavagna, G.; Locati, G.; and Vigliani, E. C.

Lockard, Virginia G. [Univ. Mississippi School Med., Jackson] See Smith, Thomas M.; Brooks, Thomas J. (jr.); and Lockard, Virginia G.

Locke, Louis N. [Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland] See Reichel, William L.; Lamont, Thair G.; Cromartie, E.; and Locke, Louis N.

Locke, R. D.
1969 a.-- Controlling liver fluke < Vet. Rec. (4737), v. 84 (10), Mar. 8, p. 260. [W^a.]

Lockhart, A.; et al.
1964 a.-- Diagnostic hémodynamique des tumeurs du coeur droit [English, German, and Spanish summaries] < Arch. Mal. Coeur, v. 57 (10), Oct., pp. 1117-1141. [W^m.]

Lodha, Kamal Raj.
1969 a.-- The occurrence of tropical fowl mite, Ornithonyssus (Bdellonyssus, Liponyssus) bursa on man in Rajasthan (India) < Vet. Rec. (4741), v. 84 (14), Apr. 5, pp. 363, 364, 365. [W^a.]

Lodha, Kamal Raj.
1970 a.-- Mating behaviour and reproduction in the face fly, Musca autumnalis DeGeer (Diptera: Muscidae). Thesis (Ohio State Univ.). 103 l. Ann Arbor, Michigan (Univ. Microfilms, Inc.). [W^a.(DISS 69-15836)]

Lodha, Kamal Raj; Treece, Robert E.; and Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond.
1970 a.-- Studies on the mating behavior of the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 207-212. [W^a.]

Lodha, Kamal Raj; Treece, Robert E.; and Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond.
1970 b.-- Oviposition and hatchability of eggs of the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 446-449. [W^a.]

Lodmell, Donald L.; et al.
1970 a.-- Effects of limb disability on lousiness of mice. V. Hierarchy disturbance on mutual grooming and reproductive capacities < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 184-192. [W^a.]

Löbsack, Theo.
1970 a.-- Das DDT hat ausgedient < Kosmos, Stuttgart, v. 66 (2), Feb., pp. 53-57, illus. [W^a.]

Löfroth, Göran.
1970 a.-- DDT in milk < Nature, London (5235), v. 225, Feb. 28, p. 881. [W^a.]

Löhr, K.-F. [Vet. Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya] [See also Ross, J. P. J.; and Löhr, K. F.]

Löhr, K.-F.; and Ross, J. P. J.
1968 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Verbesserung des indirekten Fluoreszenz-Antikörper-Testes bei der Diagnose intraerythrozytärer Parasitosen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 427-430. [W^a.]

Löhr, K.-F.; and Ross, J. P. J.
1969 a.-- Ein Kapillarröhrchen-Agglutinationstest zum Nachweis von Babesia bigemina Antikörpern [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 287-292. [W^a.]

Löhr, K.-F.; and Ross, J. P. J.

1969 b.-- Serological response in cattle to East Coast Fever (*Theileria parva* infection) as measured by the indirect fluorescent antibody test < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 453-460, pl. [W^a.]

Loendersloot, Henny J. [Rijks Inst. Volksgezond., Sterrenbos 1, Utrecht] *See* Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Loendersloot, Henny J.

Loew, Franklin M. [Western Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Saskatachewan, Saskatoon, Canada] [*See also* Lussier, G.; and Loew, Franklin M.]

Loew, Franklin M.

1971 a.-- The management and diseases of gerbils <Current Vet. Therap., Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 450-452. [W^a.]

Lofgren, C. S. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Gainesville, Florida] *See* Mount, Gary A.; Lofgren, C. S.; and Pierce, N. W.

Loftin, Horace.

1960 a.-- An annotated check-list of trematodes and cestodes and their vertebrate hosts from northwest Florida < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 302-314. [W^a.]

Loftis, W. Edwin. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia] *See* McGhee, R. Barclay; and Loftis, W. Edwin.

Logachev, E. D.

1968 a.-- Morphology of the embryonic development of *Moniezia expansa* (Rud., 1810) [Transl. of 1961 d] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 223-226. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Loggins, P. E.; Koger, M.; Bradley, Richard E.; and Swanson, Leonard E.

1967 a.-- Genetic selection of resistance in sheep to abomasal parasitic nematodes < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1966-1967), June 30, pp. 77-78. [W^a.]

Logue, F. M.

1962 a.-- Case report: Amebic cyst of liver < J. Am. Osteopath. Ass., v. 62 (4), Dec., pp. 328-330 (pp. 72-74). [W^m.]

Lohlammert, Otto.

1967 a.-- Untersuchungen über Wirkung und Angriffspunkt des Coccidiostaticums Coyden 25. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 71 pp., pls. Hannover. [W^a.]

Loizaga, C. A.

[1954 a].-- Contribucion al estudio de la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 287-291. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^m.]

Loke, Y. W.; and Ramachandran, C. P.

1967 a.-- The pathology of lesions in cattle caused by *Stephanofilaria kaeli* Buckley, 1937 < J. Helminth., v. 41 (2-3), pp. 161-166, pls. [W^a.]

Lom, Jiří. [Protozool. Dept. Inst. Parasitol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sc., Praha, Czechoslovakia] [*See also* Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; and Lom, Jiří]

Lom, Jiří.

1969 b.-- Cold-blooded vertebrate immunity to protozoa < Immunity Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 1, pp. 249-265. [W^a.]

Lom, Jiří; and Corliss, John Ozro.

1968 a.-- Observations on the fine structure of two species of the peritrich ciliate genus Scyphidia and on their mode of attachment to their host < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (4), Oct., pp. 493-509, illus. [W^a.]

Lom, Jiří; Corliss, John Ozro; and Noirot-Timothée, Cécile.

1968 a.-- Observations on the ultrastructure of the buccal apparatus in thigmotrich ciliates and their bearing on thigmotrich-peritrich affinities < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 824-840, illus. [W^a.]

Lom, Jiří; and Kozloff, Eugene N.

1968 a.-- Observations on the ultrastructure of the suctorial tube of ancistrocomid ciliates < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (4), pp. 291-308, illus. pls. [W^a.]

Lom, Jiří; and Laird, Marshall.

1969 a.-- Parasitic protozoa from marine and euryhaline fish of Newfoundland and New Brunswick. I. Peritrichous ciliates < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 1367-1380, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Lomax, G. B. [Trypan. Research Organ., Tororo, Uganda] *See* Baker, John R.; Robertson, D. H. H.; and Lomax, G. B.

Lombard, Pierre Auguste; and Larmande, Aimé M.

1957 a.-- Echinococcose des os du crâne < Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-19, illus. [W^m.]

Lombardero, Oscar J.

1969 a.-- Dictiocaulosis equino [Spanish and English summaries] < Gac. Vet., Beunos Aires (233), v. 31, pp. 643-647, illus. [W^a.]

Lombardero, Oscar J.; and Díaz, Benito E.

1967 a.-- Primeros casos de *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* (Railliet, 1898) en la Argentina (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae) < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 48 (3), May-June, pp. 279-280, 282-283, illus. [W^a.]

Lombardero, Oscar J.; and Echeverría, Rubén.

1970 a.-- Capilariosis vesical en gatos < Rev. Med. Vet. Buenos Aires, v. 51 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 347-349, illus. [W^a.]

Lombardero, Oscar J.; and Santillana Medina, Mario H.

1968 a.-- Syngamosis en un vacuno de la provincia de Corrientes < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 49 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 419-421, illus. [W^a.]

Lombardero, Oscar J.; and Schiffo, Higinio P.

1968 a.-- Diferencias tróficas y biológicas en *Boophilus microplus* de cebú y su derivado media sangre < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata (22), 3. época, v. 10, Jan.-Apr., pp. 167-173. [W^a.]

Lomingkit, Simplicio. [Supv. Pfizer Lab., Makati, Rizal] *See* Tongson, Mario S.; Novilla, Meliton N.; Lomingkit, Simplicio; and Balediata, Eva B.

Lomonaco, D. A.; Oliveira, H. L.; Kieffer, J.; and Pieroni, R. R.

1966 a.-- Abnormal regulation of thyroid function in patients with chronic Chagas' disease < Acta. Endocrinol., v. 53 (1), Sept., pp. 162-176. [W^m.]

Londero, A. T.; and Lauda, P.

1967 a.-- Infecção humana por *Syngamus laryngeus* [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (4), Oct., pp. 1267-1269, illus. [W^m.]

Londero, A. T.; and Viero, D.

1964 a.-- A isosporose humana no Rio Grande do Sul (Brasil) < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (3), pp. 663-666 (pp. 215-218), illus. [W^m.]

Londoño, Oscar. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia] *See* Botero Ramos, David; Londoño, Oscar; Restrepo I., Marcos; and Vélez, Guillermo.

Londrillo, A. [Univ. Messina, Italy] *See* Ciliberto, R.; Londrillo, A.; and Blundo, S.

Long, Albert.
1965 a.— Sparganosis in man < J. Am. Med. Techn., v. 27 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 29-30. [W^m.]

Long, Caroline Congdon; and Meglitsch, Paul Allen.
1970 a.— Pretreatment of spores as a factor in dimensional analysis of two species of histozoic Myxosporida < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (79. Ann. Sess., Des Moines, Apr. 18-19, 1969), v. 76, pp. 436-445. [W^a.]

Long, Gary. *See* Ciferri, Flavio E.; Siliga, Nofo; Long, Gary; and Kessel, John Flenniken.

Long, Keith R.; et al.
1969 a.— The epidemiology of pesticides in a rural area < Am. Indust. Hyg. Ass. J., v. 30 (3), May-June, pp. 298-304. [W^m.]

Long, P. L. [Houghton Poultry Research Sta., Houghton, Huntingdon] [*See also* Biggs, P. M.; Long, P. L.; Kenzy, S. G.; and Rootes, D. G.; *and* Lee, Donald L.; Long, P. L.; Millard, B. J.; and Bradley, J.; *and* Horton-Smith, Clifford; Long, P. L.; and Lee, Donald L.; *and* Kenzy, S. G.; Long, P. L.; and Biggs, P. M.]

Long, P. L.
1963 b.— The chemotherapy of coccidiosis in chickens < Agric. and Vet. Chem., v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 90-92. [W^c.]

Long, P. L.
1964 b.— The evaluation of anthelmintics against nematode parasites of poultry < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 137-146. [Lib. BPL]

Long, P. L.
1968 b.— The pathogenic effects of *Eimeria praecox* and *E. acervulina* in the chicken < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 691-700. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.
1969 a.— Observations on the growth of *Eimeria tenella* in cultured cells from the parasitized chorioallantoic membranes of the developing chick embryo < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 757-765, pls. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.
1969 b.— Preliminary observations on the tissue culture of *Eimeria tenella* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 7P. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.
1970 a.— Coccidiosis en pollos y pavos < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 51 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 55-62, illus. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.
1970 b.— Development (schizogony) of *Eimeria tenella* in the liver of chickens treated with corticosteroid [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5229), v. 225, Jan. 17, pp. 290-291. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.
1970 c.— Some factors affecting the severity of infection with *Eimeria tenella* in chicken embryos < Parasitology, v. 60 (3), June, pp. 435-447. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.
1970 d.— Anticoccidial drugs: Factors affecting pathogenicity of avian coccidia < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 4-10. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.
1970 e.— Coccidiosis: Development of new techniques in coccidiostat evaluation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 151-155, illus. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.
1971 a.— Schizogony and gametogony of *Eimeria tenella* in the liver of chick embryos < J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 17-20, illus. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.; and Horton-Smith, Clifford.
1968 a.— Coccidia and coccidiosis in the domestic fowl < Advances Parasitol., v. 6, pp. 313-325. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.; Kenzy, S. G.; and Biggs, P. M.
1968 a.— Relationship between Marek's disease and coccidiosis. I. Attempted transmission of Marek's disease by avian coccidia < Vet. Rec. (4712), v. 83 (11), Sept. 14, pp. 260-261, 262. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.; and Medzoyan, Zabel (Tanielian).
1965 a.— The isolation of *Eimeria mivati* in Lebanon during the course of a survey of Eimeria spp. in chickens < Magon, Scient. s. (6), Nov., 18 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.; and Millard, B. J.
1968 a.— Eimeria: Effect of meticlorpindol and methyl benzoquate on endogenous stages in the chicken < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 331-338. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.; and Milne, B. S.
1971 a.— The effect of an interferon inducer on *Eimeria maxima* in the chicken < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 295-302. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.; and Rose, M. Elaine.
1970 a.— Extended schizogony of *Eimeria mivati* in betamethasone-treated chickens < Parasitology, v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 147-155. [W^a.]

Longenecker, Bryan M.; and Breitenbach, Robért P.
1969 a.— Histopathologic changes in lymphoid organs during *Plasmodium lophurae* infections in thymectomized and bursectomized chickens < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (3), May, pp. 360-368, illus. [W^a.]

Longenecker, Bryan M.; Breitenbach, Robert P.; and Farmer, John Neville.
1967 a.— Plasma protein changes in normal, thymectomized, and bursectomized chickens during a *Plasmodium lophurae* infection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 292-309. [W^a.]

Longenecker, Herbert E. (*jr.*); Hurlbut, William P.; Mauro, Alexander; and Clark, Allen W.
1970 a.— Effects of black widow spider venom on the frog neuromuscular junction < Nature, London (5234), v. 225, Feb. 21, pp. 701-703. [W^a.]

Longest, William Douglas. [Univ. Mississippi, Oxford] *See* Clark, Robert T.; and Longest, William Douglas.

Longhurst, William M.; and Heady, Harold F. [Editors].
[1968 a].— Animal diseases and their control < Rep. Symposium East African Range Problems (Lake Como, Italy, June 24-28, 1968), pp. 24-27. [W^a.]

Lôo, Henri. [Hôp. Psychiat. Charité-sur-Loire, France] *See* Lôo, Pierre; Saba, Siavouche; Lôo, Henri; and Parry, Jeymo.

Lôo, Pierre; Saba, Siavouche; Lôo, Henri; and Parry, Jeymo.
1966 a.-- La toxoplasmose en milieu psychiatrique (1er exposé) < Ann. Méd.-Psychol., v. 124, part 1 (4), Apr., pp. 563-567. [W^m.]

Lôo, Pierre; Saba, Siavouche; Lôo, Henri; and Parry, Jeymo.
1966 b.-- La toxoplasmose en milieu psychiatrique < Ann. Méd.-Psychol., v. 124, part 2 (3), Oct., pp. 281-310. [W^m.]

Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus. [Sect. Nematol., Dept. Phytopath., Agric. Univ., Wageningen, The Netherlands] [See also Altherr, Edmond; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and Das, V. Manohar; Khan, Ekramullah; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and Coomans, A.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and Sanwal, Kailash Chandra; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus]

Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.
1968 a.-- Taxonomy of Hemicycliophora species from West and Central Europe (Nematoda: Criconematoidea) < Mededel. Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen, v. 68 (14), pp. 1-43, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.
1969 a.-- Taxonomy of some species of the genus Mesodorylaimus Andrássy, 1959 (Dorylaimoidea) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (2), May, pp. 253-274, illus. [W^a.]

Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and Heyns, Juan.
1969 a.-- Taxonomy of Hemicycliophora species from South Africa (Nematoda: Criconematoidea) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 464-472, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1968 a.-- Taxonomic studies on the genus Tylencholaimus de Man, 1876 (Dorylaimoidea) with a key to the species [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (3), pp. 317-350, illus. [W^a.]

Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and Seinhorst, Jan Willem.
1969 a.-- Tylenchorhynchus clavicaudatus Seinhorst, 1963 a valid name < Nematologica, v. 15 (3), Sept., p. 431. [W^a.]

Loomis, Edmond C.; Anderson, John Richard; and Dunning, Lorry L.
1970 a.-- Identification and biology of the face fly < Leaflet (207) Calif. Agric. Exper. Station Exten. Serv., Oct., 8pp. folder. [W^a.]

Loomis, Edmond C.; Crenshaw, G. L.; Bushnell, R. B.; and Dunning, Lorry L.
1970 a.-- Systemic insecticide study on livestock in California, 1965-67. I. Cattle grub control < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 1237-1241. [W^a.]

Loomis, Edmond C.; and Stone, B. F.
1970 a.-- Gynandromorphs of Boophilus ticks (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 68-70, illus. [W^a.]

Loomis, Richard B. [Dept. Biol., Calif. State Coll., Long Beach, California] [See also Webb, James P. (jr.); and Loomis, Richard B.]

Loomis, Richard B.; and Lucas, James L.
1969 a.-- A new species of Hexidionis (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from kangaroo rats (genus Dipodomys) of western North America < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 68 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 225-228, illus. [W^a.]

Loomis, Richard B.; and Spath, Lee C.
1969 a.-- A new species of Odontacarus Ewing (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from lizards of Baja California Sur, Mexico < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 68 (3), July-Sept., pp. 187-190, illus. [W^a.]

Loomis, Richard B.; and Tanigoshi, Lynell K.
1968 a.-- A new chigger (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from a bat, Tadarida femorosacca, taken in Sonora, Mexico < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 67 (3), July-Sept. pp. 155-158. [W^a.]

Loomis, Richard B.; and Webb, James P. (jr.).
1969 a.-- A new species of Speleocola (Acarina: Trombiculidae), off a bat, Pizonyx vivesi, from Baja California, Mexico < Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 68 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 36-42, illus. [W^a.]

Loomis, Richard B.; and Welbourn, W. C. (jr.).
1969 a.-- A new species of Hannemania (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from Bufo punctatus of western North America, with comments on Hannemania hylae (Ewing) < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 68 (3), July-Sept., pp. 160-168, illus. [W^a.]

Loos-Frank, Brigitte.
1967 a.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Bau, Entwicklung und Systematik der Himasthlinae (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) des Nordseeraumes < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (4), Apr. 18, pp. 299-351, illus. [W^a.]

Loos-Frank, Brigitte.
1968 a.-- Psilochasmus aglyptorchis n. sp. (Trematoda, Psilostomidae) und sein Entwicklungszyklus [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (3), May 9, pp. 185-191, illus. [W^a.]

Loos-Frank, Brigitte.
1968 b.-- Der Entwicklungszyklus von Psilostomum brevicolle (Creplin, 1829) (Syn.: P. platyurum (Mühling, 1896)) (Trematoda, Psilostomatidae) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk, v. 31 (2), pp. 122-131, illus. [Issued Mar. 24] [W^a.]

Loos-Frank, Brigitte.
1969 a.-- Zwei adulte Trematoden aus Nordsee-Mollusken: Proctoeces buccini n. sp. und P. scrobiculariae n. sp. [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (4), pp. 324-340, illus. [Issued Oct. 6] [W^a.]

Loos-Frank, Brigitte.
1969 b.-- Zur Kenntnis der gymnophalliden Trematoden des Nordseeraumes. I. Die Alternativ-Zyklen von Gymnophallus choledochus Odhner, 1900 [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (2), May 12, pp. 135-156, illus. [W^a.]

Lopatkin, F. S. See Karpenko, I. G.; Perepechaev, A. N.; Matiukhin, V. I.; and Lopatkin, F. S.

Lopes, Edison Reis. [Asst. Fac. Med. Tirangulo Mineiro, Uderaba, Minas Gerais] [See also Chapadeiro, Edmundo; Lopes, Edison Reis; and Pereira, Fausto Edmundo Lima; and Chapadeiro, Edmundo; Lopes, Edison Reis; Raso, Pedro; and Brauna, Antonio Orfeu]

Lopes, Edison Reis.
1966 a.-- Contribuição ao estudo dos gânglios cardíacos (sistema nervoso autônomo) em chagásicos crônicos < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (5), Nov., pp. 1421-1433 (pp. 265-277), illus. [W^m.]

Lopes, Edison Reis.
1969 a.-- Comportamento do sistema nervoso autônomo dos ureteres de chagásicos crônicos [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 182-186, illus. [W^m.]

Lopes, Edison Reis; et al.
1966 a.-- Reação de Guerreiro e Machado no liquido pericárdico de portadores da cardite chagásica crônica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 60-61. [W^m.]

Lopes, Edison Reis; et al.
1967 a.-- Doença de Chagas e gravidez. V.-- Estudo de 50 placentas de gestantes chagásicas crônicas [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop S. Paulo, v. 9 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 393-396. [W^m.]

Lopes, Edison Reis; Pereira, Fausto Edmundo Lima; and Chapadeiro, Edmundo.
1967 a.-- Reação de Guerreiro e Machado em portadores de neoplasias malignas [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 221-224 (pp. 247-250). [W^m.]

Lopes, Edmir; Asfora, José; Azoubel, Maria Ana Maranhão; and Lisboa, Antonio da Costa.
1963 a.-- Tratamento da estrongiloidose. Resultados com o uso de uma nova droga, o "Tiabendazol" [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 64 (2), Aug., pp. 469-477 (pp. 225-235). [W^m.]

Lopes, M. C. *See* Verani, P.; Balducci, M.; Lopes, M. C.; and Saccà, Giuseppe.

Lopes, Paulo F. Almeida. *See* Rodrigues da Silva, José; Camillo-Coura, Léa; de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; and Lopes, Paulo F. Almeida.

Lopetegui, Ricardo.
1953 a.-- Estudios sobre los detergentes in vitro. Acción del "Polisorbato 80" sobre el *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Publicación Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent. (83-84), v. 24, pp. 21-26, illus. [Issued Dec. 29] [W^a.]

Lopez, Mário; and da Cunha, Aluisio Sales.
1963 a.-- Evolução eletrocardiográfica de pacientes tratados com antimoniais trivalentes e pentavalentes < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (4), Apr., pp. 919-927 (pp. 243-248, 251-253). [W^m.]

López, Rubén. *See* Biagi Filizola, Francisco; López, Rubén; González, Clementina; and Gutiérrez, Manuel.

López, V. A. [Puerto Rico Nuclear Center, San Juan, Puerto Rico] *See* Martínez-Silva, R.; López, V. A.; and Colón, J. I.; and Chiriboga, Jorge; *and* Martínez-Silva, R.; López, V. A.; and Chiriboga, Jorge.

López Adaros, H. [Pan. Am. Zoonoses Center, Pan Am. Health Org., Buenos Aires] *See* Williams, Jeffrey F.; López Adaros, H.; and Trejos W., Alfonso.

López-Domínguez, Jesús.
1961 b.-- Ascariasis de las vias biliares < Acta Med. Hidalguense (81-82), an. 14, v. 16 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 219-223. [W^m.]

López Fernández, José Raul. [*See also* Arana Iñiguez, Roman; López Fernández, José Raul; Rebollo, María A.; and Gersi, L.]

López Fernández, José Raúl.
1967 a.-- Granuloma parasitario del estomago de *Otaria flavescens* (Shaw) [English summary] < Rev. Uruguaya Patol. Clin., v. 5 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 20-34, illus. [W^m.]

López Fernández, José Raúl; Arana Iñiguez, Roman; Velluti, R.; and Varela, J. C.
1966 a.-- Hidatidosis experimental del sistema nervioso [English summary] < Acta Neurol. Latinoam., v. 12 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 106-113, illus. [W^m.]

López Fernández, José Raúl; Médoc, Juan; Vázquez de Negrotto, Olga; and Arana Iñiguez, Roman.
[1968 a].-- Sobre una rara observación anatomoclínica de cisticercosis meningoencefálica. Hallazgo de una forma transicional entre *Cysticercus cellulosae* y *Cysticercus racemosus* [English summary] < Acta Neurol. Latinoam., v. 13 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., 1967, pp. 223-238, illus. [Issued Nov. 20] [W^m.]

López G., Federico; and Escandón B., Alfonso.
1964 a.-- Neurocisticercosis. Estudio clínico-patológico de 58 casos [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 14 (9), pp. 729-743, illus. [W^m.]

López G., Federico; and Escandón B., Alfonso.
1965 a.-- Neurocisticercosis. Estudio clínico patológico de 58 casos [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 345-346. [W^m.]

López-Gorgé, Julio. [Ayudante Cient. C.S.I.C.] [*See also* Ibánez, Carlos; López-Gorgé, Julio; and Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel]

López Gorgé, Julio.
[1970 a].-- Metabolismo de la arginina en *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Actividad L-aminoacido oxidasica [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Oct.-Dec., 1969, pp. 371-397, illus. [W^a.]

López-Gorgé, Julio; and Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel.
1969 a.-- Metabolismo de la arginina en *Ascaris lumbricoides* actividades L-arginina-carboxiliasica y arginasica [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 3-34, pls. [W^a.]

López-Gorgé, Julio; Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel; and Mayor Zaragoza, Federico.
1968 a.-- L-Lysine carboxylase in *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Moniezia expansa* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 129-133. [W^a.]

López-Gorgé, Julio; Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel; and Mayor Zaragoza, Federico.
1969 a.-- Actividad lisina-descarboxilasa en *Ascaris lumbricoides* y *Moniezia expansa* [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 29 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 219-227. [W^a.]

López-Gorgé, Julio; Sánchez-Rasero, Francisco; and Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel.
1967 a.-- Estudio del suero sanguineo de animales parasitados. I. Electroforesis [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 11-23. [W^a.]

López-Ochoterena, Eucario; Corrales, Lucino; and Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo.
1966 a.-- Protozoarios ciliados de México. XI. Algunas consideraciones sobre el aparato bucal de *Colpoda steinii* Maupas, 1883 (Ciliatea, Trichostomatida) con referencia a su posible filogenia < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol. y Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 89-92, illus. [W^m.]

López Román, Ramón. [Inst. López-Neyra] [*See also* González Castro, José; Gómez García, Victoria; Atienza Fernández, Manuela; and López Román, Ramón; *and* Guevara Pozo, Diego; and López Román, Ramón; *and* Ractliffe, Leslie H.; Guevara Pozo, Diego; and López-Román, Ramón]

López Román, Ramón; and Collado González, Francisco.
[1970 a].-- Parasitismo intestinal humano en la Provincia de Granada diagnosticado en poblacion infantil cropologicamente y con cinta adhesiva. I. [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Oct.-Dec., 1969, pp. 413-426. [W^a.]

López Torres, Jorge.
1962 a.— Un caseo más de amibiasis cutánea de localización genital < Acta Med. Hidalguense (83), an. 15, v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 35-37. [W^{m}.]

López Vivas, José. [Insp. Prov. Sanidad Vet., Zarzgoza, Spain] *See* Martinez Gómez, Francisco de P.; and López Vivas, José.

Lora, César A.; and Koechlin, Ada.
1969 a.— An attenuated *Anaplasma marginale* vaccine in Peru < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 1993-1998. [W^{a}.]

Lorber, James C. [Capt., Med. Corps, U.S. Army] *See* Pomerantz, Barry; and Lorber, James C.

Lord, Rexford D. (jr.)
1970 a.— Vertebrate ecology in public health < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 85 (2), Feb., pp. 105-111. [W^{a}.]

Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E.
1967 .— Novo gênero de nematóide do solo da familia Actinolaimidae [English summary] < An. Escola Super. Agric. "Luiz de Queiroz", Piracicaba, v. 24, pp. 87-90, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E.; and de Mendonça, Marineide Meneses.
1970 a.— Nematodes associated with roots of sugar cane in Piauí, Brazil < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 30 (4), Dec., pp. 617-618, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lorenzo Hernández, Nerly. [Inst. Biol., Acad. Ciencias Cuba] *See* Busa, Vladimir; and Lorenzo Hernández, Nerly; *and* Groschaft, Jindrich; del Valle, María Teresa; and Lorenzo Hernandez, Nerly.

Loretti, Guido A. *See* Manso Soto, Alberto E.; and Loretti, Guido A.; *and* Manso Soto, Alberto E.; Loretti, Guido A.; and Rispoli, José A.

Loria Cortés, Rodrigo. [Servicio Pediat. Inst. Materno Infantil Carit, Costa Rica] [*See also* Fernández Rothe, Orlando; and Loria Cortés, Rodrigo; *and* Morera, Pedro; Loría Cortés, Rodrigo; and Müllner, Flora]

Loría Cortés, Rodrigo.
1961 a.— Tratamiento esquemático de las parasitosis intestinales mas frecuentes < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 4 (1), Jan.-April, pp. 73-88. [W^{m}.]

Lorian, V. [Méd. Bacteriol. Lab. Central Tuberc., Rio de Janeiro] *See* Popper, M.; and Lorian, V.

Lőrincz, Ferenc.
1968 a.— A parazitológusok társaságának legközelebbi céljai és tervei (The plans and aims of the society of Hungarian parasitologists for the coming future) [Report before Ann. Meet. Soc. Hungarian Parasitol., Nov. 30, 1967, Budapest] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 187-189. [W^{a}.]

Lorke, D. [Inst. Toxicol., Farbenfabriken Bayer AG, Wuppertal-Elberfeld] *See* Kimmerle, G.; and Lorke, D.

Lortat-Jacob, J. L.; Fékété, Francois; and Gillot, C.
1965 a.— Kyste hydatique du foie reconnu par phlébographie sus-hépatique et traite par hépatectomie droite réglée < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 19 (3-4), Feb., pp. 241-243, illus. [W^{m}.]

Loschiavo, F.; Neri, A.; and Gallo, D.
1966 a.— Studio citochimico delle perossidasi e delle fosfatasi alcaline negli elementi midollari e del sangue periferico nell anchilostomiasi (Cytochemical study of peroxidases and alkaline phosphatases in bone-marrow and peripheral blood elements in ancylostomiasis) [French, German and English summaries] < Haematologica, Pavia, v. 51 (6), pp. 409-420, pl. [W^{m}.]

Loseva, N. G.
1966 a.— Изучение тонкого строения пищеварительного тракта некоторых паразитических нематод (Study on the structure of the digestive systems in some parasitic nematodes) [German and English summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 309-321, illus. [W^{a}.]

Losos, G. J.; and Crockett, E.
1969 a.— Toxicity of Berenil in the dog [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4760), v. 85 (7), Aug. 16, p. 196. [W^{a}.]

Losos, G. J.; and Ikede, B. O.
1970 a.— Pathology of experimental trypanosomiasis in the albino rat, rabbit, goat and sheep— a preliminary report < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 34 (3), July, pp. 209-212, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lotero, Hernán. *See* Tripathy, Kshetrabasi; García, Fernando Tuffi; and Lotero, Hernán; *and* Tripathy, Kshetrabasi; González, Francisco; Lotero, Hernán; and Bolaños, Oscar.

Lott, R. L.
1966 a.— Effect of buquinolate on weight gains and efficiency of feed conversion in broiler chicks [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1099. [W^{a}.]

Lotz, R. G. A.; and Bowman, G. H.
1970 a.— Basic studies on *Hirudo medicinalis* for a space experiment. II. Behaviour of *Hirudo medicinalis* in unnatural environments < Space Life Sc., v. 2 (1), May, pp. 45-47. [W^{a}.]

Lotz, R. G. A.; Fuchs, M. E. A.; and Moyat, P. E. A.
1970 a.— Basic studies on *Hirudo medicinalis* for a space experiment. I. Behavior of Hirudo medicinalis in natural environments < Space Life Sc., v. 2 (1), May, pp. 40-44. [W^{a}.]

Lotze, John Calvin.
1962 b.— Other protozoan or protozoan-like parasites < National Wool Grower, v. 52 (5), May, p. 31, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lotze, John Calvin; and Leek, Robert Gordon.
1968 b.— Excystation of the sporozoites of *Eimeria tenella* in apparently unbroken oocysts in the chicken < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 693-697, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lotze, John Calvin; and Leek, Robert Gordon.
1969 a.— Observations on *Eimeria tenella* in feces of inoculated chickens < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 496-498, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lotze, John Calvin; and Leek, Robert Gordon.
1970 a.— Failure of development of the sexual phase of *Eimeria intricata* in heavily inoculated sheep < J. Protozool., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 414-417, illus. [W^{a}.]

Louise, Francoise. *See* Bocquet, Charles; Stock, Jan H.; and Louise, Francoise.

de Lourdes Sampaio Xavier, Maria. See Xavier, Maria de Lourdes Sampaio.

Louvet, M. See Chevrel, M. L.; Doby, Jean Marie; Dauleux, L.; and Louvet, M.

Louvier, Maurice. See Demirleau, Jean; Noureddine, Michel; and Louvier, Maurice.

Louw, B. K.
1969 a.-- On rearing human body lice, Pediculus humanus humanus L. < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 32 (2), Sept., pp. 489-490. [W^a.]

Louw, J. P. [MSD (PTY) LTD., Johannesburg] See Horak, Ivan Gerard; Louw, J. P.; Raymond, S. M.; and Snijders, A. J.; and Horak, Ivan Gerard; Raymond, S. M.; and Louw, J. P.

Louyot, P.; Gaucher, A.; Benoit, P.; and Manivit, P.
1966 a.-- Cysticercose musculaire généralisée < Ann. Med. Nancy, v. 5, Apr., pp. 339-343, illus. [W^m.]

Louzada, José Luiz.
1962 a. -- Giardíase [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (2), Aug., pp. 379-381 (pp. 195-197). [W^m.]

Love, Jack W. [Div. Thoracic and Cardiovas. Surg., Baltimore City Hosp.] See McIver, William J.; Love, Jack W.; and Ziperman, H. Haskell.

Love, John N. (jr.). [Dept. Vet. Sc., Mississippi State Univ., State College, Mississippi] [See also Simpson, Charles F.; and Love, J. N. (jr.)]

Love, John N. (jr.)
1970 a.-- Long-term preservation of Anaplasma marginale in a liquid nitrogen repository < Applied Microbiol., v. 19 (4), Apr., p. 700. [W^a.]

Love, John N. (jr.); Hoelscher, Clifford E.; and Combs, Robert L. (jr.).
1968 a.-- Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 31 (12), Dec., p. 2. [W^a.]

Love, John N. (jr.); Hoelscher, Clifford E.; and Combs, Robert L. (jr.).
1968 b.-- Horn flies not incriminated in anaplasmosis transmission in laboratory study < Inform. Sheet (1049) Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 1 p. [W^a.]

Love, John N. (jr.); and Wiygul, Glenn.
1969 a.-- Free amino acids in plasma, red cells and anaplasmata of parasitized calves < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 30 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 923-929. [W^a.]

Lovel, T. W. I. [Gen. Pract., Andover, Hants.] See Wiseman, R. A.; and Lovel, T. W. I.

Lovell, Orville L.
1968 a.-- Wisconsin cattle grub survey [Report before 47. Ann. Conf. North Central States Entom.] < Proc. 23. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (Denver, Mar. 27-29), v. 23 (2), pp. 160-163, maps. [W^a.] [See also Lovett, Orville L., 1968 a]

Lovett, Orville L.
1968 a.-- Wisconsin cattle grub survey [Abstract of report] < Proc. 23. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (Denver, Colorado, Mar. 27-29), v. 23 (1), p. 73. [W^a.] [See also Lovell, Orville L., 1968 a]

Lovrics, Violetta.
1967 a.-- Studien über Blutparasiten verschiedener schweizerischer Vogelarten [English and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 24 (1), pp. 19-58, illus. [W^a.]

Low, W. [Welder Wildlife Refuge, Sinton, Texas] See McDaniel, Burruss; Barnes, R. D.; and Low, W.

Lowe, Charles H.
1968 a.-- An inventory of geographical research on desert environments. Chapter VII. Inventory of research on fauna of desert environments. 77 pp. Tucson, Arizona (Office of Arid Lands Studies, The University of Arizona). [W^a. (QH540.A7)]

Lowe, Cheng Yee.
1966 a.-- Comparative studies of the lymphatic system of four species of amphistomes < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 27 (2), pp. 169-204, illus. [Issued May 5] [W^a.]

Lowe, Cheng Yee; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1969 a.-- Further electron microscopic studies of E. histolytica [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 11. [W^a.]

Lowe, Cheng Yee; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1970 a.-- Electron microscopy of Entamoeba histolytica in host tissue < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Dec., pp. 469-473, pls. [W^a.]

Lowe, D. [Natural Environment Research Council, Fish. Helminth. Unit, Commonwealth Bur. Helminth., St. Albans, Herts., England] See Young, P. C.; and Lowe, D.

Lowe, Franklin M. [D.V.M.; Western Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Saskatchewan, Saskatoon] See Clark, J. Derrell; Loew, Franklin M.; and Burns, Kenneth F.

Lowe, Jack I.
1966 a.-- Some effects of endrin on estuarine fishes < Proc. 19. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Game and Fish. Com. (Tulsa, Oklahoma, Oct. 10-13, 1965), pp. 271-276. [W^c.]

Lower, William R.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Cryan, William S.; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman.
1969 a.-- A de novo genetic variant of the free-living nematode Panagrellus redivivus [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 341-346. [W^a.]

Lower, William R.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman.
1968 a.-- Selection for adaptation to increased temperatures in free-living nematodes < Life Sc., v. 7 (4), Feb. 15, Part II, pp. 139-146. [W^a.]

Lowrey, R. S. [Dept. Animal Sc., Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Sta., Univ. Georgia, Tifton] See Bowman, Malcolm C.; Lowrey, R. S.; Leuck, D. B.; and Beroza, Morton.

Lowry, R. R. [Dept. Agric. Chem., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis, Ore.] See Tinsley, Ian J.; and Lowry, R. R.

Loyacano, Alvin; Nipper, W. A.; Blakewood, Blake W.; and Foote, Lon E.
1971 a.-- Effects of vaccination of beef cattle for anaplasmosis < Proc. 11. Ann. Livestock Producers' Day, Louisiana State Univ. Animal Sc. Dept. (Baton Rouge, Jan. 20), pp. 169-171. [W^a.]

Lozanić, Borivoje M. [See also Cvetković, Ljubomir; Lozanić, Borivoje M.; and Kneževic, N.]

Lozanić, Borivoje M.
1966 a.-- Prilog poznavanju faune helminata naše lisice (*Vulpes vulpes* L.) (Autoreferat disertacionog rada) (Contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of helminths of our fox (*Vulpes vulpes*)) [Croatian text; French summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 16 (3), pp. 301-304. [W^a.]

Lu, F. C. [Food and Drug Lab., Dept. Nat. Health and Welfare, Ottawa] *See* Rice, W. B.; and Lu, F. C.

Lubinsky, George A. [Dept. Zool., Univ., Manitoba, Winnipeg] [*See also* Leiby, Paul D.; Lubinsky, George A.; and Galaugher, W.]

Lubinsky, George A.
1969 a.-- Cyclophosphamide and the survival time of mice infected with *Echinococcus multilocularis* cysts < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 144-145. [W^a.]

Lubinsky, George A.
1969 b.-- Attempts at chemotherapy of *Echinococcus multilocularis* infections in rodents < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 1001-1004. [W^a.]

Lubinsky, George A.; and Baron, R.
1970 a.-- *Taenia crassiceps* (Zeder, 1800) in metropolitan Winnipeg, Manitoba < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 1144-1145, pl. [W^a.]

de Luca, Massimo; and Argenziano, Gabriele.
1966 a.-- La trichomoniasi uro-genitale maschile < Aggiorn. Clinicoterap., v. 7 (7), July, 83 pp., pls. [W^a.]

Lucantoni, Antonio. [Ist. Super. San., Lab. Parassitol., Roma] *See* Ricci, Marcello; and Lucantoni, Antonio; and Ricci, Marcello; Sabatini, Adriana; Fatina, P.; and Lucantoni, Antonio.

Lucas, Adetokunbo O. [Univ. Coll. Hosp., Ibadan, Nigeria] [*See also* Bohrer, S. P.; Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; and Cockshott, W. P.]

Lucas, Adetokunbo O.
1969 a.-- Field trial of a film-coated preparation of lucanthone in the treatment of vesical schistosomiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (2), pp. 242-245. [W^a.]

Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; Akpom, C. Amechi; Cockshott, W. P.; and Bohrer, S. P.
1969 a.-- Reversibility of the urological lesions of schistosomiasis in children after specific therapy < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 629-644, illus. [W^a.]

Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; Oduntan, S. O.; and Gilles, H. M.
1969 a.-- Niridazole in guinea worm infection < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 729-739, illus. [W^a.]

Lucas, H. *See* Lamina, Josef; Lucas, H.; and Schoop, Gerhard.

Lucas, Howard C. [M.D., Winter Haven, Florida] *See* Rubin, Melvin L.; Kaufman, Herbert E.; Tierney, Jon P.; and Lucas, Howard C.

Lucas, J. M. S. [May and Baker Ltd. Research Lab., Ongar, Essex] [*See also* Davis, M.; Lucas, J. M. S.; Rosenbaum, J.; and Wright, D. E.]

Lucas, J. M. S.
1970 a.-- The routine treatment of breeding ewes with 2-iodo-4-cyano-6-nitrophenol (nitroxynil) [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (9), Sept., pp. 487-494. [W^a.]

Lucas, Richard N. [Thoracic Surg. Ser. and Path. Ser. USAF Hosp., Wiesbaden, Ger.] *See* Dominy, Dale E.; and Lucas, Richard N.

Lucasse, Chr.
1970 a.-- Fluorescent antibody tests applied to serum of patients with gambian sleeping sickness < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 227-236. [W^a.]

Luccioni, L.
1970 a.-- In tema di localizzazioni rare dell'echinococcosi. Considerazioni su alcuni reperti a sede renale < Ann. Ital Chir., v. 45 (6), pp. 1153-1170, illus. [W^m.]

de Lucena, Durval Tavares. [*See also* Huggins, Donald W.; and de Lucena, Durval Tavares]

de Lucena, Durval Tavares.
1962 c.-- Ecologia dos triatomíneos do Brasil [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 3, pp. 771-851. [W^m.]

de Lucena, Durval Tavares.
1962 d.-- *Panstrongylus megistus* var. *leucofasciatus* do nordeste do Brasil [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 3, pp. 853-860. [W^m.]

Luchko, M. A. [*See also* Voloskov, P. A.; Sunaikin, A. A.; and Luchko, M. A.]

Luchko, M. A.
1968 a.-- Получение чистых культур *Trichomonas foetus* (Production of pure cultures of *Trichomonas foetus*) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (1), Jan., p. 104. [W^a.]

Lucia, Helen L. [Harvard School Pub. Health, Boston, Massachusetts] [*See also* von Lichtenberg, Franz; Smith, Thomas M.; Lucia, Helen L.; and Doughty, Barbara L.]

Lucia, Helen L.; and Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag.
1969 a.-- *Plasmodium chabaudi* and *Plasmodium vinckei*: Phagocytic activity of mouse reticuloendothelial system < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 319-323. [W^a.]

Lucińska, Alicja. [Inst. Zool., Univ. Wrocław, Wrocław] [*See also* Złotorzycka, Jadwiga; and Lucińska, Alicja]

Lucińska, Alicja.
1969 a.-- Die mitteleuropäischen Pseudomenopon Mjöb.-Arten (Pseudomenoponidae, Mallophaga) [German text; Polish summary] < Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 39 (2), pp. 355-368, illus. [W^a.]

Luckens, Mark M.
1970 a.-- Comparative toxicologic studies of selected organochlorine pesticides in native and laboratory mice [Abstract of report before 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol. Atlanta, Georgia, Mar. 15-19] < Toxicol. and Pharm., v. 17 (1), July, p. 277. [W^a.]

Luckins, A. G. [Applied Protozool. Unit, Royal (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Univ. Edinburgh] [*See also* Vickerman, Keith; and Luckins, A. G.]

Luckins, A. G.
1968 a.-- The effect of immunosuppressants on the course of infection with brucei complex trypanosomes [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 19 P. [W^a.]

Luckins, A. G.
1969 a.— The effect of antilymphocytic serum and cyclophosphamide on the course of infection of Trypanosoma brucei and T. congolense in rats and mice [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 423-424. [W^{a}.]

Lucký, Zdeněk. [Dept. Parasitol. and Invasive Dis., Univ. School Vet. Med., Brno] [See also Bazal, K.; Lucký, Zdeněk; and Dyk, Václav; and Jílek, Jan; and Lucký, Zdeněk; and Přibyslavský, Jaroslav; and Lucký, Zdeněk]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1968 a.— Sanguinikolóza kapřího plůdku a násady (Sanguinicolosis in young carps and fry) < Veterinářství, v. 18 (11), pp. 487-489, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1968 b.— Černá skvrnitost (melanosis verminosa) kaprovitých ryb (Melanosis verminosa of fish of the carp kind) < Veterinářství, v. 18 (12), pp. 548-549, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1970 a.— Dactylogyrus volfi n. sp. on the gills of the aquarium species Puntius tetrazona [Czech and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 39 (2), June, pp. 165-169, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lucký, Zdeněk; and Jirásková, Marcela.
1968 a.— Endoparasitosen der erwachsenen Bienen I. Zur Verbreitung der Nosema- und Amöbenkrankheit der Biene in Südmähren [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělske Brně, Rada B, v. 37 (2), pp. 247-252. [W^{a}.]

Ludford, C. G.
1969 a.— Fluorescent antibody staining of four Babesia species < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 327-335, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ludlam, Gilbert Bowman; Wong, Simon K. K.; and Field, C. Elaine.
1969 a.— Toxoplasma antibodies in sera from Hong Kong < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 67 (4), Dec., pp. 739-741. [W^{a}.]

Ludlam, K. W.; Jachowski, Leo A. (jr.); and Otto, Gilbert Fred.
1970 a.— Potential vectors of Dirofilaria immitis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 1354-1359. [W^{a}.]

Ludovici, Peter P. [Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Michigan] See Christian, Robert T.; Miller, Norman F.; Ludovici, Peter P.; and Riley, Gardner M.

Ludwig, Herbert W. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Heidelberg Morphol. Lehrstuhl] [See also Häfner, Peter; and Ludwig, Herbert W.]

Ludwig, Herbert W.
1968 a.— Zahl, Vorkommen und Verbreitung der Anoplura < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 254-265. [W^{a}.]

Ludwig, Herbert W.; and Thiemes, Manfred.
1968 a.— Zucht der Schweinelaus Haematopinus suis auf Mäusen [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (2), pp. 176-178, illus. [Issued March 5] [W^{a}.]

Lueker, David C.; Rubin, Robert; and Andersen, Sharon.
1968 a.— Protection of mice against Nematospiroides dubius by subcutaneously administered larval vaccines < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1237-1238. [W^{a}.]

Lützen, Jørgen.
1968 a.— Styelicola bahusia n. g., n. sp. (family Ascidicolidae). A commensal copepod from Styela atlantica and S. gelatinosa from the Skagerrak [French summary] < Crustaceana, suppl. 1, pp. 96-102, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lützen, Jørgen.
1968 b.— Biology and structure of Cystobia stichopi, n. sp., (Eugregarina, family Urosporidae), a parasite of the holothurian Stichopus tremulus (Gunnerus) < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 16 (1), pp. 14-19, illus. [Issued July] [W^{a}.]

Luffau, G.
[1970 a].— Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, modéle expérimental pour l'étude de l'autostérilisation des némathelminthoses du tractus digestif. I. Cycle du parasite [English summary] < Recherches Vét. (3), 1969, pp. 59-73. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Luffau, G.; Fougereau, M.; and Paraf, André.
[1970 a].— Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, modèle expérimental pur l'étude de l'autostérilisation des némathelminthoses du tractus digestif. II. Modifications expérimentales du cycle évolutif [English summary] < Recherches Vét. (3), 1969, pp. 75-92. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Lugina, V. A.
1968 a.— Унифицированный способ овогельминтоскопии (A unified method of ovohelminthoscopy) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 730-731. [W^{a}.]

Lugo, Vicenta; and Sanabria, Antonio.
1966 a.— Tratamiento de la extrasistolía en la cardiopatía Chagásica crónica con difenilhidantoina [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 13 (3-4), March-April, pp. 148-151. [W^{m}.]

Lugones, Humberto.
1962 a.— Consideraciones acerca de los sintomas del periodo agudo de la enfermedad de Chagas en la infancia [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 3, pp. 861-870. [W^{m}.]

Lugovoĭ, A. E.; and Kurochkin, I͡u. V.
1962 a.— Серая ворона в дельте р. Волги (The crow (Corvus corone L.) in the Volga delta) [Russian text] < Trudy Astrakhan. Zapovednika (6), pp. 135-143. [W^{c}.]

Lui, Ante. [Dept. Pathol. Physiol., School Vet. Med. and Inst. Biol., Univ. Zagreb, Zagreb, Yugoslavia] See Krvavica, S.; Lui, Ante; and Bečejac, Štefica; and Rode, B.; Lui, Ante; and Žnidarić, Danica.

Luiz de Pinho, Antonio. See de Pinho, Antonio Luiz.

Lujan, Mario.
1934 a.— Influencia del parasitismo intestinal en las complicaciones gastro-intestinales del sarampion < Rev. Med., Costa Rica (5), v. 1, pp. 93-99. [W^{a}.]

Lukáčová, J. See Knežek, Josef; and Lukáčová, J.

Lukashenko, N. P.
[1954 a].—К эпизоотологии трихинеллеза [On the epizootiology of trichinosis] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 366-371. [Authorized for publication Nov. 25, 1953] [W^{a}.] [Correction for Lykashenko, N. P. [1954 a] as published in Suppl. 6]

Lukashenko, N. P.
1960 f.-- Метод прижизненной диагностики трихинеллеза свиней [Method of trichinosis diagnosis in live swine] [Russian text] < Svinovodstvo, (10), Oct., pp. 42-43, illus. [W^a.]

Lukashenko, N. P.
1966 b.-- The epizootiology of trichinellosis [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 371-375. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Lukashenko, N. P.
1968 a.-- Comparative biologic and pathologic studies of *Alveococcus multilocularis* < Arch. Environment. Health v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 676-680. [W^m.]

Luk'i͡anova, K. P.
1969 a.-- Влияние лечения на активность антител к *T. gondii* у людей (The effect of treatment on the activity of antibodies to *Toxoplasma gondii* in human beings) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 121-126. [W^a.]

Luk'ianova, K. P.; and Golosov, V. I.
1970 a.-- Неполные антитела при токсоплазмозе животных (Incomplete antibodies in toxoplasmosis of animals) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 58-61. [W^a.]

Luk'i͡antseva, E. N.
1967 a.-- О распространении моногенетического сосальщика (On the distribution of the Monogenean *Diplozoon nipponicum* Goto, 1891) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 440. [W^m.]

Lukina, G. P.
1958 a.-- О некоторых случаях влияния географических разрывов на распределение блох и их хозяев (Some instances of distribution of the fleas and their bearers as influenced by geographic gaps) [Russian text] < Mater. Soveshch. Zoogeogr. Sushi, L'vovsk. Gosudarstv. Univ. im. Ivana Franko (Lvov, June 1-9, 1957), pp. 150-154. [W^c.]

Lukoschus, Fritz S. [Dept. Zool., Catholic Univ., Nijmegen, The Netherlands] [*See also* Desch, Clifford; Lebel, Robert R.; Nutting, William Brown; and Lukoschus, Fritz S.; *and* Fain, Alexandre; Kok, Nico J. J.; Lukoschus, Fritz S.; and Clulow, Frank V.; *and* Fain, Alexandre; and Lukoschus, Fritz S.; *and* Kok, Nico J. J.; Lukoschus, Fritz S.; and Clulow, Frank V.]

Lukoschus, Fritz S.
1967 a.-- Krätzmilben an Spanischen Kleinsäugern (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes) [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 203-224, pls. [W^a.]

Lukoschus, Fritz S.
1968 a.-- *Psorergates desmanae* sp. nov., eine neue Krätzmilbe von *Galemys pyrenaicus* (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes) [French summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 40 (1), Oct. 15, pp. 125-131. [W^a.]

Lukoschus, Fritz S.
1969 b.-- *Psorergates* (*Psorobia*) *mustelae* spec. nov. Eine neue Krätzmilbe von *Mustela nivalis* L. (Acarina: Psorergatidae) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 183 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 110-118, illus. [W^a.]

Lukoschus, Fritz S.; Fain, Alexandre; and Beaujean, M. M.J.
1967 a.-- Beschreibung neuer Psorergates Arten (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes) < Tijdschr. Entom., v. 110 (7), Nov. 15, pp. 133-181, illus. [W^a.]

Lukoschus, Fritz S.; Fain, Alexandre; and Driessen, F. M.
1969 a.-- *Dermation* (*Dermation*) *gallinulae* spec. nov. (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) from *Gallinula chlorophus* L. (Aves: Rallidae) < Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, v. 29 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 55-60, illus. [W^a.]

Lukovich, Ratko. *See* Niec, Roman; Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; and Lukovich, Ratko; *and* Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Niec, Román; Lukovich, Ratko; and Núñez, Jorge L.

Lule, M. *See* Williams, M. C.; Mukwaya, L. G.; Lule, M.; and Ssenkubuge, Y.

Luminari, Marino.
1963 a.-- Sul trattamento della schistosomiasi < Acta Med. Ital., v. 18 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-16. [W^m.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Biol., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] [*See also* Wright, Richard D.; and Lumsden, Richard Dick]

Lumsden, Richard Dick. [Ph.D., Rice Univ.]
1965 d.-- Cytological studies on the absorptive surfaces of cestodes < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (5), Nov., p. 2933. [W^a.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1966 b.-- Cytological studies on the absorptive surfaces of cestodes. I. The fine structure of the strobilar integument < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (4), July 6, pp. 355-382, illus. [W^a.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1966 c.-- Cytological studies on the absorptive surfaces of cestodes. II. The synthesis and intracellular transport of protein in the strobilar integument of *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (1), pp. 1-13, illus. [Issued Oct. 11] [W^a.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1968 a.-- Ultrastructure of the metacercarial cyst of *Ascocotyle chandleri* Lumsden, 1963 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 212-219, illus. [W^a.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick; and Foor, W. Eugene.
1968 a.-- Electron microscopy of schistosome cercarial muscle < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 780-794, illus. [W^a.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick; Threadgold, Lawrence T.; Oaks, John A.; and Arme, C.
1970 a.-- On the permeability of cestodes to colloids: An evaluation of the transmembranosis hypothesis < Parasitology, v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 185-193, pls. [W^a.]

Lumsden, W. H. R. [Roy. (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Univ. Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland] [*See also* Behbehani, M. K.; Sargeaunt, Peter G.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; *and* Herbert, W. J.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; French, A. McK.; and Paton, A. M.; *and* Miles, M. A.; Behbehani, M. K.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; *and* Wells, E. A.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and McNeillage, Gillian J. C.; *and* Wright, Kenneth A.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Hales, H.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.
1967 a.-- Trends in research on the immunology of trypanosomiasis [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (2), pp. 167-175. [W^a.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.
1969 a.-- Some current problems in the sero-immunology of trypanosomiasis in relation to the epidemiology and control of the disease [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (6), pp. 871-878. [W^a.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.
1969 b.-- Changes in the level of agglutinating antibody to Trypanosoma brucei in mice following infection and chemotherapy [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 123. [W^a.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.
1970 a.-- Biological aspects of trypanosomiasis research, 1965; a retrospect, 1969 < Advances Parasitol., v. 8, pp. 227-249. [W^a.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Wells, E. A.
1968 a.-- Diseases of domestic and common laboratory animals. Trypanosomiasis < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 2, pp. 329-385. [W^a.]

Luna, Mario A.; and Lichtiger, Benjamin.
1971 a.-- Disseminated toxoplasmosis and cytomegalovirus infection complicating Hodgkin's disease < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 499-505, illus. [W^a.]

Luna G., Juan B. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia] See Restrepo I., Marcos; Restrepo M., Alberto; and Luna G., Juan B.

Lund, Ebba; Lycke, Erik; and Hahn, Erich.
1961 a.-- Stability of Toxoplasma gondii in liquid media [Trans. 12. Scand. Cong. Path. and Microbiol., Göteborg, June 15-17, 1959] < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Suppl. (144), v. 51, p. 239. [W^m.]

Lund, Ebba; Lycke, Erik; and Sourander, Patrick.
1963 b.-- Some aspects on cultivation of Toxoplasma gondii in cell cultures < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 57 (2), pp. 199-210. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene.
1967 c.-- An alternative--biological control? < Developments Indust. Microbiol., v. 8, pp. 157-163. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene.
1968 a.-- Acquisition and liberation of Histomonas wenrichi by Heterakis gallinarum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 62-67. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene.
1969 a.-- Histomoniasis < Advances Vet. Sc. and Comp. Med., v. 13, pp. 355-390, illus. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene.
1971 a.-- Histomonas meleagridis and H. wenrichi: Time of acquisition by Heterakis gallinarum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 59-65. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Chute, Anne M.
1969 a.-- Consequences of physiological adaptation of Heterakis gallinarum [Abstract of report before Summer Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Burlington, Aug. 17-21] < Am. Zool., v. 9 (3), ed. 1, Aug., p. 623. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Chute, Anne M.
1970 a.-- Relative importance of young and mature turkeys and chickens in contaminating soil with Histomonas-bearing Heterakis eggs < Avian Dis., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 342-348. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Chute, Anne M.
1971 a.-- Histomoniasis in the chukar partridge < J. Wildlife Management, v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 307-315. [W^a]

Lunde, Milford N.; Chaparas, Sotiros Demetrios; and Diamond, Louis Stanley.
1969 a.-- Skin test potency in guinea pigs of Entamoeba histolytica antigen (histolyticin) prepared from axenically cultivated amebas < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 130 (2), Feb., pp. 455-457. [W^a.]

Lunde, Milford N.; and Diamond, Louis Stanley.
1969 a.-- Studies on antigens from axenically cultivated Entomoeba histolytica and Entamoeba histolytica-like amebae < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6, illus. [W^a.]

Lundt, D. D. [Virginia Inst. Marine Sc., School Marine Sc., Coll. William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia, and Dept. Marine Sc., Univ. Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia] See Van Engel, W. A.; May, R. L.; Whitten, J.; and Lundt, D. D.

Lundy, Francine.
1968 a.-- Aperçu sur les analyses coprologiques dans les strongyloses animales resultats obtenus en Meurthe-et-Moselle < Bull. (110) Ass. Diplômes Microbiol. Fac. Pharm. Nancy, pp. 18-24, illus. [W^a.]

Lungu, Tr. See Niculescu, Alexandru; Simionescu, Eug.; and Lungu, Tr.

Lungu, Virgil; Andrei, N.; Constantinescu, D.; and Deleanu, Elena.
1968 a.-- Observaţii privind sterilizarea spermei de taur de tricomonade prin zăpadă carbonică şi azot lichid [Rumanian text; English, French and Russian summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 58-66. [W^a.]

Lupaşcu, Gh. [Inst. Dr. I. Cantacuzino, Lab. Paludisme et Protozoaires Path.] [See also Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Lupaşcu, Gh.; and Duport, Maria; Lupaşcu, Gh.; and Aldea, M.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; et al.
1968 a.-- Etude sur la dynamique des anticorps dans la trichinellose expérimentale par la méthode de l'immunofluorescence [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 611-618, illus. [W^a.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; et al.
1970 a.-- The study of lysosomal enzymes of the spleen of mice injected with purified Plasmodium berghei antigen [French and Russian summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 649-658, pls. [W^a.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Dinculescu, M.
1963 a.-- Contributii la studiul cultivării Leishmania donovani ce embrioni de găină (Contributions to the study of Leishmania donovani cultures in chick embryos) [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 139-144, illus. [W^a.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Ciplea, Alex. Gh.; and Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia.
1970 a.-- Modifications des acides nucléiques et des enzymes mitochondriales dans la leishmaniose expérimentale [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 705-711, illus. [W^a.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Iancu, Larissa; Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Ciurea, C.
1970 a.-- Valeur de la réaction d'immunofluorescence dans le diagnostic de la leishmaniose viscérale [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 29 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 281-287, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Panaitescu, Dan; and Smolinski, M.
1965 a.-- Criterii şi metode de prevenire şi combatere a helmintiazelor < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 533-550. [W^{a}.]

Luque Forero, Gonzalo.
1967 b.-- Diagnostico y transmision de la trypanosomiasis equina. "Observaciones preliminares con Hemípteros Hematófagos" < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootecn., Bogotá, v. 30 (2), pp. 15-20. [W^{a}.]

Lushbaugh, C. C. [Med. Div., Oak Ridge Ass. Univ., Oak Ridge, Tenn.] [See also Cosgrove, G. E.; Humason, Gretchen L.; and Lushbaugh, C. C.]

Lushbaugh, C. C.; Humason, Gretchen L.; and Gengozian, N.
1969 a.-- Intra-uterine death from congenital Chagas' disease in laboratory-bred marmosets (Saguinus fuscicollis lagonotus) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (5), Sept., pp. 662-665, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lussier, G.; and Loew, Franklin M.
1970 a.-- Natural Hymenolepis nana infection in Mongolian gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus) [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 105-107, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lussier, G.; and Loew, Franklin M.
1970 b.-- An outbreak of hexamitiasis in laboratory mice [French summary] < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 350-353, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lust, G. L. [Univ. Iowa, Coll. Med., Iowa City] See Hsü, Shu Ying Li; Lust, G. L.; and Hsü, Hsi Fan.

Luthra, Rama; and Boyd, J. R.
1962 a.-- The treatment of trichomoniasis with metronidazole < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 83 (10), May 15, pp. 1288-1293. [W^{m}.]

Lutskova, V. V. See Leutskai͡a, Z. K.; and Lutskova, V. V.

Lutsoi͡a, Kh. I. See Iygiste, A. K.; Koplus, M. O.; and Lutsoi͡a, Kh. I.

Lutta, A. S. See Bogdanov, O. P.; Lutta, A. S.; and Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.

Luttwak, E. M.; and Levij, I. S.
1967 a.-- Considerations on the surgical management of complications of amoebic colitis (amoeboma and amoebic gangrene) < Am. J. Proctol., v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 446-454, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lutz, Hubert. [Lab. Biol. animale, Fac. Sc., 1, Ave. Vercingetorix, F. 63-Clermont-Ferranc] See Meiniel, Robert; Lutz-Ostertag, Yvonne; and Lutz, Hubert.

Lutz, Robert Eliot. [Dept. Chem., Univ. Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901] See Ohnmacht, Cyrus J. (jr.); Davis, Freddy; and Lutz, Robert Eliot.

Lutz-Ostertag, Yvonne. [Lab. Biol. animale, Fac. Sc., 1, Ave. Vercingetorix, F. 63-Clermont-Ferrand] See Meiniel, Robert; Lutz-Ostertag, Yvonne; and Lutz, Hubert.

Luxardo, Milo; Beretta, Carlo; and Locatelli, Alberto.
1969 a.-- Contributo alla conoscenza dei meccanismi di mediazione neuro-muscolare nella motilità di F. hepatica in vitro [English summary] < Veterinaria, Milano, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 188-196, illus. [W^{a}.]

Luzhkov, A. D.; and Mukhamedshin, R. A.
1968 a.-- Дегельминтизация кур гигромицином Б при аскаридиозе и гетеракидозе (Das Dehelminthisieren der Hühner mit Hygromyzin B bei Askaridiose und Heterakidose) [Russian text; Estonian and German summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 113-122. [W^{a}.]

Luzhkov, A. D.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; and Shamkhalov, V. M.
1968 a.-- Испытание локсона при аскаридиозе и гетеракидозе кур (Testing of Loxon against ascaridosis and heterakidosis of chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (10), Oct., p. 67. [W^{a}.]

L'vov, D. K.; Timofeeva, A. A.; Gromashevskiĭ, V. L.; and Chervonskiĭ, V. I.
1970 a.-- Выделение арбовирусов из клещей Ixodes (Ceratixodes) putus Pick.-Camb., собранных на птичьем базаре о. Тюлений в Охотском море (Isolation of arboviruses from Ixodes (Ceratixodes) putus Pick.-Camb. ticks collected in a bird colony of the Island Tyuleniy in the Okhotsk Sea (Preliminary communication)) [Russian text; English summary] < Vopr. Virus., v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 440-445. [W^{a}.]

Lwebandiza, T. S.
1967 a.-- Part II. Control of animal diseases. Part III. Disease research and investigation < Ann. Rep. Vet. Div. Tanzania, Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1965, pp. 1-20. [W^{a}.]

Lychko, N. D. See Gladkikh, V. F.; Lychko, N. D.; Sazonova, E. V.; and Lebedeva, M. N.

Lycke, F. See Gerin, Y.; Jakubowska, B.; and Lycke, F.

Lyerly, Anne D. [Dept. Pediatrics, Bowman Gray School Med., Wake Forest Univ., Winston-Salem, North Carolina] See Huntley, Carolyn C.; Lyerly, Anne D.; and Patterson, Miriam V.

Lykashenko, N. P.
[1954 a].-- as published in Suppl. 6. See Lukashenko, N. P. [1954 a]

Lykins, J. D. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] See Smith, A. R.; Lykins, J. D.; Voss, E. W.; and Ristic, Miodrag.

Lykken, Louis.
1970 a.-- DDT ban: A judgment of emotion and mystique [Letter to editor] < Science (3961), v. 170, Nov. 27, p. 928. [W^{a}.]

Lyles, Sanders T.
1969 a.-- Biology of microorganisms. 605 pp., illus. Saint Louis. (The C.V. Mosby Company). [W^{a}. (QR 41.L8]

Lynch, M. J. [Dept. Med. and Surg., Small Animal Clin., Univ. Georgia] See Thrasher, John P.; Gould, K. G.; Lynch, M. J.; and Harris, C. C.

Lynch, Robert E. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Ankeny, Iowa] See Lewis, Leslie C.; and Lynch, Robert E.

Lyneborg, L. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Zool. Mus., Copenhagen] See Hill, Dennis S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L.

Lynn, W. R. [Center Environ. Qual. Manage., Hollister Hall, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York] *See* Ractliffe, Leslie H.; Taylor, H. M.; Whitlock, John Hendrick; and Lynn, W. R.

Lyon, Fred A.; Sinykin, Melvin B.; and Barr, Maxwell M.
1963 a.-- Trichomonal vaginitis treated with metronidazole < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 85 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 955-958. [W^{m}.]

Lyon, Jean-Pierre. *See* Laumond, Christian; and Lyon, Jean-Pierre.

Lyon, William F.
1970 a.-- External parasites cut poultry profits < Poultry Digest (337), v. 29, Mar., p. 138. [W^{a}.]

Lyons, Eugene Thomas. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Kentucky] [*See also* Drudge, J. Harold; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas; *and* LaBore, D. E.; Drudge, J. Harold; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas; *and* Partosoedjono, Soetijono; Drudge, J. Harold; Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Knapp, Fred William]

Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Drudge, J. Harold.
1970 a.-- Critical tests of activity of dl-tetramisole against the internal parasites of horses < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 1477-1480. [W^{a}.]

Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. Harold; and Tolliver, S. C.
1970 a.-- Strongyloides larvae in milk of sheep and cattle < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 51 (5), May, pp. 65, 68. [W^{a}.]

Lyons, Kathleen M.
1968 a.-- A comparison of the adult epidermis of some monogeneans: The development of the outer layer in *Entobdella soleae* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 14P-15P. [W^{a}.]

Lyons, Kathleen M.
1969 a.-- The fine structure of the body wall of *Gyrocotyle urna* [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk, v. 33 (2), Dec. 15, pp. 95-109, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lyons, Kathleen M.
1969 b.-- Sense organs of monogenean skin parasites ending in a typical cilium < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 611-623, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lyons, Kathleen M.
1969 c.-- Compound sensilla in monogenean skin parasites < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 625-636, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lyons, Kathleen M.
1970 a.-- The fine structure and function of the adult epidermis of two skin parasitic monogeneans, *Entobdella soleae* and *Acanthocotyle elegans* < Parasitology, v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 39-52, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lýsek, Hynek.
1967 c.-- Biological liquidation of ascarid eggs in spring pasture soil < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (36), Sept., pp. 263-267. [W^{a}.]

Lýsek, Hynek; and Hartwich, Gerhard.
1967 a.-- Der Menschen- und Schweinespulwurm (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) < Merkbl. Ang. Parasitenk. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. (13), 12 pp., illus. (Beilage zu Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (4)). [W^{a}.]

Lysenko, A. A.
1966 a.-- Use of pre-imaginal dehelminthization in ovine haemonchosis [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 376-377. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ma, An-Shih; and Hsu, Ch'i-Feng.
(1965 a).— A new species of trombiculid mite from Hupeh Province [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung-Wu Fen-Lei Hsueh-Pao (Acta Zootaxon. Sinica), v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 146-148.

Ma, An-Shih; and Hsu, Ch'i-Feng.
1969 a.— A new species of trombiculid mite from Hupeh Province [Abstract of 1965 a] < Commun. Chinese Scient. Abstr. Joint Pub. Research Serv. (22), July 10, pp. 77-78. [W^{a}.]

Ma, Raymond. [Dept. Human Genetics, Univ. Michigan Med. School, Ann Arbor] *See* Krooth, Robert S.; Wuu, Kuang-Dong; and Ma, Raymond.

Maa, Tsing C. [Bernice P. Bishop Mus., Honolulu] [*See also* Peterson, Bobbie Vern; and Maa, Tsing C.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1968 a.— Results of the speleological survey in South Korea 1966. XII. Streblid and nycteribiid flies from South Korea < Bull. Nat. Sc. Mus., Tokyo, v. 11 (4), Dec. 21, pp. 385-396, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1968 b.— On Diptera Pupipara from Africa, Part 1 < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (2), June 10, pp. 238-251, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1969 a.— The identity and type host of *Strebla molossa* Giglioli (Diptera: Streblidae) < Pacific Insects, v. 11 (2), Aug. 30, pp. 495-496. [W^{a}.]

Maamouri, M. T.; et al.
1968 a.— Distomatose hépatique, à *Fasciola hepatica*, génératrice d'hypertension portale. Etude anatomo-clinique et épidémiologique d'un cas < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 45 (4), Dec., pp. 259-383, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maamouri, M. T.; et al.
1970 a.— Quelques aspects particuliers de la distomatose hépatique a *Fasciola hepatica*. Étude anatomo-clinique et épidémiologique [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 46 (16), Apr. 2, pp. 1111-1120, illus. (Ann. Pediat., Paris, v. 17 (4), pp. 307-316.) [W^{m}.]

Maas, P. W. Th. [Agric. Exper. Station, Paramaribo, Surinam] [*See also* de Grisse, A. T.; and Maas, P. W. Th.]

Maas, P. W. Th.
1970 a.— Tentative list of plant parasitic nematodes in Surinam, with descriptions of two new species of Hemicycliophorinae < Bull. (87) Landbouwproefstation Suriname, 9 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

van der Maaten, M. J. *See* Van der Maaten, M. J.

Maber, D. F. [BDH (Research) Ltd, Godalming, Surrey] *See* Bantin, G. C.; and Maber, D. F.

Macadam, J. F.
1970 a.— Worms in dogs < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 81 (5), May, p. 300. [W^{a}.]

Macadam, J. F.; and Diplock, Peter T.
1965 a.— Bovine trichomoniasis eradication from a beef herd in New South Wales < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 76 (9), Sept., pp. 564-566. [W^{a}.]

Macadam, Robert F.; and Herbert, William J.
1970 a.— Studies of the filopodia of *T. brucei* and *T. rhodesiense* [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 181-182. [W^{a}.]

Macadam, Robert F.; and Herbert, William J.
1970 b.— The fine structure of trypanosomes after preservation by freezing [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 182. [W^{a}.]

Macadam, Robert F.; and Herbert, William J.
1970 c.— Fine structural demonstration of cytoplasmic protrusions (Filopodia) in trypanosomes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 1-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Macadam, Robert F.; and Williamson, James.
1967 a.— The effect of drugs on the fine-structure of trypanosomes [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 21P-22P. [W^{a}.]

Macadam, Robert F.; and Williamson, James.
1969 a.— Lesions in the fine structure of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* specifically associated with drug treatment [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 421-422. [W^{a}.]

McAllister, A. James. [Surg. Dept., Univ. Utah Coll. Med., Salt Lake City] *See* Hicken, N. Frederick; McAllister, A. James; Carlquist, John H.; and Madsen, Frank.

McAllister, William A. [Fish-Pesticide Research Lab., U. S. Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Colombia, Missouri] *See* Macek, Kenneth J.; and McAllister, William A.

McAlpine, J. C.
1970 a.— Electronic cytochemical demonstration of a lysosome in *Leishmania donovani* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (6), pp. 822-825, pl. [W^{a}.]

McAninch, J. R.; and Patterson, R.
1970 a.— Reagin-like antibody formation in rabbits during a heterogeneous antibody response to Ascaris antigens < Immunology, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 91-98. [W^{a}.]

McAnulty, E. G. [Animal Health Res. Centre, Dept. Vet. Serv. and Animal Industry, Uganda] *See* Cawdery, M.J. Hope; Simmons, D.J.C.; McAnulty, E. G.; and Ross, H.M.

McArn, G. E. *See* Wellings, S. R.; Ashley, L. E.; and McArn, G. E.

McAtee, Waldo Lee. [1883-1962] [*For biography and port. see* J. Wildlife Management, v. 33 (4), Oct., 1969, pp. 746-747] [W^{a}.]

McBeth, C. A. (*jr.*). [Toxicol. Invest. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Service, U.S. Dept. Agric., Kerrville, Texas, 78028] *See* McCarty, R. T.; Haufler, Maurice; Osborn, Mary G.; and McBeth, C. A. (*jr.*).

McBride, O. Wesley; and Harrington, William F.
1967 a.— Ascaris cuticle collagen: On the disulfide cross-linkages and the molecular properties of the subunits < Biochemistry, Easton, v. 6 (5), May, pp. 1484-1498. [W^{a}.]

McCabe, Robert A. *See* Kozicky, Edward L.; and McCabe, Robert A.

McCabe, W. [Sub.-Dept. Vet. Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] *See* Clarkson, Michael J.; and McCabe, W.

McCall, John W. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia] *See* Weathersby, A. Burns; McCall, John W.; Ah, Hyong-Sun; and Nelms, Marlon W.

McCampbell, H. C. [Georgia Agric. Exper. Station, Experiment, Georgia] *See* Ciordia, Honorico; and McCampbell, H. C.

MacCarthy, Jessie. [Dept. Health Care and Epidemiol., Health Sc. Centre, Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver] *See* French, Jean G.; Messinger, Harley B.; and MacCarthy, Jessie.

McCarty, J. E. *See* Bruce, John I.; Pezzlo, F.; McCarty, J. E.; and Yajima, Y.

McCarty, R. T.; Haufler, Maurice; Osborn, Mary G.; and McBeth, C. A. (*jr.*).
1969 a.-- Oral toxicity of four organophosphate insecticides to farm livestock < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 1149-1153. [W^a.]

McCauley, Hugh. [Dept. Pathol., South Nassau Comm. Hosp., Oceanside, New York] *See* Miller, Frederick H. (*jr.*); Pizzuto, Anthony V.; and McCauley, Hugh.

McCauley, James E.; and Pequegnat, John E.
1968 a.--Two new species of *Dinosoma manter*, 1934 (Trematoda: Hemiuridae) from deep-water macrourid fishes off the coast of Oregon < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 931-934, illus. [W^a.]

McCaw, A. W. [Path. Dept., Univ. Glasgow Vet. School, Buccleuch Street, Glasgow] *See* Hamilton, John M.; and McCaw, A. W.

Macchioni, Guido. [Ist. Parassitol. Univ. Studi Pisa] [*See also* Casarosa, Lisimaco; and Macchioni, Guido; *and* Casarosa, Lisimaco; Macchioni, Guido; and Marconcini, Alberto; *and* Marconcini, Alberto; and Macchioni, Guido]

Macchioni, Guido.
1968 b.-- Sulla distomatosi intestinale da *Brachylaema fuscata* (Rudolphi, 1819) nel piccione domestico [English and French summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 20, 1967, pp. 29-39, illus. [W^a.]

Macchioni, Guido.
1968 c.-- Ricerche elmintologiche sulla fauna selvatica. Segnalazioni di trematodi rari o poco conosciuti in Italia [English and French summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 20, 1967, pp. 40-57, illus. [W^a.]

Macchioni, Guido.
1969 a.-- Sulla presenza in Italia dell'ascaridiosi nella faraona (*Numida meleagris* L.) da *Ascaridia numidae* (Leiper, 1908) Travassos, 1913 [English and French summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 21, 1968, pp. 135-143, illus. [W^a.]

Macchioni, Guido; and Bragazzi, Giovanni.
1968 a.-- Spirocercosi larvale da *Spirocerca lupi* (Rudolphi, 1809) in *Francolinus francolinus* [English and French summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 20, 1967, pp. 78-84, illus. [W^a.]

Macchioni, Guido; and Gallo, Carmelo.
1968 a.-- Sulla presenza in Italia dell'*Echinococcus granulosos equinus* Williams e Sweatmen, 1963. Aspetti epizoologici e studio morfo-biologico del parassita [English and French summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 20, 1967, pp. 58-77, illus. [W^a.]

Macchioni, Guido; and Marconcini, Alberto.
1968 b.-- Metodiche di accertamento standard nella miccroascaridiosi sperimentale da *Toxocara canis* (Werner, 1782) nel topo bianco. Curve di migrazione larvale viscerale e somatica in corso d'infestione sperimentale realizzata mediante conferimento dell'inoculum attraverso le vie orale, intraperitoneale e sottocutanea [English and French summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 20, 1967, pp. 85-102. [W^a.]

Macchioni, Guido; and Marconcini, Alberto.
1969 a.-- Sulla localizzazione erratica biliare nel piccione di esemplari adulti di *Ascaridia columbae* (Gmelin, 1790) [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 21, 1968, pp. 144-151, illus. [W^a.]

McClellan, Eric S. [Dept. Biol., Millersville State Coll., Millersville, Pennsylvania] *See* Price, Charles E.; and McClellan, Eric S.; *and* Price, Charles E.; McClellan, Eric S.; Druckenmiller, A.; and Jacobs, L. G.

McClelland, Gary; and Bourns, T. K. R.
1969 a.-- Effects of *Trichobilharzia ocellata* on growth, reproduction, and survival of *Lymnaea stagnalis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), pp. 137-146, illus. [W^a.]

McClelland, Gary; and Ronald, Keith
1970 a.-- The in vitro growth and development of the early larval stages of the codworm, *Terranova decipiens* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 198-199, pl. [W^a.]

McClelland, T. H.; and Ross, John G.
1966 a.-- The anthelmintic treatment of ewes to screen lambs from nematode infection on a set stocking regime on two pasture types and the effect of stocking rate on the level of nematode infection and live weight gain in lambs < Rec. Agric. Research, v. 15 (2), pp. 25-37. [W^a.]

McClelland, W. F. J.
1967 a.-- Production of *Schistosoma haematobium* and *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae in Tanzania < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 205-218. [W^a.]

McCollister, Donald D.; et al.
1968 a.-- Toxicology of 4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenyl methyl methylphosphoramidate (Ruelene) in laboratory animals [French and German summaries] < Food and Cosmetics Toxicol., v. 6 (2), Aug., pp. 185-198. [W^a.]

McConnachie, Elspeth Wilson.
1968 a.-- The growth of an axenic strain of *Entamoeba invadens* in different media < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 733-740. [W^a.]

McConnachie, Elspeth Wilson.
1969 a.-- The morphology, formation and development of cysts of Entamoeba < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 41-53. [W^a.]

McConnachie, Elspeth Wilson.
1970 a.-- Encystation in axenic cultures of *Entamoeba invadens* [Abstract of report before British Sect. Soc. Protozool. 9 Ann. Meet., Aberdeen, Scotland, April 2] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 25. [W^a.]

McConnell, Ellicott. [U.S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia] [*See also* Baker, John R.; and McConnell, Ellicott; *and* Girgis, N. I.; and McConnell, Ellicott; *and* Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, Ellicott; *and* Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, Samair; McConnell, Ellicott; and Davis, J.; *and* Khayyal, M. T.; Girgis, N. I.; and McConnell, Ellicott]

McConnell, Ellicott; and Baker, John R.
1970 a.-- A further look at sleeping sickness in Ethiopia [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 162-163. [W^a.]

McConnell, Ellicott; Hutchinson, M. P.; and Baker, John R.
1970 a.-- Human trypanosomiasis in Ethiopia: The Gilo River area < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (5), pp. 683-691, map. [W^a.]

McConnell, Ernest E.; Chaffee, Elmer F.; Cashell, Irving G.; and Garner, Floris M.
1970 a.-- Visceral leishmaniasis with ocular involvement in a dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 197-203, illus. [W^a.]

McConnell, Ernest E.; de Vos, A. J.; Basson, P. A.; and de Vos, V.
1971 a.-- *Isospora papionis* n. sp. (Eimeriidae) of the chacma baboon *Papio ursinus* (Kerr, 1792) < J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 28-32, illus. [W^a.]

McCorcle, T. W. [D.V.M.] See Harr, J. R.; Claeys, R. R.; Bone, J. F.; and McCorcle, T. W.

McCormack, J. J. [Univ. Vermont Coll. Med., Burlington, Vermont] [See also Jaffe, Julian J.; McCormack, J. J.; and Meymerian, Euphronia; and Jaffe, Julian J.; Voorheis, H. P.; and McCormack, J. J.]

McCormack, J. J.; and Jaffe, Julian J.
1969 a.-- Dihydrofolate reductase from Trypanosoma equiperdum. II. Inhibition by 2,4-diaminopyrimidines and related heterocycles < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 662-668. [W^a.]

McCormick, Gerald J.
1970 a.-- Amino acid transport and incorporation in red blood cells of normal and Plasmodium knowlesi-infected rhesus monkeys < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 143-149. [W^a.]

McCosker, P. J. [B.V.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., M.A.A.C.B., Dept. Vet. Clinical Studies, Univ. Queensland, St. Lucia, Queensland] See Waddell, A. H.; and McCosker, P. J.

McCracken, R. M.; and Ross, John G.
1970 a.-- The histopathology of Oesophagostomum dentatum infections in pigs < J. Comp. Path., v. 80 (4), Oct., pp. 619-623, pls. [W^a.]

McCrae, A. W. R.; Cox, M.; and Dowell, R.
[1967 a].-- Soft ticks (Argasidae) < East African Virus Research Inst. Rep. (16), 1966, p. 46. [W^a.]

McCrae, A. W. R.; Ssenkubuge, Y.; Mukwaya, L. G.; and Manuma, P.
1968 a.-- Tick collections from Karamoja < East African Virus Research Inst. Rep. (17), 1967, pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

McCrae, R. C. [Parasitol. Dept., Abbott Lab., North Chicago, Illinois] See Paris, G. Y.; Garmaise, D. L.; Komlossy, J.; and McCrae, R. C.

McCraw, Bruce M. [Dept. Path., Ontario Vet. Coll, Univ. Guelph, Guelph] [See also Greenway, J. A.; and McCraw, Bruce M.; and Tongson, Mario S.; and McCraw, Bruce M.]

McCraw, Bruce M.; and Greenway, J. A.
1970 a.-- Ascaris suum infection in calves. III. Pathology [French summary] < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 34 (3), July, pp. 247-255, illus. [W^a.]

McCray, C. W. R.
1969 a.-- Problems of pesticide residues < Queensland Agric. J., v. 95 (12), Dec., pp. 851-852. [W^a.]

McCray, E. M. (jr.); Fay, Richard W.; and Schoof, H. F.
1970 a.-- The bionomics of Lankesteria culicis and Aedes aegypti < J. Invert. Path., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 42-53, illus. [W^a.]

MacCrimmon, H. R. [Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario, Canada] See Kelso, John R. M.; MacCrimmon, H. R.; and Ecobichon, D. J.

McCrone, John D.; and Hatala, Robert J.
1967 b.-- Isolation and characterization of a lethal component from the venom of Latrodectus mactans mactans [Abstract of report before 1. Internat. Sympos. Animal Toxins, Atlantic City, N. Jersey, Apr. 8-11, 1966] < Toxicon, v. 4 (4), Feb., p. 296. [W^a.]

McCulloch, B.
1967 a.-- Trypanosomes of the brucei subgroup as a probable cause of disease in wild zebra (Equus burchelli) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 261-264. [W^a.]

McCulloch, B.; et al.
1968 a.-- A study of the life history of the tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus--the main vector of East Coast fever--with reference to its behaviour under field conditions and with regard to its control in Sukumaland, Tanzania [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 477-500, illus, map. [W^a.]

McCulloch, B.; and Kasimbala, S.
1970 a.-- The pathogenic importance of gastro-intestinal nematodes for sheep and goats in relation to the need for the economic development of the livestock industry of Sukumaland, Tanzania < East African Agric. and Forest. J., v. 36 (1), July, pp. 20-34. [W^a.]

McCulloch, B.; Suda, B'Q. J.; Tungaraza, R.; and Kalaye, W. J.
1968 a.-- A study of East Coast Fever, drought and social obligations, in relation to the need for the economic development of the livestock industry in Sukumaland, Tanzania < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 303-326, maps. [W^a.]

McCulloch, Robert Nicholson.
1969 a.-- Controlling the cattle tick in New South Wales < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 80 (6), June, pp. 356-368, illus. [W^a.]

McCulloch, William F.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasmosis; review and assessment < Proc. 72. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (New Orleans, Oct. 6-11, 1968), pp. 503-516. [W^a.]

McCulloch, William F.; Foster, Billy G.; Braun, John L.; and Top, Franklin H.
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in Iowa [Chinese abstract of report before Symposium Zoonosis, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong.] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., (10), Dec., p. 21. [W^a.]

McCullough, Fergus S.
1965 a.-- A note on intestinal schistosomiasis and the snail host in Ghana < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 312-319, map. [W^m.]

McCullough, Fergus S.
1965 b.-- Lymnaea natalensis and fascioliasis in Ghana < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 320-326, maps. [W^m.]

McCully, Robert M. [Lt. Col., USAF, Armed Forces Inst. Path., Washington, D. C.] [See also Kruger, S. P.; Heitmann, L. P.; van Wyk, J. A.; and McCully, Robert M.]

McCully, Robert M.; et al.
1969 a.-- Strongylidoses: Delafondiasis in the zebra < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (1), June, pp. 105-127, pls. [W^a.]

McCully, Robert M.; Basson, P. A.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Bigalke, R. D.
1966 a.-- Observations on Besnoitia cysts in the cardiovascular system of some wild antelopes and domestic cattle < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (2), Dec., pp. 245-275, pls. [W^a.]

McCully, Robert M.; and Kruger, S. P.
1969 a.-- Observations on bilharziasis of domestic ruminants in South Africa < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (1), June, pp. 129-161, pls. [W^a.]

McCully, Robert M.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Kruger, S. P.
1967 a.-- Observations on the pathology of bilharziasis and other parasitic infestations of Hippopotamus amphibius Linnaeus, 1758, from the Kruger National Park < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (2), Dec., pp. 563-617, illus. [W^a.]

McCurnin, D. M.
1969 a.-- Malathion intoxication in military scout dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 1359-1363. [W^{a}.]

McDaniel, Burruss.
1968 a.-- A new species of Fahrenholzia (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) from Texas, with a key to the species of the genus and a list of their known hosts < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (2), Mar., pp. 402-405, illus. [W^{a}.]

McDaniel, Burruss; Barnes, R. D.; and Low, W.
1966 a.-- Recent collections of the giant sucking louse, *Pecaroecus javalli* Babcock and Ewing, from the type locality (Anoplura; Haematopinidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 68 (4), Dec., pp. 330-331. [Issued Dec. 19] [W^{a}.]

McDaniel, Burruss; and Price, Manning A.
1966 a.-- A new species of Microlichus from the cattle egret (*Bubulcus ibis*) in Texas (Acarina: Epidermoptidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 237-241, illus. [W^{a}.]

McDaniel, Burruss; Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; and Joy, Susan J.
1967 a.-- The discovery of *Listrophorus leuckarti* Pagenstecher on *Microtus pennsylvanicus pennsylvanicus* from North America (Acarina: Listrophoridae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 340-343, illus. [W^{a}.]

McDaniel, James Scott. [Ph.D., Univ. Oklahoma]
1965 a.-- A comparative study of the aldolases of *Fasciola hepatica* and *Zygocotyle lunata* < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (3), Sept., p. 1839. [W^{a}.]

McDaniel, James Scott.
1969 a.-- Population fluctuations of fish helminth parasites [Abstract of report before 66. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc., Wilmington, North Carolina, May 2-3, 1969] < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 85 (4), Winter, pp. 129-130. [W^{a}.]

McDaniel, James Scott; MacInnis, Austin J.; and Read, Clark P.
1968 a.-- The effect of carbon dioxide on glycogenesis in flatworms [Abstract of report before 65. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc., Greensboro, North Carolina, May 10-11, 1968] < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 84 (4), Winter, p. 445. [W^{a}.]

McDaniel, Susan J.
1969 a.-- *Littorina littorea*: Lowered heat tolerance due to *Cryptocotyle lingua* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 13-15. [W^{a}.]

McDermott, John J. [Dept. Biol., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pennsylvania] *See* Stambaugh, John E.; and McDermott, John J.

McDiarmid, Mercedes Foster. *See* Foster, Mercedes S.

MacDonald, A.^{2}; Castro, E.; Chen, Graham; and Hopkins, P.
1969 a.-- Residue methodology and tissue clearance of histomonastat ipronidazole in turkeys [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., p. 1837. [W^{a}.]

MacDonald, A.^{2}; and Dawson, M.
1969 a.-- Automated assay for the histomonastat ipronidazole in treated poultry feed [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., p. 1837. [W^{a}.]

MacDonald, D. W.; and Gilchrist, E. W.
1969 a.-- *Dipetalonema spirocauda* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection in a harbor seal (*Phoca vitulina*) < Canad. Vet. J., v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 220-221, illus. [W^{a}.]

McDonald, Don Reed; and Cleary, Donald James.
1970 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in the equine < Southwest. Vet., v. 23 (3), Spring, pp. 213-214. [W^{a}.]

MacDonald, George. [1903-1967] [*For necrology and port. see* Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (6), 1967, pp. 403-404.] [W^{m}.]

MacDonald, George; and Forsyth, D. M.
1968 a.-- Urological complications of endemic schistosomiasis in schoolchildren. Part 3. Follow-up studies at Donge School, Zanzibar < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (6), pp. 766-774. [W^{a}.]

MacDonald, George; Forsyth, D. M.; and Rashid, Carole.
1968 a.-- Urological complications of endemic schistosomiasis in schoolchildren. Part 4. As modified by treatment < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (6), pp. 775-781. [W^{a}.]

MacDonald, George; Forsyth, D. M.; Rayski, Czesław; and Rashid, Carole.
1968 a.-- The control of urinary schistosomiasis. Trials of niridazole and other drugs in children attending primary schools in Zanzibar, Tanzania, and the failure of a pilot eradication programme < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Dec., pp. 407-415. [W^{a}.]

MacDonald, I. G.
1967 a.-- The respiration of larval *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 17P. [W^{a}.]

McDonald, John B. III. [West Coast Gen. Hosp., Port Alberni, British Columbia] [*See also* Miller, Frederick H.; and McDonald, John B. III.]

McDonald, John B. III.
1961 a.-- Trichomonas identification. A rapid technic for identifying any of the trichomonads < J. Am. Med. Techn., v. 23 (3), May-June, pp. 182-184. [W^{m}.]

McDonald, Malcolm E.
1969 a.-- Annotated bibliography of helminths of waterfowl (Anatidae) < Special Scient Rep. Wildlife (125), Fish and Wildlife Serv., June, 333 pp. [W^{a}.]

McDonald, Malcolm E.
1969 b.-- Catalogue of helminths of waterfowl (Anatidae) < Special Scient. Rep. Wildlife (126), Fish and Wildlife Serv., Aug., 692 pp. [W^{a}.]

MacDonald, W. W. [Sub.-Dept. Entom., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [*See also* Beckett, Evelyn B.; and MacDonald, W. W.]

MacDonald, W. W.
1965 b.-- Factors affecting the transmission of filariae: The effect of parasitization by *Brugia malayi* in laboratory populations of *Aedes aegypti* [Report before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol., Rome, Sept. 20-26, 1964] < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd. (3-4), pp. 111-113. [W^{a}.]

McDougal, H. D. [Dept. Human Anatomy, Univ. California, Davis] [*See also* Mizelle, John Dary; and McDougal, H. D.; *and* Mizelle, John Dary; Whittaker, Frederick Horace; and McDougal, H. D.]

McDougal, H. D.; and Mizelle, John Dary.
1969 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XLIV. A new method for collection of Monogenea < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (3), July, pp. 445-447. [W^{a}.]

McDougald, L. R. [Div. Biol., Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] [*See also* Ruff, M. D.; McDougald, L. R.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick]

McDougald, L. R.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1969 a.-- Serum protein changes in chickens subsequent to infection with Histomonas meleagridis < Avian Dis., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 673-677. [W^{a}.]

McDougald, L. R.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1970 a.-- Histomonas meleagridis: Effect on plasma enzymes in chickens and turkeys < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 229-235. [W^{a}.]

MacDougall, Lorna G.
1969 a.-- Thiabendazole therapy in visceral larva migrans. Report of a case < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 902-906. [W^{a}.]

McDougle, H. C. See Shelton, George Calvin; and McDougle, H. C.

McDuffie, Frederic C. [Sects. Med. and Microbiol., Mayo Clin. and Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minnesota] See Minielly, John A.; McDuffie, Frederic C.; and Holley, Keith E.

Macedo, Vanize. [Hosp. Clin., Dept. Trop. Med., Salvador/Bahia, Brazil] See Prata, Aluizio Rosa; Machado da Silva, Ruy; and Macedo, Vanize.

Macek, Kenneth J.; and McAllister, William A.
1970 a.-- Insecticide susceptibility of some common fish family representatives < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 99 (1), Jan., pp. 20-27. [W^{a}.]

Macek, Kenneth J.; Rodgers, Charles R.; Stalling, David L.; and Korn, Sidney.
1970 a.-- The uptake, distribution and elimination of dietary ^{14}C-DDT and ^{14}C-dieldrin in rainbow trout < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 99 (4), Oct., pp. 689-695. [W^{a}.]

Macek, Kenneth J.; and Sanders, Herman O.
1970 a.-- Biological variation in the susceptibility of fish and aquatic invertebrates to DDT < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 99 (1), Jan., pp. 89-90. [W^{a}.]

McElwain, Ivan B.; and Post, George.
1968 a.-- Efficacy of cyzine for trout hexamitiasis < Progr. Fish-Cult., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 84-91. [W^{a}.]

Macer, George.
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in obstetrics, its possible relation to Mongolism. Report of a case < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 87 (1), Sept. 1, pp. 66-70, illus. [W^{a}.]

McEwen, F. L. [N. Y. State Agric. Exper. Station, Geneva, N. Y., 14456] See Splittstoesser, C. M.; and McEwen, F. L.

McEwen, J. C. [The Surgeries, Brookmead, Cranleigh, Surrey] See Andrews, A. H.; and McEwen, J. C.

McFarland, J. W.; et al.
1970 a.-- Novel anthelmintic agents. V. Thiazoline and dihydrothiazine analogs of pyrantel < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 113-119. [W^{a}.]

McFarland, J. W.; and Howes, Harold L. (jr.).
1970 a.-- Novel anthelmintic agents. IV. Noncyclic amidines related to pyrantel < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 109-113. [W^{a}.]

McFarland, Larry Z.; and Garrett, Ronald L.
1970 a.-- Hazards of environmental pollution with DDT and other organochlorines to animal populations [Abstract of report before 107. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Las Vegas, Nevada, June 23-26] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (9), May 1, p. 1236. [W^{a}.]

MacFarlane, L. R. S.
1969 a.-- A short synopsis of human protozoology and helminthology. 2. ed., 259 pp., illus., pls. Edinburgh and London (E. and S. Livingstone Ltd.) [W^{m}. (WC 700 M 143 s)]

McGeachin, William T.; Whittaker, Frederick Horace; and Quick, Frank W. (jr.)
1970 a.-- Record of occurrence of a trypanosome infection in the prairie vole Microtus orchogaster [sic], in Jefferson County, Kentucky < Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 31 (3-4), pp. 64-65. [W^{a}.]

McGee, W. H.; and Cummings, K. R.
1968 a.-- Grain supplementation and regular worming of yearling dairy heifers < Inform. Sheet (1021) Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station., May, 1 p. [W^{a}.]

McGhee, Robert Barclay.
1968 a.-- General characteristics of the blood protists. II. Development and reproduction (vertebrate and arthropod host) < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 1, pp. 307-341. [W^{m}.]

McGhee, Robert Barclay; Hanson, William Lewis; and Schmittner, Stella M.
1969 a.-- Isolation, cloning and determination of biologic characteristics of five new species of Crithidia < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 514-520, illus. [W^{a}.]

McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Loftis, W. Edwin.
1968 a.-- A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 299-308. [W^{a}.]

McGibbon, W. H. [Dept. Zool. and Poultry Sc., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin] See Challey, John Raymond; Jeffers, Thomas Kirk; and McGibbon, W. H.; and Jeffers, Thomas Kirk; Challey, John Raymond; and McGibbon, W. H.

McGill, A. E. J.; Robinson, John; and Stein, M.^{2}
1969 a.-- Residues of dieldrin (HEOD) in complete prepared meals in Great Britain during 1967 [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5182), v. 221, Feb. 22, pp. 761-762. [W^{a}.]

McGill, M. Isabel; and Black, Malcolm D.
1962 a.-- Observations on the use of metronidazole in the treatment of trichomoniasis < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 83 (10), May 15, pp. 1280-1283. [W^{m}.]

McGinnes, Burd S. [Bureau Sport Fish. and Wildlife (Virginia Wildlife Research Unit, V.P.I., Blacksburg, Virginia] See Dudak, Daniel; Cornwell, George William; Holliman, Rhodes Burns; and McGinnes, Burd S.

McGowan, Larry.
1965 a.-- Peritonitis following the vaginal douche and a proposed alternative method for vaginal and vulvar care < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 93 (4), Oct. 15, pp. 506-509. [W^{m}.]

McGraw, J. Leon. [Dept. Biol., Texas A & M Univ., College Station, Texas] See Allison, Terry C.; and McGraw, J. Leon.

McGraw, James Carmichael.
1968 a.-- A study of Cosmocercoides dukae (Holl, 1928) Wilkie, 1930 (Nematoda: Cosmocercidae) from amphibians in Ohio < Diss. Abstr., v. 29 (3), pp. 1216-B-1217-B. [W^{a}.]

McGraw, Michael J.
1970 a.— A study of intestinal parasites found in cats in Raleigh County, West Virginia [Report before 44. Ann. Sess., Apr. 10-12, 1969, West Liberty] < Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc., v. 41, 1969, pp. 171-173. [Issued May 1] [W^a.]

McGreevy, Patrick B.; Conrad, Robert D.; Bulgin, Marie S.; and Stitzel, Katherine A.
1970 a.— Canine filariasis in northern California < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (7), July, pp. 1325-1328. [W^a.]

McGregor, W. [Q.D.A.H., Dept. Primary Indust., Animal Research Inst., Yeerongpilly, Queensland] *See* Callow, L. L.; and McGregor, W.

McGregor, W. S. [Agric. Products Research Lab., Dow. Chem. Co., Lake Jackson, Texas] *See* Dishburger, H. J.; Rice, J. R.; McGregor, W. S.; and Pennington, Joan.

McGuire, John A. [Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Natchez Br. Station, Natchez, Mississippi] *See* Knight, Robert A.; Morrison, Emory G.; and McGuire, John A.

McGuire, T. C. [Dept. Vet. Pathol., Washington State Univ., Pullman] *See* Ohshima, K.; McGuire, T. C.; Henson, J. B.; and Gorham, John R.

Mach, R. S.
1964 a.— Presentations cliniques < Helvet. Med. Acta, v. 31 (4-5), Nov., pp. 298-321, illus. [W^m.]

Machado, D. A. (*filho*). [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara] [*See also* Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (*filho*)]

Machado, D. A. (*filho*).
1965 a.— Contribuição ao estudo da ecologia dos planorbíneos. I. Biocenose integrada por espécies de Australorbis (Mollusca), Chaetogaster (Annelida), Trichodina e Glossatella (Ciliophora). Nota prévia < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 100-102, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Machado, D. A. (*filho*).
1965 b.— Contribuição ao estudo da ecologia dos planorbíneos. II. Contribuição ao estudo de Trichodina Ehremberg, 1831 (Ciliophora, Peritricha, Mobilia, Urceolariidae) e Glosatella Butschli, 1889 (Ciliophora, Peritricha, Sessilia, Scyphidiidae). Nota prévia < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 108-110, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Machado, Hely da Costa. [Pharmaceutical Inst. "Adolfo Lutz"] *See* Seixas, Antonio Sergio Spanó; Machado, Hely da Costa; do Vall'Albert, Lair; and Rollemberg, Norma Beltramini.

Machado, José Ottilio Leite.
1969 a.— Observações carenciais no parasitismo pela *Leishmania enrietti*. I. Aspectos na carência da vitamina A [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (6), June, pp. 1925-1933 (pp. 39-45), illus. [W^m.]

Machado, José Ottilio Leite; et al.
1968 a.— Estudo sôbre a viabilidade da transmissão da toxoplasmose por via vaginal [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 371-375, illus. [W^a.]

Machado, José Ottilio Leite; Dantas, Adalmir; Silva, Said; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues.
1967 a.— Observações sôbre a atividade do sulfametoxazol no tratamento da toxoplasmose [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 346-356. [W^a.]

Machado, José Ottilio Leite; de Pinho, Antônio Luiz; and Silva, Said.
1969 a.— Aspectos parasitológicos na balantidiose humana. Avaliação terapêutica da associação "iodoquinolina: acetamida-monodral" (Drewina) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (6), June, pp. 1969-1976 (pp. 83-90). [W^m.]

Machado, José Ottilio Leite; de Pinho, Antônio Luiz; Silva, Said; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues.
1968 a.— Aspects parasitaires de *Dientamoeba fragilis*. Action pathogène et thérapeutique [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 30-35, pl. [W^a.]

Machado, José Ottillio Leite; de Pinho, Antônio Luiz; Silva, Said; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues.
1968 b.— Toxoplasmose expérimentale anticorps congénitaux chez des animaux a placenta hémo-corial [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (3), May-June, pp. 372-378,379, pls. [W^a.]

Machado, José Ottilio Leite; de Pinho, Antônio Luiz; Silva, Said; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues.
1968 c.— Indicação da "Proteina C reativa" em casos clínicos de Toxoplasmose e seu comportamento no critério de cura [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (6), June, pp. 1839-1845 (pp. 147-153). [W^m.]

Machado, José Ottilio Leite; de Pinho, Antônio Luiz; Silva, Said; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues.
1968 d.— Transmissão e anticorpos congênitos em animais com placenta hemo-corial na toxoplasmose experimental [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (1), July, pp. 173-180 (pp. 193-200), illus. [W^m.]

Machado, José Ottilio Leite; and Silva, Said.
1966 a.— Glicobiarsol na tricurose [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (1), July, pp. 163-173 (pp. 187-197), illus. [W^m.]

Machado, José Ottilio Leite; Silva, Said; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues.
1966 a.— Sintese de tosinas no parasitismo pelo *Toxoplasma gondii* [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (1), July, pp. 155-162 (pp. 177-184). [W^m.]

Machado, José Ottilio Leite; Silva, Said; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues.
1967 a.— Verificação experimental e clínica da atividade anti-amebiana do Win 13.146 (Teclosan-Falmonox) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (1), July, pp. 54-63 (pp. 67-75), illus. [W^m.]

Machado, José Ottilio Leite; Silva, Said; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues.
1967 b.— Transmissão da toxoplasmose adquirida [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 123-135 (pp. 137-149), illus. [W^m.]

Machado, José Ottilio Leite; Silva, Said; and de Pinho, Antônio Luiz.
1968 a.— Dados preliminares relativos ao stress na toxoplasmose crônica experimental [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (6), Dec., pp. 1903-1911 (pp. 145-153). [W^m.]

Machado, José Ottilio Leite; Silva, Said; de Pinho, Antônio Luiz; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues.
1967 a.— Forésia no mecanismo de transmissão da toxoplasmose adquirida [English, French and German summaries] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (4), Oct., pp. 1161-1165 (pp. 209-213). [W^m.]

Machado, José Ottilio Leite; Silva, Said; de Pinho, Antônio Luiz; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues.
1968 a.-- Aspectos relativos al complejo cultural dixêmico Endamoeba histolytica-Toxoplasma gondii [French and English summaries] < Mem. Soc. Cien. Nat. La Salle (78), v. 27, Sept.-Dec., 1967, pp. 193-200, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^{a}.]

Machado da Silva, Ruy. [Hosp. Clin., Dept. Trop. Med., Salvador, Bahia, Brazil] See Prata, Aluizio Rosa; Machado da Silva, Ruy; and Macedo, Vanize.

Machado-Allison, Carlos E.
1962 c.-- Nuevos estafilinideos parasitos de roedores y clave para las especies del genero Amblyopinodes Seevers, 1955 (Col. Staphylinidae) [English summary] < Papéis Avuls., Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 15, pp. 81-90, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machado-Allison, Carlos E.
1962 d.-- Sobre las especies brasileras del genero Amblyopinodes Seevers, 1955, con descripcion de dos nuevas especies < Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 14, pp. 311-328. [W^{a}.]

Machado-Allison, Carlos E.
[1965 c].-- Notas sobre Mesostigmata neotropicales. II. Cuatro nuevas especies de Periglischrus Kolenati, 1857 (Acarina, Spinturnicidae) [English summary] < Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 25, Dec. 1964, pp. 193-207, illus. [Issued June 8] [W^{c}.]

Machado-Allison, Carlos E.; and Antequera, R.
1969 a.-- Notas sobre Mesostigmata neotropicales V. Algunos datos sobre la distribucion y huespedes de los Spinturnicidae de Colombia (Acarina, Mesostigmata, Spinturnicidae) < Caldasia (48), v. 10, June 30, pp. 371-376. [W^{a}.]

Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.
1965 a.-- Sôbre uma nova subfamília e nôvo gênero de Acuariidae (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 63 (1), pp. 127-131, illus. [W^{a}.]

McHardy, Gordon. [Dept. Gastroenterol., La. State Univ. Sch. Med., New Orleans] See Raney, Robert; Lilly, James; and McHardy, Gordon.

McHardy, W. M. [Cooper & Nephew S. Af. (Pty.) Ltd., Johannesburg, South Africa] See Baker, J. A. F.; McHardy, W. M.; Thorburn, J. A.; and Thompson, G. E.

Machel, Marian; and Becla, Eugeniusz.
1970 a.-- A new technique for parenteral inoculation of the tick Ornithodoros moubata (Murray) < Ztschr. Angew. Zool., v. 57 (3), pp. 257-264, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machida, Masaaki.
1968 a.-- Patagifer bilobus (Echinostomatidae; Trematoda) from a white ibis, Threskiornis melanocephala < Bull. Nat. Sc. Mus., Tokyo, v. 11 (2), May 30, pp. 157-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machida, Masaaki.
1970 a.-- Two new helminth parasites from Japanese serow, Capricornis crispus (Temminck) < Bull. Nat. Sc. Mus. Tokyo, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 135-140, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machida, Masaaki; and Mikuriya, Masaharu.
1968 a.-- Studies on skrjabingyliasis in Japan. I. Skrjabingylus nasicola (Pseudaliidae; Nematoda) from the Japanese weasel, Mustela itatsi < Bull. Nat. Sc. Mus., Tokyo, v. 11 (2), May 30, pp. 153-156, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Machin, A. F. [Cent. Vet. Lab., New Haw, Weybridge, Surrey] See Anderson, P. H.; and Machin, A. F.; and Anderson, P. H.; Machin, A. F.; and Hebert, C. N.

Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara; and Zwierz, Czesław.
1966 b.-- Serological studies on Taenia saginata < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (4), pp. 27-33, pl. [W^{a}.]

Machul'skiĭ, S. N.
1966 a.-- Helminths of fur-bearing carnivores of Buryat-Mongolian A.S.S.R. [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 401-409. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Macías Palacios, Noemí; and Flores Barroeta, Luis.
1967 a.-- Cestodos de vertebrados XI [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 43-62, illus. [W^{a}.]

Macieira-Coelho, E.; and Duarte, C. S.
1967 a.-- The syndrome of portopulmonary schistosomiasis < Am. J. Med., v. 43 (6), Dec., pp. 944-950, illus. [W^{m}.]

MacInnis, Austin J. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Los Angeles] [See also Hubbard, Jane R.; and MacInnis, Austin J.; and McDaniel, James Scott; MacInnis, Austin J.; and Read, Clark P.; and Ridley, Robert K.; and MacInnis, Austin J.]

MacInnis, Austin J.
1969 a.-- Identification of chemicals triggering cercarial penetration responses of Schistosoma mansoni [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5225), v. 224, Dec. 20, pp. 1221-1222. [W^{a}.]

McIntosh, I. G. [Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, Wellington] See Salisbury, R. M.; McIntosh, I. G.; and Staples, E. L. J.

McIntosh, Lois.
1948 a.-- Leucochloridium sporocysts from the Okoboji Region < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 427-428. (16. Session, Fairfield, Apr. 16-17). [W^{c}.]

McIntosh, William Carmichael.
[1904 b].-- Marine annelids (Polychaeta) of South Africa. Part II < Marine Invest. South Africa, v. 3, pp. 57-92, pls. [Issued June 25] [W^{a}.]

McIntyre, R. W.^{2} [D. V. M., Downey, California] See Schwarz, E. J.; and McIntyre, R. W.^{2}

Maciołek, Henryk.
1970 a.-- Wgłobienie jelita cienkiego u bydła wywołane przez pasożyty jelitowe (Invagination of the small intestine in cattle caused by intestinal parasites) < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 692-693, illus. [W^{a}.]

McIver, S. B.; Dutta, P. C.; and Freeman, Reino S.
1971 a.-- Cutaneous myiasis by Dermatobia hominis [Letter to editor] < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 104 (9), May 8, p. 771, illus. [W^{a}.]

McIver, William J.; Love, Jack W.; and Ziperman, H. Haskell.
1967 a.-- Profuse hemoptysis as an infrequent manifestation of hepatopulmonary amebiasis < Ann. Thoracic Surg., v. 4 (5), Nov., pp. 454-457, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mack-Firă, Valeria; and Cristea-Năstăsescu, Maria.
1967 a.-- Despre trei specii de analgeside (Analgesoidea) din România [Russian and English summaries] < An. Univ. Bucureşti, s. Ştiinţ. Nat., Biol., v. 16, pp. 27-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mack-Firă, Valeria; and Cristea-Năstăsescu, Maria.
1968 a.-- Proctophyllodide (Analgesoidea) din fauna României [English summary] < An. Univ. Bucureşti, s. Ştiinţ. Nat., Biol., v. 17, pp. 35-43, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mackaman, U.; Putarangsi, P.; and Vatanarom, B.
1965 a.-- The differential diagnosis and control of poultry diseases in Thailand [French and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 63 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 159-164. [W^m.] [Indexed in Supplement 18]

MacKay, R. C. J.
1969 a.-- Morantrel [sic] tartrate as an anthelmintic in horses < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 17 (9), Sept., p. 184. [W^a.]

Mackay, R. C. J.
1969 b.-- Morantel tartrate as an anthelmintic in horses [Correction for 1969 a] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 17 (12), Dec., p. 256. [W^a.]

MacKay, R. R. [Canada Dept. Agric., Animal Dis. Research Inst., Hull, Que.] See Webster, W. A.; and MacKay, R. R.

Mackay-Dick, John.
1970 a.-- Leech out of reach [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7639), v. 1, Jan. 24, p. 192. [W^a.]

MacKellar, J. C. [Tavistock, Devon, England] [See also Newman, A. J.^{2}; MacKellar, J. C.; and Davidson, J. B.]

MacKellar, J. C.; and Donnelly, J.
1968 a.-- Tick-borne diseases of cattle < Vet. Rec. (4725), v. 83 (24), Dec. 14, p. 609. [W^a.]

McKendrick, M. D. [Preyste House, Petworth, Sussex] See Donnelly, J.; Crossman, P. J.; and McKendrick, M. D.

McKenna, P. B. [Wallaceville Animal Health Lab., Private Bag, Wellington] [See also Davis, G. B.; McKenna, P. B.; and Kyle, M. G.]

McKenna, P. B.; and Ozkoc, U.
1971 a.-- The occurence of Ostertagia crimensis and O. pinnata in New Zealand sheep [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 80-82, illus. [W^a.]

Mackenzie, Peter K. I. [Dept. Vet. Serv., Rhodesian Min. Agric., Salisbury, Rhodesia] [See also Dame, David A.; and Mackenzie, Peter K. I.; and Holmes, G. K. T.; Gelfand, Michael; Boyt, William T.; and Mackenzie, Peter K. I.]

Mackenzie, Peter K. I.; and Boyt, W. P.
1969 a.-- Notes upon a trypanosome strain resembling T. congolense apparently completely adapted to the porcine species [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 125 (8), Aug., pp. 414-421, pls. [W^a.]

McKenzie, R. L. [Prov. Vet. Off., Salisbury, Rhodesia] [See also Lawrence, J. A.; and McKenzie, R. L.]

McKenzie, R. L.; and Grainge, E. B.
1970 a.-- Schistosoma mattheei infestation in sheep in Mashonaland < Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 67 (3), May-June, p. 66. [W^a.]

Mackenzie, Rachel.
1969 a.-- Scabies in negroes [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5642), v. 1, Feb. 22, p. 513. [W^a.]

Mackenzie, W. D.
1971 a.-- Cattle lice troublesome in autumn < Queensland Agric. J., v. 97 (2), Feb., p. 130. [W^a.]

McKeon, F. [Vet. Research Lab., Abbotstown, Castleknock, Co. Dublin] See White, D. S.; McKeon, F.; and O'Loughlin, J.

McKeown, Ann. [Dept. Parasitol, Univ. Queensland, St. Lucia, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia] See Sprent, John Frederick Adrian; and McKeown, Ann.

Mackie, Alexander; and Parnell, Ivan William.
1967 a.-- Some observations on Taeniid ovicides: The effects of some organic compounds and pesticides on activity and hatching < J. Helminth., v. 41 (2-3), pp. 167-210. [W^a.]

Mackiewicz, John S.
1968 a.-- Isoglaridacris hexacotyle comb. n. (Cestoidea: Caryophyllidea) from catostomid fishes in southwestern North America < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 193-196, illus. [W^a.]

Mackiewicz, John S.
1968 b.-- Vitellogenesis and eggshell formation in Caryophyllaeus laticeps (Pallas) and Caryophyllaeides fennica (Schneider) (Cestoidea: Caryophyllaeidea) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (1), pp. 18-32, illus. [Issued Jan. 9] [W^a.]

Mackiewicz, John S.
1968 c.-- Two new caryophyllaeid cestodes from the spotted sucker, Minytrema lelanops (Raf.) (Catostomidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 808-813, illus. [W^a.]

Mackin, John Gilman. See Little, John W.; Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn; and Mackin, John Gilman.

McKinney, James M.; and Bradford, Arthur D.
1970 a.-- Measuring respiration rates of Myxosoma cerebralis spores < Progr. Fish-Cult., v. 32 (2), Apr., p. 120. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1966 a.-- Beitrag zu einigen Fragen der objektiven Arterforschung in der Helminthologie [English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 107-137. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1966 b.-- Vorlaufiger Bericht über das Studium der Struktur von Innerartgemeinschaften in der Helminthologie (Preliminary report on the study of the structure of communities within species in helminthology) [English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 39-47. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1968 b.-- Ganguleterakis kuchtai sp. nova (Nematoda) aus dem Wirt Crex crex in der Slowakei (CSSR) [German and Russian summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 23 (2), pp. 143-147, illus. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1968 c.-- O niektorých morfologických zvláštnostiach a abnormalitách pri druhoch rodu Diorchis Clerc, 1903 (Cestoda) z hostitel'a Fulica atra [Russian and German summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 23 (2), pp. 148-153, illus. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1968 d.--Anomotaenia porata sp. n. (Choanotaeniidae) from the host Porzana parva (Ralliformes) < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (3), pp. 263-265, illus. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1969 a.-- Wardoides nyrocae (Yamaguti, 1935) Spassky, 1962 (Cestoda) nájdená u nového hostitela Anas penelope [Russian and German summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, s. B., Zool., v. 24 (11), pp. 852-858, illus. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1969 b.-- Further knowledge on the variability of Cyclocoelum obscurum (Leidy, 1887) Trematoda [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 24 (8), pp. 607-616, illus. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1970 a.-- Beitrag zür Spezifizität der Überträger bei Helminthen < Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 25 (2), pp. 129-132. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1970 b.-- *Wardium zmorayi* n. sp. (Cestoda) aus dem Wirt Löffelente-*Anas clypeata* [English summary] < Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 25 (5), pp. 321-329, illus. [W^{a}.]

Macko, Jozef K.; and Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera.
1969 a.-- Epizootologische Bedeutung der Forschung von Organophaenoten in einer Tiefebenenpopulation *Heterakis gallinarum* I. [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 24 (8), pp. 617-622. [W^{a}.]

Macko, Jozef K.; and Garrido, O. H.
1968 a.-- A contribution to the knowledge of mark variability of *Cyclocoelum mutabile* (Zeder, 1800) of the host Rallidae family in Cuba [Russian summary] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 23 (11), pp. 890-893, illus. [W^{a}.]

Macko, Jozef K.; and Ryšavý, B.
1968 a.-- *Diorchis longihamulus* sp. n. (Hymenolepididae), a new cestode from *Gallinula chloropus cerceris* (Ralliformes) < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (3), pp. 267-270, illus. [W^{a}.]

McLaren, Diane J.
1969 a.-- Ciliary structures in the microfilaria of *Loa loa* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (2), pp. 290-291, pl. [W^{a}.]

McLaren, Diane J.
1969 b.-- Observations on the fine structural changes associated with schizogony and gametogony in *Eimeria tenella* < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 563-574, pls. [W^{a}.]

McLaren, Diane J.
1970 a.-- Preliminary observations on the sensory structures in adult filariae [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 191-192, pl. [W^{a}.]

McLaren, Diane J.; and Paget, G. E.
1968 a.-- A fine structural study on the merozoite of *Eimeria tenella* with special reference to the conoid apparatus < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 561-571, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

McLaughlin, Desmond F.; and Padget, William R.
1964 a.-- Unusual cause for respiratory obstruction < Anesthesiology, v. 25 (3), May-June, p. 402. [W^{m}.]

McLaughlin, J. Daniel; and Burt, Michael D. B.
1969 a.-- On the biology of duck cestodes and the host relationship during migration [Abstract of report before Summer Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Burlington, Aug. 17-21] < Am. Zool., v. 9 (3), ed. 1, Aug., p. 623. [W^{a}.]

McLaughlin, J. Daniel; and Burt, Michael D. B.
1970 a.-- Observations on the morphology and life cycle of *Hymenolepis hopkinsi* Schiller 1951 (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea), a parasite of black ducks (*Anas rubripes* Brewster) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 1043-1046, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

McLaughlin, Roy E. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, State Coll., Mississippi] [*See also* Bell, M. R.; and McLaughlin, Roy E.; *and* Jenkins, Johnie N.; McLaughlin, Roy E.; Parrott, W. L.; and Wouters, C. J. J.; *and* Vávra, Jiří; and McLaughlin, Roy E.]

McLaughlin, Roy E.
1969 a.-- *Glugea gasti* sp. n., a microsporidan pathogen of the boll weevil *Anthonomus grandis* < J. Protozool., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 84-92, illus. [W^{a}.]

McLaughlin, Roy E.; and Bell, M. R.
1970 a.-- Mass production in vivo of two protozoan pathogens, *Mattesia grandis* and *Glugea gasti*, of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* < J. Invert. Path., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 84-88. [W^{a}.]

McLaughlin, Roy E.; Cleveland, Tomie C.; Daum, R. J.; and Bell, M. R.
1969 a.-- Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control. IV. Field tests with a bait containing a feeding stimulant and the sporozoans *Glugea gasti* and *Mattesia grandis* < J. Invert. Path., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 429-441. [W^{a}.]

McLaughlin, Roy E.; Daum, R. J.; and Bell, M. R.
1968 a.-- Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. III. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoans *Mattesia grandis* (Neogregarinida) and a microsporidian < J. Invert. Path., v. 12 (2), Nov., pp. 168-174. [W^{a}.]

McLean, Donald M. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver] *See* Chernesky, M. A.; and McLean, Donald M.

MacLean, J. M. [Dept. Vet. Physiol., Univ. Glasgow Vet. School] *See* Holmes, P. H.; and MacLean, J. M.; *and* Movsesijan, M.; MacLean, J. M.; and Sokolić, Ante.

McLean, J. W.
1962 b.-- Drugs available for complete worm control in sheep < N. Zealand Farmer, v. 83 (9), June 21, pp. 32-33. [W^{a}.]

McLennan, Charles E. [Dept. Obst. and Gynec., Stanford Univ. School Med. and Med. Center, Palo Alto] *See* McLennan, Margaret T.; and McLennan, Charles E.

McLennan, Margaret T.; and McLennan, Charles E.
1965 a.-- Prediction of abortion from vaginal wall cytologic smears < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 92 (5), July 1, pp. 620-628. [W^{m}.]

McLeod, C. C.
1968 a.-- Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 117 (4), Oct., pp. 92-93,95. [W^{a}.]

McLeod, C. C.; and Wolff, J. E.
1968 a.-- Increased live weight gain and wool weight from anthelmintic drenching of ewe hoggets in South Canterbury < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 11 (2), May, pp. 407-419. [W^{a}.]

MacLeod, John.
1970 a.-- Tick infestation patterns in the southern province of Zambia < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 60 (2), Dec., pp. 253-274, illus. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith.
1967 b.-- Drug resistance by animal parasites < Developments Indust. Microbiol., v. 8, pp. 151-156. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith.
1968 a.-- Dimetridazole, a systemic treatment for bovine venereal trichomoniasis. II. Intravenous administration < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 1038-1039. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith.
1969 a.-- The influence of dexamethasone on attempts to transmit *Eimeria meleagrimitis* to chickens and *E. tenella* to turkeys < J. Protozool., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 145-148. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith.
1970 a.-- Efficacy of buquinolate against ten strains of *Eimeria tenella* and the development of a resistant strain < Avian Dis., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 126-130. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith.
1970 b.-- Coccidiosis: Experimental analysis of drug resistance < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 129-136. [W^a.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Chute, Morgan Barry.
1968 a.-- Drug resistance in Eimeria tenella. VII. Acriflavine-mediated loss of resistance to amprolium < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 696-698. [W^a.]

McMahon, J. E. [Papuan Med. Coll., New Guinea] [See also Forsyth, D. M.; Bradley, David J.; and MacMahon, J. E.]

McMahon, J. E.
1967 a.-- A study of some clinico-pathological manifestations in Schistosoma mansoni infections in Tanzania < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 302-309, pl. [W^a.]

McMahon, J. E.
1969 a.-- Schistosoma bovis eggs in human faeces [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), p. 545. [W^a.]

McMahon, J. E.
1969 b.-- Eggs resembling those of Schistosoma intercalatum in the faeces of a baboon [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), p. 545. [W^a.]

McMahon, J. E.
1970 a.-- Non-intensive chemotherapy in bilharziasis with lucanthone hydrochloride. (Preliminary report) < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (3), pp. 433-438. [W^a.]

McMahon, J. E.
1970 b.-- Non-intensive therapy in bilharziasis in children unfit to receive intensive therapy [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (3), p. 460. [W^a.]

McMahon, J. P.
1967 a.-- A review of the control of Simulium vectors of onchocerciasis [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (3), pp. 415-430. [W^a.]

McMahon, J. P.
1968 a.-- Artificial feeding of Simulium vectors of human and bovine onchoceriasis [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 38 (6), pp. 957-966, illus. [W^a.]

MacMahon, M.
1969 a.-- Protein-losing enteropathy possibly due to filariasis < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 62 (10), Oct., pp. 1043-1044, illus. [W^a.]

McManus, Edward C. [Merck Inst. Therapeutic Research, Rahway] [See also Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; McManus, Edward C.; and Campbell, William Cecil]

McManus, Edward C.
1970 a.-- The efficacy of nicarbazin against Eimeria mivati, E. hagani and E. praecox < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 101-102. [W^a.]

McManus, Edward C.; Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1968 a.-- Development of resistance to quinoline coccidiostats under field and laboratory conditions < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1190-1193. [W^a.]

McManus, W. R. [School Wool and Pastoral Sc., Univ. N.S.W., Kensington, N.S.W. 2033] See Lahoud, H.; Prichard, Roger K.; McManus, W.R.; and Schofield, Philip J.

McMeniman, N. P.; and Beasley, P. S.
1969 a.-- Control of internal parasites in sheep < Queensland Agric. J., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 37-44, illus. [W^a.]

McMillan, Bruce [School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Univ. Sydney] [See also Dew, Barbara B.; and McMillan, Bruce; and Kalucy, Elizabeth C.; and McMillan, Bruce]

McMillan, Bruce; and Kelly, A.
1970 a.-- Entamoeba polecki von Prowazek, 1912 in New Guinea [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (5), pp. 792-793. [W^a.]

McMillan, Bruce; and Walker, J. C.
1969 a.-- The marsupial mouse, Antechinus stuartii, as an intermediate host of Spirometra erinacei (Cestoda: Diphyllobothriidae) [Letter to editor] < Austral. J. Sc., v. 32 (5), Nov., p. 207. [W^a.]

MacMillan, W. G.; and Brocklesby, David W.
1971 a.-- The fine structure of intra-erythrocytic stages of Nuttallia (Babesia) microti < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 185-186, pl. [W^a.]

McMillen, Wheeler.
1965 a.-- Bugs or people. 228 pp. New York (Appleton Century). [W^a.]

McMullen, Donald Bard. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] [See also Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Bruce, John I.; Moose, John William; and McMullen, Donald Bard]

McMullen, Donald Bard; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Oliver-González, José; and Knight, Wilda B.
1967 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni in Macaca mulatta. Long-term studies on the course of primary and challenge infections < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 620-627. [W^a, W^m.]

McMullen, John C.; and Yoshihara, Harvey T.
1970 a.-- An incidence of parasitism of deepwater king crab, Lithodes aequispina, by the barnacle Briarosaccus callosus < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 818-821, illus. [W^a.]

Macnamara, F. N. [Hydatid Research Unit, New Zealand Med. Research Council, Univ. Otago Med. School, Dunedin, New Zealand] See Blundell-Hasell, Sally K.; Gemmell, Michael A.; and Macnamara, F. N.; and Gemmell, Michael A.; Blundell-Hassell, Sally K.; and Macnamara, F. N.

MacNay, C. Graham.
1958 a.-- Summary of important insect infestations, occurrences and damage in Canada in 1957 < Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1957), v. 88, pp. 63-78. [Issued October] [W^a.]

MacNay, C. Graham.
1966 a.-- Highlights of household insects and other arthropods in Ontario in 1965 < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 96, 1965, p. 14. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

McNeil, Charles W.; Enan, Osman H.; and El-Dakak, Hosny.
1966 a.-- Distribution of Bilharzia snails in the Iflaka area by genus, size, water current and environment < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 41 (4), pp. 202-212. [W^m.]

MacNeill, A. C.
1970 a.-- Amidostomum anseris infection in wild swans and goldeneye ducks [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 164-167. [W^a.]

McNeill, K. M. [Dept. Prevent. Med., Univ. Mississippi School Med., Jackson, Mississippi] [*See also* Hutchison, William Forrest; and McNeill, K. M.]

McNeill, K. M.; and Hutchison, William Forrest.
1971 a.-- The tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in the adult heartworm, *Dirofilaria immitis* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 38B (3B), Mar. 15, pp. 493-500. [W^a.]

McNeillage, Gillian J. C. [Protozool. Research Unit, Roy. (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Univ. Edinburgh] [*See also* Wells, E. A.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and McNeillage, Gillian J. C.]

McNeillage, Gillian J. C.; Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1969 a.-- Comparison of the infectivity and virulence of a series of closely related *Trypanosoma* (*Trypanozoon*) *brucei* antigenic types for mice [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 123. [W^a.]

McNeillage, Gillian J. C.; Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1969 b.-- Antigenic type of first relapse variants arising from a strain of *Trypanosoma* (*Trypanozoon*) *brucei* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 1-7. [W^a.]

McPherson, Charles W.
1971 a.-- Diseases of mice, rats, guinea pigs and rabbits < Current Vet. Therap. Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 442-450. [W^a.]

Macquart, Jean.
1851 a.-- Diptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Suite du 4.^{e} Supplément publié dans les Mémoires de 1849 < Mem. Soc. Nat. Sc. Agric. et Arts, Lille, 1850, pp. 134-294, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

McQuay, Russell Michael.
1970 a.-- Citrate-saponin-acid method for the recovery of microfilariae from blood < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 54 (5), Nov., pp. 743-746. [W^a.]

Macris, G. J.; and Galanis, N. N.
1966 a.-- Rupture of Echinococcus cysts of the liver into the biliary ducts: Report of nine cases < Am. Surg., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 36-44, illus. [W^a.]

McRitchie, D. D. [Arthur D. Little, Inc., Cambridge, Massachusetts] *See* Bullock, F. J.; Tweedie, J. F.; McRitchie, D. D.; and Tucker, M. A.

Macruz, Romeu. [Sec. Anatom. Patol. Inst. Biol., São Paulo] *See* do Amaral, Vicente; and Macruz, Romeu.

Mactier, L. A. W.
1970 a.-- Stickfast flea, *Echidnophaga gallinacea*, on wild birds [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 31. [W^a.]

McVicar, Alasdair H. [Nat. Hist. Dept., Marischal Coll., Univ. Aberdeen, Scotland] [*See also* Williams, H. Harford; and McVicar, Alasdair H.]

McVicar, Alasdair H.; and Fletcher, Thelma C.
1970 a.-- Serum factors in *Raja radiata* toxic to *Acanthobothrium quadripartitum* (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea), a parasite specific to *R. naevus* < Parasitology, v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 55-63, pl. [W^a.]

McWilliams, J. G. [Vector Control Sect., Preventive Med. Div., Bureau Med. and Surgery, Washington, D. C.] *See* Cole, Moses M.; Hirst, J. M.; McWilliams, J. G.; and Gilbert, I. H.

McWilliams, P. F. [D.V.M., Capt., U.S.A., V.C. Scout Dog Vet., Fort Benning, Georgia 31905] *See* Lambert, G.; Merritt, F. R.; Fuller, D. A.; and McWilliams, P. F.

Macy, Ralph William; and Bell, Wanetah D.
1968 b.-- *Metoliophilus uvaticus* gen. et sp. n. (Lecithodendriidae: Metoliophilinae subf. n.) from the dipper, *Cinclus mexicanus*, in Oregon < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 761-764, illus. [W^a.]

Madanagopalan, N.
1969 a.-- Treatment of amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 66 (2), Feb., pp. 115-122. [W^m.]

Madanagopalan, N.
1970 a.-- Colonic manifestations of amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 709-714. [W^m.]

Madbouly, M. Hamdy. [Virus Research Lab., Fac. Med., Univ. Ibadan, Nigeria] *See* Causey, Ottis Rembert; Kemp, Graham E.; Madbouly, M. Hamdy; and David-West, Tam S.

Madden, Philip A. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., ARS, USDA] [*See also* Holbrook, Allie A.; Johnson, Anthony James; and Madden, Philip A.]

Madden, Philip A.; and Holbrook, Allie A.
1968 a.-- Equine piroplasmosis: Indirect fluorescent antibody test for *Babesia caballi* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 117-123, illus. [W^a.]

Maddison, Shirley E. [*See also* Kagan, Irving George; Maddison, Shirley E.; and Norman, Lois]

Maddison, Shirley E.; Geiger, Sadie J.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1971 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: Immunity in *Macaca mulatta* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 463-479. [W^a.]

Maddison, Shirley E.; Kagan, Irving George; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1968 a.-- Comparison of intradermal and serologic tests for the diagnosis of amebiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (4), July, pp. 540-547. [W^a.]

Maddox, Joseph Vernard (*jr*.).
1967 a.-- Studies on a microsporidiosis of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (8), Feb., pp. 2920-2921. [W^a.]

Madej, Eligiusz. [Klin. Chorób Wewnętrznych, Wyższa Szkoła Rolnicza, Lublin] *See* Pinkiewicz, Edward; and Madej, Eligiusz.

Madel, Günter.
1966 a.-- Beiträge zur Biologie von *Sphaerularia bombi* Leon Dufour 1837. I. Mitteilung. Aufzucht von Sphaerularia-Larven zu geschlechtsreifen Würmern und die Infektion von Hummelköniginnen mit *Sphaerularia bombi* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (2), pp. 99-107, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^a.]

Madel, Günter.
1969 a.-- Die Ziegendasselfliege *Crivellia silenus* in Afghanistan [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 204-211, illus. [W^a.]

Madhavi, R. [Dept. Zool., Andhra Univ., Waltair, India] [*See also* Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Madhavi, R.]

Madhavi, R.
1968 b.-- *Diplodiscus mehrai*: Chemical nature of eggshell < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 392-397. [W^a.]

Madhavi, R.
1971 a.-- Keratin in the egg shells of amphistomes; histochemical differentiation from quinone tanned protein in other Trematoda < Stain Tech., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 105-109, illus. [W^a.]

Mad'i͡arov, S. D.; Sadykov, V. M.; Kantserova, V. A.; and Makhmudov, S. B.
1969 a.-- Применение продигиозана при тяжелой лейкопении, вызванной лечением эхинококкоза и ценуроза препаратом бензотэф (Prodigiosan and severe leucopenia developed after treatment of echinococcosis and cenurosis with benzotef) [Russian text; English summary] < Antibiotiki, v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 941-943. [W^a.]

Madison, Clifford H. [Lake County Mosquito Abatement District, Lakeport, California] *See* Sikorowski, Peter P.; and Madison, Clifford H.

Madriaga, Calixto L. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol. and Protozool. Coll. Vet. Med. Univ. Philippines Diliman, Quezon City] *See* Manuel, Mauro F.; and Madriaga, Calixto L.

Madsen, Arve.
1965 a.-- Why *Acarus scabiei* avoids the face < Acta Dermato-Venereol., v. 45 (2), pp. 167-168, illus. [W^m.]

Madsen, Frank. [Surg. Dept., Univ. Utah Coll. Med., Salt Lake City, Utah] *See* Hicken, N. Frederick; McAllister, A. James; Carlquist, John H.; and Madsen, Frank.

Madsen, Holger. [Zool. Lab., Copenhagen] *See* Andreassen, Jørn; and Madsen, Holger.

Määttä, Kari T.
1967 a.-- Simultaneous generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease and *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia. A case of 2 year 5 month old girl < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 71 (2), pp. 173-178, illus. [W^a.]

Maeder, A.-M.
1969 a.-- Trématodes de batraciens de Côte d'Ivoire [German and English summaries] < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 76 (4), Dec., pp. 903-918, illus., map. [W^a.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore. [Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [*See also* Ali, S. N.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Fletcher, K. A.; Fielding, C. M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Gilbertson, M.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Gilbertson, M.; Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Fletcher, K. A.; *and* Lowe, Cheng Yee; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Magzoub, M.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Magzoub, M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Onabanjo, A. O.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Onabanjo, A. O.; Bhabani, A. R.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Theakston, R. D. G.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1965 c.-- Oxidative phosphorylation in malaria < Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 45 (3), pp. 275-286, illus., pl. [W^m.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1968 a.-- Liver involvement in acute mammalian malaria with special reference to *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria < Advances Parasitol., v. 6, pp. 189-231, illus. [W^a.]

Maejima, Joji. [Dept. Med. Zool., Tottori Univ. School Med.] *See* Kamo, Hajime; Hatsushika, Ryō; and Maejima, Joji.

Maekelt, G. Alberto. [Jefe, Sec. Immunol., Inst. Med. Trop., U. C. V., Venezuela] [*See also* Boriani, Pietro; Maekelt, G. Alberto; Boccalandro, Italo; and Aristimuño, Joaquin; *and* Castillo Valery, Alfredo; Recagno de Rousse, Ana; Maekelt, G. Alberto; and Croissan, Flor]

Maekelt, G. Alberto.
1957 a.-- Investigación de sangre de donantes mediante la reacción de fijación de complemento para el diagnóstico de la enfermedad de Chagas < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 104-107. [W^m.]

Maekelt, G. Alberto.
1965 a.-- El serodiagnóstico de la infección chagásica, en Venezuela [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 319-320. [W^m.]

Maekelt, G. Alberto.
1965 b.-- Estado actual del estudio sobre la toxoplasmosis en Venezuela [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 327-328. [W^m.]

Maevskiĭ, A. G.
1967 a.-- Заболеваемость гельминтозами в Тернопольской области и некоторые итоги оздоровительных мероприятий (Incidence of helminthic diseases in Ternopol region and some results of sanitation measures) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 489-490. [W^a.]

Magaldi, Cecília. [Med. Ass't. Clin. Doenças Trop. and Inf. Hosp., Fac. Med. Univ. São Paulo] [*See also* Amato Neto, Vicente; Magaldi, Cecília; and Bianchi, Alois; *and* Amato Neto, Vicente; Schvartsman, Samuel; Magaldi, Cecília; and Campos, Rubens; *and* Vaz de Arruda, Paulo; Magaldi, Cecília; and Amato Neto, Vicente]

Magaldi, Cecília; Elkis, Henrique; Pattoli, Dino; and Coscina, Antônio L.
1969 a.-- Epidemic of toxoplasmosis at a university in São-José-dos-Campos, S. P. Brazil. 1. Clinical and serologic data [Spanish summary] < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol. and Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 5-13. [W^a.]

Magalhães, Aggeu (*filho*).
1966 a.-- O sistema portal acessório na vascularização do figado esquistossomótico (fibrose de Symmers) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 30-36, illus. [W^m.]

Magalhães, Aggeu (*filho*); and Coutinho-Abath, E.
1960 a.-- Lesões esplênicas iniciais na esquistossomose mansônica humana [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 251-259, illus. [W^m.]

Magalhaes, Aggeu (*filho*); Krupp, Iris Marie; and Abdel Malek, Emile T.
1965 a.-- Localization of antigen and presence of antibody in tissues of mice infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* as indicated by fluorescent antibody technics < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 84-99, illus. [W^a.]

Magalhães, Luiz A.
1969 a.-- Técnica para avaliação da viabilidade de penetração de cercárias de *Schistosoma mansoni* em *Mus musculus* < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (5), May, pp. 1663-1666 (pp. 137-140). [W^m.]

Magalhães, Luiz A.; Camargo, Luiz A. P.; Muniz, João R.O.; and Andrade, Débora.
1967 a.— Nôvo foco de esquistossomose mansoni na cidade de Campinas (Estado de São Paulo, Brasil) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 378-380. [W^{m}.]

de Magalhães, Octavio Coelho.
1923 a.— A peste dos polmões. Synonymia: "Peste dos polmões" "Molestia de Vryburg" "Mal triste" "Caroços" "Curso" "Diarrheas" "Peste de seccar" "Mal do tarde" "Febre dos pantanos" "Pneumo-enterite" "Septicemia multiforme" "Caruára" [Portuguese and English texts] < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 16 (1), pp. 71-286, pls. [W^{a}.]

de Magalhães, Octavio Coelho.
1964 a.— Congresso internacional sôbre a doença de Chagas < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 5, pp. 1867-1879. [W^{m}.]

Magalhães, Valdenor Benevides. [Ass't. Cadeira Doencas Infect. e Trop. Fac. Med., Univ. Ceará] See de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; Magalhães, Valdenor Benevides; and Sampaio, Valder Diogenes.

Magarinos Torres, Carlos Bastos.
1964 a.— Anatomia patológica da Doença de Chagas < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 5, pp. 1613-1656. [W^{m}.]

Magat, André; and Boulard, Chantal.
1970 a.— Essais de vaccination contre l'hypodermose bovine avec un vaccin contenant une collagénase brute extraite des larves de 1er stade d'Hypoderma lineatum < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 270, s. D, Sc. Nat., (5), Feb. 2, pp. 728-730. [W^{a}.]

Magaudda, P. L.; and Pennisi, Luigi.
1969 a.— Lisosomi e protozoi: Rassegna sulle idrolasi acide, dimostrate per via citochimica, nei protozoi e specificatamente in alcune specie di Entamoeba [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (2), June, pp. 132-146. [W^{a}.]

Magaudda-Borzì, Luigi. [Ist. Parassitol. Med., Univ. Messina, Italy] See de Blasi, R.; and Magaudda-Borzì, Luigi.

Magaudda-Borzì, Luigi; Pennisi, Luigi; and Bononi, L. J.
1964 a.— Interfering variables in the results of screening new antiamebic substances for an in vitro evaluation review and proposal of a standard method [Italian and English texts] < Antibiotica, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 132-173 (English text). [W^{m}.]

Magdiev, R. R.
1968 a.— Проблема ликвидации тениаринхоза в Узбекской ССР (The problem of taeniarhynchosis eradication in the Uzbek SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 135-140. [W^{a}.]

Mageed, A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Khartoum, Sudan] See Saoud, M. F. A.; and Mageed, A.

Maggenti, Armand R.
1970 a.— System analysis and nematode phylogeny < J. Nematol., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 7-15. [W^{a}.]

Maggiore, E.
1962 a.— In tema di echinococcosi muscolare. Contributo clinico < Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 39 (9), pp. 837-845, illus. [W^{m}.]

Maghami, Gholam Reza. [Dept. Parasitol., Razi Inst., Iran] [See also Rafyi, A.; Maghami, Gholam Reza; and Houshmand Rad, P.]

Maghami, Gholam Reza.
1968 a.— External parasites of livestocks in Iran < Arch. Inst. Razi (20), Dec., pp. 81-83. [W^{a}.]

Magherini, P. C.
1970 a.— L'evoluzione del cariotipo in Gorgodera (trematodi digenei) [English summary] < Caryologia, v. 23 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 203-209. [W^{a}.]

Maglione, Avellino.
1968 a.— Sulla distomatosi dei leporidi domestici e selvatici [English and French summary] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 17, 1967-1968, pp. 181-190, illus. [W^{a}.]

Magnavita, Moema. [Prof. Assist., Fac. Med. Univ. Fed., Bahia, Brasil] See Rocha, Heonir P.; Magnavita, Moema; Teles, Edson da Silva; and Rebouças, Gilberto.

Magnenat, P. See Ryncki, P. V.; and Magnenat, P.

Magnusson, Göran.
1970 a.— Visceral larva migrans in dogs < Ztschr. Versuchstierk., v. 12 (1-2), pp. 44-57, illus. [W^{a}.]

Magois, J. Y. See Delumeau, G.; Magois, J. Y.; and Depagne, A.

Magrová, Ernestína.
1970 a.— Biologický cyklus Trichocephalus muris u myší (Biologic cycle of Trichocephalus muris in mice) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (7), pp. 308-309. [W^{a}.]

Magyar, Károly. See Pellérdy, László P.; Magyar, Károly; and Sugár, László.

Magzoub, M.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1969 a.— The carbohydrate metabolism of Schistosoma mansoni and some effects of Ambilhar and Astiban [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Magzoub, M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1969 a.— Glycolytic activities of Schistosoma mansoni and the mode of action of antischistosomal drugs (Ambilhar and Astiban) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 377-391, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mah, Jum-Sool. [Assoc. Prof. Microbiol., Dept. Vet. Med., Chinju National Agric. Coll., Chinju, Korea] [See also Bak, Ung-Bok; Lee, Hi-Suk; Mah, Jum-Sool; and Moon, Mu-Hong]

Mah, Jum-Sool; and Mun, J. B.
1961 a.— Propagation of Toxoplasma in tissue culture [Korean text; English summary] < Rep. Vet. Lab., Inst. Agric., Korea, v. 7, pp. 1-11. [W^{a}.]

Mahajan, K. R.
1970 a.— Protozoal diarrhoeas in Nepal (Kathmandu Valley) < Antiseptic, v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 21-24. [W^{m}.]

Mahallawi, M. N. El. See El Mahallawi, M. N.

Mahdi, A. H. [Research Inst. Med. Entom., Dokki, Cairo] See Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S.

Maher, F. A.^{2}; Khadr, A. A.; Hanno, G. E.; and Darwish, A. E.
1966 a.— Renal haemodynamics and kidney functions in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 12 (4-5), pp. 185-198. [W^{m}.]

Mahlau, E. A.
1970 a.— Liverfluke survey in zebu cattle of the Iringa region of Tanzania and the first finding of the small fluke Dicrocoelium hospes (Looss) < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 21-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mahmood, Ghulam. [N. York State Dept. Environ. Conserv.] *See* Foehrenbach, Jack; Mahmood, Ghulam; and Sullivan, Dennis.

Mahmoud, M. I. [Helminthol., Vet. Research Inst., Min. Agric., Dokki, Cairo, U. A. R.] *See* Tadros, Girgis; and Mahmoud, M. I.

Mahoney, D. F.
1967 c.— Bovine babesiosis: Preparation and assessment of complement fixing antigens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 232-241. [W^a.]

Mahoney, D. F.
1969 a.— Bovine babesiasis: A study of factors concerned in transmission < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Mar., pp. 1-14. [W^a.]

Mahoney, D. F.; and Goodger, B. V.
1969 a.— *Babesia argentina*: Serum changes in infected calves < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 375-382, illus. [W^a.]

Mahoney, D. F.; Roberts, J. A.; and Johnston, L. A. Y.
[1967 a].— Epidemiology of babesiosis < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, pp. 15-16. [W^a.]

Mahoney, D. F.; Roberts, J. A.; and Johnston, L. A. Y.
[1967 b].— Immunity to babesia < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

Mahoney, Louis E. (*jr.*); and Aiu, Patrick.
1970 a.— Filariasis in Samoan immigrants to the United States < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (4), July, pp. 629-631. [W^a.]

Mahoney, Mary K.
1968 a.— Screwworm buildup critical < Cattleman, v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 23, 186. [W^a.]

Mahran, Y. [Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] *See* Basmy, K.; Mahran, Y.; Shoeb, Shoukry M.; and El-Zawahry, Mohammed R.

Mahrt, J. J.
1969 a.— Prevalence of coccidia in domestic sheep in Central Alberta < Canad. Vet. J., v. 10 (6), June, pp. 176-178. [W^a.]

Mahrt, Jerome LeRoy. [Ph.D., Univ. Illinois]
1967 b.— Life cycle of *Isospora rivolta* (Grassi, 1879) Wenyon, 1923 in the dog < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (11), May, p. 4175-B. [W^a.]

Mahunka, Sandor.
1963 b.— Neue Anoetiden und Acariden (Acari) aus Angola [Portuguese summary] < Publicações Cult. Comp. Diamentes Angola, Lisboa (68), 1964, pp. 49-66, illus. (Estudos Diversos (27)). [Issued separately Dec. 23, 1963] [W^c.]

Mai, William Frederick. *See* El-Sherif, Moustafa; and Mai, William Frederick.

Maier-Bode, H.
1968 a.— Zur Verbreitung von Schädlingsbekämpfungsmitteln < Naturwissensch., v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 470-473. [W^a.]

Maillard, A. [Hôp. Militaire Instruct. Desgenettes, Lyon, France] *See* Felix, H.; Freyria, J.; and Maillard, A.

Maillot, L.
1968 a.— L'infection trypanosomienne de l'oeuf embryonné peut-elle être réalisée par transmission cyclique? (Première note) [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 21 (4), pp. 475-477. [W^a.]

Maillot, L.
1970 a.— Essais de transmission cyclique de trypanosomes du groupe congolense [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 23 (2), pp. 189-193. [W^a.]

Main, Andrew J. (*jr.*)
1970 a.— Distribution, seasonal abundance and host preference of fleas in New England < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 72 (1), Mar., pp. 73-89. [W^a.]

Mair, R. B.
1970 a.— Parasite control in grazing cattle < Ann. Rep. Farm. High Mowthorpe, Nat. Agric. Adv. Serv., Min. Agric. Fish. and Food, Great Britain, (10), pp. 73-74. [W^a.]

Mair, R. B.
1970 b.— Parasitic gastro-enteritis in lambs < Ann. Rep. Farm. High Mowthorpe, Nat. Agric. Adv. Serv., Min. Agric. Fish. and Food, Great Britain, (10), pp. 86-87. [W^a.]

Maire, Cl. *See* Renault, L.; Linder, Th.; Palisse, M.; and Maire, Cl.

Majda, Aleksander. [Pracownia Toksykol. Zakł. Stosowania Pestycyd. Inst. Przem. Organ. Warszaw.] *See* Chruścielska, Krystyna; and Majda, Aleksander.

Majerská, P. [Inst. Virol., Slovak Acad. Sc., Bratislava, Czechoslovakia] *See* Brezina, R.; Reháček, Josef; Áč, P.; and Majerská, M.

Majewska, Halina. [Lab. Gen. Virol., Inst. Vet. Research, Puławy] *See* Żebrowski, Leon; Majewska, Halina; and Byczyński, Zbigniew.

Major, G. W. [CSIRO, Div. Animal Physiol., Pastoral Res. Lab., Armidale, New South Wales] *See* Heath, D. D.; and Major, G. W.; *and* Smeal, M. G.; Farleigh, E. A.; and Major, G. W.

Majumdar, Pradip. [Prof. Surg., Med. Coll., Bankura, West Bengal] *See* De, Debabrata; and Majumdar, Pradip.

Makar, Naguib.
1968 a.— Some points on urolithiasis in the bilharzial [Sborn. Ref. Přednes. Urol. Kong. s. Mezin. Účastí (Brně, May 12-14, 1966)] < Acta Fac. Med. Univ. Brunensis, Brně (34), pp. 85-91, illus. [W^m.]

Makarenko, A. G. *See* Novikova, R. F.; and Makarenko, A. G.

Makhmetov, M. M.
1968 a.— Spontaneous infection by *Rickettsia burnetii* in the ectoparasites of the cliff swallow [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 44-47. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Makhmudov, S. B. *See* Mad'i͡arov, S. D.; Sadykov, V. M.; Kantserova, V. A.; and Makhmudov, S. B.

Makhmudova, Sh. A.
1968 a.— К вопросу о методах копрологической диагностики анкилостомидозов (On the problem of methods of coprological diagnosis of ancylostomiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 180-183. [W^a.]

Maki, Buthina. [Coll. Sc., Univ. Baghdad and Biol. Research Centre, Baghdad] *See* Hummadi, Mustafa K.; and Maki, Buthina.

Maki, Tetsuo.
1966 a.— Pathogenesis of calcium bilirubinate gallstone: Role of *E. coli*, beta-glucuronidase and coagulation by inorganic ions, polyelectrolytes and agitation < Ann. Surg., v. 164 (1), July, pp. 90-100, illus. [W^m.]

Makkaev, M. Kh.
1969 a.— Материалы о распространении токсоплазмоза крупного и мелкого рогатого скота в Дагестанской АССР [Material on the distribution of toxoplasmosis of cattle, sheep and goats in Dagestan, ASSR] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 46-50. [W^a.]

Maksimova, A. P. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kaz SSR] [See also Gvozdev, Evgeniĭ Vasil'evich; and Maksimova, A. P.]

Maksimova, A. P.
1966 c.— Новая цестода Retinometra oxyurae sp. nova (Cestoda; Hymenolepididae) от диких гусиных птиц Казахстана [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 291-295, illus. [W^a.]

Maksimova, E. D.
1963 a.— О влиянии истребления сурков на численность их эктопаразитов [Influence of destruction of marmots on the quantity of their ectoparasites] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (6), pp. 105-106. [W^m.]

Maksoud, Soad A.; and Hashem, M.
1962 a.— A case of pleural mesothelioma erroneously diagnosed as amoebic liver abscess < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (3), pp. 326-330. [W^m.]

Málaga, Hernán.
[1969 a].— Identificación de infecciones maláricas latentes en monos (Macaca cynomolgus) [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 22, 1968, pp. 111-127, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Malagón, Filiberto. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., U. N. A. M., México] [See also Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Zavala, Jorge; and Malagón, Filiberto]

Malagón, Filiberto; Venkatesan, G.; and Venkatesan, $S.^2$
1970 a.— Uptake of serum gamma globulin in culture by trophozoites of Entamoeba histolytica [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 18. [W^a.]

Malakhova, T. I. [Kand. Vet. Nauk, Nauchno-Proizvodstv. Lab. MSKh RSFSR] See Panfilova, V. A.; and Malakhova, T. I.

Malaki, A.; and Jilek, A.
1968 a.— Preliminary studies on toxicity of Ronnel-Dow Et 57 in sheep < Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 11 (1), pp. 56-58. [W^a.]

Malanga, Christine M. [Merck Inst. Therap. Res., Rahway, New Jersey] See Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Malanga, Christine M.; and Conroy, J.

Malarde, L. See Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy Eugène; Guillon, Jean-Claude; and Malarde, L.

Malaret, S. Gómez. See Gómez Malaret, S.

Malczewski, Andrzej. [See also Świetlikowski, Marian; Żebrowska-Plata, Danuta; and Malczewski, Andrzej]

Malczewski, Andrzej; Zaleska-Rutczyńska, Z.; Skopińska, E.; and Ostrowski, K.
1970 a.— Use of migration inhibition test in studies of cellular immunity in Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infected rats < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 18 (10), Nov., pp. 637-639. [W^a.]

Maldonado, Claudio. See Diaz-Ungria, Carlos; Maldonado, Claudio; and Colina, Eli Saúl.

Maldonado, Hélia G.
1962 a.— Experiência com várias drogas no tratamento da tricomoniase [English, French and German summaries] < An. Brasil. Ginec., an. 27, v. 53 (5), May, pp. 269-272. [W^m.]

Maldonado, Peter. [Centro Hosp. 20 Nov. ISSSTE, Mexico City] See Montanex, Octavio; Cutler, Daniel; and Maldonado, Pedro.

Maldonado Capriles, Jenaro; and Medina Gaud, Silverio.
1971 a.— A simple way to determine the presence of the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae), on dairy farms in Puerto Rico < J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 259-260, illus. [W^a.]

Maledda, Federico L. [Dept. Vet. Med. and Surgery] See Tacal, Jose V. (jr.); and Maledda, Federico L.

Malek, Aziz T. Abdel. See Abdel-Malek, Aziz T.

Malek, Richard B. [Dept. Plant Path., South Dakota Univ., Brookings] See Thorne, Gerald; and Malek, Richard B.

Malfatti, G.; Spaziante, G.; and Torcigliani, A.
1970 a.— La dirofilariosi del sottocutaneo [English and French summaries] < Ann. Sclavo, v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 291-303, illus., pls., map. [W^m.]

Malheiros, Olavo (jr.). See Amato Neto, Vicente; Rivetti, Flávio Sylvio; and Malheiros, Olavo (jr.).

Malherbe, Hubert. [Poliomyelitis Res. Foundation, Johannesburg, South Africa] See Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Malherbe, Hubert.

Malherbe, W. D.
1969 a.— Blood parasites < Textbook Vet. Clin. Path. (Medway, W.; Prier, J. E.; and Wilkinson, J. S.), pp. 352-364, illus. [W^a.]

Malhotra, M. N. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] See Srivastava, R. V. N.; Malhotra, M. N.; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra.

Malik, S. R. K.; Gupta, A. K.; and Choudhry, S.
1968 a.— Ocular cysticercosis < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 66 (6), Dec., pp. 1168-1171, illus. [W^m.]

Malinauskaitė, E. See Kublitskenė, O. A.; Goldbergienė, M.; Svetlavičienė, L.; and Malinauskaitė, E.

Malinin, O. A.
1967 a.— Действие малых доз севина на животных (The effect of small doses of Sevin on animal organism) [Russian text] < Veterinariīa, Moskva, v. 44 (12), Dec. pp. 66-68. [W^a.]

Mal'kov, A. P.; and Beliaev, V. I.
1969 a.— Ранняя химиотерапия--эффективныи метод ликвидации гиподерматоза (Early chemotherapy--an efficient method of warble fly eradication) [Russian text] < Veterinariīa, Moskva, v. 46 (6), June, pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

Mal'kut, M. V.
1968 a.— Опыт оздоровления хозяйств от аскаридоза свиней (Measures to improve animal health after swine ascaridosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariīa, Moskva, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

Mallet, Robert; Bach, Ch.; Sarrut, S.; and Dresch, C.
1965 a.— Une observation de maladie de Letterer-Siwe congénitale. Traitement par prednisone. Surinfection terminale par Pneumocystis carinii [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 42 (36-37), Aug.-Sept., pp. 2159-2168, illus. (Ann. Pediat., Paris, v. 12 (8-9), pp. 531-540.) [W^m.]

Mallett, G. [307 Mulgrave Road, Cairns, Queensland] *See* Spratt, David M.; Mallett, G.; Derrington, P. C.; and Thomas, C.

Mallik, K. C. Basu. [Dir., Dept. Path. and Bacteriol., Inst. Postgrad. Med. Ed. and Research, Calcutta] *See* Roy, S.; Biswas, S. K.; Chatterjee, B. P.; and Mallik, K. C. Basu.

Mallory, Frank B. [Dept. Biol. and Dept. Chem., Bryn Mawr Coll., Bryn Mawr, Penna. 19010] *See* Conner, R. L.; Landrey, J. R.; Burns, C. H.; and Mallory, Frank B.

Malmberg, Göran.

1970 a.-- Gyrodactylus species on Finnish, Norwegian and Swedish edible fish [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Oslo, Dec., 1969] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), pp. 102-103. [W^{a}.]

Malmejac, C. [Clin. Chir. Thorac., Hôp. Salvator, Marseille] *See* Mostefai, C.; Serradimigni, A.; Malmejac, C.; and Houel, Jean.

Malmquist, W. A. *See* Van der Maaten, M. J.; and Malmquist, W. A.

Malone, C. R.; and Blaylock, B. G.

1970 a.-- Toxicity of insecticide formulations to carp embryos reared in vitro < J. Wildlife Management, v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 460-463, illus. [W^{a}.]

Malone, James C. [Cooper Technical Bureau, Berkhamsted, Herts., England] *See* Barry, David H.; Mawdesley-Thomas, Lionel E.; and Malone, James C.

Malone, Marvin H. [Div. Pharmacol., Pharmacy Research Inst., Univ. Conn., Storrs, 06268] *See* Adams, John G.; D'Aquila, Louis; and Malone, Marvin H.

Malviya, H. C. [Div. Parasitol., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar] [*See also* Srivastava, Har Dayal; Dutt, S. C.; and Malviya, H. C.]

Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C.

1969 a.-- A new species of Cotugnia (Cestoda Davaineidae) from the domestic pigeon in India < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 397-400, illus. [W^{a}.]

Malygin, S. A.

1966 a.-- Freeing swine of strongyloidosis [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 391-394. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Malygin, S. A.; and Lavrova, E. B.

1966 a.-- Опют борьбы с финнозами свиней и крупного рогатого скота и тенидозами людей [Controlling cysticercosis in swine and cattle and taeniasis in man] [Russian text] 31 pp., illus. Moskva (Rossel'khozizdat). [W^{a}. (SF810.C5M3)]

Malynicz, G. L. [Cyanamid D.H.A. Pty. Ltd., St. Leonards, N. South Wales] *See* Manson, E. R.; and Malynicz, G. L.

Malysheva, T. V.

1967 a.— Фитофеноиндикаторы периодов активации иксодовых клещей *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. (Phytophenoindicators of periods of activation of ixodes ticks *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch.) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 469-474. [W^{a}.]

Małyszko, Edward. [Dept. Gen. Hyg., Med. Acad., Białystok] *See* Jaroszewicz, Leokadia; and Małyszko, Edward.

Malzahn, E. *See* Grabiec, Stanislaw; Guttowa, Alicja; Malzahn, E.; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz.

Mamaev, I͡u. L.; and Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich.

1966 a.—Трематоды семейства Acanthocolpidae Lühe, 1909, от сельдевых рыб Северо-Вьетнамского залива (Trematodes of the family Acanthocolpidae Lühe, 1909 in herrings of the North-Vietnam Bay) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 155-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mamedov, A. T. *See* Pakhlevanian, A. Sh.; and Mamedov, A. T.

van Mameren, J.; and Houwing, H.

1968 a.-- Effect of irradiation on Anisakis larvae in salted herring < Panel Proc. Elimination Harmful Org. Food and Feed Irradiation (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Zeist, Netherlands, June 12-16, 1967), pp. 73-80. [W^{a}.]

Mamet, J. Raymond.

1968 a.-- Observation on filariasis and its vectors in Mauritius: Past and present < Mauritius Inst. Bull., v. 6 (3), Aug. 31, pp. 119-136. [W^{a}.]

Mamet, J. Raymond.

1968 b.-- La bilharziose vesicale a l'Ile Maurice et son hote intermediaire, *Bulinus cernicus* Morelet < Proc. Roy. Soc. Arts and Sc. Mauritius, v. 3 (1), pp. 75-100, map. [W^{a}.]

Mamontova, E. V.; and Letov, G. S.

1963 a.-- Значение грызунов Тувы в эпизоотологии инфекционных заболеваний с природной очаговостью. Сообщение 3. О находке в Туве клещей, спонтанно зараженных возбудителем бруцеллеза [The significance of the rodents of Tuva in the epizootiology of infectious diseases having natural foci. Report 3. On the finding in Tuva of ticks spontaneously infected with the pathogen of brucellosis] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 17-19. [W^{m}.]

Manaseri͡an, R. V. *See* Boi͡adzhi͡an, G. K.; Postoi͡an, S. R.; and Manaseri͡an, R. V.

Manawadu, B. R.

1969 a.-- Saurian Plasmodium species from Ceylon [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), p. 681. [W^{a}.]

Mancilla, Rafael. [Cáted. Quím., Escuela Med., Univ. Chile, Santiago] [*See also* Apt, Werner; Lanas, Cecilia; and Mancilla, Rafael]

Mancilla, Rafael; Naquira, Cesar; and Lanas, Cecilia.

1967 a.-- Protein biosynthesis in Trypanosomidae. II. The metabolic fate of dl-leucine-1-C^{14} in *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 154-159. [W^{a}.]

Mandal, A. K.

1966 a.-- Studies on some aspects of avian coccidia (Protozoa: Sporozoa). 5. The effects of some physical and chemical agents on the oocysts of *Dorisiella vagabundae* Mandal and Chakravarty < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 23-29. [W^{a}.]

Mandal, J. N.

1967 a.-- Department of tropical medicine < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1966-1967), pp. 25-31. [W^{a}.]

Mandarino, Edson; Ferreira, Luiz Antonio Guimarães; Mobiglia, Marcio Antonio del Rosso; and Golin, Valdir.

1967 a.-- Pesquisa sôbre a incidência de helmintos utilizando as técnicas de Graham e Willis < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (4), Oct., pp. 1277-1284 (pp. 339-346). [W^{m}.]

Mandour, A. M.
1969 a.— Sarcocystis nesbitti n. sp. from the Rhesus monkey < J. Protozool., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 353-354. [W^{a}.]

Mandour, A. M.; and Keymer, I. F.
1970 a.— Sarcocystis infection in African antelopes < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Dec., pp. 513-523, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Mandrusov, A. F. See Nikitin, I͡u. I.; and Mandrusov, A. F.

Maner, Jerome H. See Ariza, Uriel; and Maner, Jerome H.

Mangahas, Ruperto S.
1967 a.— Piperazine monohydrochloride in the treatment of Ascaridia galli and Heterakis gallinae in broilers < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 22 (1-4), 1st-4th Quarter, 1961, pp. 199-203. [W^{a}.]

Manikumaran, C. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] See Baker, Hinton J.; Hubert, Alexander A.; and Manikumaran, C.

Manivit, P. See Louyot, P.; Gaucher, A.; Benoit, P.; and Manivit, P.

Mankau, R. See Prasad, N.^{2}; and Mankau, R.

Mankiewicz, E. [Royal Edward Chest Hosp., Montreal] See Béland, J. E.; Boone, J.; Donevan, R. E.; and Mankiewicz, E.

Mann, Dennis Keith. [1929-]
1967 a.— The effect of Anaplasma marginale infection on the metabolic and osmotic behavior of bovine erythrocytes. Thesis, (Univ. Illinois). Ann Arbor, Michigan. 158 pp. [W^{a}.]

Mann, H. D. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas 78028] See Claborn, H. V.; Hoffman, Robert A.; Mann, H. D.; and Oehler, D. D.

Mann, Phillip. [Mount Sinai Hosp., New York] See Arru, Efisio; Nuvole, A.; and Mann, Phillip.

Mannari, M. N. [Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Anand (Gujarat)] See Hiregaudar, L. S.; and Mannari, M. N.

Mannering, Jocelyn L. [B.S., Tasman Vaccine Lab., Ltd., Whakatiki St., Upper Hutt] See Khouri, R. H.; Mannering, Jocelyn L.; and Moxham, J. W.

Manning, George S. [Clin. Research Center and Dept. Parasitol., SEATO Med. Project, Bangkok, Thailand] [See also Plaut, Andrew G.; Kampanart-Sanyakorn, Chaiyan; and Manning, George S.]

Manning, George S.; and Ratanarat, Chariya.
1970 a.— Fasciolopsis buski (Lankester, 1857) in Thailand < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (4), July, pp. 613-619, map. [W^{a}.]

Manning, Raymond B.
1960 a.— A useful method for collecting crustacea < Crustaceana, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 372-373. [W^{c}.]

Mannweiler, Erich. [See also Oelerich, Stephanie; and Mannweiler, Erich]

Mannweiler, Erich; Geister, R.; and Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1969 a.— Immunglobulin-Konzentrationen in Seren ostafrikanischer Schlafkranker, Lepröser und Gesunder [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 123-131, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mannweiler, Erich; and Oelerich, Stephanie.
1968 a.— Über den Einfluss des Nährmediums auf die antigenen Eigenschaften von Trichomonas vaginalis. I. Mitteilung: Serumhaltiges Medium (On the influence of the nutrient medium upon the antigenic properties of Trichomonas vaginalis. I. Communication: Serum-containing medium) [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 207 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 541-551, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mannweiler, Erich; and Oelerich, Stephanie.
1968 b.— Serologische Untersuchungen mit Trichomonaden [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 308-316. [W^{a}.]

Mannweiler, Erich; and Oelerich, Stephanie.
1969 a.— Untersuchungen über die antigenen Eigenschaften von Plasmodium berghei [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 265-279. [W^{a}.]

Mano-Sabaratnam.
1971 a.— The biology of Gregarina fernandoi n. sp. in the cockroach Pycnoscelus surinamensis with observations on its development and cytochemical nature < J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 141-146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manoharan, George A.
1967 a.— Babesiosis in a cow < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., 1966-1967, v. 25, May, pp. 87-88. [W^{a}.]

Manolescu, A.
1969 a.— Declanşarea unui focar de coccidioză la păsări prin vaccinarea simultană antipestoasă ADS şi antivariolică tip gallinarum (A coccidiosis outbreak in fowl following the simultaneous anti-cholera vaccination with the gallinarum type) < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 19 (4), pp. 80-83, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manolescu, E. See Marcu, Carli; Manuchian, M.; Manolescu, E.; and Dobrescu, D.

Manousos, O. N. [Evangelismos Med. Center, Athens, Greece] [See also Doxiadis, Thomas; and Manousos, O. N.]

Manousos, O. N.; and Doxiades, Thomas.
1966 a.— Colitis and liver disease < Am. J. Proctol., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 48-51, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mans, Ricardo A.; and Ligarretto, Fernando.
1965 a.— Ascaris canalicular como complicación postoperatoria de la cirugía del árbol biliar [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 342. [W^{m}.]

Mansfield, M. E. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Dixon Springs Exper. Center, Robbs, Illinois] [See also Fitzgerald, Paul R.; and Mansfield, M. E.; and Scott, H. L.; Silverman, Paul H.; Mansfield, M. E.; and Levine, H. S.; and Silverman, Paul H.; Mansfield, M. E.; and Scott, H. L.]

Mansfield, M. E.; Pickard, J. R.; Meyerholz, G. W.; and Becker, H. N.
1968 a.— Gastrointestinal parasitism in feeder calves of southern Illinois < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (7), July, pp. 1479-1482. [W^{a}.]

Manso Soto, Alberto E.
[1954 a].— Inapariencia de la enfermedad de Chagas < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 159-160. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Manso Soto, Alberto E.; and Loretti, Guido A.
[1954 a].— Enfermedad de Chagas y brucelosis < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 161-163. [Issued Aug. 31]. [W^{m}.]

Manso Soto, Alberto E.; Loretti, Guido A.; and Rispoli, José A.
[1954 a]. -- Cultivo de *Trypanosoma cruzi* en embrion de pollo < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 145-146. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^m.]

Manson, E. R.; and Malynicz, G. L.
1969 a.-- The use of cythioate in the treatment of demodectic mange in the dog < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 533-534. [W^a.]

Manson-Bahr, Philip.
1954 e.-- Periodicity considered as a specific character in human filariasis < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 588-591. [Lib. Otto]

Mansour, Nick J.
1970 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia [Letter to editor] < Ann. Int. Med., v. 73 (2), Aug., pp. 342-343. [W^m.]

Mansour, Noshy Saad; and McConnell, Ellicott.
1965 a.-- Trial of Ciba 32,644-Ba on visceral leishmaniasis in the hamster < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 40 (6), pp. 495-500. [W^m.]

Mansour, Tag E.
1964 a.-- The pharmacology and biochemistry of parasitic helminths < Advances Pharmacol., v. 3, pp. 129-165. [W^m.]

Mansur, E. [Inst. Pesq. Radio. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brasil] See Chiari, Eduardo S.; Mansur, E.; and Brener, Zigman.

Manter, Harold Winfred. [Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] [See also Durio, Walter O'Neal; and Manter, Harold Winfred]

Manter, Harold Winfred.
1966 b.-- Parasites of fishes as biological indicators of recent and ancient conditions < Proc. 26. Ann. Biol. Colloq. (Corvallis, Apr. 23-24, 1965), pp. 59-71, illus. [W^a.]

Manter, Harold Winifred.
1969 a.-- Problems in systematics of trematode parasites < Problems System. Parasites (G. D. Schmidt), pp. 93-105. [W^a.]

Manter, Harold Winfred.
1970 a.-- A new genus of trematode (Digenea; Gorgoderidae) from the ureter of tuna fish (*Thunnus thynnus maccoyii*) in Australia < Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia. v. 94, Dec., pp. 147-150, illus. [W^a.]

Mantero, Manuel E. [Montevideo, Uruguay] See di Bello, Raúl; Mantero, Manuel E.; Dubra, Jorge; and Sanjinés, Aníbel.

Mantovani, Adriano.
[1965 a].-- Canine filariasis by *Dirofilaria repens* < Proc. 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., (Washington, D. C., March 14-19, 1965), pp. 77-79, illus. [W^a.]

Mantovani, Adriano; and Kagan, Irving George.
1967 a.-- Fractionated *Dirofilaria immitis* antigens for the differential diagnosis of canine filariasis < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 213-217. [W^a.]

Manuchian, M. See Marcu, Carli; Manuchian, M.; Manolescu, E.; and Dobrescu, D.

Manuel, Mauro F.
1966 a.-- Two common spiruriid worms affecting Philippine domestic chickens < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 5 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 118-121, illus. [W^a.]

Manuel, Mauro F.
1967 b.-- The presence of *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* Versiani and Gomes, 1941 in the domestic fowls in the Philippines < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 133-137, illus. [W^a.]

Manuel, Mauro F.
1969 a.-- Further studies on *Leucocytozoon caulleryi* in domestic fowls in the Philippines < Avian Dis., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 280-287, illus. [W^a.]

Manuel, Mauro F.
1970 a.-- Gametogonic development of *Leucocytozoon sp.* (*andrewsi* type) of chestnut mannikin (*Lonchura malaca jagori*) and rufous hornbills (*Buceros h. hydrocorax*) < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 8 (1-2), June-Dec., 1969, pp. 20-24, illus. [Issued April] [W^a.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Baldillo, Arturo D.
1968 a.-- Some ectoparasites infesting locally raised domestic pigeons < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 6 (1-2), June-Dec., 1967, pp. 163-181, illus. [W^a.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Celo, Eduardo M.
1970 a.-- Comparative effects of different drugs against *Balantidium coli* < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 8 (1-2), June-Dec., 1969, pp. 92-101. [Issued April] [W^a.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Dioneda, Daniel F.
1964 a.-- The prophylactic value of Amprolium in cecal coccidiosis < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 177-186. [W^a.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Dulay, Augusto C.
1970 a.-- Experimental infection of turkeys with *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 8 (1-2), June-Dec., 1969, pp. 47-53. [Issued April] [W^a.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Madriaga, Calixto L.
1966 a.-- A study on the helminth fauna of Philippine goats < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 5 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 79-85. [W^a.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Peneyra, Rodolfo S.
1966 a.-- *Dirofilaria immitis* in a native cat < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 5 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 122-124, illus. [W^a.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Signey, Rogelio V.
1966 a.-- Experimental infection of chicks with Sparganum Diesing, 1845 < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 5 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 93-99, illus. [W^a.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; Tongson, Mario S.; and Balediata, Eva B.
[1969 a].-- Further studies on *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* Versiani and Gomes, 1941, in domestic chickens in the Philippines < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 7 (1-2), June-Dec., 1968, pp. 1-16, illus. [Issued May, 1969] [W^a.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; Tongson, Mario S.; and Balediata, Eva B.
1970 a.-- Some studies on *Trypanosoma avium* of Philippine weaver birds < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 8 (1-2), June-Dec., 1969, pp. 102-107, illus. [Issued April] [W^a.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Turk, Richard Duncan.
1966 a.-- The fate of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus, 1785 in chicks (*Gallus gallus domesticus*) < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 5 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 53-69. [W^a.]

Manuelidis, Elias E.; et al.
1965 a.-- *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* encephalitis. Clinicopathological study of five cases of encephalitis and one of Mel B hemorrhagic encephalopathy [German summary] < Acta Neuropath., Berlin, v. 5 (2), Nov. 18, pp. 176-204, illus. [W^m.]

Manuma, P. See McCrae, A. W. R.; Ssenkubuge, Y.; Mukwaya, L. G.; and Manuma, P.

Manunta, M. A. [Clin. Malat. Infet., Univ. Roma] See Bernardini, M.; Manunta, M. A.; Tramonti, I.; and Aiuti, F.

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.
1968 b.-- Malaria < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 2 pp. 25-95. [W^{m}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.
1968 c.-- *Plasmodium octamerium* n. sp., an avian malaria parasite from the pintail whydah bird *Vidua macroura* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 680-685, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.
1970 a.-- *Plasmodium tenue* Laveran and Marullaz, 1914 < J. Protozool., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 108-111, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Stone, Ward B.
1968 a.-- Fever and blood sugar in pinotti malaria of pigeons < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 433-437. [W^{a}.]

Manytskov, A. Ia. See Reshetniak, V. Z.; and Manytskov, A. Ia.

Manz, D. [Staat. Vet.-Untersuch. Frankfurt (Main), Deutschordenstrasse 48] See Dingeldein, W.; and Manz, D.

Manzur, M.
[1954 a].-- Miocardiopatias graves con severa insuficiencia excitomotriz en relacion con una probable etiologia chagasica [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 79-84. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Mapes, C. J.
1969 a.-- The development of *Haemonchus contortus* in vitro. I. The effect of pH and pCO$_2$ on the rate of development to the fourth-stage larva < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 215-231, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mapes, C. J.
1970 a.-- The development of *Haemonchus contortus* in vitro II. The effect of disulphide-reducing and sulphydryl-blocking reagents on the rate of development to the fourth-stage larvae < Parasitology, v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 123-135. [W^{a}.]

Mapes, C. J.; and Coop, R. L.
1969 a.-- The interaction of infections of *Haemonchus contortus* and *Nematodirus battus* in lambs [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 12P-13P. [W^{a}.]

Mapes, C. J.; and Coop, R. L.
1970 a.-- The interaction of infections of *Haemonchus contortus* and *Nematodirus battus* in lambs. I. The effect of massive infections of Haemonchus on subsequent infections of Nematodirus < J. Comp. Path., v. 80 (1), Jan., pp. 123-136. [W^{a}.]

Maples, William Paul.
[1967 a].-- A study on the intramolluscan stages of *Dasymetra conferta* Nicoll, 1911 (Trematoda: Plagiorchioidea: Ochetosomatinae) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (6), Dec., 1966, p. 2191. [W^{a}.]

Maplesden, D. C.^{2} [Squibb Agric. Research Center, E. R. Squibb and Sons, Inc., Three Bridges, New Jersey 08887] See Szanto, Joseph; Lillis, William G.; Sutphin, C. F.; and Maplesden, D. C.^{2}

Marais, C. L.; Joubert, J. J.; and Roux, D. P.
1970 a.-- Turkeys < Bull. (390), Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, 27 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Maramorosch, K. See Hirumi, Hiroyuki; Hung, Chia-Ling; and Maramorosch, K.

Marañón, Ricardo Martínez. See Martínez Marañon, Ricardo.

Marberg, Kurt; and Czerniak, Pinchas.
1964 b.-- Observations of isotope hepatoscanning in diagnosis and treatment of amoebic liver infection < Ann. Int. Med., v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 66-78, illus. [W^{m}.]

Marble, Donald W.; Samahod, Nicolas; and Carreras, Mario.
1967 a.-- Tratamiento de las alpacas con tiobendazol < Veterinario, Mexico, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 8-9, 29. [W^{a}.]

Marcelo, Felix B. (jr.). [Dept. Path., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines] See Ostrea, Enrique M. (jr.); and Marcelo, Felix B. (jr.).

March, B. E. [Poult. Sc. Dept., Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver] See Coles, Barbara; Biely, Jacob; and March, B. E.

March, Cyril H.
1964 a.-- A case of "ver du cayor" in Manhatten < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 90 (1), July, pp. 32-33, illus. [W^{m}.]

March, Cyril H.
1965 a.-- Erythema multiforme bullosum associated with Trichomonas infection < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 92 (6), Dec., pp. 674-675. [W^{m}.]

March, Cyril H.; and Fisher, Alexander A.
1967 a.-- Man versus arthropods < Am. Family Physician, v. 13 (5), Nov., pp. 85-91, illus. [W^{m}.]

March, Sandra. [Pub. Health Lab., Gen. Hosp., St. John's Newfoundland, Canada] See Fardy, P. W.; and March, Sandra.

Marchand, Alain. [Ecole Nat. Vet. Alfort] See Guilhon, Jean C.; Jolivet, Gilbert; and Marchand, Alain.

Marchand, Ernesto J.; de Jesús, Manuel; and Rivera Biascoechea, Z. A.
1962 a.-- Cyanotic syndrome of portal hypertension in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis and portal cirrhosis. Report of four cases < Am. J. Cardiol., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 496-506, illus. [W^{m}.]

Marchenko, S. P.
1967 a.-- К эпидемиологии эхинококкоза в Тернопольской области (Реферат) [On the epidemiology of echinococcosis in Ternopol'sk oblast (abstract)] [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 237. [W^{a}.]

Marchette, Nyven J.
1966 a.-- Rickettsioses (tick typhus, Q-fever, urban typhus) in Malaya < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (4), Jan. 10, pp. 339-371, map. [W^{a}.]

Marciacq, Yolanda; and Seed, John Richard.
1970 a.-- Reduced levels of glycogen and glucose-6-phosphatase in livers of guinea pigs infected with *Trypanosoma gambiense* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 121 (6), June, pp. 653-655. [W^{a}.]

Marconcini, Alberto. [Ist. Parassitol. Univ. Pisa] [See also Casarosa, Lisimaco; Macchioni, Guido; and Marconcini, Alberto]

Marconcini, Alberto; and Burgassi, Canzio.
1969 a.-- Prima segnalazione in Italia di *Raillietina (Skrjabinia) bonini* (Megnin, 1899) nel piccione domestico [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 21, 1968, pp. 159-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

Marconcini, Alberto; and Macchioni, Guido.
1969 a.-- Sulla dermomiosite degli ascaridi [English and French summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 21, 1968, pp. 152-158, illus. [W^a.]

Marconcini, Alberto; and Tasselli, Elio.
1970 a.-- Trematodi e nematodi reperiti nella puzzola (*Putorius putorius*) in Toscana [English summary] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 22, 1969, pp. 203-216, illus. [W^a.]

Marconcini, Alberto; and Triantafillu, Giovanni.
1970 a.-- Note elmintologiche sulla fauna selvatica in Italia [English summary] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 22, 1969, pp. 217-229, illus. [W^a.]

Marcu, Carli; Manuchian, M.; Manolescu, E.; and Dobrescu, D.
1964 a.-- Versuche über die anthelmintische Wirkung einiger Wurmmittel aus der Klasse der Monoäther-alkylresorzine [English and Russian summaries] < Acta Biol. et Med. German., v. 12 (6), pp. 674-681. [W^m.]

Marcus, Lynn K. *See* Cenedella, Richard J.; Marcus, Lynn K.; Van Dyke, Knox; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.

Marcus, S. M. *See* Bacchi, Cyrus J.; Hutner, S. H.; Ciaccio, E. I.; and Marcus, S. M.

Mardzhanian, D. S. [Armiansk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zhivotnovod. i Vet.] *See* Postoian, S. R.; Melikian, V. G.; and Mardzhanian, D. S.

Margaritis, J. *See* Cardassis, J.; and Margaritis, J.

Margolis, George. [Dartmouth Med. School, Hanover, New Hampshire] *See* Kilham, Lawrence; Margolis, George; and Colby, Emerson D.

Margolis, Leo. [Biol. Station, Fish. Research Bd. Canada, Nanaimo, British Columbia] *See* Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Margolis, Leo.

Mariano, M.
1967 a.-- Histochemical investigation on egg shell polysaccharides in *Capillaria hepatica* (Bancroft 1918, Capillaridae, Trichuroidea) [German, Russian and French summaries] < Acta Histochem., v. 26 (1), pp. 144-150, illus. [W^a.]

Marikovskiĭ, P. I.
1970 a.-- Членистоногие--индикаторы биологической радиации мозга человека [Arthropoda--indicators of biological radiation from human brain] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR (302), v. 26 (6), June, pp. 28-31. [W^a.]

Marill, F. G. [Centre Hosp. et Univ. Constantine, Algerie] *See* Guedj, P.; and Marill, F. G.

Marin R., Juan.
1929 a.-- Quiste hidatidico subcutaneo < Rev. Med. Chile, v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 208-210. [W^m.]

Marinček, Magdalena.
1969 a.-- Cytochemistry of stages of the life cycle of *Eimeria subepithelialis* (Sporozoa, Eimeriidea) < Arch. Biol. Sc., v. 19 (1-2), 1967, pp. 41-62, illus. [W^a.]

Marinho, R. P. [School Med. Fac. Univ. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil] *See* Neves, Jayme Galvão; and Raso, Pedro; and Marinho, R. P.

Marinho, Suzanne Dasnoy.
1963 a.-- Estrongiloidose fatal com verificação anátomopatológica do parasita no cérebro. Apresentação de um caso [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 615-623 (pp. 95-103), illus. [W^m.]

Marinkelle, Corneles J. [Dept. Biol., Univ. de los Andes, Bogotá] [*See also* Rodriguez, E.; and Marinkelle, Corneles J.]

Marinkelle, Corneles J.
1965 b.-- Importancia de los murciélagos para la salud pública [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 295. [W^m.]

Marinkelle, Corneles J.
1965 c.-- Una cepa de *Trypanosoma cruzi* patógena al ratón "Swiss" aislada de un *Rhodnius prolixus* Colombiano [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 311-312. [W^m.]

Marinkelle, Corneles J.
1965 d.-- Observaciones acerca del comportamiento de tripanosomas de algunos mamíferos en cultivo de tejido [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 314-315. [W^m.]

Marinkelle, Corneles J.
1968 b.-- *Trypanosoma lambrechti* n. sp. aislado de micos (*Cebus albifrons*) de Colombia [English summary] < Caldasia (47), v. 10, July 15, pp. 155-165, illus. [W^a.]

Marinkelle, Corneles J.
1968 c.-- Pathogenicity of *Trypanosoma rangeli* for *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal in nature (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomatidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 497-499. [W^a.]

Marinkelle, Corneles J.; and Duarte R., Carlos.
1968 a.-- *Trypanosoma pifanoi* n. sp. from Colombian bats < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 621-627, illus. [W^a.]

Marinkelle, Corneles J.; and German, E.
1970 a.-- Mansonelliasis in the Comisaría del Vaupes of Colombia < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 101-111, illus., map. [W^a.]

Marinkelle, Corneles J.; and Rodriguez, E.
1968 a.-- The influence of environmental temperature on the pathogenicity of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 260-263. [W^a.]

Mariotti, V. [Ist. Carlo Erba Ricerche Terapeut., Milan, Italy] *See* Giraldi, P. N.; Mariotti, V.; and de Carneri, Ivo.

Maristany, G. *See* Segura, Angel S.; Guraieb, S.; and Maristany, G.

Marits, N. M. *See* Esinenko-Marits, N. M.

Marits, N. M. Esinenko. *See* Esinenko-Marits, N. M.

Markar'i͡ants, L. A.
1968 a.-- Выживаемость онкосфер бычьего цепня в Гиссарской долине, предгорной и горной зонах Таджикской ССР (Survival of oncospheres of beef tapeworm in the Guissar valley of the Tadjik SSR, in the foothill and mountain zones) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 153-156. [W^a.]

Markar'i͡ants, L. A.; and Gadzheĭ, E. F.
1968 a.-- Загрязненность синантропных мух яйцами гельминтов на Западном Памире (Combination of synanthropic flies with eggs of helminths in Western Pamir) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 103-104. [W^a.]

Markell, Edward Kingsmill.
1964 a.-- Filarial infections in a California clinic < Ann. Int. Med., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1065-1070, illus. [W^m.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokopovich. [1905-] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Nauk. Zapiski Kiiv. Derzhavn. Univ., v. 15 (4), 1956, pp. 157-173. (Zbirnik Biol. Fakul't. (12))] [W^c.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich.
[1951 a].-- Основи паразитологий [Fundamentals of parasitology] [Ukrainian text] 592 pp., illus. Kiev. [Authorized for publication Nov. 28, 1950] [W^a.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich.
1952 b.--Невідкладні завдання боротьби з паразитарними захворюваннями сільськогосподарських тварин [Urgency needed in the control of parasitic diseases of livestock] [Ukrainian text] < Pratsi Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 8, pp. 5-14. [W^c.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich.
1952 c.-- Матеріали до фауни паразитичних веслоногих (Copepoda parasitica) риб Чорного Моря [Parasitic copepods of fish of the Black Sea] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Pratsi Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 8, pp. 91-99. [W^c.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich.
1967 a.-- Принципы и пути комплексного изучения паразитологической ситуации в связи с организацией массовых оздоровительных мероприятий (Principles and ways of complex study of a parasitological situation in respect to arrangement of mass sanitation measures) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-12. [W^m.]

Markiewicz, Kazimierz. [Kated. Choröb. Wewnętrzn. Wet. WSR Olsztynie] See Borzemski, Janusz; Markiewicz, Kazimierz; Romaniuk, Konstanty; and Tarczyński, Stefan; and Tarczyński, Stefan; Markiewicz, Kazimierz; Romaniuk, Konstanty; and Kuleta, Zygmunt.

Markkanen, Toivo K.
1962 b.-- Urinary excretion of folic acid and vitamin B_{12} in anemic and non-anemic carriers of fish tapeworm (Diphyllobothrium latum) [Tr. 13. Scand. Cong. Path. and Microbiol., Turku, June 1-3, 1961] < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. Suppl. (154), pp. 367-368. [W^a.]

Markkanen, Toivo K.
1962 c.-- Nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid content of blood in carriers of fish tapeworm (Diphyllobothrium latum) < Ann. Med. Int. Fenn., v. 51 (2), pp. 119-123. [W^m.]

Markkanen, Toivo K.; and Seppala, O.
1964 a.-- Serum vitamin A and carotene levels in fish tapeworm carriers [Italian, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Acta Vitaminol., v. 18 (3-4), June-Aug., pp. 97-101. [W^a.]

Markkula, Martti; and Tiittanen, Katri.
1970 a.-- Prevalence of bed bugs, cockroaches and human fleas in Finland < Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakauskirja, v. 36 (2), pp. 99-107, maps. [W^a.]

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Nabokov, V. A.; Timofeev, B. A.; and Mitrofanov, A. M.
1968 a.-- Действие порошков-дессикантов на клещей семейства Ixodidae (The effect of desiccant-dusts on ticks from the Ixodidea [sic] family) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (1), Jan., p. 61. [W^a.]

Markov, G. S. [See also Bogdanov, O. P.; Lutta, A. S.; Markov, G, S.; and Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich]

Markov, G. S.
1966 a.-- Contribution to the problem of stages and generations in the development of parasites [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 382-390, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F.
1962 a.-- Гельминтофауна пресмыкающихся дельты Волги и Прикаспийских степей (Helminth parasites of reptiles from Volga-delta and Caspian steppe) [Russian text] < Trudy Astrakhan. Zapovednika (6), pp. 145-172, illus. [W^c.]

Markowski, Stanislaw.
1968 a.-- Cooling ponds and heated industrial waters as potential environments of schistosomiasis in Britain < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 81-116, pls. [W^a.]

Marks, Charles.
1966 a.-- Schistosomiasis and its surgical sequelae < Am. J. Surg., v. 111 (6), June, pp. 805-812, illus. [W^m.]

Markum, A. H. [Paediat. Dept., Med. Sch., Univ. Indonesia, Djakarta] See Kho, L. K.; and Markum, A. H.

Markus, M. B. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Pretoria] See Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B.

Marlow, C. H. B.
1968 a.-- Amprolium as a coccidiostat for Angora goats [Letter to editor] < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (4), Dec., p. 93. [W^a.]

Marmaras, Vassilis I. See Karlson, Peter; Sekeri, Kalliope E.; and Marmaras, Vassilis I.

Marmey, G. See Allain, Y. M.; Durosoir, J. L.; Antonny, R.; and Marmey, G.

Marogna, Ludovico. [Inst. Patol. Chirurg., Univ. Padova] See d'Ambrosio, G.; Marogna, Ludovico; and Sotgiu, E.; and dalla Costa, F.; Gelmi, G.; and Marogna, Ludovico.

Maronpot, Robert R.; and Guindy, Ezzat.
1970 a.-- Preliminary study of Babesia gibsoni Patton in wild carnivores and domesticated dogs in Egypt < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 797-799, illus. [W^a.]

Marquardt, William C. [Dept. Zool., Colorado State Univ., Ft. Collins, Colo.] See Duszynski, Donald W.; and Marquardt, William C.

Marques, Aguinaldo N.; Rebello, Emmanuel; and Snitikowski, Norma.
1966 a.-- A frequência das helmintiases no Instituto Fernandes Figueira < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (6), Dec., pp. 1617-1625 (pp. 179-187). [W^m.]

Marques, Aguinaldo N.; Snitikowski, Norma; and Sobral, Maria Theresa Coutinho.
1968 a.-- Tricuríase retal. Diagnóstico e tratamento em pediatria < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (2), Aug., pp. 549-559 (pp. 243-253), illus. [W^m.]

Marques, Pedro Augusto de Azevedo.
1962 a.-- A Liga Brasileira de combate à moléstia de Chagas e sua contribução para educação sanitária [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 3, pp. 871-878. [W^m.]

Marques, Romero; and Pereira, Laudenor.
1963 a.-- Adquisiciones linfográficas en la filariasis [English summary] < Angiologia, v. 15 (3), May-June, pp. 157-161, illus. [W^{m}.]

Marques, Ruy João. [Inst. Med. Trop., Fac. Med., Univ. Fed. Pernambuco, Recife, Brazil] See Hawking, Frank; and Marques, Ruy João; and Medeiros, Jamaci; Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley; and Marques, Ruy João; and Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley; Salles, J. C.; and Marques, Ruy João.

Marques da Silva, José. [1915-1967] [For necrology, bibliography and port. see An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (15), 1967, pp. 9-13.] [Issued 1969] [W^{a}.]

Marques da Silva, José.
1969 a.-- O fomento pecuário de Moçambique e as tripanossomíases < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (15), 1967, pp. 49-60, map. [W^{a}.]

Marquet, E.; and Sobel, H.
1970 a.-- A protozoon in the central nervous system of the lungfish Polypterus enlicheri < J. Protozool., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 71-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Marquez, Victor M.; and Ortega Rios, Aracelis.
1968 a.-- Estudio comparativo de la acción tricomonicida "in vitro" del metronidazol y de la tricomicina [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 15 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 194-198. [W^{m}.]

Marr, J. Joseph; and Weber, Morton M.
1969 a.-- Allosteric inhibition of a triphosphpyridine nucleotide-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase from Crithidia fasciculata by nucleoside triphosphates < J. Biol. Chem., v. 244 (9), May 10, pp. 2503-2509. [W^{a}.]

Marra, Marietta; and Esch, Gerald Wisler.
1968 a.-- Carbohydrates in adult and larval Proteocephalus ambloplitis (Cestoda: Proteocephala: Proteocephalidae) from the small mouth bass, Micropterus dolomieu [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Athens, Georgia, Apr. 17-20] < ASB Bull., v. 15 (2), Apr., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Marra, Ulins Duval; and Cançado, J. Romeu.
1966 a.-- Icterícia ocasionada pela forma levogira da furaltadona < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 845-852 (pp. 209-216). [W^{m}.]

Marraghini, M. See Favati, Valerio; and Marraghini, M.

Marramá, L. [Hosp. Cordoba, Cordoba, Argentina] See Bengió, R.; Berrotarán, G.; and Marramá, L.

Marrow, G. S. [Animal Husb. Research Div., USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] See Fries, G. F.; Marrow, G. S.; and Gordon, C. H.; and Fries, G. F.; Marrow, G. S.; Lester, J. W.; and Gordon, C. H.

Marsboom, R. [D.V.M., Janssen Pharm., Beerse, Belgium] See Evens, F. M. J. C.; Marsboom, R.; and Montelmans, J.; and Thienpont, D.; Vanparijs, O. F. J.; Spruyt, J.; and Marsboom, R.

Marsden, C. A.; and Kerkut, G. A.
1969 a.-- Fluorescent microscopy of the 5HT- and catecholamine-containing cells in the central nervous system of the leech Hirudo medicinalis < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 31 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 851-862, illus. [W^{a}.]

Marsden, Philip D. [Dept. Clin. Trop. Med., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Rosenberg, M. E.; Marsden, Philip D.; and Pettitt, L. E.; and Rytel, Michael W.; and Marsden, Philip D.; and Seah, Stanley; and Marsden, Philip D.; and Suntharasamai, Praven; and Marsden, Philip D.]

Marsden, Philip D.
1968 a.-- South American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease) < PANS, v. 14 (2), May, pp. 177-188. [W^{a}.]

Marsden, Philip D.
1969 a.-- Trypanosoma cruzi infections in CFI mice. III. The capability of flagellates obtained from two sources (bug faeces and mouse blood) to induce patent infection on perconjunctival instillation < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 309-311. [W^{a}.]

Marsden, Philip D.; et al.
1969 a.-- Some observations on xenodiagnosis with Rhodnius prolixus and Triatoma infestans in human infections with Bahian strains of Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 425-426. [W^{a}.]

Marsden, Philip D.; et al.
1970 a.-- Immunoglobulins in Chagas' disease < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (7), July, pp. 157-161. [W^{a}.]

Marsden, Philip D.; et al.
1970 b.-- Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infections in domestic pigs (Sus scrofa domestica) < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 156-158. [W^{a}.]

Marsden, Philip D.; and Hagstrom, Jack W. C.
1968 a.-- Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (6), pp. 816-824, illus. [W^{a}.]

Marsden, Philip D.; Ormerod, W. E.; and Venkatesan, S.[2]
1970 a.-- Single proteins in the salivary glands of reduviid bugs [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 29-30. [W^{a}.]

Marsden, Philip D.; and Pettitt, L. E.
1969 a.-- The survival of Trypanosoma cruzi in the medicinal leech Hirudo medicinalis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), p. 426. [W^{a}.]

Marsden, Philip D.; and Pettitt, L. E.
1969 b.-- The survival of Trypanosoma cruzi in the medicinal leech (Hirudo medicinalis) [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (3), pp. 413-414. [W^{a}.]

Marsh, Connell L. [Beckman Instruments Co., Inc., Fullerton, California] See Rhodes, Marvin B.; Ferguson, Donald L.; and Marsh, Connell L.

Marshall, Adrian G.
1967 a.-- The cat flea, Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouché, 1835) as an intermediate host for cestodes < Parasitology, v. 57 (3), Aug., pp. 419-430, illus. [Issued Aug. 29]. [W^{a}.]

Marshall, Adrian G.
1969 a.-- The breeding biology of Basilia hispida Theodor 1967 (Diptera: Nycteribiidae) in Malaysia [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 3P. [W^{a}.]

Marshall, Adrian G.
1970 a.-- The life cycle of Basilia hispida Theodor 1967 (Diptera: Nycteribiidae) in Malaysia < Parasitology, v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 1-18, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Marshall, Adrian G.
1971 a.-- The ecology of *Basilia hispida* (Diptera: Nycteribiidae) in Malaysia < J. Animal Ecol., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 141-154. [W^{a}.]

Marshall, Adrian G.; and Nelson, Bernard C.
1967 a.-- Bird ectoparasites from South Farallon Island, California < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (3), Aug. 10, pp. 335-338. [W^{a}.]

Marshall, Charles M.; Seaman, George A.; and Hayes, Frank A.
1963 a.-- A critique on the tropical cattle fever tick controversy and its relationship to white-tailed deer < Tr. 28. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Detroit, Michigan, Mar.4-6), pp. 225-232. [W^{a}.]

Marshall, J. D. (*jr.*). [U.S. Army Med. Research Inst. Infect. Dis., Fort Detrick, Frederick, Maryland] *See* Cavanaugh, Dan C.; Ryan, P. F.; and Marshall, J. D. (*jr.*)

Marshall, M. *See* Hibbs, C. M.; Weide, Kenneth D.; and Marshall, M.

Marshall, R. M. *See* Pohl, Ralf; Marshall, R. M.; and Pearson, R.

Marshall, Robert Smith.
1958 a.-- Animal trypanosomiasis: Control measures by means of drugs < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 13-24. [W^{m}.]

Marsland, W. P. *See* Schooley, M. A.; Marsland, W. P.; and Fogg, T. J.

Martell, Arthur M. [Acadia Univ., Wolfville, Nova Scotia] [*See also* Dodds, Donald G.; Martell, Arthur M.; and Yescott, Richard E.]

Martell, Arthur M.; Yescott, Richard E.; and Dodds, Donald G.
1969 a.-- Some records for Ixodidae of Nova Scotia < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 183-184. [W^{a}.]

Martell D., Mario; and Hernández Y., Horacio.
1970 a.-- Cisticercosis cerebral (*Cysticercus cellulosae*) en encefalos de perros enviados para diagnostico de rabia < Tecn. Pecuaria Mexico (14), Jan., pp. 51-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Martenet, A. C. *See* Bachmann, F.; Keiser, G.; and Martenet, A. C.

Marthedal, H. E.; Velling, Grethe; Jespersen, Th.; and Rasmussen, K. Toft.
1970 a.-- Eksperimentelle og praktiske undersøgelser med clopindol (Coyden) < Tidsskr. Fjerkraeavl, v. 92 (14), July 22, pp. 337-341. [W^{a}.]

Martin, A. Aracil. *See* Aracil Martin, A.

Martin, Ana María. [Med. Vet. Bacados prof. Inst. Patologia Animal (I.N.T.A.) Castelar, prov. Buenos Aires] *See* Mena Segura, Carlos A.; and Martin, Ana María.

Martin, C. A. [Romney Survey, Feilding] *See* Murray, J.^{4}; Leaning, W. H. D.; and Martin, C. A.

Martin, Cl. [*See also* Traissac, M.; Corcelle, L.; Martin, Cl.; and Bach, R.; *and* Verger, Patrice; and Martin, Cl.]

Martin, Cl.; et al.
1969 a.-- Évolution de la toxoplasmose congénitale. Étude critique de 12 cas traités [English, Spanish and German summaries] < Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 45 (6), Feb. 2, pp. 377-388. (Ann. Pediat., Paris, v. 16 (2), pp. 117-128.) [W^{m}.]

Martin, Daniel C.; and Arnold, John D.
1968 a.-- The effect of parasite populations on the curative action of pyrimethamine < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (3), pp. 379-384. [W^{a}.]

Martin, George A. [*See also* Schultz, Myron G.; Halterman, Lemuel G.; Rich, A. B.; and Martin, George A.]

Martin, George A.
1969 a.-- An unusual incidence of cysticercosis < Prov. 72. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (New Orleans, Louisiana, Oct. 6-11, 1968), pp. 109-112. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Heather; and Brocklesby, David W.
1960 a.-- A new parasite of the eland [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4274), v. 72 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 331-332. [W^{a}.]

Martin, James H. [Dept. Pathol., Baylor Univ. Med. Center, Dallas, Texas] *See* Larsh, John E. (*jr.*); Huizinga, Harry William; Race, George J.; and Martin, James H.

Martin, Larry K. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Einheber, Albert; Wren, Robert E.; Rosen, Hyman; and Martin, Larry K.; *and* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Witherspoon, Carnell; and Martin, Larry K.]

Martin, Larry K.; and Beaver, Paul Chester.
1968 a.-- Evaluation of kato thick-smear technique for quantitative diagnosis of helminth infections < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 382-391, illus. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Larry K; Einheber, Albert; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Wren, Robert E.
1967 a.-- Effect of bacterial endotoxin on the course of *Plasmodium berghei* infection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 186-199. [W^{a}.]

Martin, M. K. *See* Campbell, A.; Martin, M. K.; and Farrington, K. J.

Martín, M^{a}. Paz. *See* Paz Martin, M^{a}.

Martin, R. Russell. [Indiana Univ. Med. Center, 1100 West Michigan St., Indianapolis, Indiana 46202] *See* Brashear, Richard E.; Martin, R. Russell; and Glover, John L.

Martin, Richard D.; Kaufman, Raymond H.; and Burns, Morris.
1963 a.-- *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis. A statistical evaluation of diagnostic methods < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 87 (8), Dec. 15, pp. 1024-1027. [W^{m}.]

Martin, W. E. [Div. Wildlife Serv., Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, U. S. Dept. Interior, Washington, D. C.] *See* Dustman, Eugene H.; Martin, W. E.; Heath, Robert G.; and Reichel, William L.

Martin, Walter Edwin.
1968 a.-- *Cercaria gorgonocephala* Ward, 1916, a zygocercous species in northwestern United States < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (4), Oct., pp. 472-476, illus. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Walter Edwin; and Hammerich, Brian.
1970 a.-- *Paradiscogaster eniwetokensis* n. sp. (Fellodistomidae: Trematoda) from Eniwetok, Marshall Islands < Pacific Sc., v. 24 (3), July, pp. 379-380, illus. [W^{a}.]

Martin Pascual, A. [Cát. Dermatol., Fac. Med., Salamanca] See Garcia-Perez, A.; Moran Gutierrez, C.; and Martin Pascual, A.

Martín Rodilla, José.
1971 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 5-15. [W^{a}.]

Martínez, A. [Univ. Chile, Santiago] See Arriagada, C.; Becker, V.; and Martínez, A.

Martinez, Isidro G. See Gloor, Robert F.; Breyley, E. Reynolds; and Martinez, Isidro G.

Martínez, Jorge A. [Lab. Lepetit S.A.Q.I.C.] See Colusi, Arnaldo D.; Martínez, Jorge A.; and Garbini, Julio D.

Martinez, Mario. See Zapatel, Juan; Ubieto, Augustin; and Martinez, Mario.

Martínez Báez, Manuel.
1958 a.-- Anatomia patologica de la amibiasis < Acta Med. Hidalguense (60), an. 11, v. 12, March-April, pp. 63-75, illus. [W^{m}.]

Martínez Fernández, Antonio R. [Cated. Parasitol. y Patol. Infec., Fac. Vet. León, Univ. Oviedo] [See also Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; Martínez Fernández, Antonio R.; and Aller Gancedo, Benito; and Xavier, Maria de Lourdes Sampaio; Martinez Fernández, Antonio; and Mattos dos Santos, María Alice]

Martínez Fernández, Antonio R.; Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Aller Gancedo, Benito.
1967 a.-- Ensayos sobre la eficacia del Haloxon contra Trichinella spiralis < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 173-187. [W^{a}.]

Martínez Fernández, Antonio R.; Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Aller Gancedo, Benito.
1968 b.-- The prophylactic effect of haloxon against experimental Trichinella spiralis infections in rats < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Mar., pp. 63-66. [W^{a}.]

Martínez Gómez, Francisco de P.
1968 b.-- Formula del proceso vulvar de Haemonchus contortus (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) en ovejas españolas, con la descripcion de una posible subespecie, H. contortus hispanicus [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 473-477. [W^{a}.]

Martínez Gómez, Francisco de P.; and López Vivas, José.
[1970 a].-- Contribucion al estudio de las parasitosis gastrointestinales de los perros [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Oct.-Dec., 1969, pp. 339-348. [W^{a}.]

Martínez Marañón, Ricardo; and Fragoso Galeana, Víctor.
1969 a.-- Estudio clinico y parasitologico de la accion antihelmintica de Bromelia pinguin (Comunicacion preliminar) [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud. Pub. Mexico, v. 29 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 261-288, illus. [W^{a}.]

Martínez Morales, Eusebio.
1967 a.-- Sobre algunos factores de la infestacion ovina con protroestrongilidos [French and English summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 13 (13), pp. 109-134. [W^{a}.]

Martínez Morales, Eusebio.
1967 b.-- Sobre algunos factores de la infestacion ovina con protroestrongilidos [French and English summaries] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon, v. 4, pp. 61-86. [W^{a}]

Martínez O., José. [Liga Dept. Agric. and Ganad. Piura] See Castillo Gilardi, Augusto; Martínez O., José; and Vasallo, Nello.

Martínez-Silva, R.; López, V. A.; and Chiriboga, Jorge.
1970 a.-- Preservation of Trypanosoma cruzi in tissue culture at liquid nitrogen temperatures < Cryobiology, v. 6 (4), Jan.-Feb., pp. 364-367. [W^{a}.]

Martinez-Silva, R.; Lopez, V. A.; and Chiriboga, Jorge.
1970 b.-- Effects of Poly I-C on the course of infection with Trypanosoma cruzi < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 134 (3), July, pp. 885-888. [W^{a}.]

Martínez-Silva, R.; López, V. A.; Colón, J. I.; and Chiriboga, Jorge.
1969 a.-- Isolation of Trypanosoma cruzi from blood of acutely and chronically infected mice in tissue culture < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 878-884. [W^{a}.]

Martínez-Silva, R.; López, V. A.; Colón, J. I.; and Chiriboga, Jorge.
1969 b.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Effects of gamma radiation on growth and infectivity < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 162-170, illus. [W^{a}.]

Martínez-Torres, Carlos. [Inst. Venez. Invest. Sc. Caracas, and Hosp. Luis Razetti, Barcelona, Estado Anzoátegui, Venez.] See Layrisse, Miguel; Aparcedo, Luisa; Martínez-Torres, Carlos; and Roche, Marcel; and Layrisse, Miguel; Martínez-Torres, Carlos; and Ferrer-Farias, Hugo.

Martínez V., Humberto; Díaz, Constanza; and Leiderman W., Eduardo.
1966 a.-- Miocarditis chagasica aguda. Presentación de un caso [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 16 (5), pp. 415-427, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Martini, Gladys W. See Girola, Raul A.; de Martini, Gladys W.; and Milic, Aldo.

de Martino, Ezio.
1962 a.-- Aspectos clínicos da doença de Chagas. Incidência e evolução clinica < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 3, pp. 879-884. [W^{m}.]

Martins, José Eduardo Costa. See Costa Martins, José Eduardo.

Martins, José Murilo; and Sampaio, Edile de Medeiros.
1967 a.-- Enteroparasitoses em uma area do municipio de Fortaleza. I.-- Alterações hematológicas [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 388-392. [W^{m}.]

Martins, Nelson R. da Luz Lobo. See Lobo-Martins, Nelson R. da Luz.

Martius, G. [Univ. München] See Hickl, E. J.; Mohr, U.; and Martius, G.

Martoja, Roger.
1969 a.-- Données histopathologiques sur une amibiase d'acridiens < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 268 (20), May 19, pp. 2442-2445, pls. [W^{a}.]

Martone, F. See Vaccaro, Adelchi; and Martone, F.

Martuscelli Q., Alfonso; and Michel D., Mario Villa.
1969 a.-- Amibiasis intestinal aguda en los lactantes [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 29 (3), July-Sept., pp. 197-218. [W^{a}.]

Marty, Wayne George; Weathersby, A. Burns; and Krusberg, Roy.
1971 a.-- Closed circuit TV monitor and culture chamber incubator for tissue culture studies < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (1), Jan., pp. 84-86, illus. [Issued Feb. 17] [W^{a}.]

Martynova, A. M. See Rainyte-Audiniene, A.B.; Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; Martynova, A. M.; and Baranova, L. G.

Martynowicz, Tadeusz. *See* Kozar, Zbigniew; Zarzycki, Jan; Seniuta, Róża; and Martynowicz, Tadeusz.

Maruashvili, G. M.
1967 a.-- Проблема ликвидации анкилостомидозов в СССР (The problem of ancylostomiasis eradication in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-138. [W^{a}.]

Maruashvili, G. M.; Zenaishvili, O. P.; and Kardava, A. S.
1969 a.-- Эффективность дифезила при некаторозе, аскаридозе и трихоцефалезе (Effectiveness of diphesyl in necatorosis, ascaridiasis and trichocephaliasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 197-200. [W^{a}.]

Marusich, W. L.; Ogrinz, E. F.; Brand, M.; and Mitrovic, M.
1968 a.-- Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens [Abstract of report before 57. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 1692-1693. [W^{a}.]

Marusich, W. L.; Ogrinz, E. F.; Brand, M.; and Mitrovic, M.
1969 a.-- Safety and compatibility of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro-5--0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 217-222. [W^{a}.]

Marusich, W. L.; Ogrinz, E. F.; Hecht, B.; and Mitrovic, M.
1970 a.-- Safety of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Rofenaid®), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in turkeys [Abstract of report before 59. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Assoc.] < Poultry Science, v. 49 (5), Sept., pp. 1411-1412. [W^{a}.]

Marusich, W. L.; Ogrinz, E. F.; Hecht, B.; and Mitrovic, M.
1971 a.-- Safety of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Rofenaid), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in turkeys < Poultry Science, v. 50 (2), Mar., pp. 512-517. [W^{a}.]

Marusich, W. L.; Ogrinz, E. F.; and Mitrovic, M.
1969 a.-- Toxicity and safety studies with the antihistomonal agent, ipronidazole, in turkeys [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., p. 1840. [W^{a}.]

Marusich, W. L.; Ogrinz, E. F.; and Mitrovic, M.
1969 b.-- Ipronidazole, an antihistomonal agent, as a turkey growth promotant [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., p. 1841. [W^{a}.]

Marusich, W. L.; Ogrinz, E. F.; and Mitrovic, M.
1970 a.-- Toxicity and safety studies with the antihistomonal agent, ipronidazole, in turkeys < Poultry Sc., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 92-98. [W^{a}.]

Marzo, A. [Ist. Parassitol. Vet. Univ. Milano] *See* Locatelli, A.; and Marzo, A.

Marzola, Clóvis. [Ass't. Dept. Cirurgia Buco-Dentária Fac. Farmácia Odontologia Araçatuba] *See* Guimarães, Sérgio A. C.; Marzola, Clóvis; and Okamoto, Tetuo.

Mas Bakal, P.
1968 a.-- A reliable procedure of Sabin and Feldman's dye test in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 157-161. [W^{a}.]

Mas Bakal, P.
1968 b.-- 216 interpretations of Sabin-Feldman dye-test titres < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, p. 162. [W^{a}.]

Mas Bakal, P.; and in't Veld, N.
1968 a.-- Postponed spiramycin treatment of acute toxoplasmosis in white mice < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 163-170. [W^{a}.]

Mas Bakal, P.; and in't Veld, N.
1968 b.-- Uitegestelde behandeling van acute toxoplasmose bij witte muizen met spiramycine < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 171-176. [W^{a}.]

Masinde, A. *See* Mwambu, P. M.; Masinde, A.; and Omaset, P.

Maskos, Christian. [Kat. Biochem., Uniw. Wrocławski, Wrocław, Szewska] *See* Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, Wanda; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Maskos, Christian.

Maskow, I. [Staatl. Tierärztl. Gemeinschaftpraxis, Koop.-Bereich. Kemnitz, Kr. Greifswald] *See* Seils, G.; and Maskow, I.

Masli͡anik, N. V.
1967 a.-- К вопросу об эпидемиологии трихинеллеза на Камчатке. Реферат. (On the problem of Trichinellosis epidemiology in Kamchatka) [Abstract] [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., p. 491. [W^{a}.]

Maslianko, R. P. [Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zemled. i Zhivot. Zapad. raĭon. USSR] *See* Pletn'ova, O. G.; and Maslianko, R. P.

Mason, J. W. [Riverside Research Lab., Belle Chasse, Louisiana] *See* Rowe, D. R.; Canter, L. W.; Snyder, P. J.; and Mason, J. W.

Mason, R. W.; and Tait, A. R.
1969 a.-- *Dirofilaria immitis*--posterior caval syndrome in a dog [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 435-436, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mason, Rachel J.; Warren, Joel; Bucy, Marvin L.; and Owens, Ralph E.
1968 a.-- Reduction of tetrazolium salts by malarial parasites < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 212-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Masry, Bahia El. *See* El Masry, Bahia.

Masry, D. [Dept. Zool., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem] *See* Por, F. D.; and Masry, D.

Massabie, B. *See* Darnaud, Ch.; Voisin, R.; Sarrazin, R.; and Massabie, B.

Massey, Calvin L.; and Hinds, Thomas E.
1970 a.-- Nematodes from aspen cankers in Colorado and New Mexico < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 97-108, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Masseyeff, R. *See* Mattern, Paul; Masseyeff, R.; and Collomb, H.

Masson, R.; Allegre, G.; Rochet; and Cotte, M. F.
1966 a.-- Récidive d'un kyste hydatique du cerveau < Rev. Oto-Neuro-Opht., Paris, v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 54-57. [W^{m}.]

Massoud, Jaafar. [Malacol., Inst. Pub. Health Research, Teheran Univ., Teheran, Iran] [*See also* Chu, Kuang Yu; Massoud, Jaafar; and Arfaa, Fereydun]

Massoud, Jaafar.
1967 a.-- Some account on the *Bulinus truncatus* the intermediate snail host of *S. haematobium* [Arabic text; English summary] < Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Teheran, v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 1-13. [W^{a}.]

Massoud, Jaafar; Chu, Kuang Yu; and Arfaa, Fereydun.
1969 a.-- Field trials of Bayluscide, sodium pentachlorophenate and copper sulphate in standing waters in Iran < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 189-194. [W^{a}.]

Massoud, Jaafar; and Webbe, G.
1969 a.-- The effect of sublethal doses of the molluscicide (N-tritylmorpholine) on the development of Schistosoma mansoni in Biomphalaria glabrata (Say) < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 99-110. [W^{a}.]

Mastin, Mary.
1970 a.-- Game fish and the parasite problem < Canad. Audubon, v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 59-62, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Bianchini, C.; Cigala, Oscar; and Uccelli, A.
1966 a.-- Loaiasi. Contributo clinico-terapeutico [English, French and German summaries] < Aggiorn. Mal. Infez., v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 307-324, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Cigala, Oscar; and Uccelli, A.
1965 b.-- La strongiloidiasi. Contributo clinico (11 casi) [English and French summaries] < Ann. Med. Nav., v. 70 (4), July-Aug., pp. 527-554, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Rinaldi, V.; and Corradini, S.
1968 a.-- Il problema terapeutico della schistosomiasi da S. mansoni [English, French, and German summaries] < Aggiorn. Mal. Infez., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 317-328. [W^{m}.]

Mataney, C. F.; Bhatia, K. C.; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra.
1970 a.-- Occurrence of Klossiella muris, Smith, 1889 in the kidney of a mouse [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 40 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 110-111, illus. [W^{a}.]

Matchanov, N. M. [Kand. Vet. Nauk, Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.] [See also Irgashev, I. Kh.; Matchanov, N. M.; and Sadykov, V. M.]

Matchanov, N. M.
1968 a.-- The role of dogs in the Kelessk Massif of the Tashkent oblast in the epizootiology and epidemiology of helminthoses [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 205-209. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Matchanov, N. M.
1968 b.-- Борьба с ценурозом овец в Узбекистане (Sheep coenurosis control in Uzbekistan) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

Matchanov, N. M.
1968 c.-- К вопросу об изучении гельминтофауны домашних и диких плодоядных Бухарской области (On study of helminthofauna of domestic and wild carnivorous animals in Bukhara region) [Russian text; English summary] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal, v. 12 (1), pp. 60-62. [W^{a}.]

Mateos, C. Fajardo. See Fajardo Mateos, C.

Mateus Valles, J. Guillermo. [1932-]
[1970 a].-- On the prevalence, importance and control of helminths in cattle in Colombia. Thesis (Univ. Wisconsin). 260 l. [W^{a}. (Xerox copy)]

Matevosi͡an, Eranui Matveevna.
1966 a.-- Revision of cestode dilepidid system [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 395-400, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Matevosi͡an, Eranui Matveevna; and Kri͡ukova, K. A.
1961 a.-- Испытание фреона-112 и четыреххлористого углерода с вазелиновым маслом при фасциолезе крупного рогатого скота в широких производственных опытах в пастбищный период [Experience with freon-112 and carbon tetrachloride with vaseline oil for bovine fascioliasis on a large production experiment during pasture period] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (7-8), pp. 34-37. [Lib. BPL]

Mathai, G.
1962 a.-- A new species of tick of the genus Ixodes (Acarina: Ixodidae) parasitic on sheep, Ovis aries, from India < Proc. 1. All-India Cong. Zool. (Jabalpur, Oct. 24-29, 1959), Part 2, pp. 520-522, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^{c}.]

Mathan, V. I.; and Baker, S. J.
1970 a.-- Whipworm disease. Intestinal structure and function of patients with severe Trichuris trichuria infestation < Am. J. Digest. Dis., n.s., v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 913-918, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mathers, Carol Kenneth.
1948 a.-- The leeches of the Okoboji Region < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 397-425, illus. (16. Session, Fairfield, Apr. 16-17). [W^{c}.]

Mathew, K. T. [Dept. Pathol., Med. Coll., Calicut] See Kannankutty, M.; Mathew, K. T.; and Vijayalakshmi, P.

Mathews, J. Hugoe. See Hugoe-Mathews, J.

Mathies, Allen Wray (jr.).
1969 a.-- Thiabendazole in the treatment of Enterobius vermicularis < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 27, suppl. 2, Nov., pp. 611-614. [W^{a}.]

Mathison, G. E. [Dept. Microbiol., Queen Elizabeth Coll., (Univ. London), Campden Hill] See Edwards, D. I.; and Mathison, G. E.

Mathot, Christian. [See also D'Antonio, Lawrence E.; Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; and Mathot, Christian]

Mathot, Christian; and Rothen, Alexandre.
1968 a.-- Serodiagnosis of Schistosoma mansoni in man by immunoelectroadsorption < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 756-759. [W^{a}.]

Mathur, Daya Swarup.
1966 a.-- Toxicity of DDT to fish < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 57-65. [W^{a}.]

Mathur, Pramod Behari. [Central Sheep and Wool Research Inst., Avikanagar (via-Jaipur), Rajasthan] [See also Patnaik, B.; Pachalag, S. V.; and Mathur, Pramod Behari]

Mathur, Pramod Behari. [1936-]
1966 a.-- Versuche zur Feststellung der Brauchbarkeit der KBR für die Fasciola hepatica-Diagnose. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 29 pp. Berlin. [Lib. NAPL]

Mathur, Pramod Behari; and Dutt, S. C.
1969 a.-- A fatal infection of Coenurus gaigeri (Hall, 1916) in a sheep [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (3), Mar., pp. 259-260. [W^{a}.]

Mathur, P. S.; and Kapoor, S. C.
1965 a.-- Broxyquinoline-brobenzoxaldine in cases of diarrhoea in infants and children. A clinical trial < Arch. Child Health, v. 7 (1), Mar.-May, pp. 12-14. [W^{m}.]

Mathur, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.
1969 a.-- Raillietina cesticillus and R. tetragona infections in chicks reared on normal and deficient feeds--an experimental study < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 115-134, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mathur, Santosh. [Dept. Zool., Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India] See Gupta, N. K.; and Manthur, Santosh.

Mathur, V. K. [Div. Nematol., Indian Agric. Research Inst. New Delhi-12 (India)] [See also Khan, Ekramullah; Prasad, S. K.; and Mathur, V. K.; and Ljam, E.; Mathur, V. K.; Nand, Siya; and Prasad, S. K.]

Mathur, V. K.; Khan, Ekramullah; Nand, Siya; and Prasad, S. K.
1969 a.-- Two new species of Caloosia Siddiqi and Goodey, (Nematoda: Hemicycliophoridae) from India < Bull. Entom. N. Delhi, v. 10 (1), June, pp. 27-31, illus. [W^{a}.]

Matić, G. S. [See also Dukić, Branislava; Matić, G. S.; and Katić, Rela V.]

Matić, G. S.
1969 a .-- Aneurysma spurium cordis bovis (echinococcosis) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 23 (4), pp. 283-288, illus. [W^{a}.]

Matikashvili, N. V.
1968 a.-- The question of theileriosis of cattle in the Georgian SSR [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 161-162. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Matikashvili, N. V.; Tsomai͡a, I. V.; and Avaliani, R. I.
1968 a.-- Борьба с кровопаразитарными заболеваниями в условиях отгонного животноводства (Measures of blood-parasite invasion control in animals under grazing conditions) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 53-55. [W^{a}.].

Mati͡ukhin, V. I. See Karpenko, I. G.; Perepechaev, A. N.; Matiukhin, V. I.; and Lopatkin, F. S.

Matković, J. [Jugoslawischen Akad. Wissenscht., Zagreb] See Wilhelm, Katja; Matković, J.; and Weber, K.

Matov, Konstantin Petrov. [1899-1968] [For necrology and and port. see Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (3), Aug., 1969, pp. 199-200] [W^{a}.]

Matov, Konstantin Petrov.
1960 c.-- К вопросу о мышечной фазе приобретенного иммунитета при трихинеллезе [On the question of the muscular phase of acquired immunity in trichinellosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 134-142. [W^{a}.]

Matov, Konstanin Petrov.
1968 a.-- Neues von der Biologie des Echinococcus granulosus und der Echinococcose [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), May, pp. 65-73. [W^{a}.]

Matov, Konstantin Petrov.
1968 b.-- Върху миграцията на някои аскаридати и достоверността на хипотезата на Ioshida за трансентерално-соматичната миграция (On the migration of some ascaridata and the reliability of Ioshida's hypothesis of transenteral-somatic migration) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 12, pp. 143-165. [W^{m}.]

Matov, Konstantin Petrov.
1968 c.-- По въпроса за пътищата на разпространението на младите трихинели в тялото на гостоприемника (On the problem of routes of spread of young trichinellae in the body of the host) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 12, pp. 119-142. [W^{m}.]

Matov, Konstantin Petrov.
1968 d.-- Hypothesen über die Wanderungswege der Askaridenlarven [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (2), pp. 137-154. [Issued Oct. 24] [W^{a}.]

Matov, Konstantin Petrov; and Kamburov, Peter.
1967 a.-- Versuche zur Erzeugung einer gekreuzten Immunität zwischen Trichinella spiralis und Ascaris suum [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (2), Sept. 29, pp. 130-136. [W^{a}.]

Matov, Konstantin Petrov; and Kamburov, Peter.
1968 a.-- Опити за получаване на кръстосан имунитет между Trichinella spiralis и Ascaris suum (Experiments for the production of cross immunity between Trichinella spiralis and Ascaris suum) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 12, pp. 167-173. [W^{m}.]

Matov, Konstantin Petrov; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1968 a.-- Към въпроса за произвеждането на мускулни трихинели по парентерален път (On the problem of muscle trichinellae production by parenteral route) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 12, pp. 175-187, illus. [W^{m}.]

Matov, Konstantin Petrov; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1969 a.-- Върху естеството на повишената резистентност при застъпващи се инвазии с Ascaris suum и Trichinella spiralis (On the nature of increased resistance in overlapping infestations with Ascaris suum and Trichinella spiralis) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 13, pp. 117-131. [W^{m}.]

Matov, Konstantin Petrov; and Terzijski, Al. G.
1967 a.-- Besteht eine Darmphase der erworbenen Immunität gegen Ascaris suum? [English summary] < Ztschr. Trop. Med. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct., pp. 343-353. [W^{a}.]

Matov, Konstantin Petrov; and Terzijski, Al. G.
1968 a.-- Immunisierung gegen Ascaris suum, Ascaris lumbricoides und Trichinella spiralis. II. Perorale Immunisierung gegen Ascaris suum mit erwachsenen Askariden, mit Askaridenlarven 3. und 4. Stadiums und mit Flüssigkeit, in der erwachsene Askariden gehalten wurden [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 280-288. [W^{a}.]

Matov, Konstantin Petrov.; and Terzijski, Al. G.
1968 b.-- Съществува ли чревна фаза на придобития имунитет срещу Ascaris suum (Is there an intestinal phase of acquired immunity against Ascaris suum) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 12, pp. 189-204, illus. [W^{m}.]

Matov, Konstantin Petrov; and Terzijski, Al. G.
1969 a.-- Weitere Untersuchungen an der Darmphase der gegen Ascaris suum erworbenen Immunität [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 504-508. [W^{a}.]

Matov, Konstantin Petrov; and Terzijski, Al. G.
1969 b.-- По-нататъшни изследвания върху чревната фаза на придобития имунитет срещу Ascaris suum (Further investigations on the intestinal phase of the acquired immunity to Ascaris suum infection) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 13, pp. 133-139. [W^m.]

Matov, Konstantin Petrov; and Terzijski, Al. G.
1969 c.-- Ваксинация срещу Ascaris suum, Ascaris lumbricoides и Trichinella spiralis. II. Перорална ваксинация срещу Ascaris suum с възрастни аскариди с аскаридни ларви от 3-и и 4-и стадий и с течност, в която са пребивавали възрастни аскариди (Vaccination against Ascaris suum, Ascaris lumbricoides and Trichinella spiralis. II. Peroral vaccination against Ascaris suum with adult ascarides, with ascaride larvae of the 3rd and 4th stages and with a liquid where adult ascarides have stayed) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 13, pp. 141-151. [W^m.]

Matricon-Gondran, Michelle.
1969 a.-- Etude ultrastructurale du syncytium tégumentaire et de son évolution chez des trématodes digénétiques larvaires < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 269 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 2384-2387, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Matsaberidze, G. V.
1967 a.-- Материалы к изучению гельминтофауны насекомоядных Восточной Грузии [Material on the study of the helminth fauna of insectivores of Eastern Georgia] [Georgian text; Russian summary] < Gel'mintofauna Zhivot. i Rasten. Gruzii, pp. 59-71, illus. [W^a.]

Matsaberidze, G. V.
1967 b.-- Зоогеографический анализ гельминтофауны микромаммалий Восточной Грузии [Zoogeographical analysis of the helminth fauna of small mammals of Eastern Georgia] [Georgian text; Russian summary] < Gel'mintofauna Zhivot. i Rasten. Gruzii, pp. 72-82. [W^a.]

Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Khotenovskiĭ, I. A.
1967 a.-- К фауне трематод рукокрылых Грузии [On the trematode fauna of bats in Georgia] [Russian text] < Gel'mintofauna Zhivot. i Rasten. Gruzii, pp. 83-94, illus. [W^a.]

Matskási, István.
1968 a.-- A systematico-faunistical survey of the trematode fauna of Hungarian bats. II. < Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 60, pp. 131-134, illus. [W^a.]

Matskási, István.
1968 b.-- Helminthological investigations of fish in Lake Balaton II. (Monogenoidea) < Ann. Inst. Biol. (Tihany) Hungar. Acad. Scient., v. 35, pp. 135-139, illus. [W^a.]

Matskási, István.
1969 a.-- The occurrence of Lyperosomum soricis (Diesing, 1858) (trematodes, Dicrocoeliidae) in Hungary < Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 61, pp. 211-213, illus [W^a.]

Matson, B. A. [Univ. Coll. Rhosesia Salisbury, Private Bag 167 H] [See also Hill, R. R. H.; and Matson, B. A.; and Schindler, R.; Mehlitz, Dieter Friedrich Martin; and Matson, B. A.]

Matson, B. A.; and Hill, R. R. H.
1967 a.-- Recent advances in the study of theileriosis in Rhodesia < Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 64 (4), July-Aug., pp. 88-92, maps. (Bulletin (2458)). [W^a.]

Matsuda, Hajime. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Med. Sc., Univ. Tokyo] See Tanaka, Hiroshi; Kobayashi, Junzo; Matsuda, Hajime; and Sasa, Manabu.

Matsuda, Ryuichi.
1970 a.-- Morphology and evolution of the insect thorax < Mem. Entom. Soc. Canada (76), 431 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Matsudaira, Yuri; and Kaneko, Kiyotoshi.
1970 a.-- Notes on biting lice (Mallophaga) collected from domestic fowl in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 20 (4), Jan. 31, pp. 219-229, illus. [W^a.]

Matsui, Takaji. See Keegan, Hugh L.; Toshioka, Seiichi; Matsui, Takaji; and Suzuki, Hiroshi.

Matsumoto, K. See Yonemoto, S.; Sumimoto, Shinichi; and Matsumoto, K.

Matsumoto, Katsuhiko. [Dept. Parasitol., Tokyo Women's Med. Coll.] See Sasa, Manabu; Oshima, S.; Matsumoto, Katsuhiko; and Sinha, R. N.

Matsumota, M. [Meat Inspec. Station, Hiroshima] See Yamaoka, Koji; and Matsumoto, M.

Matsumura, F.; and Wang, Ching Muh.
1968 a.-- Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 203-210. [W^a.]

Matsumura, F.; and Ward, C. T.
1966 a.-- Degradation of insecticides by the human and the rat liver. Metabolic fate of carbaryl, malathion, and parathion < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 13 (2), Aug., pp. 257-261. [W^m.]

Matsumura, Shonen.
1905 a.-- [Thousand insects of Japan] [Japanese text]. v. 2, 163 pp. [W^a.]

Matsuoka, T. [Eli Lilly and Company, Greenfield Lab., Indiana] [See also Summers, William Allen; and Matsuoka, T.]

Matsuoka, T.; Callender, Maurice E.; and Shumard, Raymond Fred.
1969 a.-- Embryonic bovine tracheal cell line for in vitro cultivation of Eimeria tenella < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 1119-1122, illus. [W^a.]

Matsushima, John K. [Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins] See Ames, Edward Russell; Rubin, Robert; and Matsushima, John K.

Matsuzaki, Sawako.
1962 a.-- On myobiid mites (Radfordia ensifera (Poppe, 1896)) first recorded in Japan from laboratory and Norway rats [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 13 (2), May 31, p. 158. [W^a.]

Matte, Héctor Orrego. See Orrego-Matte, Héctor.

Matter, Jesse J. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas] See Blume, Richard R.; Kunz, Sidney E.; Hogan, Billy F.; and Matter, Jesse J.; and Kunz, Sidney E.; Blume, Richard R.; Hogan, Billy F.; and Matter, Jesse J.; and Price, Manning A.; Kunz, Sidney E.; and Matter, Jesse J.

Mattern, Carl F. T. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass. and U. S. Dept. Health, Ed., and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Lab. Biol. Viruses, Bethesda, Md.] [*See also* Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Mattern, Carl F. T.; and Daniel, Wendell A.]

Mattern, Carl F. T.; Daniel, Wendell A.; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1969 a.— Structure of *Hypotrichomonas acosta* (Moskowitz) (Monocercomonadidae, Trichomonadida) as revealed by electron microscopy < J. Protozool., v. 16 (4), Nov., pp. 668-685, illus. [W^a.]

Mattern, Paul. [Inst. Pasteur, Dakar, Senegal] [*See also* Klein, F.; and Mattern, Paul]

Mattern, Paul; Masseyeff, R.; and Collomb, H.
1967 a.— Les globilines du serum et du liquide cephalorachidien dans la trypanosomaise humaine Africaine A. *T. gambiense*. Leur intérêt pour le dépistage et le diagnostic < Afrique Med. (48), an. 6, March, pp. 163-171, illus. [W^m.]

Mattheis, Theobald; and Odening, Klaus.
1969 a.— Die Metacercarie von *Apharyngostrigea cornu* bei Graskarpfen (*Ctenopharyngodon idella*) in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Ztschr. Fischerei, Berlin, n. F., v. 17 (5-7), Nov., pp. 481-496, illus. [W^a.]

Matthews, Hazel Benton (*jr.*). [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]
1969 a.— Dieldrin metabolism in mammals < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 29 (12), Part 1, June, pp. 4698-B - 4699B. [W^a.]

Matthews, Herbert M. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Arkansas Med. Center, Little Rock] [*See also* Daly, James J.; Matthews, Herbert M.; and Bost, James W.]

Matthews, Herbert M.; and Daly, James J.
1970 a.— Glucose/maltose diauxie in *Trichomonas gallinae* [Progr. and Abstr. 23. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., 2. Internat. Cong. Parasitol., Washington, D.C., Sept. 8-11] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 15. [W^a.]

Matthews, J. B. L. [Oceanographic Lab., Edinburgh, Scotland, Great Britain] *See* Jones, D. H.; and Matthews, J. B. L.

Matthysse, John G.; Lloyd, John Edward; Butler, Jerry F.; and Tillapaugh, Kenneth.
1968 a.— Cattle grub control by dust bag application of coumaphos in summer < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 311-312. [W^a.]

Mattila, Mauri J. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Helsinki, Finland] [*See also* Airaksinen, M. M.; Mattila, Mauri J.; and Takki, Seppo; *and* Eränkö, Olavi; Kouvalainen, Kauko; Mattila, Mauri J.; and Takki, Seppo]

Mattila, Mauri J.; and Takki, Seppo.
1966 a.— Metabolic effects of anthelmintic drugs on the cat's tapeworm in vitro < Ann. Med. Exper. et Biol. Fenn., v. 44 (3), pp. 415-418. [W^m.]

Matton, Pierre; and LaHam, Quentin N.
1969 a.— Effect of the organophosphate Dylox on rainbow trout larvae < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 2193-2200, pls. [W^a.]

Mattos dos Santos, María Alice. [Cated. Parasitol. y Patol. Infec., Fac. Vet. León, Univ. Oviedo] *See* Xavier, Maria de Lourdes Sampaio; Martínez Fernández, Antonio R.; and Mattos dos Santos, María Alice.

Matusevičius, A. *See* Danilevičius, E.; and Matusevičius, A.

Matusiavichius, A. *See* Matusevičius, A.

Matzke, P. *See* Forstner, Max Joachim; and Matzke, P.

Matysiak, Wacław.
1962 a.— Polski trychinoskop podrózny M. Tr. w terenie (The Polish trichinoscope M. Tr. in the terrain) < Medycyna Wet., v. 18 (4), Apr., p. 216. [W^a.]

Mauchline, J.
1969 a.— Choniostomatid parasites on species of Erythrops (Crustacea, Mysidacea) < J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 49 (2), pp. 391-392. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Maudlin, I. *See* Gitatha, S. K.; and Maudlin, I.

Maugê, Gabriel G. [Prof. Assist. Docente] *See* de Mello, Edson de Barros F.; de Campos, Milton S.; and Maugê, Gabriel G.

Maurand, Jean; and Bouix, Georges.
1969 a.— Mise en évidence d'un phénomène sécrétoire dans le cycle de *Thelohania fibrata* (Strickland 1913), microsporidie parasite des larves de Simulium < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 269, s. D, Sc. Nat. (22), Dec. 3, pp. 2216-2218, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Maurand, Jean; and Manier, Jehanne Francoise.
1968 a.— Actions histopathologiques comparées de parasites coelomiques des larves de simulies (chytridiales, microsporidies) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79-85, illus. [W^a.]

Mauranges, P.
1970 a.— Toxicologie des insecticides organo-chlores < Econom. et Méd. Animales, v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 93-105. [W^a.]

Maurer, Frank W. (*jr.*); and Skaley, James E.
1968 a.— Cuterebrid infestation of Microtus in eastern North Dakota, Pennsylvania, and New York < J. Mamm., v. 49 (4), Nov., pp. 773-774. [W^a.]

Mauri Mendez, Maida. [Inst. Biol., Acad. Ciencias Cuba] *See* Zajíček, Dalibor; Dykova, Iva; and Mauri Mendez, Maida; *and* Zajíček, Dalibor; and Mauri Mendez, Maida.

Maurício, João Valle.
1962 a.— Doença de Chagas, alguns aspectos clínicos e cardiológicos [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 3, pp. 885-891. [W^m.]

Mauro, Alexander. [Rockefeller Univ., N. York] *See* Longenecker, Herbert E. (*jr.*); Hurlbut, William P.; Mauro, Alexander; and Clark, Allen W.

Maurus, R. [Univ. libre, Bruxelles] *See* Otten, J.; Maurus, R.; and Parmentier, N.

Mawdesley-Thomas, Lionel E. [Dept. Histochem. and Pathol., Huntingdon Res. Centre, Huntingdon, England] *See* Barry, David H.; Mawdesley-Thomas, Lionel E.; and Malone, James C.

Mawejje, C. *See* Mukwaya, L. G.; Kafuko, G. W.; Ssenkubuge, Y.; and Mawejje, C.

Mawla, Nazli Gad El. *See* El-Mawla, Nazli Gad.

Mawson, Patricia M.
1968 a.— Nematodes from Australian waders < Parasitology, v. 58 (2), May, pp. 277-305, illus. [W^a.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1968 b.— Inglisonema typos gen. nov., (Nematoda: Seuratoidea: Inglisonematinae, subfam. nov.) from an Australian bird < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 71-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1968 c.— Two species of Nematoda (Spirurida: Spiruridae) from Australian dasyurids < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 75-78, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1968 d.— A new genus, Alainchabaudia (Nematoda: Spirurinae), from coraciform birds in Australia < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 741-744, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1968 e.— Habronematinae (Nematoda: Spiruridae) from Australian birds < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 745-767, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1970 a.— Skrjabinoptera goldmanae n. sp. (Nematoda: Physalopteridae) from an Australian agamid lizard < Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 94, Dec., pp. 223-225, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maxey, J. F. [Dept. Animal Sc., Univ. Arkansas, Fayetteville] See Waldroup, P. W.; Maxey, J. F.; Greene, D. E.; and Stephenson, E. L.

Maxwell, J. A. L.
1969 a.— Eperythrozoon ovis infection in Western Australia [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (9), Sept., p. 436. [W^{a}.]

Maxwell, Thomas R. A.
1970 a.— Hydramoeba hydroxena (Entz) discovered on Hydra graysoni sp. nov. < Nature, London (5237), v. 225, Mar. 14, p. 1068, illus. [W^{a}.]

May, I. [See also Taloş, V.; Roth, G.; May, I.; and Pop, P.]

May, I.; and Negru, D.
1967 a.— Recherches sur le comportement de certaines constantes sanguines dans la fasciolose bovine [English German and Russian summaries] < Arch. Vet., Inst. Cercet. Vet. şi Bioprep. Pasteur, an. 3, v. 3 (1-2), pp. 307-316. [W^{a}.]

May, P. F. [C. S. I. R. O., Pastoral Research Lab., Armidale, N. S. W. 2350, Australia] See Heath, D. D.; Southcott, William Henry; and May, P. F.

May, R. L. [Virginia Inst. Marine Sc., School Marine Sc., Coll. William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia, and Dept. Marine Sc., Univ. Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia] See Van Engel, W. A.; May, R. L.; Whitten, J.; and Lundt, D. D.

Maydat, L. See Sankale, M.; Ancelle, J. P.; and Maydat, L.

Mayende, J. S.
1968 a.— The trypanosome bank < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 9-11. [W^{a}.]

Mayende, J. S.
1969 a.— The trypanosome bank < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 11-12. [W^{a}.]

Mayende, P. See Onyango, R. J.; and Mayende, P.

Mayer, F. L.; Street, Joseph C.; and Neuhold, J. M.
1970 a.— Organochlorine insecticide interactions affecting residue storage in rainbow trout < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 300-310. [W^{a}.]

Mayer, Horacio F. [Fac. Agro. y Vet., Corrientes] [See also Boero, Juan José; Mayer, Horacio F.; and Prosen, Alberto J.]

Mayer, Horacio F.
1965 a.— Investigaciones sobre toxoplasmosis [English summary] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 58 (6), June, pp. 485-497, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mayer, Horacio F.
1965 b.— Sobre algunos factores que podrian participar en el mecanismo de la infeccion toxoplasmica [Spanish text; French and English summaries] < Veterinaria. Corrientes, v. 1 (3), pp. 33-40. [W^{a}.]

Mayer, Horacio F.
1965 c.— Sensibilidad del "hamster" esplecnotomizado a Trypanosoma equinum Voges, 1901 [Spanish text; French and English summaries] < Veterinaria, Corrientes, v. 1 (3), pp. 75-81. [W^{a}.]

Mayer, Horacio F.; and Alcaraz, Ida L.
[1954 b].— Investigaciones sobre esquizotripanosis en perros y gatos de la zona suburbana de Resistencia < I. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentian (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 181-185. [Issued Aug. 31]. [W^{m}.]

Mayer, Horacio F.; and de Boehringer, Irene Klusas.
1968 a.— Nuevos aislamientos de Toxoplasma gondii de material humano y animal [English summary] < Veterinaria, Corrientes, v. 1 (4), pp. 51-57. [W^{a}.]

Mayer, Horacio F.; and de Boehringer, Irene Klusas.
1968 b.— Nuevos aislamientos de Toxoplasma gondii de material humano y animal < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata (22), 3. época, v. 10, Jan.-Apr., pp. 175-180. [W^{a}.]

Mayer, Martin.
1950 a.— Human trypanosomosis of the neotropical region produced by Trypanosoma rangeli Tejera. (Trypanosomosis humana de la region neotrópica producida por el Trypanosoma rangeli Tejera) < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), pp. 145-146. [W^{m}.]

Mayer, R.
1964 a.— Contributo al trattamento della neurotoxoplasmosi congenita [English and German summaries] < Aggiorn. Pediat., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 549-556, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mayer, V. [Inst. Virol., Slovak Acad. Sc., Bratislava, Czechoslovakia] [See also Kožuch, O.; Mayer, V.; and Nosek, Josef]

Mayer, V.; and Kožuch, O.
1969 a.— Study of the virulence of tick-borne encephalitis virus. XI. Genetic heterogeneity of the virus from naturally infectious Ixodes ricinus ticks < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 469-482. [W^{a}.]

Mayer, V.; and Kožuch, O.
1969 b.— Studies on the virulence of tick-borne encephalitis virus. X. Character of attenuated Hy-HK28"2" virus during propagation in monkey brain or Ixodes ricinus ticks < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 450-453. [W^{a}.]

Mayland, P.G.; and Burkhardt, Chris C.
1970 a.— Honey bee mortality as related to insecticide-treated surfaces and bee age < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 1437-1439. [W^{a}.]

Mayo, Nelson S.
1906 c.— La fiebre tejana y la garrapata del ganado vacuno < Bol. (6) Estac. Central Agron. Cuba, Mar., 50 pp., illus., pls. [Lib. NAPL (Ransom Coll.)]

Mayor Zaragoza, Federico. [Inst. López Neyra Parasitol., Cátedra Bioquím., Fac. Farmacia, Granada, Spain] See López-Gorgé, Julio; Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel; and Mayor Zaragoza, Federico.

Mayoral, L. Guillermo. [See also Ghitis, Jacobo; Tripathy, Kshetrabasi; and Mayoral, L. Guillermo]

Mayoral, L. Guillermo; et al.
1967 a.— Malabsorption in the tropics: A second look. I. The role of protein malnutrition < Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 866-883, illus. [W^a.]

Mayrink, Wilson. [Centro de Pesquisas René Rachou do INERu, DNERu] [See also de Abreu Salgado, Aprígio; Nogueira, Paulo Gonçalves; and Mayrink, Wilson; and Pereira, Leógenes Horácio; Araújo, Fausto Gonçalves; and Mayrink, Wilson]

Mayrink, Wilson; Araújo, Fausto Gonçalves; and Pereira, Leógenes Horácio.
1964 a.— Reação de Sabin-Feldman em crianças excepcionais < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (1), July, pp. 228-230 (pp. 263-266). [W^m.]

Mayrink, Wilson; and Neves, Jayme.
1965 a.— Estudo das transaminases glutâmico-pirúvica e glutâmico-oxalacética em pacientes de forma toxêmica da esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (1), July, pp. 163-165 (pp. 193-195). [W^m.]

Mazlum, Z.
1969 a.— Transmission of Theileria annulata by the crushed infected unfed Hyalomma dromedarii < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 597-600. [W^a.]

Mazni, A. El. See El Mazni, A.

Mazur, Józef. See Bubień, Zenon; and Mazur, Józef.

Mazurkiewicz, Walentyna. [Klin. Dermatol., Warschau, Polen] See Dymowska, Zofia; and Mazurkiewicz, Walentyna.

Mazza, Salvador. [1883-] [For biography see 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, 1967, pp. 119-126] [W^a.]

Mazza, Salvador.
1930 d.— Acerca de la infección espontânea de la mulita por el Trypanosoma cruzi en el norte Argentino. Comprobación en el miocardio y pulmón de los "gigantocitos quisticos" de Magarinos Torres. (Segunda nota preliminar) < Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 17 (1), June 10, pp. 49-54, 11 figs. [W^m.]

Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario. [Istituto Superiore di Sanità, Lab. Parassitol., Roma] See Ricci, Marcello; Sabatini, Adriana; and Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario.

Mazzoni, Raffaele.
1964 a.— L'ABC del pastore. 79 pp., illus. Bologna (Universale Edagricole). [W^a. (SF 375.M3)]

Mbarga, J. Rigobert; and Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel.
1969 a.— A propos des foyers de Schistosoma intercalatum observes au Cameroun (1966/1968). Essai de traitement par l'ambilhar < Afrique Méd. (75), an. 8, Dec., pp. 855-860, map. [W^m.]

Mbendi, S. [Dépt. Méd. Interne, Univ. Lovanium, Kinshasa, Répub. Congo] See Doyen, A.; Léonard, J.; Mbendi, S.; and Sonnet, J.

Mbwabi, D. See Ogada, T.; and Mbwabi, D.; and Onyango, R. J.; Ogada, T.; and Mbwabi, D.; and Walker, Peter J.; Ogada, T.; Watts, J. M. A.; and Mbwabi, D.

Mead-Briggs, A. R. [Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, Pest Infest. Control Lab., Worplesdon, Guildford, Surrey] [See also Vaughn, J. A.; and Mead-Briggs, A. R.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.
1964 f.— Structural abnormalities in the spermathecal system of two specimens of Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale) (Siphonaptera) < Entom. Gaz., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 35-38. [W^a.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C.
1964 a.— Fleas other than Spilopsyllus cuniculi Dale from a collection of rabbits, predominantly myxomatous, obtained throughout Great Britain < Entom. Gaz., v. 15 (2), pp. 60-65. [Issued May 18] [W^a.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Vaughan, J. A.
1969 a.— Some requirements for mating in the rabbit flea, Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale) < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 51 (2), Nov., pp. 495-511. [W^a.]

Meadowcroft, S. C.
1969 a.— The management of young beef cattle grazing pasture infected by stomach worms < Progr. Rep. (10) Exper. Husb. Farms and Exper. Hort. Stat., Great Britain, pp. 54-56. [W^a.]

Meadows, M. E. (jr.)
1969 a.— The screwworm situation < Texas Vet. Med. J., v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 4. [W^a.]

Meagher, J. W.
1968 a.— Acontylus vipriensis n. g., n. sp. (Nematoda: Hoplolaimidae) parasitic on Eucalyptus sp. in Australia < Nematologica, v. 14 (1), pp. 94-100, illus. [W^a.]

Meakins, R. H. [Queen Mary Coll., London] See Walkey, M.; and Meakins, R. H.

Mebus, C. A. See Ferguson, Donald Leon; Mebus, C. A.; and Twiehaus, Marvin J.

Mechtieva, N. A. See Mekhtieva, N. A.

Medda, Antonio; Reinhardt, S.; and Muscas, L.
1969 a.— Il Neguvon nella terapia della schistosomiasi caprina [Italian and English texts] < Vet. Ital., v. 20 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 403-421. [W^a.]

Medda, Antonio; Reinhardt, S.; and Muscas, L.
1969 b.— Neguvon® in the treatment of schistosomiasis in the goat < Vet. Med. Rev., v. 4, pp. 251-258. [W^a.]

Medeiros, Jamaci; Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley; and Marques, Ruy João.
1967 a.— O A-16535 no tratamento da amebíase intestinal crônica [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (2), Aug., pp. 431-437 (pp. 121-127). [W^a.]

Medeiros, Stela.
1967 a.— Tratamento da ascaridíase pelo hexahidrato de piperazine (Uvilon) < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 71 (4), Apr., pp. 985-989 (pp. 101-105). [W^m.]

Medina, Armando H. See Ferracani, Remo S.; and Medina, Armando H.

Medina, Jose T.; Seaman, Wm. B.; Guzman-Acosta, Carlos; and Diaz-Bonnet, Rafael B.
1965 .— The roentgen appearance of schistosomiasis mansoni involving the colon [Interlingua summary] < Radiology, v. 85 (4), Oct., pp. 682-688, illus. [W^m.]

Medina, Marina; and Chaves, Junia.
1970 a.-- Gel diffusion and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of some Venezuelan Trypanosoma cruzi strains < Acta Cien. Venez., v. 21 (2), pp. 65-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

Medina, Mario H. Santillana. See Santillana Medina, Mario H.

Medina Gaud, Silverio. [Dept. Entom., Agric. Exper. Station, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico] See Maldonado Capriles, Jenaro; and Medina Gaud, Silverio.

Medina T., J. [Zool. Inst., Univ. Neuchâtel] See Baer, Jean Georges; Miranda C., Herman; Fernandez R., W.; and Medina T., J.

Medley, Jerry G.; and Ahrens, Elmer H.
1970 a.-- Life history and bionomics of two American species of fowl ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas) of the subgenus Persicargas < Ann. Entom Soc. Am., v. 63 (6), Nov. 16, pp. 1591-1594. [W^{a}.]

Médoc, Juan. [Inst. Neurol., Fac. Med., Hosp. Clin., Montevideo] See López Fernández, José R.; Médoc, Juan; Vázquez de Negrotto, Olga; and Arana Iñiguez, Roman.

Medunová, J.; Zavadil, Rostislav; and Dyk, Václav.
1969 a.-- Helmints [sic] of the domestic turkey on South-Moravian large-scale farms [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet., Brno, v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 365-372, pls. [W^{a}.]

Medvedev, D. N.
1967 a.-- Смерт от анафилактического шока при травматическом внутреннем разрыве эхинококка печени (Death of anaphylactic shock due to traumatic internal rupture of liver Echinococcus) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 486-487, illus. [W^{a}.]

Medvedev, I. I.
1968 a.-- Хлорофос при буностомозе крупного рогатого скота (Dipterex application against cattle bunostomiasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 57-58. [W^{a}.]

Medvedev, Sergeĭ Ivanovich. [1899-] [For biography and port. see Entom. Obozr., v. 48 (1), 1969, pp. 221-222] [W^{a}.]

Medzevičius, A. K. [See also Kučiukas, V.; and Medzevičius, A. K.; and Kučiukas, V.; Medzevičius, A. K.; Titiškyte, L.; and Semionova, G.]

Medzevičius, A. K.; and Kazlauskas, J.
1968 a.-- Труды паразитологов Литовской ССР (Parasitological investigations in the Soviet Lithuania). [Russian text; English summary] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 8, pp. 123-168. [W^{a}.]

Medzevičius, A. K.; Titiškytė, L.; and Kučiukas, V.
1968 a.-- Динамика общего количества белка и белковых фракций в сыворотке крови у иоросят при экспериментальном трихоцефалезе (The dynamics of total protein amount and protein fractions in the blood serum during experimental pig trichocephaliasis) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 8, pp. 57-64. [W^{a}.]

Medzoyan, Zabel (Tanielian). See Horton-Smith, Clifford; Medzoyan, Zabel (Tanielian); and Iskandarani, A.; and Long, P. L.; and Medzoyan, Zabel (Tanielian).

Meerovitch, Eugene. [Dept. Microbiol., Macdonald Coll., McGill Univ., Quebec, Canada] [See also Eaton, R. D. P.; Meerovitch, Eugene; and Costerton, J. W.]

Meerovitch, Eugene; and Gibbs, Harold C.
1969 a.-- Intestinal parasitic infections in the inhabitants of Easter Island < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (3), pp. 370-373. [W^{a}.]

Meerts, P. [Ser. Dermatol., Hôp. St.-Pierre, Bruxelles] See Vanbreuseghem, R.; and Meerts, P.

Meglitsch, Paul Allen. [Dept. Biol., Drake Univ.] [See also Galinsky, Dennis; and Meglitsch, Paul Allen; and Long, Caroline Congdon; and Meglitsch, Paul Allen]

Meglitsch, Paul Allen.
1970 a.-- Some coelozoic Myxosporida from New Zealand fishes: Family Sphaerosporidae < J. Protozool., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 112-115, illus. [W^{a}.]

Meglitsch, Paul Allen; and Meglitsch, Alison M.
1968 a.-- Disposition of Prof. R. R. Kudo's myxosporidan type material < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., p. 599. [W^{a}.]

Méhes, György.
1967 a.-- Echinococcosis és cysticercosis húshygienei jelentősége [Meat hygiene importance of echinococcosis and cysticercosis] [Hungarian text] < Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Agrártud. Osztál. Közlem., v. 26 (1-2), pp. 211-219. [W^{a}.]

Mehl, Reidar.
1968 a.-- New records of fleas from Norway < Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 15 (1), p. 70. [W^{a}.]

Mehl, Reidar.
1970 a.-- Records of ectoparasitic insects and mites on birds and mammals in Norway < Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 17 (2), pp. 109-113, map. [W^{a}.]

Mehlitz, Dieter Friedrich Martin. [2 Hamburg 4, Tropeninst.] [See also Schindler, R.; Mehlitz, Dieter Friedrich Martin; and Matson, B. A.]

Mehlitz, Dieter Friedrich Martin; and Schindler, R.
1969 a.-- Ursachen der Variabilität von Versuchen mit Plasmodium berghei an Mäusen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 89-98. [W^{a}.]

Mehra, K. S.; et al.
1968 a.-- Conjunctival cysticerosis < Acta Ophth., v. 46 (5), pp. 980-984, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mehra, K. S.; Banerjee, C.; Somani, P. N.; and Rajyashree, K.
1965 a.-- Hydatid cyst in orbit < Acta Ophth., v. 43 (6), pp. 761-763, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mehra, Krishna N. [Georgia Southern College] See Krissinger, Wayne A.; and Mehra, Krishna N.

Mehra, Ram Krishna.
[1966 a].-- Observations on the genus Nephrostomum Dietz, 1909 of the family Echinostomatidae Poche, 1926 [Abstracts] < Ann. Number 35. Ann. Sess. National Acad. Sc. India 1965, (Muzaffarpur, Feb. 26-28, 1966), p. 92. [W^{a}.]

Mehta, A. J. [Dept. Gastroenterol., J. J. Group Hosp., Bombay] See Vakil, B. J.; Mehta, A. J.; and Desai, H. N.

Mehta, M. L.; and Shah, Harish L.
1971 a.-- Tick-paralysis due to Argas persicus in the fowl [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 204-206. [W^{a}.]

de Meillon, Botha. [South East Asia Mosq. Proj., Smithsonian Inst., U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, D. C.] [See also Hairston, Nelson G.; and de Meillon, Botha]

de Meillon, Botha; and Hardy, Felicity.
1951 b.-- New records and species of biting insects from the Ethiopian region. III < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 14 (1), May 31, pp. 30-35, illus. [W^a.]

de Meillon, Botha; and Hardy, Felicity.
1954 a.-- New records and species of biting insects from the Ethiopian region V. < J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 17 (1), July 31, pp. 62-86, illus. [W^a.] [Indexed for Siphonaptera only]

Meinecke, Chester F.
1968 a.-- Potential biological control of poultry lice < Poultry Science, v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 2017-2018. [W^a.]

Meinel, W.; and Schütze, H.-R.
1969 a.-- Zur Humanpathogenität von Ichthyophthirius multifiliis [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 473-475. [W^a.]

Meiniel, Robert; Lutz-Ostertag, Yvonne; and Lutz, Hubert.
1970 a.-- Effets tératogènes du parathion (insecticide organo-phosphoré) sur le squelette embryonnaire de la caille japonaise (Coturnix coturnix japonica) [English summary] < Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 59 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 167-183, illus. [W^a.]

Meirelles de Miranda, Aloysio. See de Miranda, Aloysio de Meirelles.

van Meirvenne, N. See Gigase, P. L.; van Meirvenne, N.; and Janssens, Pierre G.

Meisel, Ch. [Robert Koch-Inst., Berlin] See Werner, Hans; Egger, I.; and Meisel, Ch.

Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, Wanda; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Maskos, Christian.
1967 a.-- Glycoproteins and polypeptides in normal and Trichinella spiralis infected muscles of rats < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (25), Sept. 30, pp. 191-201. [W^a.]

Mejía, Darío Ortiz. See Ortiz Mejía, Darío.

Mekhtieva, N. A.
1967 a.-- О систематике некоторых нематофаговых грибов (On systematics of some nematofagous fungi) < Mikol. i Fitopatol., v. 1 (4), pp. 269-279, illus. [W^a.]

Meldolesi, U.; and Nicoletti, F.
1960 a.-- La toxoplasmosi congenita. Un caso di nostra osservazione < Acta Neurol., v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 398-414, illus. [W^m.]

Meldrum, G. K.
1968 b.-- Hydatids < Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 39 (4), Nov., pp. 312-320, maps. [W^a.]

Meldrum, G. K.; and McConnell, J. D.
1968 b.-- Correction. The control of hydatid disease in Tasmania [For 1968 a] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (6), June, p. 269. [Wa.]

Meleney, William P. [Vet. Med. Off., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Albuquerque, New Mexico] [See also Roberts, Irwin H.; Meleney, William P.; and Apodaca, Sotero A.]

Meleney, William P.; and Apodaca, Sotero A.
1969 a.-- Regeneration of a population of Oestrus ovis in sheep on an isolated range < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (2), July 15, part 1, pp. 136-138. [W^a.]

Melguizo, J. A. Escobar. See Escobar-Melguizo, J. A.

Melikhova, A. G.; and Tkach, V. I.
1968 a.-- Холинэстеразная активность Fasciola hepatica L., 1758 и действие ряда эфиров холина на двигательные реакции этой трематоды (Cholinesterase activity of Fasciola hepatica L., 1758 and the effect of a number of choline ethers on the motor reactions of this trematode) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 201-206. [W^a.]

Melikian, V. G. [Armiansk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zhivotnovod. i Vet.] See Postoi͡an, S. R.; Melikian, V. G.; and Mardzhani͡an, D. S.

Melikov, I͡u. F.
1969 a.-- Биология промежуточных стадий развития возбудителей фасци леза сельскохозяйственных животных в Азербайджане [Biology of the intermediate stage of development of fascioliasis of livestock in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, v. 24 (12), pp. 43-46. [W^a.]

de Mell, Ana Agudelo. See Agudelo de Mell, Ana.

Mellbin, Tore; and Vahlquist, Bo.
1968 a.-- The antibody pattern in representative groups of Ethiopian village children < Acta Paediat. Scand., v. 57 (5), Sept., pp. 385-394, illus. [W^m.]

Mello, E. V. [Hôp. Univ. Pedro II, Récife, Pernambuco, Brásil] See Gauthier-Lafaye, P. J.; Mello, E. V.; Telles, E. da S.; and Victor, N. M. L.

de Mello, Edson de Barros F. [See also Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; de Mello, Edson de Barros F.; and Santos de Campos, Milton; and Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; de Mello, Edson de Barros F.; Santos de Campos, Milton; and Iglésias, J.]

de Mello, Edson de Barros F.; and Santos de Campos, Milton.
1968 a.-- Nova técnica de coleta de helmintos parasitas intestinais. Nota prévia < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 849-850. [W^a.]

de Mello, Edson de Barros F.; Santos de Campos, Milton; and Maugê, Gabriel G.
1968 a.-- Incidência da estrongiloidíase em cães da cidade de São Paulo [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 851-856. [W^a.]

Mello, F. F. See Amaral Costa, Carlos Alberto; Silva, Edith Seligmann; and Mello, F. F.

de Mello, Jorge Bandeira; and de Oliveira, Zamir.
1968 a.-- Epidemiologia e profilaxia da peste < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (3), Sept., pp. 793-798 (pp. 139-144) [W^a.]

de Mello, Milton Thiago; Cedillos, Rafael A.; and de Jiménez, Gilma G.
1964 a.-- Incorporacion de timidina marcada, por histiocitos alveolares en contacto con Schizotrypanum cruzi [English and Portugese summaries] < An. Microbiol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, pp. 85-90, illus. [W^m.]

de Mello, R. Pimenta. See Alencar, Alexandre; de Kastner, M. R. Q.; and de Mello, R. Pimenta.

de Mello, Rubens Pinto. See Neto, Manoel Pimentel; de Mello, Rubens Pinto; do Nascimento, Renée Vieira; and Moreira, Amaury Cavalcanti de Souza.

de Mello Indalencio, Froilano; and Uttangi, J. C.
1950 b.-- On a calonymphid parasite of an Indian millipede < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), pp. 155-156. [W^m.]

de Mello-Leitão, C.
1940 a.— Aranas de la Provincia de Buenos Aires y de las gobernaciones de La Pampa, Neuquén, Río Negro y Chubut < Rev. Mus. La Plata, n. s., Secc. Zool., v. 2, 62 pp., illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Mellone, Oswaldo; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Lopes, Antonio.
1962 a.— O problema da transmissão da doença de Chagas por transfusão de sangue no hospital das clínica em São Paulo < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 3, pp. 893-897. [W^{m}.]

Mellors, L. T. [Animal Research Inst., Dept. Primary Indust., Yeerongpilly, Queensland, Australia] See Callow, L. L.; and Mellors, L. T.

Mel'nikova, T. G.
1968 a.— Some information on the helminth fauna of the boar (Sus scrofa nigripes) in Tadzhikistan [Transl. of 1961 c] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 200-202. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Melo-Melo, Dairo; and Milazzo, Gonzalo.
1965 a.— Terapia antihelmíntica en niños. Método de Ferreira para un recuento de huevos. Valoración del citrato de dymanthine [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 357-358. [W^{m}.]

Melvin, Dorothy M.
1970 a.— Collection and handling of fecal specimens and the selection of laboratory procedures for parasitologic diagnosis < J. Am. Med. Techn., v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-176. [W^{m}.]

Memik, Faruk.
1968 a.— Trichomonads in pleural effusion < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 204 (12), June 17, 1145-1146. [W^{a}.]

Mena Segura, Carlos A.; and Martin, Ana María.
1969 a.— Coccidiosis del conejo en Argentina [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, V. 50 (4), July-Aug., pp. 331-332,334-336,338-340, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ménard, E.
1960 a.— Le traitement de la lambliase < Arch. Med. Angers, v. 61 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 44-45. [W^{m}.]

Menchaca, Estela S.; Fauquer, Aurora N.; and Gallardo, Alfonso E.
1967 a.— "Histomoniasis" en Gallus gallus domesticus < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 48 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 455-458, 460-462, 464-466, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mendel, Julius L.; Klein, A. K.; Chen, J. T.; and Walton, Mae S.
1967 a.— Metabolism of DDT and some other chlorinated organic compounds by Aerobacter aerogenes < J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 897-903. [W^{a}.]

Mendes, Ernesto; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1963 a.— Alguns aspectos imunológicos relativos à esquistossomíase mansônica: prova da transferência passiva de anticorpos e prova das predipitinas [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 64 (6), Dec., pp. 1289-1293 (pp. 9-13). [W^{m}.]

Méndez, Eustorgio.
1969 a.— Four new species of Gyropidae (Mallophaga) from spiny rats in Middle America < Pacific Insects, v. 11 (3-4), Dec. 10, pp. 497-506, illus. [W^{a}.]

Méndez, Eustorgio.
1971 a.— A new species of the genus Cummingsia Ferris from the Republic of Colombia (Mallophaga, Trimenoponidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Washington, v. 73 (1), Mar., pp. 23-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mendez, Gladys Perez. See Perez-Mendez, Gladys.

Mendez, Maida Mauri. See Mauri Mendez, Maida.

Mendez, Oscar Vargas. See Vargas-Mendez, Oscar.

Méndez Castellano, Hernán; de Andrade, Zilton; Benazar, J.; and Franceschi, A.
1960 a.— Amibiasis infantil [Abstract of report before 6. Sud. Am. and Pan Am. and 1. Venezuelan Cong. Pediat., Caracas, Aug. 7-13] < An. Nestlé, Buenos Aires (80), p. 64. [W^{m}.]

Mendonca, Delosmar. [Méd. Maternidade Cândida Vargas, Brazil] See Chaves, Ely; and Mendonca, Delosmar.

de Mendonça, João Maia.
1967 a.— Aspectos étio-patogênicos da anemia ancilostomótica. Revisão parcial do assunto < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (4), Oct., pp. 977-989 (pp. 15-27). [W^{m}.]

de Mendonça, Luiz Edmundo Ribeiro. [Chief Clin. Santa Casa São Paulo, Dept. Mol. Apar. Digest.] See de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; and de Mendonça, Luiz Edmundo Ribeiro.

de Mendonça, Marineide Meneses. [Escola Sup. Agric. "Luiz de Queiroz", Piracicaba, S. Paulo] See Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E.; and de Mendonça, Marineide Meneses.

Mendoza, Juan Jurado. See Jurado Mendoza, Juan.

Menear, H. C. [Research Div., Allen and Hansburys Ltd., Ware, Herts] [See also Poynter, D.; and Menear, H. C.]

Menear, H. C.; and Swarbrick, Olaf.
1968 a.— Husk vaccination: Observations arising from a field trial < Veterinarian, Internat. J., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 201-210. [W^{a}.]

Meneghelli, Ulysses Garzella. [Dept. Clin. Med., Fac. Med. Ribeirão Prêto Univ. S. Paulo] See Bühler Vieira, Clovis; and Meneghelli, Ulysses Garzella; and Bühler Vieira, Clovis; Meneghelli, Ulysses Garzella; and de Godoy, Renato Alves; and Bühler Vieira, Clovis; Meneghelli, Ulysses Garzella; and Simão, Clovis.

Menéndez, Néstor Angel. [Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata] See Boero, Juan José; Menéndez, Néstor Angel; Led, Jorge Eugenio; and Brandetti, Eugenio.

Menéndez-Corrada, Rodrigo. See Hillyer, George V.; Menéndez-Corrada, Rodrigo; Lluberes, Rosa; and Hernández-Morales, Federico.

Ménétrier, G. See Pestre-Alexandre, M.; Claude, R.; Nicolas, J. A.; and Ménétrier, G.

Menezes, Humberto.
1965 c.— The use of adjuvants in the vaccination of mice with lyophilized "Trypanosoma cruzi" [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (6), Dec., pp. 1341-1346 (pp. 133-138). [W^{m}.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1966 a.— A importância do fator sexo na parasitemia e mortalidade de camundongos albinos com infecção experimental pelo Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (4), Oct., pp. 991-994 (pp. 189-192). [W^{m}.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1966 b.— O emprêgo da 4'-(4-[-3-(dimetil amino) propil] -1- piperazinil) acetanilida na fase aguda da moléstia de Chagas experimental do camundongo [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 299-304. [W^{m}.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1968 a.— Protective effect of an avirulent (cultivated) strain of Trypanosoma cruzi against experimental infection in mice < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-4. [W^{m}.]

Menezes, Humberto; and Gomes de Alcântara, Francisco.
1965 a.-- Os mastócitos da pele de camundongos infectados experimentalmente com Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (1), July, pp. 157-162 (pp. 187-192). [W^m.]

Menezes, Humberto; and Koeberle, Fritz.
1965 c.-- Do valor do exame macroscópico no diagnóstico da cardiopatia chagásica [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (1), July, pp. 139-144 (pp. 165-170), illus. [W^m.]

Mengebier, William L.; and Wood, Langley.
1969 a.-- The effects of Minchinia nelsoni infection on enzyme levels in Crassostrea virginica--II. Serum phosphohexose isomerase < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 29 (1), Apr., pp. 265-270. [W^a.]

Menn, J. J. [Stauffer Chem. Co., Agric. Research Center, Mountain View, California] See Sherman, Martin; Herrick, Raymond B.; Chang, M. T. Y.; and Menn, J. J.

Menon, P. K. B. [Commonwealth Inst. Biol. Control, Indian Station, Bangalore, India] See Drummond, Roger Otto; Rajagopalan, P. L.; Sreenivasan, M. A.; and Menon, P. K. B.

Mensah, A. See Gueye, S. N'D.; and Mensah, A.

Mento, G. [Ist. Parassitol. Med. Univ. Messina] See Pennisi, Luigi; Lazzara, A.; and Mento, G.

Mentouri, B. See Seror, J.; Mentouri, B.; Daoud, K.; and Vedrenne, Cl.

Menz, J.
1965 a.-- Dassellarven bei einem Pferd < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 20 (4), Feb. 15, p. 146. [W^a.]

Menzer, Robert E.; and Dauterman, Walter C.
1970 a.-- Metabolism of some organophosphorus insecticides < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1031-1037. [W^a.]

Menzie, Calvin M. [Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Laurel, Maryland] See DeWitt, James B.; Menzie, Calvin M.; Adomaitis, Vyto A.; and Reichel, William L.

Menzies, Robert J.; and Glynn, Peter W.
1968 a.-- The common marine isopod Crustacea of Puerto Rico. A handbook for marine biologists < Studies Fauna Curaçao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.), (104), v. 27, Sept., pp. 1-133, illus. (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (51)). [W^a.]

Menzies, W. [CSIRO, Div. Animal Genetics, P.O. Box 90, Epping, N.S.W., 2121] See Sobey, W. R.; and Menzies, W.

Merad, R. See Guy, Y.; Merad, R.; and Addadi, K.

Merazo P., Jose Fernando. See Linero M., Pedro William; and Merazo P., Jose Fernando.

Merca, Valeria. See Drăghiciu, O.; Drăghiciu, Glicheria; and Merca, Valeria.

Mercado, Teresa I.; and von Brand, Theodor.
1967 a.-- Histochemical localization of glycogen-synthesizing enzymes during parasitic infections < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 325-335, illus. [W^a.]

Mercado C., César Augusto. [Serv. Infectol. Hosp. Ped. C.M.N., I.M.S.S.] See Villegas González, Jesús; Mercado C., César Augusto; and de Lachica, Manuel.

Mercier, P.; Tzamouranis, N.; and Crimbithis, E.
1962 a.-- La toxoplasmose en Grèce. Etude sérologique < Bull. Acad. Nat. Med., Paris, an. 126, 3. s., v. 146 (7-8), pp. 124-131. [W^m.]

Merck and Company, Inc., Merck Chemical Division.
1960 a.-- Technical bulletin. Amprol (amprolium, Merck). An effective new coccidiostat for broilers. 56 pp. Rahway, New Jersey. [W^a. (SF995.M42)]

Merck Sharp & Dohme.
[1970? a].-- Indvoldsparasitter hos kvaeg og deres bekaempelse. [16 pp., illus.] Bergen, Norway. [W^a. (SF961.I5)]

Mercuri, Emma. [Inst. Superiore Sanità, Lab. Parassitol., Roma] See Ricci, Marcello; and Mercuri, Emma.

Merdivenci, Ahmet.
1969 a.-- Türkiyede bulunmuş olan parazitlerin sistematiği, konaklari ve yerleşmesi (The systematic, hosts and locality of the parasites identified in Turkey) [Turkish text; English summary] < Istanbul Univ. fen Fak. Mecm., s.B, v. 34 (3-4), pp. 339-389. [W^a.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet.
1971 a.-- Neoascaris vitulorum'un evrimi üzerine [English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 41 (2), pp. 20-26. [W^a.]

Mereminskiĭ, A. I.
1967 a.-- Прогнозирование фасциолеза и парамфистоматоза жвачных животных (Prognosis of fascioliasis and paramphystomiasis in ruminants) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (5), May, pp. 76-78. [W^a.]

Mereminskiĭ, A. I.; Artemenko, I͡u. G.; and Gluzman, I. I͡a.
1969 a.-- Треманол при парамфистоматидозе крупного рогатого скота (Tremanol treatment of paramphystome infestation in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 40-41. [W^a.]

Mereminskiĭ, A. I.; and Gluzman, I. I͡a.
1968 a.-- Лечение телят при острой форме парамфистоматидоза (Treatment of calves in acute cases of paramphistomatidosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 62-64. [W^a.]

Mereminskiĭ, A. I.; Gluzman, I. I͡a.; and Artemenko, I͡u. G.
1968 a.-- Парамфистоматидоз крупного рогатого скота в Полесье (Cattle paramphistomatidosis in Polesye) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 51-54. [W^a.]

Meric, Ismail; and Korkut, Hekim Fikri.
1968 a.-- Orta Anadolu şartlarinda siğirlara ariz olan Hypoderma tipleri ve bunlarin zararlarindan korunmada Neguvon'un etkisi [English summary] < Lalahan Zootek. Araştir. Enstit. Dergisi, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 69-89, illus. [W^a.]

Merkusheva, Ii͡a Vasil'evna. [See also Arzamasov, Ivan Timofeevich; Merkusheva, Ii͡a Vasil'evna; Mikholap, Ol'ga Nikolaevna; and Chykileŭskai͡a, Irina Vasil'evna]

Merkusheva, Ii͡a Vasil'evna.
1967 a.--Первая находка в СССР трематоды Echinochasmus schwartzi Price, 1931 [First occurrence of Echinochasmus schwartzi Price, 1931 in the SSSR] [Russian text] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Bii͡al. Navuk (3), pp. 130-131, illus. [W^a.]

Merriam, J. G.
1971 a.-- Worming the horse < Missouri Vet., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 22-23, illus. [W^a.]

Merritt, F. R. [D.V.M., Capt., U.S.A.F., V.C., Mil. Dog. Vet. Serv., Lackland A.F.B., Texas 78236] See Lambert, G.; Merritt, F. R.; Fuller, D. A.; and Mcwilliams, P. F.

Merrity, Ralph F. [Chicago Med. Sch., Dept. Microbiol., Chicago, Ill.] See Albach, Richard A.; Shaffer, James G.; and Merrity, Ralph F.

van der Merwe, Suzanne. [Dept. Entom., South Africa Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg (South Africa)] [See also Stimie, Marianne; and van der Merwe, Suzanne]

van der Merwe, Suzanne.
1968 a.-- Some remarks on the "tampans" of the Ornithodoros moubata complex in southern Africa [German summary] < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 181 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 280-289, illus, map. [W^a.]

van der Merwe, Suzanne.
1968 b.-- Two new Linognathus species from Mozambique < Novos Taxa Entom. (55), Jan., 10 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Meryman, H. T.
1968 a.-- General characteristics of the blood protists. Preservation and storage in vitro. I. Preservation by freezing. II. Preservation by freeze-drying. < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 1, pp. 343-358.. [W^m.]

Merzhanov, I. V. See Antonishin, E. A.; and Merzhanov, I. V.

Meshcheri͡akova, V. D. [Stavropol. Sel'skokhoz. Inst.] See Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; and Meshcheri͡akova, V. D.

Meshkov, Stefan. [Dist. Exper. and Diag. Vet. Station, Bourgas] See Petrov, Dacho; Gecheva, Gergana; and Meshkov, Stefan; and Petrov, Dacho; Gecheva, Gergana; Trifonov, Trifon; and Meshkov, Stefan; and Trifonov, Trifon; Meshkov, Stefan; and Stoimenov, Krum Al.

Meshorer, A.
1970 a.-- Interstitial nephritis in the spiny mouse (Acomys cahirinus) associated with Klossiella sp. infection [German and French summaries] < Lab. Animals, v. 4 (2), Oct., pp. 227-232, illus. [W^a.]

Meskal, Fisseha H.
1967 a.-- Seasonal fluctuation in the population of two common trematode species from the stomach of the cod < Sarsia (26), Feb. 15, pp. 13-20. [Lib. NAPL]

Meske, Ch.; Meyer-Rohn, J.; and Schmidt, P.[2]
1967 a.-- Ichthyophthirius multifiliis als möglicher Parasit des Menschen [English summary] < Ztschr. Trop. Med. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct., pp. 330-333, illus. [W^a.] [See also Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz Hermann, 1968 a]

Mesmer, E. T. [Pfizer Lts., Sandwich, Kent] See Cheetham, B. L.; and Mesmer, E. T.

Mes'ov, I͡a. [RVL, Razlog] See Petrov, Dacho; Vulchovski, I͡akim; and Mes'ov, I͡a.

Mesquita, Paulo Miguel; and Daher, Hadel Rachid.
1966 a.-- Nova droga anti-helmíntica (R-8299 ou Tetramizole) no tratamento da ascaríase--Ensaio terapêutico < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (6), June, pp. 1279-1286 (pp. 143-150). [W^m.]

Messick, John P.
1971 a.-- Effects of pesticides on pheasants in southwestern Idaho < Quart. Rep. Idaho Coop. Wildlife Research Unit, v. 24 (1), Jan-Mar., pp. 9-12. [W^a.]

Messinger, Harley B. [Inst. Health Research, Berkeley, California] See French, Jean G.; Messinger, Harley B.; and MacCarthy, Jessie.

Mestre Espinach, J.
1967 a.-- Diagnóstico serológico de la toxoplasmosis < An. Med., Barcelona, v. 53 (4), Oct., pp. 444-449. [W^m.]

Mészáros, Ferenc. [See also Kassai, Tibor; and Mészáros, Ferenc]

Mészáros, Ferenc.
1968 a.-- Three nematodes from predatory bird species in Hungary < Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 60, pp. 135-140, illus. [W^a.]

Mészáros, Ferenc.
1968 b.-- Helminthological investigations of fish in Lake Balaton. II. Parasitic nematodes from fish in the lake < Ann. Inst. Biol. (Tihany) Hungar. Acad. Scient., v. 35, pp. 141-144. [W^a.]

Mészáros, László.
1971 a.-- A háziállatok parazitózisainak elterjedtsége Győr-Sopron megyében (The incidence of parasitosis in county Győr-Sopron) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 93 (3), Mar., pp. 170-171. [W^a.]

Metcalf, David R.; and Holmes, Joseph H.
1969 a.-- EEG, psychological, and neurological alterations in humans with organophosphorus exposure < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (1), June 23, pp. 357-365. [W^a.]

Metcalf, Robert L. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Fukuto, T. R.; and Metcalf, Robert L.; and Kapoor, Inder P.; Metcalf, Robert L.; Nystrom, Robert F.; and Sangha, Gurcharan, K.]

Metcalf, Robert L.
1970 a.-- Role of pesticides in the integrated control of disease vectors < Am. Zool., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 583-593. [W^a.]

Mettrick, David F. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Toronto, Canada] [See also Cannon, Christine E.; and Mettrick, David F.; and Dunkley, Lorna C.; and Mettrick, David F.]

Mettrick, David F.
1968 a.-- Studies on the protein metabolism of cestodes. 2. Effect of free dietary amino acid supplement on the growth of Hymenolepis diminuta < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 37-45. [W^a.]

Mettrick, David F.
1971 a.-- Hymenolepis diminuta: Quantity of host amino acid dietary supplement and growth < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 13-25. [W^a.]

Mettrick, David F.
1971 b.--Hymenolepis diminuta: pH changes in rat intestinal contents and worm migration < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 386-401. [W^a.]

Mettrick, David F.; and Cannon, Christine E.
1970 a.-- Changes in the chemical composition of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) during prepatent development within the rat intestine < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 229-243. [W^a.]

Mettrick, David F.; and Dunkley, Lorna C.
1969 a.-- Variation in the size and position of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) within the rat intestine < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 1091-1101. [W^a.]

Meurier, C. See Bennejean, G.; Meurier, C.; and Mevel, M.

de Meuter, F. See Fondu, P.; and de Meuter, F.

Meuwissen, H. J.; Brzosko, Witold J.; Nowosławski, Adam; and Good, Robert A.
1970 a.-- Diagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in the presence of immunological deficiency [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7656), v. 1, May 23, p. 1124. [W^a.]

Meuwissen, Joseph H. E. Th.
1968 a.-- Antibody responses of patients with natural malaria to human and simian Plasmodium antigens measured by the fluorescent antibody test < Trop. and Géogr. Med., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 137-140. [W^a.]

Mevel, M. *See* Bennejean, G.; Meurier, C.; and Mevel, M.

Meyer, E. Herta. *See* Meyer, Herta.

Meyer, Ernest A.
1970 a.-- Isolation and axenic cultivation of Giardia trophozoites from the rabbit, chinchilla, and cat < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 179-183. [W^a.]

Meyer, H.^{3} *See* Meyer, Herta.

Meyer, Herta. *For some previous entries see* Meyer, E. Herta and Meyer, H.^{3}

Meyer, Herta.
1968 a.-- The fine structure of the flagellum and kinetoplast-chondriome of *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* in tissue culture < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 614-621, illus. [W^a.]

Meyer, Herta.
1968 b.-- Aspectos morfológicos do *Schizotrypanum cruzi* em culturas de tecidos < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 50-67, illus. [W^c.]

Meyer, Marvin Clinton.
1970 a.-- Cestode zoonoses of aquatic animals < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 249-254. [W^a.]

Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Moore, John Percy.
1954 a.-- Notes on Canadian leeches (Hirudinea), with the description of a new species < Wasmann J. Biol., v. 12 (1), Spring, pp. 63-96, illus. [W^a.]

Meyer, R. C. [Dept. Vet. Pathol. and Hyg., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] *See* Paine, Gordon D.; and Meyer, R. C.

Meyer, S. [Zool. Inst., Abt. Angew. Zool., Greifswald] [*See also* Kämpfe, Lothar; and Meyer, S.]

Meyer, S.
1968 a.-- Die Reaktion von Nematoden auf cancerogene Substanzen < Pedobiologia, v. 8 (1), pp. 80-81. [W^a.]

Meyer, S.
1968 b.-- Untersuchungen zur Atmungsphysiologie verschiedener Larvenstadien von *Callitroga macellaria* (Fabricius) unter aeroben und anaeroben Bedingungen [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

Meyer-Rohn, J. *See* Meske, Ch.; Meyer-Rohn, J.; and Schmidt, P.

Meyerholz, G. W. [Dixon Springs Agric. Center, Coll. Agric., Univ. Illinois, Simpson] *See* Mansfield, M. E.; Pickard, J. R.; Meyerholz, G. W.; and Becker, H. N.

Meyers, Samuel P. [Dept. Food Sc. and Techn., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, Kouisiana] *See* Hopper, Bruc E.; Meyers, Samuel P.; and Cefalu, R.

Meyers, T. U.; Scala, J.; and Simmons, Evelyn.
1970 a.-- Modes of transmission of whirling disease of trout [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5258), v. 227, Aug. 8, pp. 622-623, illus. [W^a.]

Meyling, A. H. [Bilharzia Field Unit, South African Council for Scient. and Indust. Research, Nelspruit, Transvaal] *See* Pitchford, R. J.; Meyling, A. H.; Meyling, J.; and Du Toit, J. F.

Meyling, J. [Bilharzia Field Unit, South African Council for Scient. and Indust. Research, Nelspruit, Transvaal] *See* Pitchford, R. J.; Meyling, A. H.; Meyling, J.; and Du Toit, J. F.

Meymarian, Euphronia. [Univ. Vermont Coll. Med., Burlington, Vermont] [*See also* Jaffe, Julian J.; McCormack, J. J.; and Meymarian, Euphronia]

Meymarian, Euphronia; et al.
1963 a.-- Host-parasite relationships in echinococcosis: X. Laboratory evaluation of chemical scolicides as adjuncts to hydatid surgery < Ann. Surg., v. 158 (2), Aug., pp. 211-215. [W^m.]

Meza-Ruiz, Graciela; and Alger, Nelda Elizabeth.
1968 a.-- First parasitic ecdysis of *Haemonchus contortus* in vitro without stimulation by carbon dioxide < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 219-222.[W^a.]

Mezey, K. C. [Merck Sharp and Dohme, Research Lab., Rahway, New Jersey] *See* Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and Mezey, K. C.

Mhadekar, D. R. [Bombay Vet. Coll., Bombay] *See* Niphadkar, S. M.; and Mhadhekar, D. R.

Mia, Abdus Salam; and Islam, Hamidul.
1969 a.-- Comparative studies on rametin and phenothiazine as anthelmintic in ruminants under field conditions < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (6), June, pp. 479-485. [W^a.]

Miadonna, Cesar. *See* Bonet, Alberto Horacio; Bicoff, Juan Pedro; Pizarro, Mamerto Edgardo; and Miadonna, Cesar.

Miagkov, A. S.; et al.
1967 a.-- О частоте обнаружения финноза у крупного рогатого скота в центральных областях РСФСР (On the incidence of detection of measles in cattle in the central regions of the RSFSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 749. [W^a.]

Mialaret, J.; and Julien, M.
1966 a.-- A propos de l'artériographie sélective < Mem. Acad. Chir., v. 92 (1-3), pp. 47-48, illus. [W^m.]

Mi͡asnikov, I͡u. A. [Otdel osobo Opasn. Infekts. Tul'sk. oblast. Sanepidstants.] *See* Kali͡akin, V. N.; and Mi͡asnikov, I͡u. A.

Michael, A. I. *See* Ramadan, M. A.; and Michael, A. I.

Michael, E.; and Probert, Allan John.
1970 a.-- The prevalence of coccidia in faecal samples from sheep in North Wales < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 402-403. [W^a.]

Michael, E.; and Probert, Allan John.
1970 b.-- Histopathological observations on some coccidial lesions in natural infections of sheep < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 441-446, pls. [W^a.]

Michael, Samir Afram. [Vet. Dept., Ministry Agric., Cairo, U.A.R.] *See* Rifaat, M. A.; Michael, Samir Afram; and Morsy, T. A.

Michaels, Rhoda M. [Dept. Med., Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., New York] [*See also* Lee, Harry G.; and Michaels, Rhoda M.]

Michaels, Rhoda M.
1969 a.-- Mating of *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 58-71. [W^a.]

Michaels, Rhoda M.
1970 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni*: Alteration in ovipositing capacity by transplanting between heterologous hosts < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 217-228. [W^{a}.]

Michaels, Rhoda M.; and Kean, Benjamin H.
1969 a.— X-radiation of *Schistosoma mansoni*. In vivo and in vitro effects < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 539-544. [W^{a}.]

Michaels, Rhoda M.; and Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1968 a.—Evolution and characteristics of *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs laid in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 921-930, illus. [W^{a}.]

Michaelson, Sol M. See Thomson, Roderick A. E.; and Michaelson, Sol M.

Michajłow, Włodzimierz. [See also Grabiec, Stanislaw; Guttowa, Alicja; Malzahn, E.; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1967 b.— *Naupliicola ocelli* sp. n. (Euglenoidina, Embryocolidae), the parasite of larvae of some Copepoda < Acta Parasit. Polon., v. 14 (20), pp. 201-208, illus. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1967 c.— Эволюция паразитизма (Evolution of parasitism) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 105-116, illus. [W^{m}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1968 c.— *Dinema helveticum* sp. n., *Naupliicola helveticus* sp. n., *Naupliicola lentulus* sp. n. and other Euglenoidina parasitizing on Copepoda in some Swiss lakes < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 16 (1), pp. 33-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1968 d.— *Naupliicola austriacus* sp. n., *Naupliicola danubii* sp. n. and some other Euglenoidina copepod parasites from the Alte Donau in Vienna (Austria) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 16 (1), pp. 29-32, illus. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1968 e.— *Naupliicola moraviensis* sp. n., *Parastasiella naupliorum* sp. n. and some other species Euglenoidina—parasites of copepods from water bodies in Czechoslovakia < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 16 (7), pp. 427-431, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Wlodzimierz.
1968 f.— *Naupliicola ucrainicus* sp. n., *Naupliicola kievensis* sp. n. (Euglenoidina)—Parasites of copepods from water bodies in Kiev (Soviet Union) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. V, v. 16 (2), pp. 117-120, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Wlodzimierz.
1968 g.— *Parastasiella ucrainica* sp. n. and *Mononema rostratum* sp. n. (Euglenoidina) — Parasites of copepods from water bodies in Kiev (Soviet Union) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. V, v. 16 (2), pp. 113-115, illus., pls., [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1968 h.— Morphological adaptations of Euglenoidina—parasites of Copepoda—to invasion of hosts < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 16 (10), pp. 643-647. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1968 i.— Morphological adaptations of Euglenoidina—parasites of Copepoda—to exploitation and abandonment of the hosts < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 16 (10), pp. 649-653. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1968 j.— Geographical distribution of Euglenoidina parasites of Copepoda < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, Sc. Biol., v. 16 (11), pp. 699-705. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1968 k.— Some regularities in the geographical distribution of Euglenoidina—parasites of Copepoda < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, Sc. Biol., v. 16 (11), pp. 707-709. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1969 a.— "Szeregi homologiczne" wsród Euglenoidina pasożytujących w widłonogach ("Homological ranges" in Euglenoidina parasites of Copepoda) < Kosmos, Warsaw, s. A, Biol. (99), v. 18 (4), pp. 371-377, illus. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1969 b.— *Embryocola ocelli* g. n., sp. n. (Euglenoidina) — parasite of some Copepoda from Poland < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 17 (5), pp. 313-315, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1969 c.— *Dinema ocelli* sp. n. (Euglenoidina)— parasite of Copepoda from Poland < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol, v. 17 (5), pp. 317-319, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1969 d.— *Embryocola sulcatus* sp. n. (Euglenoidina)—parasite of some Copepoda from the Strengel Lake (Poland) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 17 (6), pp. 413-414, pls. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1969 e.— *Embryocola ovatus* sp. n., *Naupliicola bursaeformis* sp. n., *N. ocellicysticus* sp. n. and some other Euglenoidina— parasites of Copepoda from Poland < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 17 (6), pp. 415-418, pls. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1969 f.— Attempt at a forecast of the number of Euglenoidina species—parasites of copepodes < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 17 (10), pp. 603-605. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1969 g.— *Dinema harpacticolens* sp. n. (Euglenoidina) parasite of copepoda from Poland < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 17 (10), pp. 607-608, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1970 a.— *Dinema mazuriense* sp. n. (Euglenoidina)— parasite of Copepoda from Mazurian Lakes (Poland) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., c. II, Sc. Biol., v. 18 (5), pp. 289-291, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1970 b.— Gradual formation of parasite-host systems among Euglenoidina—parasites of Copepoda < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Biol. Sc., v. 18 (8), pp. 483-487, illus. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1970 c.— Aktualne problemy systematyki i ewolucji tasiemców (Topical problems of systematics and evolution of tapeworms) < Kosmos, Warszawa, s. A, Biol. (105), v. 19 (4), pp. 415-422, illus. [W^{a}.]

Michalany, Jorge; de Camargo, Vilma Ilka Teixeira; and Gomes, Luiz Fernando Ribeiro.
1967 a.-- A esquistossomose mansônica em Santos. Seu achado fortuito em peças cirúrgicas [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 681-689 (pp. 85-93). [W^m.]

Michaux, J. L. *See* Brisbois, P.; Michaux, J. L.; de Broe; M.; and Sonnet, J.

Michejda, J. W. [Dept. Animal Physiol., Univ. A. Mickiewicz, Poznań] *See* Hryniewiecka, L.; Boczoń, K.; and Michejda, J. W.

Michel, J. F.
1967 a.-- The effect of host resistance on the development of the vulval flap in *Ostertagia ostertagi* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 10P. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.
1968 a.-- On the meaning of trichostrongylid egg counts in cattle < Vet. Rec. (4725), v. 83 (24), Dec. 14, p. 604. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.
1968 b.-- Observations on the loss of *Dictyocaulus filaria* from the lungs of experimentally infected lambs [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 8P-9P. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.
1968 c.-- Experiments on the loss of *Dictyocaulus filaria* from the lungs of infected sheep. I. Reduction in worm numbers before patency < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (4), pp. 309-316. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.
1969 a.-- Observations on the epidemiology of parasitic gastro-enteritis in calves < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 111-133. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.
1969 b.-- The epidemiology of some nematode infections in calves [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4765), v. 85 (12), Sept. 20, pp. 323-325, 326. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.
1969 c.-- The control of some nematode infections in calves [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4765) v. 85 (12), Sept. 20, pp. 326, 327-329. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.
1969 d.-- The effect of cortisone on populations of *Ostertagia ostertagi* of uniform age [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 125 (12), Dec., pp. 617-621. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.
1969 e.-- The epidemiology and control of some nematode infections of grazing animals < Advances Parasitol., v. 7, pp. 211-282. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.
1969 f.-- The regulation of egg output by *Ostertagia ostertagi* in calves infected once only < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 767-774. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.
1969 g.-- Observations on the faecal egg count of calves naturally infected with *Ostertagia ostertagi* < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 829-835. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.
1969 h.-- The epidemiology of some nematode infections in cattle [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 12P. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.
1969 i.-- Some observations on the worm burdens of calves infected daily with *Ostertagia ostertagi* < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 575-595. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.
1970 a.-- The regulation of populations of *Ostertagia ostertagi* in calves < Parasitology, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 435-447. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, Michael B.; and Hong, C.
1970 a.-- Observations on the inhibition of development of *Cooperia oncophora* in calves < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (9), Sept., pp. xxxv-xxxvii. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, Michael B.; and Hong, C.
1970 b.-- Field observations on the epidemiology of parasitic gastro-enteritis in calves < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (3), May, pp. 255-259. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.; and Sinclair, I. J. B.
1969 a.-- The effect of cortisone on the worm burdens of calves infected daily with *Ostertagia ostertagi* < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 691-708. [W^a.]

Michel, Jean-Claude. [Lab. Zool. (Vers), C. N. R. S., Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris] *See* Landau, Irène; and Michel, Jean-Claude; *and* Landau, Irène; Chabaud, Alain G.; Michel, Jean Claude; and Brygoo, Edouard R.

Michel, R. [Bernhard-Nocht-Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh. Hamburg] [*See also* Westphal, Albert; Garcia, W.; and Michel, R.; *and* Westphal, Albert; and Michel, R.; *and* Westphal, Albert; Michel, R.; and Schumacher, H.-H.]

Michel, R.
1968 a.-- Die Reaktion eosinophiler Leukozyten bei der Maus als Ausdruck allergischen Geschehens nach Sensibilisierung mit *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, pp. 2-3. [W^a.]

Michel, R.; and Westphal, Albert.
1968 a.-- Das Verhalten der eosinophilen Leukozyten bei ektopischen *Trichomonas vaginalis*-Infektionen spezifisch sensibilisierter Mäuse [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 141-151, illus. [W^a.]

Michel, R.; and Westphal, Albert.
1969 a.-- Die Spezifität der Dermal- und Peritonealzellreaktion sowie der Eosinotaxis bei der durch *Trichomonas vaginalis* sensibilisierten Maus [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 151-161. [W^a.]

Michel, R.; and Westphal, Albert.
1970 a.-- Zytochemische Untersuchungen an *Entamoeba histolytica* in bakterienhaltigen und bakterienfreien Kulturen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 372-382, illus. [W^a.]

Michel, R.; and Westphal, Albert.
1970 b.-- Extraintestinale Infektionsversuche am Goldhamster mit *Entamoeba histolytica* aus bakterienfreien Kulturen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 230-239, illus. [W^a.]

Michel, R.; Westphal, Albert; Garcia, W.; and Kornmüller, K.
1968 a.-- Die Peritonealzellreaktion mit Trichomonas vaginalis sensibilisierter Mäuse [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 355-370, illus. [W^a.]

Michel D., Mario Villa. [Serv. Med. Hosp. Ped., C.M.N., I.M.S.S., México] See Martuscelli Q., Alfonso; and Michel D., Mario Villa.

de Michele, D. [Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop., Univ. Napoli] [See also Gambardella, A.; de Michele, D.; and Finelli, L.]

de Michele, D.
1962 a.-- L'ambiasi extraintestinale < Acta Med. Ital., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 232-242. [W^m.]

Micheloni, F. [Uff. Ig. e San., Repubblica di San Marino] See de Carneri, Ivo; Micheloni, F.; and Torre, E.

Michelson, Edward H. [Dept. Trop. Pub. Health, Harvard School Pub. Health, Boston] [See also Jobin, William R.; and Michelson, Edward H.]

Michelson, Edward H.
1971 a.-- Distribution and pathogenicity of Tetrahymena limacis in the slug Deroceras reticulatum < Parasitology, v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 125-131, pls. [W^a.]

Michinja, S. J.
1969 a.-- Preliminary laboratory tests on the effects of herbicides on ixodid ticks < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 447-451. [W^a.]

Michotey, G.
1963 a.-- L'image "en rail" pathognomonique de l'ascaridiose de la voie biliaire principale < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 17 (25-26), Dec., pp. 1638-1639, illus. [W^m.]

Micut, I.
1970 a.-- Observaţii privind acţiunea "Franocidului" in singamozǎ la puii de gǎinǎ < Rev. Zooteh. şi Méd. Vet., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 71-72. [W^a.]

Midtvedt, Tore.
1964 a.-- Acute experimental toxoplasmosis in mice treated with some new chemotherapeutics and antibiotics < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 61 (1), pp. 67-74 [W^a.]

Midtvedt, Tore.
1965 a.-- The frequency of positive dye test in children from different parts of Norway < Acta Paediat. Scand., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 81-85. [W^m.]

Mielke, Dietrich.
1968 a.-- Zur Fasziolose der Rinder im Bezirk Frankfurt (Oder) [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 23 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 834-837. [W^a.]

Mielke, Dietrich.
1969 a.-- Parasitosen im DDR-Bezirk Frankfurt/Oder. I. Dicrocoelium dendriticum bei Schafen und Rindern im Odergebiet < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (3), Aug., pp. 185-186. [W^a.]

Mielke, Dietrich.
1969 b.-- Parasitosen im DDR-Bezirk Frankfurt/Oder. II. Die Fasciolose des Rindes [English and Russian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 237-239. [W^a.]

van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M.; and Groeneveld, H. W.
1969 a.-- Anthelmintics, used for the treatment of fascioliasis as uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation in warm blooded animals < European J. Pharmacol., v. 8 (3), Dec., pp. 385-388. [W^a.]

Mieth, K. [See also Hiepe, Theodor; Mieth, K.; Tenner, A.; and Ribbeck, Regine]

Mieth, K.; et al.
1969 a.-- Zur Dynamik des Befalls der Rinder mit Hypoderma bovis De Geer, 1776. 1. Mitteilung: Auftreten von Larven III (Dasselbeulen) unter der Rückenhaut der Rinder unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Larvennachschübe [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 8-14. [W^a.]

Mieth, K.; Franke, R.^{2}; Theus, J.; and Krätschmer, H.
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit von Hypobovin (Dimethoat) gegen den Dassellarvenbefall des Rindes und seine Verträglichkeit [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 23 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 830-833. [W^a.]

Mieth, K.; Richter, W.; and Krätschmer, H.
1968 a.-- Erste Mitteilung über die Dassellarvenbekämpfung im Bezirk Potsdam [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 23 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 826-830. [W^a.]

Mieth, K.; Theus, J.; Richter, G.; and Friedrich, J.
1969 a.-- Weitere Behandlungsversuche zur Dassellarvenbekämpfung mit dem Aufgiessverfahren [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 5-8. [W^a.]

Migaki, G. [D.V.M., Comp. Pathol. Br., Vet. Pathol. Div., Armed Forces Inst. Pathol., Washington, D. C. 20305] See Zinter, D. E.; and Migaki, G.

Migasena, Panata; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1969 a.-- Intestinal absorption in malaria. I. The absorption of an amino acid (AIB-I-^{14}C) across the gut membrane in normal and in Plasmodium knowlesi-infected monkeys < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Dec., pp. 439-448. [W^a.]

Miglior, M.; de Molfetta, V.; and Alfonso, G.
1965 a.-- La corioretinite sierosa centrale. Possibili rapporti etiologici con la toxoplasmosi [English, German and French summaries] < Ann. Ottal. e Clin. Ocul., v. 91 (5), May, pp. 307-313. [W^m.]

Mignot, Jean-Pierre; Joyon, Louis; and Kattar, Monir Ragel
1969 a.-- Sur la structure de la cinétide et sur les affinités systématiques de Devescovina striata Foa, protozoaire flagellé < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 268 (13), Mar. 31, pp. 1738-1741, pls. [W^a.]

Mihǎescu, O. [Dir. San.-vet., C. S. A., Rumania] See Spînu, I.; and Mihǎescu, O.

Mihai, Silvia. See Bǎdescu, C.; Mihai, Silvia; and Gavriş, L.; and Bǎdescu, C.; Popovici, I.; and Mihai, Silvia.

Mihajlović, L. See Tešić, D.; and Mihajlović, L.

Mikačić, Davor.
1969 a.-- Dinamika pojavljivanja krpelja (Ixodidae) u sjevernoj Hrvatskoj (Dynamics in occurrence of ticks (Ixodidae) in the northern part of SR Croatia) [Croatian text; English summary] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 39 (7-8), pp. 183-186. [W^a.]

Mikačić, Davor.
1969 b.-- Prilog epizootiologiji fascioloze--osebine galbizma nekih potoka nedaleko Zagreba (Contribution to epizootiology of fascioliasis--galbism characteristics of some brooks near Zagreb) [English summary] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 39 (11-12), pp. 344-348. [W^a.]

Mikačić, Davor; and Džakula, N.
1969 a.-- Parazitoze teladi s posebnim osvrtom na prenatalnu fasciolozu (Parasitoses in calves, with special regard to prenatal fascioliasis) [Croatian text; English summary] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 39 (9-10), pp. 256-258. [W^a.]

Mikes, Josef. [Lab. Nac. Invest. Diagn. Vet.] *See* Delgado, Alberto; and Mikes, Josef.

Mikhail, J. W. [*See also* Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, Ellicott]

Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz.
1968 a.-- Two new records of the genus Mathevotaenia (cestodes) with description of a new species and a review of the genus < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 180 (5-6), May-June, pp. 335-344, illus. [W^a.]

Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz.
1968 b.-- A new species of the genus Hymenandrya with a short review of the family Anoplocephalidae < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 180 (5-6), May-June, pp. 436-441, illus. [W^a.]

Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz.
1968 c.-- Two new species of trematodes from insectivores < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 181 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 421-426, illus. [W^a.]

Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz.
1968 d.-- Study on some members of genus Skrjabinotaenia with a description of a new species and a review of the subfamily Catenotaeniinae Spasski, 1946 < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 181 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 439-450, illus. [W^a.]

Mikhail, J. W.; Khayyal, M. T.; and Girgis, N. I.
1969 a.-- Activity of antimony dextran glycoside (RL-712) against visceral leishmaniasis in the hamster < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (2), pp. 327-328. [W^a.]

Mikhaili͡an, E. A. *See* Petrosi͡an, N. A.; Sarkisi͡an, V. A.; Avetisi͡an, S. F.; and Mikhaili͡an, E. A.

Mikhalochkina, E. I.
1969 a.-- Течение акароза у поросят и пути распространения заболевания [Course of acariasis of pigs and means by which the disease spreads] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 106-108. (Zoovet. Nauk. i Proizvodstvo) [W^a.]

Mikhalochkina, E. I.
1969 b.-- Опыт оздоровления свиноводческих хозяйств от акароза [Experimental sanitation of swine-breeding farms from acariasis] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 108-111. (Zoovet. Nauk. i Proizvodstvo) [W^a.]

Mikholap, Ol'ga Nikolaevna. *See* Arzamasov, Ivan Timofeevich; Merkusheva, Ii͡a Vasil'evna; Mikholap, Ol'ga Nikolaevna; and Chykileŭskai͡a, Irina Vasil'evna.

Miković, Zvonimir G. [*See also* Simić, Chedomir P.; Savin, Zharko L.; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Miković, Zvonimir G.]

Miković, Zvonimir G.
1966 a.-- Prilog poznavanju frekvencije i lokalizacije cista *Toxoplasma gondii* u tkivima i organima miševa, inficiranih sa dva po virulenciji različita soja *Toxoplasma gondii* (Contribution a la connaissance de la frequence de kystes de *Toxoplasma gondii* et de leur localisation dans les tissus et les organes des souris, infectees parallelement avec deux souches de *Toxoplasma gondii* aux virulences differentes) [Croatian text; French summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 16 (3), pp. 205-208. [W^a.]

Miković, Zvonimir G.
1966 b.-- Lokalizacija toksoplazmi u pojedinim tkivima kod tekunice i zamoraca, uginulih od akutne toksoplazmoze i njihova lokalizacija kod zamoraca i miševa sa hroničnim tokom toksoplazmoze (Autoreferat disertacionog rada) (Localization of toxoplasms in some tissues in ground-squirrels and guinea pigs killed by acute toxoplasmosis and their localization in guinea pigs and mice with chronic toxoplasmosis) [Croatian text; French summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 16 (3), pp. 283-289. [W^a.]

Mikulíková, L. [Inst. Parasitol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sc., Prague] *See* Kubištová, Jarmila; Seth, D.; and Mikulíková L.

Mikuriya, Masaharu. [Nat. Breed. Center Japan. Weasel, Nikko] *See* Machida, Masaaki; and Mikuriya, Masaharu.

Milar, Roberta. [Dept. Microbiol., Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] *See* Cox, Herbert W.; Milar, Roberta; and Patterson, Sheila; *and* Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Milar, Roberta; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.

Milazzo, Gonzalo. [Hosp. Infantil Lorencita V. de S., Bogotá, Colombia] *See* Melo-Melo, Dairo; and Milazzo, Gonzalo.

Milburn, Sidney E. [Univ. South Dakota] *See* Peaslee, Margaret H.; Goldman, Max; and Milburn, Sidney E.

Milder, Regina V.; and Deane, Maria Paumgartten.
1969 a.-- On the chondriome of naturally dyskinetoplastic trypanosomes, *Trypanosoma equinum* and *T. equiperdum* [Portuguese summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 187-198, illus. [W^a.]

Milder, Regina V.; and Deane, Maria Paumgartten.
1969 b.-- The cytostome of *Trypanosoma cruzi* and *T. conorhini* < J. Protozool., v. 16 (4), Nov., pp. 730-737, illus. [W^a.]

Milech, Adolpho. [Asst., Fac. Med. Univ. Fed. Rio de Janeiro] *See* Zyngier, Felix R.; Milech, Adolpho; Kropf, Antônio Jorge G.; and Fraga, Clementino (filho).

Milenina, E. V. [*See also* Baiandina, D. G.; and Milenina, E. V.]

Milenina, E. V.
1970 a.-- Гигиенческое воспитание как метод профилактики гельминтозов и опыт его организации в дошкольных детских домах (Hygienic education as a method for prevention of helminthic diseases and experience of its organization in preschool orphanages) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 190-194. [W^a.]

Miles, H. B.
1968 a.-- The fine structure of the epicyte of the acephaline gregarines *Monocystis lumbrici-olidi*, and *Nematocystis magna*: Observations by electron microscope < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 455-465, pls. [W^a.]

Miles, M. A.; Behbehani, M. K.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1970 a.-- Accuracy of infectivity titrations of trypanosome suspensions enhanced by anion-exchange separation [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 15. [W^a.]

Miles, Virgil I. [San Francisco Field Station, Technol. Br. Commun., Dis. Center Pub. Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Ed. and Welfare, San Francisco, California] [*See also* Stark, Harold Emil; and Miles, Virgil I.]

Miles, Vergil I.
1968 a.-- A carbon dioxide bait trap for collecting ticks and fleas from animal burrows < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 491-495, illus. [W^a.]

Milet, José Carlos Chaves; and Couto, Pedro Costa.
1964 a.-- Tratamento da amebíase intestinal com WIN-AM-13.146 [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (2), Feb., pp. 405-408 (pp. 199-202). [W^m.]

Milic, Aldo. See Girola, Raul A.; de Martini, Gladys W.; and Milic, Aldo.

Miljković, V. [Vet. Fak., Beograd] See Olujić, Miroslava; Miljković, V.; and Mrvoš, G.

Millar, A. A.
[1962 a].-- The control of worm infestations in sheep < J. Durham School Agric., v. 3, 1961-1962, pp. 43-49, 51, illus. [W^a.]

Millar, E. Susan. [4 Maymorn Road, Te Marua, Upper Hutt] See Heath, A. C. G.; and Millar, E. Susan.

Millard, B. J. [Houghton Poul. Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdon] [See also Lee, Donald L.; Long, P. L.; Millard, B. J.; and Bradley, J.; and Lee, Donald L.; and Millard, B. J.]

Millard, B. J.
1970 a.-- Observations on a drug resistant strain of Eimeria tenella < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 394-397. [W^a.]

Millemann, Raymond E. [Dept. Vet. Med. Dept. Fisheries Wildlife, Oregon State Univ., Corvallis, Oregon] [See also Schlegel, Michael W.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Millemann, Raymond E.]

Millemann, Raymond E.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1970 a.-- Biology of Nanophyetus salmincola and "salmon poisoning" disease < Advances Parasitol., v. 8, pp. 1-41, illus. [W^a.]

Miller, Bryan E. [Gen. San. Sect., Health and Social Serv. Dept., Santa Fe, New Mexico] See Forcum, Donald L.; Rael, Chester D.; Wheeler, John R.; and Miller, Bryan E.; and Rael, Chester D.; Forcum, Donald L.; Wheeler, John R.; and Miller, Bryan E.

Miller, C. O.; and Thomas, O. O.
1961 a.-- Hygromix as a control for large roundworms < Rep. (28), Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Animal Indust., Range Management and Montana Wool Lab., 10 pp. [W^a.]

Miller, Colin G. [Sr. Lect., Dept. Paediatrics, Univ. West Indies] See Reekie, Andrew; and Miller, Colin G.

Miller, D. L. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Iowa State Univ. Sc. and Technol., Ames, Iowa] See Balloun, S. L.; Miller, D. L.; Arends, L. G.; and Speers, George M.

Miller, D. M. [Dept. Physiol., Southern Illinois Univ.] See Dunagan, Tommy Tolson; and Miller, D. M.

Miller, Donald H. See Benton, Allen Haydon; and Miller, Donald H.

Miller, Frederick H. [Meadowbrook Hosp., East Meadow, New York] [See also Concannon, Joseph N.; Miller, Frederick H.; and Alcamo, I. Edward]

Miller, Frederick H.
1961 a.-- Parasitic analysis procedures < J. Am. Med. Techn., v. 23 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 351-353. [W^m.]

Miller, Frederick H.
1968 a.-- Antennal tuft organs of Pediculus humanus Linn. and Phthirus pubis (Linn.) (Anoplura: Pediculidae) < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 77 (2), June, pp. 85-89, illus. [W^a.]

Miller, Frederick H.; and McDonald, John B. III.
1962 a.-- Review of parasitology. Parts 1-3 < J. Am. Med. Techn., v. 24 (4), July-Aug., pp. 261-266; (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 316-324; (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 418-421, illus. [W^m.] [Continued as 1963 a]

Miller, Frederick H.; and McDonald, John B. III.
1963 a.-- Review of parasitology. Parts 4-5 [Continuation of 1962 a] < J. Am. Med. Techn., v. 25 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 16-20; (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 92-94. [W^a.]

Miller, Frederick H.; and McDonald, John B. III.
1963 b.-- Parasitology review. Special techniques < J. Am. Med. Tech., v. 25 (3), May-June, pp. 208-214. [W^m.]

Miller, Frederick H.; Pizzuto, Anthony V.; and McCauley, Hugh.
1971 a.-- Human isisporosis: Two cases < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 23-25, illus. [W^a.]

Miller, Grover Cleveland. [North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] [See also Beckerdite, Fred W.; Miller, Grover Cleveland; and Harkema, Reinard]

Miller, Grover Cleveland; and Harkema, Reinard.
1968 a.-- Helminths of some wild mammals in the southeastern United States < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 118-125. [W^a.]

Miller, H. R. P. [Glasgow Univ. Vet. School, Glasgow] [See also Murray, Max; Miller, H. R. P.; Sanford, J.; and Jarrett, William F. H.]

Miller, H. R. P.; and Jarrett, William F. H.
1971 a.-- Immune reactions in mucous membranes. I. Intestinal mast cell response during helminth expulsion in the rat < Immunology, v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 277-288, illus. [W^a.]

Miller, Helen J. [Dept. Zool., Australian Nat'l Univ., Canberra, Australia] See Smyth, J. D.; Miller, Helen J.; and Howkins, A. B.

Miller, Hugh (jr.).
1965 a.-- A differential staining method for intestinal ova and larva < Am. J. Med. Tech., v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 463-464. [W^m.]

Miller, J. A. [Agric. Engineer. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas] [See also Harris, Robert L.; and Miller, J. A.]

Miller, J. A.; and Berry, I. L.
1970 a.-- Contribution of hair-shedding to the loss of insecticidal deposits from cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 1338-1339. [W^a.]

Miller, J. C.^{4} [Pennsylvania State Univ., Univ. Park] See Sink, John D.; Miller, J. C.^{4}; Sheritt, G. W.; and Ziegler, J. H.

Miller, Joseph H. See Lee, Chin-Chiu; and Miller, Joseph H.

Miller, Lawrence I.; and Gray, Betty J.
1968 a.-- Horsenettle cyst nematode, Heterodera virginiae n. sp., a parasite of solanaceous plants [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (4), pp. 535-543, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Miller, Louis H. [Div. Parasitol., Columbia Univ. School Pub. Health, New York] [See also Desowitz, Robert S.; and Miller, Louis H.; and Desowitz, Robert S.; Miller, Louis H.; Buchanan, R. D.; and Permpanich, Barnyen]

Miller, Louis H.
1969 a.— Distribution of mature trophozites and schizonts of Plasmodium falciparum in the organs of Aotus trivirgatus, the night monkey < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 860-865, illus. [W^a.]

Miller, Louis H.; et al.
1968 a.— Plasmodium berghei: Renal function and pathology in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 134-142, illus. [W^a.]

Miller, Louis H.; and Brown, Harold William.
1969 a.— The serologic diagnosis of parasitic infections in medical practice < Ann. Int. Med., v. 71 (5), Nov., pp. 983-992. [W^m.]

Miller, Louis H.; and Chien, Shu.
1971 a.—Density distribution of red cells infected by Plasmodium knowlesi and Plasmodium coatneyi < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 451-456, illus. [W^a.]

Miller, Louis H.; Chongsuphajaisiddhi, Tan; and Kanakakorn, Kanokvan.
1968 a.— Comparative studies on the pathology and host physiology of malarias. V.— Hypovolaemia in Plasmodium coatneyi malaria < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Dec., pp. 218-232. [W^a.]

Miller, Louis H.; and Fremount, H. N.
1969 a.— The sites of deep vascular schizogony in chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium berghei in mice < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (2), pp. 195-197. [W^a.]

Miller, Michael J.
1966 a.— The clinical spectrum of congenital toxoplasmosis: Problems in recognition [Chinese abstract of report before Symposium Zoonosis, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong.] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., (10), Dec., p. 21. [W^a.]

Miller, Michael J.; Aronson, William J.; and Remington, Jack S.
1969 a.— Late parasitemia in asymptomatic acquired toxoplasmosis < Ann. Int. Med., v. 71 (1), July, pp. 139-145. [W^m.]

Miller, Nancy L. [Dept. Path. and Oncol., Univ. Kansas Med. Center, Kansas City] See Dubey, J. P.; Miller, Nancy L.; and Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Frenkel, Jacob Karl; Dubey, J. P.; and Miller, Nancy L.

Miller, Norman F. [Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Michigan] See Christian, Robert T.; Miller, Norman F.; Ludovici, Peter P.; and Riley, Gardner M.

Miller, O. Neal. [Tulane Univ. School Med., New Orleans, La.] See Yaeger, Robert G.; and Miller, O. Neal.

Miller, Otto. [Serv. Pediat. Hosp. Corpo Bombeiros] See Gonçalves, Raul Reis; and Miller, Otto.

Miller, Ralph Bretney.
1959 a.— Amebiasis as seen in an office practice < J. Am. Med. Techn., v. 21 (2), Nov., pp. 13-16. [W^m.]

Miller, Robert E. [M.D., Dept. Path., Univ. Alabama Med. Center, Birmingham] See Ceballos, Ricardo; and Miller, Robert E.

Miller, Thomas A.
1970 a.— Canine hookworm vaccine [Abstract of report before 107. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Las Vegas, Nevada, June 23-27] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (9), May 1, pp. 1239-1240. [W^a.]

Miller, W. V. [Shell Chem. Co., New York City and San Francisco, California] See Bramhall, E. L.; Nelson, C. B.; Miller, W. V.; and Simkover, H. G.; and Nelson, C. B.; Bramhall, E. L.; Miller, W. V.; and Simkover, H. G.

Milligan, J. G.
1968 a.— Report of the committee on regulatory veterinary medical resources < Proc. 71. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 16-20, 1967) pp. 31-42. [W^a.]

Mills, A. Raymond.
1969 a.— A quantitative approach to the epidemiology of onchocerciasis in West Africa < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp. 591-602. [W^a.]

Mills, R. A.
1971 a.— Mulesing—still the best weapon against flystrike < J. Agric. West. Australia, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 36-40, illus. [W^a.]

Milne, B. S. [Houghton Poul. Research Stat., Houghton, Huntingdon, England] See Long, P. L.; and Milne, B. S.

Milner, P. F. [Univ. Hosp., Univ. West Indies, Kingston] See Ashcroft, M. T.; Milner, P. F.; and Wood, C. W.

Milojkovic, Milovan; Rakic, Dragisa; and Stojanovic, Lazar.
1968 a.— Localization of Echinococcus cyst in the lung in children [French and English texts] < Ann. Radiol., Paris, v. 11 (5-6), pp. 491-499, illus. [W^m.]

Milošević, J.; and Bićanin, M.
1969 a.— Ispitivanje sezonske dinamike endoparazita prema koprološkim pretragama kod ovčijeg podmlatka gajenog na pašnjacima Šar planine (Investigation of seasonal dynamics of endoparasites according to coprological examinations of sheep posterity raised on the pasturelands of Sar mountain) [Serbian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 23 (9), pp. 663-670. [W^a.]

Milovanović, Milan; Sretenović, Mihailo; Stambolović, Blagoje; and Janković-Brmbolić, Ana.
1962 a.— Prilog izučavanju otpornosti Trichomonas vaginalis a pod različitim uslovima (Contribution to the study of the virulence of Trichomonas vaginalis under diverse condition) [German summary] < Higijena, Beogr., v. 14 (2-4), pp. 130-139. [W^m.]

Milward de Andrade, Roberto; and Campos, L. G. Ribeiro.
1968 a.— Prevalência de Vampirolepis nana em Belo Horizonte MG (Brasil), com especial referência a um foco isolado (Cestoda, Hymenolepitidae) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 20 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 83-108. [W^a.]

Milwidsky, H. [Rothschild-Hadassah Univ. Hosp., Jerusalem] See Rakower, Joseph; and Milwidsky, H.

Mimioğlu, Mihri. [See also Göksu, Kâmil; Mimioğlu, Mihri; and Güler, Sitki]

Mimioğlu, Mihri; and Sayin, Fahri.
1968 a.— Investigation on the distribution, life cycle and control of Gastrophilus pseudo-haemorrhoidalis in Turkey < Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 130-143, illus. [W^a.]

Minai, Masaru. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Med. Sc., Univ. Tokyo] See Saito, Katsumi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Minai, Masaru.

Mináŕ, Jan.
1966 a.— Phoresia of Damalinia (C.) meyeri (Mallophaga) and Lamprochernes nodosus (Pseudoscorpionidea) on mosquitoes Aëdes stricticus (Culicidae) < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (3), pp. 270-273. [W^a.]

Minář, Jan; and Kubec, Josef.
1969 a.-- K perorální léčbě střečkovitosti skotu Neguvonem (Peroral treatment of gadfly disease in cattle with Neguvon) < Veterinářství, v. 19 (5), pp. 211-212. [W^a.]

Mincheva, Neviana; et al.
1966 a.--Проучвания върху кокцидиозата по дребните преживни. I. Видове еймерии, екстенз- и интензинвазия, разпространение в страната (Studies on coccidiosis in small ruminants. I. Eimeria species, extensive and intensive infection, and spread in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (9), pp. 971-983, illus. [W^a.]

Mincheva, Neviana; et al.
1966 b.--Проучвания върху кокцидиозата по дребните преживни. II. Клиника и връзката и с вида причинител (Studies on coccidiosis in small ruminants. II. Clinic of the disease and its relationship with the species of the causative agent) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (10), pp. 1079-1084, illus. [W^a.]

Minchew, C. Douglas; and Ferguson, Denzel Edward.
1970 a.-- Toxicities of six insecticides to resistant and susceptible green sunfish and golden shiners in static bioassays < J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., v. 15, 1969, pp. 29-32. [W^a.]

Minculescu, M.; and Filip, Sanda.
1970 a.-- Aspectele particulare ale infestării ascaridiene la copil [French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 15 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 545-550. [W^a.]

Mindel, J. B. *See* Tadmor, A.; Nobel, T. A.; and Mindel, J. B.

Miner, Merthyr L. [Dept. Zool. and Vet. Sc., Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah] *See* Slater, Robert L.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Miner, Merthyr Lee.

Minetto, Ezio; and Prinotti, Carlo.
1965 a.-- Etat de mal asthmatique dans un cas d'amibiase bronchique < Ann. Oto-Laryngol., v. 82 (3), Mar., pp. 223-225, illus. [W^m.]

Minhaar, Teodoro C. *See* Staffieri, David; and Minnhaar, Teodoro C.

Miniats, O. P. [Dept. Clin. Studies, Ontario Vet. Coll.] *See* Stockdale, P. H. G.; Davenport, P.; and Miniats, O. P.

Miniconi, P.
1969 a.-- Les diarrhées parasitaires < Rev. Path. Comp., Paris (803), v. 69 (4), July-Aug., pp. 239-246. [W^a.]

Minielly, John A.; McDuffie, Frederic C.; and Holley, Keith E.
1970 a.-- Immunofluorescent identification of *Pneumocystis carinii* < Arch. Path., v. 90 (6), Dec., pp. 561-566, illus. [W^a.]

Minkowitz, Stanley. *See* Tizes, Reuben; Zaki, Mahfouz H.; and Minkowitz, Stanley.

Minoprio, José Luis; et al.
1967 a.-- Indice de infestacion chagasica en Arroyito (La Paz) Mendoza [English summary] < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 161-162. [W^a.]

Minoprio, Jose Luis; et al.
1967 b.-- Utilidad de la encuesta abreugrafica como indice de hidatidosis (Sus ventajas e inconvenientes) < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 127-130. [W^a.]

Minoprio, José Luis; Pirinoli, Mario; Pérez, Rafael F.; and Lemos, Emma.
1962 a.-- La electroforesis en la enfermedad de Chagas aguda [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 3, pp. 899-910, map. [W^m.]

Minovitch, Eve. [Pathologist, Jess Parish Mem. Hosp., Titusville, Florida] *See* Rywlin, Arkadi M.; and Minovitch, Eve.

Minter, D. M.; and Goedbloed, Else.
1970 a.-- Recovery of viable trypanosomatid flagellates from naturally infected tsetse flies and phlebotomine sandflies, previously preserved whole in liquid nitrogen (Preliminary note) [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (5), pp. 789-790. [W^a.]

Mintzlaff, Hans-Joachim. [1941-]
1968 a.-- Der Einfluss verschiedener Bodenarten auf die Ansteckungsfähigkeit von Taenieneiern. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. München) 123 pp. München. [W^a. (41.2M9222)]

de Miranda, Aloysio Meirelles.
1962 a.-- Aspectos clínicos da cardiopatia crônica da doença de Chagas [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 3, pp. 911-921. [W^m.]

Miranda, Aluisio. *See* Pinhero Guimarães, Jorge; and Miranda, Aluisio.

Miranda, Begoña Gomez. *See* Gomez-Miranda, Begoña.

de Miranda, Gladys Hevia. *See* Hevia de Miranda, Gladys.

Miranda C., Herman. [Dept. Microbiol., Fac. Med., Trujillo] *See* Baer, Jean Georges; Miranda C., Herman; Fernandez R., W.; and Medina T., J.

Miranda G., Mario; et al.
1968 a.-- Tricocefalosis masiva en el adulto. Informe de cuatro casos clínicos < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 11 (1), Jan.-April, pp. 79-86. [W^m.]

Miranda G., Mario; Salas C., Jorge; and Fernández S., Alvaro.
1960 a.-- Estudios clínicos sobre pacientes con desnutrición crónica, anemia y parasitosis intestinal (síndrome anémico nutricional) [English summary] < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 3 (2), May-Aug., pp. 125-151. [W^m.]

Miranda-Nieves, G.; and Janssen, Peter.[2]
1965 a.-- Encéphalopathie oedémateuse brutale dans une trypanosomiase guérie. Episode hétéroallergique post-arsenical tardif? [English, Spanish summaries] < Acta Neurol. et Psychiat. Belg., v. 65 (5), May, pp. 368-390, illus. [W^m.]

Mirando, E. H. [Physician, Lady Ridgeway Hosp., Colombo] *See* Lionel, N. D. W.; Mirando, E. H.; Nanayakkara, Jasmine C.; and Soysa, Priyani E.

Mirchandani, Gopi. [Dept. Obst. and Gynec., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia] *See* Robinson, S. C.; and Mirchandani, Gopi; *and* Robinson, S. C.; Mirchandani, Gopi; and Causing, Sergio.

Mirdamadi, H.; and Saadatzadeh, H.
1968 b.-- Scolices antigen free from host-protein for echinococcus skin test < Health Lab. Sc., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 79-83, illus. [W^m.]

Miretskiĭ, O. Ia͡. [Krymsk. Med. Inst. i Krymsk. Pedagog. Inst. im. M.V. Frunze] [*See also* Berdonosova, T. I.; Miretskiĭ, O. Ia͡.; and Skria͡bin, A. S.]

Miretskii, O. Ia.
1966 a.-- Eradication of helminth eggs with hot air [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 410-415, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Mirzabekov, K. D. *See* Gumbatov, M. G.; and Mirzabekov, K. D.

Mirzaians, A. [Vet. Fac., Univ. Teheran] [*See also* Alavi, Ali; and Mirzaians, A.; *and* Gibson, T. E.; Everett, G.; and Mirzaians, A.]

Mirzaians, A.
1969 a.-- The effect of temperature on the development of the eggs and larvae of *Trichostrongylus axei* < Brit. Vet. J., v. 125 (12), Dec., pp. xxxvii-xxxviii. [W^{a}.]

Mirzaians, A.
1970 a.-- A case report of a cestoda (Pterobothrium) found in fish from Persian golf [Arabic text; English summary] < Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran, v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 43-48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mirzaians, A.; and Naghshineh, R.
1967 a.-- A case report on canine spirocercosis [Arabic text; English summary] < Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Teheran, v. 23 (2), June, pp. 60-70, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mirzaians, A.; and Niak, A.
1970 a.-- The incidence of species of the genus Capillaria Zeder 1800 (nematode) in chickens in Iran < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (1), Jan., pp. i-ii. [W^{a}.]

Mirzaians, A.; and Zakarian, B.
1970 a.-- The occurrence of *Dirofilaria repens* in dogs in Iran [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4819), v. 87 (14), Oct. 3, p. 422. [W^{a}.]

Mishaeva, N. P. *See* Savitskiĭ, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G.

Mishakov, N. E.
1968 a.-- Лечение нанофиетоза (Предварительное сообщение) (Treatment of nanophyiasis (A preliminary communication) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 399-401. [W^{a}.]

Mishchenko, N. K.
1968 a.-- Спирохетоз птиц [Spirochetosis of birds] [Russian text] < Diagn. Infekts. i Protoz. Bolezneĭ Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot., p. 187, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mishchenko, N. K.
1968 b.-- Трихомоноз крупного рогатого скота [Bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Diagn. Infekts i Protoz. Bolezneĭ Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot., p. 191, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mishchenko, N. K.
1968 c.-- Токсоплазмоз (Toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Diagn. Infekts. i Protoz. Bolezneĭ Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot., p. 192, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mishchenko, N. K.; and Shmulevich, A. I.
1968 a.-- Гемоспоридиозы [Haemosporidiosis] [Russian text] < Diagn. Infekts. i Protoz. Bolezneĭ Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot., pp. 180-186, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mishra, D. N. [Inst. Indian Med., Banaras Hindu Univ., Varanasi] *See* Guru, L. V.; and Mishra, D. N.

Mishra, Gauri Shankar. [*See also* Guilhon, Jean C.; Mishra, Gauri Shankar; and Cens, Bernadette]

Mishra, Gauri Shankar; and Pande, B. P.
1967 a.-- Helminthic infestations of piglets with reference to lesions encountered < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 143-149, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mishra, Gauri Shankar; and Pande, B. P.
1967 b.-- On the metacercaria of *Prosthogonimus putschkowskii* in *Sympetrum decoloratum* (Odonata: Insecta) with observations on its development in chicks < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 156-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, James C.
1969 a.-- The parasite fauna of the fish of the Shropshire Union Canal, Cheshire < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 157 (2), Feb., pp. 213-224. [W^{a}.]

Misonne, Xavier.
1969 a.-- Quarante années de lutte antipesteuse au Congo < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 49 (1), pp. 1-15, maps. [W^{m}.]

Misra, B. P. [Defence Research Lab. (Materials), Kanpur] *See* Paul, C. F.; and Misra, B. P.; *and* Paul, C. F.; Misra, B. P.; and Perti, S. L.

Misra, K. K. [Coll. Sc. and Tech., Univ. Calcutta, Dept. Zool., Calcutta, India] [*See also* Haldar, D. P.; Misra, K. K.; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari]

Misra, K. K.; Haldar, D. P.; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari.
1969 a.-- *Babesiosoma ophicephali* n. sp. from the freshwater teleost *Ophicephalus punctatus* Bloch < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 446-449, illus. [W^{a}.]

Misra, Sohan Lal. [Dept. Biol., Allahabad Agric. Inst., Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh, India] *See* Edward, J. C.; Misra, Sohan Lal; and Rai, B. B.; *and* Edward, J. C.; Misra, Sohan Lal; Rai, B. B.; and Peter, E.

Misselyn, G. *See* Rousseau-Baelde, M.; and Misselyn, G.

Miszputen, Sender Jankiel; et al.
1967 a.-- Apresentação de um caso de esquistossomose peritoneal [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 837-845 (pp. 249-257). [W^{m}.]

Mitchell, Carl J.
1968 a.-- Taxonomy, distribution, and host associations of *Laelaps myonyssognathus* Grochovskaya and Nguyen (Acarina: Laelapidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 93-99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mitchell, Carl J.
1968 b.-- Biological studies on *Laelaps myonyssognathus* G. & N. (Acarina: Laelapidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 99-107, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mitchell, Carl J.; and Spillett, James Juan.
1968 a.-- Ecological notes on *Rhipicephalus turanicus* Pomerantzev in West Bengal, India (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (1), Feb. 25, pp. 5-8. [W^{a}.]

Mitchell, F. [Naval Med. Res. Inst., Bethesda, Md.] *See* Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; Strome, Cloyce P. A.; Tubergen, T. A.; and Mitchell, F.

Mitchell, G. A.; and Scoggins, R. W.
1970 a.-- Avian Eimeria infection technique: Suspended seeder cage < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 87-89, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mitchell, J. B.
1966 a.-- Successful transplantation of a frog bladder-fluke from one host species to another [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5046), v. 211, July 16, p. 305. [W^{a}.]

Mitchell, R. J.^{2}. [Dept. Poultry Sc. and Vet. Sc., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska] [*See also* Bowen, T. E.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; Grace, O. D.; and Mitchell, R. J.^{2}; *and* Sullivan, Thomas W.; Grace, O. D.; and Mitchell, R. J.^{2}; *and* Sullivan, Thomas W.; Grace, O. D.; Mitchell, R. J.^{2}; and Bowen, T. E.]

Mitchell, R. J.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Bowen, T. E.
1969 a.-- Effect of different levels of nifursol, a new histomonastat, on body weight gain and feed efficiency of turkeys [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., p. 1845. [W^a.]

Mitchell, Richard M. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Iowa State Univ., Ames] *See* Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Mitchell, Richard M.

Mitchell, Rodger David.
1970 a.-- The evolution of a blind gut in trombiculid mites < J. Nat. Hist., v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 221-229, illus. [W^a.]

Mitchell, W. G.; and Turner, E. C. (*jr.*)
1969 a.-- Arthropod parasites on the starling, *Sturnus vulgaris* L., in southwest Virginia < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 195-197, illus. [W^a.]

Mitchinson, M. J.
1969 a.-- The Toxoplasma dye test in idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7620), v. 2, Sept. 13, p. 602. [W^a.]

Mitra, A. K.; and Haddock, D. R. W.
1970 a.-- Paraplegia due to guinea-worm infection < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 102-106, illus. [W^a.]

Mitrani Levy, David. [Lab. Invest. Inmunol., Dir. Invest. Salud Púb., S.S.A., México] *See* Salazar Mallén, Mario; González Barranco, Dolores; and Mitrani Levy, David.

Mitrofanov, A. M. *See* Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Nabokov, V. A.; Timofeev, B. A.; and Mitrofanov, A. M.

Mitrofanov, L. N. *See* Kutníakov, V. E.; and Mitrofanov, L. N.

Mitrovic, M. [Chem. Research Dept., Hoffmann-La Roche Inc., Nutley, New Jersey] [*See also* Marusich, W. L.; Ogrinz, E. F.; Hecht, B.; and Mitrovic, M.; *and* Marusich, W. L.; Ogrinz, E. F.; and Mitrovic, M.]

Mitrovic, M.; and Schildknecht, E. G.
1969 a.-- Antihistomonal activity of ipronidazole in turkeys [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., p. 1845. [W^a.]

Mitrovic, M.; and Schildknecht, E. G.
1970 a.-- Antihistomonal activity of ipronidazole in turkeys < Poultry Sc., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 86-92. [W^a.]

Mitrovic, M.; Schildknecht, E. G.; and Fusiek, G.
1968 a.-- Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens [Abstract of report before 57. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 47 (5), Sept., p. 1697. [W^a.]

Mitrovic, M.; Schildknecht, E. G.; and Fusiek, G.
1969 a.-- Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5--0013) in chickens < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 210-216. [W^a.]

Mitrovic, M.; Schildknecht, E. G.; and Fusiek, G.
1970 a.-- Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Rofenaid®) in turkeys [Abstract of report before 59. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Assoc.] < Poultry Science, v. 49 (5), Sept., p. 1417. [W^a.]

Mitrovic, M.; Schildknecht, E. G.; and Fusiek, G.
1971 a.-- Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Rofenaid) in turkeys < Poultry Science, v. 50 (2), Mar., pp. 517-525. [W^a.]

Mitscherlich, E.; and Wagener, Kurt.
1970 a.-- Tropische Tierseuchen und ihre Bekämpfung. 383 pp., illus. Berlin und Hamburg, Germany (Paul Parey) [W^a(SF 781.M5)]

Mitskevich, Vera Iulianovna.
1966 b.-- Use of phenothiazine in trichostrongylidosis of reindeer [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 416-419. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Mittal, M. C. [Prof., Head Dept. Prevent. and Soc. Med., M.G.M. Med. Coll., Indore] *See* Pawar, R. G.; and Mittal, M. C.

Mittal, M. M.; and Gupta, N. N.
1967 a.-- Filariasis (Report of 107 cases with a review of atypical clinical presentations) < Antiseptic, v. 64 (4), April, pp. 245-251. [W^m.]

Mitterpak, Jozef. [Košice] [*See also* Špenik, M.; Bačinsky, A.; Sitko, M.; and Mitterpak, Jozef]

Mitterpák, Jozef.
1968 a.-- Über das Problem der akuten Fasziolose < Folia Vet., v. 12 (2), p. 169. [W^a.]

Mitterpák, Jozef.
1968 b.-- Die Fasziolose auf der Insel Kuba < Folia Vet., v. 12 (2), p. 177. [W^a.]

Mitterpák, Jozef; and Vasil, Michal.
1969 a.-- K epiziootologickej situácii fasciolózy v Michalovskom okrese (Epizootologic situation of fasciolosis in Michalov-District) < Veterinářství, v. 19 (12), pp. 534-538, maps. [W^a.]

Mitterpák, Jozef; and Vasil, Michal.
1970 a.-- Defasciolizácia hovädzieho dobytka preparátom "Zanil" aplikovatelným v krmive (Defasciolisation of beef cattle with "Zanil" preparation applicable in feeds) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (1), pp. 24-28. [W^a.]

Mituch, Jan. [*See also* Špenik, M.; Sitko, M.; Mituch, Jan; and Chabada, J.]

Mituch, Ján.
1968 a.-- Die Helminthenfauna der Hauskatze (*Felis domestica* L.) in der Slowakei (ČSSR) < Folia Vet., v. 12 (2), p. 165. [W^a.]

Mituch, Ján.
1968 b.-- Die Helminthenfauna der Hunde (*Canis familiaris* L.) in der Slowakei (ČSSR) < Folia Vet., v. 12 (2), p. 167. [W^a.]

Miyamoto, Kenji; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Kano, Rokuro.
1967 a.-- Studies on intermediate hosts of bovine Thelazia. III. Surveys in Hokkaido and Kanto districts [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 18 (4), Dec., 31, pp. 255-259. [W^a.]

Miyata, Carlos Caoru. [Méd. Asst. Subdiv. Ginec. e Obst., H.S.P.E.] *See* de Guarnieri Netto, Cosme; and Miyata Carlos Caoru.

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Ishii, Yoichi.
1968 a.-- Comparative study of the Mexican lung flukes with *Paragonimus kellicotti* Ward, 1908 < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 845-846, illus. [W^a.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.
1968 a.-- On a new lung fluke found in Thailand, *Paragonimus harinasutai* sp. nov. (Trematoda, Troglotrematidae) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Mar., pp. 81-87, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Mizelle, John Dary. [Sacramento State Coll., Sacramento, California] [*See also* McDougal, H. D.; and Mizelle, John Dary]

Mizelle, John Dary; and Kritsky, Delane C.
1969 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXXIX. Exotic species of Monopisthocotylea with the proposal of Archidiplectanum gen. n. and Longihaptor gen. n. < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 81 (2), Apr., pp. 370-386, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary; and Kritsky, Delane C.
1969 b.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XL. New species from marine and freshwater fishes < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 82 (2), Oct., pp. 417-428, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary; and McDougal, H. D.
1970 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XLV. The genus Dactylogyrus in North America. Key to species, host-parasite and parasite-host lists, localities, emendations and description of D. kritskyi sp. n. < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 84 (2), Oct., pp. 444-462, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary; Whittaker, Frederick Horace; and McDougal, H. D.
1969 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XLIII. Notes on Gyrodactylus, emendation of the genus, and description of G. chologastris sp. n. from amblyopsids < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 82 (1), July, pp. 298-302, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mizgireva, M. F.
1970 a.— Опыт организации борьбы с амебиазом в Туркменской ССР (Experience of organization of amoebiasis control in the Turkmen SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 207-211. [W^{a}.]

Miziara, Lineu José. See Prata, Sylvio Pontes; Miciara, Lineu José; and Chocair, Pedro Renato.

Mladenović, Ž. See Movsesijan, M.; and Mladenović, Ž.; and Sibalić, Slobodan; Sofrenović, D.; Mladenović, Ž.; and Tomanović, Branko.

Mo, Ch'eng-Feng.
(1965 a).-- A new species of trombiculid mite from Tsinghai [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung-Wu Fen-Lei Hsueh-Pao (Acta Zootaxon. Sinica), v. 2 (3), July, pp. 251-253, illus.

Mo, Ch'eng-Feng.
1969 a.-- A new species of trombiculid mite from Tsinghai [Abstract of 1965 a] < Commun. Chinese Scient. Abstr. Joint Pub. Research Serv. (22), July 10, p. 52. [W^{a}.]

Moats, W. A. [Market Quality Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] See Kotula, A. W.; and Moats, W. A.

Mobiglia, Marcio Antonio del Rosso. [Acad. Med. Fac. Fluminense Med.] See Mandarino, Edson; Ferreira, Luiz Antonio Guimarães; Mobiglia, Marcio Antonio del Rosso; and Golin, Valdir.

Mocsári, Endre; and Szemerédi, Gyula.
1968 a.-- A komplementumkötési próba és az immunfluoreszcens eljárás diagnosztikai értéke a toxoplasmosis laboratóriumi kórjelzésében (The value of the complement fixation test and of the immunofluorescent method in the laboratory diagnosis of toxoplasmosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 181-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mocsári, Endre; and Szemerédi, Gyula.
1969 a.-- Diagnostical value of the complement fixation test and the fluorescent antibody method in the laboratory diagnosis of toxoplasmosis < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 19 (1), pp. 21-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Modigliani, D. See Ligny, G.; Traverson, H.; and Modigliani, D.

Mody, K. M.
1968 a.-- Treatment of amoebiasis with resotren compositum < Antiseptic, v. 65 (5), May, pp. 357-360. [W^{m}.]

Möbius, W.
1970 a.-- Zystizerkose des Gehirns und Eosinophilie im Liquor [English and Spanish summaries] < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 95 (24), June 12, pp. 1318, 1320-1323, 1339, 1340, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moebus, Roger; and Alter, Joseph D.
1970 a.-- Prevalence of intestinal parasites in a school population, Letcher County, Kentucky < Appalachia Med., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 79-81. [W^{m}.]

Möller, Doris; Weuffen, Wolfgang; and Wolff, Hans Rudi.
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen über 5-Nitrofurfuralacetale. 2. Mitt.: Orientierende Prüfung auf verminoxe Eigenschaften [English summary] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 133-137. [W^{a}.]

Moeller, F. E. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Wisconsin, and Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U.S. Dept. Agric., Madison, Wisconsin] See Wang, D.-I.; and Moeller, F. E.

Møller, Tage. [See also Siim, Jörgen Chr.; Biering-Sørensen, U.; and Møller, Tage]

Møller, Tage.
1961 a.-- Toxoplasmosis: Studies of the route of infection and pathogenesis in domestic animals (Tr. 12. Scand. Cong. Path. and Microbiol., Göteborg, June 15-17, 1959) < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. Suppl. (144), pp. 235-237. [W^{a}.]

Møller, Tage.
1962 b.-- On the pathogenesis of central nervous system changes in canine toxoplasmosis [German summary] < Acta Neuropath., Berlin, Suppl. (1), pp. 26-32, illus. [W^{m}.]

Möllhoff, Egon.
1967 a.-- The problem of residues in the control of warbles with systemic insecticides < Vet. Med. Rev. (2-3), pp. 233-245. [W^{a}.]

Moffett, Joseph O.; Lackett, James J.; and Hitchcock, J. D.
1969 a.-- Compounds tested for control of Nosema in honey bees < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 886-889. [W^{a}.]

Moffett, Joseph O.; and Wilson, William T.
1971 a.-- The viability and infectivity of frozen Nosema spores < Am. Bee J., v. 111 (2), Feb., pp. 55, 70. [W^{a}.]

Mofidi, Chamseddine. [Fac. Hygiene Inst. Recher. Santé Pub. Univ. Téhéran, Iran] See Ghadirian, Esmail; Mofidi, Chamseddine; and Bijan, Hossein.

Mogensen, Bent.
1962 a.-- Undersøgelser over forekomsten af indvoldsorm i tarmkanalen hos slagterisvin i Danmark (Investigations on the occurrence of intestinal helminths in Danish bacon pigs) [English summary] < Nord Vet.-Med., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 123-130. [W^{a}.]

Moghul, Suriya. See Mughal, Suriya.

Mohamed, Medhat Abdel-Hadi.
1969 a.-- Beitrag zum Entwicklungsgang von Eimeria necatrix. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). [illegible] illus. [W^{a}. (41.2 H 198)]

Mohan Rao, V. K. See Rao, V. K. Mohan.

Mohandas, A. [Dept. Zool., Mar Ivanios Coll., Trivandrum, Kerala, India] *See* Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan, K.

Mohanty, D. N. [State Vet. Lab., Bhubaneswar] *See* Patnaik, M. M.; and Mohanty, D. N.

Moherek, Emil Anthony (*jr.*) [Ph.D., Rutgers]
1965 a.-- A study of the labellar contact chemoreceptors of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* Degeer < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (11), May, p. 6129. [W^{a}.]

Mohiuddin, Ahmed. [Dept. Zool., Sind Univ.] [*See also* Baloch, Qamaruddin; and Mohiuddin, Ahmed; *and* Hashmi, Abdul Waheed; and Mohiuddin, Ahmed; *and* Mughal, Suriya; and Mohiuddin, Ahmed; *and* Shaikh, Qamarunisa; and Mohiuddin, Ahmed; and Zeba, Nudrat; and Mohiuddin, Ahmed]

Mohiuddin, Ahmed; and Pal, Riaz Ahmed.
1967 a.-- Incidence of Haemoproteus infections in some birds of West Pakistan < Proc. 18-19 Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Jamshoro) Part III. Abstracts, pp. B-23-24. [W^{a}.]

Mohr, Carl O.
1967 a.-- Sectors of activity, topography, and parasitism in home areas of New Guinea coarse-haired rats, and Trombiculidae (Acarina) < Researches Population Ecol., v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 95-107, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mohr, U. [Univ. München] *See* Hickl, E. J.; Mohr, U.; and Martius, G.

Mohr, Werner.
1969 a.-- Klinik und Therapie der Toxoplasmose < Anglo-German Med. Rev., v. 5, Oct., pp. 125-139. [W^{m}.]

Mohr, Werner; and Roth, C.
1968 a.-- Nebenwirkungen bei der Behandlung mit Nitrothiamidazole (Ambilhar) [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 263-274. [W^{a}.]

Mohran, Y.; et al.
1969 a.-- Serum isocitric dehydrogenase and glutamic dehydrogenase in schistosomiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (3), pp. 349-352. [W^{a}.]

Moia, Blas. [*See also* Rosenbaum, Mauricio B.; and Moia, Blas]

Moia, Blas.
1962 a.-- Miocarditis cronica chagasica [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 3, pp. 923-941, illus. [W^{m}.]

Moia, Blas; and Rosenbaum, Mauricio B.
[1954 a].-- Evolucion y pronostico de la miocarditis cronica chagasica [English summary] < I. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 89-94 [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Moine, G. [Dir. Serv. Vét. Nord, Lille] *See* Duée, J. P.; Cornette, D.; and Moine, G.

Moiseeva, M. I. *See* Doronin, A. V.; Skarednov, N. I.; Zabozlaeva, E. A.; and Moiseeva, M. I.

Mojumdar, N. G.
1965 a.-- Metronidazole in the treatment of giardiasis. A clinical trial < Arch. Child Health, v. 7 (1), Mar.-May, pp. 15-18. [W^{m}.]

Mokretsov, N. A. *See* Novikova, O. A.; Chuvashova, V. I.; and Mokretsov, N. A.

Mol, J. C. M. [Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, Dept. Agric., P.B., Wellington, N. Zealand] *See* Harrison, David L.; Mol, J. C. M.; and Healy, W. B.; *and* Harrison, David L.; Mol, J. C. M.; and Rudman, J. E.

Moldavskiĭ, G. I͡a. Svet. *See* Svet-Moldavskiĭ, G. I͡a.

Moldovan, Aurelia. [Lucrare efect. Cated. parazitol., I.M.F. Bucureşti] *See* Georgescu, Maria; Crăciun-Simionescu, Olga; Moldovan, Aurelia; and Colea, Angela.

Mole, W. P.
1970 a.-- Poultry lice and mites < J. Agric. Victoria, v. 68, part 2, Feb., p. 62. [W^{a}.]

Moleiro, Federico. [Lab. Cardiol. Exper., Inst. Med. Trop., Fac. Med., Univ. Central Venezuela] *See* Anselmi, Alfonso; and Moleiro, Federico.

Molese, V. [Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop., Univ. Napoli] *See* Cotrufo, Paolo; Molese, V.; and Finelli, L.

de Molfetta, V. [Clin. Ocul., Unvi. Milano] *See* Miglior, M.; de Molfetta, V.; and Alfonso, G.

Molina, Juan Justo; and Torresi, Salvador.
1961 a.-- Quiste hidatidico renal abierto < Acta Med. Cordoba, v. 6 (4-6), July-Dec., pp. 135-136, illus. [W^{m}.]

Molina, Rafael Rodriguez. *See* Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael.

Molina-Pasquel, Claudio. [*See also* Varela, Gerardo; Vinson, J. W.; and Molina-Pasquel, Claudio; *and* Vinson, J. W.; Varela, Gerardo; and Molina-Pasquel, Claudio]

Molina Pasquel, Claudio; Díaz Muñoz, Alvaro; Rosas, Margarita; and Hernández Silva, Javier.
1968 a.-- Estudio de las reacciones de hemoaglutinacion y fijacion del complemento en el suero de enfermos de amibiasis [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 28 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 313-342. [W^{a}.]

Molinari, Vincenzo.
1961 b.-- Considerazioni sulla diagnosi di amebiasi < Acta Med. Ital., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 47-48. [W^{m}.]

Molinari, Vincenzo.
1961 c.-- L'amebiasi. Problemi clinici e di diagnostica di laboratorio alla luce delle moderne esperienze < Acta Med. Ital., v. 16 (4-5), April-May, pp. 99-118. [W^{m}.]

Moliner, Lucio García. *See* García-Moliner, Lucio.

Molloy, J. O. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Koeppel St., W.C. 1] [*See also* Fine, B. C.; and Molloy, J. O.]

Molloy, J. O.; and Ormerod, W. E.
1971 a.-- A zonal density gradient centrifuge for separating cytoplasmic granules from *Trypanosoma brucei* < J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 157-162, illus. [W^{a}.]

Molnár, Attila. *See* Kobulej, Tibor; and Molnár, Attila.

Molnár, Elisabeth.
[1964 a].-- A serological study of the incidence of tick-borne encephalitis in Hungary < Acta Microbiol. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 10 (4), 1963-1964, pp. 365-369, map. [W^{m}.]

Molnár, Kálmán. [Vet. Med. Research Inst. Hungarian Acad. Sc. Budapest] [*See also* Pellérdy, László P.; and Molnár, Kálmán]

Molnár, Kálmán.
1968 b.-- Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fischparasiten in Ungarn. 3. Weitere Monogeneidenarten aus Fischen < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 18 (3), pp. 295-311, illus. [W^{a}.]

Molnár, Kálmán.
1968 c.-- A halak ligulosisa Magyarországon (Ligulosis of fish in Hungary) [Hungarian text] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 424-426, illus. [W^{a}.]

Molnár, Kálmán.
1968 d.-- Jahreszeitliche Schwankungen der Parasitenfauna bei der Elritze (Phoxinus phoxinus) [English and Russian summaries] < Ztschr. Fischerei, Berlin, v. 16 (3-4), Dec., pp. 197-206. [W^{a}.]

Molnár, Kálmán.
1969 a.-- Morphology and development of Thwaitia kotlani sp. n. (Philometridae, Nematoda) < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 19 (2), June 30, pp. 137-143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Molnár, Kálmán.
1969 b.-- Host-parasite relationship between fish nematodes (genus: Thwaitia) and their hosts < Acta Vet. Hungar., v. 19 (4), pp. 427-433. [W^{a}.]

Molnár, Kálmán.
1970 a.-- Pontyfélék bothriocephalosisa Magyarországon (Bothriocephalosis of carps in Hungary) [English summary] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 25 (v. XCII) (11), Nov., pp. 606-608, illus. [W^{a}.]

Molnár, Kálmán; Békési, László; and Hámori, Gyula.
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Ligula-infektion der Ungarischen Fischfauna < Ann. Inst. Biol. (Tihany) Hungar. Acad. Scient., v. 35, pp. 145-154, illus. [W^{a}.]

Molnár, Kálmán; and Pellérdy, László P.
1970 a.-- Further studies on coccidia of freshwater fishes in Hungary < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 20 (1), pp. 45-55, illus. [W^{a}.]

Molokhia, Mohamed M.; and Smith, Hamilton.
1968 a.-- Antimony uptake by schistosomes < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 158-163. [W^{a}.]

Molokhia, Mohamed M.; and Smith, Hamilton.
1969 a.-- Tissue distribution of trivalent antimony in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (1), pp. 123-128. [W^{a}.]

Molyneux, David H. [Dept. Parasitol., Antwerp and Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [See also Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, David H.]

Molyneux, David H.
1968 a.-- The trypanosomes of Microtus agrestis and Clethrionomys glareolus [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 6P-7P. [W^{a}.]

Molyneux, David H.
1969 a.-- The morphology and life-history of Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) microti of the field-vole, Microtus agrestis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 229-244, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Molyneux, David H.
1969 b.-- The fine-structure of the epimastigote forms of Trypanosoma lewisi in the rectum of the flea, Nosopsyllus fasciatus < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 55-66, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Molyneux, David H.
1969 c.-- Reproduction of Trypanosoma nabiasi in the rabbit [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Molyneux, David H.
1969 d.-- The attachment of Trypanosoma lewisi in the rectum of its vector flea Nosopsyllus fasciatus [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 117. [W^{a}.]

Molyneux, David H.
1969 e.-- Intracellular stages of Trypanosoma lewisi in fleas and attempts to find such stages in other trypanosome species < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 737-744, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Molyneux, David H.
1969 f.-- The morphology and biology of Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) evotomys of the bank-vole, Clethrionomys glareolus < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 843-857, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Molyneux, David H.
1969 g.-- Investigations into the possibility of intervector transmission of Pasteurella pestis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Dec., pp. 403-407, pl. [W^{a}.]

Molyneux, David H.
1970 a.-- Survival of Pasteurella pestis in larval flea [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Molyneux, David H.
1970 b.-- Studies on the reproductive stages of trypanosomes of the subgenus Herpetosoma [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 165-166. [W^{a}.]

Molyneux, David H.; and Bafort, J. M.
1970 a.-- The fine structure of Babesia microti in the natural host, Microtus agrestis [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 393-401, illus. [W^{a}.]

Monaco, Anthony P. [Boston City Hosp. and Harvard Med. School, Boston, Massachusetts] See Sheagren, John N.; and Monaco, Anthony P.

Monahan, Lawrence K.; and Weaver, Edgar N.
1970 a.-- Disseminated trichinosis. A case report emphasizing neurological involvement < Virginia Med. Month. (1414), v. 97 (3), Mar., pp. 171-173. [W^{a}.]

Monat, Henry A.
1964 a.-- Clinical considerations of amebiasis < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 353-355. [W^{m}.]

Monbet, J.; and Bouchet, A.
1967 a.-- Interet d'un traitement systematique des strongyloses gastro-intestinales des ruminants < Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 51 (5), May, pp. 191-199. [W^{a}.]

Moncol, Daniel J. [North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh, North Carolina] See Batte, Edward Guy; and Moncol, Daniel J.; and Batte, Edward Guy; Robison, O. W.; and Moncol, Daniel J.

Mondini, Silvestro. [Fac. Med. Vet. Univ. Bologna] [See also Taffs, L. Frank; Mondini, Silvestro; and Restani, Ruggero]

Mondini, Silvestro.
1969 a.-- Le parassitosi ovine. Parte II. Profilassi e terapia < Inform. Zootec., v. 16 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 9-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Monge, Eugéne. See Zeledón A., Rodrigo; Blanco C., Enrique; and de Monge, Eugéne.

Mongul, F. E. [Prin. Vet. Off.]
1965 a.-- Animal health and veterinary medicine < Ann. Rep. Min. Agric. Brit. Guiana, 1965, pp. 51-54. [W^{a}.]

Monisov, A. A. See Beli͡aev, A. E.; and Monisov, A. A.

Monné, L. [Nat'l Vet. Inst., Stockholm, Sweden] See Ljungberg, O.; and Monné, L.

Monnet, P.; and Gauthier, J.
1964 a.-- Lambliase chez l'enfant. Coeliakie par lambliase < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 224-230. [W^{m}.]

Monniot, Claude.
1968 a.-- Présence dans une ascidie de grande profondeur de copépodes parasites de la famille des Archinotodelphyidae Lang, 1949 [English summary] < Crustaceana, suppl. 1, pp. 112-118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Monov, Marin. See Petrov, Dacho; Vulchovski, Ĭakim; Gecheva, Gergana; and Monov, Marin; and Petrov, Dacho; Vulchovski, Ĭakim; and Monov, Marin.

Montalvan C., Juan A.
1954 b.-- As published in Supplement 7. See Montalvo Blanco, Alberto, 1954 a.

Montalvo, Francisco E.
1970 a.-- Aerobic metabolism in *Entamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Exper. Biol., Atlantic City, Apr. 12-17] < Fed. Proc., v. 29 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 908. [W^{a}.]

Montalvo, Francisco E.; and Reeves, Richard E.
1968 a.-- Electrophoretic characterization of amebal glucose phosphate isomerases < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 129-136. [W^{a}.]

Montalvo Blanco, Alberto.
1954 a.-- Enorme quiste equinococócico multivesicular de riñon con juvenilismo hidatidico [German summary] < Arch. Españ. Urol., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 138-149, illus. [W^{m}.] [Correction for Montalvan C., Juan A., 1954 b as published in Supplement 7] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Montanez, Octavio; Cutler, Daniel; and Maldonado, Pedro.
1967 a.-- Acute amebic colitis with perforation < Am. J. Proctol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 211-214, illus. [W^{m}.]

Montangerand, Y. [See also Fouques, M.; Huet, R.; Montangerand, Y.; and Rochat, G.]

Montangerand, Y.; Fouques, M.; and Huet, R.
1965 a.-- La lymphographie dans la filariose de Bancroft. A propos de 13 cas de chylurie [English, German, Spanish, Italian and Portuguese summaries] < Ann. Radiol., Paris, v. 8 (5-6), pp. 295-308, illus. [W^{m}.]

Montangerand, Y.; Huet, R.; and Fouques, M.
1965 a.-- La lymphographie dans les lymphoedèmes des membres de la filariose de Bancroft [English, German, Spanish, Italian and Portuguese summaries] < Ann. Radiol., Paris, v. 8 (5-6), pp. 309-318, illus. [W^{m}.]

Montaño, Guillermo. [Fac. Med., Pontificia Univ. Javeriana, Bogotá] See Ucrós Guzmán, Hernando; Montaño, Guillermo; de Bonilla, H.; and Flórez, M.

Montarroso, Ana M. [Inst. Zool. Trop., Fac. Ciencias, U.C.V., Caracas] [See also Payares, Gilberto; Montarroso, Ana M.; and Ercoli, Nicoló]

Montarroso, Ana M.; Payares, Gilberto; and Ercoli, Nicoló.
1970 a.-- Efecto de la reinoculacion en ratones infectados con *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of report before 20. Conv. An. Asoc. Venez. Avance Ciencia] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 21, Supl. 1, p. 69. [W^{a}.]

Montasir, Magda M. [Lecturer, Dept. Trop. Med., Fac. Med., Alexandria, Egypt, U.A.R.] [See also Abd-Rabbo, Hassan; and Montasir, Magda M.]

Montasir, Magda M.; and Abd-Rabbo, Hassan.
1968 a.-- The leucocyte excretion pattern in urinary schistosomiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (11), Nov., pp. 289-293. [W^{a}.]

Monteagudo, Alcides Morales. See Morales Monteagudo, Alcides.

Monteaux da Silva, Monique. See Lobo, Luiz Carlos Galvão; and Monteaux da Silva, Monique.

Monteiro, Cecilia Clara. [Dept. Histochem., Royal Postgrad. Med. Sch., London, W. 12] See Scorza B., Jose Vicente; Monteiro, Cecilia Clara; and Scorza, Cecilia.

Montenegro, Luiz; Batista, Djalma; and Oliveira, Wallace Ramos.
1963 a.-- Novas observaçoes higiênico-sociais no núcleo agrícola japonês da estrada Manaus--Itacoatiara, Estado do Amazonas [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (6), June, pp. 1355-1360 (pp. 129-134). [W^{m}.]

Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel. [Inst. López Neyra Parasitol., Cátedra Bioquím., Fac. Farmacia, Granada, Spain] See Ibánez, Carlos; López-Gorgé, Julio; and Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel; and López-Gorgé, Julio; Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel; and Mayor Zaragoza, Federico; and López-Gorgé, Julio; Sánchez-Rasero, Francisco; and Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel.

Montera, H.; and Bourgeon, René.
1956 a.-- Une forme particulière d'echinococcose abdominale. L'echinococcose rétropéritonéale < Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 372-375, illus. [W^{m}.]

Montero-Gei, Fernando. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Costa Rica] See Chinchilla Carmona, Misael; and Montero-Gei, Fernando.

Monteverde, David A. [Buenos Aires, Argentina] See Somoza, Manuel J.; Monteverde, David A.; Morgenfeld, Marcos C.; and Hirt, Juan.

Monti, Gisella. [Carlo Erba Research Inst., Milan, Italy] See de Carneri, Ivo; Achilli, Giorgio; Monti, Gisella; and Trane, Granca; and de Carneri, Ivo; and Monti, Gisella.

Montilio, Bianca. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ., Hadassah Med. School, Jerusalem] See Wertheim, Guta; Roner, Ann; and Montilio, Bianca.

Montoya de Restrepo, Fabiola. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia] [See also Arango A., Jorge Luis; and Montoya de Restrepo, Fabiola; and Restrepo I., Marcos; and Montoya de Restrepo, Fabiola]

Montoya de Restrepo, Fabiola; and Restrepo I., Marcos.
1965 a.-- Crecimiento de la *Entamoeba histolytica* en cultivos [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 303. [W^{m}.]

Montoya de Restrepo, Fabiola; and Restrepo I., Marcos.
1967 a.-- Comportamiento de tres cepas de *Entamoeba histolytica* en diversos medios de cultivo < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 143-146. [W^{a}.]

Montroni, Luigi; and Testi, Francesco.^{2}
1969 a.-- Contributo alla conscenza della patologia del delfino (*Delphinus delphis*)-- dermatite protozoaria [French, English and German summaries] < Nuova Vet., v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Montvilaitė, G.
1968 a.-- Определение энтерокиназых при лямблиозе у детей (The determination of fecal enterokinases in children infected with lambliasis) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 8, pp. 103-107. [W^{a}.]

Montvilaitė, G.
1968 b.-- Активность щелочной фосфатазы в фекалиях при лямблиозе у детей (The activity of fecal alkaline phosphatase during lambliasis in children) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 8, pp. 109-113. [W^a.]

Mookerjee, Sivatosh; and Chatterjee, Samar.
1970 a.-- Formation of supernumerary surface layers in radiated amoebae [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 39 (20), Oct., pp. 468-469, illus. [W^a.]

Moon, Arthur P.; Williams, Joseph S.; and Witherspoon, Carnell.
1968 a.-- Serum biochemical changes in mice infected with Trypanosoma rhodesiense and Trypanosoma duttoni < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 112-121. [W^a.]

Moon, K. E.; and Schofield, Philip J.
1968 a.-- Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by Haemonchus contortus larvae < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 581-590. [W^a.]

Moon, K. E.; and Schofield, Philip J.
1968 b.-- Reduction of cytochrome-c by Haemonchus contortus larvae < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 26 (2), Aug., pp. 745-748. [W^a.]

Moon, Mu-Hong. [Asst. Prof. Parasitol., Dept. Vet. Med., Chinju National Agric. Coll., Chinju, Korea] See Bak, Ung-Bok; Lee, Hi-Suk; Mah, Jum-Sool; and Moon, Mu-Hong

de Moor, A. G.
1964 a.-- Het gebruik van coccidiostatica < Doelmatige Veehouderij, v. 13 (3), June, pp. 62-65, illus. [W^a.]

Moore, A. W.
1962 a.-- Sheep dipping must be thorough and regular < N. Zealand Meat Producer, v. 7 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 38-39. [W^a.]

Moore, E. E. [Kentucky State Dept. Health, Frankfort] See Braund, D. G.; Langlois, B. E.; Conner, D. J.; and Moore, E. E.

Moore, G. A. [Dept. Trop. Med., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] See Smith, David H.; Theakston, R. D. G.; and Moore, G. A.

Moore, Gary L.; Greichus, Yvonne A.; and Hugghins, Ernest Jay.
1968 a.-- Insecticide residues in pronghorn antelope of South Dakota < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 269-273. [W^a.]

Moore, Gordon T. [Dept. Med., Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston] [See also Gleason, Neva N.; Horwitz, Marshall S.; Newton, Ladene H.; and Moore, Gordon T.]

Moore, Gordon T.; et al.
1968 a.-- Intradermal and serologic reactions to antigens from Schistosoma mansoni in schistosome dermatitis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 86-91. [W^a.]

Moore, Gordon T.; et al.
1969 a.-- Epidemic giardiasis at a ski resort < N. England J. Med., v. 281 (8), Aug. 21, pp. 402-407. [W^a.]

Moore, Helen A.; de la Cruz, Enrique; Vargas-Mendez, Oscar; and Pérez, Flora I.
1966 a.-- Diarrheal disease studies in Costa Rica. II. The prevalence of certain enteric organisms and their relationship to diarrhea < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 442-451. [W^m.]

Moore, Jerry A. [Div. Microbiol. and Infect. Dis., Southwest Found. Res. and Education, San Antonio, Texas] See Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Myers, Betty June; Moore, Jerry A.; and Huang, Tao Cheng; and Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Huang, Tao Cheng; and Moore, Jerry A.

Moore, John. [Asst. Director, Baltimore Zoo, Baltimore, Md.] See Fleischman, Robert W.; Squire, Robert A.; Sladen, William J. L.; and Moore, John.

Moore, John David. [Ph. D., Emory Univ.]
1965 a.-- Studies on the chemical composition of in vivo and in vitro stages in the life cycle of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Travassos, 1914) < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (3), Sept., p. 1300. [W^a.]

Moore, John G. [Dept. Med., Univ. Utah] [See also Fry, Gary F.; and Moore, John G.]

Moore, John G.
1970 a.-- Epizootic of acanthocephaliasis among primates < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 699-705, illus. [W^a.]

Moore, John G.; Fry, Gary F.; and Englert, Edwin (jr.)
1969 a.-- Thorny-headed worm infection in North American prehistoric man < Science (3873), v. 163, Mar. 21, pp. 1324-1325, illus. [W^a.]

Moore, Lucius Lee Ardery (jr.) [Dept. Med. Zool., School Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan] See Gadea, Diana; Moore, Lucius Lee Ardery (jr.); and Oliver-González, José.

Moore, Mary O. [Dept. Biochem., Woman's Med. Coll.. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] See Weisman, R. A.; and Moore, Mary O.

Moore, N. W.; and Walker, C. H.
1964 a.-- Organic chlorine insecticide residues in wild birds [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4924), v. 201, Mar. 14, pp. 1072-1073. [W^a.]

Moore, P. J. See Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst; Moore, P. J.; and de Leon, J. Romeo.

Moore, William L. (jr.). [See also Gilbert, David N.; Moore, William L. (jr.); Hedberg, Charles L.; and Sanford, Jay P.]

Moore, William L. (jr.); Hedberg, Charles L.; and Sanford, Jay P.
1968 a.-- Medical problems from Vietnam [Letter to editor] < Ann. Int. Med., v. 69 (1), July, pp. 168-170. [W^m.]

Moorhouse, Douglas E. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Queensland, Brisbane, Australia] [See also Tatchell, R. J.; and Moorhouse, Douglas E.]

Moorhouse, Douglas E.
1969 a.-- The accumulation of microfilariae beneath the sites of attachment of Ixodes tasmani [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 22. [W^a.]

Moorhouse, Douglas E.; and Spratt, David M.
1969 a.-- Onchocercal nodules in buffaloes from the Northern Territory [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (9), Sept., p. 434. [W^a.]

Moorhouse, Douglas E.; and Tatchell, R. J.
1969 a.-- Histological responses of cattle and other ruminants to the recent attachment of ixodid larvae < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 419-422. [W^a]

Moose, John William. [406th Med. Lab., US Army Med. Command, Japan] See Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Bruce, John I.; Moose, John William; and McMullen, Donald Bard.

Mooser, Hermann. [1891-] [Prof. Dr., Med. Fak. Univ. Hamburg] [For biography see Ztschr. Trop.-Med. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), June, 1971, p. 105.] [W^{a}.]

Mora, E. C. [Dept. Poult. Sc., Alabama Agric. Exp. Station, Auburn Univ.] See Eckman, Michael K.; Edgar, S. A.; and Mora, E. C.; and Tam, K. F.; Bradley, G.; Mora, E. C.; and Cooper, Carlos (jr.).

Morabito, A.
1963 a.-- Localizzazioni rare dell'echinococco < Ann. Ital Chir., v. 40 (12), pp. 1157-1165, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Moraes, Arnaldo.
1964 a.-- Professor Carlos Chagas (A razão desta comemoraçao) < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 5, pp. 1811-1830. [W^{m}.]

de Moraes, Julio. See Arantes Pereira, O.; Pereira, Abércio Arantes; de Moraes, Julio; and Barretto Netto, M.

de Moraes, Leovegildo Leal; dos Santos, Zosymo Lopes; Scotti, Sirley; and da Silva, Rubens Valeriano F. F.
1964 a.-- Inquérito sôbre hidatidose, pela reação de Casoni, em São Pedro do Sul (R. G. do Sul), em 1962 [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (1), Jan., pp. 171-180 (pp. 197-202, 205-208). [W^{m}.]

de Moraes, Ruy Gomes.
1964 a.-- Determinação do espetro parasitario intestinal [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (4), Oct., pp. 735-745 (pp. 51-61). [W^{m}.]

Morais, Maurilton Luiz Santos. See dos Santos Morais, Maurilton Luiz.

Moral Rama, Antonio.
1967 a.-- Técnicas para el control sistemático de antihelmínticos. Nematodes gestrointestinales. Prueba de una serie de indol-hidracinas < Rev. Patronato Biol. Animal, v. 11 (3-4), pp. 71-157, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morales, Eusebio Martínez. See Martínez Morales, Eusebio.

Morales, Francisco Ramos. See Ramos-Morales, Francisco.

Morales-Alamo, R. See Hargis, William J. (jr.); Lawler, Adrian Russell; Morales-Alamo, R.; and Zwerner, David E.

Morales G., Alejandro. [Inst. Zooprofiláctico Colombiano, Bogotá] See Parra L., Luis Guillermo; and Morales G., Alejandro.

Morales Monteagudo, Alcides. [Lab. Parazitol. Escuela Vet., Univ. Central] See Paez Santi, Raimundo; and Morales Monteagudo, Alcides.

Morales Rojas, Gilberto.
1962 a.-- Cardiopatia chagásica crónica en Venezuela < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 3, pp. 943-1001, illus. [W^{m}.]

Moran Gutierrez, C. [Cát. Dermatol., Fac. Med., Salamanca] See Garcia-Perez, A.; Moran Guttierrez, C.; and Martin Pascual, A.

Moravec, František.
1966 b.-- The first record of dracunculosis in the anaconda Eunectes murinus L. < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (3), pp. 281-283, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moravec, František.
1966 c.-- On the systematics of the genus Paraquimperia Baylis, 1934 (Nematoda; Quimperiidae) < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 353-364, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moravec, František.
1966 d.-- The finding of the nematode Paraquimperia tenerrima (v. Linstow, 1878) from eels Anguilla anguilla (L.) in Czechoslovakia < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (2), pp. 182-186, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Moravec, František.
1968 b.-- A new nematode genus, Molnaria gen. n. (Nematoda: Skrjabillanidae) < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (4), p. 322, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morcos, H. [Mandara Endemic Dis. Hosp., Alexandria, U.A.R.] See Abdel-Tawab, G. A.; Kelada, F. S.; Ghazal, Abdelrahim; and Morcos, H.

Morcos, Wadih M.
1966 a.-- The prevalence of Entamoeba gingivalis among some sectors of the Egyptian society < Alexandria Med. J., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 14-22, illus. [W^{m}.]

Morcos, Wadih M.; Elninny, H. M.; and Youssef, Magda M.
1968 a.-- A new record of Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) matutinum in the Egyptian house sparrow < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (7), July, pp. 183-186. [W^{a}.]

Moreau, Jean-Paul. See Dodin, André; Ratovondrahety; and Moreau, Jean-Paul.

Moreaux, L.
1965 a.-- A propos de deux localisations particulières de kyste hydatique < Acta Chir. Belg., v. 64 (6), Sept., pp. 802-811, illus. [W^{m}.]

Morehouse, Neal Francis; and Baron, Robert Richard.
1970 a.-- Coccidiosis: Evaluation of coccidiostats by mortality, weight gains, and fecal scores < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 25-29. [W^{a}.]

Moreira, Amaury Cavalcanti de Souza. See Neto, Manoel Pimentel; de Mello, Rubens Pinto; do Nascimento, Renée Vieira; and Moreira, Amaury Cavalcanti de Souza.

Moreira, Edson.
1964 a.-- Tratamento da estrongiloidose na infância pelo tiabendazol [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (6), June, pp. 1319-1325 (pp. 175-181). [W^{m}.]

Moreira da Fonseca, Joaquim.
1964 a.-- Carlos Chagas e sua glorificaçao pelo descobrimento da tripanosomiase Americana < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 5, pp. 1849-1854. [W^{m}.]

Morel, A. M. See Giraud, Paul; Orsini, A.; Raybaud, Cl.; and Morel, A. M.

Morel, Pierre Claude. [See also Vassiliadès, Georges; and Morel, Pierre Claude]

Morel, Pierre Claude.
1961 a.-- Tiques (Acarina, Ixodoidea) (Deuxième note) < Mém. Inst. Franç. Afrique Noire (62), pp. 83-90 (Le Parc National du Niokolo-Koba (II)). [Y^{h}.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.
1969 b.— Contribution à la connaissance de la distribution des tiques (acariens, Ixodidae et Amblyommidae) en Afrique éthiopienne continentale [Abstract of thesis] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 22 (4), pp. 581-584. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude; Senevet, Georges; and Rodhain, F.
1969 a.— Morphologie de quelques larves d'ixodes d'Afrique centrale < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 79 (1-2), Mar. 31, pp. 117-123, illus. [W^a.]

Moreno, Henry R.; and Schultz, Harry P.
1970 a.— Quinoxaline studies. XV. Potential antimalarials. Some (Rs)-α-(dialkylaminomethyl)-2-quinoxalinemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 119-121. [W^a.]

Morera, Pedro.
1967 a.— Granulomas entéricos y linfáticos con intensa eosinofilia tisular producidos por un estrongilideo (Strongylata; Railliet y Henry, 1913). II. Aspecto parasitológico (nota previa) [English summary] < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 10 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 257-265, pls. [W^m.]

Morera, Pedro.
1968 a.— Trematodiasis pulmonar. Estudio de dos casos encontrados en Costa Rica [English summary] < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 11 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 225-237, pls. [W^m.]

Morera, Pedro; Loría Cortés, Rodrigo; and Müllner, Flora.
1964 a.— Toxoplasmosis en un lactante con identificación del parásito en orina y líquido cefalorraquídeo < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 7 (2), May-Aug., pp. 95-103, pls. [W^m.]

Moretz, William H. *See* Wray, Charles H.; Stark, Charles E. (*jr.*); Brackney, Edwin L.; and Moretz, William H.

Morgade, Carmen. *See* Nachman, Gigi A.; Freal, Joseph J.; Barquet, Ana; and Morgade, Carmen.

Morgan, Donald P.; and Roan, Clifford C.
1970 a.— Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residue in human tissues < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 452-457. [W^a.]

Morgan, Evan R. [Dept. Endocrinol., Merck Inst. Therap. Research, Rahway, New Jersey 07065] *See* Steelman, Sanford L.; Morgan, Evan R.; Cuccaro, Anthony J.; and Glitzer, Monroe S.

Morgan, H. C.
1969 a.— Electrocardiogram of the patient with heartworm disease < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 373-374. [W^a.]

Morgan, H. C.
1969 b.— Laboratory evaluation of the heartworm-infected patient < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 378-380. [W^a.]

Morgan, S. [Protozoan Gentics Unit, Inst. Anim. Genetics, Univ. Edinburgh, Edinburgh] *See* Walliker, D.; Carter, R.; and Morgan, S.

Morganti, Luigi; and Bitti, Giulio Ricci.
1968 a.— Sul reperimento di due specie di Trichomonas nelle feci di due cani [Italian text; English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 11-15, illus. [W^a.]

Morgenfeld, Marcos C. [Buenos Aires, Argentina] *See* Somoza, Manuel J.; Monteverde, David A.; Morgenfeld, Marcos C.; and Hirt, Juan.

Moriame, G. [Ser. Dermatol., Hosp. Bruxelles] *See* Delmotte, A.; Cauchie, C.; Moriame, G.; and Achten, G.

Moriarty, Kevin M.
1967 a.— Some features of the immunological unresponsive state induced in rats to cestode antigens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 348-353. [W^a.]

Morii, Tsutomu; and Kitaoka, Shigeo.
1969 a.— Susceptibility of chichens of different ages to sporozoites of *Akiba caulleryi* at various doses < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 9 (2), Summer, pp. 104-111. [W^a.]

Morii, Tsutomu; and Kitaoka, Shigeo.
1970 a.— Some aspects on immunity to *Akiba caulleryi* infection in chickens < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart. v. 10 (3-4), Fall, pp. 151-159. [W^a.]

Morin, E. W.; Robertson, A.; and Beauregard, M.
1970 a.— Endrin poisoning in chickens [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 74-77. [W^a.]

Morin, O.; Bouc, M.; and Vermeil, Claude.
1969 a.— Nouvelle contribution a l'étude de la toxoplasmose acquise (à propos de 30 observations) [English and German summaries] < Arch. Méd. Ouest, v. 1 (4), June-July, pp. 195-198, 201-206. [W^m.]

Morini, Emilio G. [Prof. Titular Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata] [*For biography and port.* *see* Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (231), v. 31, Oct. 1969, p. 532] [W^a.]

Morini, Emilio G.
1969 a.— Avances en endoparasitologia en los ultimos treinta años < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (231), v. 31, Oct., pp. 532-537. [W^a.]

Moritz, Wilhelm. *See* Schoop, Gerhard; Lamina, Josef; and Moritz, Wilhelm.

Mork, I. J. *See* Sell, J. L.; Rose, R. J.; Johnson, R. L.; and Mork, I. J.

Morley, H. V. *See* Haufe, W. O.; and Morley, H. V.

Moroshkin, B. F.; Kostina, A. A.; Ivanskiĭ, E. F.; and Suti͡agin, V. S.
1964 a.— Кровотворение при экспериментальном фасциолезе (Blood formation in the case of experimental fasciolosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 41-42. [W^a.]

Morphy, M. J. [Vet. Research Lab., Stormont, Belfast, Northern Ireland] *See* Ross, John G.; and Morphy, M. J.; *and* Ross, John G.; Taylor, S. M.; and Morphy, M. J.

Morris, Byron F. [Biol. Dept., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia] *See* Bowman, Thomas E.; Prins, Rudolph; and Morris, Byron F.

Morris, Gerald P. [Dept. Zool., Queen's Univ., Belfast, Northern Ireland] *See* Halton, D. W.; Dermott, Evelyn; and Morris, Gerald P.; *and* Halton, D. W.; and Morris, Gerald P.; *and* Halton, D. W.; Morris, Gerald P.; and Dermott, Evelyn.

Morris, H.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1970 a.— Serum opsonins in anaplasmosis and their in vitro effect on erythrophagocytosis [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 190-197, illus. [W^a.]

Morris, M. N.; Powell, S. John; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1970 a.— Latex agglutination test of invasive amoebiasis < Lancet, London (7661), v. 1, June 27, pp. 1362-1363. [W^a.]

Morris, M. N.; Proctor, Eileen M.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1968 a.— A physico-chemical approach to the serological diagnosis of cysticercosis < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 41-43. [W^{a}.]

Morris, Patrick.
1970 a.— Hedgehogs < Forest. Comm.: Forest Rec. (77), 78 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Morris, Ralph D.
1968 a.— Effects of endrin feeding on survival and reproduction in the deer mouse, Peromyscus maniculatus < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 951-958. [W^{a}.]

Morris, Robert L. [State Hyg. Lab., Univ. Kowa, Iowa City, Iowa] [See also Johnson, Lauren G.; and Morris, Robert L.; and Johnson, Lauren G.; Morris, Robert L.; and Harrison, Harry]

Morris, Robert L.; and Johnson, Lauren G.
1971 a.— Dieldrin levels in fish from Iowa streams < Pesticides Monit. J., v. 5 (1), June, pp. 12-16. [W^{a}.]

Morrison, Emory G. [Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Brown Loam Br. Station, Raymond, Mississippi] See Knight, Robert A.; Morrison, Emory G.; and McGuire, John A.

Morrison, Eston O. [Dept. Biol., Lamar State Coll. Technol., Beumont, Texas] [See also Sundman, J. A.; and Morrison, Eston O.]

Morrison, Eston O.
1967 b.— Mite and lungworm infections in Acris crepitans from southern Oklahoma < Texas J. Sc., v. 19 (3), Nov.3, pp. 328-329. [W^{a}.]

Morrison, Glenn.
1970 a.— DDT concentrations in blood, brain, and CSF of rats after DDT-induced convulsions [Abstract of report before 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Atlanta, Georgia, Mar. 15-19] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 17 (1), July, p. 276. [W^{a}.]

Morrison, W. D.; Ferguson, A. E.; Connell, M. C.; and McGregor, J. K.
1966 a.— Efficacy of various drugs against coccidiosis in broiler chickens [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., pp. 1107-1108. [W^{a}.]

Morrisroe, L.
1968 a.— The guilty fox < J. Agric., Victoria, v. 66 (9), Sept., pp. 318-320, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morse, Bernard S. See Gray, Dean F.; Morse, Bernard S.; and Phillips, Wesley F.

Morse, Larry E.; Peters, James A.; and Hamel, Paul B.
1971 a.— A general data format for summarizing taxonomic information < Bio Science, v. 21 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 174-180. [W^{a}.]

Morseth, David J. [See also Dobson, Colin; Morseth, David J.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson]

Morseth, David J.
1969 a.— Spermtail fine structure of Echinococcus granulosus and Dicrocoelium dendriticum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 47-53, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morsy, T. A. [Parasitol. Dept., Fac. Med., Ain-Shams Univ., Abbassia] See Rifaat, M. A.; Michael, Samir Afram; and Morsy, T. A.

Mortelmans, J. See Evens, F. M. J. C.; Marsboom, R.; and Mortelmans, J.

Morton, Herbert L.
1969 a.— Sparganosis in African green monkeys (Cercopithecus aethiops) < Lab. Animal Care, v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 253-255, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morvan, F. [Centre Hosp. et Univ. Constantine, Algerie] See Guedj, P.; Gairoard, J.; and Morvan, F.

Moschetto, Y. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med. Univ. Lille, Lille, France] See Capron, André; Biguet, Jean; Tran Van Ky, Philippe; and Moschetto, Y.

Mosci, Lamberto.
1967 a.— Su di un decorso non comune di toxoplasmosi oculare [English and French summaries] < Ann. Ottal. e Clin. Ocul., v. 93 (4), Apr., pp. 415-426, illus. [W^{m}.]

Moseman, Albert H. [Director]
[1961 a].— Animal pathology < Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation, 1960-1961, pp. 181-185, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Moser, John C.; and Roton, Lawrence M.
1970 a.— Tagging mites with aerosol paint < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (6), Nov. 16, p. 1784, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Mosera, Susana Laffitte. [Colaboró trabajo la Srta. Raquel Di Landro] See Talice, Rodolfo V.; and de Mosera, Susana Laffitte.

Moses, Lyle.
1965 a.— Phthiriasis palpebrarum < Am. J. Ophth., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 530-532, illus. [W^{m}.]

Moses, R. V. [Filarial Research Clin., Govt. Gen. Hosp., Madras, India] See Subramaniam, R.; and Moses, R. V.

Mosevich, R. N. [Lab. Micros., Inst. Cytol., Acad. Sci. USSR, Leningrad] See Kheĭsin, Evgenii Mineevich; and Mosevich, R. N.

Moshkovskiĭ, Sh. D. See Bekhli, A. F.; Kozyreva, N. P.; Moshkovskiĭ, Sh. D.; and Rabinovich, S. A.

Mosina, S. K.
1966 a.— Study of changes in solar plexus in aneurisms of anterior mesenteric artery of horses [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 420-424, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Moskalenko, N. I͡u. [Vsesoiuan. Nauchno-Issled. Khimiko-Farmatsevtich. Inst. im. S. Ordzhonikidze, Moskva] See Pershin, G. N.; and Moskalenko, N. I͡u.

Moskalenko, V. V.
1962 a.— О способности голодных блох пить кровь грызунов [On the ability of hungry fleas to drink blood of rodents] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 184-187. [W^{m}.]

Moskalenko, V. V.
1963 a.— О влиянии температуры на размножение некоторых видов блох грызунов Приморья в лабораторных условиях [On the influence of temperature on the reproduction of some species of fleas of Primor'e rodents under laboratory conditions] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 162-165. [W^{m}.]

Moskalenko, V. V.
1963 b.— О продолжительности жизни некоторых видов блох грызунов Приморья [On the duration of life of some fleas on Primor'e rodents] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 166-169. [W^{a}.]

Moskalets, E. A. See Prokop'ev, V. N.; and Moskalets, E. A.

Moskvin, S. N. See Sokolovskaia͡, O. M.; and Moskvin, S. N.

Mosora, N.
1971 a.-- Fascioloză hepatică (Hepatic fasciolosis) [English summary] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 61-66. [W^{a}.]

Mosquera, José E.; et al.
1967 a.-- Modificaciónes producidas por distintas drogas en la miocarditis chagasica aguda experimental [English and French summaries] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 25 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 17-34, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mosquera, José E.; and Herrera, Armando.
1965 a.-- Encefalitis Chagasica experimental (Comunicación previa) [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 23 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 25-28, illus. [W^{m}.]

Moss, G. D.
1968 a.-- Nitrogen excretion in Fasciola hepatica [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 12P. [W^{a}.]

Moss, G. D.
1970 a.-- The excretory metabolism of the endoparasitic digenean Fasciola hepatica and its relationship to its respiratory metabolism < Parasitology, v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 1-19. [W^{a}.]

Moss, G. D.
1971 a.-- The nature of the immune response of the mouse to the bile duct cestode, Hymenolepis microstoma < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 285-294. [W^{a}.]

Moss, William Wayne. [Acad. Nat. Sc., Philadelphia] [See also Camin, Joseph Harvey; Moss, William Wayne; Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Singer, George]

Moss, William Wayne. [Ph.D., Univ. Kansas]
1967 b.-- The biological and systematic relationships of the martin mite, Dermanyssus prognephilus Ewing (Acari: Mesostigmata: Dermanyssidae) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 28 (3), Sept., p. 1279-B. [W^{a}.]

Moss, William Wayne.
1968 a.-- An illustrated key to the species of the acarine genus Dermanyssus (Mesostigmata: Laelapoidea: Dermanyssidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 67-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moss, William Wayne; and Camin, Joseph Harvey.
1970 a.-- Nest parasitism, productivity, and clutch size in purple martins < Science (3934), v. 168, May 22, pp. 1000-1003. [W^{a}.]

Moss, William Wayne; and Webster, W. A.
1969 a.-- A numerical taxonomic study of a group of selected strongylates (Nematoda) < System. Zool., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 423-443. [W^{a}.]

Most, Harry. [New York Univ. Med. Center, New York N. Y.] [See also Klein, Alan; Kaufman, Howard; and Most, Harry; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; and Most, Harry; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Most, Harry; and Orton, Colin G.; and Yoeli, Meir; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Upmanis, Rasma S.; and Most, Harry]

Most, Harry.
1968 a.-- Manhattan: "A tropic isle" < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 333-354, illus. [W^{a}.]

Most, Harry; Herman, Robert; and Schoenfeld, Cy.
1967 a.-- Chemotherapy of sporozoite- and blood-induced Plasmodium berghei infections with selected antimalarial agents < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 572-575. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Most, Harry; Yoeli, Meir; Hammond, Jack; and Scheinesson, George P.
1971 a.-- Yomesan (niclosamide) therapy of Hymenolepis nana infections < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 206-208. [W^{a}.]

Mostafa, A. M. Bahgat; Moustafa, I. H.; and Soliman, M. K.
1968 a.-- Histochemical studies on keto-enol granules (KEG) in normal and infected camel livers with Echinococcus granulosus cyst < Vet. Med. J., Giza (16), v. 15, pp. 145-151, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mostafa, I. Eldisougi. [Fac. Vet. Sc., Univ. Khartoum, Sudan] See Hansen, Hans Jörgen; and Mostafa, I. Eldisougi.

Mostafa, M. M. [Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] See Basmy, K.; Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Mostafa, M. M.; and Hassan, Ali H.

Mostefai, C.; Serradimigni, A.; Malmejac, C.; and Houël, Jean.
1969 a.-- Un cas d'embolie pulmonaire hydatique [English, German, and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 23 (2-6), Mar., pp. 313-317, illus. (Ann. Chir. Thorac. et Cardio-vasc., v. 8 (2), pp. 197-201.) [W^{m}.]

Mostert, G. C. [Dept. Animal Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette Indiana] See Liska, B. J.; Langlois, B. E.; Mostert, G. C.; and Stadelman, W. J.

Mota, Ivan. [Dept. Med. Zool., Dept. Immunochem., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Wash., D. C.] [See also Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Mota, Ivan; and Gore, Rufus W.]

Mota, Ivan; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Gore, Rufus W.
1969 a.-- Homocytotropic antibody response in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni: Comparison with the response following Trichinella spiralis infection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 251-258, illus. [W^{a}.]

Motornyĭ, Ivan Andreevich. [1893-1967] [For necrology see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1968, pp. 120-124] [W^{a}.]

Motta, José Guilherme. [Vet. Fundação Gonçalo Moniz] See Rocha, Heonir P.; Motta, José Guilherme; and Rebouças, Gilberto.

Moubry, R. P.; Myrdal, G. R.; and Jensen, H. P.
1967 a.--Screening method for the detection of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in the fat of milk, cheese, and butter < J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 885-888. [W^{a}.]

Mouchet, Jean. [Entom. Med., Office Recherche Scient. et Techn. Outre-Mer, Paris] [See also Rageau, Jean; and Mouchet, Jean]

Mouchet, Jean; Grjebine, Alexis; and Grenier, Paul.
1965 a.-- Transmission de la filariose de Bancroft dans la région éthiopienne [Report before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol., Rome, Sept. 20-26, 1964] < Cahiers O.R.S. T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd. (3-4), pp. 67-90. [W^{a}.]

Mouiel, J. See Bourgeon, René; and Mouiel, J.; and Bourgeon, René; Mouiel, J.; and Guntz, M.

Moulanier, M. See Serafino, X.; and Moulanier, M.

Moulton, Jack E.; and Sachs, Rüdiger.
1970 a.— Verminous pneumonia in East African antelopes < J. Comp. Path., v. 80 (1), Jan., pp. 169-172, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mount, Gary A.; Lofgren, C. S.; and Pierce, N. W.
1970 a.— Effect of age on the susceptibility of nymphs of the lone star ticks to insecticides < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 1681-1682. [W^{a}.]

Mousa, Ahmed Hafiz. [Trop. Endem. Med. Unit, Cairo Univ.] [*See also* Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; and Mous, Ahmed Hafiz]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; et al.
1965 b.— The value of animal experimentation in the study of the pathogenesis of hepatic bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48 (10), pp. 637-645, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; et al.
1965 c.— Blood and plasma volumes in hepatosplenic bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48 (11-12), pp. 747-752. [W^{m}.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; et al.
1966 e.— Evaluation of the B.S.P. and radiogold clearance techniques in estimating the hepatic blood flow in hepatosplenic bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 49 (1), pp. 33-40. [W^{m}.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; et al.
1967 b.— Experimental bilharzial lesions in the lungs of non-susceptible animals < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 50 (11-12), pp. 611-625, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; et al.
1968 a.— The effect of schistosomicidals on lung ventilation in bilharzial cases < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (9), pp. 765-781, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; Ayad, Naguib; and Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly.
1968 a.— Schistosomiasis control measures < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 43, special no., pp. 14-29. [W^{m}.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; and El Garem, Ahmad A.
1964 a.— Clinico-pathological aspects of cardio-pulmonary bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 47 (5), pp. 270-293, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Garem, Ahmad A.; Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; and El-Hawy, A.
1967 a.— Observation of lung shift following the treatment of *S. haematobium* infection in man < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 50 (1-2), pp. 14-28, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; et al.
1969 a.— Preliminary studies on prophylaxis, drug resistance, and synergism in experimental schistosomiasis < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 461-485, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mousa, Ahmed Hafiz; El Rooby, A. A.; and El Raziky, El-Saiid H.
1968 a.— Hepatic schistosomiasis as a research model < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 43, special no., pp. 41-49. [W^{m}.]

Moustafa, I. H. [Fac. Vet. Med., Cairo and Assiut Univ.] *See* Mostafa, A. M. Bahgat; Moustafa, I. H.; and Soliman, M. K.; *and* Nadim, M. A.; El-Amrousi, S.; and Moustafa, I. H.

Moustafa, M. Shams E. [Cairo Univ.] *See* Fayez, Mansour A.; Moustafa, M. Shams E.; El-Saadani, A. M.; and El-Gengehy, M. T.

Moutsopoulos, H. [Lab. Microbiol., Fac. Méd., Univ. Athens] *See* Tzamouranis, N.; Papageorgiou, St.; and Moutsopoulos, H.

Movsesi͡an, N. A. [Kafedra Parazitol., Erevan Zoovet. Inst.] *See* Gevondi͡an, S. A.; and Movsesi͡an, N. A.

Movsesian, S. O.
1968 a.— Новые виды цестод *Idiogenes skrjabini* sp. n. и *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *gvosdevi* sp. n. (New species *Idiogenes skrjabini* sp. nov. and *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *gvosdevi* sp. nov. (Cestoidea: Idiogenidae and Davaineidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 454-464, illus. [W^{m}.]

Movsesijan, M. [*See also* Čuperlović, Kosta N.; Movsesijan, M.; Borojević, Dragica; and Lalić, R.; *and* Šibalić, Slobodan; Lepojev, Olga P.; Sokolić, Ante; and Movsesijan, M.]

Movsesijan, M.; and Borojević, Dragica.
1970 a.— Prisustvo antigenih materija u raznim razvojnim oblicima *Fasciola hepatica* (The presence of antigen material in some development stages of *Fasciola hepatica*) [English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 20 (2), pp. 87-91, illus. [W^{a}.]

Movsesijan, M.; MacLean, J. M.; and Sokolić, Ante.
1969 a.— Pathophysiology of infections with normal and irradiated metacercariae of *Fasciola hepatica* [French. German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 125 (11), Nov., pp. 564-567. [W^{a}.]

Movsesijan, M.; and Mladenović, Ž.
1970 a.— Izučavanje mogućnosti aktivne imunizacije pasa prema *Echinococcus granulosus* (Studies on possibility of dogs immunization against *Echinococcus granulosus*) [Serbian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 24 (3), pp. 189-193, illus. [W^{a}.]

Movsesijan, M.; Sokolić, Ante; and Mladenović, Z.
1968 a.— Studies on the immunological potentiality of irradiated *Echinococcus granulosus* forms: Immunization experiments in dogs [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (10), Oct., pp. 425-432, pl. [W^{a}.]

Movsesijan, M.; Sokolić, Ante; Šibalić, Slobodan; and Lepojev, Olga P.
1967 a.— Effect of irradiation of metacercariae on the subsequent morphogenesis of *Fasciola hepatica* in albino mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 249-254, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moxham, J. W. [B. V. Sc., Tasman Vaccine Lab., Ltd., Whakatiki St., Upper Hutt] [*See also* Khouri, R. H.; Mannering, Jocelyn L.; and Moxham, J. W.]

Moxham, J. W.; Ansell, R. H.; and Gallagher, P.
1969 a.— Liver fluke disease appears to be spreading < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 119 (2), Aug., pp. 34-35, 37, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moya, Victor. [Public Health Lab. Advisor, Pan-American Sanitary Bureau, Guatemala City, Guatemala] *See* Blood, Benjamin D.; Moya, Victor; and Lelijveld, Jan L.

Moyano, A. Jover; and Garcia, A. Miranda.
1970 a.— Toxoplasmosis aviar en España [German and English summaries] < Arch. Zootecn., Córdoba (74), v. 19, Apr.-June, pp. 147-153, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moyat, P. E. A. [Extraterrestrial Biol. Lab., Univ. Frankfurt, Frankfurt, West Germany] *See* Lotz, R. G. A.; Fuchs, M. E. A.; and Moyat, P. E. A.

Mozgovoĭ, Alekseĭ Avksent'evich.

1966 a.-- Study of phylogenetic relationships and evolutionary pathways of ascaridates. Views on biology and phylogeny of ascaridates [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 425-434. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Mozgovoĭ, Alekseĭ Avksent'evich.

1967 a.-- Гельминты домашних и диких свиней и вызываемые ими заболевания [Helminths of domestic and wild swine and the diseases they cause] [Russian text] 540 pp., illus. Moskva. (Nauka) [W^a (SF971.M6)]

Mozgovoĭ, Alekseĭ Avksent'evich.

1968 a.-- Ascaridata of animals and man and the diseases caused by them [Transl. of 1953 a]. v. 1, 390 pp., illus. Jerusalem. (Essentials of Nematodology, v. 2) [W^a.(436 Sk60se)] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Mozgovoĭ, Alekseĭ Avksent'evich; and Nosik, Afanasiĭ Fedorovich.

1960 a.-- К изучению внутриутробного заражения животных паразитическими червями [On the study of intrauterine infection of animals by parasitic worms] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 143-148. [W^a.]

Mozgovoĭ, Alekseĭ Avksent'evich; Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; Shalaeva, N. M.; and Shmytova, G. I͡a.

1960 a.-- В защиту самостоятельности видов некоторых аскаридат человека и животных [In defence of the validity of some species of Ascaridata of man and other animals] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 153-165, illus. [W^a.]

Mozgovoĭ, Alekseĭ Avksent'evich; and Sudarikov, V. E.

1968 a.-- Исследования гельминтологической лаборатории АН СССР по биологии и экологии гельминтов (1942-1967) [Investigations of the Helminthological Laboratory of the Academy of Science of the SSSR on the biology and ecology of helminths (1942-1967)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 33-44. [W^a.]

Mozgovoĭ, Alekseĭ Avksent'evich; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M. K.

1968 a.-- Жизненный цикл *Contracaecum spiculigerum* (Ascaridata: Anisakidae)--паразита домашних и промысловых птиц [Life cycle of *Contracaecum spiculigerum* (Ascaridata: Anisakidae)--parasite of domestic and commerical birds] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 129-136, illus. [W^a.]

Mozier, J. O. [Animal Health Sect., Research Dept., Chemagro Corp., Kansas City] [*See also* Cox, Danny Dean; Mozier, J. O.; and Mullee, Mary Teresa; *and* Nelson, Dallas Leroy; White, R. G.; Mozier, J. O.; and Allen, Arthur D.]

Mozier, J. O.

1969 a.-- Advances in cattle ectoparasite control with a discussion of some problems related to treatment with systmic insecticides < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (10), May 15, pp. 1206-1213, illus. [W^a.]

Mrozik, H.; et al.

1969 a.-- A new agent for the treatment of liver fluke infection (fascioliasis) [German summary] < Experientia, v. 25 (8), Aug. 15, p. 883. [W^a.]

Mrvoš, G. [Vet. Fak., Beograd] *See* Olujić, Miroslava; Miljković, V.; and Mrvoš, G.

Muačević, G. [C. H. Boehringer Sohn, Rheim] *See* Kinkel, J.; Muačević, G.; Sehring, R.; and Bodenstein, G.

Mudry, Dwight R. [Dept. Biol., California State Coll., Long Beach] *See* Dailey, Murray Duane; and Mudry, Dwight R.

Mühlhäusler, P.

1970 a.-- Eine einfache Methode zum Nachweis von Echinurienlarven in Daphnien sowie ein Versuch des prophylaktischen Einsatzes von Phenothiazin bei experimenteller Echinuriose [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 591-593, illus. [W^a.]

Mühlpfordt, Heinz. [Inst. Physiol. Chem. Univ. Hamburg] [*See also* Walter, R. D.; Mühlpfordt, Heinz; and Königk, E.]

Mühlpfordt, Heinz.

1968 a.-- Untersuchungen über die experimentelle *Trypanosoma lewisi*-Infektion der Maus [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 73-82, illus. [W^a.]

Mühlpfordt, Heinz.

1968 b.-- Ueber die Wirtsspezifität der *Trypanosoma lewisi*-Infektion [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 2. [W^a.]

Mühlpfordt, Heinz.

1969 a.-- Die Entwicklung von *Trypanosoma lewisi* in *Meriones unguiculatus* bei zusätzlicher Bartonella-Infektion [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 136-144, illus. [W^a.]

Müller, Eva. *See* Borelli, Siegfried; and Müller, Eva.

Mueller, Fritz P.

1963 a.-- Aus der amerikanischen Forschung < Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 128-129. [W^a.]

Mueller, Helmut C. *See* Mueller, Nancy S.; Mueller, Helmut C.; and Berger, Daniel D.

Mueller, Justus Frederick.

1968 a.-- Growth stimulating effect of experimental sparganosis in thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized rats, and comparative activity of different species of *Spirometra* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 795-801. [W^a.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.

1966 b.-- Host-parasite relationships as illustrated by the cestode *Spirometra mansonoides* < Proc. 26. Ann. Biol. Colloq. (Corvallis, Apr. 23-24, 1965), pp. 15-58, illus. [W^a.]

Müller, Miklós.

1969 a.-- Lysosomal hydrolases in Acanthamoeba sp. < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 428-431. [W^a.]

Mueller, Nancy S.; Mueller, Helmut C.; and Berger, Daniel D.

1969 a.-- Host records and phenology of louse-flies on Wisconsin birds < Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 57, pp. 189-207. [W^a.]

Müller, W. A.

1967 a.-- Die Züchtung von Trichomonaden in bebrüteten Hühnereiern [English summary] < Ztschr. Trop. Med. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct., pp. 327-330. [W^a.]

Müller, Willi.

1970 a.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Arboviren in Unterfranken. 1. Teil: Versuche zur Virusisolierung aus Zecken [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 214 (2), June, pp. 145-159, illus. [W^a.]

Müller, Z. [Dr. Sc., Praha] *See* Palkoska, J.; and Müller, Z.

Müllner, Flora. [Servicio Patol., Hosp. San Juan de Dios, Costa Rica] *See* Morera, Pedro; Loría Cortés, Rodrigo; and Müllner, Flora.

Münch, Rosemarie.
1970 a.-- Endocytosenachweis bei *Opalina* *ranarum* [English summary] < Cytobiologie, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 108-122, illus. [W^a.]

Münnich, Heinz.
1962 a.-- Ueber den Fett- und Glykogengehalt und die Invasionsfähigkeit von Ascaris-Larven < Naturwissensch., v. 49 (3), Feb., pp. 66-67. [W^a.]

Muesebeck, Carl Frederick William. [1894-] [*For* *biography* *and* *port*. *see* Proc. Entom. Soc. Washington, v. 71 (3), Sept., 1969, pp. 258-263.] [W^a.]

Müssbichler, Herbert.
1968 a.-- Radiologic study of intracranial calcifications in congenital toxoplasmosis < Acta Radiol., n. s. Diagn., v. 7 (5), Sept., 369-379, illus. [W^m.]

Muftic, M.
1969 a.-- Metamorphosis of miracidia into cercariae of *Schistosoma* *mansoni* in vitro < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 365-371. [W^a.]

Muftic, M.
1970 a.-- New antibilharzia drugs and test methods < Quart. J. Crude Drug Research, v. 10 (4), pp. 1639-1643. [W^a.]

Muftić, Rešad I. [Istraž. Inst. Vet. Fak., Sarajevo] *See* Delić, Smail; Muftić, Rešad I.; and Čanković, Midhat.

Mugera, G. M.
1968 a.-- Sarcosporidiosis in gazelles in Kenya < East African Wildlife J., v. 6, Aug., pp. 139-140. [W^a.]

Mugera, G. M.
1968 b.-- Pathology of coccidiosis in Kenya goats < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 101-106, illus. [W^a.]

Mugera, G. M.
1969 a.-- Lesions caused by *Cooperioides* *hepatica* and *Stilesia* *hepatica* in the liver of Kenya impala < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 311-316, illus. [W^a.]

Mughal, Suriya; and Mohiuddin, Ahmed.
1967 a.-- The parasitic fauna of the pigeons of Hyderabad < Proc. 18-19 Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Jamshoro) Part III, Abstracts, p. B-25. [W^a.]

Mughal, Suriya; and Mohiuddin, Ahmed.
1967 b.-- Cestodes of the poultry in Hyderabad District < Proc. 18-19 Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Jamshoro) Part III. Abstracts, p. B-26. [W^a.]

Muhle, K. *See* Haas, J.; Muhle, K.; Just, E.; and Geister, R.

Muirhead-Thomson, R. C.
1968 a.-- Ecology of insect vector populations. 174 pp. London and New York (Academic Press). [W^a.(QL496. M8)]

Mujal, Diego Ribas. *See* Ribas-Mujal, Diego.

Mujib, Bilqees Fatima. *See* Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.

Mujica, Guillermo.
1961 a.-- Cisticercosis humana en el Servicio de anatomia patologica del Hospital central de Valencia < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 627-632. [W^m.]

Mukasa, Oswald R. Jjumba. *See* Jjumba-Mukasa, Oswald R.

Mukhamedshin, R. A. [Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Bolezn. Ptits] *See* Luzhkov, A. D.; and Mukhamedshin, R. A.; *and* Luzhkov, A. D.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; and Shamkhalov, V. M.; *and* Petrov, I͡U. F.; and Mukhamedshin, R. A.; *and* Speranskai͡a, V. N.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Khismatullina, R. N.; *and* Speranskai͡a, V. N.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Mukhamedshina, R. N.

Mukhamedshina, R. N. *See* Speranskai͡a, V. N.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Mukhamedshina, R. N.

Mukhamedzhanov, S. Z. *See* Tursunov, N. T.; Rasulov, A. Kh.; Nasirov, S. Kh.; and Mukhamedzhanov, S. Z.

Mukhammadkulov, M. [Predstavl. Akad. AN Tadzhiksk. SSR] *See* Starkoff, Oleg A.; and Mukhammadkulov, M.

Mukherjea, Amiya K.
1967 a.-- Department of protozoology < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med., (1966-1967), pp. 68-74. [W^a.]

Mukherjee, R. N. *See* Nair, K. N.; and Mukherjee, R. N.

Mukherjee, R. P.
1966 e.-- A study on the development and morphology of the miracidium of *Stunkardia* *dilymphosa* Bhalerao, 1931 an amphistome parasite of fresh water turtles < Proc. 2. All-India Cong. Zool. (Varanasi, Oct. 1962), Part 2, pp. 370-374, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [W^c.]

Mukherjee, R. P.
1967 a.-- On two new species of cestodes from babbler < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 17 (1-2), June-Dec., 1965, pp. 32-36, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Mukherjee, R. P.
[1968 a].-- On a new metacercaria *Clinostomum* *orientale* with a brief description of the metacercaria *Clinostomum* *giganticum* Agarwal (1959) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 183-187, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Mukherjee, R. P.
[1968 b].-- A new species of trematode of the genus Mesocoelium Odhner (1900) from *Calotes* *versicolor* < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 188-191, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Mukherjee, R. P.
1969 a.-- Studies on the life history of *Cotylophoron* *indicum* Stiles and Goldberger, 1910 an amphistomatous parasite of ruminants in India < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 20 (1-2), June-Dec., 1968, pp. 105-122, illus. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Mukherjee, R. P.; and Chauhan, B. S.
1967 a.-- Studies on the trematode fauna of India. Part V. Subclass Digenea: Paramphistomidae Fischoeder (1901) < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 17 (2), June-Dec., 1965, pp. 150-225, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Mukherjee, R. P.; and Ghosh, R. K.
1968 a.-- On a new trematode parasite from a common snake, *Natrix* *stolata* (Linn.) < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 67 (3), Mar., pp.114-118, illus. [W^a.]

Mukhin, V. N.
1967 a.-- Аномалии в строении цестод из тонкого кишечника рыжих крыс (Rattus norvegicus Berk.) (Anomalies in the structure of Hymenolepis diminuta (cestodes) from the fore-intestine of Norway rat) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (4), July-Aug., p. 324. [W^m.]

Mukhtar, Hasan; Dutta, G. P.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan.
1969 a.-- Entamoeba histolytica: Aldolase and α-amylase in rats treated with emetine and enterovioform < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Oct., pp. 135-139. [W^a.]

Mukkur, T. K. Jit Singh. [1940-]
1968 a.-- Characterization of host response to Eimeria tenella infections in chickens. Diss. (Univ. Florida) 180 pp. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [W^a.(Diss 69-10956)]

Mukkur, T. K. Jit Singh; and Bradley, Richard E.
1969 a.-- Eimeria tenella: Packed blood cell volume, hemoglobin, and serum proteins of chickens correlated with the immune state < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 1-16. [W^a.]

Mukula, Anna-Liisa.
1960 a.-- Detection of parathion poisoning < Acta Pharm. et Toxicol., v. 17 (3), Nov., pp. 304-314. [W^m.]

Mukwaya, L. G. [See also McCrae, A. W. R.; Ssenkubuge, Y.; Mukwaya, L. G.; and Manuma, P.; and Williams, M. C.; Mukwaya, L. G.; Lule, M.; and Ssenkubuge, Y.]

Mukwaya, L. G.; Kafuko, G. W.; Ssenkubuge, Y.; and Mawejje, C.
[1967 a].-- Hard ticks (Ixodidae) < East African Virus Research Inst. Rep. (16), 1966, p. 46. [W^a.]

Mukwaya, L. G.; and Ssenkubuge, Y.
1966 a.-- Tick collection in South Karamoja < East African Virus Research Inst. Rep., Jan.-Dec. 1965, p. 34. [W^a.]

Mulder, Donald G. [Dept. Surg., Univ. California, Sch. Med., Los Angeles] See Price, J. Edson; Joseph, William L.; and Mulder, Donald G.

Mulhern, Bernard M.; et al.
1970 a.-- Organochlorine residues and autopsy data from bald eagles 1966-68 < Pesticides Monitor. J., v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 141-144. [W^a.]

Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.
1969 a.-- Новый вид тромбикулиды рода Miyatrombicula из Азербайджана (A new species of the genus Miyatrombicula from Azerbaijan) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (7), July, pp. 1097-1099, illus. [W^a.]

Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.
1969 b.-- Некоторые закономерности расселения краснотелок (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) на территории северо-восточного Азербайджана (Certain regularities in the distribution of trombiculid mites (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) over the territory of north-eastern Azerbaijan) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 48 (3), pp. 578-585. [W^a.]

Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; and Dubovchenko, T. A.
[1970 a].-- Материалы к познанию тромбикулид (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) летучих мышей Азербайджана [Material toward the knowledge of trombiculids of bats in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), 1969, pp. 51-56. [W^a.]

Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; and Gafarova, F. G.
1969 a.-- Материалы к познанию тромбикулид (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) Кура-Араксинской низменности Азербайджана [Material on the knowledge of trombiculids (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) of Kura-Araksinsk lowland, Azerbaidzhan] [Azerbaidzhan text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 53-60. [W^a.]

Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; and Verdieva, Z. F.
1967 a.-- Клещи краснотелки (Acariformes: Trombiculidae) Ленкоранской природной области Азербайджанской ССР [Chiggers of Lenkoransk natural district of Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 23 (7), pp. 92-95. [W^a.]

Mullee, Mary Teresa. [Shawnee Mission, Kansas] [See also Cox, Danny Dean; Mozier, J. O.; and Mullee, Mary Teresa]

Mullee, Mary Teresa; Cox, Danny Dean; and Allen, Arthur D.
1970 a.-- Effect of naphthalophos, phenothiazine, and thiabendazole on gastrointestinal nematode egg counts in feedlot cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (7), July, pp. 1203-1215. [W^a.]

Mullen, Michael A.; and Paul, Joseph J.
1968 a.-- Observations on lesions caused by the chigger, Neoschoengastia americana (Hirst) (Acarina: Trombiculidae) on turkeys < J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 170-172, illus. [W^a.]

Muller, George H.
1970 a.-- Flea collar dermatitis in animals [Abstract of report before 107. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Las Vegas, Nevada, June 23-26] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (9), May 1, p. 1221. [W^a.]

Muller, George H.
1971 a.-- Demodectic mange (demodicosis) < Current Vet. Therap. Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 289-291. [W^a.]

Muller, George H.
1971 b.-- Flea collar dermatitis < Current Vet. Therap. Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 299-301. [W^a.]

Muller, George H.
1971 c.-- Laboratory diagnosis of skin disorders < Current Vet. Therap. Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 279-282. [W^a.]

Muller, Gerhardus Laurence.
1968 a.-- The epizootiology of helminth infestation in sheep in the south-western districts of the Cape < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (1), June, pp. 159-194. [W^a.]

Muller, H. D. [Colorado State Univ.] See Neill, D. D.; Shutze, J. V.; and Muller, H. D.

Muller, Ralph L.
1968 a.-- Studies on Dracunculus medinensis (Linnaeus). I. The early migration route in experimentally infected dogs < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 331-338, illus. [W^a.]

Muller, Ralph L.
1968 b.-- Experimental dracontiasis in animals [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 7P-8P. [W^a.]

Muller, Ralph L.
1969 a.-- The fluorescent antibody test in the diagnosis of Dracunculus infection [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 18. [W^a.]

Muller, Ralph L.
1970 a.-- Development of Dracunculus medinensis after freezing < Nature, London (5246), v. 226, May 16, p. 662. [W^a.]

Muller, Ralph L.
1970 b.-- Dracunculus medinensis: Diagnosis by indirect fluorescent antibody technique < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 357-361. [W^a.]

Muller, Ralph L.; Ellis, D. S.; and Bird, Richard G.
1970 a.-- Electron microscope studies of the phasmids in Dracunculus medinensis larvae [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 24. [W^a.]

Muller, Ralph L.; Furse, H.; and Duckett, Vivian.
1970 a.-- Pathology and chemotherapy of Dracunculus infection in rhesus monkeys [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 24. [W^a.]

Mulligan, William. [Dept. Vet. Physiol., Univ. Glasgow] [See also Dargie, J. D.; and Mulligan, William; and Dargie, J. D.; Smith, J. S.; and Mulligan, William; and Halliday, G. J.; Mulligan, William; and Dalton, R. G.; and Urquhart, G. M.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Mulligan, William]

Mulligan, William; Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1969 a.-- The expulsive mechanism in Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infections [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 16P-17P. [W^a.]

Mullin, William G.; and Imperato, Pascal.
1969 a.-- Treatment of oxyuriasis with thiabendazole < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 27, suppl. 2, Nov., pp. 615-621, illus. [W^a.]

Mullins, J. Fred. [Dept. Dermat., Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston] See Stone, Orville J.; Willis, Carolyn J.; and Mullins, J. Fred.

Mulvey, Roland H.
1969 a.-- Soil-inhabiting nematodes of the orders Araeolaimida, Chromadorida, Enoplida, and Monhysterida from the Canadian high Arctic < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 365-382, illus. [W^a.]

Mulvey, Roland H.
1969 b.-- Nematodes of the genus Tylenchorhynchus (Tylenchoidea: Nematoda) from the Canadian high Arctic < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 1245-1248, illus. [W^a.]

Mulvey, Ronald H.
1969 c.-- Nematodes of the family Neotylenchidae (Tylenchida: Nematoda) from the Canadian high Arctic < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 1261-1268, illus. [W^a.]

Mulvey, Roland H.; and Dickerson, Ottie Joseph.
1970 a.-- Miconchus kansasensis n. sp. (Mononchidae: Nematoda) from Kansas, United States < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (2), Mar., pp. 231-234, illus. [W^a.]

Mun, Chu Sang. [Vet. Lab., Inst. Agric.] See Lee, Byung Doh; and Mun, Chu Sang.

Mun, J. B. See Mah, Jum-Sool; and Mun, J. B.

Mundy, A. E. [Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd., Thurgarton Research Station, The Priory, Thurgarton, Nottingham] See Harrison, I. R.; and Mundy, A. E.

Mundy, E. J.
1967 a.-- Nematodirus control on heavily stocked sheep pastures < 8. Progr. Rep. Exper. Husb. Farms and Exper. Hort. Stations, Great Britain, pp. 34-36. [W^a.]

Munguía, Hector; Franco, Esther; and Valenzuela, Pedro.
1966 a.-- Diagnosis of genital amebiasis in women by the standard Papanicolaou technique < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 94 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 181-188, illus. [W^m.]

Muniz, João R. O. See Magalhães, Luiz A.; Camargo, Luiz A. P.; Muniz, João R. O.; and Andrade, Débora.

Muniz, Júlio.
1950 c.-- Do valor da hemólise condicionada no diagnóstico da trypanosomiasis americana. Estudo comparativo com as reacoes de fixacao do complemento e da aglutinacao de hematias sensibilisadas < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), p. 141. [W^m.]

Muniz, Júlio.
1950 d.-- A hemólise condicionada como um fenômeno de ordem mais geral < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), pp. 144-145. [W^m.]

Muniz, Júlio.
1962 b.-- Imunidade na doença de Chagas (Trypanosomiasis americana) < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 3, pp. 1003-1063. [W^m.]

Muniz, Júlio.
1967 a.-- Contribuição para um melhor conhecimento da ação patogênica do S. cruzi no organismo humano [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (3), Sept., pp. 675-700 (pp. 29-54), illus. [W^m.]

Muniz, Júlio; and dos Santos, Mireille Carneiro Felippe.
1950 c.-- Técnica da hemólise condicionada aplicada ao diagnóstico da trypanosomiasis americana < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), pp. 141-142. [W^m.]

Muniz, Júlio; and dos Santos, Mireille Carneiro Felippe.
1950 d.-- Anticorpos heterófilos na trypanosomiasis americana < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), pp. 142-143. [W^m.]

Muniz, Júlio; Soares, Rostan; and Batista, Sebastião.
1950 a.-- Sôbre um Plasmodium com estadios exoeritrocitários do tipo gallinaceum, parasito do Ramphastos toco Müller, 1776 < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), p. 153. [W^m.]

Muñiz, Raúl; and Hecht, Otto.
1970 a.-- Observaciones sobre la distribución de Stomoxys calcitrans en un predio ganadero y ensayos sobre la selección de superficies de colores al aire libre [English summary] < An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 17 (1-4), 1968, pp. 225-243. [Issued Mar. 30] [W^a.]

Muñoz, Miguel A.; Troncoso, Roberto; and Castro, José.
1967 a.-- Valor de la peritoneoscopia y cintigrama en el diagnóstico diferencial de una hepatomegalia. Un caso clinico [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 123-125, illus. [W^a.]

Munoz Davilla, Alvaro.
1962 a.-- Accion del paration (0,0-dietil-p-nitrofenil tiofosfato) sobre la colinesterasa del pavo [Effect of parathion (0,0-diethyl-p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate) on cholinesterase of the turkey] < Mem. 4. Cong. Nac. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Minizalez, Oct. 1962), pp. 116-136. [W^{a}.]

Munster, Anna J.; Bollman, Helen; and Saunders, John C.
1962 a.-- Hexachlorocyclohexane in the treatment of pediculosis < Arch. Pediat., v. 79 (3), Mar., pp. 94-95. [W^{m}.]

Munzer, Daccak.
1965 a.-- Evaluation of the effects of dehydroemetine in amebiasis < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 43 (1), Jan. pp. 49-55. [W^{m}.]

Mura, Dionigi. [Sassari, Sardegna] See Arru, Efisio; and Mura, Dionigi.

Murad, Humayun.
1969 a.-- A new record of Hexamermis sp. (Mermithidae Nematoda) from larvae of Spodoptera mauritia Boisduval (Noctuidae: Lepidoptera) < Indian J. Entom., v. 31, part 3, Sept., pp. 283-284. [W^{a}.]

Muraleedharan, K. [Dept. Zool., Mar Ivanios Coll., Trivandrum, Kerala, India] [See also Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan, K.]

Muraleedharan, K.; and Pande, B. P.
1968 a.-- Experimental infections with a prosthogonimid metacercaria in chicks fed deficient mashes < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 641-649, illus. [W^{a}.]

Muralidharam, S. R. G.; and Anantaraman, M.
1966 a.-- Studies on cercariae from Andhra Pradesh and Madras States [Abstract] < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., 1965-1966, v. 24, June, pp. 76-77. [W^{a}.]

Muraschi, Thelma F.; Bloomfield, Norman; and Newman, Robert B.
1962 b.-- A slide latex-particle agglutination test for trichinosis < Tech. Bull. Reg. Med. Tech., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 9-13. [W^{a}.]

Murat, J. E. [Lyon, France] See Verine, H. J.; Gevrey, J. P.; and Murat, J. E.

Murav'eva, S. I.
1968 a.-- Новая тетработриида от полярной чайки --Tetrabothrius morschtini sp. nov. (A new species Tetrabothrius morschtini sp. nov. from glaucous gull) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (52), year 11 (1), pp. 11-13, illus. [W^{a}.]

Murdock, Church E. (jr.). [Dept. Surg., Mobile Gen. Hosp., Alabama] See Sauer, Paul E.; Murdock, Church E. (jr.); Erwin, James H.; and Walker, Howard S. J. (jr.).

Murguia, Miguel Ramos. See Ramos-Murguia, Miguel.

Muriithi, I. E. [Director]
1968 a.-- Animal health services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya, 1965, pp. 2-21. [W^{a}.]

Muriithi, I. E. [Director]
1968 b.-- Zoological services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya, 1965, pp. 60-65. [W^{a}.]

Muriithi, I. E. [Director]
1968 c.-- Laboratory services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya, 1965, pp. 26-60. [W^{a}.]

Murillo B., Eduardo. [Escuela de Salud Pub., Univ. Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia] See Vélez A., Luciano; and Murillo B., Eduardo.

Murphy, David A. [Dept. Prev. Med., Sch. Med., Univ. Mississippi Med. Center, Jackson] See Keegan, Hugh L.; Radke, Myron Glen; and Murphy, David A.

Murphy, Donald Guy. [Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D.C.] See Hope, W. Duane; and Murphy, Donald Guy.

Murphy, E. [Dept. Vet. Path., Vet. Coll. Ireland, Ballsbridge, Dublin] See Dodd, Kevin; and Murphy, E.

Murphy, G. See Carrea, Raul; and Murphy, G.

Murphy, Philip G.
1970 a.-- Effects of salinity on uptake of DDT, DDE and DDD by fish < Bull. Environment Contam. and Toxicol., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 404-407. [W^{a}.]

Murphy, Sheldon D.
1969 a.-- Some relationships between effects of insecticides and other stress conditions < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (1), June 23, pp. 366-377. [W^{a}.]

Murphy, Sheldon D.; and Cheever, Kenneth L.
1968 a.-- Effect of feeding insecticides. Inhibition of carboxyesterase and cholinesterase activities in rats < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 17 (5), Nov., pp. 749-759. [W^{m}.]

Murphy, Shona. [New England Highway, Scone, N. South Wales] See Bain, A. Murray; Rofe, Joan C.; Hotson, I. K.; and Murphy, Shona.

Murray, E. G. See Cirio, C. R.; and Murray, E. G.

Murray, H. M. L.
1969 a.-- Hydatids and human health < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 517-520. [W^{a}.]

Murray, J.^{4}; Leaning, W. H. D.; and Martin, C. A.
1971 a.-- Pre-mating anthelmintic treatment of ewes and its effect on lambing performance < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 19 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-4. [W^{a}.]

Murray, John F.; et al.
1966 a.-- Opportunistic pulmonary infections < Ann. Int. Med., v. 65 (3), Sept., pp. 566-594, illus. [W^{m}.]

Murray, M. D. [C.S.I.R.O., Div. Animal Health, McMaster Lab., Glebe, N. S. W., Australia] [See also Crawford, R.; Jebson, J. L.; and Murray, M. D.]

Murray, M. D.
1968 a.-- Ecology of lice on sheep. VI. The influence of shearing and solar radiation on populations and transmission of Damalinia ovis < Austral. J. Zool., v. 16 (5), Nov., pp. 725-738. [W^{a}.]

Murray, M. D.; and Gordon, G.
1969 a.-- Ecology of lice on sheep. VII. Population dynamics of Damalinia ovis (Schrank) < Austral. J. Zool., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 179-186. [W^{a}.]

Murray, M. D.; and Koch, J. H.
1969 a.-- The engorgement of Ixodes holocyclus Neumann (Acarina: Ixodoidea) on mice < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 8 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 187-188. [W^{a}.]

Murray, Max; Jennings, F. W.; and Armour, J.
1970 a.-- Bovine ostertagiasis: Structure, function and mode of differentiation of the bovine gastric mucosa and kinetics of the worm loss < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 417-427, pls. [W^{a}.]

Murray, Max; Miller, H. R. P.; Sanford, J.; and Jarrett, William F. H.
1971 a.— 5-Hydroxytryptamine in intestinal immunological reactions. Its relationship to mast cell activity and worm expulsion in rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 40 (2), pp. 236-247. [W^a.]

Murrell, Kenneth Darwin. [Naval Med. Research Unit 2, Taipei, Taiwan] [*See also* Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; Davis, David E.; and Murrell, Kenneth Darwin]

Murrell, Kenneth Darwin.
1968 a.—Respiration studies and glucose absorption kinetics of *Taenia crassiceps* larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1147-1150. [W^a.]

Murrell, Kenneth Darwin; Cross, John H.; and Jones, Gwilym S.
1969 a.— Armillifer larvae in a ferret-badger (*Melogale personata*) from South Vietnam < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 144-145, illus. [W^a.]

Murta, Clecio Campi. [Inst. Pesq. Radioativas, Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brasil] *See* Chaia, Geraldo; and Murta, Clecio Campi.

Murtha, E. F.; and Wills, J. H.
1964 a.— The effect of several organophosphorus compounds on isolated cardiac muscle < Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 150 (1-2), July 1, pp. 62-66. [W^m.]

Murthy, D. Prasantha. *See* Devi, C. Sita; Murthy, D. Prasantha; Devi, S. Lakshmi; and Reddy, C. R. R. M.

Murti, C. R. Krishna. [Div. Biochem., Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, India] *See* Raizada, M. K.; and Mutri, C. R. Krishna; *and* Srivastava, V. M. L.; Ghatak, S.; and Murti, C. R. Krishna.

Murtishaw, T. R. [U. S. Dept. Agric., Consumer and Marketing Serv., Livestock Slaughter Inspection Div.] *See* Jefferies, John C.; Beal, Victor (*jr.*); Murtishaw, T. R.; and Zimmermann, William J.

Murty, A. Satyanarayana; and Rao, K. Hanumantha.
1968 a.— On a new host record for the fish trematode *Transversotrema patialensis* (Soparkar, 1924) Crusz and Sathananthan, 1960 < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 37 (22), Nov. 20, pp. 652-653, illus. [W^a.]

Murty, V. Radhakrishna. [Dept. Pathol., Guntur Med. Coll., Andhra Pradesh] *See* Reddy, D. Bhaskara; Murty, V. Radhakrishna; and Saraladevi, M.

Musaev, F. A.
1970 a.—О лабораторной диагностике паразитических простейших ротовой полости человека [Laboratory diagnosis of parasitic protozoa of the human mouth] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 74-78. [W^a.]

Musaev, M. A.
1967 b.— *Eimeria zakirica*—новый вид кокцидий из средиземноморского нетопыря *Vespertilio kuhlii* Kuhl. [*Eimeria zakirica*—a new species of coccidia from *Vespertilio kuhlii*] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 37-38, illus. [W^a.]

Musatov, V. A.
1967 b.— Изменения физиологии и размеров иксодовых клещей при кормлении на повторно используемых животных (Physiological and size changes of ixodid ticks in their feeding on repeatedly used animals) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (4), July-Aug., pp. 288-292. [W^m.]

Musatova, A. I.
1968 a.— Развитие яиц поселкового клеща *Alectorobius tholozani papillipes* Bir. в Самаркандской области Узбекской ССР (Development of eggs of tick *Alectorobius tholozani papillipes* Bir. in the Samarkand region of the Uzbek SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 463-466. [W^a.]

Muscas, L. [Ist. Zooprofilat. Sper. Sardegna, Sassari] *See* Medda, Antonio; Reinhardt, S.; and Muscas, L.

Muse, Kenneth E. *See* Bayne, Ronald Anthony; Muse, Kenneth E.; and Roberts, John Fredrick.

Musgrave, A. J.; and French, E. B.
1969 a.— Potential control of ectoparasites of vertebrates by systemic treatment of blood with mixtures containing antibiotics < Canad. Entom., v. 101 (7), July, pp. 757-759. [W^a.]

Musgrave, Ernest E. [B.Sc., Univ. Missouri, School Vet. Med., Columbia, Mo.] *See* Davis, Lloyd E.; Wescott, Richard Breslich; and Musgrave, Ernest E.

Musselius, Vlia A. [*See also* Bauer, Oleg N.; Musselius, Vlia A.; and Strelkov, I͡u. A.]

Musselius, Vlia A.
1967 a.— К биологии и специфичности *Sinergasilus lieni* Yin, 1949 (Crustacea, Copepoda) (On biology and specificity of *Sinergasilus lieni* Yin) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 158-160. [W^m.]

Musselius, Vlia A.; and Laptev, V. I.
1967 a.— О специфичности кокцидий белых и пестрых толстолобиков и карпов (On the specificity of coccidia of *Hypophthalmichthys molitrix*, *Aristrichthys nobilis* and *Cyprinus carpio*) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (4), July-Aug., pp. 333-338. [W^m.]

Musselius, Vlia A.; and Strelkov, I͡u. A.
1968 a.— Diseases and control measures for fishes of Far-East complex in farms of the U.S.S.R. < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 69 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1603-1611. [W^a.]

Musselman, Eugene E.
1971 a.— Treating heartworm disease < Illinois Vet., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 17-19, illus. [W^a.]

Mussgay, M. [Bundesforsch. Viruskrankh. Tiere, Tübingen am Neckar] *See* Korn, G.; and Mussgay, M.

Mussini, Mario. [Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. e Terap. Med., Univ. Bologna]. *See* Tomat, E.; and Mussini, Mario.

Mustafa, A. [Int. Med. Serv., Med. Dept., Arabian American Oil Co., Dhahran, Saudi Arabia] *See* Gelpi, A. P.; and Mustafa, A.

Mustafa, I. Eldisougi; and Hussein, M. Faris.
1967 a.— Some pathological aspects of animal schistosomiasis in the Sudan [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Rada B, v. 15 (v.36) (1), pp. 107-110, pls. [W^a.]

Mustaffa-Babjee, Ahmad.
1968 a.— Mange in rabbits caused by *Notoedres cati* var. *cuniculi* < Kajian Vet., v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 178-179, illus. [W^a.]

Mustaffa-Babjee, Ahmad.
1968 b.— A record of the occurrence of coccidiosis in chickens due to *Eimeria necatrix* and the finding of *Eimeria maxima* in apparently healthy chickens [Letter to editor] < Kajian Vet., v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 260-261, illus. [W^a.]

Mutalik, G. S.; Gulati, R. B.; and Iqbal, A. K.
1970 a.-- Evaluation of phenylene 1, 4-diisothiocyanate (Bitoscanate: Jonit) in intestinal parasitic infection: A field study < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Mar., pp. 79-85. [W^a.]

Mutere, F. A.
1966 a.-- Arthropod parasites of bats < East African Virus Research Inst. Rep. (1965), Jan.-Dec., p. 30. [W^a.]

de Muynck, A. [Prins Leopold Inst. Trop. Geneeskunde, Antwerpen] *See* Janssens, Pierre G.; de Muynck, A.; and d'Arenberg, St.; *and* Limbos, P. A.; Janssens, Pierre G.; and de Muynck, A.

Muzykovskiĭ, A. M.
1968 a.-- Un anthelminthique pour la bothriocéphalose des carpes: Le n-/2'-chlor-4'-nitrophényl 5-chlorsalicylamide < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 69 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1539-1540. [W^a.]

Muzykovskiĭ, A. M.; and Vasil'kov, G. V.
1969 a.-- Дегельминтизация карпов ботриоцефалезе (Dehelminthization of carps infected with bothriocephaliasis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (5), pp. 55-56. [W^a.]

Mwambu, P. M.
1969 a.-- Prevalence of *Trypanosoma vivax* infection in cattle in Teso district, Eastern Uganda < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 395-402, map. [W^a.]

Mwambu, P. M.; Masinde, A.; and Omaset, P.
1968 a.-- Cattle trypanosomiasis follow-up survey in Alego Location, Central Nyanza, Kenya < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

Mwambu, P. M.; and Omaset, P.
1968 a.-- Evaluation of the indirect fluorescent antibody test (IFT) as used in the diagnosis of bovine trypanosomiasis < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

Mydlo, J.; and Tulis, E.
1970 a.-- Epidemiologické vyšetrovanie pri hromadnom ochorení trichinelózou v Remetských Hámroch na Vychodnom Slovensku (Epidemiological investigations during mass occurence of trichinelosis cases in Remetske Hamry in East Slovakia) < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 53-56. [W^a.]

Myers, Betty June. [Div. Microbiol. and Infect. Dis., Southwest Found. Research and Ed., San Antonio, Texas] [*See also* Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Myers, Betty June; Bergner, John F. (*jr.*); and Armstrong, Dean E.; *and* Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Myers, Betty June; Moore, Jerry A.; and Huang, Tao Cheng]

Myers, Betty June.
1970 a.-- Nematodes transmitted to man by fish and aquatic mammals < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 266-271. [W^a.]

Myers, Betty June; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1965 a.-- A checklist of parasites reported for the baboon < Primates, v. 6 (2), Oct., pp. 138-194. [W^c.]

Myers, Betty June; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1969 a.-- Nematode parasites of mammals (Dermoptera, Primates, Pholidota, Rodentia, Carnivora, and Artiodactyla) from North Borneo (Malaysia) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 419-421. [W^a.]

Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Huang, Tao Cheng; and Moore, Jerry A.
1970 a.-- Urinary bladder involvement in the talapoin (*Cercopithecus talapoin* Schreber) due to infection with *Schistosoma haematobium* (Bilharz, 1852) Weinland, 1858 < Lab. Animal Care, v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 1004-1006, illus. [W^a.]

Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Malherbe, Hubert.
1971 a.-- Intestinal commensals and parasites of the South African baboon (*Papio cynocephalus*) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (1), Jan., pp. 80-83. [Issued Feb. 17] [W^a.]

Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Vice, Thomas E.; and Kim, Chin S.
1970 a.-- Natural infection of *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786) Rudolphi, 1805 in the Kenya baboon (Papio sp.) < Lab. Animal Care, v. 20 (2), part 1, Apr., pp. 283-286, illus. [W^a.]

Myers, Tomy S.
1971 a.-- Renal trematodiasis in a boa constrictor (*Constrictor constrictor*) < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 21 (3), June, pp. 423-425, illus. [W^a.]

Myhrberg, H. E. [Dept. Histol. and Zool., Univ. Lund, Sweden] *See* Ehinger, B.; Falck, B.; and Myhrberg, H. E.

Mylrea, P. J.; and Hotson, I. K.
1969 a.-- Serum pepsinogen activity and the diagnosis of bovine ostertagiasis [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 125 (8), Aug., pp. 379-388. [W^a.]

Mylvaganam, C.; and Panabokke, R. G.
1969 a.-- Extra-intestinal Ascaris granuloma < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 72 (4), Apr., pp. 98-100, illus. [W^a.]

Mynors, John M.
1970 a.-- Schistosomal involvement of the bowel [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5718), v. 3, Aug. 8, p. 346. [W^a.]

Myrdal, G. R. [Wisconsin Dept. Agric., Gen. Lab. Div., Madison] *See* Moubry, R. P.; Myrdal, G. R.; and Jensen, H. P.

al-Naaman, Yousif D.; Shamma, Ahmed H.; Damluji, Salem F.; and El-Sayed, Hamdy M.
1966 a.-- Angiologic manifestations of cardiopulmonary schistosomiasis "bilharziasis" < Angiology, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 40-45, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nabokov, V. A. *See* Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Nabokov, V. A.; Timofeev, B. A.; and Mitrofanov, A. M.

Nacev, S.; Kaftandžiev, D.; and Tofović, P.
1962 a.-- Traumatska ruptura plućnog ehinokoka sa kliničkom slikom, koja je simulirala rupturu bronha [French summary] < Acta Chir. Jugoslav., v. 9 (v. 10) (3-4), pp. 273-277, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nachman, Gigi A.; Freal, Joseph J.; Barquet, Ana; and Morgade, Carmen.
1969 a.-- A simplified method for analysis of DDT and DDE in blood for epidemiologic purposes < Health Lab. Sc., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 148-153. [W^{m}.]

Naczk, Józef; and Traeger, Jerzy.
1964 a.-- Zatrucie bydła insektycydami Kupfer-Sandoz i Miedzianem-50 (Cattle poisoning with the insecticides Kupfer-Sandoz and Miedzianem-50) < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 543-544. [W^{a}.]

Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan, K.
1971 a.-- Resistance potential of certain breeds of domestic fowl exposed to *Raillietina tetragona* infections 3. Species of ants as intermediate hosts for certain fowl cestodes < Poultry Science, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 115-118. [W^{a}.]

Nadchatram, M. [B. P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu] [*See also* Upham, Robert W. (*jr.*); and Nadchatram, M.]

Nadchatram, M.
1967 b.-- Notes on the genus Toritrombicula (Sasa et al.) with designation of neotype, description of nymph and redescription of larva of *Tori. densipiliata* (Walch), and description of two new species from Southeast Asia (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 401-415, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nadchatram, M.
1968 a.-- A technique for rearing trombiculid mites (Acarina) developed in a tropical laboratory < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 465-469, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nadchatram, M.
1968 b.-- Division of acarology < Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research. Malaysia, pp. 27-29. [W^{a}.]

Nadchatram, M.
1970 a.-- Correlation of habitat, environment and color of chiggers, and their potential significance in the epidemiology of scrub typhus in Malaya (Prostigmata: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 131-144. [W^{a}.]

Nadchatram, M.
1970 b.-- Nepal chiggers. I. Species of the genus and subgenus Leptotrombidium, with synonymic notes (Prostigmata: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 145-163, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nadchatram, M.
1970 c.-- A review of intranasal chiggers with descriptions of twelve species from East New Guinea (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 1-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshumy, G. T.
1969 a.-- A new species and new record of chiggers from West Malaysia (Prostigmata: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 283-285, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, Robert.
1969 a.-- Three new species of Guntherana Womersley and Heaslip (Prostigmata: Trombiculidae) from East New Guinea < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 263-268, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, Robert W. (*jr.*).
1967 a.-- *Leptotrombidium* (L.) *langati* (Audy and Womersley), a synonym of *Leptotrombidium* (L.) *bodense* (Gunther), (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (3), Aug. 10, pp. 376-379, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1969 a.-- A new species and new records of Mackiena (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 99-101, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nadim, A.; and Amini, H.
1970 a.-- Seasonal variations of natural leptomonad infection in sandflies of rodent burrows < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 476-478. [W^{a}.]

Nadim, M. A.; El-Amrousi, S.; and Moustafa, I. H.
1968 a.-- Some biochemical and cytological studies on cerebrospinal fluid in normal, tuberculous, liver-fluke infested and rabied buffaloes < Vet. Med. J., Giza (16), v. 15, pp. 195-200. [W^{a}.]

Nadiradze, N. Z.
1969 a.--Опыт борьбы с гиподерматозом в Восточной Грузии (Practice of cattle grub control in East Georgia) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (10), pp. 52-54. [W^{a}.]

Nadvinski, K. *See* Yovanovitch, B. Y.; Kangrga, N.; Tochitch, V.; and Nadvinski, K.

Nadyrov, S. A.
1968 a.-- *Nuttallia musculi* Muratov, 1966-- паразит белых мышей (*Nuttallia musculi* Muratov 1966, parasite of white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 369-371, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nadyrov, S. A.
1969 a.-- Белая мышь--модельное животное для изучения пироплазмидозов животных (White mouse—a model animal to study piroplasmidoses) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (8), Aug., p. 57. [W^{a}.]

Nadzhafov, I. G.
1967 a.-- О роли различных видов синантропных мух в распространении онкосфер *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* (The role of different species of synanthropic flies in dissemination of oncospheres of *Taeniarhynchus saginatus*) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 144-149. [W^{a}.]

Nafie, A. M. [Gastro-Enterol. and Liver Research Centre, Fac. Med., Alexandria, U.A.R.] *See* Fikry, M. Essam; El-Sayed, M.; and Nafie, A. M.

Nagah, Ahmed El. *See* El-Nagah, Ahmed.

Nagar, Shashi Kant.
1966 a.-- Studies in tick taxonomy and host-parasite relations: Ovipositional ability, immuno-diffusion and free amino acid patterns in *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille) and *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say). Thesis (Univ. Rhode Island), 181 pp. Ann Arbor, Michigan (Univ. Microfilms). [W^a. (Photocopy)]

Nagarajan, K.
1968 a.-- Metabolism of *Plasmodium berghei*. I. Krebs cycle < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 19-26. [W^a.]

Nagarajan, K.
1968 b.-- Metabolism of *Plasmodium berghei*. II. $^{32}P_i$ incorporation into high-energy phosphates < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 27-32. [W^a.]

Nagarajan, K.
1968 c.-- Metabolism of *Plasmodium berghei*. III. Carbon dioxide fixation and role of pyruvate and dicarboxylic acids < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 33-42. [W^a.]

Nagata, Yoshitane. *See* Nosaka, Dai; Ashizawa, Hirozo; and Nagata, Yoshitane.

Nagaty, Hussein Foad. [Dept. Parasitol., Ein Shams Fac. Med., Cairo] [*See also* Salem, Schafiaa A.; Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Rifaat, M. A.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Khalil, H. M.
1964 a.-- Incidence of helminth infections among the out-patients in the clinic of the Malaria Collective Unit, Dakahlia Governorate, U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 47 (5), pp. 341-346. [W^m.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; Rifaat, M. A.; and Salem, Schafiaa A.
1962 a.-- Trichomoniasis in Egypt. Part 11. Clinical picture of vaginal trichomoniasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (6), pp. 671-679. [W^m.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Salem, Schafiaa A.
1962 a.-- Trichomoniasis in Egypt. Part 1. Incidence of vaginal infestation among attendants of Ein-Shams Hospital < J. Egypt Med. Ass., v. 45 (3), pp. 282-291. [W^m.]

Nagel, Jorge; Latuff, Humberto; Yamin, Gloria; and de Figueroa, Eliodora.
1964 a.-- Vulvovaginitis de la edad perpuberal < Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 24 (1), pp. 153-164. [W^m.]

Naghshineh, R. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Teheran, Iran] *See* Afshar, A.; Amri, A. A.; Sabai, Maliheh; and Naghshineh, R.; *and* Amri, A. A.; Naghshineh, R.; and Zakarian, B.; *and* Mirzaians, A.; and Naghshineh, R.; *and* Rafyi, A.; Niak, Al.; Naghshineh, R.; and Aboutorabian, H.

Nagibina, L. F. [*See also* Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich; and Nagibina, L. F.]

Nagibina, L. F.
1968 a.-- *Bychowskya drepane*-- Новый представитель сем. Calceostomatidae (Monogenoidea) (*Bychowskya drepane*, a new genus and species of the family Calceostomatidae (Monogenoidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 289-293, illus. [W^m.]

Nagrath, S. P.
1965 a.-- Pulmonary amoebiasis, with a report of five cases < Antiseptic, v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 9-18, illus. [W^m.]

Nahal, H. M. S. El. *See* El-Nahal, H. M. S.

Nahon, C. *See* Pedinielli, L.; Nahon, C.; and Neimari.

Naĭdenova, N. N. [Inst. Biol. Southern Seas, Acad. Sc. Ukrainian SSR (Sebastopol)] [*See also* Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N.]

Naĭdenova, N. N.; and Zaika, V. E.
1970 a.-- Три новых рода Myxosporidia--паразитов рыб Индийского океана (Three new genera of Myxosporidia--fish parasites from the Indian Ocean) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 451-454, illus. [W^a.]

Naim, M. M. [Dept. Med., Fac. Med., Alexandria, Egypt] *See* Zaher, Rafik A.; and Naim, M. M.

Nair, C. P.
1968 a.-- Clinical reactions in asymptomatic *B. malayi* carriers caused by diethylcarbamazine therapy < Antiseptic, v. 65 (12), Dec., pp. 885-895. [W^m.]

Nair, C. P.; and Bhatnagar, V. N.
1968 a.-- Filariasis in Kerala, South India. Filaria sur vey of Trichur town < Antiseptic, v. 65 (4), Apr., 235-241, illus., map. [W^m.]

Nair, John H. III. [Syracuse Univ. Research Corp., Life Sc. Div., Syracuse, New York] *See* Lincer, Jeffrey L.; Solon, Joseph M.; and Nair, John H. III; *and* Solon, Joseph M.; and Nair, John H. III.

Nair, K. N.
1969 a.-- On *Trichomonas gallinae* (Rivolta)--(Protozoa: Mastigophora) from the Indian pariah kite [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 38 (11), June 5, pp. 270-271, illus. [W^a.]

Nair, K. N.; and Mukherjee, R. N.
1970 a.-- Note on the occurrence of *Balantidium rotundum* Bezzenberger (Protozoa, Ciliata) in *Rana tigrina* Daudin from West Bengal, India [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 39 (15), Aug. 5, p. 352. [W^a.]

Nair, K. P. D.
1968 a.-- Efficacy of methyridine 2-[2-methoxyethyl] pyridine in the treatment of trichuriasis in camel (*Camelus dromedarius*) < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 252-254. [W^a.]

Nair, K. Ramachandran.
1968 a.-- Two sarcophagid parasites of phytophagous terrestrial snails in Mysore State, India < Tech. Bul (10) Commonwealth Inst. Biol. Control, May, pp. 113-127, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Nair, N. Balakrishnan. [Marine Biol. Lab., Univ. Kerala, Trivandrum-7] *See* Natarajan, P.; and Nair, N. Balakrishnan.

Nair, R. Govidan. *See* Nayar, R. Govidan.

Na'isa, B. K.
1969 a.-- The protection of 60 Nigerian trade cattle fr trypanosomiasis using Samorin [French summary] < Bul Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (1), March, pp. 45-54, map. [W^a.]

aithani, R. C. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U.P.] *See* Chaudhuri, R. P.; Srivastava, S. C.; and Naithani, R. C.

ájera Angulo, Luis.
1946 d.-- Notas de entomologia medica. I. Observaciones sobre la cria experimental y el ayuno de los Triatomas < Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 44 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 189-202, illus. [Issued June 15] [W^a.]

ajim, Abbas Taha; Al-Saffar, Ghanim; and Ghali, F. H.
1968 a.-- Some aspects of toxoplasmosis in gynaecology in Iraq < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (3), pp. 283-286. [W^a.]

akano, Kohei Shioiri. *See* Shioiri-Nakano, Kohei.

akano, Richard Y. *See* Klemmer, Howard W.; and Nakano, Richard Y.

akasono, Kazutoshi; and Ichinohe, Minoru.
1961 a.-- *Hemicroconemoides kanayaensis* n. sp. associated with tea root in Japan (Nematoda: Criconematidae) < Japan. J. Applied Entom. and Zool., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 273-276, illus. [W^a.]

akatani, Isamu.
1970 a.-- Spontaneous action potentials of Opalina [Japanese text; English summary] < Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (Zool. Mag.), v. 79 (9), Sept., pp. 268-270. [W^a.]

akaya, I. *See* Nakatani, Isamu.

albandiân, E. S. [Inst. Eksper. Biol., A. N. Arm. SSR] See Khachoiân. V. I.: and Nalbandiân, E. S.

ama, H. S.
1967 a.-- Observations on the excretory system of *Gaigeria pachyscelis*, (Railliet & Henry, 1910) a hookworm of ruminants < J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 13 (1-2), June-Dec. 1966, pp. 143-147, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

ama, H. S.
1967 b.-- The reproductive system of *Gaigeria pachyselis* Railliet and Henry (Nematoda: Ancylostomidae), a hookworm of ruminants < Proc. Zool Soc., Calcutta, v. 20 (2), Oct., pp. 171-179, illus. [W^a.]

amaskulova, Zh.
1966 a.-- Phenothiazine-salt mixtures in strongylatosis of horses [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 435-438. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

amatov, T.
1969 a.-- Устойчивость нематод Rhabditis sp. и *Anguina tritici* к воздействию низких и сверхнизких температур (The resistance of Rhabditis sp. and *Anguina tritici* nematodes to the influence of low or superlow temperatures) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 185 (6), Apr. 21, pp. 1382-1385. [W^a.]

amitokov, A. A.; and Grinenko, N. V.
1968 a.-- Теоретические обоснования принципов терапии гименолепидоза с учетом особенностей биологии его возбудителя (Theoretical bases of principles of hymenolepidosis therapy with reference to biological peculiarities of its agent) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 533-540. [W^a.]

Nanayakkara, Jasmine C. [Lect., Dept. Paediat., Univ. Ceylon, Colombo] *See* Lionel, N. D. W.; Mirando, E.H.; Nanayakkara, Jasmine C.; and Soysa, Priyani E.

Nand, Siya. [Div. Nematol., Indian Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi-12 (India)] *See* Ljam, E.; Mathur, V. K.; Nand, Siya; and Prasad, S. K.; *and* Mathur, V. K.; Khan, Ekramullah; Nand, Siya; and Prasad, S. K.

Nanda, C. N.; and Tripathy, S. N.
1968 a.-- Ruptured amoebic liver (A case report) < Antiseptic, v. 65 (12), Dec., pp. 935-936. [W^m.]

Nani S. Wiratmadja. [Univ. Indonesia Sch. Med., Djakarta] *See* Weinman, David; and Nani S. Wiratmadja.

, Peter.
9 a.-- *Fasciola hepatica*. I. Traek af distomatosens patogenese < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 52 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 715-722. [W^a.]

Napoleone, F.
1963 a.-- Sulla echinoccocosi cerebrale nella infanzia < Ann. Ital. Pediat., v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 543-544. [W^m.]

Napoleone Capra, A.; and Sanna, G.
1966 a.-- Aspetti clinici ed elettroencefalografici di un caso di toxoplasmosi connatale riacutizzata < Acta Neurol., v. 21 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 916-933, illus. [W^m.]

Nappi, Anthony J.; and Stoffolano, John G. (*jr.*).
1971 a.-- *Heterotylenchus autumnalis*: Hemocytic reactions and capsule formation in the host, *Musca domestica* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 116-125, illus. [W^a.]

Naqvi, Syed M.; and Ferguson, Denzel Edward.
1970 a.-- Levels of insecticide resistance in fresh-water shrimp, *Palaemonetes kadiakensis* < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 99 (4), Oct., pp. 696-699. [W^a.]

Narain, Bandana. *See* Premvati; and Narain, Bandana.

Narang, J. R.; and Bhatnagar, P. K.
1969 a.-- Studies on *Haemoproteus columbae* in pigeons (*Columba livia domestica*) at Hissar < Punjab Vet., v. 8 (1), June, pp. 10-11. [W^a.]

Narasimhamurti, C. C.
1970 a.-- *Myxosoma intestinalis* n. sp. (Protozoa, Myxosporidia) from the gut epithelium of the estuarine fish, *Mugil waigensis* Quoy and Gaimard < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 19-27, illus. [W^a.]

Narasimhamurty, G.; Rajulu, P. S.; and Reddy, J. Satyanarayana.
1970 a.-- Treatment of theileriasis in cross bred and pure bred exotic breeds of cattle < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 357-361. [W^a.]

Narayan, Shankar.
1962 a.-- Systematics and biology of Acarina < Proc. 1. All-India Cong. Zool. (Jabalpur, Oct. 24-29, 1959), Part 2, pp. 568-569. [Issued Aug.] [W^c.]

Narayanaswamy, M. [Mysore Serum Inst., Hebbal, Bangalore-24] *See* Rahman, Syed Abdul; Pillay, K. R. Sukumara; Prema, B. V.; and Narayanaswamy, M.

Nardi, Eriberto. See de Filippis, Vito; and Nardi, Eriberto.

Narsapur, V. S. [Dept. Parasitol., Bombay Vet. Coll.]
[See also Niphadkar, S. M.; and Narsapur, V. S.]

Narsapur, V. S.; Ghafoor, M. A.; and Niphadker, S. M.
1968 a.-- A report on the trial of phenothiazine H980/Casella in sheep < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 1010-1014. [W^a.]

Narshy, W.; and Abdel-Malek, Aziz T.
1966 a.-- Effect of anaesthesia by hydroxydione and gamma-OH on liver function tests in cases of bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 12 (6), pp. 316-322. [W^m.]

Naru, Nazir Alam.
1967 a.-- Influence of salt and other agents in modifying the developmental stages of hook worm < Proc. 18-19 Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Jamshoro) Part III. Abstracts, p. G-3. [W^a.]

Narula, Manmohan Singh; and Ranganathan, M.
1965 a.-- A survey of diseases and conditions affecting the marketing value of liver of bovines slaughtered at the Madras slaughter house [Abstract] < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., 1964-1965, v. 23, June, p. 70. [W^a.]

Nascimento, Francineide G.; and Conte, Francisco Almeida.
1968 a.-- Emprêgo do antisséptico intestinal (5, 7 dibromo-8-hidroxiquinolina+5,7 dibromo-8-benzoil-oxiquinaldina) na amebíase intestinal humana, em nosso meio < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (3), Sept., pp. 963-969 (pp. 329-335). [W^m.]

Nascimento, J. dos Santos. See dos Santos Nascimento, J.

do Nascimento, Ondina Botelho (filha); et al.
1962 a.-- Contribuição ao conhecimento do espectro antihelmíntico do pamoato de pirvínio [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 117-121 (pp. 143-147) [W^m.]

de Nascimento, Ondina Botelho (filha); Halsman, Mina; Oria, Heloísa; and Campos, José Vicente Martins.
1966 a.-- Ensaio terapêutico na ascaríase com doses únicas de nôvo antihelmíntico de síntese (R-8299 ou tetramisole) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 143-147. [W^m.]

do Nascimento, Renée Vieira. See Neto, Manoel Pimentel; de Mello, Rubens Pinto; do Nascimento, Renée Vieira; and Moreira, Amaury Cavalcanti de Souza.

do Nascimento, Sebastião Reynaldo. [Dept. Med. Clin. Med. (Serv. Gastroenterol), Escola Paulista Med.] See de Padua Vilela, Moacyr; Zucato, Mauro; and do Nascimento, Sebastião Reynaldo.

Nasemann, Th. See Bosse, K.; and Nasemann, Th.

Nash, Richard Fuller (jr.). [1934-]
[1970 a].-- The nematode DD-136, Neoaplectana sp., as a biological control agent of the Nantucket pine tip moth, Rhyacionia frustana (Comstock). Thesis (Clemson Univ.) 87 l. [W^a.(Xerox copy)]

Nash, Richard Fuller; and Fox, Richard C.
1969 a.-- Field control of the Nantucket pine tip moth by the nematode DD-136 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 660-663. [W^a.]

Nash, Richard Fuller; and Fox, Richard C.
1969 b.-- The Coulter counter as a tool for estimating nematode numbers < J. Invert. Path., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 153-154. [W^a.]

Nash, T. A. M.
1958 c.-- The effect of different types of man-fly contact upon the distribution of T. gambiense sleeping sickness in Nigeria < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 191-196. [W^m.]

Nashkov, Dimitur. [Vet. Inst. Infect. and Parasit. Dis., Sofia] See Pavlov, Pavel; Sherkov, Sherko; Nashkov, Dimitur; and Bratanov, Vul'o.

Nasir, Pir. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Biol., Univ. Oriente, Cumana] [See also Díaz, Marcos Tulio; and Nasir, Pir; and Hamana S., Luis J.; Nasir, Pir; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio]

Nasir, Pir; Arcay de Peraza, Lucila; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio.
1969 a.-- On the suppression of genus Pseudathesmia Travassos, 1942, with redescriptions of Athesmia heterolecithodes (Braun, 1899) Looss, 1899 and A. wehri McIntosch, 1937 < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 224-230, illus. [W^a.]

Nasir, Pir; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio.
1968 b.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. XVII. The life cycle of Echinochasmus zubedakhaname sp. n. [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (2), pp. 126-133, illus. [Issued March 5] [W^a.]

Nasir, Pir; Diaz, Marcos Tulio; and Lemus de Guevara, Deyanira.
1968 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part XIX. Two new species of gymnocephalic cercariae from Venezuela < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 181 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 427-434, illus. [W^a.]

Nasir, Pir; Díaz, Marcos Tulio; and Lemus de Guevara, Deyanira.
1970 a.-- Some avian digenetic trematodes of eastern Venezuela [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (2), June, pp. 107-112, illus. [W^a.]

Nasir, Pir; Díaz, Marcos Tulio; and Price, Charles E.
1970 a.-- Diplectanum americanum Price, 1937, como "parasito de indice", primera vez encontrado en Venezuela [Abstract of report before 20. Conv. An. Asoc. Venez. Avance Ciencia] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 21, Supl. 1, p. 68. [W^a.]

Nasir, Pir; and Guevara C., Somon.
1968 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. XXII. Two new species of Venezuelan cercariae [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 247-251, illus. [W^a.]

Nasir, Pir; Lemus de Guevara, Deyanira; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio.
1970 a.-- Estudio sobre larvas de trematodos de agua dulce. XXIV. Ciclo vital parcial de Ascocotyle paratenuicollis sp. n. (Trematoda: Digenea) < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 7 (1), Apr. 20, pp. 1-4, illus. [W^a.]

Nasir, Pir; and Rodriguez M., Lorenza.
1969 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. XX. The life cycle of Stephanoprora paradenticulata n. sp. (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) [German summary] < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 230-244, illus. [W^a.]

asir, Pir; and Scorza B., José Vicente.
1968 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. XVIII. The life cycle of Stephanoprora denticulata (Rudolphi, 1802) Odhner, 1910 (Trematoda: Digenea: Echinostomatidae) [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (2), pp. 134-148, illus. [Issued March 5] [W^a.]

asirov, S. Kh. See Tursunov, N. T.; Rasulov, A. Kh.; Nasirov, S. Kh.; and Mukhamedzhanov, S. Z.

asr, A. [M.B., B.Ch., Pharm. Sec., C.I.D. Lab., U.A.R.] See Galal, E. E.; and Nasr, A.; and Galal, E. E.; Nasr, A.; and El Shinawy, A. M.

asr, A. E. Aboul. See Aboul-Nasr, A. E.

asr, Hassan Seif El. See Seif-El-Nasr, Hassan.

asr, Tewfik Said.
1962 a.-- Comments on the engineering methods applied in the control of bilharziasis (with special reference to chemical and mechanical barriers) < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (5), pp. 524-536. [W^m.]

atarajan, P.; and Nair, N. Balakrishnan.
1970 a.-- An instance of the occurrence of Conchoderma virgatum (Spengler) on Lernaeenicus hemirhamphi Kirtisinghe [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 39 (23), Dec. 5, p. 545, illus. [W^a.]

atarajan, P. N. [Sch. Pharm., Univ. Singapore] See Zaman, V.; and Natarajan, P. N.

ath, Dharmendra.
1969 a.-- Rana cyanophlyctis as the second intermediary of Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex (Echinostomatidae: Trematoda) < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 38 (14), July 20, pp. 342-343. [W^a.]

ath, Dharmendra; and Pande, B. P.
1970 a.-- Identity of the three heterophyid metacercariae infesting some of the freshwater fishes [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 39 (14), July 20, pp. 325-326. [W^a.]

athanson, Milton Erwin.
[1967 b].-- Effects of relative humidity on the fine structure of the integument of the rabbit tick Haemaphysalis leporispalustris < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (6), Dec., 1966, pp. 2191-2192. [W^a.]

athanson, Milton Erwin.
1970 a.-- Changes in the fine structure of the integument of the rabbit tick, Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Acari: Ixodides: Ixodides: Ixodidae), which occur during feeding < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (6), Nov. 16, pp. 1768-1774, illus. [W^a.]

athorst-Windahl, G.; Hesselman, B. H.; Sjöström, B.; and Pontén, Jan.
1964 a.-- Massive fatal pneumocystis pneumonia in leukaemia. Report of two cases < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 62 (4), pp. 472-480, illus. [W^a.]

atoff, I. L.
1969 a.-- The pharmacology of the cholinoceptor in muscle preparations of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum < Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 37 (1), Sept., pp. 251-257. [Wa.]

atori, S. See Ozawa, Hikaru; Sato, Masashi; Natori, S.; and Ogawa, H.

Natskiĭ, K. V. See Shapiro, M. I.; Somov, G. P.; Gopachenko, I. M.; and Natskiĭ, K. V.

Nauck, Ernst Georg. [1897-1967] [For necrology and port. see Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (6), 1967, pp. 401-402.] [W^m.]

Nauck, Ernst Georg. [1897-1967] [For necrology and port. see Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Dec., 1967, p. 385.] [Wa.]

Naudo, Michel Henri.
1969 a.-- Contribution a la description de l'espèce Ewingia cenobitae Pearse 1929 (Acariens, Sarcoptiformes) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2 s., v. 40 (6), 1968, pp. 1164-1170, illus. [Issued June 6] [W^a.]

Nauenberg, Walter G. See Edelman, Morton H.; Spingarn, Clifford L.; Nauenberg, Walter G.; and Gregory, Charles.

Naumann, G. [Mikrobiol.-Immunol. Abt., Inst. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Epidemiol., Univ. Rostock] See Budde, Eckhard; Naumann, G.; and Quoss, A.

Naumov, R. L. See Rubina, M. A.; and Naumov, R. L.

Naumova, A. M.
1966 a.-- Паразиты карпа в прудовых рыбных хозяйствах и болезни, ими вызываемые [Parasites of carp in pond fish hosts, control] [Russian text] < Itogi Nauk., Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Nauchn. i Tekhn. Inform. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., pp. 66-82. [W^a.]

Naumycheva, M. I.
1967 b.— Изучение видовой специфичности антигенных комплексов из гельминтов при помощи феномена анафилаксии (Investigation of species specificity of antigenic complexes from helminths by means of anaphylaxis phenomenon) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 196-201. [W^a.]

Naumycheva, M. I.; and Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna.
1961 a.-- Химиопрофилактические свойства фенотиазина при аскаридозе свиней [Chemioprophylactic action of phenothiazine for swine ascariasis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (7-8), pp. 43-50. [Lib. BPL]

Nava Rhode, J. R. [Médico, Div. Enfermedades Cardiovas., Min. Sanidad y Asist. Soc. (MSAS), Caracas] See Puigbó, J. J.; Nava Rhode, J. R.; García Barrios, H.; and Gil Yépez, Carlos.

Navaranne, P. [Ecole Pharo, Parc Pharo, Marseille, France] See Carayon, A.; Richir, Cl.; Tournier-Lasserve, Charles; and Navaranne, P.

Navarathnam, E. Susan. [Dept. Zool., Osmania Univ., Hyderabad, A.P., India] [See also Qadri, Syed Shamsuddin; and Navarathnam, E. Susan]

Navarathnam, E. Susan.
1969 a.-- Description of a new species of Giardia from the Indian goat Capra hircus [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 1-6, illus. [W^a.]

Navarathnam, E. Susan.
1970 a.-- An account of the genus Pentatrichomonas Mesnil, 1914 from the Indian birds and mammals [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (2), June, pp. 99-106, illus. [W^a.]

Navarrete, Faustino. *See* Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Navarrete, Faustino.

Navarrete-C., E. [Hosp. Infant. Zona Xochimilco] [*See also* Biagi-Filizola, Francisco; and Navarrete-C., E.]

Navarrete-C., E.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1969 a.-- La asociación tetramisol-pirvinio en el tratamento de ascariasis y enterobiasis < Medicina, Mexico (1067), an. 50, v. 49, Sept. 10, pp. 492-494. [W^{a}.]

Navarro, Cecilia. [Dept. Intern. Med., Nac. Univ., Bogotá] *See* Villamil B., Alfonso; Canal, Victor; Guzmán, Armando; and Navarro, Cecilia.

Navarro, Jenny. *See* Vindel, José; Catalan, François; Navarro, Jenny; and Siou, Gilbert.

Nayar, C. K. Velayadhan. [Madras Vet. Coll.] *See* Krishnamurthy, M.; and Nayar, C. K. Velayadhan.

Nayar, R. Govidan; Ghafoor, P. K. Abdul; and Bayliss, Vincent D.
1969 a.-- Extra-intestinal amoebiasis. A review of the literature and an analysis of 120 cases of hepatic amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 66 (8), Aug., pp. 579-584. [W^{m}.]

Nayar, R. Govidan; and Ramachandran, C. K.
1967 a.-- Value of dehydroemetine in the management of amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 29-31. [W^{m}.]

Naylor, D.
1968 a.-- The morbid anatomy and histopathology of *T. congolese* [sic] infection in cattle < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, p. 48. [W^{a}.]

Naylor, D.
1968 b.-- The haematology of *T. congolense* infection in cattle < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 48-56. [W^{a}.]

Nazarian, I.; and Saidi, F.
1971 a.-- Silbernitratlösung als Skolizidium in der Behandlung des menschlichen *Echinococcus granulosus* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 188-190. [W^{a}.]

Nazarmukhamedov, V. A.
1968 a.-- Biology of *Hypoderma lineata* of cattle in Uzbekistan [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 437-438. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Nazarov, A. N. [Mladsh. Nauchn. Sotrud., Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.] *See* Azimov, Sh. A.; Salimov, B. S.; Nazarov, A. N.; and Ernazarov, D.

Nazarova, I. V.
1967 a.-- Значение лесной мышовки (*Sicista betulina* Pall.) в прокормлении эктопаразитов--переносчиков трансмиссивных заболеваний (The role of *Sicista betulina* Pall. in the feeding of ectoparasites, vectors of transmissive diseases) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 238-242. [W^{m}.]

Nazarova, N. S.; et al.
1969 a.-- Применение фенасала при ботриоцефалезе карпов (Application of phenasal against carp botryocephaliasis [sic]) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (6), June, pp. 57-59. [W^{a}.]

Nazimoff, Olga. *See* Ravisse, Pierre; and Nazimoff, Olga.

Ndubi, G. [Lab. Tech. Trainee, East African Vet. Research Organ] *See* Dinnik, J. A.; Hammond, J. A.; Dinnik, N. N.; and Ndubi, G.

Neafie, Ronald C. *See* Piggott, James; Hansbarger, Echols A. (*jr.*); and Neafie, Ronald C.

Neal, R. A. [Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., Langley Court, Beckenham, Kent] [*See also* Johnson, Pauline; and Neal, R. A.]

Neal, R. A.
1968 a.-- The effect of antibiotics of the neomycin group on experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Mar., pp. 54-62. [W^{a}.]

Neal, R. A.
1971 a.-- Pathogenesis of amebiasis < Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2. s., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 462-468. [W^{a}.]

Neal, R. A.; and Johnson, Pauline.
1968 a.-- The virulence to rats of five *Entamoeba histolytica*-like strains capable of growth at 25°C and attempts to discover similar strains < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 599-603. [W^{a}.]

Neave, Charles. *See* Bergner, John F. (*jr.*); Neave, Charles; and Tantalo, Henry F.

Nechinennyĭ, D. K.; and Kartashev, M. V.
1962 b.-- Опыт борьбы с наружными паразитами птиц на птицефермах Крымской области [Experiences in controlling ectoparasites of poultry on poultry farms in Krymskii oblast] [Russian text] < Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 130-139. [W^{a}.]

Needham, E. A.
1969 a.-- *Trypanosoma tincae*: some ecological aspects [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 8P. [W^{a}.]

Needham, P. H. [Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Herts, England] *See* Cooper, B. A.; Needham, P. H.; and Stevenson, J. H.

Neel, James V.; et al.
1968 a.-- Further studies of the Xavante Indians. VIII. Some observations on blood, urine, and stool specimens < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 474-485. [W^{a}.]

Neel, James V.; et al.
1968 b.-- Further studies of the Xavante Indians. IX. Immunologic status with respect to various diseases and organisms < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 486-498. [W^{a}.]

Néel, Robert. [Directeur, Inst. Pasteur Algérie, Alger] *See* Le Corroller, Yannick; and Néel, Robert.

Neetzow, E.-W. *See* Gräfner, G.; and Neetzow, E.-W.; *and* Gräfner, G.; Neetzow, E.-W.; Zimmermann, H.; and Radke, W.

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; and Schenone F., Hugo.
1954 a.-- Present status of Chagas disease studies in Chile < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, p. 630. [Lib. Otto]

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and Schenone F., Hugo.
1962 a.— Enfermedad de Chagas en Chile: Veinte años de investigacion [English and German summaries] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 3, pp. 1069-1105, map. [W^{m}.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Silva Campos, Roberto.
1950 c.— Epidemiologia de la amebiasis en Chile < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), p. 149. [W^{m}.]

Negrobov, V. P.; and Krasil'nikova, N. I.
1967 a.— Об иммунитете и восприимчивости донских рыб к глохидиозу (On immunity and susceptibility to glochidiosis of the Don river fishes) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (43), year 10 (7), pp. 30-33. [W^{a}.]

de Negrotto, Olga Vázquez. *See* Vázquez de Negrotto, Olga.

Negru, D. [Inst. Cercetari Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur"] [*See also* May, I.; and Negru, D.; *and* Negruţiu, Tr.; and Negru, D.]

Negru, D.; et al.
1970 a.— Date privind verificarea preparatului nilverm (tetramisol) în unele helmintoze la rumegătoare (Data on the control of Nilverm (Tetramisol) in some helminthoses in ruminants) [Rumanian text; English, French and Russian summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 52-60. [W^{a}.]

Negru, Ştephán.
1963 b.— Malofage noi pentru fauna R.P.R. (Mallophaga Nitzsch). VI. < Comun. Acad. Repub. Pop. Române, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 39-44. [W^{m}.]

Negruţiu, Tr.; and Negru, D.
1971 a.— Probleme actuale ale bolilor parazitare în ţara noastră < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 45-51. [W^{a}.]

Negruzi, D. Gherman. *See* Gherman-Negruzi, D.

Negus, Michael R. S.
1968 a.— The nutrition of sporocysts of the trematode *Cercaria doricha* Rothschild, 1935 in the molluscan host *Turritella communis* Risso < Parasitology, v. 58, part 2, May, pp. 355-366, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Neill, D. D.; Shutze, J. V.; and Muller, H. D.
1969 a.— The effects of dieldrin and parathion on the fecundity of the Hungarian partridge [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Southwest. and Rocky Mountain Div. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. and 40. Ann. Meet. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., May 7-10, Colorado Springs] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 6 (2), p. 50. [W^{a}.]

Neill, D. D.; Shutze, J. V.; and Muller, H. D.
1969 b.— The influence of feeding dieldrin and parathion to the Hungarian partridge on reproduction [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., p. 1850. [W^{a}.]

Neilson, C. L.; and Gregson, John Douglas.
[1967 a].— Ticks and man in British Columbia < [Publication] Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric., 3 pp. [W^{a}.]

Neilson, C. L.; Rich, G. B.; and Procter, P. J.
[1970 a].— Live-stock insect control < [Publication] Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric., Entom. Br., 9 pp. [W^{a}.]

Neilson, John T. McL.
[1967 a].— In vitro culture of helminths < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, pp. 29-30. [W^{a}.]

Neilson, J. T. McL.
1969 a.— Radio isotope studies on the blood loss associated with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection in rats < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 123-127. [W^{a}.]

Neilson, John T. McL.
1969 b.— Gel filtration and disc electrophoresis of a somatic extract and excretions and secretions of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 131-141, illus. [W^{a}.]

Neimari. *See* Pedinielli, L.; Nahon, C.; and Neimari.

Neiva, Adroaldo R.; and Andrade, Zilton A.
1962 a.— Embolia cerebral em portadores de miocardite crônica chagásica [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 61 (2), Feb., pp. 373-379 (pp. 191-197) [W^{m}.]

Nejedlo, V. *See* Skočil, V.; Červa, Lubor; Serbus, C.; and Nejedlo, V.

Nekipelov, N. V. *See* Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Kraminskiĭ, V. A.; and Nekipelov, N. V.

Nekipelova, R. A.; and Samushonok, V. I.
1969 a.— Клинические признаки больных нематодирозом овец и их лечение (Clinical features of sheep nematodirosis and its treatment) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (9), Sept. pp. 57-58. [W^{a}.]

Nekipelova, R. P.
1964 a.— Опыт ликвидации эхинококкоза (Echinococcosis eradication) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 57-58. [W^{a}.]

Nelms, Marlon W. [Dept. Public Health, St. Louis, Mo.] *See* Weathersby, A. Burns; McCall, John W.; Ah, Hyong-Sun; and Nelms, Marlon W.

Nelson, Bernard C. [Dept. Entom. and Parasitol., Univ. California, Berkeley] [*See also* Marshall, Adrian G.; and Nelson, Bernard C.; *and* Oliver, James Henry (*jr.*); and Nelson, Bernard C.]

Nelson, Bernard C.
1969 a.— Bird ectoparasites from Norfolk Island < Austral. Zoologist, v. 15 (2), Aug. 12, pp. 199-200. [W^{a}.]

Nelson, C. B. [Fillmore, California] [*See also* Bramhall, E. L.; Nelson, C. B.; Miller, W. V.; and Simkover, H. G.]

Nelson, C. B.; Bramhall, E. L.; Miller, W. V.; and Simkover, H. G.
1969 a.— Control of the northern fowl mite on laying hens with Shell SD-8447 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 47-49. [W^{a}.]

Nelson, D. R.; Adams, T. S.; and Pomonis, J. G.
1969 a.— Initial studies on the extraction of the active substance inducing monocoitic behavior in house flies, black blow flies, and screw-worm flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 634-639. [W^{a}.]

Nelson, D. S. [Dept. Bacteriol., Univ. Sydney, Sydney N. S. W. 2006 (Australia)] *See* Nelson, Margaret; Nelson, D. S.; and Zaman, V.

Nelson, Dallas Leroy.
1970 a.— Toxic reactions in cattle treated with systemic organophosphate insecticides < Canad. Vet. J., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 62-64. [W^{a}.]

Nelson, Dallas Leroy; Allen, Arthur D.; Mozier, J. O.; and White, R. G.
1967 b.-- A review of the pharmacology of Tiguvon when applied to cattle. 1. Toxicology of Tiguvon to cattle < Vet. Med. Rev. (2-3), pp. 273-285. [W^a.]

Nelson, Dallas Leroy; White, R. G.; Mozier, J. O.; and Allen, Arthur D.
1970 a.-- Toxicity of larger-than-recommended doses of naphthalophos to cattle, sheep and goats < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 199-201. [W^a.]

Nelson, Edward N. [Dept. Zool., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins, Colorado] See Trimble, John J. III; Bailey, Horace Henry; and Nelson, Edward N.

Nelson, Elven Clifford. [See also Duma, Richard J.; Ferrell, Harold W.; Nelson, Elven Clifford; and Jones, Muriel M.]

Nelson, Elven Clifford; and Jones, Muriel M.
1967 a.-- Culture comparison of new and old strains of parasitic amebae [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., May 3-6, Norfolk] < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 18 (4), Sept., p. 204. [Lib. NAPL]

Nelson, Francis E.; and Nelson, Robert E.
1969 a.-- Histomoniastat effects on turkey poult performance [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., p. 1850. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg.; and Trop. Med.] [See also Amin, Mohammad B. A.; Saoud, M. F. A.; and Nelson, George S.; and Duckett, M. G.; Denham, D. A.; and Nelson, George S.; and Saeed, A. A.; and Nelson, George S.; and Saeed, A. A.; Nelson, George S.; and Hussein, M. Faris; and Taylor, M. G.; Amin, Mohammad B. A.; and Nelson, George S.; and Taylor, M. G.; Nelson, George S.; and Amin, Mohammad B. A.; and Webbe, G.; Nelson, George S.; James, C.; and Furse, H.]

Nelson, George S.
1970 a.-- Onchocerciasis < Advances Parasitol., v. 8, pp. 173-224, illus. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S.; and Saoud, M. F. A.
1968 a.-- A comparison of the pathogenicity of two geographical strains of Schistosoma mansoni in rhesus monkeys < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 339-362. [W^a.]

Nelson, Louis R. [Dept. Vet. Med. and Surg., Univ. Missouri, Columbia] See Flatt, Ronald E.; and Nelson, Louis R.

Nelson, Margaret; Nelson, D. S.; and Zaman, V.
1971 a.-- Detection of antigens on filarial larvae by means of immune adherence [French summary] < Experientia, v. 27 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 191-192, illus. [W^a.]

Nelson, Pathmathevy.
1970 a.-- Experimental infection of pigeons with Plasmodium vaughani < Ceylon J. Sc., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 43-45, pls. [W^a.]

Nelson, Robert E. [Doughboy Research Farm, New Richmond, Wisconsin 54017] See Nelson, Francis E.; and Nelson, Robert E.

Nelson, Vernon Alfred.
1969 a.-- Human parasitism by the brown dog tick < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 710-712. [W^a.]

Nelson, Vernon Alfred.
1969 b.-- Dursban for control of the brown dog tick < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 719-720. [W^a.]

Nelson, Vernon Alfred. [Ph.D., Pennsylvania State Univ.]
1969 c.-- Biology, distribution, and control of the brown dog tick, Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 29 (12), Part 1, June, p. 4699-B. [W^a.]

Nelson, W. A.
1963 a.-- How ked-resistant are sheep? < Research for Farmers. Canada Dept. Agric., v. 8 (4), Fall, pp. 10-11. [W^a.]

Nelson, W. A.; and Petrunia, Denis M.
1969 a.-- Melophagus ovinus: Feeding mechanism on transilluminated mouse ear < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 308-313, illus. [W^a.]

Nelson, W. A.; Shemanchuk, J. A.; and Haufe, W. O.
1970 a.--Haematopinus eurysternus: Blood of cattle infested with the short-nosed cattle louse < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 263-271, illus. [W^a.]

Nelson, W. A.; and Slen, S. B.
1968 a.-- Weight gains and wool growth in sheep infested with the sheep ked Melophagus ovinus < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 223-226. [W^a.]

Nel'zina, E. N.; Danilova, G. M.; and Klimova, Z. I.
1967 a.-- Гамазовые клещи (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) один из основных компонентов норовых биоценозов ((Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) as one of the main components of burrow biocoenoses)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 412-421. [W^m.]

Nemakova, N. N. Sukhareva. See Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.

Nemec, Pavel. See Fuska, J.; Kuhr, I.; Nemec, Pavel; and Fusková, A.

Nemeséri, László. [Central Vet. Inst., Budapest] [See also Gesztessy, Tibor; and Nemeséri, László]

Nemeséri, László.
1968 a.-- A parazitózisok ökonómiai jelentősége hazánkban (On the economic importance of the parasitoses in Hungary) [Report before Ann. Meet. Soc. Hungarian Parasitol., Nov. 30, 1967, Budapest] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 196-198. [W^a.]

Nemeséri, László.
1969 a.-- A megyei állategészségügyi állomások szerepe a parazitózisok elleni küzdelemben (The role of district veterinary stations in the control of parasitoses) [Report before Ann. Meet. Soc. Hungarian Parasitol., Dec. 17, 1968, Budapest] [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 24 (5), May, pp. 248-251. [W^a.]

Németh, István.
1970 a.-- Immunological study of rabbit cysticercosis. II. Transfer of immunity to Cysticercus pisiformis (Bloch, 1780) with parenterally administered immune serum or lymphoid cells < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 20 (1), pp. 69-79, pl. [W^a.]

Nepoklonov, A. A.; Briushinin, P. I.; and Vokuev, V. P.
1968 a.-- Опыт борьбы с подкожным оводом северных оленей (Practice of warble fly control in reindeers) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 60-62. [W^{a}.]

Nepoklonov, A. A.; and Bukshtynov, V. I.
1969 a.-- Термо-механические аэрозоли хлорофоса против эстроза овец (Thermo-mechanical aerosols of Dipterex against Oestrus ovis infection of sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (6), June, pp. 49-50. [W^{a}.]

Neri, A. [Clin. Mal. Infet. e Mal. Trop. e Subtrop. Univ. Messina] See Loschiavo, F.; Neri, A.; and Gallo, D.

Neri, Alexander. [Dept. Obst. and Gynec., Beilinson Med. Center, Tel-Aviv Univ. Med. Sch., Israel] See Bahary, Charles M.; Ovadia, Yordanka; and Neri, Alexander.

Neri, Italia. [Ist. Super. San., Lab. Parassitol.] [See also Corradetti, Augusto; Neri, Italia; Scanga, Maria; and Cavallini, Caterina]

Neri, Italia; and Texeira Ribeiro, M. H.
1968 a.-- Suscettibilità di Anopheles (Myzomyia) stephensi a Plasmodium cathemerium [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 10 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 151-153. [W^{a}.]

Nerl, W. See Boch, Josef; and Nerl, W.

Neronov, V. M. See Dubrovskiĭ, Iu. A.; Gunin, P. D.; Komarova, L. V.; and Neronov, V. M.; and Dubrovskiĭ, Iu. A.; Neronov, V. M.; Belova, E. M.; and Komarova, L. V.

Nery, A. L. Boavista. [Ass't. Doc. Clin. Med., Fac. Nac. Med., U.B.] See Gonçalves, Raul Reis; and Nery, A. L. Boavista.

Nery-Guimarães, F.
1950 a.-- Leishmaniose experimental. II. Comportamento de Leishmania brasiliensis Vianna, 1911 em hamsters (Cricetus auratus Watermoose) < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), pp. 151-152. [W^{m}.]

Nery-Guimarães, F.; et al.
1968 a.-- Um surto epidêmico de doença de Chagas de provável transmissão digestiva, ocorrido em Teutonia (Estrêla--Rio Grande do Sul) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (6), June, pp. 1767-1804 (73-110), illus. [W^{m}.]

Nery-Guimarães F.; and Azevedo, Miguel.
1964 a.-- Roedores silvestes (Oryzomyz goeldi) da Amazônia com infecção natural por Leishmania (Primeira nota) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (2), Aug., pp. 279-285 (pp. 37-43), illus. [W^{m}.]

Nery-Guimarães, F.; Azevedo, Miguel; and Damasceno, Reinaldo.
1966 a.-- Leishmaniose tegumentar (LT)--zoonose de roedores silvestres (Oryzomys goeldii Thomas) na Amazônia [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (2), Aug., pp. 387-395 (pp. 155-163). [W^{m}.]

Nery-Guimarães, F.; and da Costa, Orlando R.
1964 a.-- Observações sôbre o comportamento da Leishmania produtora de infecção natural em Oryzomys goeldi, na Amazônia. (Segunda nota) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (2), Aug., pp. 287-292 (pp. 45-50), illus. [W^{a}.]

Nery-Guimarães, F.; and da Costa, Orlando R.
1966 a.-- Novas observações sôbre a Leishmania isolada de "Oryzomys goeldi", na Amazônia. (4^{a} nota) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 161-168 (pp. 185-192), illus. [W^{m}.]

Nery-Guimarães, F.; Lage, Helly A.; Venancio, Ismelia A.; and Grynberg, Noema F.
1969 a.-- Estudo comparativo da reação indireta de anticorpos fluorescentes em doença de Chagas, leishmanioses tegumentares e calasar com vários antígenos de "Leishmania" e "Trypanosoma" [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (5), May, pp. 1811-1825 (pp. 299-313). [W^{m}.]

Nesbitt, G. H.; et al.
1970 a.-- Evaluation of certain factors related to subclinical parasitism in cattle in Argentina < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (6), June, pp. 981-987. [W^{a}.]

Nesheim, M. C. [Dept. Poultry Sc. and Grad. School Nutr., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York] See Crompton, D. W. T.; and Nesheim, M. C.

Nesterov, P. I.; and Lisetskaia, L. F.
1965 a.— О нематодофауне некоторых почв Молдавской ССР [On nematode faune of some soils of Moldavskii SSR] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (1), pp. 3-16, illus. [W^{c}.]

Nesvadba, Jan.
1967 a.-- Die Notoedres-Räude als parasitologisches, sanitäres und wirtschaftliches Problem [Russian and Czechoslovakian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Rada B, v. 36 (4), pp. 521-528, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nesvadba, Jan.
1968 a.-- Die Klinik der Notoedresräude und Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit antiskabiotischer und desinfizierender Mittel < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Rada B, v. 37 (1), pp. 133-153, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nesvadba, Jan.
1969 a.-- Příspěvek k současnému rozšíření a léčbě tenia u psù (A contribution to the present spread and treatment of Taenia in dogs) < Veterinářství, v. 19 (5), pp. 207-209. [W^{a}.]

Nesvadba, Jan.
1970 a.-- Einfluss der Kokzidiose auf die Exterieurentwicklung junger Hunde < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 15 (7), Nov., pp. 194-198, illus. [W^{a}.]

Neter, Erwin.
1969 a.-- Medical microbiology. 6 ed., 556 pp., illus. Philadelphia (F.A. Davis Co.). [W^{a}. (QR46.N4)]

Neto, Manoel Pimentel; de Mello, Rubens Pinto; do Nascimento, Renée Vieira; and Moreira, Amaury Cavalcanti de Souza.
1965 a.-- Ocorrência de larvas de Strongyloides ransomi Schwartz and Alicata, 1930, em fígado de suíno natimorto no município de Itaguaí < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (4), Sept. 30, pp. 40-42. [Lib. BPL]

Neto, Manoel Pimentel; de Mello, Rubens Pinto; do Nascimento, Renée Vieira; and Moreira, Amaury Cavalcanti de Souza.
1965 b.-- Ocorrência de larvas de Strongyloides ransomi Schwartz & Alicata, 1930, em fígado de suíno natimorto no município de Itaguaí: Correção [Correction for 1965 a] < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (5), Dec. 6, p. 88. [Lib. NAPL]

Netrebko, I. D.; et al.
1968 a.-- Клинические признаки токсоплазмоза у собак (Clinical signs of toxoplasmosis in dogs) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 69-70. [W^{a}.]

Netscher, C.; and Germani, G.
1969 a.-- *Telotylenchus baoulensis* n. sp. et *Trichotylenchus rectangularis* n. sp. (Nematoda, Tylenchoidea) [English summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 347-352, illus. [W^{a}.]

Netsetskiĭ, A. M. [Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.] [*See also* Poliakov, D. K.; Uzakov, U. Ia.; and Netsetskiĭ, A. M.]

Netsetskiĭ, A. M.
1968 a.-- An experiment on the use of NBK G-17 aerosol bombs in the campaign against *Hyalomma anatolicum* in buildings [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 393-395. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Netto, Celeste Fava. *See* Fava Netto, Celeste.

Netto, Cosme de Guarnieri. *See* de Guarnieri Netto, Cosme.

Netto, M. Barreto. *See* Barreto Netto, M.

Neu, Harold C. [Dept. Med., Columbia Univ., New York City] *See* Barlotta, Flora M.; Ochoa, Manuel (*jr.*); Neu, Harold C.; and Ultmann, John E.

Neubrand, K.
1969 a.-- Wirkungsvollere Endoparasitenbekämpfung bei Mastschweinen durch ein Anthelmintikum mit Vitaminen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 73-75. [W^{a}.]

Neuhold, J. M. [Animal Sc. Dept. and Ecol. Center, Utah State Univ., Logan] *See* Mayer, F. L.; Street, Joseph C.; and Neuhold, J. M.

Neuman, M. [Kimron Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan] *See* Klopfer, U.; and Neuman, M.

Neumann, A. L.; and Snapp, Roscoe R.
1969 a.-- Beef cattle. 6. ed., 767 pp., illus. New York; London; Sydney; Toronto (John Wiley and Sons, Inc.) [W^{a}.(SF207.N4)]

Neumann, Edith. [Dept. Ophthalmol., Hadassah Univ. Hosp., Jerusalem, Israel] *See* Roberts, J. M. D.; Neumann, Edith; Göckel, C. W.; and Highton, R. B.

Neumann, F. [Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan, Israel] *See* Nobel, T. A.; Klopfer, U.; and Neumann, F.

Neumann, Holstein-J.; and Kirsch, Helmut.
1968 a.-- Grossflächige Parasitenbekämpfung unter kontrollierten Bedingungen in Schleswig-Holstein < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 23 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 565-571. [W^{a}.]

Neumann, Holstein-J.; and Kirsch, Helmut.
1970 a.-- Neuzeitliche Bekämpfung der Weideparasiten in Schleswig-Holstein < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 25 (5), May 1, pp. 233-234, 237-238. [W^{a}.]

Neumann, W.; Lahde, G.; and Reuss, U.
1971 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Fasciolose des Rindes auf die Paratuberkulose-Komplementbindungsreaktionen (Investigation on the influence of bovine fasciolosis on the paratuberculosis complement fixation) [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 239-241. [W^{a}.]

Nevenić, Vladislav V.; Gligorijević, J.; and Kosovac, Alexander.
1962 a.-- Испитивање симултаног деловања ултразвука и атебрина на *Trichomonas genitalis* (Zur Frage der simultaner Wirkung des Ultraschalls und Atebrins auf *Trichomonas genitalis*) [Serbian text; German summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 12 (3-4), pp. 41-51. [W^{a}.]

Neves, David Pereira; and de Castro, Angela Maria.
1970 a.-- Observaçoes sôbre o comportamento do *Trypanosoma cruzi* em algumas espécies de lacertílios [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 30 (1), Apr., pp. 111-114. [W^{a}.]

Neves, Jayme Galvão. [Ass't. Clín. Doencas Infect. and Trop. Fac. Med., U. M. G.] [*See also* Tonelli, Edward; and Neves, Jayme Galvão]

Neves, Jayme Galvão; et al.
1969 a.-- Prolonged septicaemic salmonellosis: Treatment of intercurrent schistosomiasis with niridazole < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 79-84. [W^{a}.]

Neves, Jayme Galvão; Lobo-Martins, Nelson R. da Luz; and Tonelli, Edward.
1966 a.-- Forma toxêmica da esquistossomose mansoni. Consideraçoes diagnósticas em tôrno de 50 casos identificados em Belo Horizonte [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (6), Dec., pp. 1583-1603 (pp. 143-163). [W^{a}.]

Neves, Jayme Galvão; and Raso, Pedro.
1963 a.-- Estudo crítico do tratamento da forma toxêmica da esquistossomose mansoni. Consideraçoes anátomo-clínicas [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 679-720 (pp. 167-212), illus. [W^{a}.]

Neves, Jayme Galvão; Raso, Pedro; and Marinho, R. P.
1971 a.-- Prolonged septicaemic salmonellosis intercurrent with schistosomiasis mansoni (intestinal polyposis, hepatic and cardiopulmonary forms) Chagas' disease, cerebral cysticercosis, taeniasis, shigellosis, ancylostomiasis, ascariasis and chronic malnutrition < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 9-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Neves, Jayme Galvão; Tonelli, Edward; and Carvalho, Silvio de Mello.
1966 a.-- Estudo das manifestaçoes pulmonares da forma toxêmica da esquistossomose Mansoni [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 22-29, illus. [W^{m}.]

Neves, P. F. *See* Argento, Carlos Alberto; Neves, P. F.; Galvão, F. A.; and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose.

Nevill, E. M.; and Basson, P. A.
1966 a.-- A description of the first stage larva of *Oestrus aureoargentatus* Rodhain and Bequaert (1912) obtained by artificial mating (Diptera: Oestridae) < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (2), Dec., pp. 287-295, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nevostrueva, L. S.
1966 a.-- Developmental cycle of new echinostomatid of domestic birds, *Echinoparyphium petrowi* nov. sp. [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 439-442, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

New South Wales. Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.
1964 h.-- Skin diseases of horses < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 969-972, illus. [W^{a}.]

New South Wales. Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.
1967 d.-- Worms of sheep < Animal Dis. Bull (118), Div. Animal Indust., N. South Wales Dept. Agric., 5. ed., pp. 1-23, illus. [W^a.]

New South Wales. Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.
1968 a.-- Blackhead in turkeys and other poultry < Animal Dis. Bull (118), Div. Animal Indust., New South Wales Dept. Agric., 6. ed., 6 pp., illus. [W^a.]

New South Wales. Department of Agriculture. Division of Science Services.
1968 a.-- Sheep blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* < Ann. Rep. Entom. Br., Div. Sc. Serv., N. South Wales Dept. Agric. (July, 1967-June, 1968), pp. 24-25. [W^a.]

Newbold, Milton W. [M.D., Lodi, California] *See* Sawyer, John C.; Schantz, Peter M.; Schwabe, Calvin W.; and Newbold, Milton W.

Newman, A. J.^{2}; MacKellar, J. C.; and Davidson, J. B.
1968 a.-- Observations on the use of amprolium in the treatment of acute coccidiosis in calves < Irish Vet. J., n.s., v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 142-145. [W^a.]

Newman, Martin W.
1970 a.-- Large schizonts of Leucocytozoon from the kidney of the ruffed grouse (*Bonasa umbellus*) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 879-880, pl. [W^a.]

Newman, Neal W.; and Evans, Dana S.
1970 a.-- Studies of *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection in rats as related to their defense mechanisms < Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc., v. 41, 1969, pp. 171-173. [Issued May 1] [W^a.]

Newsom, John D. [Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, La.] *See* Farlow, Joseph E.; Burns, Edward C.; and Newsom, John D.; *and* Seger, Cameron L.; Newsom, John D.; Roth, Earl E.; and Hutchinson, W. R. (*jr.*).

Newton, Bruce A.
1964 a.-- Mechanisms of action of phenanthridine and aminoquinaldine trypanocides < Advances Chemotherapy, v. 1, pp. 35-83, illus., map. [W^m.]

Newton, Bruce A.
1967 a.-- Trypanocidal and antimalarial drugs as inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein synthesis [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 1P-3P. [W^a.]

Newton, James C.; Kanchanaranya, Charimet; and Previte, Louis R. (*jr.*)
1968 a.-- Intraocular *Schistosoma mansoni* < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 65 (5), May, pp. 774-778, illus. [W^m.]

Newton, L. G.; and O'Sullivan, P. J.
1969 a.-- Chemoprophylaxis in *Babesia argentina* infection in cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 404-407. [W^a.]

Newton, Ladene H. [Malaria Program, NCDC] *See* Gleason, Neva N.; Horwitz, Marshall S.; Newton, Ladene H.; and Moore, Gordon T.

Newton, Walter Lloyd. [U.S. Dept. Health, Ed., and Welfare, Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Gen. Med. Sc., Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Weinstein, Paul P.; Newton, Walter Lloyd; Sawyer, Thomas K.; and Sommerville, R.I.

Newton, Weldon Harrison. [1936-]
1970 a.-- Chromosome patterns of *Boophilus annulatus*, *Boophilus microplus* and their F_1 hybrids. Thesis (Texas A. and M. Univ.). 114 l., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan (Univ. Microfilms, Inc.). [W^a. Diss. 70-9708)]

Ng, K. K. F.
1966 b.-- A new pharmacological action of emetine < Brit. Med. J. (5498), v. 1, May 21, pp. 1278-1279. [W^a.]

Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel. [Ingénieur san., Yaoundé, Cameroun] *See* Delas, André; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel; and Poirier, André; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Delas, Andre; Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel; and Poirier, André; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Delas, André; Poirier, André; and Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel; *and* Mbarga, J. Rigobert; and Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel.

Ngọc-Trí-Nhậm, Trần. *See* Trần-Ngọc-Trí-Nhậm.

Nguli, K. N. *See* Allsopp, B. A.; and Nguli, K. N.; *and* Njogu, A. R.; and Nguli, K. N.; *and* Ogada, T.; and Nguli, K. N.

Nguyễn-Văn-Hồng; and Hồ-Trung-Dung.
1963 a.-- Un cas de myiase sur le col utérin prolabé [English and Vietnamese summaries] < Acta Med. Vietnamica, v. 7 (2-3), April-June, pp. 3400-3407. [W^m.]

Nhậm, Trần-Ngọc-Trí. *See* Trần-Ngọc-Trí-Nhậm.

Ni, G. V. [Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Eksper. Med. Parazitol. i Gel'mintol., Samarkand] [*See also* Serebri͡akov, V. A.; I͡usupov, K. A.; Ni, G. V.; and Shishli͡aeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna]

Ni, G. V.
1968 a.-- Длительное течение экспериментального кожного лейшманиоза у тушканчика северцова *Allactaga severtzovi* Vinogr. (Protracted course of experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis in a jerboa severtzov (*Allactaga severtzovi* Vinogr.)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 490-492, illus. [W^a.]

Niak, Al. [Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Fac., Univ. Teheran, Iran] [*See also* Mirzayans, A.; and Niak, Al.; *and* Rafyi, A.; Niak, Al.; Naghshineh, R.; and Aboutorabian, H.; *and* Sanjar, M.; Niak, Al.; and Khatibi, S.]

Niak, Al.
1969 a.-- The species of Coccidia occuring in domestic rabbits in Iran [Arabic text; English summary] < Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran, v. 25 (3), June, pp. 32-36. [W^a.]

Niak, Al.; and Rak, H.
1969 a.-- A report on occurrence of *Anoplocephala perfoliata* Goeze 1782, in horse in Iran [Arabic text; English summary] < Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Teheran, v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 94-99, illus. [W^a.]

Nicaise, H. [Reims, France] *See* Berquet, J. C.; Pire, J. C.; Nicaise, H.; and Rendoing, J.

Nicholas, Warwick L. [Dept. Zool., Australian Nat. Univ., Cabberra City, Australia] [*See also* Hughes, R. D.; and Nicholas, Warwick L.; *and* Rothstein, Morton; and Nicholas, Warwick L.]

Nicholas, Warwick L.
1967 a.-- The biology of the Acanthocephala < Advances Parasitol., v. 5, pp. 205-246, illus. [W^a.]

Nicholls, E.; and Brooks, Garnett R.
1969 a.-- Parasites of the reptiles and amphibians of Dominica, West Indies [Abstract of report before 47. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., Fredericksburg, May 8-10] < Virginia J. Sc., v. 20 (3), Summer, p. 113. [W^a.]

Nicholls, John G.; and Purves, D.
1970 a.-- Monosynaptic chemical and electrical connexions between sensory and motor cells in the central nervous system of the leech < J. Physiol., v. 209 (3), Aug., pp. 647-667, illus. [W^a.]

Nickel, Ernst-Adalberth.
1962 b.-- Die Bedeutung der Parasitosen in der Schweinehaltung [Russian and English summaries] < Tagunsber. (57) Deutsche Akad. Landwirtsch. Berlin, pp. 65-71. [W^a.]

Nickel, Siegfried. See von der Ahe, Christiane; and Nickel, Siegfried.

Nickle, William R.
1965 a.-- On the status of Prothallonema dubium Christie, 1938 (Nematoda: Allantonematidae) < Nematologica, v. 11 (1), p. 44. [Issued Jan. 21] [W^a.]

Nickle, William R.
1967 c.-- On the classification of the Sphaerulariidae Lubbock, 1861 (Tylenchoidea: Nematoda) [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Soc. Nematol., Daytona Beach, Florida, Aug. 23-26, 1966] < Nematologica, v. 13 (1), p. 147. [W^a.]

Nickle, William R.
1968 a.-- Observations on Hexatylus viviparus and Neotylenchus abulbosus (Neotylenchiade: Nematoda) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 154-160, illus. [W^a.]

Nickle, William R.
1969 a.-- Corethrellonema grandispiculosum n. gen., n. sp. and Aproctonema chapmani n. sp. (Nematoda: Tetradonematidae), parasites of the dipterous insect genera, Corethrella and Culicoides in Louisiana < J. Nematol., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 49-54, illus. [W^a.]

Nickol, Brent B. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska] [See also Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); and Nickol, Brent B.]

Nickol, Brent B.
1969 a.-- Acanthocephala of Louisiana Caudata with notes on the life history of Centrorhynchus conspectus < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 81 (1), Jan., pp. 262-265. [W^a.]

Nickson, E. W. [Shell Internat. Chem. Co., Shell Centre, London, S.E. 1] See Herbert, I. V.; Lean, I. J.; and Nickson, E. W.

Nicol, Claude S.
1971 a.-- Other sexually transmitted diseases--II. < Brit. Med. J. (5760), v. 2, May 29, pp. 507-509. [W^a.]

Nicolas, J. A. [See also Pestre-Alexandre, M.; Claude, R.; Nicolas, J. A.; and Ménétrier, G.; and Pestre-Alexandre, M.; Nicolas, J. A.; and Jouy, Ph.]

Nicolas, J. A.
1969 a.-- Les maladies parasitaires internes < Rev. Elevage Bétail and Basse-Cour, numéro spécial (45), pp. 109, 111, 113-114, 117-118, illus. [W^a.]

Nicolau, Stephan. [1896-1967] [For necrology and port. see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (1), Jan.-Feb. 1968, pp. 21-24] [W^a.]

Nicolesco, Stefan.
[1969 a].--Contribution morphopathologique à l'etude des reactions de l'organisme dans les parasitoses à localisation predominante musculaire. Aspects comparatifs des modifications d'innervation dans la muspicéose, la trichinellose et la cysticercose < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., 1968, pp. 493-512, illus. [W^a.]

Nicolescu, A. N.; [Lab. Vet. Piteşti] See Găluşcă, Eugen; Nicolescu, A. N.; and Găluşcă, C.

Nicoletti, F. [Clin. Malattie Sist. Nerv., Univ. Catania] See Meldolesi, U.; and Nicoletti, F.

Nicoli Tolósa, Mireya. [Inst. Salubridad y Enferm. Trop., Direc. Invest. Salud Pub., S.A.A. Mexico] See Roch Ubiría, Eustaquio; and Nicoli Tolósa, Mireya.

Nicosia, A.
1965 a.-- Malformazioni oculari (microttalmo, cheratite a bandelletta, cataratta, subatrofia ottica e corioretinite cicatriziale) in un caso di toxoplasmosi congenita < Ann. Ottal. e Clin. Ocul., v. 91 (12), Dec., pp. 1203-1213, illus. [W^m.]

Niculescu, Alexandru.
1968 a.-- Parazitologie veterinară. 454 pp., illus. (Editura Didactică şi Pedagogică). Bucureşti. [W^a. (SF810.N5)]

Niculescu, Alexandru.
1970 a.-- Boli parazitare transmise prin iarbă, fîn şi alte surse furajere (Parasite-induced diseases transmitted through grass, hay and other fodders) < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 77-82. [W^a.]

Niculescu, Alexandru; and Donciu, Ivanca.
1968 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul dezvoltării nematodului Ascaridia galli Schrank 1758 [Roumanian text; French. English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron N. Bălcescu, s. C., Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 11, pp. 297-303. [W^a.]

Niculescu, Alexandru; and Purcherea, Anca.
1960 a.-- Rezistenţa formelor larvare de strongylidae de la cal şi oaie faţă de unele ingrăşăminte minerale folosite in agricultură < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. A., pp. 679-686. [W^a.]

Niculescu, Alexandru; Simionescu, Eug.; and Lungu, Tr.
1960 a.-- Dioctophymidele la palmipede [Russian and French summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. A., pp. 669-677. [W^a.]

Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul.
1961 a.-- Lehrbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. 4. ed., rev., 1067 pp. Jena (Fisch-34). [W^a. (41 N 522)] [For English translation see 1967 a]

Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul.
1967 a.-- Nieberle and Cohrs textbook of the special pathological anatomy of domestic animals. [Translation of 1961 a]. 1027 pp., illus. v.p. (Pergamon Press). [W^a. (SF 769.N53)]

Niebrój, Tadeusz K. [1. Clin. Obst. and Gynecol., Med. Acad., Zabrze] [See also Głowiński, Mieczysław; and Niebrój, Tadeusz K.]

Niebrój, Tadeusz K.
1967 a.-- Studies on Toxoplasma gondii. VIII. Lipids and lipoids < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (29), Sept. 30, pp. 221-223. [W^a.]

Niebrój, Tadeusz K.
1968 a.— The effect of active immunization on the distribution of Toxoplasma gondii in fetal and adult mouse eyes < Acta Med. Polona, v. 9 (3), pp. 339-342. [W^{m}.]

Niebrój, Tadeusz K.; and Wojdała, Zdzisław.
1967 a.— Studies on Toxoplasma gondii. VI. Glutamyltranspeptidase < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (27), Sept. 30, pp. 213-215. [W^{a}.]

Niebrój, Tadeusz K.; and Wojdała, Zdzisław.
1967 b.— Studies on Toxoplasma gondii. VII. Arylsulfate sulfohydrolase < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (28), Sept. 30, pp. 217-219, pls. [W^{a}.]

Niebrój, Tadeusz K.; and Wojdała, Zdzisław.
1967 c.— Studies on Toxoplasma gondii. IV. Dehydrogenases < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (6), Nov. 30, pp. 51-55. [W^{a}.]

Niebrój, Tadeusz K.; and Wojdała, Zdzisław.
1967 d.— Studies on Toxoplasma gondii. V. Tetrasolium reductases < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (7), Nov. 30, pp. 57-59, pl. [W^{a}.]

Niec, Román. [See also Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Niec, Román; Lukovich, Ratko; and Núñez, Jorge L.]

Niec, Roman; Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; and Lukovich, Ratko.
1968 a.— Observaciones sobre evolución del parasitismo gastrointestinal de terneros en la zona de Monte (Prov. de Buenos Aires). Evaluación de dos sistemas de dosificación antihelmintica [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal, v. 5 (3), pp. 15-29. [W^{a}.]

Niederhausern, W.; and Weyeneth, R.
1969 a.— Les sténoses urétérales internes. Diagnostic étiologique des sténoses de l'uretère < Helvet. Chir. Acta, v. 36 (4), July, pp. 356-363. [W^{m}.]

van Niekerk, J. W. See McCully, Robert M.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Kruger, S. P.

Nieland, Michael L.
1968 a.—Electron microscope observations on the egg of Taenia taeniaeformis < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 957-969, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nieland, Michael L.; and von Brand, Theodor.
1969 a.— Electron microscopy of cestode calcareous corpuscle formation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 279-289, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nieland, Michael L.; and Weinbach, Eugene C.
1968 a.— The bladder of Cysticercus fasciolaris: Electron microscopy and carbohydrate content < Parasitology, v. 58 (2), May, pp. 489-496, pls. [W^{a}.]

Nielsen, G. [Bernhard-Nocht-Inst. Schiffs-Tropenkrankheit., 2 Hamburg 4, Bernhard-Nocht-Str. 74] See Bingener, W.; and Nielsen, G.

Nielsen, Knud.
1969 a.— Fasciola hepatica. II. Epizootiologi < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen, v. 52 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 769-775. [W^{a}.]

Nielsen, Peter James. [Ph.D., Univ. Nebraska]
1969 a.— The effect of glucose on the process of aging in Tetrahymena pyriformis W. < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 29 (12), Part 1, p. 4823-B. [W^{a}.]

Nielsen, Sven-Olle.
1967 a.— Cironiscus dahli gen. et sp. nov. (Crustacea Epicaridea) with notes on host-parasite relations and distribution < Sarsia (29), Sept. 10, pp. 395-411, illus., map. [Lib. NAPL]

Nielsen, Sven-Olle.
1969 a.— Nectonema munidae Brinkmann (Nematomorpha) parasitizing Munida tenuimana G. O. Sars (Crust. Dec.) with notes on host-parasite relations and new host species < Sarsia (38), Oct. 15, pp. 91-109, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Nielsen, Sven-Olle.
1970 a.— The effects of the rhizocephalan parasites Peltogaster paguri Rathke and Gemmosaccus sulcatus (Lilljeborg) on five species of paguridan hosts (Crustacea Decapoda) < Sarsia (42), May 30, pp. 17-32, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Nielsen, Sven-Olle; and Strömberg, Jarl-Ove.
1965 a.— A new parasite of Cirolana borealis Lilljeborg belonging to the Cryptoniscinae (Crustacea Epicaridea) < Sarsia (18), March 19, pp. 37-62, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Nielsen, Svend W. [Dept. Animal Dis., Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] See Swerczek, T. W.; Nielsen, Svend W.; and Helmboldt, Charles F.

Nielson, Andrew A. [Aerospace Med. Div., Lackland Air Force Base, Texas] See Stanford, William; Nielson, Andrew A.; and Dawson, Robert G.

Nietlispach, L.
1965 a.— Über die Lungenechinokokkose < Helvet. Chir. Acta, v. 32 (1-2), Jan., pp. 219-226, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nietupski, Marian. [WIS Zakładach Mięsnych, Białystok] See Gorczyński, Marian; Aleksandrowska, Irena, Walkowiak, Eligiusz; and Nietupski, Marian.

Nietz, W. O.
1951 a.— Chemotherapeutic studies on theileriasis in cattle < Pamphlet (15) South African Biol. Soc., pp. 50-51. [W^{a}.]

Nieves, G. Miranda. See Miranda-Nieves, G.

Niewiadomska, Katarzyna.
1966 a.— A new species of furocercaria, Cercaria notabilis sp. n. from the Mazurian Lakes < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (3), pp. 21-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nigi, Hideo. [Japan Monkey Centre] See Hayama, Sugio; and Nigi, Hideo; and Itakura, Chitoshi; and Nigi, Hideo.

Niilo, L.
1969 a.— Experimental infection of newborn calves with coccidia and reinfection after weaning < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 287-291. [W^{a}.]

Niilo, L.
1970 a.— Bovine coccidiosis in Canada [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 91-98, maps. [W^{a}.]

Niilo, L.
1970 b.— The effect of dexamethasone on bovine coccidiosis [French summary] < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 325-328. [W^{a}.]

Nikitenko, G. I.^{2} [Zasluzhen. Vet. Vrach, Dzhambulsk. oblast] See Vibe, P. P.; and Nikitenko, G. I.^{2}

Nikitin, I͡u. I.; and Mandrusov, A. F.
1969 a.-- Значение ферментативных показателей кала в оценке функционального состояния кишечника при кокцидиозе свиней [The significance of the enzymes characteristics of dung in the estimation of the functional condition of the intestine during coccidiosis of swine] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 96-99. (Zoovet. Nauk. i Proizvodstvo) [W^{a}.]

Nikitin, V. F. [See also Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich; Kuznetsov, M. I.; and Nikitin, V. F.]

Nikitin, V. F.
1968 a.-- Парамфистомататозы [Paramphistomiasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mintozy Zhvach. Zhivot. (Shumakovich), pp. 93-112, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nikitin, V. F.
1968 b.-- Ценурозы; эхинококкоз; альвеококкоз [Coenurosis; echinococcosis; alveococcosis] [Russian text] < Gel'mintozy Zhvach. Zhivot. (Shumakovich), pp. 172-204, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nikitina, L. P. Kostomarova. See Kostomarova-Nikitina, L. P.

Nikitina, N. A.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Kovalevskai͡a, I͡a. I.
1967 a.-- Изучение продолжительности сохранения антител к вирусу клещевого энцефалита у мелких грызунов, обитающих в естественных условиях (Study of persistence of antibody to tick-borne encephalitis virus in naturally occurring small rodents) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 474-478. [W^{a}.]

Nikitina, R. E.
1968 a.-- Спирохеты птиц в клещах-переносчиках и механизм их передачи (Bird spirochetes in chicken mites-transmitters and mechanizm [sic] of spirochete transfer) [Russian text; Uzbek and English summaries] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (5), pp. 51-54. [W^{a}.]

Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Parukhin, A. M.
1969 a.-- Новый род трематод семейства Didymozoidae из Красного Моря [New genus of trematodes of the family Didymozoidae from the Red Sea] [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 1147-1149, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nikolaiczuk, N.
1966 a.-- Buquinolate toxicity in growing pullets and laying hens [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., pp. 1110-1111. [W^{a}.]

Nikolić, Borivoje; et al.
1962 a.-- Утицај метиљавости оваца и говеда на вредности неких функционалних проба за испитивање јетре (The values of some liver function tests in normal and Fasciola hepatica invaded sheep and cattle) [Serbian text; English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 12 (3-4), pp. 53-58. [W^{a}.]

Nikol'skiĭ, I͡a. D.
1968 a.-- Ascarops strongylina (Rud., 1819) in the mouflon [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 198-199, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Nikol'skiĭ, I͡a. D.
1968 b.-- A natural nidus of dioctophymosis along the lower Amu-Dar'ya river [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 214-215. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; and Meshcheri͡akova, V. D.
1964 a.-- К вопросу об эпизоотологии T. sergenti (Epizootiology of T. sergenti) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 39-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; and Slipchenko, S. N.
1969 a.--Опыты по передаче Eperythrozoon ovis клещами H. plumbeum и Rh. bursa (Experiments on transmission Eperythrozoon ovis by the ticks H. plumbeum and Rh. bursa) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (5), May, p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; Vodi͡anov, A. A.; and Shevchenko, I͡u. I.
1967 b.-- Лабораторные и производственные испытания новых химических препаратов при псороптозе крупного рогатого скота [Laboratory and industrial testing of new chemical preparations for bovine psoroptosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Stavropol. Sel'skokhozi͡aĭstv. Inst. (24), pp. 36-38. (Veterinarii͡a) [W^{a}.]

Nikulin, T. G.
1966 b.-- Experimental therapy of swine with ascaridosis on collective farms [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 443-447. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Nikulin, T. G.
1967 a.-- Нематоды і нематадозы свойскіх качак і гусей Беларусі [Nematodes and nematodiasis of domestic ducks and geese in Belorussia] [Belorussian text] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Sel'skagaspadar. Navuk (2), pp. 123-129, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nikulin, T. G.
1969 a.-- Домашняя утка--новый хозяин трематоды Prosthogonimus (P.) ryjikowi Ablassov, 1955 [Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos--new host of Prosthogonimus (P.) ryjikowi Ablassov, 1955] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 119-123, illus. (Zoovet. Nauk. i Proizvodstvo) [W^{a}.]

Nikulin, V. P. See Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F.

Nikulina, V. N. See Vismanis, K. O.; and Nikulina, V. N.

Niles, W. J. [Med. Research Inst., Colombo] [See also Dissanaike, A. S.; Dissanaike, G. A.; Niles, W. J.; and Surendranathan, R.]

Niles, W. J.; Fernando, M. Agnes; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1965 a.-- Mansonia crassipes as the natural vector of filarioids, Plasmodium gallinaceum and other plasmodia of fowls in Ceylon [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4969), v. 205, Jan. 23, pp. 411-412. [W^{a}.]

Nilova, G. N. [Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. im. E. N. Pavlov, A. N. Tadzhik SSR] See Issi, I. V.; and Nilova, G. N.

Nilova, V. K.; and Sukhanova, K. M.
1964 a.-- Synthesis of nucleic acids in Opalina ranarum Ehrbg. < Nature, London (4957), v. 204, Oct. 31, pp. 459-460. [W^{a}.]

Nilova, V. K.; and Sukhanova, K. M.
1969 a.-- Исследование синтеза нуклеиновых кислот в жизненном цикле (Synthesis of nucleic acids during the life cycle of Opalina ranarum) [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologii͡a, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 721-730, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nilsson, Olle; and Orstadius, Kerstin.
1970 a.-- Cheyletiellainvasion hos hund, katt och människa < Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 22 (7), Apr., pp. 239-242, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nilsson, Olle; and Sorelius, L.
1968 a.-- Effekten av tetramizol på Muellerius capillaris hos get (The effect of tetramisole on Muellerius capillaris in goats) [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 495-498. [W^{a}.]

Nilsson, Olle; and Sorelius, L.
1968 b.-- Effekten av tetramizol på Muellerius capillaris hos get [English and German summaries] [Reprint of 1968 a] < Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, Stockholm. (1968) (36), pp. 495-498. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Nilsson, Olle; and Sorelius, L.
1968 c.-- Fältförsök med tetramizol--ett nytt anthelmintikum med brett spektrum. Del II. Nötkreatur [English and German summaries] [Reprint of 1967 a] < Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, Stockholm. (1968) (37), pp. 350-355. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Nimmo, D. R.; Wilson, Alfred J. (jr.); and Blackman, R. R.
1970 a.-- Localization of DDT in the body organs of pink and white shrimp < Bull. Environment Contam. and Toxicol., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 333-341. [W^{a}.]

Nimmo-Smith, R. H.; and Raison, C. G.
1968 a.-- Monoamine oxidase activity of Schistosoma mansoni < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 403-416. [W^{a}.]

Nini, Nicolas.
1966 a.-- Occlusion intestinale récidivante d'origine parasitaire probable: A propos d'un cas < Ann. Chir. Infant, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 209-211. [W^{m}.]

Niño, Flavio L.
1964 a.-- Tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales frecuentes de observar en nuestro país < Actualizaciones Prensa Méd. Argent. (8), pp. 1-10. [W^{m}.]

Niño, Flavio L.
1967 a.-- Pasado, presente y futuro de la enfermedad de Chagas en la Republica Argentina < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 79-80. [W^{a}.]

Niphadker, S. M. [Dept. Parasitol., Bombay Vet. Coll., Bombay-12] [See also Narsapur, V. S.; Ghafoor, M. A.; and Niphadker, S. M.]

Niphadkar, S. M.
1970 a.-- Preliminary report on the use of tetramisole as an anthelmintic in poultry < Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 54 (3), Sept., pp. 85-87. [W^{a}.]

Niphadkar, S. M.; and Mhadhekar, D. R.
1968 a.-- Occurrence of trematodes of the genus Stictodora in dogs < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 880-881. [W^{a}.]

Niphadkar, S. M.; and Narsapur, V. S.
1970 a.-- Field trials with pyrantel tartrate (Banminth-Pfizer) against gastro-intestinal nematodes in imported Jersey cattle < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (7), July, pp. 566-570. [W^{a}.]

Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. Rammohan.
1969 a.-- On the occurrence of Rallietina [sic] (R.) celebensis (Janicki, 1902) in rats in Bombay with special reference to its zoonotic importance < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 816-818. [Wa.]

Nipper, W. A. [Dean Lee Agric. Center, Alexandria, Louisiana] See Loyacano, Alvin; Nipper, W. A.; Blakewood, Blake W.; and Foote, Lon E.

Nir, I.; Weisenberg, E.; Hadani, A.; and Egyed, Miklós.
1966 a.-- Studies of the toxicity, excretion and residues of Sevin in poultry < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (4), July, pp. 720-728, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nishida, Hiroshi. [Dept. Med. Zool., Totori Univ. School Med.] See Kamo, Hajime; Hatsushika, Ryō; Yamane, Yosuke; and Nishida, Hiroshi.

Nishimura, Takeshi; Kondo, Kaoru; and Shoho, Chuzaburo.
1964 a.-- Human infection with a subcutaneous Dirofilaria immitis < Biken J., v. 7 (1), Apr., pp. 1-8, pls. [W^{m}.]

Nishio, Yasuyoshi. [Dept. Biol., Osaka City Univ. Med. School] See Aoki, Hisashi^{2}; Ikuzawa, Masuo; Yonemoto; Shinichi; and Nishio, Yasuyoshi; and Ikuzawa, Masuo; Yonemoto^{2}, Shinichi; Nishio, Yasuyoshi; and Aoki, Hisashi^{2}.

Nixon, Jean. [Nigerian Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, Vom, Northern Nigeria] See Gray, Arthur Ross; and Nixon, Jean.

Njogu, A. R. [East African Trypan. Res. Organ., Tororo, Uganda] [See also Allsopp, B. A.; Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.; and Itazi, O. K.; and Njogu, A. R.]

Njogu, A. R.
1970 a.-- The heterogeneity and interrelationship of the precipitating antigens of the brucei subgroup trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 169-170. [W^{a}.]

Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.
1967 b.-- Distribution of the soluble dehydrogenases and disphorases of brucei subgroup of trypanosomes in starch-gel electrophoresis [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5122), v. 216, Dec. 3, pp. 1308-1310. [W^{a}.]

Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.
1968 a.-- Cytochemical distribution of dehydrogenases and diaphorases of T. brucei subgroup trypanosomes < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 28-34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.
1969 a.-- Antibody specificity and serological reactions in trypanosomiasis < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 32-35. [W^{a}.]

Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.
1969 b.-- Immunization of animals with chemically coupled trypanosome antigens < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 35-41. [W^{a}.]

Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.
1969 c.-- The relationship between exoantigen, AG and 4S antigens of T. brucei subgroup trypanosomes < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 41-43, illus. [W^{a}.]

Njogu, A. R.; and Nguli, K. N.
1968 a.-- Immunodiffusion analysis of precipitinogens of T. brucei subgroup trypanosomes < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 24-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nobel, T. A. [Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan] [See also Tadmor, A.; Nobel, T. A.; and Mindel, J. B.]

Nobel, T. A.; Klopfer, U.; and Neumann, F.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in wild animals in Israel < J. Comp. Path., v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 127-129. [W^{a}.]

Noble, Elmer Ray.
1968 a.-- The flagellate Cryptobia in two species of deepsea fishes from the Eastern Pacific < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 720-724, illus. [W^a.]

Noble, Elmer Ray; and Noble, Glenn Arthur.
1971 a.-- Parasitology. The biology of animal parasites 3. ed., 617 pp., illus. (Lea and Febiger). Philadelphia. [W^a.(QL757.N6)]

Noble, Glenn Arthur.
1971 a.-- *Leishmania braziliensis*: Physical and chemical stress in hamsters < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 30-32. [W^a.]

Noble, Richard L.
1970 a.-- Parasites of yellow perch in Oneida Lake New York < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 17 (2), July, pp. 95-101. [W^a.]

Noblet, Raymond; Shepard, Merle; and Hunter, Preston E.
1968 a.-- Reproduction and flight in the secondary screw-worm fly, *Cochliomyia macellaria* Fabr., following gamma radiation of the pupae (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 173-180. [W^a.]

Nobuto, Kenzo; and Hanaki, Takuma.
1966 a.-- Natural infection of Toxoplasma in pigs [Chinese abstract of report before Symposium Zoonosis, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong.] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., (10), Dec., p. 22. [W^a.]

Nobuto, Kenzo; Hanaki, Takuma; Koizumi, Takashi; and Yonemochi, Katsutoshi.
1969 a.-- Some aspects of natural infection of toxoplasmosis in pigs < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 9 (3), Fall, pp. 136-148. [W^a.]

Noda, Jenite. See Corrêa, Renato Roberto; Alves, Urias P.; and Noda, Jenite.

Noda, Ryoji; et al.
1969 a.-- Occurrence of canine piroplasmosis in the Ikoma Mountains and experimental infection with this disease originated from these and the Rokko Mountains in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 22 (4), pp. 152-156, illus. [W^a.]

Noda, Sohyo. See Hongo, Hisaniji; Komatsu, Kenji; Noda, Sohyo; and Kurokawa, Kazuo.

Nodenot, L.
1958 b.-- Reponse du service des grandes endemies de l'A.O.F. < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 140-144. [W^m.]

Nodenot, L.
1958 c.-- La trypanosomiase residuelle en Afrique Occidentale Française < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 207-211. [W^m.]

Noeggerath, N.
1969 a.-- Zur Verwendbarkeit moderner Ectoparasitica in der Tierhaltung < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 14 (6), Sept., pp. 162-164. [W^a.]

Nogge, Gunther. [Inst. Angew. Zool. Univ. Bonn] [See also Bongers, J.; and Nogge, Gunther]

Nogge, Gunther.
1968 a.-- Zur Eireifung bei den Myiasis fliegen *Hypoderma bovis* (De Geer) und *Callitroga macellaria* (Fabricius) (Diptera) [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 17. [W^a.]

Nogge, Gunther.
1970 a.-- Wachstum und Sauerstoffverbrauch der Larven von *Hypoderma bovis* (De Geer) (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) (Growth and oxygenium-consum[ption] of the larvae of *Hypoderma bovis* (De Geer) (Diptera, Hypodermatidae)) [English summary] < Oecologia, v. 4 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 381-390, illus. [W^a.]

Nogge, Gunther; and Staack, W.
1969 a.-- Das Flugverhalten der Dasselfliege (*Hypoderma* Latrielle) (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) und das Biesen der Rinder [English summary] < Behaviour, Leiden, v. 35 (3-4), pp. 200-211, pl. [W^a.]

Nogueira, Evanyr Seabra. See Coura, José Rodrigues; Nogueira, Evanyr Seabra; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.

Nogueira, Paulo Gonçalves. [Centro de Pesquisas René Rachou do INERu, DNERu] See de Abreu Salgado, Aprígio; Nogueria, Paulo Gonçalves; and Mayrink, Wilson.

Noh, Yong Tai.
1965 a.-- A taxonomical study of ticks in Korea. I. The genus Ixodes < Korean J. Zool., v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 73-76(105-108), illus. [W^a.]

Noh, Yong Tai.
1969 a.-- Bird ticks in Korea. I. < Korean J. Zool., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 39-40, illus. [W^a.]

Noirot-Timothée, Cécile. See Lom, Jiří; Corliss, John Ozro; and Noirot-Timothée, Cécile.

Nolan, Maxcy P. (*jr.*)
1969 a.-- External parasites of hogs < Circular (597) Univ. Georgia Coll. Agric. Coop. Exten. Serv., June, 4 fold. pp. [W^a.]

Nolan, Maxcy P. (*jr.*).
1969 b.-- External parasites and cattle grubs on beef cattle < Circular (598) Univ. Georgia Coll. Agric. Coop. Exten. Serv., June, 6 fold. pp. [W^a.]

Noleto, Pedro Aquino. See Carneiro, Djalma Alves (*filho*); Brandão, Egidio Dohm Pinto; and Noleto, Pedro Aquino.

Noll, F.; and Heumann, W.
1967 a.-- Guanine nucleotides as the main components in acid-soluble fraction of Ascaris eggs < Acta Biol. et Med. German., v. 19 (2), pp. k19-k22. [W^a.]

Nomoto, Sadao. See Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; Watanabe, Buno; and Suzuki.

Nooman, Z. [Fac. Med., Assiut Univ., U.A.R.] See Zohdy, A.; and Nooman, Z.

Norcros, Marvin A.; and Washko, Floyd V.
1970 a.-- Resistencia real o imaginaria a coccidiostatos en el campo < Ciencias Vet., México, v. 15 (2-3), Mar.-June, pp. 140-143. [W^a.]

Norcross, Marvin A.; and Washko, Floyd V.
1970 b.-- Coccidiosis: Laboratory confirmation of clinical disease < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 137-146, illus. [W^a.]

Nordkvist, Magnus.
1968 a.-- Treatment experiments with systemic insecticides against the larvae of the reindeer grub fly (*Oedemagena tarandi* L) and the reindeer nostril fly (*Cephenomyia trompe* L) [Reprint of 1967 a] < Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, Stockholm. (1968) (38), pp. 281-293. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Nores, M. A. See Bettinotti, Carlos Maria; Nores, M. A.; and Restanio, J. A.

Norman, Ben B. [US-AID-RDO, American Embassy, Bogota, Colombia] *See* Jones, E. Wynn; Kliewer, Ira Olin; Norman, Ben B.; and Brock, William E.; *and* Jones, E. Wynn; Norman, Ben B.; Kliewer, Ira Olin; and Brock, William E.

Norman, Lois. *See* Kagan, Irving G.; Maddison, Shirley E.; and Norman, Lois.

Normann, Tom Christian; and Duve, Hanne.
1969 a.-- Experimentally induced release of a neurohormone influencing hemolymph trehalose level in *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Diptera) < Gen. and Comp. Endocrinol., v. 12 (3), June, pp. 449-459, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Noronha, Hildegardo.
1950 a.-- Breves considerações acerca do "excistamento na amebiase" < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), pp. 149-150. [W^{m}.]

Norrby, Ragnar.
1970 a.-- Host cell penetration of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Infect. and Immun., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 250-255. [W^{a}.]

Norton, C. C. [Central Vet. Lab., Min. Agric., Fisheries and Food, New Haw, Weybridge, Surrey, England] [*See also* Joyner, Leonard P.; and Norton, C. C.]

Norton, C. C.; and Joyner, Leonard P.
1968 a.-- The freeze preservation of coccidia < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (6), Nov., pp. 598-600. [W^{a}.]

Norton, C. C.; and Joyner, L. P.
1968 b.-- Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol. Effectiveness against single infections of five species of Eimeria in the domestic fowl < Vet. Rec. (4714), v. 83 (13), Sept. 28, pp. 317-318, 319-320, 321-322, 323. [W^{a}.]

Norton, C. C.; and Peirce, M. A.
1971 a.-- The life cycle of *Eimeria bateri* (Protozoa, Eimeriidae) in the Japanese quail *Coturnix coturnix japonicum* < J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 57-62, illus. [W^{a}.]

Norton, C.C.; Pout, Derek D.; and Joyner, Leonard P.
1968 a.-- Freeze preservation of *Eimeria acervulina* Tyzzer, 1929 < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (3), pp. 203-211. [W^{a}.]

Nosaka, Dai. [*See also* Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; Inagaki, Kunio; and Yamaguchi, Hiroshi; *and* Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; Yamaguchi, Hiroshi; and Inagaki, Kunio]

Nosaka, Dai; Ashizawa, Hirozo; and Nagata, Yoshitane.
1969 a.-- Pathological studies on bovine eurytremiasis. I. Gross findings of the bovine pancreas infected with Eurytrema species [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 146-173, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nosaka, Dai; Ashizawa, Hirozo; and Nagata, Yoshitane.
1969 b.-- Pathological studies on bovine eurytremiasis. II. Histological findings of the bovine pancreas infected with Eurytrema species [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 174-201, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nosek, Josef. [Inst. Virol., Slovak Acad. Sc., Bratislava] [*See also* Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard, Milan; and Nosek, Josef; *and* Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; and Nosek Josef; *and* Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Nosek, Josef; and Hudec, K.; *and* Grešíkova, M.; Kožuch, O.; and Nosek, Josef; *and* Kožuch, O.; Grešiková, M.; and Nosek, Josef]

Nosek, Josef; and Kožuch, O.
1969 a.-- The use of carbon dioxide for collecting of ticks < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 211 (3), Nov., pp. 400-402. [W^{a}.]

Nosik, Afanasiĭ Fedorovich.
1966 a.-- Immunity in certain helminthoses [Transl. of [1954 b]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 448-454. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Nosny, Yvette. *See* Blanc, François; and Nosny, Yvette.

Nossel, Hymie L. [Dept. Med., Coll. Physicians and Surg. Columbia Univ., New York City, New York 10032] *See* Spellman, George G. (*jr.*); and Nossel, Hymie L.

Noureddine, Michel. *See* Demirleau, Jean; Caroli, Jacques; and Noureddine, Michel; *and* Demirleau, Jean; and Noureddine, Michel; *and* Demirleau, Jean; Noureddine, Michel; and Louvier, Maurice.

Novák, Dušan.
1969 a.-- Bemerkungen zum Auftreten infizierter Stechmückenlarven in Südmähren [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 229-231. [W^{a}.]

Novellino, L.
1960 a.-- Sulla cisticercosi umana [English, French and German summaries] < Acta Orthopaed. Ital., v. 6 (1-4), pp. 231-241, illus. [W^{m}.]

Novikov, I. V. *See* Kirichenko, V. P.; Zinchenko, B. A.; and Novikov, I. V.

Novikova, O. A.; Chuvashova, V. I.; and Mokretsov, N. A.
1962 a.-- К изучению эпидемиологии туляремии в Иркутской области [On the study of the epidemiology of tularemia in Irkutsk oblast] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 48-50. [W^{m}.]

Novikova, R. F.
1964 a.-- Клинические признаки при экспериментальном трихомонозе свиней (Clinical characters in the case of experimental trichomonads in pigs) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 62-64. [W^{a}.]

Novikova, R. F.; and Makarenko, A. G.
1969 a.-- Действие различных препаратов на возбудителя ушной чесотки кроликов (*Psoroptes communis cuniculi*) [Effect of various preparations on *Psoroptes communis cuniculi* of rabbits] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 111-114. (Zoövet. Nauk. i Proizvodstvo) [W^{a}.]

Novilla, Meliton N. [*See also* Tongson, Mario S.; Novilla, Meliton N.; Lomingkit, Simplicio; and Balediata, Eva B.]

Novilla, Meliton N.; and Flauta, Remigio F.
1968 a.-- Observations on the anthelmintic value of thiabendazole against gastro-intestinal parasites in dogs < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 6 (1-2), June-Dec., 1967, pp. 135-144. [W^{a}.]

Novitskaia, S. A.
1968 a.-- Паразитирование клещей *Myobia musculi* и *Myocoptes musculinus* на коже человека (Parasitizing of *Myobia musculi* and *Myocoptes musculinus* [mites] on the human skin) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 113. [W^{a}.]

Novlesky, Maynard A.; and Dyer, William G.
1970 a.-- Helminths of the eastern cottontail rabbit, Sylvilagus floridanus, from North Dakota < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 84 (1), July, pp. 267-269. [W^{a}.]

Novokreshchenova, N. S.; et al.
1967 a.--Перемещения блох в поселениях большой песчанки в местах постоянных эпизоотий чумы (Passive migrations of fleas in colonies of the great gerbil in sites of permanent plague epizootia) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 227-232. [W^{m}.]

Novokreshchenova, N. S.; Starozhitskai͡a, G. S.; Kochetov, A. Kh.; and Kuznetsova, K. A.
1968 a.-- Время пребывания блох на хозяине в связи с их активностью в передаче чумы (The duration of fleas stay on the host in connection with their activity in the transmission of plague) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 33-41. [W^{m}.]

Novosil'tsev, G. I. See Gozodova, G. E.; Novosil'tsev, G. I.; and I͡usipova, A. B.

Novozhilova, E. N.
1967 a.--Блохи мелких млекопитающих и их гнезд в таежной зоне Коми АССР (Fleas of small mammals and their nests in the taiga zone of Komi SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37-40. [W^{m}.]

Nowak, Jan.
1966 a.-- Late pulmonary changes in the course of infection with Pneumocystis carinii < Acta Med. Polona, v. 7 (1), pp. 23-41, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nowell, Frank.
1969 a.-- The blood picture resulting from Nuttallia (=Babesia) rodhaini and Nuttallia (=Babesia) microti infections in rats and mice < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 991-1004. [W^{a}.]

Nowell, Frank.
1970 a.-- The effect of a milk diet upon Plasmodium berghei, Nuttallia (=Babesia) rodhaini and Trypanosoma brucei infections in mice < Parasitology, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 425-433. [W^{a}.]

Nowoslawski, Adam. [Research Lab., Variety Club Heart Hosp., Dept. Pediat., Minneapolis, Minnesota, 55455, U. S. A.] See Meuwissen, H. J.; Brzosko, Witold J.; Nowosławski, Adam; and Good, Robert A.

Nozdrachev, I. P. [Parazitol. otdel Saratov. oblast. Sanepidstants.] See Rossolovskai͡a, M. A.; and Nozdrachev, I. P.

Nozik, Robert A.; and O'Connor, G. Richard.
1969 a.-- The so-called toxin of Toxoplasma < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 511-515, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nozik, Robert A.; and O'Connor, G. Richard.
1970 a.-- Studies on experimental ocular toxoplasmosis in the rabbit. I. The effect of antigenic stimulation < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 83 (6), June, pp. 724-728, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nozik, Robert A.; and O'Connor, G. Richard.
1970 b.-- Studies on experimental ocular toxoplasmosis in the rabbit. II. Attempts to stimulate recurrences by local trauma, epinephrine, and corticosteroids < Arch. Ophth., v. 84 (6), Dec., pp. 788-791, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nualláin, Traolac O. [Dept. Vet. Path., Univ. Coll., Dublin] See Collins, John D.; Nualláin, Traolac O.; and Ferguson, A. R.; and Dodd, Kevin; and Nualláin, Traolac O.

Nunes-Ruivo, Lidia; and Fourmanoir, Pierre.
1956 a.-- Copepodes parasites de poissons de Madagascar < Mem. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. A, v. 10, pp. 69-140, illus. [Du^{d}.]

Núñez, Jorge L. See Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Niec, Román; Lukovich, Ratko; and Núñez, Jorge L.

Núñez, Juan C. Gómez. See Gómez-Núñez, Juan C.

Nunnally, David A. [Dept. Biol., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.] [See also Bogitsh, Burton J.; Davis, Donald A.; and Nunnally, David A.; and Davis, Donald A.; Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Nunnally, David A.]

Nunnally, David A.; Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Davis Donald A.
1968 a.-- Nucleases of Haematoloechus medioplexus [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Athens, Georgia, Apr. 17-20] < ASB Bull., v. 15 (2), Apr., p. 48. [W^{a}.]

Nunns, Valerie J. See Thomas, R. J.; Nunns, Valerie J.; and Boag, B.

Nuorteva, Pekka; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1963 a.-- The incidence of ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) on migratory birds arriving in Finland during the spring of 1962 < Ann. Med. Exper. et Biol. Fenn., v. 41 (4), pp. 457-468. [W^{m}.]

Nuraliev, I͡u. N.
1968 a.-- О некоторых антигельминтных свойствах препаратов барбариса разнокистевидного (Berberis heterobotrys Wolf) (On some antihelminthic properties of preparations of barberry (Berberis heterobotrys Wolf)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 111-112. [W^{a}.]

Nuri, Qenan.
1969 a.-- Nozematoza e bletëve në Shqipëri (Nozematosis of bees in Albania) [Albanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 8 (3), pp. 142-148, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nurmatov, R. Sh.
1967 a.-- Действие трихлорметафоса-3 и линдана на животных (The effect of trichlorometophos-3 and Lindane on animals) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 85-87. [W^{a}.]

Nurmatov, R. Sh.
1968 a.-- Комбинированное действие хлорофоса и трихлорметафоса-3 на организм животных (Complex effect of chlorophos (Dipterex) and tri-chlorometaphos-3 on animal organism) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 56-57. [W^{a}.]

Nurmik, A. A.
1968 a.-- Ülevaade põllumajandusloomade parasitaarhaiguste olukorrast Eesti NSV-s (Uebersicht über die Situation der parasitären Krankheiten der landwirtschaftlichen Nutztiere in der Estnischen SSR) [Estonian text; Russian and German summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 77-81. [W^{a}.]

Nursall, J. R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta] See Buchwald, D. G.; and Nursall, J. R.

Nussbaumer, Frederico W. J.; Bohrer, Jayme Alves; Leal, Arcimar de Mattos; and Barreto, Luiz.
1965 a.-- Tratamento da ascaridiose e enterobiose com uma associação de piperazine e tiloxipol [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 67 (2), Feb., pp. 315-323 (pp. 121-129). [W^{m}.]

Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag. [Dept. Prevent. Med. and Microbiol., N.Y. Univ. School Med.] [See also Jahiel, René I.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vilček, Jan; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.; and Jahiel, René I.; Vilček, Jan; and Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; and Lucia, Helen L.; and Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; and Most, Harry; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Most, Harry; and Orton, Colin G.; and Yoeli, Meir; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Upmanis, Rasma S.; and Most, Harry]

Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag.
1967 a.— Increased nonspecific resistance to malaria produced by administration of killed Corynebacterium parvum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 224-231. [W^{a}.]

Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Most, Harry; and Orton, C.
1969 a.— Specificity of protective immunity produced by X-irradiated Plasmodium berghei sporozoites [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5192), v. 222, May 3, pp. 488-489. [W^{a}.]

Nutting, William Brown. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Mass., Amherst, Mass., U. S. A.] [See also Desch, Clifford; Lebel, Robert R.; Nutting, William Brown; and Lukoschus, Fritz S.]

Nutting, William Brown; and Sweatman, Gordon K.
1970 a.— Demodex antechini sp. nov. (Acari, Demodicidae) parasitic on Antechinus stuartii (Marsupialia) < Parasitology, v. 60 (3), June, pp. 425-429, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Nuvole, A. [Centro Region. Antimalar. Anti-insetti, Cagliari] See Arru, Efisio; Nuvole, A.; and Mann, Phillip.

Nyberg, Peter A. [Dept. Zool., Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah] See Bunch, Thomas D.; and Nyberg, Peter A.

Nyberg, Wolmar. [Dept. Med., Univ. Helsinki] [See also Saarni, Matti; Nyberg, Wolmar; Gräsbeck, Ralph; and von Bonsdorff, Bertel; and Siurala, M.; Palva, Ilmari P.; and Nyberg, Wolmar]

Nyberg, Wolmar; and Saarni, Matti.
1964 a.— Calculations on the dynamics of vitamin B_{12} in fish tapeworm carriers spontaneously recovering from vitamin B_{12} deficiency < Acta Med. Scand., Suppl. (412), pp. 65-71. [W^{m}.]

Nydegger, Leroy Banks.
1962 a.— Further studies on the cultivation requirements of the avian malaria parasite, Plasmodium hexamerium < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (2), Aug., p. 759. [W^{a}.]

Nylen, Marie U. See von Brand, Theodor; and Nylen, Marie U.

Nystrom, Robert F. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] See Kapoor, Inder P.; Metcalf, Robert L.; Nystrom, Robert F.; and Sangha, Gurcharan K.

Oakley, G. A.
1969 a.-- Thelazia infestation of cattle in Cambridgeshire < Brit. Vet. J., v. 125 (12), Dec., pp. xxxix-xl. [W^a.]

Oaks, Emily C. See Ernst, John V.; Oaks, Emily C.; and Sampson, J. Robert.

Oaks, John A. See Lumsden, Richard Dick; Threadgold, Lawrence T.; Oaks, John A.; and Arme, C.

Oba, Maria Shirley P.
1970 a.-- A hemoncose e outras verminoses dos ruminantes < Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo (482), v. 41, Feb., pp. 61, 106. [W^a.]

Ober, Judy C.
1969 a.-- Equine babesiosis and its relationship to Anocentor nitens (Neumann) < Southwest. Vet., v. 22 (4), Summer, pp. 293-296. [W^a.]

O'Berg, A. G.; and Goulding, Robert L.
1962 a.-- The effects of Ronnel fed to rats for the control of oriental rat fleas < Misc. Paper (131), Agric. Exper. Station, Oregon State Univ., May, 11 pp. [W^a.]

Oberman, J. William.
1963 a.-- Congenital toxoplasmosis < Am. Family Physician, v. 5 (2), Aug., p. 43, illus. [W^m.]

Obiamiwe, B. A.
1969 a.-- The life cycle of Romanomermis sp. (Nematoda: Mermithidae) a parasite of mosquitoes [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 18-19. [W^a.]

Obibuaku, Lawrence O. [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]
1966 a.-- The effects of furadroxyl and furazolidone on the performance of laying hens < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (9), Mar., p. 4929. [W^a.]

Obrador, S.
1962 a.-- Cysticercosis cerebri [German, French, Italian and Spanish summaries] < Acta Neurochir., v. 10 (3), May 28, pp. 320-364, illus. [W^m.]

Obreshkov, K.; Savov, Dr.; and Zhekov, R.
1968 a.-- Случаи на хистомоноза (ентерохепатит) по пилета (Cases of histomoniasis in chickens) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 65 (10), pp. 13-15, illus. [W^a.]

O'Brien, John J.
1970 a.-- Toxicological aspects of some modern anthelmintics < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (7), July, pp. 297-300. [W^a.]

Ochkurova, E. F. See Razumova, E. P.; Ochkurova, E. F.; Lapshina, I. G.; and Guseva, M. K.

Ochoa, Manuel (jr.). See Barlotta, Flora M.; Ochoa, Manuel (jr.); Neu, Harold C.; and Ultmann, John E.

Ochoterena, Eucario López. See López-Ochoterena, Eucario.

O'Connell, Kathleen M. [See also Hutner, S. H.; Fromentin, Huguette; and O'Connell, Kathleen M.]

O'Connell, Kathleen M.; et al.
1968 a.-- Cryoprotectants for Crithidia fasciculata stored at -20 C, with notes on Trypanosoma gambiense and T. conorhini < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 719-724. [W^a.]

O'Connor, G. Richard. [Dept. Ophth., Univ. California San Francisco Med. Center] See Nozik, Robert A.; and O'Connor, G. Richard.

Ode, Philip Enerson [sic]. [Ph.D., Cornell Univ.]
1966 a.-- Fluctuations of face fly, Musca autumnalis DeGeer, populations on pasturing cattle and dispersal amongst herds of pasturing cattle < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (11), May, pp. 6927-6928. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus. [See also Ippen, Rudolf; and Odening, Klaus; and Mattheis, Theobald; and Odening, Klaus]

Odening, Klaus.
1960 i.-- Studien an Trematoden aus Schlangen, Vögeln und Säugetieren < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 2 (7), pp. 438-445, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1960 j.-- Der Ansatzmodus des Exkretionsgefässsystems und die systematische Stellung von Encyclometra (Trematoda, Digenea) < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 2 (7), pp. 445-449, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1960 k.-- Revision der Unterfamilie Haematoloechinae Freitas & Lent 1939 (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 2 (7), pp. 449-454. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1966 d.-- Physidae und Planorbidae als Wirte in den Lebenszyklen einheimischer Notocotylidae (Trematoda: Paramphistomida) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (3), pp. 210-239, illus. [Issued May 25] [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1968 a.-- Einige Trematoden aus Fröschen und Schildkröten in Vietnam und Kuba [German text] < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 181 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 289-302, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1968 b.-- Exkretionssystem und systematische Stellung der Trematodengattungen Anchitrema, Cephalogonimus, Encyclometra, Mesotretes, Omphalometra und Urotrema < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 10 (7), pp. 492-498, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1968 c.-- Status und Entwicklung von Notocotylus imbricatus U. Szidat (Trematoda) < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (4), pp. 323-330, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1969 a.-- Obligate und additionale Wirte der Helminthen [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 21-36, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1969 b.-- Exkretionssystem und systematische Stellung Kubanischer Fledermaustrematoden [English summary] < Bijdr. Dierk. (39), pp. 45-62, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1969 c.-- Der Lanzettegel oder Kleine Leberegel (Dicrocoelium dendriticum) < Merkbl. Ang. Parasitenk. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. (16), 17 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1970 a.-- Distomum annuligerum v. Nordmann, 1832-- die Metazerkarie einer Apatemon-Art < Biol. Rundschau, v. 8 (3), pp. 189-190, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus; Mattheis, Th.; and Bockhardt, I.
1969 a.-- Status und Lebenszyklus des Trematoden Cotylurus platycephalus < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 76-80, illus. [W^a.]

Odey, G. W.
1968 a.-- Symposium on the problems of the warble fly and its eradication in the U. K. II. The economic effect of the warble fly on the leather industry < Veterinarian, Internat. J., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 181-183. [W^{a}.]

O'Donnell, Juan Carlos. [Hosp. Niños, Buenos Aires] See Cantor, David S.; Biempica, Luis; Toccalino, Horacio; and O'Donnell, Juan Carlos.

Oduntan, S. O. [Dept. Prevent. and Social Med. Univ. Coll. Hosp., Ibadan, Nigeria] See Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; Oduntan, S. O.; and Gilles, H. M.

Oeconomos, D.; Angelopoulos, G.; and Papatheophilopoulos, R.
1964 a.-- (Clinical EEG. Observations on 11 cases of cerebral hydatid disease)[Greek text] < Akad. Iatrike (299), v. 28 (7), July, pp. 241-248. [W^{m}.]

Oehler, D. D. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas] [See also Claborn, H. V.; Hoffman, Robert A.; Mann, H. D.; and Oehler, D. D.]

Oehler, D. D.; et al.
1969 a.-- Residues in milk resulting from ultra-low-volume sprays of malathion, methoxychlor, coumaphos, ronnel, or Gardona for control of the horn fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1481-1483. [W^{a}.]

Oehler, D. D.; Hogan, Billy F.; and Graham, Owen H.
1970 a.-- Residues in milk following treatment of cows with lindane or ronnel to control screw-worms < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 1467-1468. [W^{a}.]

Oehlschlaegel, G. [Dermatol. Klin., Würzburg] See Schröpl, F.; Oehlschlaegel, G.; and Drabner, J.

Öhman-James, Christina.
1968 a.-- Histochemical studies of the cestode Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Nitzsch, 1824 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (1), pp. 40-56, illus. [Issued Jan. 9] [W^{a}.]

Oehme, Frederick W.; and Davis, Lloyd E.
1970 a.-- Phenol toxicity and metabolism--comparative aspects [Abstract of report before 107. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Las Vegas, Nevada, June 23-26] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (9), May 1, p. 1236. [W^{a}.]

Oelerich, Stephanie. [See also Mannweiler, Erich; and Oelerich, Stephanie]

Oelerich, Stephanie.
1967 a.-- Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Auftreten von Malaria-Sporozoiten in den Speicheldrüsen und in den übrigen Organen der Mücke [English summary] < Ztschr. Trop. Med. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct., pp. 285-303, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oelerich, Stephanie.
1969 a.-- Analyse und Präparation von Antigenen aus Trypanosoma lewisi [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 397-419, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oelerich, Stephanie; and Mannweiler, Erich.
1968 a.-- Ueber den Einfluss des Nährmediums auf die antigenen Eigenschaften von Trichomonas vaginalis. II. Mitteilung Serumfreies Medium (On the influence of the nutrient medium upon the antigenic properties of Trichomonas vaginalis. II. Communication: Serum-free medium) [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 207 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 552-559. [W^{a}.]

Oelerich, Stephanie; and Mannweiler, Erich.
1970 a.-- Präparative Isolierung von Partialantigenen aus Trypansoma rhodesiense und Trypanosoma gambiense [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 20-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oertel, E.
1965 a.-- Gregarines found in several honey bee colonies < Am. Bee J., v. 105 (1), Jan., pp. 10-11, illus. [W^{a}.]

Österlund, K. See Purola, Esko; Jahkola, M.; and Österlund, K.

Øverås, John.
1969 a.-- Studies on Eperythrozoon ovis-infection in sheep < Acta Vet. Scand., Suppl. 28, 148 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Øverås, John; and Hunshamar, Per.
1962 a.-- Tick-borne fever ("sjodogg") hos storfe (Tick-borne fever in cattle) [English and German summaries] < Nord Vet.-Med., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 631-641. [W^{a}.]

Oey Khoen Lian. See Liem Tjay Tie; Oey Khoen Lian; Thio Wie Liong-Ong; and Rose, Catharine S.

Offori, Evans D.
1970 a.-- Gamma irradiation of Stomoxys calcitrans < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 574-579. [W^{a}.]

Offori, Evans D.
1970 b.-- Cytology of gamma-irradiated gonads of Stomoxys calcitrans (Diptera: Muscidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (3), May 15, pp. 706-712, illus. [W^{a}.]

Offret, G.; et al.
1962 a.-- Examen de l'humeur aqueuse pour le diagnostic de toxoplasmose oculaire < Ann. Ocul., Paris, an. 121, v. 195 (7), July, pp. 669-670. [W^{m}.]

Offret, G.; et al.
1962 b.-- Toxoplasmose oculaire chez l'adolescent et l'adulte. Valeur diagnostique de l'examen de l'humeur aqueuse < Arch. Opht., Paris, n.s., v. 22 (4), June, pp. 329-342. [W^{m}.]

Ogada, T. [See also Onyango, R. J.; and Ogada, T.; and Onyango, R. J.; Ogada, T.; and Mbwabi, D.; and Onyango, R. J.; Ogada, T.; and Rogers, A.; and Walker, Peter J.; Ogada, T.; Watts, J. M. A.; and Mbwabi, D.]

Ogada, T.; and Mbwabi, D.
1969 a.-- Epidemiology of human trypanosomiasis in Kenya and Uganda < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, p. 71. [W^{a}.]

Ogada, T.; and Nguli, K. N.
1969 a.-- The maximum dose of Berenil considered safe when given intrathecally to monkeys < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 85-86. [W^{a}.]

Ogada, T.; and Nguli, K. N.
1969 b.-- Antitrypanosomal activity of some drugs on experimental trypanosome infections < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 86-87. [W^{a}.]

Ogada, T.; and Nguli, K. N.
1969 c.-- Association between human blood groups and T. rhodesiense sleeping sickness < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 100-101. [W^{a}.]

Ogada, T.; and Owino, H.
1969 a.-- Treatment of experimental T. rhodesiense infection in mice using oral Mel B < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, p. 85. [W^{a}.]

Ogada, T.; and Owino, H.
1969 b.-- Influence of Berenil and insulin on blood glucose levels in humans < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 97-100. [W^a.]

Ogambo-Ongoma, Apollo H.
1969 a.-- A type of cercaria easily mistaken for Fasciola gigantica in Uganda [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 317-320, illus. [W^a.]

Ogambo-Ongoma, Apollo H.
1969 b.-- The incidence of Fasciola hepatica Linnaeus, 1758 in Kenya cattle < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 429-431. [W^a.]

Ogambo-Ongoma, Appollo H.; and Canaris, Albert George.
1967 a.-- A guide to helminth species described from African vertebrates. 207 pp. (West Virginia Univ. Lib.) Morgantown. [W^a.(QL757.033)]

O'Gara, Bart W. [Coop. Wildlife Research Unit, Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Montana Fish and Game Dept., Univ. Montana, Missoula] See Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); Lepp, Donald L.; and O'Gara, Bart W.; and Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); and O'Gara, Bart W.

Ogasawara, H. See Yamashita, Y.; Ito, T.^{7}; Ogasawara, H.; and Higuchi, S.

Ogata, Kazuki.
1962 a.-- Catalogue of scientific names and common names of the insect pests of sanitary importance in Japan [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 13 (2), May 31, pp. 134-152. [W^a.]

Ogata, Kazuki; et al.
1962 a.-- Field studies on the chemical control of the blow flies and sarcophagid flies [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 13 (2), May 31, p. 177. [W^a.]

Ogata, Toji.
1947 a.-- [Maritrema eroliae Yamaguti, 1939 and its life history] [Japanese text] < Seibutsu Soran, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 14-16. [Photocopy: Lib. NAPL]

Ogata, Toji.
1947 b.-- [A new species of Maritrema and its life history] [Japanese text] < Seibutsu Soran, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 16-19. [Photocopy: Lib. NAPL]

Ogawa, H. See Ozawa, Hikaru; Sato, Masashi; Natori, S.; and Ogawa, H.

Ogden, Colin G. [Dept. Zool., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)]
1967 c.-- A little-known nematode, Cobboldina vivipara, from the hippopotamus < J. Nat. Hist., v. 1 (3), July-Sept., pp. 389-392, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^a.]

Ogden, Colin G.
1968 a.-- Thelazia lewisi sp. nov. from a chequered elephant shrew in Uganda (Nematoda: Thelazidae) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 78 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 1-4, illus. [W^a.]

Ogden, Colin G.
1969 a.-- A revision of the genus Heliconema Travassos, 1919, Physalopteridae (Nematoda) < J. Nat. Hist., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 423-431, illus. [W^a.]

Ogielska, Eugenia. [Wrocław] See Ogielski, Lesław; and Ogielska, Eugenia.

Ogielski, Lesław; and Ogielska, Eugenia.
1969 a.-- Wpływ pracy lekarzy wet. i trychinoskopistów na wydolność wzroku (On sight efficiency of veterinary surgeons and trichinoscopists working in slaughter-houses) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 354-357. [W^a.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M. [National Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] [See also Edwards, A. J.; Burt, J. S.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Jones, Valerie E.; Edwards, A. J.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Jones, Valerie E.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Sanderson, Barbara E.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1964 a.-- Reagin-like antibodies in animals immune to helminth parasites [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4953), v. 204, Oct. 3, pp. 91-92. [W^a.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1969 a.-- Immunity to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < 7. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 15, 1968), pp. 31-40, illus. [W^a.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Hockley, David J.
1968 a.--Effects of immunity on Nippostrongylus brasiliensis adult worms: Reversible and irreversible changes in infectivity, reproduction, and morphology < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1073-1084, illus. [W^a.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; Hockley, David J.; and Ginger, Colin D.
1968 a.-- Biological, biochemical and morphological changes in Nippostrongylus brasiliensis adult worms from immune rats [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 1P-2P. [W^a.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Jones, Valerie E.
1968 a.-- Passive protection with cells or antiserum against Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the rat < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 939-949. [W^a.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Jones, Valerie E.
1971 a.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: A review of immunity and the host-parasite relationship in the rat < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 138-177. [W^a.]

O'Gorman, Fergus; and Claassens, A. J. M.
1965 a .-- Sex ratios of fleas from Irish bats < Entom. Gaz., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 20-24. [W^a.]

Ognev, V. A. See Shilova, S. A.; Smirnov, A. A.; Ognev, V. A.; and Voronova, L. D.

Ogren, J. J. [Wilkes Coll., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania] See Ogren, Robert E.; Ogren, J. J.; and Skarnulis, J.

Ogren, Robert E.
1968 b.-- The basic cellular pattern for undifferentiated oncospheres of Hymenolepis diminuta < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (4), Oct., pp. 448-463, illus. [W^a.]

Ogren, Robert E.
1969 a.-- Oncosphere movement: An interesting feature of invasive embryos from the tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 43, pp. 238-248, illus. [W^a.]

Ogren, Robert E.; Ogren, J. J.; and Skarnulis, J.
1969 a.-- Effects of salt and neutral red solutions on movements of invasive oncospheres from the tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 43, pp. 56-60. [W^a.]

Ogrinz, E. F. [Chem. Research Div., Hoffman-La Roche Inc., Nutley, New Jersey] See Marusich, W. L.; Ogrinz, E. F.; Brand, M.; and Mitrovic, M.; and Marusich, W. L.; Ogrinz, E. F.; Hecht, B.; and Mitrovic, M.; and Marusich, W. L.; Ogrinz, E. F.; and Mitrovic, M.

Ogunba, E. O.
1969 a.-- The laboratory infection of Culex pipiens complex with Brugia pahangi < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 331-333. [W^a.]

Ogunkoya, O. A. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Univ. Ife, Ile-Ife, Nigeria] See Simaren, Josiah Olatunji; and Ogunkoya, O. A.

Oğuz, Turan. [Ankara Univ. Vet. Fak. Parazitol. ve Helmintol. Kürsüsü] [See also Güralp, Nevzat; and Oğuz, Turan]

Oğuz, Turan.
1970 a.-- Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857'nin morfolojisi ile Ankara civarindaki arakonacilarina dair araştirmalar [Turkish text; German summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi Ankara Univ., v. 17 (2), pp. 136-155, illus. [W^a.]

Oh, Shin Joong.
1967 a.-- Bithionol treatment in cerebral paragonimiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 585-590. [W^a, W^m.]

Oh, Shin Joong.
1968 b.-- Roentgen findings in cerebral paragonimiasis < Radiology, v. 90 (2), Feb., pp. 292-299, illus. [W^c.]

Oh, Y. K.; Kang, T. H.; and Kim, Hoon Soo.
1969 a.-- Studies on the control of ticks. I. A comparative experiment on effects of insecticides on ticks [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 12 (4), pp. 67-73. [W^a.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi; Orihara, Miyoji; and Fujimaki, Yuzo.
1968 a.-- Mammanidulоides hokkaidensis n. g., n. sp. (Nematoda: Heligmosomatidae) from voles in Hokkaido < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 23-29, map, pls. [W^a.]

Ohishi, Isamu. [School Vet. Med., Tokyo Univ. Agric. and Tech., Tokyo, Japan] See Kiryu, Keiji; Yoshida, Shinzo; Ohishi, Isamu; and Kume, Seiji.

Ohmi, Hiroaki.
1968 a.-- Studies on canine filariosis. 1. The clinical symptoms of canine filariosis [Japanese text; English summary] < J. Agric. Sc., Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku, v. 13 (1), July, pp. 25-28. [W^a.]

Ohnaga, H. [Nippon Inst. Biol. Sc., Tachikawa, Tokyo 190] See Ishii, Toshio; and Ohnaga, H.

Ohnmacht, Cyrus J. (jr.); Davis, Freddy; and Lutz, Robert Eliot.
1971 a.-- Antimalarials. 5. α-dibutylaminomethyl- and α-(2-piperidyl)-3-quinolinemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 17-24. [W^a.]

Ohno, Yoshisuke. See Inoki, Shozo; Ohno, Yoshisuke; Yoshikawa, K.; and Takayanagi, T.

O'Holohan, D. R.; and Hugoe-Mathews, J.
1970 a.-- The treatment of amoebiasis with metronidazole in Malaysia < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Dec., pp. 475-479. [W^a.]

Ohshima, K.; McGuire, T. C.; Henson, J. B.; and Gorham, John R.
1970 a.-- Equine infectious anaemia virus in strongyles < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 405-406. [W^a.]

Ohshima, Satoshi; Inami, Yoshiharu; and Tanaka, Hidebumi.
1970 a.-- Prophylactic effect of 2-sulfamoyl-4,4′-diaminodiphenylsulfone (SDDS) on experimental infection with Toxoplasma in pigs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 422-426. [W^a.]

Oji, R.; Sugiura, Kunitoshi; Iwata, Shinnosuke; and Kubomichi, M.
1963 a.-- [The actual transmission and sexual function of liver flukes in goats] [Japanese text] < Bull. National Inst. Animal Health, Tokyo (47), Aug., pp. 42-50. [W^a.]

Okabe, Koyo. [Dept. Parasitol., Kurume Univ. School Med.] See Shiraishi, Satoshi; Kifune, T.; Takao, Y.; and Okabe, Koyo; and Yokoo, Tamio; and Okabe, Koyo.

Okamoto, Kenichi.
1970 a.-- Hymenolepis nana: Depression and restoration of acquired immunity in neonatally thymectomized mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 28-32. [W^a.]

Okamoto, Tetuo. [Ass't. Dept. Cirurgia Buco-Dentária Fac. Farmácia Odontologia Araçatuba] See Guimarães, Sérgio A. C.; Marzola, Clóvis; and Okamoto, Tetuo.

Okayama, Torao. See Uchida, Akio; Kondo, Takeo; Okayama, Torao; and Araki, Takeo.

O'Keeffe, L. E.; and Duren, E. P.
1969 a.-- Horn fly control with insecticide-dust bags < Idaho Current Inform. Ser. (108) Univ. Idaho, Coll. Agric., July, 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

O'Kelly, J. C. [Div. Animal Genetics, CSIRO, Cattle Research Lab., Rockhampton, Queensland] [See also Seebeck, R. M.; Springell, P. H.; and O'Kelly, J. C.]

O'Kelly, J. C.; Seebeck, R. M.; and Springell, P. H.
1971 a.-- Alterations in host metabolism by the specific and anorectic effects of the cattle-tick (Boophilus microplus). II. Changes in blood composition < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 381-389. [W^a.]

O'Kelly, J. C.; and Seifert, G. W.
1969 a.-- Relationships between resistance to Boophilus microplus, nutritional status, and blood composition in Shorthorn x Hereford cattle < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 1497-1506. [W^a.]

O'Kelly, J. C.; and Seifert, G. W.
1970 a.-- The effects of tick (Boophilus microplus) infestations on the blood composition of Shorthorn x Hereford cattle on high and low planes of nutrition < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 681-690. [W^a.]

Okinaka, Shigeo; et al.
1962 a.-- Studies on hepatocerebral disease. IV. Portal-systemic encephalopathy in chronic schistosomiasis japonica < Arch. Neurol., v. 7 (1), July, pp. 1-9, illus. [W^m.]

Okorokov, V. I.
1966 a.-- Acanthocephalates of wild and domestic birds of Chelyabinsk Region [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 461-463. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Okoshi, Shin; and Murata, Yoshihiko.
1967 d.-- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of Ancylostoma tubaeforme Zeder, 1800 and Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859 < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 177-184, pl. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Murata, Yoshihiko.
1968 a.-- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VI. Visceral migration of larvae of Ancylostoma tubaeforme and A. caninum in dogs < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 30 (1), Feb., pp. 43-51, pls. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Murata, Yoshihiko.
1968 b.-- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VII. Experimental infection and visceral migration of larvae of Ancylostoma tubaeforme and A. caninum in mice and chickens < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 97-107. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Murata, Yoshihiko.
1968 c.-- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VIII. Diagnosis and treatment of ancylostomiasis in cats < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 167-173. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Usui, Mampei.
1967 c.--Experimental studies on Toxascaris leonina. I. Incidence of T. leonina among dogs and cats in Japan < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 185-194, pls. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Usui, Mampei.
1968 a.-- Experimental studies on Toxascaris leonina. IV. Development of eggs of three ascarids, T. leonina, Toxocara canis and Toxocara cati, in dogs and cats < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 30 (1), Feb., pp. 29-38, pl. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Usui, Mampei.
1968 b.-- Experimental studies on Toxascaris leonina. V. Experimental infection of dogs and cats with eggs of canine, feline and Felidae strains < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 81-91, pls. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Usui, Mampei.
1968 c.-- Experimental studies on Toxascaris leonina. VI. Experimental infection of mice, chickens and earthworms with Toxascaris leonina, Toxocara canis and Toxocara cati < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 151-166, pl. [W^a.]

Oksinenko, O. F. See Grobov, O. F.; Smirnov, A. M.; and Oksinenko, O. F.

Okuma, Hiroyuki.
1968 a.-- Seasonal variation of the rate of Dirofilaria immitis infestation and microfilaria in blood stream in experimental dogs [Japanese text] < Chiba Igakkai Zasshi, v. 44 (4), Nov., pp. 376-380; English abstract, abstr. pp. 29-30. [W^m.]

Okumura, Masayuki. See Fernandes, J. F. Marques; Castellani, Olga Y.; and Okumura, Masayuki; and Zanotto, Arnaldo; and Okumura, Masayuki.

Olander, H. J.
1967 a.-- The migration of Hypoderma lineatum in the brain of a horse. A case report and review [German summary] < Path. Vet., v. 4 (5), pp. 477-483, illus. [W^a.]

Older, J. Justin.
1970 a.-- The epidemiology of murine typhus in Texas, 1969 < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 214 (11), Dec. 14, pp. 2011-2017, illus., map. [W^a.]

Oldham, John N.
1965 a.-- Observations on the incidence of Toxocara and Toxascaris in dogs and cats from the London area < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 251-256. [W^a.]

Olds, R. J.
1969 a.-- The effect of the tapeworm Hymenolepis nana on immunity to tuberculosis in mice < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 67 (2), June, pp. 233-239. [W^a.]

Olexik, William A.; Perry, Alfred E.; and Wilhelm, Walter E.
1969 a.-- Ectoparasites and helminth endoparasites of the tree squirrels of southwest Tennessee < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 4-6. [W^a.]

Olexik, William A.; Perry, Alfred E.; and Wilhelm, Walter E.
1969 b.-- Ectoparasites and helminth endoparasites of tree squirrels of southwest Tennessee < Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station, v. 33, Jan., pp. 4-6. [W^a.]

Oliva, V. [Inst. Patol. Chirurg., Univ. Bari, Italy] See Rubino, M.; Gabrieli, G.; and Oliva, V.

de Oliveira, Celso Afonso. [Inst. Nac. Endemias Rurais, Caixa Postal 1743, Hosp. Polícia Militar, and Dept. Clín. Méd., Fac. Med., Belo Horizonte, Brazile] [See also Katz, Naftale; Pellegrino, José; and de Oliveira, Celso Afonso]

de Oliveira, Celso Afonso.
1969 a.-- Experiência terapêutica com estearato de eritromicina deliberação regulada, na amebíase intestinal crônica. [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (1), July, pp. 175-178 (pp. 191-194). [W^m.]

de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; and de Mendonça, Luiz Edmundo Ribeiro.
1968 a.-- O antimônio-meso 2,3 dimercapto-succinato de sódio na esquistossomose intestinal < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 253-257 (pp. 281-285) illus. [W^m.]

Oliveira, Fausto Cunha; et al.
1966 a.-- Doença de Chagas e gravidez. I. Incidência da tripanosomíase e abortamento espontâneo em gestantes chagásicas crônicas [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 184-185. [W^m.]

de Oliveira, Geraldo Gualberto.
1962 a.-- Novas tentativas de tratamento da tricomoniase genital [English, French, and German summaries] < An. Brasil. Ginec., an. 27, v. 53 (5), May, pp. 265-268. [W^m.]

Oliveira, H. L. [Fac. Med., Inst. Energia Atômica, São Paulo, Brazil] See Lomonaco, D. A.; Oliveira, H. L.; Kieffer, J.; and Pieroni, R. R.

de Oliveira, Laerte. See Amato Neto, Vicente; Costa Martins, José Eduardo; de Oliveira, Laerte; and Tsuzuki, Eiko.

de Oliveira, Luiz Andrés Ribeiro.
1968 a.-- Tratamento cirúrgico do megacólon < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 624-643, illus. [W^c.]

de Oliveira, Percilio Alves.
1965 a.-- Notas sôbre o emprêgo da quinono-fenantrolina em 200 pacientes com amebíase < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (5), Nov., pp. 1201-1207 (pp. 235-241). [W^m.]

de Oliveira, Stanley Baptista; and de Sa, Geraldo Soares.
1965 a.-- Tricomoniase intestinal associada a apendicite aguda [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 67 (4), Apr., pp. 871-874 (pp. 215-218). [W^m.]

Oliveira, Wallace Ramos. [Pesquisador (Set. Parasitol), Inst. Nac. Pesquisas Amazônia, Conselho Nac. Pesquisas] See Batista, Djalma; Oliveira, Wallace Ramos; and Rabello, Virginia Dupré; and Montenegro, Luiz; Batista, Djalma; and Oliveira, Wallace Ramos.

de Oliveira, Zamir. See de Mello, Jorge Bandeira; and de Oliveira, Zamir.

Oliveira de Almeida, José.
1968 a.-- Reação de fixação pela técnica quantitativa para moléstia de Chagas. Técnica em tubos e técnica em placas < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 279-314. [W^{c}.]

Oliveira de Almeida, José; Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima; and Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz.
[1960 a].-- Capacidade reativa específica do antígeno em reações de fixação de complemento para moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 51-62. [W^{m}.]

Oliveira Campos, J.; and Romeu Cançado, J. Romeu.
1962 a.-- Curvas glicêmicas anormais observadas em pacientes com a forma crônica da moléstia de Chagas < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (2), Aug., pp. 275-278 (pp. 71-74). [W^{m}.]

de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Cândido. [Clin. Méd. Hosp., São Paulo] [See also Laurenti, Ruy; Amato Neto, Vicente; and de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Candido]

de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Cândido; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1966 a.-- Tratamento da ancilostomíase e da ascaridiase por associação de tetracloretileno e fosfato de piperazina [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (5), Nov., pp. 1337-1342 (pp. 177-182). [W^{m}.]

de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Cândido; and Duque, Armando Ferreira.
1967 a.-- Estado atual da esquistossomose mansoni na cidade de Sorocaba, Estado de São Paulo--1967 [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (5), Nov., pp. 1555-1562 (pp. 279-286). [W^{m}.]

de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Cândido; Pinto, Fernando Januario; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1962 a.-- Tratamento da tricocefalíase pelo glicobiarsol [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 103-106 (pp. 125-128). [W^{m}.]

de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Cândido; Vilela, Elzira; Levi, Guido Carlos; and Campos, Rubens.
1965 a.-- Incidência da enterobíase em velhos asilados [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (6), Dec., pp. 1301-1305 (pp. 89-93). [W^{m}.]

de Oliveira Musacchio, M. Xavier; and Meyer, E. Herta.
1962 a.-- Ação do Schizotrypanum cruzi, degenerado ou em suspensão de tripanosomas mortos sôbre células nervosas em culturas de recido de embrião de galinha [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 3, pp. 1065-1068, illus. [W^{m}.]

d'Oliveira de Podestá, Julia C.
1969 a.-- Capillaria aerophila en un canino de la ciudad de Buenos Aires (Su tratamiento) < Rev. Med. Vet, Buenos Aires, v. 50 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 129-131, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira Rodrigues, H. [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara] [See also Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.]

de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.
1964 a.-- Considerações sôbre a subfamília Oxyspirurinae Yamaguti, 1961 (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 8 (5), Nov. 30, pp. 43-44. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, Guy.
1968 a.-- Recherches sur les Diplectanidae (Monogenea) parasites de téléostéens du Golfe du Lion. I. Diplectaninae Monticelli, 1903 [English and German summaries < Vie et Milieu, s. A, Biol. Marine, v. 19 (1-A), pp. 95-138, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.). [Dept. Biol., Georgia Southern Coll., Statesboro, Georgia] [See also Camin, Joseph Harvey; Moss, William Wayne; Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Singer, George; and Pappas, Peter J.; and Oliver, James Henry (jr.).

Oliver, James Henry (jr.).
1971 a.-- Parthenogenesis in mites and ticks (Arachnida: Acari) < Am. Zool., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 283-299. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and al Ahmadi, A. Ziad.
1969 a.-- Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 5. Comparative survival of three species of Dermacentor (Ixodidae) following etherization < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (2), May 31, pp. 216-218. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Nelson, Bernard C.
1967 a.-- Mite chromosomes: An exceptionally small number [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5090), v. 214, May 20, p. 809, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, Robert M. [British Petroleum Co. Ltd, Britannic House, Moor Lane, London, E.C.2] See Hoogstraal, Harry; Oliver, Robert M; and Guirgis, Samir S.

Oliver, W. T.
1967 a.-- Commentary on the evaluation of drugs for use in veterinary medicine in Canada < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 31 (5), May, pp. 125-128. [W^{a}.]

Oliver-González, José. [Dept. Med. Zool., School Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan] [See also Cervoni, W. A.; Oliver-González, José; Kaye, S.; and Slomka, M. B.; and Cox, Kaye B.; and Oliver-González, José; and Gadea, Diana; Moore, Lucius Lee Ardery (jr.); and Oliver-González, José; and Grubb, Thomas C.; and Oliver-González, José; and McMullen, Donald Bard; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; and Oliver-González, Jose; and Knight, Wilda B.]

Oliver-González, José.
1967 a.-- Our knowledge of immunity to schistosomiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 565-567, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Oliver-González, José.
1969 a.-- Chemistry of nematodes in relation to serological diagnosis < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 3, pp. 555-559. [W^{a}.]

Oliver-González, José; Hurlbrink, Patricia; Conde-del Pino, Encarnita; and Kagan, Irving George.
1969 a.-- Serologic activity of antigen isolated from the body fluid of Ascaris suum < J. Immunol., v. 103 (1), July, pp. 15-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olkowski, William. [Dept. Entom. and Parasitol., Univ. California, Berkeley] See Anderson, John Richard; and Olkowski, William; and Foster, Woodbridge A.; and Olkowski, William.

Ollerenshaw, C. B. [Vet. Invest. Serv. and Lab.] [See also Edwards, C. M.; and Ollerenshaw, C. B.]

Ollerenshaw, C. B.
1962 b.-- Climatic factors and liver fluke disease [Report before symposium on climatic factors and diseases in plants and animals, Mar. 21] < Memo. (5), Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, pp. 37-42. [W^{a}.]

Ollerenshaw, C. B.
1966 a.-- The approach to forecasting the incidence of fascioliasis over England and Wales, 1958-1962 < Agric. Meteorol., v. 3 (1-2), Feb., pp. 35-53, maps. [W^{a}.]

Ollerenshaw, C. B.
1971 a.-- Some observations on the epidemiology of fascioliasis in relation to the timing of molluscicide applications in the control of the disease < Vet. Rec. (4837), v. 88 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 152-154, 155-162, 163-164. [W^{a}.]

Ollerenshaw, C. B.; and Smith, L. P.
1969 a.-- Meteorological factors and forecasts of helminthic disease < Advances Parasitol., v. 7, pp. 283-323. [W^{a}.]

Olney, C. E. *See* Kerr, T. W.; Gardiner, E. E.; and Olney, C. E.

O'Loughlin, J. [Vet. Research Lab., Abbotstown, Castleknock, Co. Dublin] *See* White, D. S.; McKeon, F.; and O'Loughlin, J.

Olsen, Oliver Wilford. [Dept. Zool., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins, Colorado] [*See also* Klein, W. D.; Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Bowden, D. C.; *and* Ubelaker, John E.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford; *and* Willers, William B.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1968 a.-- *Uncinaria rauschi* (Strongyloidea: Nematoda), a new species of hookworms from Alaskan bears < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (6), Nov., pp. 1113-1117, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1969 a.-- *Hymenolepis pribilofensis* n. sp. (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) from the Pribilof shrew (*Sorex pribilofensis* Merriam) from the Pribilof Islands, Alaska < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 449-454, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olson, George; Ott, Walther Henry; and Van Iderstine, Ann.
1970 a.-- The effect of dietary ronidazole on the growth of young chicks and turkeys < Poultry Science, v. 49 (5), Sept., pp. 1291-1294. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Leroy J. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston, Texas] [*See also* Izzat, Nawfal Nouri; and Olson, Leroy J.]

Olson, Leroy J.; Izzat, Nawfal Nouri; Petteway, M. B.; and Reinhart, J. A.
1970 a.-- Ocular toxocariasis in mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 238-243. [W^{a}.]

Olson, W. P.
1969 a.-- Control of oriental rat flea in Vietnam with diazinon dust < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 656-660. [W^{a}.]

Olson, W. P.
1969 b.-- Rat-flea indices, rainfall, and plague outbreaks in Vietnam, with emphasis on the Pleiku area < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 621-628. [W^{a}.]

Olson, W. P.
1970 a.-- Penetration of ^{14}C-DDT into and through the cockroach integument < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 35 (2), July 15, pp. 273-282. [W^{a}.]

Olsson, M. [Forskningsavdel., Naturhist. riksmuseet.] *See* Jensen, S.; Johnels, A. G.; Olsson, M.; and Otterlind, G.

Olszewski, Bronislawa J. *See* Thompson, Paul Everett; Bayles, Anita; and Olszewski, Bronislawa J.

Olteanu, Gh.; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, Laurentsiu.
1962 a.-- Lupta contra dictiocaulozei la bovine--problemăde mare actualitate < Probleme Zooteh şi Vet., v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 54-62. [W^{a}.]

Olujić, Miroslava; Miljković, V.; and Mrvoš, G.
1968 a.-- Dejstvo "Meripola-BQ" na *Trichomonas genitalis* in vitro [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (11), pp. 961-965. [W^{a}.]

Olvey, Frank H.
1968 a.-- Infectious animal diseases of the Near East. Diagnostic guide < Near East Animal Health Inst. Handb. (4), 67 pp. [Lib. NAPL]

Omar, A. R.
1968 a.-- Haemoprotozoan infections of poultry in Malaysia < Kajian Vet., v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 109-124, illus. [W^{a}.]

Omar, A. R.; and Lim, S. Y.
1968 a.-- Diseases of poultry: Results of laboratory examinations of specimens submitted to the Veterinary Research Institute, Ipoh during 1961-1966 < Kajian Vet., v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 224-235. [W^{a}.]

Omar, A. R.; and Lim, S. Y.
1969 a.-- Balantidiosis in pigs < Kajian Vet., v. 2 (2), Nov., pp. 51-58, illus. [Lib NAPL]

Omar, Mohamed el Sayed.
1968 a.-- Die Empfänglichkeit verschiedener Anopheles-Arten für den Erreger der Affenmalaria *Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 152-170, illus. [W^{a}.]

Omar, Mohamed el Sayed.
1968 b.-- Vergleichende Beobachtungen über die Entwicklung von *Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii* in *Anopheles stephensi* und *Anopheles albimanus* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 371-389, illus. [First page of article missing] [W^{a}.]

Omar, Mohamed el Sayed. [1935-]
1968 c.-- Die Empfänglichkeit verschiedener Anopheles-Arten für den Erreger der Affenmalaria *Plasmodium cynomolgi* Bastianellii. Diss. (Univ. Hamburg). 83 pp., illus. Hamburg. [W^{a}. (QR185.M304)]

Omaset, P. *See* Mwambu, P. M.; Masinde, A.; and Omaset, P.; *and* Mwambu, P. M.; and Omaset, P.

Omi, H.
1968 a.-- A case of peroral evacuation of canine filaria [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 21 (10), Oct., p. 422, illus. [W^{a}.]

On, J. El. *See* El-On, J.

Onabanjo, A. O.; Bhabani, A. R.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1970 a.-- The significance of kinin-destroying enzymes activity in *Plasmodium knowlesi* malarial infection < Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 534-540. [W^{a}.]

Onabanjo, A. O.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1969 a.-- Active polypeptides in malaria responsible for increase in capillary permeability [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 2. [W^{a}.]

Onabanjo, A. O.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1970 a.-- Kallikrein as a pathogenic agent in *Plasmodium knowlesi* infection in *Macaca mulatta* < Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 523-533, illus. [W^{a}.]

Onabanjo, A. O.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1970 b.-- Inflammatory changes in small blood vessels induced by kallikrein (kininogenase) in the blood of *Macaca mulatta* infected with *Plasmodium knowlesi* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (2), June, pp. 227-236, pl. [W^a.]

Onabanjo, A. O.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1970 c.-- Pathological lesions produced in the brain by kallikrein (kininogenase) in *Macaca mulatta* infected with *Plasmodium knowlesi* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (2), June, pp. 237-242, pls. [W^a.]

Onabanjo, A. O.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1970 d.-- The probable pathogenic role of adenosine in malaria < Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 581-586. [W^a.]

Önder, Ilhan; Gürgüç, C. Ali; and Pamuk, Turan.
1966 a.-- Urogenital trichomoniasis'de metronidazol tedavisi (Metronidazole treatment in urogenital trichomoniasis) [English summary] < Tip Fak. Mecmuasi Ankara Univ., v. 19 (4), pp. 833-840. [W^m.]

O'Neill, D. K.; and Hebden, S. P.
1968 a.-- Investigation of sheep dips. 3. The influence of breed on stripping and deposition in the fleece of diazinon < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 344-346,347-349. [W^a.]

Önel, Orhan.
1968 a.-- Bati almanya'da tavuk prophylaxie'si < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 38-42. [W^a.]

Ongoma, Apollo H. Ogambo. *See* Ogambo-Ongoma, Apollo H.

Onkarnatha
[1965 a].-- A new genus (Dozenkostrema) for Paryphotomum sp. Dozenko, 1956 [Abstracts] < Ann. Number 34. Ann. Sess. National Acad. Sc. India 1964, (Muzaffarpur, Feb. 13-15, 1965), p. 81. [W^a.]

Onkarnatha
[1965 b].-- What is *Echinostoma australe* Johnston, 1928? [Abstracts] < Ann. Number 34. Ann. Sess. National Acad. Sc. India 1964, (Muzaffarpur, Feb. 13-15, 1965), p. 81. [W^a.]

Onn, Lee Fah. *See* Lee Fah Onn.

Ono, Takeshi; Kaneko, Mikihiro; Awakura, Teruhiko; and Aomi, Akinori.
[1967 a].-- Pathological studies on Ichthyosporidium disease in rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdnerii irideus* Gibbons) [Japanese text; English summary] < Contrib. Dept. Vet. Sc. Obihiro Zootech. Univ., v. 3 (21), 1966-1967, pp. 43-53, pls. [Lib. NAPL]

Ono, Y. *See* Ohno, Yoshisuke.

Ono, Zen-emon.
1962 a.-- The occurrence of *Echidnophaga murina* (Tiraboshi, 1903) (Sipnonaptera, Pulicidae) in Japan [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 13 (2), May 31, p. 132. [W^a.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1962 b.-- Some notes on the ectoparasites found on small rodents and shrews in Maruyama district, Sapporo, Hokkaido [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 13 (2), May 31, p. 155. [W^a.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1966 a.-- Supplemental notes of the studies on Japanese fleas. Part 7. On three species of Rhadinopsylla collected from Hokkaido [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 25-28, illus. [W^a.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1966 b.-- Fleas collected from nests of the Japanese house-martin, *Delichon urbica dasypus*, in Tôhoku district, Honshu, Japan [Japanese report before 18. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. San. Zool., Apr. 29-30] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (2), June 30, p. 125. [W^a.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1968 a.-- Two myobiid mite species (Acarina: Myobiidae) from shrews of Hokkaido, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 19 (3), Oct. 20, pp. 191-194, illus. [W^a.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1969 a.-- A list of ectoparasites of small mammals in the area of Mt. Hakkoda, Aomori prefecture collected in 1967 [English text; Japanese summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 20 (3), Oct. 20, pp. 212-213. [W^c.]

Onori, E.
1967 a.-- Differences in *Plasmodium malariae* prevalence in Uganda < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (2), pp. 330-331. [W^a.]

Onyango, R. J.
1968 a.-- Identification of *T. brucei* subgroup organisms isolated from a waterbuck in the Serengeti National Park, Tanzania < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 11-12. [W^a.]

Onyango, R.J.
1968 b.-- Human trypanosomiasis discovered in Teso District, Uganda < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, p. 43. [W^a.]

Onyango, R. J.; and Mayende, P.
1968 a.-- Serological survey of the population living in an old epidemic focus of *T. gambiense* in Uganda < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 43-44. [W^a.]

Onyango, R. J.; and Ogada, T.
1969 a.-- Furosemide (Lasix) in the treatment of reactive encephalopathy following Mel B therapy < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 83-84. [W^a.]

Onyango, R. J.; Ogada, T.; and Mbwabi, D.
1969 a.-- The use of oral Mel B in the treatment of *T. rhodesiense* sleeping sickness < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Organ., 1968, pp. 82-83. [W^a.]

Onyango, R. J.; Ogada, T.; and Rogers, A.
1969 a.-- The "healthy carrier" state in Rhodesian sleeping sickness < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 72-73. [W^a.]

Oomen, A. P.
1969 a.-- Studies on elephantiasis of the legs in Ethiopia < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 236-253, illus., map. [W^a.]

Oomen, A. P.
1969 b.-- The epidemiology of onchocerciasis in southwest Ethiopia < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 105-137, illus. [W^a.]

Oomen, A. P.
1969 c.-- Fatalities after treatment of onchocerciasis with diethylcarbamazine [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), p. 548. [W^a.]

Oostburg, Baltus F. J.; and Varma, André A. O.
1968 a.-- *Lagochilascaris minor* infection in Surinam. Report of a case < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (4), July, pp. 548-550, illus. [W^a.]

Oostendorp, D.
1969 a.-- Preventie van parasitaire infecties bij het weiden van jongvee in grote eenheden < Veeteelt- en Zuivelber., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 10-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oostendorp, D.; and Harmsen, H. E.
1967 a.-- Beweidingsmaatregelen tegen maagdarmwormen bij kalveren. Onderzoek op praktijkbedrijven in 1966 < Mededel. Proefstat. Akker- en Weidebouw, Wageningen (132), Apr., 27 pp. [W^{a}.]

Oostendorp, D.; and Harmsen, H. E.
1968 a.-- Agricultural control measures against intestinal parasites in cattle < Netherlands J. Agric. Sc., v. 16 (3), pp. 177-185. [W^{a}.]

Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, Miles B.
1967 a.-- The haematozoa of South African birds. II. Blood parasites of some Rhodesian birds < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 438-440. [W^{a}.]

Oosthuizen, J.H.; and Markus, Miles B.
1968 a.--The Hematozoa of South African birds. IV. Leucocytozoonosis in nestlings < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1244-1246, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oppenheim, J. [Kimron Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan] *See* Rechav, Y.; and Oppenheim, J.

Oppong, E. N. W.
1969 a.-- Toxicity of berenil in the dog [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4766), v. 85 (13), Sept. 27, p. 370. [W^{a}.]

Opravilová, V. *See* Vojtek, Jaromír; Opravilová, V.; and Vojtková, Ludmila.

Orbulescu, Doina. [Fac. Med. Vet. Timisoara, R. S. Roumanie] *See* Boloanţă, Tr.; Simionescu, Eug.; and Orbulescu, Doina; *and* Gluhovschi, N.; Simionescu, Eug.; and Orbulescu, Doina; *and* Simionescu, Eug.; Jivănescu, I.; Boloanţă, Tr.; and Orbulescu, Doina.

Orcel, L. *See* Delarue, J.; Orcel, L.; and Grynblat, A.

Orel, V. [Gregor Mendel Dept. Genetics, Moravian Museum, Brno, Czechoslovakia] [*See also* Klimeš, Bedřich; and Orel, V.]

Orel, V.; and Klimeš, Bedřich.
1969 a.-- Investigation of genetic resistance to coccidiosis. II. The influence of selection for coccidiosis resistance upon chicken weight and hens reproduction traits [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 59-64. [W^{a}.]

Orellana, Victor M. [Prof. Dept. Cien. Fisiol.] [*See also* Barillas, Jorge A.; Orellana, Victor M.; and Brock, William E.; *and* González García, Jorge; Orellana, Victor M.; and Brock, William E.; *and* Vindas, Sergio A.; Orellana, Victor M.; and Brock, William E.]

Orellana, Victor M.
1968 a.-- Prueba de campo sobre la potencia de la vacuna inactivada de anaplasmosis en Guatemala < Ciencias Vet., México, v. 13 (1-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 27-30. [W^{a}.]

Orhan, Vedat. [Parazitol. Kürsüsü Asistani] *See* Yaşarol, Şevket; Orhan, Vedat; and Erefe, Inci.

Oria, Heloísa. *See* Nascimento, Ondina Botelho (*filha*); Halsman, Mina; Oria, Heloísa; and Campos, José Vicente Martins.

Orihara, Miyoji. [Dept. Parasitol. Fac. Vet. Med. Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan] [*See also* Ohbayashi, Masashi; Orihara, Miyoji; and Fujimaki, Yuzo]

Orihara, Miyoji.
1969 a.-- Studies on echinococcosis. XXII. Changes of serum titers in mice infected experimentally with *E. multilocularis* < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 121-127. [W^{a}.]

Orihel, Thomas Charles. [Tulane Univ., Delta Primate Cent. Covington, Louisiana] [*See also* Pacheco, Guillermo; and Orihel, Thomas Charles]

Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1967 c.-- Infections with *Dipetalonema perstans* and *Mansonella ozzardi* in the aboriginal indians of Guyana < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 628-635. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Orihel, Thomas Charles; Gonzalez, Francisco; and Beaver, Paul Chester.
1970 a.-- Coenurus from neck of Texas woman < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 255-257, illus. [W^{a}.]

Orlandella, Vittorio; and Andrini, Francesco.
[1963 a].-- Ricerche sulla resistenza del Toxoplasma alla luce (artificiale e solare) e ad alcune radiazioni (raggi infrarossi ed ultravioletti) [French and English summaries] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 8 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., 1962, pp. 347-354. [Issued Apr. 18] [W^{a}.]

Orlandella, Vittorio; and Coppola, L.
1969 a.-- Ruolo del colombo nella diffusione di alcune pericolose zoonosi. II. Toxoplasmosi. Rassegna bibliografica con notizie sulla malattia nel colombo e nell' uomo < Zooprofilassi, v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 431-479. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, Ivan Vasil'evich.
1968 a.-- Проблемы ликвидации важнейших гельминтозоонозов (Problems of main helminthoses eradication) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 50-51. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, Ivan Vasil'evich; and Dudkina, A. V.
1969 a.-- Об изучении инфузорий жвачных (Study of Infusoria of ruminants) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 47-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, Nil Petrovich.
1970 a.-- Coccidiosis of farm animals [Transl. of 1956 a]. 114 pp., illus. Washington, D. C. [W^{a}.(SF 792.073)]

Ormerod, W. E. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [*See also* Bird, Richard G.; Ormerod, W. E.; and Vendatesan, S.^{2}; *and* Marsden, Philip D.; Ormerod, W. E.; and Venkatesan, S.^{2}]

Ormerod, W. E.
1967 c.-- The effect of *Trypanosoma rangeli* on the concentration of amino acids in the hemolymph of *Rhodnius prolixus* < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 247-255. [W^{a}.]

Ormerod, W. E.; Parr, C. W.; Venkatesan, S.^{2}; and Welch, S. G.
1970 a.-- Lactate dehydrogenase and trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 176-177. [W^{a}.]

Ormerod, W. E.; and Venkatesan, S.^{2}
1970 a.-- The choroid plexus in African sleeping-sickness [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7676), v. 2, Oct. 10, p. 777. [W^{a}.]

Ormerod, W. E.; and Venkatesan, S.[2]
1970 b.-- The absence of a protein fraction in "antibody resistant" Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Ormerod, W. E.; and Venkatesan, S.[2]
1970 c.-- Soluble protein and drug resistance [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 176. [W^{a}.]

Ormières, René.
[1968 a].-- A propos de quelques grégarines de Blaps de Grèce < Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 18 (1-C), 1967, pp. 247-250. [Issued Jan.] [W^{a}.]

Ormières, René.
[1969 a].-- Pachyporospora retorta n. sp. grégarine parasite de Macropipus holsatus F. crustacé-décapode. Données nouvelles sur le genre Pachyporospora Théod. 1961 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., 1968, pp. 413-419, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ormières, René; and Daumal, Jeanne.
1970 a .-- Données ultrastructurales sur Epicavus araeoceri Orm. Daum., eugrégarine parasite d'Araeocerus fasciculatus de Geer (coléoptère Anthribidae) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 270, s. D., Sc. Nat. (20), May 20, pp. 2451-2453, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ormieres, René; and Daumal, Jeanne.
1970 b.-- Ultrastructure de l'epimérite d'Epicavus araeoceri Orm. et Daum., eugrégarine parasite d'Araeocerus fasciculatus de G. (Coléopt. Anthribidae) [Abstract of report before Group. Protistol. Langue Franc. 9. Reunion Ann., Aussois, May 8-10] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 36. [W^{a}.]

Ormond, Louise.
1961 .-- Giardiasis in Alaska < Alaska Med., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 77-78, illus. [W^{m}.]

O'Rourke, Fergus J. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Cork] See Barry, James M.; and O'Rourke, Fergus J.; and Corridan, John P.; O'Rourke, Fergus J.; and Verling, Martin.

Orozco, Hernán Zaraza. See Zaraza Orozco, Hernán.

Orozco O., Helda Isabel. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia] [See also Botero Ramos, David; and Orozco O., Helda Isabel]

Orozco O., Helda Isabel; Pérez C., Angela; Quintero Q., Mariela; and Peláez A., Maruja.
1965 a.-- Parasitismo intestinal en Urabá [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 290-291. [W^{m}.]

Orozco R., Pedro E. See Faria Rincon, Armando; Sanguino R., Carlos J.; and Orozco R., Pedro E.

Orr, T. S. C. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow, Bearsden, Glasgow, Scotland] [See also Charles, G. H.; and Orr, T. S. C.]

Orr, T. S. C.
1968 a.-- Distribution and specificity of the plerocercoid of Ligula intestinalis (L.) in the Northamptonshire area < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 117-124. [W^{a}.]

Orr, T. S. C.
1968 b.-- Anomalous positions of the plerocercoid of Ligula intestinalis (Linnaeus 1758) < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 363-366, pl. [W^{a}.]

Orr, T. S. C.
1968 c.-- Schistocephalus solidus in the three- and nine-spined stickleback [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 21P. [W^{a}.]

Orr, T. S. C.
1969 a.-- Specificity of Ligula intestinalis as revealed by experimental infection and transplantation [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 14P-15P. [W^{a}.]

Orr, T. S. C.; and Blair, A. M. J. N.
1969 a.-- Potentiated reagin response to egg albumin and conalbumin in Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infected rats < Life Sc., part II, v. 8 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 1073-1077. [W^{a}.]

Orr, T. S. C.; and Hopkins, C. Adrian.
1969 a.-- Maintenance of the life cycle of Ligula intestinalis in the laboratory < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 2250-2251. [W^{a}.]

Orr, T. S. C.; Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Charles, G. H.
1969 a.-- Host specificity and rejection of Schistocephalus solidus < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 683-690, pl. [W^{a}.]

Orrego, Francisco Giraldo. See Giraldo Orrego, Francisco.

Orrego M., Arturo. [Dept. Intern. Med., Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] See Vélez A., Hernán; and Orrego M., Arturo.

Orrego-Matte, Héctor. [Secc. Gastroenterol., Hosp. Clin. J. J. Aguirre, Univ. Chile, Santiago] See Palma, Renato; Orrego-Matte, Héctor; and Salinas, Ana.

Orrell, Stanley A. (jr.). See Bueding, Ernest; and Orrell, Stanley A. (jr.)

Orsini, A. See Giraud, Paul; Orsini, A.; Raybaud, Cl.; and Morel, A. M.

Orstadius, Kerstin. [See also Nilsson, Olle; and Orstadius, Kerstin]

Orstadius, Kerstin.
1969 a.-- En översikt över hudsjukdomar hos hund (Skin diseases in the dog. A survey) [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 465-484, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ortega, J. M. Fernández. See Fernández Ortega, J. M.

Ortega Rios, Aracelis. [Dept. Invest., Lab. Cosmos, S.A.] See Marquez, Victor M.; and Ortega Rios, Aracelis.

Ortiz, Dinorah Trujillo. See Trujillo Ortiz, Dinorah.

Ortiz Ledesma, Enrique.
1963 a.-- Cisticercosis en lengua < A. D. M., v. 20 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 680-682. [W^{m}.]

Ortiz Mejía, Darío. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] See Arbeláez M., Luis Germán; and Ortiz Mejía, Darío.

Ortlepp, Reinhold Johannes.
1942 a.-- Die belangrikheid van 'n biologiese studie van ons parasitêre wurms [Presidential address] < Pamphlet (11), South African Biol. Soc., pp. 9-18. [W^{a}.]

Orton, Colin G. [New York Univ. Sch. Med., New Yor City] See Vanderberg, Jerome P; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Most, Harry; and Orton, Colin G.

Osakwe, I. R. [Dept. Parasitol. and Invasive Dis., Univ. Sch. Vet. Med, Brno, Czechoslovakia] *See* Chroust, Karel; and Osakwe, I. R.

Osborn, J. S. [Nat. Physical Lab., England] *See* Lewis, S. M.; Osborn, J. S.; Stuart, P. R.; and Williamson, James.

Osborn, Mary G. [B.A., Toxicol. Invest. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Service, U.S. Dept. Agric., Kerrville, Texas, 78028] *See* McCarty, R. T.; Haufler, Maurice; Osborn, Mary G.; and McBeth, C. A. (*jr.*).

Osborne, Carl A.; et al.
1969 a.-- *Dioctophyma renale* in the dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 605-620, illus. [W^a.]

Osborne, Michael.
1970 a.-- Clinical aspects of bovine babesiosis < Irish Vet. J., n. s., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 52-54. [W^a.]

O'Shea, J. [Agric. Inst., Dunsinea, Castleknock Co., Dublin] *See* Downey, N. E.; Connolly, J. F.; and O'Shea, J.

O'Shea, Mary. [Wellcome Research Lab., Burroughs Wellcome and Co., Inc., Tuckahoe, New York 10707] *See* Ferone, Robert; O'Shea, Mary; and Yoeli, Meir.

Oshima, S. [Div. San. Zool., Yokohama Municipal Inst. Pub. Health] *See* Sasa, Mânabu; Oshima, S.; Matsumoto, Katsuhiko; and Sinha, R. N.

Oshima, Tomoo.
1968 a.-- Anisakis and anisakiasis [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.) (237), v. 21 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 95-101, illus. [Wa.]

Osimani, Juan José; Ceruzzi, O.; Scavone, E.; and Balás, R.
1966 a.-- Tricostrongilosis humana. Primeros casos encontrados en el Uruguay su hallazgo en otros paises Sudamericanos [English summary] < Rev. Uruguaya Patol. Clin., v. 4 (2), July-Dec., pp. 79-91, illus. [W^m.]

Osimani, Juan José; Verissimo, Solón; and Baycée Carbonell, Pedro.
1950 b.-- El gammexane en la lucha contra los reduvidos vectores de la enfermedad de Chagas: Experiencias realizadas en el Uruguay < Resumos Trab. 5. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), p. 147. [W^m.]

Osipov, A. N.
1968 a.-- Филяриатозы [Filariasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mintozy Zhvach. Zhivot. (Shumakovich), pp. 362-389, illus. [W^a.]

Oskoui, M. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Penna. Sch. Med., Philadelphia, Penna.] *See* Kishimoto, T.; Oskoui, M.; and Aviado, Domingo M.

Osman, H. G. *See* Rifaat, M. A.; Osman, H. G.; and Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.

Osman, L.; Allouba, N. A.; Sabbour, M.; and El Mahallawi, M. N.
1965 a.-- Preliminary study on the aetiology of renal stones in Egypt < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48 (11-12), pp. 753-764. [W^m.]

Osmanov, S. O.
1967 a.-- Характеристика паразитофауны рыб Зарафшанских водохранилищ [Characteristic parasite fauna of fish in the Zarafshan reservoir] [Russian text] < Polez. i Vred. Bespozvonoch. Zhivot. Uzbekistan., pp. 121-128. [W^a.]

Osorno, S. A.; and Rios, O. A.
1966 a.-- Le traitement chirurgical des complications de l'amibiase [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Internat. Pédiat., Tokyo, Nov. 7-12, 1965] < Ann. Nestlé, Paris (48), Aug., p. 65. [W^m.]

Osorno Mesa, Ernesto. [Inst. Nac. Salud, Bogotá] [*See also* Corredor A., Augusto; Osorno Mesa, Ernesto; Giraldo M., Ofelia; and Gaitán C., Alicia]

Osorno Mesa, Ernesto.
1965 a.-- Nota preliminar sobre posible mecanismo epidemiológico de transmisión de larva migrans visceral de *Toxocara canis* por ingestión de miel de Meliponidae [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 343. [W^m.]

Osorno Mesa, Ernesto.
1965 b.-- Técnica para extraer cantidad apreciable de hemolinfa en adultos de *Rhodnius prolixus* y sacar fácilmente, glándulas salivares en ninfas de quinto estadio [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 312. [W^m.]

Ospina C., Sixto. [Univ. Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia] *See* Agualimpia M., Carlos; Ospina C., Sixto; Restrepo Ch., Guillermo; and Abad G., Héctor.

Ossola, Alberto L. *See* Undiano, Carlos; Ossola, Alberto L.; Castillo, Rodolfo; and Shictóng, Genaro.

Osterberg, Kenneth. [Univ. Minnesota Med. Center, Minneapolis] *See* Theologides, Athanasios; Osterberg, Kenneth; and Kennedy, B. J.

Osteux, R.; Guerrin, F.; and Lesieur-Demarquilly, I.
1971 a.-- Mode d'action de la pipérazine sur *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum*. II. Étude des contractions musculaires de l'Ascaris en présence de pipérazine, de coenzyme A et d'adénosine-triphosphate [English summary] < Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 173-178, illus. [W^a.]

Osteux, R.; Lesieur-Demarquilly, I.; and Lesieur, D.
1971 a.-- Mode d'action de la pipérazine sur *Ascaris lumbricoides*, var. *suum*. I. Etude sur la respiration et antagonisme entre la pipérazine et le coenzyme A et l'adénosine triphosphate [English summary] < Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 125-134. [W^a.]

Ostlind, Dan Albert. [Merck Inst. for Therapeutic Research Rahway, New Jersey] *See* Campbell, William Cecil; Ostlind, Dan Albert; and Yakstis, Jerome J.

Ostrea, Enrique M. (*jr.*); and Marcelo, Felix B. (*jr.*).
1965 a.-- Relationship between pulmonary schistosomiasis japonicum and cor pulmonale. A pathologic study < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 2 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 68-77, illus. [W^m.]

Ostrovskii, M. M. [Dept. Pharmacol. and Toxicol. Sect. Central Research Lab., Leningrad Inst. Hyg.] *See* Denisenko, P. P.; Ostrovskii, M. M.; and Lisitsina, K. A.

Ostrowski, K. *See* Malczewski, Andrzej; Zaleska-Rutczyńska Z.; Skopińska, E.; and Ostrowski, K.

Ostrowski de Nuñez, Margret.
1967 a.-- *Ignavia olivacei*, una especie nueva del riñon de *Phalacrocorax o. olivaceus* (Trematoda: Echinostomidae) [German summary] < Neotropica, (41), v. 13, Aug. 1, pp. 85-89, illus. [I^c.]

O'Sullivan, B. M.; and Donald, A. D.
1970 a.-- A field study of nematode parasite populations in the lactating ewe < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 301-315. [W^{a}.]

Oteng, A. Kenneth. [See also Kitaka, F. X.; Oteng, A. Kenneth; and Kamya, E. P.]

Oteng, A. Kenneth.
1970 a.-- Haematoxenus veliferus Uilenberg, 1964: A new piroplasm of cattle, recorded at Entebbe, Uganda < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 19-20. [W^{a}.]

Otero, Joseph Guillermo.
1968 a.-- Effects of cercarial extracts of Schistosoma mansoni on HeLa cells [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5126), v. 217, Jan. 27, pp. 381-382, illus.[W^{a}.]

Otero-Ruiz, Efrain.
1967 a.-- La hepatografia con radioisotopos en el absceso hepatico amibiano [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 17 (9-10), pp. 811-821, illus. [W^{m}.]

Otieno, L. H.
1966 a.-- Seasonal changes in the distribution of the bilharziasis vector snail in the Mkulumuzi River system < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis. (Jan., 1965-Dec. 31, 1965), p. 46. [W^{c}.]

Ott, Karen Jacobs.
1969 a.-- The Plasmodium chabaudi-mouse system in chemotherapy studies < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 194-204. [W^{a}.]

Ott, Karen Jacobs; Astin, Jan K.; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred.
1967 a.-- Eperythrozoon coccoides and rodent malaria: Plasmodium chabaudi and Plasmodium berghei < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Aug., pp. 68-77. [W^{a}.]

Ott, Walther Henry. [Merck Sharp and Dohme Research Lab., Rahway, New Jersey] [See also Olson, George; Ott, Walther Henry; and Van Iderstine, Ann]

Ott, Walther Henry.
1970 a.-- Coccidiosis: Experimental designs involving drug mixtures < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 81-86. [W^{a}.]

Otte, Burchard; Shaw, J. C.; and Green, David Francis.
1969 a.-- A study on the prophylactic use of amprolium and AMPROL-PLUS as coccidiostats in breeder chickens [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 147-152. [W^{a}.]

Otte, Ewald. [See also Kutzer, Erich; and Otte, Ewald]

Otte, Ewald.
1967 a.-- Rapport au gouvernement du Burundi sur quelques problèmes de production et de santé animales < FAO Rep. Expand. Techn. Assist. Program (AT 2294), 10 pp. [W^{a}.]

Otte, Ewald.
1968 a.-- Anaplasmosis in Taiwan < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., (12), June, pp. 23-36. [W^{a}.]

Otten, J.; Maurus, R.; and Parmentier, N.
1966 a.-- Larva migrans viscerale (toxocarose) avec manifestations oculaires [English summary] < Acta Paediat. Belg., v. 20 (6), pp. 401-420, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ottens, H.; and Dickerson, Gordon.
1969 a.-- Bacterial invasion of schistosomes [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5205), v. 223, Aug. 2, pp. 506-507. [W^{a}.]

Otterlind, G. [Havsfiskelaboratoriet, Lyskil] See Jensen, S.; Johnels, A. G.; Olsson, M.; and Otterlind, G.

Ottilio Machado, José. See Machado, José Ottilio.

Otto, Gilbert Fred. [M.S., Sc. D., Univ. Maryland, Coll. Park, Maryland] [See also Ludlam, K. W.; Jachowski, Leo A. (jr.); and Otto, Gilbert Fred]

Otto, Gilbert Fred.
1969 a.-- Geographical distribution, vectors, and life cycle of Dirofilaria immitis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 370-373. [W^{a}.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred.
1969 b.-- The immune phenomenon < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 386-387. [W^{a}.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred.
1969 c.-- Chemotherapeutic agents < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. v. 154 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 387-390. [W^{a}.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Jachowski, Leo A. (jr.).
1954 a.-- Chemotherapy against the elephantoid-producing filariae < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 592-596. [Lib. Otto]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Jackson, Ronald F.
1969 a.-- Pathology of heartworm disease < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (4), Feb. 15, p. 382. [W^{a}.]

Ottoboni, Alice.
1969 a.-- Effect of DDT on reproduction in the rat < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 74-81. [W^{a}.]

Ottoboni, Alice; and Ferguson, James I.
1968 a.-- Evidence for conversion of DDT to TDE in rat liver: I. Liver/body fat ratios of TDE < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 296-301. [W^{a}.]

Ottoboni, Alice; Gee, Roland; Stanley, Ronald L.; and Goetz, Martin E.
1968 a.-- Evidence for conversion of DDT to TDE in rat liver: II. Conversion of p,p'DDT to p,p'TDE in axenic rats < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 302-308. [W^{a}.]

Ouchi, T.; et al.
1968 a.-- A field case of quail coccidiosis [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 21 (5), May, pp. 206-209, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis.
1932 a.-- Acarologische aanteekeningen. CXII. < Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (183), v. 8, Jan. 1, pp. 350-364. [W^{a}.]

Ouellette, Carol A. [Durham, New Hampshire] See Strout, Richard Goold; and Ouellette, Carol A.

Ourth, D. D.
1971 a.-- An immunofluorescent test for Toxoplasma gondii in tissues < Immunology, v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 437-439, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ourth, D. D.
1971 b.-- The production of monospecific antibody to a single antigen-antibody complex of Toxoplasma gondii < Immunology, v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 323-326, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ovadia, Yordanka. [Dept. Obst. and Gynec., Beilinson Med. Center, Tel-Aviv Univ. Med. Sch., Israel] See Bahary, Charles M.; Ovadia, Yordanka; and Neri, Alexander.

Ovcharenko, D. A.
1968 a.-- Сезонная динамика и развитие Aschworthius sidemi (сем. Trichostrongylidae), Oesophagostomum radiatum и O. venulosum (сем. Strongylidae) пятнистого оленя (Seasonal dynamics and development of Aschworthius sidemi (fam. Trichostrongylidae), Oesophagostomum radiatum and O. venulosum (fam. Strongylidae) of the axis deer) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 470-474, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ovchinnikova, L. P. [Inst. Cytol., Acad. Sc. USSR, Leningrad] See Beier, Tamara V.; and Ovchinnikova, L. P.

Overdulve, J. P.
1970 a.-- The probable identity of Toxoplasma and Isospora and the role of the cat in the transmission of toxoplasmosis < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 95 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 149-155. [W^{a}.]

Overdulve, J. P.
1970 b.-- The identity of Toxoplasma Nicolle and Manceaux, 1909 with Isospora Schneider, 1881 (I-II) < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C., Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 73 (1), pp. 129-151, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Overdulve, J. P.; and Antonisse, H. W.
1970 a.-- Measurement of the effect of low temperature on protozoa by titration. I. A mathematical model for titration, using prepatent period or survival time; with a discussion of the method of the ID_{63} < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 310-322. [W^{a}.]

Overdulve, J. P.; and Antonisse, H. W.
1970 b.-- Measurement of the effect of low temperature on protozoa by titration. II. Titration of Babesia rodhaini, using prepatent period and survival time, before and after storage at -76°C < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 323-341. [W^{a}.]

Overdulve, J. P.; Antonisse, H. W.; Leeflang, P.; and Zwart, D.
1970 a.-- Sone new investigations on deepfreezing of parasitic protozoa < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk, v. 95 (13), July 1, pp. 678-689. [W^{a}.]

Overman, Richard R.
1954 a.-- Altered cellular membrane permeability in the simian and human malarial host and in other infectious states in man < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 183-185. [Lib. Otto]

Overstreet, Robin M.
1971 a.-- Neochasmus sogandaresi n. sp. (Trematoda: Cryptogonimidae) from the striped bass in Mississippi < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (1), Jan., pp. 87-89, illus. [Issued Feb. 17] [W^{a}.]

Overturf, M.; and Dryer, R. L.
1968 a.-- Lipid metabolism in the adult cestode Hymenolepis diminuta < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 27 (1), Oct., pp. 145-175. [W^{a}.]

Ovezmukhammedov, A.
1968 a.-- Новая кокцидия Isospora ashkhabadensis sp. n. из гюрзы (Vipera lebetina L.) (A new coccidia Isospora ashkhabadensis sp. n. from Vipera lebetina L.) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 375-376, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ovezmukhammedov, A.; and Shammakov, S.
1969 a.--Гемогрегарины рептилий из центральных каракумов (Haemogregarinae of Central Karakum reptiles) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR (6), pp. 43-49, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ovnani͡an, K. O.
1969 a.-- Электронномикроскопическое изучение возбудителей клещевого возвратного тифа (Electron microscopic study of the causative agents of tick relapsing fever) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 223-226, pls. following p. 176. [W^{a}.]

Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.
1968 a.-- Division of protozoology and helminthology < Ann. Rep. Inst. ~~Med.~~ Research. Malaysia, pp. 140-141. [W^{a}.]

Owczarewicz, Andrzej; and Sobieszewski, Kazimierz.
1968 a.-- Przypadki draszejozy żołądka konia (The cases of drascheiasis in horses) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 737-738, illus. [W^{a}.]

Owen, Dawn G. [Lab. Animals Centre, M.R.C. Lab., Carshalton, Surrey, England] [See also Blackmore, D. K.; and Owen, Dawn G.]

Owen, Dawn G.
1970 a.-- Life cycle of Eimeria stiedae [Letter] < Nature, London (5255), v. 227, July 18, p. 304. [W^{a}.]

Owen, I. L.
1970 a.-- The oncomiracidium of the monogenean Discocotyle sagittata < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 279-292, illus. [W^{a}.]

Owen, J. B. See Bruce, R. G.; and Owen, J. B.

Owen, N. C.
1968 a.-- The pathological physiology of haemonchosis in sheep < Agric. Research, Pretoria, Part 1, July 1, 1967-June 30, 1968, p. 270. [W^{a}.]

Owen, W. H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Melbourne] See Thomson, J. A.; and Owen, W. H.

Owens, Ralph E. [Dept. Biol. Res., Chas. Pfizer and Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Indiana] See Mason, Rachel J.; Warren, Joel; Bucy, Marvin L.; and Owens, Ralph E.

Owino, H. See Ogada, T.; and Owino, H.

Oxbrow, A. I.
1969 a.-- Some growth characteristics of Plasmodium berghei strains [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 6. [W^{a}.]

van Oye, Eug. L.
1958 a.-- L'evolution de la trypanosomiase humaine dans les pays d'Afrique au cours des dix dernieres annees < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 201-206. [W^{m}.]

Oytun, Hasan Şükrü.
1962 a.-- Tibbî entomoloji. Tibbî önem taşiyan Arthropoda'larin morfoloji, biyoloji ve nosolojilerini ve bunlaria savaş metodlarini anlatir [Medical entomology] < Ankara Univ. Tip Fak. Yayinlar. (100), 546 pp., illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Oytun, Hasan Şükrü.
1965 b.-- Ankara çevrelerinde bir çocuğun gözünde görülen Oestrus ovis Linné, 1761 larvalarindan mütevellit ophthalmomyiasis olayi (An ophthalmomyisis case due to Oestrus ovis Linné, 1761 larvae observed in the eye of a boy around Ankara) [English summary] < Tip Fak. Mecmuasi Ankara Univ., v. 18 (3), pp. 703-706. [W^{m}.]

Ozawa, Hikaru. [Pharmaceutical Inst., Tohoku Univ. School Med., Sendai] [See also Sato, Masashi; and Ozawa, Hikaru]

Ozawa, Hikaru; Sato, Masashi; Natori, S.; and Ogawa, H.
1969 a.— Occurrence of rhodoquinone-9 in the muscle of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suis* [German summary] < Experientia, v. 25 (5), May 15, pp. 484-485. [W^{a}.]

Özcel, Mehmet Ali. [Inst. Morphol., Fac. Med., Ege Univ., Bornova, Izmir, Turkey] *See* Para, B. Joan; Lewert, Robert Murdoch; and Özcel, Mehmet Ali.

Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N. [*See also* Rainyte-Audiniene, A. B.; Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.; Martynova, A. M.; and Baranova, L. G.; *and* Shikhobalova, Nadezhda Pavlovna; Leĭkina, E. S.; and Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.]

Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.
1968 a.— Клинико-эпидемиологические особенности трихинеллеза из различных географических районов СССР (Clinical and epidemiological features of trichinelliasis in different geographical regions of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 387-397. [W^{a}.]

Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.; et al.
1969 a.— Поиски специфической терапии трихинеллеза. Сообщение IV. Пиридилпроизводные бензимидазола при экспериментальном трихинеллезе белых мышей (Search for specific therapy of trichinellosis. Communication IV: Pyridile-derivatives of benzimidazole in experimental trichinellosis of white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 186-191. [W^{a}.]

Ozerskai͡a, Varvara Nikolaevna.
1966 a.— Experiments with ditrazine in ovine mülleriosis [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Skrjabin, pp. 455-460. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ozerskai͡a, Varvara Nikolaevna; Zinichenko, I. I.; and Fali͡ushin, V. S.
1964 a.— Испытание антгельминтиков при гемонхозе овец (Anthelmintic tests in the case of sheep haemonchosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 59-60. [W^{a}.]

Özgencil, Bâhir. [Ankara Üniv. Vet. Fak. Umumî ve Tecrübî Patol. Kürsüsü] *See* Göksu, Kâmil; and Özgencil, Bâhir.

Özkan, Ali Ulvi.
1961 a.— Türkiye'de *Echinococcus alveolaris*. Literatürün gözden geçirilmesi ve yeni 4 vak'anin takdimi (*Echinococcus alveolaris* in Turkey. A review of the literature and report of four new cases) [English summary] < Tip Fak. Mecmuasi Ankara Univ., v. 14 (1), pp. 7-16, illus. [W^{m}.]

Özkan, Ali Ulvi; and Bacaci, Kadri.
1965 a.— *Echinococcus alveolaris*'in memleketimizdeki en son durumu. (3 yeni vak'a münasebetiyle) (The recent state of *Echinococcus alveolaris* in our country) [English summary] < Tip Fak. Mecmuasi Ankara Univ., v. 18 (3), pp. 648-654, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Ozkoc, U. [Pendik Vet. Kontrol ve Arastirma Enst., Istanbul, Turkey] *See* McKenna, P. B.; and Ozkoc, U.

Ozman, Mazhar. [Istanbul] *See* Dirvana, Süleyman; Sasmaz, Orhan; and Ozman, Mazhar.

Paasonen, M. K.; and Vartiainen, Armas.
1958 a.-- Pharmacological studies on the body wall musculature of cat tapeworm (Taenia taeniaeformis) < Acta Pharm. et Toxicol., v. 15 (1), pp. 29-36. [W^{m}.]

Pabst, K. [II. Med. Univ. Hosp. and Out-Pt. Dept., Mainz, West Germany] See Hennekeuser, H. H.; Pabst, K.; Poeplau, W.; and Gerok, W.

Pacelli, Marino.
1970 a.-- La trasmissione della toxoplasmosi < Ann. Med. Nav., v. 75 (4), July-Aug., pp. 424-426, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pačenovský, Julius. [Kated. Vet. Prev., Vedúci Kated. do. MVDr. M. Torda, CSc.] [See also Torda, M.; and Pačenovský, Julius]

Pačenovský, Július; and Brezanská, Marta.
1968 a.-- Proces prenikania inváznych lariev Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900) do tela hostitela [Russian English and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 41, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 377-383, pl. [W^{a}.]

Pačenovský, Julius; Kloosterman, A.; and Antonisse, H. W.
1971 a.-- Observations on the translation process of trichostrongylid nematodes < Netherlands J. Agric. Sc., v. 19 (2), pp. 114-122. [W^{a}.]

Pachalag, S. V. [Central Sheep and Wool Research Inst., Avikanagar (via-Jaipur), Rajasthan] See Patnaik, B.; Pachalag, S. V.; and Mathur, P. B.

Pacheco, Guillermo; and Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1968 a.--Relationship between detectable microfilaremia and total population of microfilariae in monkeys infected with Dirofilaria corynodes < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1234-1235. [W^{a}.]

Pacheco Cartín, Mario; and Peña Chaves, Julián.
1962 a.-- Estudio sobre la frecuencia de la enterobiasis en la Consulta externa de pediatria del Hospital San Juan de Dios [English summary] < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 5 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 171-174. [W^{m}.]

Pacheco Luna, Rafael.
1945 b.-- Oncocercosis guatemalteca < Rev. Oto-Neuro-Oft. y Cir. Neurol., v. 20 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-16. [W^{m}.]

Padget, William R. [Crouse-Irving Hosp., Syracuse, New York] See McLaughlin, Desmond F.; and Padget, William R.

Padgett, Frank. [B.S.; Dept. Microbiol., Sch. Med., Indiana Univ., Indianapolis, 46202] See Summers, William Allen; and Padgett, Frank.

Padgett, G. R. See Harlan, D. P.; and Padgett, G. R.

Padmavathi, Kumari P.; and Anantaraman, M.
1967 a.-- Some parasites of the quail and partridge in Madras [Abstract] < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., 1966-1967, v. 25, May, p. 102. [W^{a}.]

Padmavathi, P. [Dept. Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Sc., Tirupati] [See also Venkataratnam, A.; Padmavathi, P.; and Devi, T. Indira; and Venkataratnam, A.; Padmavathi, P.; and Satyanarayanacharyulu, N.]

Padmavathi, P.; and Venkataratnam, A.
1969 a.-- Occurrence of Pterygosoma neumanni var. hirstielli in and around Tirupati and Madras < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 38 (20), Oct. 20, pp. 499-500. [W^{a}.]

Padmavati, A. [Ratna Nursing Home, Narasaraopet, Guntur District, Andra Pradesh, India] See Raj, R. S. Kesava; and Padmavati, A.

Padmavati, P. [Dept. Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Sc., Tirupati] See Padmavathi, P.

Padrón Puyou, F.; and Garibay, L.
1960 a.-- Amibiasis [Abstract of report before 6. Sud. Am. and Pan Am. and 1. Venezuelan Cong. Pediat., Caracas, Aug. 7-13] < An. Nestlé, Buenos Aires (80), pp. 63-64. [W^{m}.]

Pádua, Marcos de Andrade.
1968 a.-- Tratamento da amebíase intestinal pelo Teclosan [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (2), Aug., pp. 489-493 (pp. 181-185). [W^{m}.]

de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr. [Dept. Clín. Méd. Escola Paulista Med.] [See also Atra, Edgard; de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; and Zucas, Algis Waldemar; and Rodrigues, Lino Dias; de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; and Capell, José Iglésias; and Rodrigues, Lino Dias; de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; Jaferian, Pedro André; and Capell, José Iglesias]

de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; et al.
1962 a.-- O emprêgo do tiabendazol no tratamento da estrongiloidíase e de outras parasitoses humanas [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (4), Oct., pp. 691-710 (pp. 71-76, 79-84, 87-94), illus. [W^{m}.]

de Padua Vilela, Moacyr; de Mello, Edson de Barros F.; and Santos de Campos, Milton.
1969 a.-- Associaçao do tiabendazol e pamoato de pirvínio no tratamento das poliparasitoses humanas [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (5), Nov., pp. 1773-1777 (pp. 261-265). [W^{m}.]

de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; de Mello, Edson de Barros F.; Santos de Campos, Milton; and Iglésias, J.
1969 a.-- Ação do 2,6, diiodo-4-nitrofinol (Disofen) na ancilostomíase humana < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (5), Nov., pp. 1779-1781 (pp. 267-269). [W^{m}.]

de Padua Vilela, Moacyr; Zucato, Mauro; and do Nascimento, Sebastião Reynaldo.
1964 a.-- Tratamento da tricocefalíase intestinal pelo pamoato de pirvinio [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (5), Nov., pp. 1061-1063 (pp. 151-153). [W^{a}.]

Paez Santi, Raimundo; and Morales Monteagudo, Alcides.
1970 a.-- Nuevo método de diagnóstico en las parasitosis por fasciolas y Paramphistomum [English summary] < Rev. Agric., Habana, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Apr., illus. [W^{a}.]

Pagano, Joseph F. [Research & Develop. Div., Smith Kline & French Lab., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania] See Actor, Paul; Ziv, D. S.; and Pagano, Joseph F.; and Theodorides, Vassilios J.; Laderman, Marvin; and Pagano, Joseph F.

Paganoni, C. [Clin. Ocul., Univ. Pavia, Italy] See Battistini, A.; and Paganoni, C.

Page, Clayton R. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Univ. Cincinnati] See Etges, Frank J.; Page, Clayton R.; and Bonner, Thomas P.

Page, Lawrence; and Smith, Philip W.
1970 a.-- The life history of the dusky darter, Percina sciera, in the Embarras River, Illinois < Biol. Notes, Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv. (69), Sept., 15 pp., illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

Page, O. T. [Dept. Biol. Univ. New Brunswick, Fredericton, N. B.] See Cherrington, A. D.; Paim, U.; and Page, O. T.

Paget, G. E. [Research Inst., Smith Kline and French Lab. Ltd., Welwyn Garden City, Hertfordshire] See McLaren, Diane J.; and Paget, G. E.

Pagnotta, Walter. [Inst. Igiene, Univ. Bologna, Italy] See Bisbini, Pierluigi; and Pagnotta, Walter.

Paik, Yung Han.
1960 a.-- Studies on insecticide resistance of medical insects in Korea (A preliminary work) [Japanese text; English summary] < Botyu Kagaku (Scientific Insect Control), v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 1-5. [W^{m}.]

Paik, Yung Han.
1960 b.-- On the resistance of the Korean body louse, Pediculus humanus corporis DeGeer, to p,p'-DDT, γ-BHC and malathion. Studies on insecticide resistance of medical insects in Korea. II. [Japanese text; English summary] < Botyu Kagaku, v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 10-14. [W^{m}.]

Paikne, D. L.; Kadhane, D. L.; Purohit, B. L.; and Deshmukh, M. S.
1971 a.-- Pulmonary spirocercosis and sebaceous gland adenocarcinoma in dog < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 22-24. [W^{a}.]

Paim, U. [Dept. Biol. Univ. New Brunswick, Fredericton, N. B.] See Cherrington, A. D.; Paim, U.; and Page, O. T.

Paine, Gordon D.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in lower mammals < J. Protozool., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 371-372. [W^{a}.]

Paine, Gordon D.; and Meyer, R. C.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasma gondii propagation in cell cultures and preservation at liquid nitrogen temperatures < Cryobiology, v. 5 (4), Jan.-Feb., pp. 270-272, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pajot, F. X.
1967 a.-- Anoploures de rongeurs et d'insectivores de la République Centrafricaine < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd., v. 5 (2), pp. 107-114, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pajot, F. X.
1968 a.-- Lemurphthirus vincenti sp. n. (Insecta, Anoplura) du Congo (Brazzaville) parasite du Galago de Demidoff (Lemurien) < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd., v. 6 (2), pp. 191-196, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pak, S. M.
1968 a.-- The biology of Trichomonas foetus Riedmuller, 1928 [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 143-145. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Pak, Young Hoon. [Dept. Surg., Presbyterian Med. Cent., Chonju, Cholla Pukdo, Korea] See Crane, Paul S.; Pak, Young Hoon; and Lee, Hyun Kwan.

Pakdel, Aziz Kharazi. See Kharazi-Pakdel, Aziz.

Pakhlevani͡an, A. Sh.; and Mamedov, A. T.
1969 a.-- Ранняя химиотерапия гиподерматоза крупного рогатого скота (Early chemotherapy of warble fly infestation of cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 65-67. [W^{a}.]

Pal, Asim Krishna; and Sinha, Parimal Kumar.
1970 a.-- Multilocular hydatidosis in a bullock < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 910-912, pl. facing p. 829. [W^{a}.]

Pal, Asim Krishna; and Sinha, Parimal Kumar.
1971 a.-- Stephanofilaria assamensis as the cause of common chronic ulcerated growth at the base of the dewclaws in cattle in West Bengal < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 190-193. [W^{a}.]

Pal, Nandalal. [Zool. Dept., Darjeeling Govt. Coll., Darjeeling, West Bengal, India] See Dasgupta, Biswapati; Pal, Nandalal; Chatterjee, Amal; and Chatterjee, Dipak.

Pal, Riaz Ahmed. [Dept. Zool., Sind Univ.] See Mohiuddin, Ahmed; and Pal, Riaz Ahmed.

Pal, S. K. [Dept. Med., Med. Coll., Pondicherry] See Verma, N. P. Singh; Dhariwal, R. K. S.; and Pal, S. K.

Palacios, Noemí Macías. See Macías Palacios, Noemí.

Palagiano, V.
1962 a.-- Cisti di echinococco del m. adduttore medio human, adductor muscle [English summary] < Acta Chir. Ital., v. 18 (2), March-April, pp. 257-267, illus. [W^{m}.]

Palagiano, V.
1966 a.-- Sindrome Scalenica da cisti idatidea [English summary] < Acta Chir. Ital., v. 22 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 661-678, illus. [W^{m}.]

Palassi, Arlindo.
1962 a.-- Da ascaridíase das vias biliares < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 61 (5), May, pp. 1049-1051 (pp. 181-183). [W^{m}.]

Palczuk, Nicholas C. [Bur. Biol. Research and Dept., Zool., Rutgers: State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.] See Clinton, Bruce A.; Stauber, Leslie Alfred; and Palczuk, Nicholas C.

Palecek, Frank; Palecekova, Mila; and Aviado, Domingo M.
1967 a.-- Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei. II. Oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve in mice infected with chloroquine-sensitive and resistant strains < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Aug., pp. 16-30. [W^{a}.]

Palecekova, Mila. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Penna. Sch. Med., Philadelphia, Penna.] See Palecek, Frank; Palecekova, Mila; and Aviado, Domingo M.

Palgova, A. Kh. See Peteshev, V. M.; and Palgova, A. Kh.

Palić, D. See Petrović, Kosta M.; Vujić, Bogomir; and Palić, D.

Palička, P.
1970 a.-- Příspěvek k epidemiologii enterobiózy u dětí předškolního věku [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 19 (6), pp. 298-302,303. [W^{a}.]

Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.
1968 a.-- Дерматиты, вызываемые спирохетами и протозоями [Dermatitis, caused by spirochetes and protozoa] [Russian text] < Kozhn. Bolezni Zhivot., pp. 228-235. [W^{a}.]

Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.
1968 b.-- Дерматиты, вызываемые гельминтами [Dermatitis, caused by helminths] [Russian text] < Kozhn. Bolezni Zhivot., pp. 235-246. [W^{a}.]

Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.
1968 c.— Дерматиты, вызываемые насекомыми [Dermatitis, caused by insects] [Russian text] < Kozhn. Bolezni Zhivot., pp. 246-251. [W^{a}.]

Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.
1968 d.— Куклородные насекомые [Pupipara insects] [Russian text] < Kozhn. Bolezni Zhivot., pp. 257-264. [W^{a}.]

Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.
1968 e.— Дерматиты, вызываемые паукообразными [Dermatitis, caused by arachnids] [Russian text] < Kozhn. Bolezni Zhivot., pp. 264-301. [W^{a}.]

Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.
1968 f.— Дерматиты, вызываемые тромбидииформными клещами [Dermatitis, caused by trombiculid mites] [Russian text] < Kozhn. Bolezni Zhivot., pp. 302-307. [W^{a}.]

Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich; Litvishko, N. T.; and Kharchenko, O. N.
1966 a.— Experiments aimed at eradicating drepanidotaeniasis of geese [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 464-471, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Paling, J. E.
1969 a.—The manner of infection of trout gills by the monogenean parasite Discocotyle sagittata < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 159 (3), Nov., pp. 293-309. [W^{a}.]

Palisse, M. See Renault, L.; Linder, Th.; Palisse, M.; and Maire, Cl.

Palitot, Pedro. [Dept. Path. Anat., Paraiba Univ. Sch. Med., João Pessôa-Paraiba, Brazil] See Chaves, Ely; and Palitot, Pedro.

Palkoska, J.; and Müller, Z.
1966 a.— Výzkum nových kokcidiostatik. Kokcidiostaticky screening VII a IX [English, French, German, Russian and Spanish summaries] < Biol. a Chem. Výživy Zvířat, v. 11 (6), pp. 491-500. [W^{a}.]

Palm, Viktor.
1965 a.— Ein Beitrag zur Helminthenfauna des Blesshuhns (Fulica atra L.) aus dem Raum von Potsdam [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (43), pp. 425-444, illus. [W^{a}.]

Palma, G.
1968 a.— Trattamento delle strongilosi intestinali del cavallo mediante tiabendazolo (2-(4'tiazolil)-benzimidazolo) < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 14 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 125-129. [W^{a}.]

Palma, Renato; Orrego-Matte, Héctor; and Salinas, Ana.
1970 a.— Disaccharidase activity in the intestine of Ascaris lumbricoides Linné, 1758 < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 34 (2), May 15, pp. 405-413. [W^{a}.]

Palmer, B. H. [Research Dept., Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd., Nottingham] See Williams, G. A. H.; and Palmer, B. H.

Palmer, J. S. [D.V.M.] See Schlinke, James C.; Palmer, J. S.; and Hunt, LaWanda.

Palmer, Juan R. [Bur. Environment. San., Puerto Rico Dept. Health, Santurce, Puerto Rico] [See also Ferguson, Frederick F.; Palmer, Juan R.; and Jobin, William R.; and Jobin, William R.; Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Palmer, Juan R.]

Palmer, Juan R.
1967 a.— Necesidad de acción comunal para solucionar el problema de bilharzia en Puerto Rico < Agric. Dia, v. 14 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 14-15, 34-35, 36, illus. [W^{a}.]

Palmer, Juan R.; de Colón, Aida Z.; Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Jobin, William R.
1969 a.— The control of schistosomiasis in Patillas, Puerto Rico < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 84 (11), Nov., pp. 1003-1007, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

Palmer, K. A.; Green, S.; and Legator, M. S.
1970 a.— Cytogenetic effects of DDT and derivatives of DDT in cultured mammalian cell line [Abstract of report before 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Atlanta, Georgia, Mar. 15-19] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 17 (1), July, p. 276. [W^{a}.]

Palmieri, Carlo. [Ist. Sup. San., Lab. Parassitol.] See Corradetti, Augusto; Di Delpuis, Gian Luigi Dojmi; and Palmieri, Carlo.

Palmisano, Anna Marinari.
1967 a.— Contributo alla conoscenza di alcuni nematodi dei generi Rhabditoides, Eucephalobus, Heterocephalobus [English summary] < Redia, v. 50, 2. s., pp. 289-308, illus. [W^{a}.]

Palomino, L. [Hôp. Neurol., Santo Toribo Mogrovejo, Lima, Peru] See Soto Ramos, B.; and Palomino, L.; and Trelles, J. O.; Palomino, L.; and Căceres, A.

Palva, Ilmari P. [2. Dept. Med., Univ. Helsinki] [See also Siurala, M.; Palva, Ilmari P.; and Nyberg, Wolmar]

Palva, Ilmari P.
1963 c.— Influence of thyroid function upon vitamin B_{12} deficiency in carriers of the fish tapeworm < Ann. Med. Int. Fenn., v. 52 (2), pp. 81-84. [W^{m}.]

Palva, Ilmari P.
1963 d.— Hypothyroidism and absorption of vitamin B_{12} in fish tapeworm carriers < Ann. Med. Int. Fenn., v. 52 (2), pp. 85-87. [W^{m}.]

Palva, Ilmari P.
1963 e.— The effectiveness of certain drugs in the expulsion of the fish tapeworm < Ann. Med. Int. Fenn., v. 52 (2), pp. 89-92. [W^{m}.]

Palva, Ilmari P.
1964 a.— The effect of intrinsic factor on the Schilling test in fish tapeworm carriers < Acta Med. Scand., v. 175 (5), May, pp. 669-671. [W^{m}.]

Palva, Ilmari P.
1966 a.— Effect of folic acid on the absorption of vitamin B_{12} in fish tapeworm carriers < Acta Med. Scand., v. 179 (3), March, pp. 383-384. [W^{m}.]

Palva, Ilmari P.; Rantanen, I.; and Salmenpera, A.
1965 a.— Expulsion of the fish tapeworm using aspidin and desaspidin < Ann. Med. Int. Fenn., v. 54 (3), pp. 137-138. [W^{m}.]

Pambor, M.; and Höfs, W.
1968 a.— Lichen myxoedematosus mit konsekutivem Skleromyxödem Arndt-Gottron bei Paraproteinämie, seroaktiver Toxoplasmose und Myokardhypoxie [English summary] < Arch. Klin. u. Exper. Dermat., v. 232 (2), pp. 127-137, illus. [Issued July 9] [W^{m}.]

Pampiglione, Silvio.
1967 a.-- *Leptomonas oestri* n. sp., flagellato parassita del tubo digerente di larve di *Oestrus ovis* [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 89-100, illus. [W^a.]

Pampiglione, Silvio; and Di Guardo, G.
1968 a.-- La botriocefalosi sul Lago Maggiore: A proposito di un nuovo caso umano [Italian text; English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 191-196. [W^a.]

Pamuk, Turan. [M.D., Ankara Univ. Tip Fak. Kadin-Doğum Klin.] *See* Onder, Ilhan; Gürgüç, C. Ali; and Pamuk, Turan.

Pan, Chia-Tung.
1968 a.-- Cultivation of the leishmaniform stage of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in cell-free media at different temperatures < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (6), Nov., pp. 823-832, illus. [W^a.]

Panabokke, R. G. [Lect. Path., Univ. Ceylon, Peredeniya] *See* Mylvaganam, C.; and Panabokke, R. G.

Panaitescu, Dan. [Inst. "Dr. I. Cantacuzino", Sect. Helminthol.] [*See also* Lupascu, Gh.; Panaitescu, Dan; and Smolinski, M.; *and* Sorescu, Angela; and Panaitescu, Dan]

Panaitescu, Dan.
1967 a.-- Alergia în parazitologie (Allergy in parasitological diseases) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-9. [W^a.]

Panaitescu, Dan.
1970 a.-- Différenciation sur milieux artificiels de *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné isolé chez des hommes et des femmes d'âges différents [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 29 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 275-280. [W^a.]

Panaitescu, Dan; Perju, Alexandru; and Balotă, V.
1971 a.-- Le traitement à l'amphotéricine "B" Squibb dans les infections à *Candida albicans* et *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 79-86, pl. [W^a.]

Panaitescu, Dan; Voiculescu, R.; and Ionescu, M. D.
1971 a.-- Sur l'ultrastructure de *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 87-106, illus. [W^a.]

Panaitescu, Dan; Voiculescu, R.; Ionescu, M. D.; and Petrovici, Al.
1970 a.-- Modificări ale ultrastructurii nucleare observate la *Trichomonas vaginalis* după tratamentul cu Metronidazol (Changes of nuclear ultrastructure observed in *Trichomonas vaginalis* after treatment with Metronidazole) [English, German, French and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 15 (1), Jan-Feb., pp. 43-48, illus. [W^a.]

Panasi͡uk, Dmitriĭ Iosifovich.
1966 a.-- Effect of hexachlorethane (fascioline) on organism of horse [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 472-483. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Panasi͡uk, Dmitriĭ Iosifovich; Gani͡ushkin, V. I͡a.; and I͡udenichev, A. N.
1969 a.-- *Ascaris suum*--носители микрофлоры (*Ascaris suum* as microflora carriers) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 42-44. [W^a.]

Panasi͡uk, Dmitriĭ Iosifovich; and Khutoretskiĭ, E. S.
1968 a.-- Отечественный циазид--высокоэффективный антгельминтик при диктиокаулезе овец (Home produced Cyazid is a highly effective anthelminthic against sheep dictyocaulosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 55-56. [W^a.]

Panasi͡uk, Dmitrii Iosifovich; Kui͡umdzhi, Z. M.; and Egorov, N. E.
1969 a.-- Биоценоз *Ascaridia galli*, *Heterakis gallinarum* и *Salmonella gallinarum* и его значение патогенезе тифа кур (Biocoenosis *Ascaridia galli*, *Heterakis gallinarum* and *Salmonella gallinarum* and its role in pathogenesis of chicken typhoid fever) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 46-47. [W^a.]

Panchegaonkar, M. R. [Manager in-charge, Sheep Breeding Station, Poona-16, India] *See* Kale, S. M.; and Panchegaonkar, M. R.

Panday, R. S.
1969 a.-- Immunological aspects of experimental trichinosis in mice [Abstract of report before Sc. Meet. Netherlands Zool. Soc., Leiden, Dec. 14, 1968] < Arch. Néerl. Zool., v. 19 (2), June, p. 285. [W^a.]

Pande, B. P. [Dept. Parasitol., U.P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Mathura (UP) India] [*See also* Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.; *and* Bhatia, B. B.; Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Arora, G. S.; *and* Bhattacharyulu, Y.; and Pande, B. P.; *and* Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Pande, B. P.; *and* Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P.; *and* Khouri, S. R.; and Pande, B. P.; *and* Mathur, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.; *and* Mishra, G. S.; and Pande, B. P.; *and* Prakash, Ram; and Pande, B. P.]

Pande, B. P.
1968 a.-- Post-graduate teaching and research in parasitology--an outline. 22 pp. Mathura, U. P., India. [Lib. BPL]

Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Arora, G. S.
1968 a.-- Studies on two fluke infections of the intestinal tract in buffalo-calves (below two years in age) with further observations on histopathology < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 463-470, illus. [W^a.]

Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K.
1968 a.-- An assessment of eimerian lesions in buffalo-calves (*Bubalus bubalis*) and their significance < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 449-454, illus. [W^a.]

Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K.
1970 a.-- Species composition of coccidia of some of the mammals and birds at the zoological gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 40 (2), April, pp. 154-166, illus. [W^a.]

Pande, B. P.; and Chauhan, P. P. S.
1969 a.-- Abomasal lesions in a trichostrongyloid infection of buffalo-calves (below two years) and the morphology and taxonomy of the nematode < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 79-88, illus. [W^a.]

Pandey, C. P. Sharma. *See* Sharma, C. P.

Pandey, K. C. [Lucknow, India] [*See also* Baugh, Sanjib Chandra; and Pandey, K. C.]

Pandey, K. C.
1966 c.-- Studies on metacercaria of fresh water fishes of India. I. On the morphology of metacercaria of *Haplorchis yokogawai* (Katsuta, 1932) Chen, 1936 < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., India, v. 36 (4), section B, pp. 437-440, illus. [W^a.]

Pandey, K. C.
1969 a.-- *Bucephalopsis hexaglandulata* sp. n., *B. oxygasteri* sp. n., and *B. multiglandulata* sp. n.: Gasterostome metacercariae from Indian fishes < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (4), Oct., pp. 486-491, illus. [W^a.]

Pandey, K. C.
1969 b.-- A redescription of Xenopharynx Nicoll, 1912 with remarks on synonymity of other species < Indian J. Zoot., v. 10 (1), Apr., pp. 37-45, illus. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Pandey, K. C.
1969 c.-- A redescription of *Ommatobrephus lobatum* Mehra, 1928 with a note on validity of some species < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 70 (3), pp. 118-126, illus. [W^a.]

Pandey, K. C.
1971 a.-- Studies on clinostome metacercaria. VIII. On a rare clinostome metacercaria from *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch) < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3, illus. [W^a.]

Pandey, K. C.; and Chakrabarti, K. K.
1968 a.-- On a new trematode *Diplodiscus lali* n. sp. from the common Indian frog *Rana tigrina* Daud. < Ceylon J. Sc., v. 8 (1), Oct., pp. 38-41, illus. [W^a.]

Pandey, V. S. [*See also* Pecheur, M.; Dessy-Doize, C.; and Pandey, V. S.; *and* Pecheur, M.; Dewaele, A.; Brassine, M.; and Pandey, V. S.; *and* Pouplard, L.; Pecheur, M.; and Pandey, V. S.]

Pandey, V. S.; and Pecheur, M.
1971 a.-- A propos des parasites du porc dans l'est de la Belgique < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 115 (1), Jan., pp. 21-23. [W^a.]

Pandit, C. N.
1970 a.-- How outbreaks of coccidiosis can sometimes occur even when a good coccidiostat is included in the feed < Poultry Guide, v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 15-17. [W^a.]

Pandit, Chintaman Govind.
1970 a.-- Communicable diseases in twentieth-century India < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 375-382. [W^a.]

Pandurang, A. [Deputy Director, Vet. Biol. and Research Inst., Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad] *See* Ahmed, Zaheer; Pandurang, A.; Acharya, R. S.; and Ali, Gouher.

Panetsos, Achilleōs; and Georgakis, Sp.
1964 a.-- Influence du Thibenzole sur la coagulabilite du lait par la presure et sur les proprietés du fromage obtenu [Greek text; French summary] < Deltion Ellenikes Kteniatrikes Etaireias (54), v. 14 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 91-93. [Lib. NAPL]

Panfilova, V. A.; and Malakhova, T. I.
1968 a.-- Применение нативного нистатина при кокцидиозе цыплят (Application of native nystatin against coccidiosis of chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (2), Feb., pp. 74-75. [W^a.]

Panin, Viktor Iakovlevich; and Ksembaeva, G. Kh.
1967 a.-- О специфичности *Eurytrema pancreaticum* (Jansen, 1889) (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) к промежуточным хозяевам--наземным моллюскам (On the specificity of *Eurytrema pancreaticum* (Jansen, 1889) (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) to their intermediate hosts, terrestrial mollusks) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 222-226. [W^m.]

Panina, Z. A.
1968 a.-- Гельминтологическая оценка глубокой подстилки в птичниках (Helminthological evaluation of deep litter in poultry houses) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 98-99. [W^a.]

Panitz, Eric.
1967 b.-- Enteric protozoa of some amphibians of the Elk Mountains, Colorado < Ohio J. Sc., v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 55-56. [W^a.]

Panitz, Eric.
1969 a.-- Helminth parasites of salamanders of the genus Plethodon in western Oregon < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 157-158. [W^a.]

Panitz, Eric; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1970 a.-- In vitro effects of certain anthelmintic drugs on histochemically demonstrable cholinesterases and succinate oxidase of *Fasciola hepatica* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 763-770, illus. [W^a.]

Panjević, Dj. *See* Cvetković, Ljubomir; Šibalić, Slobodan; Lepojev, Olga P.; and Panjević, Dj.

Panjević-Blažeković, Tatjana. [Inst. Tuberkulozu SR Srbije, Belgrade, Yugoslavia] *See* Gološin, Radivoj V.; Kosovac, Alexander; and Panjević-Blažeković, Tatjana.

Pankavich, John A. [Ph.D., New York Univ.]
1966 a.-- The distribution, migration and development of *Toxocara canis*, *Toxascaris leonina* and *Toxocara cati* in the rabbit < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 1331-B-1332-B. [W^a.]

Panova, I. V.
1967 a.-- Об экспериментальной гибридизации клещей подрода Alectorobius (Argasidae, Ixodoidea) (On experimental hybridization of the ticks of the subgenus Alectorobius (Argasidae, Ixodoidea) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 495-501, illus. [W^m.]

Panova, L. G.
1966 a.--Experimental attempt to introduce comprehensive methods of ovine fascioliasis control into routine work on collective farms of Tikhvin District, Leningrad Region [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 484-487. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Pant, K. D.; Prasad, B. N. Krishna; and Singh, L. M.
1968 a.-- Antigenic relationship among fifteen strains of pathogenic Hartmannella < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 227-229. [W^a.]

Pantaléon, Jean. *See* Thieulin, Gustave; Pantaléon, Jean; Richou-Bac, L.; and Cumont G.

Pantelouris, E. M.
1963 a.-- Environmental influences on the life-cycle of the liver-fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Irish Naturalists' J., v. 14 (5), Jan., pp. 94-97. [W^c.]

Pantiukhov, A. M.
1968 a.— Some questions on the epidemiology of opisthorchosis in the Pavlodar oblast [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 320-322. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Panza C., Alejandro. [Fac. Farm., U. C. V.] See Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Panza C., Alejandro.

Paoliello, José Carlos.
1965 a.— Dados estatísticos sôbre a incidência de protozoários e helmintos em B. Horizonte < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 67 (5), May, pp. 1117-1120 (pp. 233-236). [W^{m}.]

Papadakis, Antonios M.
1962 a.— (The natural history of the Echinococcus infestation and the related problem in Greece) [Greek text; English summary] < Arch. Hyg., Athenai, period 5, v. 12 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 41-58. [W^{a}.]

Papadakis, Antonios M.
1963 a.— (The new aspect of the problem of echinococciasis and its status in Greece) [Greek text] < Akad. Iatrike (283), v. 27 (3), March, pp. 81-88. [W^{m}.]

Papadakis, Antonios M.
1965 a.— Some features of amoebiasis in Greece < Arch. Hyg., Athenai, period 5, v. 15 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 165-170 (Greek text); pp. 171-174 (English text). [W^{m}.]

Papadakis, Antonios M.
1969 a.— (Dogs and sanitary problems in Greece) [Greek text] < Akad. Iatrike (357), v. 33 (5), May, pp. 269-274. [W^{m}.]

Papadakis, J. A.
1969 a.— (Infection by trematode worm Dicrocoelium) [Greek text] < Akad. Iatrike (353), v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 39-41. [W^{m}.]

Papageorgiou, St. [Clin. Dermat. Hôp. Aviation Mil. Athens] See Tzamouranis, N.; Papageorgiou, St.; and Moutsopoulos, H.

Papanicolaou, A. See Tsaboulas, N. Th.; Papanicolaou, A.; and Ekonomides, E.

Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Keitivuti, B.
1968 a.— Comparative study on the virulence of *Toxoplasma gondii* between Rh-strain and local strain (Thailand) in experimental mice [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Apr. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., p. 171. [W^{m}.]

Papasarathorn, Tongchai; Thaithong, Sodsri; and Keitivuti, Angoon.
1968 a.— Comparative study on the virulence of *Trichinella spiralis* betweein T. strain (Thailand) and P. strain (U.S.) [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., p. 171. [W^{m}.]

Papatheophilopoulos, R. See Oeconomos, D.; Angelopoulos, G.; and Papatheophilopoulos, R.

Paperna, Ilan.
1968 a.— Susceptibility of *Bulinua* (*Physopsis*) *globosus* and *Bulinus truncatus rohlfsi* from different localities in Ghana to different local strains of *Schistosoma haematobium* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Mar., pp. 13-26. [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1968 b.— Ectoparasitic infections on fish of Volta Lake, Ghana < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 135-137. [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1968 c.— Monogenetic trematodes collected from fresh water fish in Ghana. Second report < Bamidgeh, Bull. Fish Cult. Israel, v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 88-99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1968 d.— Onchobdella n. gen. new genus of monogenetic trematodes (Dactylogyridae, Bychowski 1933) from cichlid fish from West Africa < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 200-206, illus. [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1969 a.— Aquatic weeds, snails and transmission of Bilharzia in the new man-made Volta lake in Ghana < Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 487-499, map. [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1969 b.— Monogenetic trematodes of the fish of the Volta basin and South Ghana < Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A., v. 31 (3), July, pp. 840-880, illus., map. [W^{c}.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1969 c.— Monogenea of the subfamily Heteronchocleidinae, Price, 1968 (Dactylogyridae) from African freshwater fish < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 557-561, illus. [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1970 a.— Study of an outbreak of schistosomiasis in the newly formed Volta Lake in Ghana [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 411-425, map. [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan; and Thurston, June P.
1968 a.— Report on ectoparasitic infections of fresh water fish in Africa < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 69 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 1197-1206. [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan; and Thurston, June P.
1968 b.— Monogenetic trematodes (Dactylogyridae) from fish in Uganda < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 78 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 284-294, illus. [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan; and Thurston, June P.
1969 a.— Monogenetic trematodes collected from cichlid fish in Uganda; including the description of five new species of Cichlidogyrus < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 79 (1-2), Mar. 31, pp. 15-33. [W^{a}.]

Papinutto, J. P. [Hôp. Gen. Victoria, Paris] See Kerfelec, J.; Papinutto, J. P.; Garreta, L.; and Ducloux, J. M.

Pappas, Peter J.; and Oliver, James Henry (jr.).
1971 a.— Mating necessary for complete feeding of female *Dermacentor variabilis* (Acari: Ixodidae) < J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 122-124. [W^{a}.]

Pappas, Peter W.
1971 a.— Localization of an insoluble excretory product in *Cephalogonimus americanus* (Trematoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 38A (3A), Mar. 1, pp. 713-714, pl. [W^{a}.]

Papworth, P.
1965 a.— Malaria strains resistant to 4-amino-quinoline drugs [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5467), v. 2, Oct. 16, p. 942. [W^{a}.]

Para, B. Joan; Lewert, Robert Murdoch; and Özcel, Mehmet Ali.
1970 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni*: Distribution of ^{14}C in isotopically labeled cercariae and its loss during early infection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 273-280, illus. [W^{a}.]

Paraense, W. Lobato.
1950 a.-- Diversidade de comportamento das formas exo-eritrocitarias de várias amostras do Plasmodium juxtanucleare na mesma espécie de hospedador < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac, Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), pp. 152-153. [W^{m}.]

Paraense, W. Lobato.
1964 a.-- Chagas como protozoologista < An. Cong. Internac, Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 5, pp. 1880-1886. [W^{m}.]

Paraf, André. [Station Virol. et Immunol., Inst. Nac. Recherche Agron.] See Luffau, G.; Fougereau, M.; and Paraf, André; and Rousset, Jean-Jacques; Paraf, André; Trad, J.; and Benchetrit, J.

Paramonov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.
1966 a.-- Revision of superfamily Aphelenchoidea Fuchs, 1937 (Nematoda: Tylenchata) [Transl. of [1954 b]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 488-497, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Paramonov, S. I͡a.
1936 a.-- Биологическая загадка мухи Lucilia sericata (The biological riddle of the fly Lucilia sericata) [Russian text] < Priroda, v. 25 (11), pp. 77-83. [W^{a}.]

Paravisini.
1958 a.-- Reponse du service d'hygiene mobile et de prophylaxie de la Republique du Togo < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 165-166. [W^{m}.]

Pardnani, D. S. [Parel, Bombay, India] See Kothari, M. L.; Pardnani, D. S.; and Anand, M. P.

Paredis, F. [Veeartsenijschool, Rijksuniv. Gent] See Deceuninck, B.; and Paredis, F.

Parelkar, S. N.; Stamm, W. P.; and Hill, K. R.
1971 a.-- Indirect immunofluorescent staining of Entamoeba histolytica in tissues < Lancet, London (7692), v. 1, Jan. 30, pp. 212-213. [W^{a}.]

Parenti, Umberto.
1962 b.-- Fecondazione e corredo cromosomico di Paramermis contorta parassita di Chironomus tentans < Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei, Roma, s. i, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis. Mat. e Nat., v. 32, 1. sem. (2), May, pp. 699-702, illus. [W^{a}.]

Parenzan, Pietro.
1960 a.-- Fetazione in Enterobius vermicularis (L.) < Acta Med. Ital., v. 15 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 203-204, illus. [W^{m}.]

Parfitt, J. W. [Central Vet. Lab., Weybridge, Surrey] [See also Gibson, T. E.; Everett, G.; and Parfitt, J. W.; and Gibson, T. E.; Parfitt, J. W.; and Everett, G.; and Kendall, S. Brian; Hebert, Nancy; Parfitt, J. W.; and Peirce, M. A.]

Parfitt, J. W.; and Banks, J. Alan W.
1970 a.-- A method for counting Fasciola eggs in cattle faeces in the field [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4812), v. 87 (7), Aug. 15, pp. 180, 181, 182. [W^{a}.]

Parikh, Navin K. [Ahmedabad, India] See Whitcomb, Frederick (jr.); Parikh, Navin K.; and Sedgwick, Cornelius E.

Paris, Doris Fort. [Southeast Water Lab., Fed. Water Pollution Cont. Admin., Coll. Sta. Rd., Athens, Georgia] See Grzenda, Alfred R.; Paris, Doris Fort; and Taylor, William J.

Paris, G. Y.; Garmaise, D. L.; Komlossy, J.; and McCrae, R. C.
1970 a.-- Anthelmintic quaternary salts. V. 2-(p-Dialkylaminophenyl)-1-methylquinolinium salts < J. Med. Chem., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 122-124. [W^{a}.]

Paris, J. [Parasitol. Dept., Therapeutics Research Div., Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent] [See also Foster, R.; Pringle, G.; King, D. F.; and Paris, J.]

Paris, J.; Remy, J.; Toison, G.; and Paris, J. C.
1966 a.-- Exploration vasculaire du foie dans un cas de distomatose < Arch. Fr. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 1045-1052, illus. [W^{m}.]

Paris, J. C. See Paris, J.; Remy, J.; Toison, G.; and Paris, J. C.

Parisis, E. See Himonas, Chris A.; and Parisis, E.

Park, Chung Kun. [Dept. Surg., Coll. Med., Woo-Sok Univ., Seoul, Korea] See Kang, Won Bong; Kim, Do Sik; and Park, Chung Kun.

Park, Ung-Bok. See Bak, Ung-Bok.

Park, Young-Seop.
1965 a.-- A study of the role of coprophagous animals in the transmission of human parasites, with special reference to Ascaris and hookworm [Korean text; English summary] < Ch'oesin Uihak, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 65-84 (pp. 287-306), illus. [W^{m}.]

Parke, Dennis V. [Univ. Surrey, Guildford, Surrey, England] See Baldwin, Michael K.; Robinson, John; and Parke, Dennis V.

Parkening, Terry A.; and Johnson, Allen D.
1969 a.-- Glucose uptake in Haematoloechus medioplexus and Gorgoderina trematodes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 358-367, illus. [W^{a}.]

Parker, Dale Douglas. [Univ. Utah] [See also Johnson, D. Elmer; Parker, Dale Douglas; and Vest, E. Dean]

Parker, Dale Douglas.
[1970 a].-- Vector potential and ecology of Siphonaptera (fleas) in the great Salt Lake desert. Thesis (Univ. Utah). 157 pp. [W^{a}. (Xerox copy)]

Parker, John Clarence (II).
[1967 a].-- Studies on the natural history of Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Fouquet 1876, an ectoparasitic ciliate of fish < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (6), Dec., 1966, p. 2195. [W^{a}.]

Parker, John Doyle. [Lincoln Land Community Coll., Springfield, Illinois] [See also Lewis, William M.^{2}; and Parker, John Doyle].

Parker, John Doyle; and Warner, Mark C.
1970 a.-- Effects of fixation, dehydration and staining on dimensions of myxosporidan and microsporidan spores < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 448-456. [W^{a}.]

Parker, R. J. [Queensland Dept. Primary Indust., Animal Research Inst., Yeerongpilly, Queensland] See Callow, L. L.; and Parker, R. J.

Parker, Robert R.
1968 a.-- Caligus appendiculatus F. Müller, 1852 (Crustacea: Copepoda): A request for suppression under the plenary powers. Z. N. (S.) 1839 < Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 25 (2-3), Sept. 27, pp. 105-106. [W^{a}.]

Parker, Roy T. [Dept. Obst. and Gynec., Duke Univ. Med. Center, Durham] See Jones, Claudius P.; Thomas, Walter L.; and Parker, Roy T.

Parkinson-Boné, L. [Ser. Parasitol., Univ. Officielle Congo, Lubumbashi] See Spitaels, J. M.; Bounameaux, Y.; and Parkinson-Boné, L.

Parmentier, N. [Univ. libre, Bruxelles] See Otten, J.; Maurus, R.; and Parmentier, N.

Parnell, Ivan William.
1965 a.-- Some observations on taeniid ovicides: Screening techniques, and the effects of some inorganic compounds < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 257-272, illus. [W^a.]

Parr, C. W. [London Hosp. Med. Coll.] [See also Ormerod, W. E.; Parr, C. W.; Venkatesan, S.^{2}; and Welch, S. G.]

Parr, C. W.; and Welch, S. G.
1969 a.-- Enzyme variation in man and trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 119-120. [W^a.]

Parr, C. W.; Welch, S. G.; and Humphryes, K. C.
1970 a.-- Enzymes in trypanosome extracts [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 177. [W^a.]

Parra G., Danilo.
1969 a.-- Efecto comparativo del Dursban y del Asuntol como garrapaticidas < Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropéc., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 73-80. [W^a.]

Parra L., Luis Guillermo; and Morales G., Alejandro.
1965 a.-- Incidencia de la toxoplasmosis en sueros humanos y caninos por medio de la fijación del complemento [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 327. [W^m.]

Parre, Juri J.; and Vilson, V. G.
1968 a.-- Антгельминтная эффективность тибензола при эзофагостомозе и стронгилоидозе свиней (The anthelminthic efficacy of thibenzole in treating oesophagostomosis and strongyloidosis in pigs) [Russian text; Estonian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 91-96. [W^a.]

Parrot, Louis-Michel. [1883-1969] [For biography and necrol. see Bull. Ass. Diplômés Microbiol. Fac. Pharm. Nancy (117), 1970, pp. 23-29] [W^a.]

Parrott, W. L. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Boll Weevil Research Lab., State College, Miss. 39762] See Jenkins, Johnie N.; McLaughlin, Roy E.; Parrott, W. L.; and Wouters, C. J. J.

Parry, Jeymo. [Hôp. Psychiat. Charité-sur-Loire, France] See Lôo, Pierre; Saba, Siavouche; Lôo, Henri; and Parry, Jeymo.

Parthemore, Jacqueline; Carvalho, Macedo; Vianna, Bernado; and Furth, Eugene D.
1967 a.-- Thyroidal radioiodine uptakes in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 79-83. [W^m.]

Partosoedjono, Soetijono; Drudge, J. Harold; Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Knapp, Fred William.
1969 a.-- Evaluation of naphthalophos against Oestrus ovis and a thiabendazole-tolerant strain of Haemonchus contortus in lambs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 81-83. [W^a.]

Parukhin, A. M. [Biol. Nauk, Inst. Biol. I͡uzhn. Moreĭ, Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Sevastopol] [See also Kurochkin, I͡u. V.; and Parukhin, A. M.; and Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Parukhin, A. M.]

Parukhin, A. M.; and Kuprii͡anova, R. A.
1966 a.-- Occurrence of two-headed form of the nematode Camallanus lacustris (Zoega, 1776) [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 498-499, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Parvathi, G. [Kurnool Med. Coll., Kurnool, Andhra Pradesh, India] See Reddy, C. R. R. M.; Parvathi, G.; and Sivaramappa, M.; and Reddy, C. R. R. M.; Sivaprasad, M. D.; Parvathi, G.; and Chari, P. S.

Pascal, D. David (jr.) [Dept. Life Sc., Indiana State Univ., Terre Haute] See Whitaker, John O. (jr.); and Pascal, D. David (jr.)

Paschke, J. D. [Assoc. Prof. Entom., Dept. Entom., Purdue Univ., W. Lafayette, Indiana] See Laigo, F. M.; and Paschke, J. D.

Pascoe, David; Richards, Roy J.; and James, Brian L.
1968 a.-- Oxygen uptake, metabolic rate, reduced weight, length, and number of cercariae in starving sporocysts of Cercaria dichotoma < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 171-182. [W^a.]

Pascual, A. Martin. See Martin Pascual, A.

Pashchenko, L. F.
1952 a.-- До гельмінтофауни свійськоі птиці Київськоі області [On the helminth fauna of domestic birds of Kiev oblast] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Pratsi Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 8, pp. 43-53. [W^c.]

Pashkova, T. P.; and Tokin, A. N.
1968 a.-- Случай дирофиляриоза человека(A case of human dirofilariasis) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 244. [W^a.]

Pasion, P. Z.; and Reyes, Pedro V.
1970 a.-- Comparative study on the anthelmintic efficacy of avlothane, tetritol and bitin-S against liver fluke in cattle < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 27 (1-4), 1966, pp. 81-89. [W^a.]

Paskal'ska͡ia, M. I͡u.
1970 a.-- Ветеринарно-санитарное состояние овцеводческих ферм при некоторых гельминтозах [Veterinary sanitary condition of sheep farms with some helmintosis] [Russian text] < Problemy Zoogigieny i Vet. Sań. Zhivotnovodch. Ferm., pp. 237-239. [W^a.]

Pasquale, Maria. [Clin. Pediat., Univ. Padova] See Casellato, Rosanna; and Pasquale, Maria.

Pasquier, J. See Levrat, M.; Tissot, A.; and Pasquier, J.

Passano, Sebastian Passano. See Passano Passano, Sebastian.

Passano Passano, Sebastian.
1964 a.-- Sobre un caso de equinococosis hidatidica primaria de ovario derecho < Acad. Peru. Cirug., v. 17 (1), June, pp. 91-99, illus. [W^m.]

Pasternak, J. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario] [See also Behme, R.; and Pasternak, J.; and Hu Chow, Hsiao-Mei; and Pasternak, J.; and Samoiloff, M. R.; and Pasternak, J.; and Sin, W. C.; and Pasternak, J.]

Pasternak, J.; and Samoiloff, M. R.
1970 a.— The effect of growth inhibitors on postembryonic development in the free-living nematode, *Pangrellus silusiae* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 33 (1), Mar. 1, pp. 27-38. [W^a.]

Pastuszko, Janina.
1966 a.— Eimeriidae (Minchin, 1912) in the pigs from the palatinates Olsztyn, Lublin and Warszawa < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (11), pp. 103-112. [W^a.]

Pastuszko, Janina.
1968 a.— Badania nad skutecznością preparatu Esb3 "Ciba" przy kokcyciozie kurcząt (Investigations on the usefulness of Esb3 "Ciba" preparation in chick coccidiosis) [Polish text; Russian, English and French summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 654-656. [W^a.]

Pásztor, Lajor; and Várkonyi, János.
1966 a.— Trichinellosis rókában és kutyában (Trichinellosis in a fox and in a dog) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 21 (7), July, pp. 334-335. [W^a.]

Patankar, V. J.
1967 a.— Left hepatectomy for hydatid disease of the liver (Case report) < Antiseptic, v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 53-57. [W^m.]

Patel, Kanti M. [Dept. Med., Makerere Univ. Coll., Kampala, Uganda] *See* Fowler, J. M.; Knight, R.; and Patel, Kanti M.

Patel, R. I. [Med. Research Center, Nairobi] *See* Verhagen, A. R. H. B.; Koten, J. W.; Chaddah, V. K.; and Patel, R. I.

Paterson, Hugh E. [South African Inst. for Med. Res., Johannesburg] *See* Zumpt, Fritz; and Paterson, Hugh E.

Patil, S. R. [Sassoon Gen. Hosp., Poona] *See* Sardesai, H. V.; and Patil, S. R.

Patnaik, B.
1970 a.— Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. V. Treatment and control of "humpsore" in cattle due to *Stephanofilaria assamensis* < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 40 (2), April, pp. 167-175. [W^a.]

Patnaik, B.; Pachalag, S. V.; and Mathur, P. B.
1969 a.— Anaphylaxis in a Rambouillet ram due to rupture of nodules of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 347-348. [W^a.]

Patnaik, B.; and Roy, S. P.
1968 a.— Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. II. Dermatitis due to *Stephanofilaria assamensis* Pande, 1936, in the murrah buffalo (*Bos bubalis*) and the beetal buck (*Capra hircus*) with remarks on the morphology of the parasite < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 455-462, illus. [W^a.]

Patnaik, B.; and Roy, S. P.
1969 a.— Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. IV. Rearing of *Musca conducens* Walker, 1859, the arthropod vector of *S. assamensis* in the laboratory < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 529-535. [W^a.]

Patnaik, M. M.
[1969 a].— Notes on glycogen deposits in *Limnaea auricularia* var. *rufescens* and the parasitic larval stages of *Fasciola gigantica* and *Echinostoma revolutum*. A histochemical study < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., 1968, pp. 449-456, illus. [W^a.]

Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharya, L. N.
1970 a.— Notes on the helminth parasites of vertebrates in Baranga Zoo (Orissa) < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 723-730. [W^a.]

Patnaik, M. M.; and Mohanty, D. N.
1969 a.— *Isospora gypsi* n. sp. a new coccidium from the Indian vulture (*Gyps bengalensis*) [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 38 (13), July 5, p. 316, illus. [W^a.]

Patnaik, M. M.; and Patra, J. K.
1969 a.— A note on *Serratia indica* (Eisenberg, 1886) in domestic fowls [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (4), Apr., p. 346. [W^a.]

Paton, A. M. [Div. Agric. Bacteriol., Univ. Aberdeen, Scotland] *See* Herbert, W. J.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; French, A. McK.; and Paton, A. M.

Patoria, N. K.; and Junnarkar, R. V.
1966 a.— Subconjunctival cysticercosis. Report of a case < J. All-India Ophth. Soc., v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 227-228, illus. [W^m.]

Patowary, D. N.
1969 a.— Furazolidone in treatment of giardiasis < Antiseptic, v. 66 (5), May, pp. 357-358. [W^m.]

Patra, B. B. [Bengal Immunity Research Inst., Calcutta] *See* Das, Prabhash Chandra; Patra, B. B.; Bose, A. N.; and Basu, U. P.

Patra, J. K. [State Vet. Lab., Bhubaneswar-3] *See* Patnaik, M. M.; and Patra, J. K.

Patras, Dorothy; and Andujar, John J.
1966 a.— Meningoencephalitis due to Hartmannella (Acanthamoeba) < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 46 (2), Aug., pp. 226-233, illus. [W^m.]

Patshaguliev, B.
1968 a.— Испытание антгельминтиков при мониезиозе ягнят (Testing of anthelminthics against moniezíasis (tapeworms) in lambs) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 58-59. [W^a.]

Patte, P. Tracey. *See* Tracey-Patte, P.

Patten, Donald R.; and Findley, Lloyd T.
1970 a.— Observations and records of *Myotis (Pizonyx) vivesi* Menegaux (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae) < Contrib. Sc., Los Angeles County Mus. (183), Apr. 17, pp. 1-9. [W^a.]

Patten, S. F. (*jr.*); Hughes, C. P.; and Reagan, J. W.
1963 a.— An experimental study of the relationship between *Trichomonas vaginalis* and dysplasia in the uterine cervix < Acta Cytol., v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 187-190, illus. [W^m.]

Patterson, Miriam V. [Dept. Pediatrics, Bowman Gray School Med., Wake Forest Univ., Winston-Salem, North Carolina] *See* Huntley, Carolyn C.; Lyerly, Anne D.; and Patterson, Miriam V.

Patterson, Roy. [Sect. Allergy-Immunol., Dept. Med., Northwest. Univ. Med. School, Chicago, Illinois] [*See also* Booth, Bernard H.; Patterson, Roy; and Talbot, Catharine H.; *and* McAninch, J. R.; and Patterson, Roy]

Patterson, Roy; Talbot, Catharine H.; Roberts, Mary; and Pruzansky, J. J.

1968 a.-- The respiratory response in Ascaris-sensitive rhesus monkeys [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Meet. Central Soc. Clin. Research, Chicago, Nov. 1-2] < J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 72 (6), Dec., p. 1002. [W^a.]

Patterson, Sheila. See Cox, Herbert W.; Milar, Roberta; and Patterson, Sheila.

Pattison, I. H. [Agric. Research Council, Inst. Research Animal Dis., Compton, Newbury, Berkshire] See Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Pattison, I. H.

Pattoli, Dino. [Univ. S. Paulo School Hyg. and Pub. Health Dept. Parasitol.] See Magaldi, Cecília; Elkis, Henrique; Pattoli, Dino; and Coscina, Antônio L.

Patton, Clark S.; and Garner, Floris M.

1970 a.-- Cerebral infarction caused by heartworms (Dirofilaria immitis) in a dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 600-605, illus. [W^a.]

Patton, Curtis L.

1970 a.-- Ouabain and antibody inhibition of active transport and reproduction in the blood protozoan Trypanosoma lewisi [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Exper. Biol., Atlantic City, Apr. 12-17] < Fed. Proc., v. 29 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 812. [W^a.]

Patton, Nephi M. [D.V.M.; Dept. Vet. Path., Univ. Missouri, Columbia, 65201] See Flatt, Ronald E.; and Patton, Nephi M.

Patyk, Stanisław.

1969 a.-- Znaczenie 5% Dermaphos'u (insektycyd fosforoorganiczny Z-50) dla profilaktyki hypodermatozy bydła (The importance of 5% "Dermaphos" (phosphoroorganic insecticide Z-50) for the prophylaxis of hypodermatosis in cattle) < Medycyna Wet., v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 158-159. [W^a.]

Patyk, Stanisław.

1969 b.-- Praktyczna przydatność insektycydu fosforoorganicznego Z-51 do zwalczania hypodermatozy bydła (Usefulness of the phosphoorganic insecticide Z-51 in the control of hypodermatoses of cattle) < Medycyna Wet., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 352-354. [W^a.]

Patyk, Stanisław.

1969 c.-- Z badań nad zwalczaniem hypodermatozy bydła Dermaphos'em (insektycyd fosforoorganiczny Z-50) przy użyciu iniekcji (Contribution to the treatment of warble infestation in cattle with "Dermaphos" (phosphoorganic insecticide Z-50) by injections) < Medycyna Wet., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 279-280. [W^a.]

Patyk, Stanisław.

1970 a.-- Z badań nad zwalczaniem hypodermatozy bydła insektycydem fosforoorganicznym Z-51 przy użyciu iniekcji (The control of warble infestation in cattle by injection of the phosphoorganic drug Z-51) [Polish text] < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 540-541. [W^a.]

Patyra, Wacław.

1968 a.-- Badania nad występowaniem zarazy rzęsistkowej na terenie woj. lubelskiego (The investigations on the occurence of trichomoniasis in Lubelskie voivodship) < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 238-239. [W^a.]

Paul, C. F.; Misra, B. P.; and Perti, S. L.

1968 a.-- Some observations on the life-history of Ixodid ticks [Letter to editor] < Labdev, v. 6B (1), Jan., pp. 57-59. [W^c.]

Paul, I.; Hrisanidi, St.; and Cocoş, Lucia.

1968 a.-- Contribuţii la morfologia chistului de echinococ la ovine (Contributions to the morphology of the Echinococcus cyst in sheep) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. I. Ionescu Brad, Iaşi, II. Med. Vet.-Zooteh., pp. 547-552, illus. [W^a.]

Paul, Joseph J. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Georgia, Athens] See Mullen, Michael A.; and Paul, Joseph J.

Paul, Milton H. See Wessel, Hans U.; Sommers, Herbert M.; Cugell, David W.; and Paul, Milton H.

Paul, W. See Jivănescu, I.; Simionescu, Eug.; and Paul, W.

Pauley, Gilbert B.; and Becker, Clarence Dale.

1968 a.-- Aspidogaster conchicola in mollusks of the Columbia river system with comments on the host's pathological response < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 917-920, illus. [W^a.]

Pauley, Gilbert B.; Chew, Kenneth K.; and Sparks, Albert K.

1967 a.-- Experimental infection of oysters (Crassostrea gigas) with thigmotrichid ciliates < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 230-234, illus. [W^a.]

Paulin. See Delmont, J.; Salducci, J.; and Paulin.

Paulin, Jerome John.

1969 a.-- Ultrastructural observations on the kinetosome cycle of Crithidia fasciculata and its significance to other members of the order Kinetoplastida < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (3), July, pp. 400-410, illus. [W^a.]

Paulin, Jerome John; and Corliss, John Ozro.

1969 a.-- Ultrastructural and other observations which suggest suctorian affinities for the taxonomically enigmatic ciliate Cyathodinium < J. Protozool., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 216-223, illus. [W^a.]

Paulin, Jerome John; and Cosgrove, William B.

1968 a.-- Ultrastructural changes in the life cycle of Crithidia fasciculata (Zoomastigophorea, Kinetoplastida; Trypanosomatidae) [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Athens, Georgia, Apr. 17-20] < ASB Bull., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Pauller, O. F.; Astrakhantseva, A. M.; and Bublienko, V.A.

1963 a.-- Случай нападения кошачьих блох на людей в нежилых помещениях [A case of attack by feline species of fleas on people in uninhabited places] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 177-179. [W^m.]

Paulson, G. D.; et al.

1970 a.-- Metabolites of carbaryl (1-naphthyl methylcarbamate) in chicken urine < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 110-115. [W^a.]

Paulson, G. D.; and Feil, V. J.

1969 a.-- The fate of a single oral dose of carbaryl (1-naphthyl n-methylcarbamate) in the chicken < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 1593-1597. [W^a.]

Pauluzii, Sergio.

1969 a.-- Serologic response of mice and rats to secondary, experimental hydatid disease < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 7-12. [W^a.]

Pauluzzi, Sergio; and de Rosa, F.

1966 a.-- Contributo allo studio dell'infestazione bovina da Echinococcus granulosus in provincia di Perugia [English and French summaries] < Ann. Sclavo, v. 8 (6), part 1, Nov.-Dec., pp. 739-745, pls. [W^m.]

Pauluzzi, Sergio; and de Rosa, F.
1969 a.-- L'idatidosi sperimentale. V. Vaccinoprofilassi contro l'idatidosi sperimentale secondaria da *Echinococcus granulosus* del topo BALB/C [English and French summaries] < Ann. Sclavo, v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 518-530. [W^{m}.]

Pauluzzi, Sergio; Sorice, F.; Castagnari, L.; and Serra, P.
1965 a.-- Contributo allo studio delle colture in vitro degli scolici di *Echinococcus granulosus* [English and French summaries] < Ann. Sclavo, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 191-218, illus, pls. [W^{m}.]

Pauluzzi, Sergio; Sorice, F.; Castagnari, L.; and Serra, P.
1966 a.-- La fissazione del complemento per l'idatidosi. IV. Risultati diagnostici nell'idatidosi umana ottenuti con antigeni idatidei standardizzati non purificati, di varia provenienza (liquido cistico, scolici, membrana cuticolare) [English and French summaries] < Ann. Sclavo, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 74-96. [W^{m}.]

Paunescu, Gh. *See* Stoican, Eugenia; Paunescu, Gh.; and Ciorbagiu, Elisabeta.

Pautrizel, Anne-Nelly. *See* Pautrizel, M. Raymond; Priore, Antoine; Berlureau, Francis; and Pautrizel, Anne-Nelly.

Pautrizel, M. Raymond. [Lab. Immunol. Biol. Parasit., Fac. Méd. Pharm., Bordeaux, France] [*See also* Riou, Guy; and Pautrizel, M. Raymond; *and* Tribouley, Jean; Tribouley-Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; Irribarren, Marie-José; and Pautrizel, M. Raymond]

Pautrizel, M. Raymond; Priore, Antoine; Berlureau, Francis; and Pautrizel, Anne-Nelly.
1969 a.-- Stimulation, par des moyens physiques, des défenses de la souris et du rat contre la trypanosomose expérimentale < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 268, s.D., Sc. Nat., (14), Apr. 9, pp. 1889-1892. [W^{a}.]

Pautrizel, M. Raymond; Priore, Antoine; Berlureau, Francis; and Pautrizel, Anne-Nelly.
1970 a.-- Action de champs magnétiques combinés à des ondes électromagnétiques sur la trypanosomose expérimentale du lapin < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 271, s. D, Sc. Nat. (10), Sept. 7, pp. 877-880, illus. [W^{a}.]

Páv, Jaromír. [Inst. Parasitol., Czech. Acad. Sc., Prague Forestry Game Manganagement Research Inst., Zbraslav] *See* Blažek, Karel; Dyková, Iva; and Páv, Jaromír; *and* Ziegler, Kamil; Páv, Jaromír; and Hartmannová, Brigita]

Pavan, C.; Perondini, A. L. P.; and Picard, Thelma
1969 a.-- Changes in chromosomes and in development of cells of *Sciara ocellaris* induced by microsporidian infections < Chromosoma, v. 28 (3), Dec. 24, pp. 328-345, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pavanand, Kacharinnee. [Med. Research Lab., S.E.A.T.O. Med. Project, Bangkok, Thailand] [*See also* Desowitz, Robert S.; Pavanand, Kacharinnee; and Vacharaphorn, D.]

Pavanand, Kacharinnee; and Desowitz, Robert S.
1968 a.-- Gibbon malaria in abnormal host [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol and Trop. Med., Aug. 11, 1967, Bangkok] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., p. 165. [Wm.]

Pavlica, František.
1962 a.-- The first observation of congenital pneumocystic pneumonia in a fully developed stillborn child [German and French summaries] < Ann. Paediat., Basel, v. 198 (3), pp. 177-184, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pavlíček, J.; and Zajíček, Dalibor.
1969 a.-- Účinnost preparátů Davainex 10, Davainex 25, modré skalice a francouzského přípravku 14.015 R. P. při léčbě monieziózy ovcí (The efficiency of preparations Davainex 10, Davainex 25, copper sulfate and French drug 14.015 R. P. in the treatment of moniezi-asis of sheep) [English, German, French, Russian and Spanish summaries] < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 11 (4), pp. 273-285. [W^{a}.]

Pavlov, A. N. *See* Klimova, Z. I.; and Pavlov, A. N.

Pavlov, A. V.
1968 a.-- Особенности проницаемости кутикулы *Ascaridia galli* и *Heterakis gallinarum* по отношению к йоду в зависимости от возраста паразитов [Peculiarities of permeability of the cuticles of *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinarum* in regard to iodine depending on the age of the parasite] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 140-144. [W^{a}.]

Pavlov, Pavel.
1968 b.-- Проблемата имунитет в паразитологията (The problem of immunity in parasitology) < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 5 (7), pp. 3-6. [W^{a}.]

Pavlov, Pavel.
1968 c.-- La propagation des tiques en Bulgarie et les maladies qu'elles transmettent chez l'homme et les animaux domestiqués < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (2), p. 168. [W^{a}.]

Pavlov, Pavel; Dimitrov, Georgi; and Bratanov, Vul'o.
1968 a.-- Жизнеспособност на яйца от *Echinococcus granulosus* и *Multiceps multiceps* в силажиран фураж (Viability of eggs of *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Multiceps multiceps* in ensilaged fodder) [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 5 (8), pp. 67-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pavlov, Pavel; Dimitrov, Georgi; and Bratanov, Vul'o.
1969 a.-- Lebensfähigkeit der Eier von *Echinococcus granulosus* und *Multiceps multiceps* in Silage [English summary] < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 24 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 539-541. [W^{a}.]

Pavlov, Pavel; Dzhankov, Ivan; and Penev, Peniu.
1968 a.-- Взаимодействие между имунна кръв и *Spirocheta gallinarum* в *Argas persicus* (Studies on the interaction of blood of hens, recovered from spirochaetosis and *Treponema anserinum* in *Argas persicus*) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 5 (5), pp. 11-16. [W^{a}.]

Pavlov, Pavel; Sherkov, Sherko; Nashkov, Dimitur; and Bratanov, Vul'o.
1969 a.-- Изследвания на имунологичните взаимоотношения паразит--гостоприемник. 1. Съобщение. Проучвания върху белтъчния профил на зайци, инвазирани с трипанозоми, лептоспири и трихинели (Immunological studies on the parasite-host interrelation. First communication. Studies on the protein picture in rabbits experimentally invaded with Trypanosoma, Leptospira and Trichinella) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 6 (4), pp. 7-16, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pavlova, A. M. *See* Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; and Pavlova, A.M.

Pavlovich, S. A. *See* Antkiv, L. I.; and Pavlovich, S. A.

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich.
1962 a.-- Узловые этапы изучения вшей и болезнетворного их значения [Key stages in the study of lice and their pathogenic significance] [Russian text] < Dokl. (11-14) Ezhegodn. Chten. Pamiat. N. A. Kholodkovskii, Apr. 9, 1958-Apr. 5, 1961, pp. 3-36, illus. [W^a.]

Pavón, Octavio Augusto Neira.
1969 a.-- Enteroparasitosis en la Provincia del Cañar < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 26 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 25-30. [W^a.]

Pavone, Mario. [Osp. Della S. S. Trinita Dei Pellegrini, Napoli] See Fregola, Enrico; and Pavone, Mario.

Pawar, R. G.; and Mittal, M. C.
1968 a.-- Filariasis in Jamnagar < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 370-376. [W^a.]

Pawel, O.
1968 a.-- Devitalization of cysticerci by gamma radiation < Panel Proc. Elimination Harmful Org. Food and Feed Irradiation (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Zeist, Netherlands, June 12-16, 1967), pp. 91-94. [W .]

Pawłowski, Leszek Kazimierz.
1968 a.-- Pijawki--Hirudinea < Katalog Faun. Polski, (13), (Part 11) (zeszyt 3), 94 pp. [W^a.]

Pawłowski, Zbigniew.
1967 a.-- Adrenal cortex hormones in intestinal trichinellosis. I. Effect of adrenalectomy, desoxycorticosterone and glucocorticoids on the course of trichinellosis in rats < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (22), Sept. 30, pp. 157-170. [W^a.]

Pawłowski, Zbigniew.
1967 b.-- Adrenal cortex hormones in intestinal trichinellosis. II. Local and some general cellular reactions in adrenalectomized, hydrocortisone treated or actively immunized rats and in rabbits < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (23), Sept. 30, pp. 171-178, pls. [W^a.]

Pawłowski, Zbigniew.
1967 c.-- Adrenal cortex hormones in intestinal trichinellosis. III. Effect of adrenalectomy and hydrocortisone, insulin, alloxan and glucose treatment on elimination of Trichinella spiralis adults in hooded rats < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (24), Sept. 30, pp. 179-189. [W^a.]

Pawłowski, Zbigniew.
1967 d.-- Hormones of the adrenal cortex in experimental trichinellosis of rats. I. Effect of prednisone on the number of mature and larval forms < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (16), May 15, pp. 163-172. [W^a.]

Pawłowski, Zbigniew.
1967 e.-- Hormones of the adrenal cortex in experimental trichinellosis of rats. II. The effect of prednisone on the localization of larvae < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (17), May 15, pp. 173-177. [W^a.]

Payan, H. [Lab. Anat. Path., Fac. Med., Marseille, France] See Toga, M.; Bérard, M.; Hébréard, J.; and Payan, H.; and Toga, M.; Bérard, M.; and Payan, H.

Payares, Gilberto. [Inst. Zool. Trop., Fac. Cien., Univ. Central Venezuela, Caracas] [See also Ercoli, Nicoló; and Payares, Gilberto; and Montarroso, Ana M.; Payares, Gilberto; and Ercoli, Nicoló]

Payares, Gilberto; Montarroso, Ana M.; and Ercoli, Nicoló.
1970 a.-- Influencia de la quimioterapia sobre la reinfeccion con Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract of report before 20. Conv. An. Asoc. Venez. Avance Ciencia] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 21, Supl. 1, pp. 69-70. [W^a.]

Payne, J. M. See Beverley, J. K. A.; Watson, W. A.; and Payne, J. M.

Payne, John I.
1968 a.-- Amoebic meningoencephalitis < Science (3837), v. 161, July 12, p. 189. [W^a.]

Payton, Jerome.
1967 a.-- The role of meat inspection in public health < Proc. 70. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 10-14, 1966), pp. 376-395. [W^a.]

Paz Martín, M^a.; and Jiménez Millán, Fernando.
1968 a.-- Contribución al conocimiento de las especies de malófagos existentes en España < Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Ibér., v. 23, Jan.-Dec. 1967, pp. 143-158. [Issued May 31] [W^a.]

Pchelkina, A. A. [Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. im. N. F. Gamalei AMN SSSR, Moskva] See Nikitina, N. A.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Kovalevskaîa, Îa. I.

Peakall, David B.
1969 a.-- Effect of DDT on calcium uptake and vitamin D metabolism in birds [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5225), v. 224, Dec. 20, pp. 1219-1220. [W^a.]

Peardon, David Lee.
1968 a.-- Efficacy studies on a new processed 1 micron refined phenothiazine against gastro-intestinal nematodes in feeder lambs < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (3), May, pp. 202-208. [W^a.]

Peardon, David Lee.
1968 b.-- Troubleshooter's guide to blackhead control < Turkey World, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 42-44. [W^a.]

Peardon, David Lee.
1968 c.-- Preventive treatment reduces blackhead losses < Turkey World, v. 43 (7), July, p. 44. [W^a.]

Peardon, David Lee; and Ware, J. E.
1969 a.-- Atypical foci of histomoniasis lesions in a study of direct oral transmission < Avian Dis., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 340-344. [W^a.]

Pearse, J. S.; and Timm, Richard W.
1971 a.-- Juvenile nematodes (Echinocephalus pseudouncinatus) in the gonads of sea urchins (Centrostephanus coronatus) and their effect on host gametogenesis < Biol. Bull., v. 140 (1), Feb., pp. 95-103. [W^a.]

Pearse, Wendy L. [Dept. Zoology, Colorado State University] See Ubelaker, John E.; and Pearse, Wendy L.]

Pearson, A. M. [Canad. Wildlife Serv., Dept. Indian Affairs and Northern Develop., Whitehorse, Yukon Territory] See Choquette, Laurent P. E.; Gibson, George Gordon; and Pearson, A. M.

Pearson, I. G.; et al.
1970 a.-- Clioxanide, a new anthelmintic active against Fasciola hepatica and Haemonchus contortus in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 480-484. [W^a.]

Pearson, John C. [Lab. Parasitol., Univ. Queensland, Brisbane, Australia] [See also Deblock, Stephane; and Pearson, John C.]

Pearson, John C.
1968 a.-- Observations on the morphology and life-cycle of *Paucivitellosus fragilis* Coil, Reid and Kuntz, 1965 (Trematoda: Bivesiculidae) < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 769-788, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pearson, R. *See* Pohl, Ralf; Marshall, R. M.; and Pearson, R.

Peaslee, Margaret H.; Goldman, Max; and Milburn, Sidney E.
1970 a.-- Influence of DDT upon melanocyte-stimulating hormone (MSH) activity in rat pituitaries and goat plasma [Abstract of report before 67. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 27-30] < Am. Zool., v. 10 (4), Nov., p. 495. [W^{a}.]

Pecca, Jorge Gallo. *See* Gallo Pecca, Jorge.

Pecheur, M. [Lab. Parasitol.] [*See also* Pandey, V. S.; and Pecheur, M.; and Pouplard, L.; Pecheur, M.; and Pandey, V. S.]

Pecheur, M.
1969 a.-- La prophylaxie de la distomatose due à *Fasciola hepatica* < Économ. et Méd. Animales, v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 105-128. [W^{a}.]

Pecheur, M.; Dessy-Doize, C.; and Pandey, V. S.
1970 a.-- L'incidence de la distomatose et de la trichostrongylose bovines dans le Hainaut et le Namurois < Ann. Med. Vet., v. 114 (4), June, pp. 191-196. [W^{a}.]

Pecheur, M.; Dewaele, A.; Brassine, M.; and Pandey, V. S.
1971 a.-- Action du parbendazole vis-a-vis de *Hyostrongylus rubidus* chez des porcs infestes experimentalement [English summary] < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 115 (3), May, pp. 175-180. [W^{a}.]

Peckham, John C. [D.V.M., Ph.D.; Diag. and Research Lab., Sch. Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Tifton, 31794] [*See also* Stone, William M.; and Peckham, John C.; *and* Stone, William M.; Peckham, John C.; and Smith, Frances W.]

Peckham, John C.; and Stone, William M.
1971 a.-- Diagnosis and control of *Strongyloides ransomi* infections in swine < Georgia Vet., v. 24 (3), May-June, pp. 7-9. [W^{a}.]

Peckolt, Oswaldo de Lazzarini; and Soares, Rostan de Rohan Loureiro.
1963 b.-- Tratamento de anemias do tipo regenerativo simples exclusivamente por mímimas quantidades de macro e micronutrients [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 15 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 635-662, illus. [W^{a}.]

Peddie, James F.; and Larson, Eunice J.
1971 a.-- Demodectic acariasis in a woolly monkey < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 66 (5), May., pp. 485-488, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pedersen, E. Coff. [Food and Agric. Organ. U. N. (F.A.O.), Mogadiscio, Somali Republic] *See* Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Pedersen, E. Coff.

Pederson, E. D.
1969 a.-- Studies on the biology of *Monordotaenia taxidiensis* (Skinker, 1935) Little, 1967, a taeniid cestode of the badger, *Taxidea taxus* (Schreber) [Abstract] < Proc. North Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 23, Apr., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Pediniellli, L.; Nahon, C.; and Neimari.
1964 a.-- Distomatose du cholédoque découverte au cours d'une intervention pour lithiasis < Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 713-717, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima.
1950 k.-- Reaçao de fixaçao do complemento para diagnóstico da moléstia de Chagas pela técnica quantitativa < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), p. 143. [W^{m}.]

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima.
1961 c.-- Reação de fixação do complemento para diagnóstico da moléstia de Chagas < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 557-569. [W^{m}.]

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima.
1968 a.-- Profilaxia da moléstia de Chagas < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 541-559. [W^{c}.]

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima; Alves Ferreira, Otávio; Garcia Duarte, Geraldo; and Haddad, Nagib.
1961 a.-- Resultados do combate intensivo aos triatomíneos de hábitos domiciliários em uma área restrita do estado de São Paulo (Distrito de Cássia dos Coqueiros, Município de Cajuru) [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 543-556. [W^{m}.]

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima; de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz; and Alves Ferreira, Otávio.
1961 a.-- Investigações epidemiológicas sôbre triatomíneos de hábitos domésticos e silvestres com auxílio da reação de precipitina < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 525-542. [W^{m}.]

Pedrique, Miguel Ron. *See* Ron Pedrique, Miguel.

Pedrotti, Dino. *See* Frizzi, Guido; and Pedrotti, Dino.

Peebles, H. E. [Dept. Biol., Augusta Coll., Augusta, Georgia] *See* Price, Charles E.; Peebles, H. E.; and Bamford, T.

Peebsen, E. A.
1968 b.-- Trihhinelloosi esmasjuhud ulukloomadel Eesti NSV-s (Primärfälle der Trichinellose beim Wild in der Estnischen SSR) [Estonian text; Russian and German summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 123-127. [W^{a}.]

van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; and Birdwell, T. L.
1968 a.-- Coccidian parasites of the California banded king snake, *Lampropeltis getulus californiae* < Parasitology, v. 58, part 2, May, pp. 349-354, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; Hoogstraal, Harry; Duncan, J. F.; and Ryan, P. F.
1968 a.-- Hematozoa from mammals of South Vietnam < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 608-614, illus. [W^{a}.]

Peer, Patricia M. *See* Seneca, Harry; Peer, Patricia M.; and Hampar, B.

Peev, A. [Clin. Chirurg., Univ. Skopje] *See* Serafimov, Koča; Žerajić, D.; and Peev, A.

Pegazzano, Fausta. [Staz. Entom. Agraria Firenze] *See* Filipponi, Allessandro; and Pegazzano, Fausta.

Pegg, Elizabeth J.
1970 a.-- *Toxocara canis* transmitted by the common housefly to the canine host < Vet. Rec. (4796), v. 86 (17), Apr. 25, p. 522. [W^{a}.]

Pegg, Elizabeth J.
1970 b.-- Three ectoparasites of veterinary interest communicable to man < Med. and Biol. Illus., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 106-110, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pegg, Elizabeth J.
1971 a.-- Infection of dogs by *Toxocara canis* carried by flies < Parasitology, v. 62 (3), June, pp. 409-414. [W^{a}.]

Pegreffi, Giuseppe.
1970 a.-- Stato di diffusione della teniasi da *Taenia echinococcus granulosus* del cane in Sardegna [French and German summaries] < Vet. Ital., v. 21 (5-6), May-June, pp. 377-383. [W^{a}.]

Pegreffi, Guiseppe.
1970 b.— The incidence of *Echinococcus granulosus* in dogs in Sardinia [Translation of 1970 a] < Vet. Ital., v. 21 (5-6), May-June, pp. 384-387. [W^a.]

Peirce, M. A. [F. A. O. Tick-borne Dis. Project, East African Vet. Research Organ., Muguga, P. O. Kabete, Kenya] [*See also* Irvin, A. D.; Purnell, R. E.; and Peirce, M. A.; *and* Kendall, S. Brian; Thurley, D. C.; and Peirce, M. A.; *and* Kendall, S. Brian; Hebert, Nancy; Parfitt, J. W.; and Peirce, M. A.; *and* Kendall, S. Brian; and Peirce, M. A.; *and* Plowright, W.; Perry, C. T.; and Peirce, M. A.; *and* Purnell, R. E.; Boarer, C. D. H.; and Peirce, M. A.; *and* Norton, C. C.; and Peirce, M. A.]

Peirce, M. A.
1969 a.— Blood parasites found in imported birds at post-mortem examination < Vet. Rec. (4732), v. 84 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 113, 114-116. [W^a.]

Peirce, M. A.
1970 a.— The presence of Grahamella (Brumpt, 1911) in small mammals from Muguga, Kenya < East African Wildlife J., v. 8, Aug., pp. 207-208. [W^a.]

Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C.
1970 a.— Observations on the haematozoa found in birds from the Northern Frontier District of Kenya < East African Wildlife J., v. 8, Aug., pp. 208-212. [W^a.]

Peĭsakhis, L. A.; Stogov, I. I.; and Stepanov, V. M.
1969 a.— Птицы как возможный источник заражения грызунов возбудителем чумы (Birds as a possible source of rodents' infection with the plague causative agent) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 1374-1378. [W^a.]

Peláez A., Maruja. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia] *See* Botero Ramos, David; Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; and Peláez A., Maruja; *and* Orozco O., Helda Isabel; Pérez C., Angela; Quintero Q., Mariela; and Peláez A., Maruja; *and* Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; Botero Ramos, David; Restrepo I., Marcos; and Peláez A., Maruja; *and* Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; Córdoba P., Ramón; Hernández Z., Augusto; and Peláez A., Maruja

Peláez M., Jorge. [Inst. Intern. Med., Sect. Nutrición, Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] *See* Lema T., Oscar; Peláez M., Jorge; Bustamante B., Jairo; and Vélez A., Hernán; *and* Lema T., Oscar; Peláez M., Jorge; Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; and Vélez A., Hernán.

Pellegrini, Natale; Braca, Giovanni; and Arquint, Franca.
1970 a.— Sulla sopravvivenza in vitro dei protoscolici di *Echinococcus granulosus granulosus* [English summary] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 22, 1969, pp. 153-162, illus. [W^a.]

Pellegrino, José. [Inst. Nac. Endemias Rurais, Caixa Postal 1743, Hosp. Polícia Militar and Dept. Clín. Méd., Fac. Med., Belo Horizonte, Brasil] [*See also* Katz, Naftale; Pellegrino, José; and de Oliveira, Celso Afonso]

Pellegrino, José.
1963 d.— Doença de Chagas e transfusão de sangue [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1123-1137. [W^m.]

Pellegrino, Jośe.
1967 a.— Protection against human schistosome cercariae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Aug., pp. 112-131. [W^a.]

Pellegrino, José; Borda, Carlos Edgardo; Valetti, José Alberto; and Dibetto, José.
1968 a.— Observações sôbre provas imuno-sorológicas para esquistossomose mansoni realizadas em habitantes das provincias de Corrientes e Misiones, Argentina [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 277-286. [W^m.]

Pellegrino, José; and Katz, Naftale.
1968 a.— Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis mansoni < Advances Parasitol., v. 6, pp. 233-290, illus. [W^a.]

Pellegrino, Jose; and Katz, Naftale.
1969 a.— Laboratory evaluation of antischistosomal agents < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 429-460, illus. [W^a.]

Pellegrino, Jose; and Katz, Naftale.
1969 b.— Infection of baby mice with *Schistosoma mansoni*; some biological aspects in connection with experimental chemotherapy < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp. 568-575. [W^a.]

Pellegrino, Jose; and Katz, Naftale.
1969 c.— Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. IV. Oogram studies with Nicarbazin, an egg-suppressive agent [Portuguese summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 215-221. [W^m.]

Pellegrino, José; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M.
1960 d.— A reação intradérmica na esquistossomose mansoni. IV. Aspectos quantitativos da reação cutânea ao antigeno de ôvo de *S. mansoni* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 260-264, illus. [W^m.]

Pellegrino, José; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M.
1960 e.— A reação intradérmica na esquistossomose mansoni. V. Resposta cutânea do tipo tardio [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 265-267. [W^m.]

Pellegrino, José; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M.
1960 f.— A reação intradérmica na esquistossomose mansoni. VI. Comportamento da resposta cutânea após terapêutica especifica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 335-340. [W^m.]

Pellérdy, László P. [Vet. Med. Research Inst., Hungarian Acad. Sc., Budapest] [*See also* Dürr, U.; and Pellérdy, László P.; *and* Molnár, Kalmán; and Pellérdy, László P.; *and* Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Heller, Gert; and Pellérdy, László P.; *and* Versény, László; and Pellérdy, László P.]

Pellérdy, László P.
1952 a.— A vakbélcoccidiosis sulfonamid-therapiájának hazai tapasztalatai < Közlem., Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Biol. és Agrár. Osztál., v. 3 (1-2), pp. 123-131. [W^a.]

Pellérdy, László P.
1967 b.— Three new coccidia parasitic in Cuban birds (Protozoa: Sporozoa) < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 13 (1-2), pp. 227-230, illus. [W^c.]

Pellérdy, László P.
1968 a.— Patológiás és terápiás vizsgálatok blackheades pulykaállományokban (Pathological and therapeutic investigations on turkeys affected with blackhead) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 166-171, illus. [W^a.]

Pellérdy, László P.
1968 b.— Még egyszer a nyúl kokcídiózisáról < Baromfi Tenyésztés, v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 24-25, illus. [W^a.]

Pellérdy, László P.
1968 e.— A pulykák fertőző máj- és vakbélgyulladása (blackhead) < Baromfi Tenyésztés, v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 10-11, illus. [W^a.]

Pellérdy, László P.
1969 a.— Parenteral infection experiments with *Eimeria stiedai* < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 19 (2), June 30, pp. 171-182, illus. [W^a.]

Pellérdy, László P.
1969 b.-- Attempts to alter the host specificity of Eimeriae by parenteral infection experiments [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 43-46. [W^{a}.]

Pellérdy, László P.
1969 c.-- Kísérletek a házinyúl bél-coccidiosisának gyógyszeres megelőzésére (Experiments with the chemoprophylaxis of intestinal coccidiosis of rabbits) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 546-549. [W^{a}.]

Pellérdy, László P.
1970 a.-- Coccidiumok-e a toxoplasmák? (Can toxoplasms be regarded as coccidia?) [Hungarian text] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 25 (v. XCII) (11), Nov., pp. 593-594, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pellérdy, László P.; and Dürr, U.
1969 a.-- Orale und parenterale Uebertragungsversuche von Kokzidien auf nicht spezifische Wirte < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 19 (3), pp. 253-268, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pellérdy, Laszlo P.; and Dürr, U.
1970 a.-- Zum endogenen Entwicklungszyklus von *Eimeria stiedai* (Lindemann, 1865) Kisskalt & Hartmann, 1907 < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 20 (2), pp. 227-244, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pellérdy, László P.; Magyar, Károly; and Sugár, László.
1970 a.-- A házinyúl bél-coccidiosisának gyógyszeres megelőzése (Medicinal prevention of intestinal coccidiosis of rabbits) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 25 (v. 92) (4), Apr., pp. 224-225. [W^{a}.]

Pellérdy, Laszlo P: and Molnár, Kalman.
1968 a.-- Known and unknown Eimerian parasites of fishes in Hungary < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (2), pp. 97-105, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

Pellérdy, László P.; and Tanyi, János.
1968 a.-- *Cyclospora talpae* sp. n. (Protozoa: Sporozoa) from the liver of *Talpa europaea* < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (3), pp. 275-277, pls. [W^{a}.]

Pellérdy, László P.; and Versényi, László.
1970 a.-- Kísérletes vizsgálatok és megfigyelések a lúd bél-coccidiosisával kapcsolatban (Experimental examinations and observations concerning the intestinal coccidiosis of the goose) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 27-29. [W^{a}.]

Pellice Peña, C.
1962 a.-- *Schistosoma haematobium* < An. Med. y Cirug., Barcelona (170), an. 38, v. 42, Mar.-Apr., pp. 117-133. [W^{m}.]

Peloux, Y. *See* Sohier, R.; Peloux, Y.; and Dodin, I.

Pelster, B.
1969 a.-- Histologische Untersuchungen an der Cysticercose der Maus nach Endoxanbehandlung [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 210-224, illus. [W^{a}.]

Peña, C. Pellice. *See* Pellice Peña, C.

Peña Chavarría, Antonio. [M.D., Dr. P. H.] [*See also* Kotcher, Emil; Peña Chavarría, Antonio; Esquivel R., Rodrigo; and Lizano Madrigal, Cecilia]

Peña-Chavarría, Antonio; et al.
1969 a.-- Dichlorvos, an effective broad-spectrum anthelmintic < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 907-911. [W^{a}.]

Peña Chaves, Julián. [Sec. Med., Hosp. San Juan de Dios, Costa Rica] *See* Pacheco Cartín, Mario; and Peña Chaves, Julián.

Penati, Lino.
1969 a.-- Il verme che uso' la pecora come razzo vettore < Rilancio (3), pp. 13-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

Penchev, B. [TKZS, Knezha] *See* Sherkov, Sherko; and Penchev, B.

Penciu, P. [Lucrare efect. Inspect. sanitar stat Raionului Birlad] *See* Popa, I.; Costin, M.; and Penciu, P.

Penev, Peniu. [Vet. Inst., Stara Zagora] [*See also* Kiurtov, Nikola; Denev, Ĭordan; and Penev, Peniu; *and* Pavlov, Pavel; Dzhankov, Ivan; and Penev, Peniu]

Penev, Peniu; and Kasabov, R.
1968 a.-- Случай на кокцидиоза на тънките черза при бройлери (Coccidiosis in the small intestine of broilers) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 65 (5), pp. 11-12. [W^{a}.]

Peneyra,Rodolfo S. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol., Pathol. and Public Health, Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines, Diliman, Quezon City] *See* Manuel, Mauro F.; and Peneyra, Rodolfo S.

Penha, Pedro Daniel (*filho*). *See* Köberle, Godofredo; Penha, Pedro Daniel (*filho*); and Köberle, Fritz.

Pennell, James T.
1968 a.-- The face fly. A livestock pest < [Mimeographed Circular] Agric. Exten. Serv., Washington State Univ. (E. M. 2947), May, 2 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Pennington, Joan. [Agric. Products Research Lab., Dow. Chem. Co., Lake Jackson, Texas] *See* Dishburger, H. J.; Rice, J. R.; McGregor, W. S.; and Pennington, Joan.

Pennington, Neil E.; and Phelps, Constance A.
1969 a.-- Canine filariasis on Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 59-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pennisi, Luigi. [Ist. Parassitol. Med., Univ. Messina] [*See also* Magaudda, P. L.; and Pennisi, Luigi; *and* Magaudda-Borzì, Luigi; Pennisi, Luigi; and Bononi, L. J.]

Pennisi, Luigi.
1967 a.-- Alcuni aspetti ultrastrutturali dell'epitelio intestinale di *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum* [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 283-290, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pennisi, Luigi; Lazzara, A.; and Mento, G.
1969 a.-- Studio citochimico di alcune idrolasi lisosomiali in ceppi termoadattabili di *E. histolytica* in parallelo ad altri ceppi di *E. histolytica* (37°C), *E. invadens* ed *E. moshkovskii* [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 7-17. [W^{a}.]

Pennisi, Luigi; Lazzara, A.; and Mento, G.
1970 a.-- Isolamento di un ceppo termoadattabile di *Entamoeba histolytica* [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (2), June, pp. 81-90. [W^{a}.]

Penteado, José Figueiredo. [Clin. Gastroenterol. Secretaria Indust., Gastroenterol. Policlin., Botafogo] *See* Gonçalves, Raul Reis; Zacharias, Nadim; de Carvalho, Pedro Ribeiro; and Penteado, José Figueiredo; *and* Zacharias, Nadim; de Carvalho, Pedro Ribeiro; and Penteado, José Figueiredo; *and* Zacharias, Nadim; Gonçalves, Raul Reis; Penteado, José Figueiredo; and de Carvalho, Pedro Ribeiro.

Peoples, A. J. [Perrine Primate Res. Br., Div. Pesticide Chem. and Toxicol., Food and Drug. Admin., U. S. Dept. H. E. W., P. O. Box 490, Perrine, Florida, 33157] *See* Chadwick, R. W.; Cranmer, M. F.; and Peoples, A. J.

Pepas, G. *See* Stoforos, E.; Efstathiou, L.; Pepas, G.; and Kailas, B.

Pequegnat, John E. [Dept. Oceanography, Oregon State Univ. Corvallis, Oregon] *See* McCauley, James E.; and Pequegnat, John E.

de Peralta, Cristina. *See* Peralta C., Oscar; de Peralta, Cristina; and Jorquera, Florencio.

Peralta C., Oscar; de Peralta, Cristina; and Jorquera, Florencio.
1930 a.— Quiste hidatidico del pulmón < Rev. Med. Chile, v. 58 (10), Oct., pp. 811-818, illus. [W^m.]

Percebois, G.
1968 a.-- Réflexions a propos de l'existence d'oeufs de *Toxocara canis* (Werner, 1782) dans le sol de jardins publics de Nancy < Ann. Med. Nancy, v. 7, Jan., pp. 52-62. [W^m.]

Percebois, G.; and Haxel, F.
1969 a.-- Essai d'appréciation du pouvoir pathogène de *Giardia intestinalis* Lambl, 1859 < Ann. Med. Nancy, v. 8, Aug.-Sept., pp. 475-478. [W^m.]

Percy, D. H. *See* Georgi, Jay R.; De Lahunta, A.; and Percy, D. H.

Peregrine, F. A. W.; Fox, A.; Ingham, A. P.; and Humphries, A. B.
1968 a.-- Farm animals: A basic guide to their husbandry. 298 pp., illus. London (Hutchinson Educational Ltd.) [W^a.]

Peregrine, Pauline C.
1970 a.-- Gregarines found in cockroaches of the genus Blaberus < Parasitology, v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 135-151, illus. [W^a.]

Pereira, Abércio Arantes. *See* Arantes Pereira, O.; Pereira, Abércio Arantes; de Moraes, Julio; and Barretto Netto, M.

Pereira, Carlos. [Fac. Med., Univ. Costa Rica] *See* Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; and Pereira, Carlos.

Pereira, Fausto Edmundo Lima. [Auxiliar Ensino, Fac. Med. Triangulo Mineiro, Uderaba, Minas Gerais] *See* Chapadeiro, Edmundo; Lopes, Edison Reis; and Pereira, Fausto Edmundo Lima; *and* Lopes, Edison Reis; Pereira, Fausto Edmundo Lima; and Chapadeiro, Edmundo.

Pereira, Laudenor. [Clin. Proped. Cirurg. e Inst. Angiol., Fac. Med., Univ. Recife, Brasil] *See* Marques, Romero; and Pereira, Laudenor.

Pereira, Leógenes Horácio. [Bolsista Conselho Nac. Pesquisas, Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Minas Gerais] [*See also* Mayrink, Wilson; Araújo, Fausto Gonçalves; and Pereira, Leógenes Horácio]

Pereira, Leógenes Horácio; Araújo, Fausto Gonçalves; and Mayrink, Wilson.
1965 a.— Reações de Sabin-Feldman e de Wassermann em pacientes com uveíte < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (2), Aug., pp. 377-379 (pp. 129-131). [W^m.]

Pereira, R. Bastos.
1966 a.-- Esquistossomose. Relato de experiência clínica com o Ciba 32'644-Ba [English summary] < Hospital. Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (4), Oct., pp. 1025-1030. [W^m.]

Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (*filho*).
1968 a.— Contribuição ao estudo da fauna helmintológica da Amazônia < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 283-288, illus. [W^a.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro. [Fac. Farm. e Odontol., Ribeirão Prêto, São Paulo] [*See also* Albuquerque, Rosa Domingues Ribeiro; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro; *and* Funayama, Gentilda Kazuko; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro; *and* de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (*filho*); and Pereira Barretto, Mauro]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1960 b.— Diagnóstico da amebiase crônica. Estudo comparativo da eficiência dos métodos de Faust & col. e de Telemann-Rivas, usados sós ou combinados com o exame de esfregaços corados pela hematoxilina férrica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 305-312. [W^m.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1967 a.— Aspectos ecologicos da epidemiologia das doenças transmissiveis, com especial referencia as zoonoses < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 633-654. [W^a.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1967 b.-- Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XIX. Inquérito preliminar sôbre triatomíneos silvestres no Sudeste do Estado de Goiás, Brasil (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 313-320. [W^m.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1968 a.— Reservatórios do *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 163-188. [W^c.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1968 b.— Transmissores do *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Os triatomíneos < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 189-224, illus. [W^c.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1968 c.-- Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XXXI: Observações sôbre a associação entre reservatórios e vectores, com especial referência à região nordeste do Estado de São Paulo < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 28 (4), Dec.. pp. 481-494. [W^a.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; and Albuquerque, Rosa Domingues Ribeiro.
1969 a.-- Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XXXIII. Infecção experimental e natural do *Psammolestes tertius* Lent & Jurberg, 1965 pelo *T. cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 165-168. [W^m.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; Albuquerque, Rosa Domingues Ribeiro; and Funayama, Gentilda Kazuko.
1969 a.-- Estudos sobre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XXXVI. Investigações sôbre triatomíneos de palmeiras no Município de Uberaba, M. G. Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 577-588. [W^a.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; and Carvalheiro, José da Rocha.
1968 a.-- Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypansosma cruzi*. XXVIII. Sôbre o encontro de *Triatoma sordida* Stal, 1859 e de *Rhodnius neglectus* Lent, 1954 em ninhos de pássaros da família Furnariidae (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 289-293. [W^a.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (*filho*); and Carvalheiro, José de Rocha.
1966 a.-- Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XI. Observações sôbre um foco natural da tripanossomose americana no Município de Ribeirão Prêto, São Paulo [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 103-112. [W^m.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (*filho*); and Carvalheiro, José da Rocha.
1968 a.-- Estudos sobre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XXIII. Observações sôbre criadouros do *Rhodnius neglectus* Lent, 1954 em biótopos artificiais (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 163-170. [W^m.]

Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando; and Camargo, E. Plessmann.
1968 a.— Ciclo evolutivo do *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 87-99, illus. [W^c.]

Pereira da Silva, Washington Brasil; et al.
1955 a.— As published in Supplement 9, *See* da Silva, Washington Brasil Pereira; et al, 1955 a.

Perelatov, V. D.; and Chumakova, I. V.
1967 a.— К экологии клеща *Hyalomma plumbeum* в Донецком очаге крымской геморрагической лихорадки. Реферат (On the ecology of *Hyalomma plumbeum* ticks in the Donetsk focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever [Abstract]) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 356-358. [W^a.]

Perepechaev, A. N. *See* Karpenko, I. G.; Perepechaev, A. N.; Mati͡ukhin, V. I.; and Lopatkin, F. S.

Pereponov, G. A. [Lab. Farmakol., Khimioterap. i Toksikol., Protozool. i Arakhnol., Biokhim. i Polimerob.] [*See also* D'i͡akonov, L. P.; Storozhev, I͡u. I.; Pereponov, G. A.; and Poli͡akov, V. F.; *and* Poli͡akov, V. F.; D'i͡akonov, L. P.; Storozhev, I͡u. I.; and Pereponov, G. A.]

Pereponov, G. A.
1966 a.— Метод лечения больного тейлериозом крупного рогатого скота [Method of treating bovine theileriasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Godichn. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 177-179. [W^a.]

Perera, David R. [Nat. Commun. Dis. Cent., Atlanta, Georgia] [*See also* Schultz, Myron G.; Western, Karl A.; and Perera, David R.; *and* Western, Karl A.; Perera, David R.; and Schultz, Myron G.]

Perera, David R.; Donovan, Daniel L.; Stroud, George M.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1969 a.— Imported African sleeping sickness [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 209 (2), July 14, p. 270, illus. [W^a.]

Perera, David R.; Western, Karl A.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1970 a.— Niclosamide treatment of cestodiasis. Clinical trials in the United States < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (4), July, pp. 610-612. [W^a.]

Perestrelo Rosendo, Joaquim; and Coelho, Manuel Alfredo Teixeira.
1967 a.— A importância da tuberculose, da peste suína africana e da cisticercose na suinicultura angolana [French summary] < Pecuária, Dir. Prov. Serv. Vet. Angola (25), pp. 17-21. [W^a.]

Pereverzeva, E. V.
1967 a.— Морфологические изменения нервных проводников и их окончаний при мышечном трихинеллезе и их участие в иннервации капсул (Експериментальное исследование) (Morphological changes of nerve fibers and nerve roots in muscle trichinellosis and their participation in innervation of capsules) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 205-209, pls. [W^a.]

Perevoznikov, M. A.
1968 a.— О действии продукта жизнедеятельности грибка *Actinomices* [sic] *hydroscopicus* на рост и развитие *Ascaridia galli* (On the effect of metabolic products of *Actinomices* [sic] *hydroscopicus* on the growth and development of *Ascaridia galli*) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 519-520. [W^m.]

Pereyra, Jorge Torres. *See* Torres Pereyra, Jorge.

Perez, A. Garcia. *See* Garcia-Perez, A.

Pérez, Flora I. [Ser. Nac. Aquas y Alcantarillados, San José, Costa Rica] *See* Moore, Helen A.; de la Cruz, Enrique; Vargas-Mendez, Oscar; and Pérez, Flora I.

Perez, Mário Demar. [Fac. Farm. e Bioquim, Univ. S. Paulo e Inst. Butantan] [*See also* Ribeiro dos Santos, Moacyr; and Perez, Mário Demar]

Perez, Mário Demar; and Ribeiro dos Santos, Moacyr.
1969 a.— Casos autóctones de esquistossomose mansônica nos municípios de Cruzália e Taciba (Alta Sorocabana, Estado de São Paulo) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (2), Aug., pp. 567-570 (pp. 153-156). [W^m.]

Perez, Mário Demar; Ribeiro dos Santos, Moacyr; and Ishihata, Jorge Kenge.
1968 a.— Contribuição ao levantamento da carta planorbídica do Estado de São Paulo, pesquisa de focos com formas evolutivas de *Schistosoma mansoni*. III. Área hidrográfica de Assis-Cândido Mota (Vale do Paranapanema) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (2), Aug., pp. 187-199 (495-507). [W^m.]

Perez, Mário Demar; and Starling, Cid Brant.
1969 a.— Estudo comparativo entre o tetracloroetileno e o hidroxinaftoato de befênio na terapêutica da ancilostomiase [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (1), July, pp. 95-98 (pp. 103-106). [W^m.]

Pérez, Rafael F. *See* Minoprio, José Luis; Pirinoli, Mario; Pérez, Rafael F.; and Lemos, Emma.

Pérez, Raúl A.
1968 a.— Garrapatas y miasis en relación con la zona norte de la República Argentina < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 49 (6), pp. 489-497. [W^a.]

Perez, Rolando.
1970 a.— Causas y consecuencias de la coccidiosis en la avicultura < Avicultura, Habana, v. 14, 1. trimestre, pp. 65-68. [W^a.]

Pérez, V. Dualde. *See* Dualde Pérez, V.

Pérez C., Angela. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia] *See* Botero Ramos, David; and Pérez C., Angela; *and* Orozco O., Helda Isabel; Pérez C., Angela; Quintero Q., Mariela; and Peláez A., Maruja.

Pérez Esandi, Miguela V. [Pan American Zoonoses Center, Pan American Health Organ., P. O. Box 23, Ramos Mejía, Buenos Aires, Argentina] *See* Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Pérez Esandi, Miguela V.

Perez Fontana, Velarde.
1963 a.— Datos sobre la historia de la enfermedad de Chagas en el Uruguay < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1139-1141. [W^m.]

Pérez Giménez, Maria Enriqueta; Giménez, Alba; and Gaede, K.
1967 a.— Metabolic transformation of ^{14}C-glucose into tissue proteins of *Ancylostoma caninum* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 215-223. [W^a.]

Perez-Mendez, Gladys. [Clin. Pharm. Research Inst., Berkeley, California 94704] *See* Buecher, Edward J.; Perez-Mendez, Gladys; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay; *and* Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Perez-Mendez, Gladys.

Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo. [Dept. Parasitol., Escuela Nac. Ciencias Biol., Inst. Politéc. Nac., México 17, D. F.] [See also López-Ochoterena, Eucario; Corrales, Lucino; and Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo]

Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo.
1968 a.-- Trypanosoma galba n. sp., parásito de ranas mexicanas. Morfología y ciclo en el vertebrado < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol. y Parasitol., v. 10 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 79-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo.
1969 a.-- Dos especies nuevas de tripanosomas parásitos de ranas mexicanas [English summary] < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 37-40. [W^{a}.]

Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo; and Streber, Fernando
1968 a.-- Estudios citoquímicos en tripanosomas de anfibios. Polisacáridos y fosfatasa alcalina (English summary) < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol. y Parasitol., v. 10 (3), July-Sept., pp. 127-130, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pérez-Vilar, Marinés. [Gen. Clin. Res. Center, Sch. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Conde-del Pino, Encarnita; Annexy-Martínez, Alma M.; Pérez-Vilar, Marinés; and Cintrón-Rivera, A. A.

Pergande, Jutta. See Kreibig, Jutta.

Pergola, Charles A.
1966 a.-- Lice--still a problem? < Am. J. Pract. Nursing, v. 2 (2), Mar., p. 64. [W^{m}.]

Perie, N. M. [Inst. Trop. and Protozoan Dis., Fac. Vet. Med., State Univ., Utrecht, Netherlands] See Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey; Folkers, C.; Kouwenhoven, B.; and Perie, N. M.

Perine, Adenir. [Estag. Cated. Microbiol. i Imunol. Fac. Odontol. e Farm. Univ. Minas Gerais] See Santos, Ulysses M.; and Perine, Adenir.

Perju, Alexandru. [Inst. Dr. I. Cantacuzino] See Panaitescu, Dan; Perju, Alexandru; and Balotă, V.

Perkins, C. T. [Bio-Toxicol. Research Ass., Spencerville, Ohio] See Singh, V. K.; Perkins, C. T.; and Schooley, M. A.

Perkins, Frank O.
1967 a.-- Ultrastructure of the oyster pathogen, Minchinia nelsoni [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., May 3-6, Norfolk] < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 18 (4), Sept., p. 204. [Lib. NAPL]

Perkins, Frank O.
1969 a.-- Ultrastructure of vegetative stages in Labyrinthomyxa marina (=Dermocystidium marinum), a commercially significant oyster pathogen < J. Invert. Path., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 199-222, illus. [W^{a}.]

Perlas, Antonio P. [M.D., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines] See Bengzon, Alfredo R. A.; Perlas, Antonio P.; and Reyes, Victor A.

Perlman, David.
1969 a.-- Pesticide causing rapid extinction of the brown pelican < Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 83 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 173-174. [W^{a}.]

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.
1966 b.-- Studies on acquired resistance to Schistosoma mansoni in mice exposed to X-irradiated cercariae of one sex < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 203-218, illus. [W^{m}.]

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.
1968 a.-- The reaction of Australorbis glabratus (Biomphalaria glabrata) to infection with Schistosoma mansoni < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 219-228. [W^{m}.]

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.
1969 a.-- Estudos sôbre a biologia do T. infestans, o principal vetor da doença de Chagas no Brasil (Importância de algumas de suas características biológicas no planejamento de esquemas de combate a êsse vetor) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 21 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 117-159. [W^{a}.]

Permpanich, Barnyen. [Med. Research Lab., S.E.A.T.O. Med. Project, Bangkok, Thailand] See Desowitz, Robert S.; Miller, Louis H.; Buchanan, R. D.; and Permpanich, Barnyen.

Perondini, A. L. P. See Pavan, C.; Perondini, A. L. P.; and Picard, Thelma.

Perquin, A. I.; and Bruijning, C. F. A.
1968 a.-- Diagnostische problemen bij een schistosomiasis geval < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 177-180. [W^{a}.]

Perrotin, J. [See also Lamotte, Michel; Perrotin, J.; Julliard, A.; and Timsit, G.]

Perrotin, J.; et al.
1966 a.-- Artériographie sélective du tronc coeliaque et kystes hydatiques (A propos de trois observations) < Mem. Acad. Chir., v. 92 (1-3), pp. 40-47, illus. [W^{m}.]

Perrotto, Joseph L.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1969 a.-- Inhibition of granuloma formation around Schistosoma mansoni eggs. IV. X-irradiation < Am. J. Path., v. 56 (2), Aug., pp. 279-291, illus. [W^{a}.]

Perry, Alfred E. [Dept. Biol., Memphis State Univ., Tennessee] See Olexik, William A.; Perry, Alfred E.; and Wilhelm, Walter E.

Perry, C. T. [E.A. Vet. Research Organ., Muguga, P.O. Kabete, Kenya] See Plowright, W.; Perry, C. T.; and Peirce, M. A.

Pershin, G. N.; and Moskalenko, N. Îû.
1967 a.-- Химиотерапевтическая еффективность стибомена при лейшманиозе и трипанозомозе в эксперименте (Chemotherapeutic effectiveness of stibomen in leishmaniasis and trypanosomiasis experimentally) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 422-427. [W^{a}.]

Persoons, C. J.
1968 a.-- A tsetse survey in Serere County, Teso District, Uganda < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, p. 47, map. [W^{a}.]

Perti, S. L. [Defence Research Lab. (Materials), Kanpur] See Paul, C. F.; Misra, B. P.; and Perti, S. L.; and Srivastava, C. P.; Wal, Y. C.; and Perti, S. L.

Pervomaĭskiĭ, G. S.
1967 a.-- СССР -- родина учения о природной очаговости болезней (The USSR, the fatherland of the theory of the natural foci of diseases) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiîa, Leningrad, v. 1 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 370-377, pl. [W^{a}.]

Pervomaĭskiĭ, G. S.; et al.
1967 a.-- Новый инсекторепеллент гексаметиленбутансульфамид [New insect repellent, hexamethylene butane sulfamide] [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 730-733. [W^{a}.]

Peryassú, Antonio Gonçalves.
1963 a.-- Aspectos médicos sanitários < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1143-1154. [W^m.]

Peshkov, M. A.; and Tikhomirova, L. A.
1968 a.-- Ultrafine structure of nuclear apparatus in *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* at the protomite cyst stage < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 183 (1-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 623-625, illus. [W^a.]

Peshkov, M. A.; and Tikhomirova, L. A.
1968 b.-- Structure and function of the excretory apparatus of the parasitic infusorian *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 183 (1-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 626-628, illus. [W^a.]

Pesigan, Trinidad P.; Banzon, Tirse C.; and Zabala, R. G.
1966 a.-- Treatment of schistosomiasis japonica with CIBA 32644-Ba [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 224-235. [W^c.]

Pessoa, Armando Vasconcellos.
1964 a.-- Win-Am-13,146 (Falmonox) na amebíase intestinal < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (5), Nov., pp. 969-976 (pp. 45-52). [W^m.]

Pessoa, Ernesto de Pinho. [Epidemiologiste, Dept. Nac. Endem. Rurais e Inst. Med. Prevent. Univ. Ceará] *See* de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; Pessoa, Ernesto de Pinho; and Fontenele, Zilmar Ferreira.

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley.
1963 a.-- Reservatórios animais do *Trypanosoma cruzi* [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1155-1180. [W^m.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley.
1964 a.-- Comentários sôbre a filogenia e a patogenia da *Leishmania donovani* [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (6), June, pp. 1169-1184 (pp. 9-24). [W^m.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley.
1967 a.-- Notas sôbre hemogregarinas de serpentes brasileiras. IV: Hemogregarina da *Dryadophis bifossatus* (Raddi) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 27 (3), Oct., pp. 333-335, illus. [W^a.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley.
1968 a.-- *Trypanosoma hogei n. sp.*, parasita da falsa muçurana (*Rachidelus brazili* Boul.) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 1257-1262 (pp. 265-270), illus. [W^m.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Cavalheiro, Joaquim.
1969 a.-- Notas sôbre hemogregarinas de serpentes Brasileiras--VII < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 351-354, illus. [W^a.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Cavalheiro, Joaquim.
1969 b.-- Notas sobre hemogregarinas de serpentes brasileiras. VIII. Sôbre a evolução da *Haemogregarina miliaris* na sanguessuga *Haementeria lutzi* [English summary] < Rev. Brazil Biol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 451-458, illus. [W^a.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Corrêa Fleury, Gilda.
1968 a.-- *Plasmodium tomodoni* sp. n. parasita da serpente *Tomodon dorsatus* D. & B. < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 525-530, illus. [W^a.]

Pester, F. R. N. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [*See also* Haines, D. O.; Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; and Pester, F. R. N.; *and* Laurence, B. R.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Simpson, M. G.]

Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R.
1970 a.-- An unusual site for a ciliate in the blue wildebeeste (*Connochaetes taurinus*) [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 21. [W^a.]

Pestre-Alexandre, M.; Claude~~, R.~~; Nicolas, J. A.; and Ménétrier~~, G.~~
1968 a.-- Essai de traitement de l'oxyurose par le thiabendazole [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 251-254. [W^a.]

Pestre-Alexandre, M.; Nicolas, J. A.; and Jouy, Ph.
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmose ganglionnaire. A propos de 25 observations [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (3), May-June, pp. 379-388. [W^a.]

Petana, W. B. [*See also* Coura, José Rodrigues; and Petana, W. B.]

Petana, W. B.
1968 a.-- A survey for intestinal parasites in two communities in British Honduras, Central America < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Dec., pp. 518-521. [W^a.]

Petana, W. B.
1969 a.-- American trypanosomiasis in British Honduras. V. Development of *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* in animals infected with strains isolated in the El Cayo District, and the occurrence of crithidia forms in the tissues < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Mar., pp. 39-45, pls. [W^a.]

Petana, W. B.
1969 b.-- American trypanosomiasis in British Honduras. VI. A natural infection with *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* in the opossum *Didelphis marsupialis* (Marsupialia, Didelphoidea), and experimental investigations of different wild-animal species as possible reservoirs for the parasite < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Mar., pp. 47-56, pls., map. [W^a.]

Petana, W. B.
1969 c.-- American trypanosomiasis in British Honduras. VII. A natural infection in a wild cotton rat *Sigmodon hispidus* (Rodentia, Cricketidae) with a trypanosome morphologically resembling *Trypanosoma sigmodoni* Culbertson, 1941 < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Mar., pp. 57-61, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Petana, W. B.
1969 d.-- Chagas's disease in British Honduras [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 9-10. [W^a.]

Petana, W. B.
1970 a.-- *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* strain from British Honduras [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (5), pp. 790-791. [W^a.]

Petana, W. B.; and Coura, José Rodrigues.
1967 a.-- American trypanosomiasis in British Honduras. I. Isolation of a strain of *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* from a triatomine bug, *Triatoma dimidiata* (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 235-243, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Peter, C. T. [Dept. Parasitol., Kerala Vet. Coll. and Research Inst., Mannuthy, Trichur] See Chandrasekharan, K.; and Peter, C. T.; and Pillai, K. Madhavan; and Peter, C. T.; and Sathianesan, V.; and Peter, C. T.; and Sundaram, R. K.; Sivasubramaniyam, M. S.; Iyer, R. Padmanabha; and Peter, C. T.

Peter, E. [Staff, E.C.G., Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh, India] See Edward, J. C.; Misra, Sohan Lal; Rai, B. B.; and Peter, E.

Peterle, Tony J.
1966 a.-- The use of isotopes to study pesticide translocation in natural environments [French and German summaries] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, suppl., June, pp. 181-191 (Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965) [W^a.]

Peters, Allen H.
1971 a.-- Tick-borne typhus (Rocky Mountain spotted fever). Epidemiologic trends, with particular reference to Virginia < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 216 (6), May 10, pp. 1003-1007. [W^a.]

Peters, Bernard George. [1903-1967] [For necrology and port. see J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), 1968, pp. 1-2.] [W^a.]

Peters, Hermann; and Kramer, Susanne.
1966 a.-- Zur Differentialdiagnose der Myiasis cutanea in der ärztlichen Praxis: Erläutert an einem Fall von Hautmadenfrass durch Cordylobia anthropophaga < Hautarzt, v. 17 (5), May, pp. 195-201, illus. [W^a.]

Peters, James A. [Div. Reptiles and Amphibians, U. S. Nat. Mus.] See Morse, Larry E.; Peters, James A.; and Hamel, Paul B.

Peters, Pierre A. See Warren, Kenneth S.; and Peters, Pierre A.

Peters, W.^{4} [Dept. Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Pembroke Place, Liverpool] [See also Beesley, W. N.; and Peters, W.^{4}; and Gregory, K. G.; Diggens, Susan M.; and Peters, W.^{4}; and Gregory, K. G.; and Peters, W.^{4}; and Howells, R. E.; Peters, W.^{4}; and Fullard, F.J.; and Howells, R. E.; Peters, W.^{4}; and Homeward, C.; and Howells, R. E.; Peters, W.^{4}; and Thomas, A. E.; and Howells, R. E.; Theakston, R. D. G.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Peters, W.^{4}; and Howells, R. E.; Thomas, A. E.; and Peters, W.^{4}; and Ramkaran, A. E.; and Peters, W.^{4}; and Ryley, John F.; and Peters, W.^{4}]

Peters, W.^{4}
1965 g.-- Morphological and physiological variations in chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium berghei, Vincke and Lips, 1948 < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 45 (3), pp. 365-378. [W^m.]

Peters, W.^{4}
1968 a.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria. V. Dynamics of drug resistance. I. Methods for studying the acquisition and loss of resistance to chloroquine by Plasmodium berghei < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 277-287. [W^a.]

Peters, W.^{4}
1968 b.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, I. Host-parasite relationships, part 1: The virulence of infection in relation to drug resistance and time elapsed since isolation of the 'wild' strain < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 238-245. [W^a.]

Peters, W.^{4}
1968 c.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, II. Host-parasite relationships, part 2: The relationship between chloroquine sensitivity and the age of the host cell < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 246-251. [W^a.]

Peters, W.^{4}
1968 d.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, VII. The action of some sulphonamides alone or with folic reductase inhibitors against malaria vectors and parasites, part 2: Schizonotocidal action in the albino mouse < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Dec., pp. 488-494. [W^a.]

Peters, W.^{4}
1969 a.-- Partial inhibition by mepacrine of the development of sulphonamide resistance in Plasmodium berghei < Nature, London (5208), v. 223, Aug. 23, pp. 858-859. [W^a.]

Peters, W.^{4}
1970 a.-- Cyclical transmission of Plasmodium berghei Keyberg 173 [Abstract of report before British Sect. Soc. Protozool. 9. Ann. Meet., Aberdeen, Scotland, April 2] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 26. [W^a.]

Peters, W.^{4}
1970 b.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, X. Dynamics of drug resistance, part 2: Acquisition and loss of chloroquine resistance in Plasmodium berghei observed by continuous bioassay < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Mar., pp. 25-40. [W^a.]

Peters, W.^{4}
1970 c.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XII. Substituted tetrahydrofurans, a new chemical family of antimalarials. The action of 2-(p-chlorophenyl)-2-(4-piperidyl)-tetrahydrofuran against Plasmodium berghei and Plasmodium chabaudi < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (2), June, pp. 189-202. [W^a.]

Peters, W.^{4}
1970 d.-- A new type of antimalarial drug potentiation [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (3), pp. 462-463. [W^a.]

Peters, W.^{4}; Bafort, J. M.; and Ramkaran, A. E.
1970 a.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XI. Cyclically transmitted, chloroquine-resistant variants of the Keyberg 173 strain of Plasmodium berghei < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Mar., pp. 41-51, pl. [W^a.]

Peters, W.^{4}; and Portus, J. H.
1970 a.-- Gametocytogenesis and cyclical transmission of drug-resistant Plasmodium berghei lines derived from Keyberg 173 strain [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 10-11. [W^a.]

Peters, W.^{4}; Robinson, B. L.; Ramkaran, A. E.; and Portus, J. H.
1969 a.-- A virulent chloroquine-resistant strain of Plasmodium berghei berghei transmitted through Anopheles stephensi [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 8. [W^a.]

Petersen, James J. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Lake Charles, Louisiana] [See also Chapman, Harold C.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); and Petersen, James J.; and Chapman, Harold C.; Woodard, Donald B.; and Petersen, James J.]

Petersen, James J.; Chapman, Harold C.; and Willis, O. R.
1969 a.-- Fifteen species of mosquitoes as potential hosts of a mermithid nematode Romanomeris sp. < Mosquito News, 29 (2), June, pp. 198-201, illus. [W^a.]

Petersen, James J.; and Willis, O. R.
1969 a.-- Incidence of *Agamomermis culicis* (Nematoda: Mermithidae) in *Aedes sollicitans* in Louisiana in 1967 < Mosquito News, v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 87-92. [W^a.]

Petersen, James J.; and Willis, O. R.
1969 b.-- Observations of a mermithid nematode parasitic in *Orthopodomyia signifera* (Coquillett) (Diptera: Culicidae) < Mosquito News, v. 29 (3), pp. 492-493. [W^a.]

Petersen, James J.; and Willis, O. R.
1970 a.-- Some factors affecting parasitism by mermithid nematodes in southern house mosquito larvae < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 175-178. [W^a.]

Peterson, Bobbie Vern; and Maa, Tsing C.
1970 a.-- A new Lipoptena from Chile, with a key to the New World species (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) < Canad. Entom., v. 102 (9), Sept., pp. 1117-1122, illus. [W^a.]

Peterson, Bobbie Vern; and Maa, Tsing C.
1970 b.-- One new and one previously unrecorded species of Basilia (Diptera: Nycteribiidae) from Uruguay < Canad. Entom., v. 102 (11), Nov., pp. 1480-1487, illus. [W^a.]

Peterson, Inga. [Dept. Life Sc., Univ. California, Riverside] *See* Sherman, Irwin William; Peterson, Inga; Tanigoshi, Linda; and Ting, Irwin P.

Peterson, Karen K. [California] *See* Warner, Richard E.; Peterson, Karen K.; and Borgman, Leon.

Peterson, S. A. [Dept. Biol., Univ. North Dakota, Grand Forks] *See* Larson, Omer Richard; and Peterson, S. A.

Peterson, William F.; Hansen, Fred W.; Stauch, John E.; and Ryder, Constance D.
1967 a.-- Trichomonal vaginitis: Epidemiology and therapy < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 97 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 472-478. [W^m.]

Peterson, William F.; Stauch, John E.; and Ryder, Constance D.
1966 a.-- Metronidazole in pregnancy < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 94 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 343-349. [W^m.]

Peteshev, V. M.
1964 a.-- Анаплазмоз овец в Казахстане (Sheep anaplasmosis in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 53-55, illus. [W^a.]

Peteshev, V. M.
1969 a.-- Анаплазмы--возбудители анаплазмоза овец [Anaplasmosis--acute anaplasmosis of sheep] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (3), May-June, pp. 49-53. [W^a.]

Peteshev, V. M.; and Kosolapov, V. F.
1969 a.-- О проверке лечебной эффективности спирт-риванола при анаплазмозе овец (Testing of curative efficiency of alcohol-rivanol against sheep anaplasmosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

Peteshev, V. M.; and Palgova, A. Kh.
1969 a.-- Специфичность *Anaplasma ovis* (Specificity of *Anaplasma ovis*) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (10), p. 47. [W^a.]

Petit, J. *See* Jevtic, Zhivojin; Petit, J.; Rupnik, N.; and Trninic, B.

Petitprez, André. *See* Vivier, Emile; Petitprez, André; and Prensier, Gérard.

Petkov, A. *See* Popov, Atanas T.; Petkov, A.; and Vulchovski, Iakim.

Petrányi, Gábor. [1937-]
1969 a.-- Chemotherapeutische Untersuchungen an der *Schistosoma mansoni*-Infektion der *Mastomys natalensis* (Smith, 1834) [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. (Vet.-Med. Fak., Justus Liebig-Univ., Giessen). 67 pp. Giessen. [W^a (41.2.G3642)]

Petri, Michael.
1968 a.-- High incidence of intraperitoneal rhabdomyosarcomas in rats after growth and regression of *Nosema cuniculi*-infected Yoshida ascites sarcoma < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 73 (1), pp. 1-12, illus. [W^a.]

Petri, Michael.
1969 a.-- Studies on *Nosema cuniculi* found in transplantable ascites tumour with a survey of microsporidiosis in mammals < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Suppl. (204), 91 pp. pls. [W^a.]

Petrică, L.
1969 a.-- Unele aspecte privind trichineloza şi examenul trichineloscopic la mistreţi < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 81-83. [W^a.]

Petrichev, M. H.; and Lazarov, V. P.
1969 a.-- Modifications intervenant dans l'organisme des animaux de laboratoire lors de l'intoxication avec du Neguvon [English, Spanish and German summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 120, n. s., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 545-552. [W^a.]

Petrichev, M. H.; and Lazarov, V. P.
1969 b.-- L'influence du Neguvon sur l'incorporation de la méthionine S^{35} dans les protéines de certains organes des cobayes [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 71 (4), pp. 359-365. [W^a.]

Petříková, E. *See* Haicl, Z.; Jíra, Jindřich; Petříková, E.; and Bozděch, Václav.

Petris, Michael A. [Director].
[1965 a].-- Animal health and laboratory services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv., Cyprus, 1964, pp. 5-18. [W^a.]

Petris, Michael A. [Director].
[1966 a].-- Animal health--field services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv., Cyprus, 1965, pp. 7-24. [W^a.]

Petris, Michael A. [Director].
[1967 a].-- Animal health--field services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv., Cyprus, 1966, pp. 4-13. [W^a.]

Petrishcheva, Palina A.
1968 a.-- Природная очаговость трансмиссивных болезней человека (Natural nidality of transmissible diseases of man) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 47 (2), pp. 317-321. [W^a.]

Petritchev, M. H. *See* Petrichev, M. H.

Petrochenko, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich.
1966 a.-- Thorny-headed worms (Acanthocephala) of U.S.S.R. amphibians [Transl. of [1954 d]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 508-517, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Petrochenko, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich; and Kotel'nikov, G. A.
1959 b.-- Ветеринарно-гельминтологическая оценка водоемов в отношении возможного заражения на них птиц гельминтозами [Veterinary-helminthological evaluation of reservoirs in relation to potential contamination of them with avian helminthiasis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (6), pp. 12-20. [Lib. BPL]

Petrochenko, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich; and Kotel'nikov, G. A.
1959 c.— Изучение биологических особенностей возбудителей гельминтозов гусей и уток Хабаровского края [Study on the biological characteristics of the causative agents of helminthiasis in geese and ducks of Khabarovsk kraĭ] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (6), pp. 21-34. [Lib. BPL]

Petrosian, A. *See* Kohout, E.; Dutz, Werner; and Petrosian, A.

Petrosi͡an, N. A.; Sarkisi͡an, V. A.; Avetisi͡an, S. F.; and Mikhaili͡an, E. A.
1969 a.— Результаты лечения тениаринхоза фенасалом и дихлосалом (Results of treatment of taeniarhynchosis with phenasal and dichlosal) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 244-245. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich.
1959 b.— Заболевания домашних куриных птиц, вызываемые трематодами и цестодами [Diseases of domestic Galliformes caused by trematodes and cestodes] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Domash. Kurin. Ptits i Vyzyvaem. imi Zabolev., v. 1, pp. 317-348. (Trematody i Tsestody Domashnikh Kurinykh Ptits i Vyzyvaemye imi Zabolevanii͡a). [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich.
1961 a.— Заболевания домашних куриных птиц, вызываемне нематодами [Diseases of domestic Galliformes caused by nematodes] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Domash. Kurin. Ptits i Vyzyvaem. imi Zabolev., v. 2, pp. 271-319, illus. (Nematody i Akantotsefaly Domashnikh Kurinykh Ptits i Zabolevanii͡a, Vyzyvaemye Nematodami). [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich.
1966 a.— Eradication of helminth epidemics among silver foxes of fur-breeding farms of U.S.S.R. [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 500-507. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; and Bai͡anov, M. G.
1965 a.— Гельминтофауна белки Восточной Сибири (Helminthofauna of the squirrel in East Siberia] [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial Obrazovan. SSSR (2), pp. 18-21. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; and Chertkova, Anastasii͡a Nikolaevna.
1959 c.— О видовом диагнозе возбудителя аскаридиоза у индеек в СССР [On specific diagnosis of the causative agents of ascariasis of turkeys in SSSR] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (6), pp. 10-11. [Lib. BPL]

Petrov, Dacho; Gecheva, Gergana; and Meshkov, Stefan.
1966 a.— Върху биологията на *Oestrus ovis* Linné (The biology of *Oestrus ovis*, Linné) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (10), pp. 1053-1058. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Dacho; Gecheva, Gergana; Trifonov, Trifon; and Meshkov, Stefan.
1967 a.— Тромбикулоза по овцете у нас (Trombiculosis of sheep in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 64 (6), pp. 16-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Dacho; Vulchovski, I͡akim; Gecheva, Gergana; and Monov, Marin.
1969 a.— Препаратът Севин 85% като средство за борба с *Argas persicus* и *Dermanyssus gallinae* (The Sevin-85% preparation as a means of controlling *Argas persicus* and *Dermanyssus gallinae*) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 6 (4), pp. 95-100. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Dacho; Vulchovski, I͡akim; and Mes'ov, I͡a.
1966 a.— Хиподермоза у конете [*Hypoderma bovis* in horses] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 63 (5-6), p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Dacho; Vulchovski, I͡akim; and Monov, Marin.
1969 a.— Прилагане на 1-нафтил Н-метилкарбамат в борбата срещу ектопаразитите (The use of 1-naphtil N-methylcarbamate in combatting ectoparasites) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 66 (7), pp. 25-28. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, I͡u. F.; and Mukhamedshin, R. A.
1969 a.— Однократная дегельминтизация уток при тетрамерозе (Single dehelminthization of ducks infected with tetramerosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 49-50. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, N. M.; and Zaplatkin, I͡a. V.
1969 a.— Об иммунитете против дифтерии при аскаридозе (Concerning diphtheria immunity in ascaridosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 46 (3), Mar., pp. 32-34. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, V. F.; et al.
1969 a.— Распространение дифиллоботриоза в районах Камского и Воткинского водохранилищ Пермской области (Spread of diphyllobothriasis in areas of Kamsky and Votkinsky water reservoirs of the Perm Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 141-145, map. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, V. G.
1968 a.— *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. и *Ixodes ricinus* L. как хранители и переносчики возбудителя туляремии (Comparative study of the ticks *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. and *Ixodes ricinus* L. as reservoirs of causative agent of tularemia) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 424-429. [W^{m}.]

Petrova, A. D.
1966 a.— *Macrocheles reductus*—новый вид гамазовых клежей из южного Приморья (*Macrocheles reductus*—a new species of gamasid mites from southern Primorye (Gamasoidea, Macrochelidae) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR [(32), year 9] (1), pp. 18-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petrova, A. D.
1967 a.— *Glyptholaspis depuncta* sp. nov. (Gamasoidea, Macrochelidae) с Южного Сахалина (*Glyptholaspis depuncta* sp. nov. (Gamasoidea, Macrochelidae) from South Sakhalin Island) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (43), year 10 (7), pp. 22-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petrova, A. D.; Durova, L. I.; and Il'enko, A. I.
1963 a.— Эффективность ДДТ в борьбе с клещами и блохами в искусственных гнездовьях птиц [Effectiveness of DDT in controlling ticks and fleas in artificial nests of birds] [Russian text] < Biol. Nauch., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial Obrazovan. SSSR (3), pp. 23-27. [W^{a}.]

Petrova, A. F. *See* Spiridonov, F. M.; Petrova, A. F.; and Vorob'ev, S. A.

Petrova, E. V.; and Arestov, I. G.
1968 a.— Влияние хлорофоса на сердечно-сосудистую систему животных (The action of chlorofos on heart and vascular system) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (2), Feb., pp. 83-84. [W^{a}.]

Petrović, Kosta M. [*See also* Vujić, Bogomir; Grus, Ivan J.; and Petrović, Kosta M.]

Petrović, Kosta M.; Vujić, Bogomir; and Palić, D.
1970 a.-- Slučaj uginuća nazimadi izazvan larvenim oblicima *Taenia hydatigena* [Serbian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 24 (6), pp. 465-469, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petrović, Zlatibor. [*See also* Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zlatibor; Bordjochki, A.; and Savin, Zharko L.; *and* Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zlatibor; Sibalić, Desanka; and Gajić, P.; *and* Simić, Chedomir, P.; Savin, Zharko L.; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Miković, Zvonimir G.; *and* Vujošević, Jordmilo M.; Đuričković, S.; and Petrović, Zlatibor]

Petrović, Zlatibor; Bordjochki, A.; and Popović, Srbislav.
1966 a.-- Nalaz *Euparyphium suinum* Ciurea, 1921 u divljih svinja u Baranji (Finding of *Euparyphium suinum* Ciurea, 1921 in wild swine in Baranja District) [Croatian text; German summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 16 (3), pp. 229-232, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petrović, Zlatibor; Bordjochki, A.; and Popović, Srbislav.
1966 b.-- *Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha*, Ejsmont 1932 u jelenske divljači u Baranji (*Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha* Ejsmont, 1932 in deer within Baranja District) [Croatian text; German summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 16 (3), pp. 233-236, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petrovici, Al. [Sect. Helmintol., Lab. Microscop. Electron., Inst. Dr. I. Cantacuzino, Bucureşti] *See* Panaitescu, Dan; Voiculescu, R.; Ionescu, M. D.; and Petrovici, Al.

Petrovskiĭ, V. V. *See* Stepanova, N. I.; Gorbatov, V. A.; and Petrovskiĭ, V. V.

Petrů, Miroslav. [Zool. Ústav Přírod Fak. Univ. Karlovy, Prague, C.S.S.R.] *See* Jírovec, Otto; and Petrů, Miroslav.

Petrunia, Denis M. [Vet.-Med. Entomol. Sec., Res. Sta., Canada Dept. Agric., Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada] *See* Nelson, W. A.; and Petrunia, Denis M.

Petter, Annie J.
[1969 a].-- Observations sur la systématique et le cycle de l'ascaride *Hexametra quadricornis* (Wedl 1862) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1968, pp. 655-691, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petter, Annie J.
[1969 b].-- Cycle évolutif de 2 espèces d'Heterakidae parasites de caméléons malgaches < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (6), Nov,-Dec., 1968, pp. 693-704, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petter, O. [Inst. Med. Microbiol. und Seuchenschutz, Leipzig] *See* Braun, W^{2}.; Petter, O.; and Wildführ, Georg.

Pettersen, Eiliv K.
1967 b.-- Preparation of *Toxoplasma gondii* antigen for the complement fixation test [Summ. Commun. 15. Scand. Cong. Path. and Microbiol. Copenhagen, June 19-22] < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Suppl. (187), p. 87. [W^{a}.]

Pettersen, Eiliv K.
1968 a.-- Preparation of *Toxoplasma gondii* antigen for the complement fixation test < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 74 (1), pp. 35-40. [W^{m}.]

Petteway, M. B. *See* Olson, Leroy J.; Izzat, Nawfal Nouri; Petteway, M. B.; and Reinhart, J. A.

Pettitt, L. E. [Dept. Clin. Trop. Med., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] *See* Marsden, Philip D.; and Pettitt, L. E.; *and* Rosenberg, M. E.; Marsden, Philip D.; and Pettitt, L. E.; *and* Wiseman, R. A.; Woodruff, A. W.; and Pettitt, L. E.

Petunin, F. A.
[1967 a].-- Перспективы ликвидации гемоспоридиозов сельскохозяйственных животных в Краснодарском крае [Perspectives on eradicating hemosporidiosis of domestic animals in Krasnodarsk Krae] [Russian text] < Nauch. Trudy Omsk. Vet. Inst., v. 24 (2), 1966, pp. 181-183. [Authorized for publication, Dec. 30, 1966] [W^{m}.]

Petzsch, Hans.
1969 a.-- Pyrethrumwirkung auf Hauskatzen < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (1), Feb., p. 61. [W^{a}.]

Peus, Fritz.
1963 a.-- Flöhe aus dem Mittelmeergebiet (Siphonaptera) IV. Sardinien, Korsika und benachbarte kleine Inseln [English and Russian summaries] < Beitr. Entom., v. 13 (3-4), June, pp. 429-438, illus. [W^{a}.]

Peus, Fritz.
1967 a.-- Zur Kenntnis der Flöhe Deutschlands. I. Zur Taxonomie der Vogelflöhe (Insecta, Siphonaptera) < Deutsche Entom. Ztschr., v. 14 (1-2), pp. 81-108, illus. [W^{a}.]

Peus, Fritz.
1968 a.-- Zur Kenntnis der Flöhe Deutschlands. II. Faunistik und Ökologie der Vogelflöhe (Insecta, Siphonaptera) < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 95 (4), pp. 571-633. [W^{a}.]

Peyraud, B. *See* Hurisse, G.; and Peyraud, B.

Peyresblanques, Jean.
1964 a.-- Myases oculaires < Ann. Ocul., Paris, an. 123, v. 197 (3), Mar., pp. 271-295, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pezoimburu, Amelia.
1970 a.-- Ensayo terapéutico con dosis única de ciclamato de tetramizol en ascaridiasis [English summary] < Medicina, México (1093), v. 50, Oct. 10, pp. 527-529. [W^{a}.]

Pezzi, R. [Ist. Microbiol. Univ., Rome] *See* Djaczenko, W.; Filadoro, F.; and Pezzi, R.

Pezzlo, F. *See* Bruce, John I.; Pezzlo, F.; McCarty, J. E.; and Yajima, Y.

Pfeiffer, A. [Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover] [*See also* Bürger, Hans Jürgen; and Pfeiffer, A.; *and* Bürger, Hans-Jürgen; Pfeiffer, A.; and Abdel-Rahman, Mohamed Said; *and* Bürger, Hans-Jürgen; Pfeiffer, A.; Wetzel, Hartmut; and Abdel-Rahman, Mohamed Said]

Pfeiffer, A.
1970 a.-- Sarkoptesräude (Kopfräude) beim Schaf < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (21), Nov. 1, p. 568, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pfeiffer, Herbert.
1968 a.-- Zum quantitativen Nachweis parasitärer Objekte in Kotproben [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 15 (8), Oct., pp. 895-898. [W^{a}.]

Pfeiffer, Herbert.
1971 a.-- Zur Kenntnis der Dictyocaulose des Rindes < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 58 (1), pp. 14-28, map. [W^{a}.]

Pfeiffer, Herbert; and Supperer, Rudolf.
1969 a.-- Über die Bekämpfung der Strongyloidose der Saugferkel mit Thiabendazole [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatssch., v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 116-120. [W^{a}.]

Pfeiffer, Herbert; and Supperer, Rudolf.
1969 b.-- Zum problem der 'pränatalen' Strongyloidesinfektion beim Rind < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatssch., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 22-23. [W^{a}.]

Pflaum, W. K. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Center, Washington, D.C.] See Scheibel, Leonard W.; and Pflaum, W. K.

Pflugová, E. See Straková, M.; and Pflugová, E.

Phan-Dĩnh-Tuân; and Trần-Ngọc-Trí-Nhậm.
1966 a.-- Quelques considérations étiologiques et épidémiologiques sur les diarrhées aiguës du nourrisson à Saigon [English, Vietnamese summaries] < Acta Med. Vietnamica, v. 10 (1-4), Jan.-Oct., pp. 3953-3970. [W^{m}.]

Phan The Viet.
1968 a.-- Два новых вида спирурат (Nematoda, Spirurata) из птиц Вьетнама (Two new species of spirurats (Nematoda, Spirurata) from birds of Viet-Nam) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 465-469, illus. [W^{m}.]

Phelps, Anthony.
1969 a.-- Worms continue to bite into flock performance < Poultry Internat., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 10-14, 16, illus. [W^{a}.]

Phelps, Constance A. [Med. Tech., Charleston Air Force Base, South Carolina] See Pennington, Neil E.; and Phelps, Constance A.

Phelps, Robert John.
1967 a.-- The sterile-male technique in relation to tsetse control < Proc. and Tr. Rhodesia Scient. Ass., v. 52 (1), June, pp. 29-32. [W^{s}.]

Phelps, Robert John; and DeFoliart, Gene R.
1964 a.-- Nematode parasitism of Simuliidae < Research Bull. Univ. Wisconsin (245), Jan., 78 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]

Philip, Cornelius Becker; Hughes, Lyndahl E.; Rao, K.N.A.; and Kalra, S. Lal.
(1958 a).-- Studies on Indian tick typhus and its relation to other human, typhus-like rickettsioses < Arq. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24, 1950), v. 1, pp. 571-573. [Reprint: Lib. McIntosh]

Philippe, Caisey. [1941-]
1968 a.-- Épidémiologie des rickettsialoses humaines et animales transmises par les Ixodoïdea en Afrique. Thése vét. (École Nationale Vétérinaire de Lyon) 122 pp. Bourg (Imprimerie Berthod). [W^{a}.]

Philippon, Bernard. See Bain, Odile; and Philippon, Bernard.

Philips, F. M. [Plant Pest Control Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Niles, Michigan] See Smittle, B. J.; Hill, S. O.; and Philips, F. M.

Phillips, Carleton J.
1969 a.-- Review of central Asian voles of the genus Hyperacrius, with comments on zoogeography, ecology, and ectoparasites < J. Mamm., v. 50 (3), Aug., pp. 457-474, illus. [W^{a}.]

Phillips, N. R.; and Bertram, D. S.
1967 a.-- Laboratory studies of Trypanosoma cruzi infections in: Rhodnius prolixus--larvae and adults; in: Triatoma infestans, T. protracta and T. maculata--adults < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (2), May 31, pp. 168-174. [W^{a}.]

Phillips, R. S. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London, N. W. 7] [See also Brown, I. N.; Brown, K. N.; Trigg, P. I.; and Phillips, R. S.]

Phillips, R. S.
1967 a.-- Active immunization of rats against Babesia (Nuttallia) rodhaini using a killed vaccine [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 11P. [W^{a}.]

Phillips, R. S.
1968 a.-- The isolation of a population of Babesia rodhaini resistant to pools of immune serum [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 19P-20P. [W^{a}.]

Phillips, R. S.
1969 a.-- Babesia rodhaini infections in the rat after acute primary parasitaemia < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 349-356. [W^{a}.]

Phillips, R. S.
1969 b.-- The protective activity of serum from immune rats against Babesia rodhaini < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 357-364. [W^{a}.]

Phillips, R. S.
1969 c.-- The role of the spleen in relation to natural and acquired immunity to infections of Babesia rodhaini in the rat < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 637-648. [W^{a}.]

Phillips, R. S.
1970 a.-- Resistance of mice and rats to challenge by Babesia rodhaini after inoculation with irradiated red cells infected with B. rodhaini [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5264), v. 227, Sept. 19, p. 1255. [W^{a}.]

Phillips, R. S.
1970 b.-- Transfer of immunity to Plasmodium berghei with spleen cells--one role of the transferred cells [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 6-7. [W^{a}.]

Phillips, R. S.
1970 c.-- Plasmodium berghei: Passive transfer of immunity by antisera and cells < Exper. Parasitol., v.27 (3), June, pp. 479-495. [W^{a}.]

Phillips, R. S.
1971 a.-- Immunity of rats and mice following injection with ^{60}Co irradiated Babesia rodhaini infected red cells < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 221-231. [W^{a}.]

Phillips, R. S.
1971 b.-- Evidence that piroplasms can undergo antigenic variation < Nature, London (5301), v. 231, June 4, p. 323. [W^{a}.]

Phillips, R. S.; et al.
1970 a.-- Immunity to malaria. III. Possible occurrence of a cell-mediated immunity to Plasmodium knowlesi in chronically infected and Freund's complete adjuvant-sensitized monkeys < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 339-355. [W^{a}.]

Phillips, Trevor N. [Art Centre (Osteopath.) Hosp., Detroit] See Ellias, Sydney F.; Dimanin, John V.; Kaftan, Sheldon N.; and Phillips, Trevor H.

Phillips, Wesley F. See Gray, Dean F.; Morse, Bernard S.; and Phillips, Wesley F.

Phillipson, R. F. [Research Lab. May and Baker, Ltd., Dagenham, Essex] [See also Jenkins, D. Conwil; and Phillipson, R. F.]

Phillipson, R. F.
1967 a.-- Factors affecting reproduction in Nippostrongylus brasiliensis [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 19P. [W^{a}.]

Phillipson, R. F.
1969 a.-- Reproduction of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the rat intestine < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 961-971. [W^{a}.]

Phillipson, R. F.
1970 a.-- Experiments on the reproduction of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat intestine < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 317-322. [W^{a}.]

Phisphumvidhi, Pirom. [Dept. Parasitol., Med. Research Lab., SEATO Med. Project, Rajavithi Road, Bangkok, Thailand] [*See also* Langer, Bernhardt W. (*jr.*); Phisphumvidhi, Pirom; and Jiampermpoon, Duangduen]

Phisphumvidhi, Pirom; and Langer, Bernhardt W. (*jr.*).
1969 a.-- Malarial parasite metabolism: The lactic acid dehydrogenase of *Plasmodium berghei* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 37-41. [W^{a}.]

Picard, Thelma. *See* Pavan, C.; Perondini, A. L. P.; and Picard, Thelma

Picaro, Antonio; and Basciano, E.
1964 a.-- Su due casi di cisti di echinococco del rene (Contributo clinico) [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Anat. e Chirurg., Roma, v. 9 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 149-161, illus. [W^{m}.]

Picaud, R. *See* Dalmas, H.; Salducci, J.; Rouzaud, R.; and Picaud, R.

Pichit, Yongyi. [S.E.A.T.O. Med. Project, Med. Research Lab., Bangkok, Thailand] *See* Daengsvang, Svasti; Sermswatsri, Boonsiri; and Pichit, Yongyi.

Pichl, H. [Robert Koch-Inst., Berlin] *See* Werner, Hans^{2}; and Pichl, H.

Pick, Franz.
1963 a.-- Sur le mécanisme de la transmission du *Trypanosoma cruzi* par piqûre des réduvidés hématophages < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1181-1184. [W^{m}.]

Pick, Franz.
1965 b.-- Sur les cristallisations réduvidique et post-réduvidique de l'hémoglobine sanguine du chien et quelques expériences cristallographiques comparatives < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-20, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pickard, J. R. [Dixon Springs Agric. Center, Coll. Agric., Univ. Illinois, Simpson] *See* Mansfield, M. E.; Pickard, J. R.; Meyerholz, G. W.; and Becker, H. N.

Pickholz, S.; et al.
1970 a.-- 1-(2-(γ-Pyridyl)ethyl)-2-methyl-5-nitro-imidazole (panidazole), a new amoebicide [German summary] < Experientia, v. 26 (9), Sept. 15, p. 1025. [W^{a}.]

Picot, H. *See* Larivière, Michel; Picot, H.; and Diallo, S.

Picquard, B. *See* Gindrey, J.; Dodin, André; Courant, J.; and Picquard, B.

Piedrahíta R., Agustín.
1959 a.-- Amebiasis uro-genital o quinta enfermedad venerea < Antioquia Med., v. 9 (6), July, pp. 226-252, illus. [W^{m}.]

Piekarski, Gerhard.
1965 a.-- Zur Epidemiologie und Serologie der Toxoplasmose < Arch. Gynäk., v. 202, pp. 67-78. [W^{m}.]

Pienaar, J. G. [Sect. Path., Vet. Research Inst., P. O. Onderstepoort] *See* Du Plessis, J. L.; Pienaar, J. G.; and Basson, P. A.

Pierce, N.W. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Gainesville, Florida] *See* Mount, Gary A.; Lofgren, C. S.; and Pierce, N. W.

Pierguidi, L.; and Faravelli, G.
1970 a.-- La toxoplasmosi del cane: Indagine epidemiologica [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 93 (9), Sept., pp. 357-359. [W^{a}.]

Pieroni, R. R. [Fac. Med., Inst. Energia Atômica, São Paulo, Brazil] *See* Lomonaco, D. A.; Oliveira, H. L.; Kieffer, J.; and Pieroni, R. R.

di Pietrantonio, M. [Ist. Semeiot. Chirurg., Univ. Roma] [*See also* Beltrami, V.; *and* di Pietrantonio, M.]

di Pietrantonio, M.
1965 a.-- In tema di echinococcosi costale. Considerazioni etiopatogenetiche ed anatomo-cliniche con presentazione di un caso < Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 21-33, illus. [W^{m}.]

Piétri, Henri. *See* Lamy, J.; Piétri, Henri; Assadourian, R.; and Sarles, J. C.

Pietropaolo, C. [Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. e Terap. Med., Univ. Roma] *See* Calì, G.; Fiorentino, E.; Pisano, L.; and Pietropaolo, C.

Pietzuch, Dietmar. [1939-]
[1966? a].-- Versuche zur Immunisierung von Hunden gegen *Trichuris vulpis*. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 35 pp., illus. Berlin. [Lib. NAPL]

Pifano C., Félix. [Inst. Med. Trop., Univ. Central Venezuela, Caracas] [*See also* Anselmi, Alfonso; and Pifano C., Félix; *and* Anselmi, Alfonso; Pifano C., Félix; Suárez, José Angel; and Gurdiel, Orlando; *and* Tejera, Enrique; and Pifano C., Félix]

Pifano C., Félix.
1963 a.-- Algunos aspectos de la enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1185-1216. [W^{m}.]

Piggott, James; Hansbarger, Echols A. (*jr.*); and Neafie, Ronald C.
1970 a.-- Human ascariasis < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 223-234, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pigon, Andrew.
1970 a.-- Hartmannella: Growth controlling substances in culture medium < Protoplasma, v. 70 (3-4), pp. 405-414. [W^{a}.]

Pihl, H. O. *See* Vasil'eva, K. A.; Pihl, H. O.; and Shcherbakov, I. F.

Pike, Alan W.
1967 a.-- Some stylet cercariae and a microphallid type in British freshwater molluscs < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 729-754, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pike, Alan W.
1968 a.-- A note on the development of the metacercarial cyst of *Holostephanus lühei* Szidat, 1936 < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 125-130, pls. [W^{a}.]

Pike, Alan W.
1968 b.-- Notes on some cysticercoids from pulmonate molluscs and leeches in British freshwaters < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 131-138, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pike, Alan W.
1968 c.-- Recovery of helminth eggs from archeological excavations, and their possible usefulness in providing evidence for the purpose of an occupation [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5151), v. 219, July 20, pp. 303-304, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pike, Alan W.
1968 d.— Observations on the life-cycle of *Psilotrema oligoon* (Linstow, 1887) Odhner, 1913, and on the larval stages of two other psilostome trematodes < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 171-183, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pike, Alan W.
1969 a.— A revision of the genus Ashworthius Le Roux, 1930 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 135-144, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Pike, Alan W.
1969 b.— Observations on the life cycles of *Notocotylus triserialis* Diesing, 1839, and *N. imbricatus* (Looss, 1893) *sensu* Szidat, 1935 < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 145-165, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pike, Alan W.
1969 c.— A redescription of *Spirofilaria fulicae-atrae* (Diesing, 1861) Baylis, 1944, from the leg of the moorhen, *Gallinula chloropus* < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 167-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pike, Alan W.; and Erasmus, David A.
1967 a.— The formation, structure and histochemistry of the metacercarial cyst of three species of digenetic trematodes < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 683-694, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Pikhl, Kh. O. *See* Pihl, H. O.

Pikul, Ivan Nikolaevich. [1893-1951] [*For biography and port.* *see* Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, pp. 702-703, pl. [W^{a}.]

Pillai, J. K.; and Taylor, Donald P.
1968 b.— *Butlerius micans* n. sp. (Nematoda: Diplogasterinae) from Illinois, with observations on its feeding habits and a key to the species of Butlerius Goodey, 1929 < Nematologica, v. 14 (1), pp. 89-93, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Pillai, J. S.
1968 a.— *Thelohania barra* n. sp., a microsporidian parasite of *Aedes* (*Halaedes*) *australis* Erichson, in New Zealand < Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 62 (4), Dec., pp. 395-398, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pillai, K. Madhavan; and Peter, C. T.
1971 a.— Studies on tapeworms commonly encountered in fowls [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 430-431. [W^{a}.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1967 d.— Littoral and parasitic isopods from Kerala: Families Eurydicidae, Corallanidae and Aegidae—2 < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 64 (2), Aug., pp. 267-283, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1968 a.— Description of some species of Brachiella and Clavellopsis with comments on Isobranchia Heegaard [German summary] < Crustaceana, suppl. 1, pp. 119-135, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1968 b.— Redescription of *Caetrodes pholas* C. B. Wilson and its transfer to Hatschekia Poche and the description of *Hatschekia elliptica* n. sp. [German summary] < Crustaceana, suppl. 1, pp. 141-151, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1968 c.— Additions to the copepod parasites of South Indian fishes < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 9-36, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pillai, Thanappa.
1967 a.— Amoebic dysentery in a dog < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., 1966-1967, v. 25, May, pp. 55-57. [W^{a}.]

Pillay, K. R. Sukumara. [Vet. Assist. Surgeon, Pollibetta, S. Coorg (Mysore State)] *See* Rahman, Syed Abdul; Pillay, K. R. Sukumara; Prema, B. V.; and Narayanaswamy, M.

Pilleri, G. *See* Testi, Francesco^{2}; and Pilleri, G.

Pil'shchikov, Iu. N.
1968 a.— Chlorophos used as an acaricide [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 396-398. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Pilson, R. D.
1967 a.— Behaviour studies of the vector in relation to the control of trypanosomiasis < Proc. and Tr. Rhodesia Scient. Ass., v. 52 (1), June, pp. 21-28, map. [W^{s}.]

Piltz, Fred M.
1969 a.— A record of the entoniscid parasite, *Portunion conformis* Muscatine (Crustacea: Isopoda), infecting two species of Hemigrapsus < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 68 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 257-259. [W^{a}.]

Pimenta, Ruy (*filho*).
1964 a.— Esquistossomose do colo uterino associada a carcinoma. (Apresentação de um caso) [English and German summaries] < An. Brasil. Ginec., an. 29, v. 58 (1), July, pp. 13-18, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pimenta de Campos, Evandro.
[1967 a].— Pneumonia intersticial plasmocitária pneumocística (pneumonia pneumosística, pneumocistiose ou doença de Vanek & Jirovek). Apresentação de um caso (Interstitial plasma cell pneumocystis pneumonia (pneumonia pneumocystis, pneumocystiosis, Vanek & Jirovek disease). Case report) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 25-27, 1965-1967, pp. 33-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pimentel de Amorim, José.
1967 a.— Tratamento da esquistossomose massônica [sic] com o emprêgo do Ciba 32'644—Ba (Ambilhar) [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Fed. Alagoas, v. 3-4 (1-2), June 1966-Dec. 1967, pp. 13-22. [W^{m}.]

Pimparkar, B. D.; Kinare, S. G.; Satoskar, R. S.; and Raghavan, P.
1970 a.— Gastro-intestinal function in ancylostomiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (5), pp. 703-710. [W^{a}.]

Pinardi, Maria E. [Lab. Exper. Microbiol., Ministry Health, Caracas, Venezuela] *See* Ulrich, Marian; Pinardi, Maria E.; and Convit, Jacinto.

Pinch, Lewis W.
1971 a.— Diagnosis of hydatid cyst [Letter to editor] < N. England J. Med., v. 284 (16), Apr. 22, p. 919. [W^{a}.]

Pine, Martin J. *See* Gutman, Helene N.; and Pine, Martin J.

Pineda, Arturo. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] *See* Cano Puerta, Guillermo; Pineda, Arturo; and Bravo R., César.

Pineda, F. M. [Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines, Manila] *See* Liboro, O. L.; Pineda, F. M.; and Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*).

Pineda G., Arturo; and Rodríguez T., José.
1963 a.— Estudio sobre parasitismo intestinal y tratamiento de amibiasis [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 13 (7), Aug., pp. 520-528. [W^{m}.]

Piñerua, Armando Sosa. See Sosa Piñerua, Armando.

Pinheiro, José.
1969 a.-- Contribuição à padronização de técnicas em parasitologia. Coproscopia < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (1), July, pp. 125-129 (pp. 139-143). [W^m.]

Pinhero Guimarães, Jorge; and Miranda, Aluisio.
1961 a.-- Megaesôfago em macaco rhesus com 10 anos de infecção chagásica [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 657-671, illus. [W^m.]

de Pinho, Antônio Luiz. [Univ. Gama Filho, Rio de Janeiro] See Machado, José Ottilio Leite; de Pinho, Antônio Luiz; and Silva, Said; and Machado, José Ottilio Leite; de Pinho, Antônio Luiz; Silva, Said; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues; and Machado, José Ottiolio Leite; Silva, Said; and de Pinho, Antônio Luiz; and Machado, José Ottilio Leite; Silva, Said; de Pinho, Antônio Luiz; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues.

Pinkava, Donald J.
1970 a.-- Trisomism and triploidy via heterofertilization in Parascaris equorum < J. Hered., v. 61 (3), May-June, p. 122, illus. [W^a.]

Pinkerton, Alfred W.
1970 a.-- The invisible worm [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7685), v. 2, Dec. 12, p. 1261. [W^a.]

Pinkiewicz, Edward; and Madej, Eligiusz.
1967 a.-- Changes in the peripheral blood of Ca, P, K, Na, Mg, and AP in the course of experimental fascioliasis in sheep < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (30), Sept. 30, pp. 225-229. [W^a.]

Pinna, C. D.
1967 a.-- L'idatidosi pulmonare nell'infanzia [Abstract of report before 11. Riunione, Soc. Ital. Pediat., Sez. Sarda, Oristano, Dec. 17] < Ann. Ital. Pediat., v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 436-437. [W^m.]

Pinotti, Henrique Walter. [Dept. Clin. Cirurg., Hosp. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. São Paulo, Brasil] [See also Fogliatto, Juarez; and Pinotti, Henrique Walter]

Pinotti, Henrique Walter; and Fogliatto, Juarez.
1967 a.-- Hidatidose hepática. Conduta terapêutica [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (2), Aug., pp. 349-364 (pp. 35-50), illus. [W^m.]

Pinotti, Mario.
1954 c.-- Control of Chagas' disease in Brazil < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 631-640. [Lib. Otto]

Pinto, A. R. See Fraga de Azevedo, João; Combournac, Francisco J. C.; and Pinto, A. R.

Pinto, Fernando Januario. See de Oliveira Gomes, Mario Candido; Pinto, Fernando Januario; and Amato Neto, Vincente.

Pinto, P. Madeira. [Hosp. Outre-Mer, Lisbonne] See da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; and Pinto, P. Madeira.

Pinto Garcia, Aparecida, [As published in Supplement 12] See Garcia, Aparecida G. Pinto.

Pinto Vallada, Edgard. See Vallada, Edgard Pinto.

Pinzón, María del S. [Inst. Microbiol. and Parasitol., Univ. Cartagena, Fac. Med., Colombia] See Bonfante Garrido, Rafael; Dueñas P., Abel; and Pinzón, María del S.

Piotrowski, Feliks.
[1964 b].-- Wszy (Anoplura Dall.) i ich rola epidemiologiczna [Lice, (Anoplura Dall.) and their role in epidemiology] [Polish text] < Monogr. Parazytol. (4), 306 pp., illus. [Assigned to printer, Dec. 18, 1963] [W^c.]

Piotrowski, Feliks.
1967 a.-- Dimensions des poux et de leurs hôtes [Flemish, English, German, and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (5), pp. 369-376. [W^m.]

Piotrowski, Feliks; and Rudnicki, Tadeusz.
1965 a.-- Retencja promieniotwórczego fosforu w organizmie wszy ludzkiej (Pediculus humanus L., Anoplura) (Retention of radioactive phosphorus in the body of the human louse (Pediculus humanus L., Anoplura)) [English and Russian summaries] < Acta Physiol. Polon., v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 435-439. [W^m.]

Piotrowski, Feliks; and Rudnicki, Tadeusz.
1965 b.-- Radioactive phosphorus retention in the organism of the louse (Pediculus humanus L., Anoplura) [English translation of 1965 a] < Acta Physiol. Polon., Transl., v. 16 (3), pp. 376-380. [Lib. NAPL]

Pipano, E. [Dept. Parasitol., Kimron Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan, Israel] [See also Frank, Meira; Klinger, I.; and Pipano, E.; and Goldman, Morris; Pipano, E.; and Rosenberg, A.; and Hadani, A.; Pipano, E.; and Klinger, I.; and Klinger, I.; and Pipano, E.; and Klopfer, U.; Klinger, I.; and Pipano, E.]

Pipano, E.
1968 a.-- The preservation of Besnoitia and Toxoplasma in the deep-frozen state < Refuah Vet., v. 25 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 204-208; English text, pp. 259-257. [W^a.]

Pipano, E.
1969 a.-- Immunization of cattle against Babesiella berbera infection. I. Infection of cattle with blood from patent and latent carriers < Refuah Vet., v. 26 (1), Mar., Hebrew text, pp. 6-9; English text, pp. 11-18. [W^a.]

Pipano, E.
1969 b.-- Immunization of cattle against Babesiella berbera infection. II. Immunization of calves in the field with blood from latent carriers < Refuah Vet., v. 26 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 85-88; English text, pp. 113-117. [W^a.]

Pipano, E.
1970 a.-- Immune response in calves to varying numbers of attenuated schizonts of Theileria annulata [Abstract of report before Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool. 7. Ann. Meet., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, April 22] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 31. [W^a.]

Pipano, E.; et al.
1969 a.-- A serological method for assessing the response to Theileria annulata immunization < Refuah Vet., v. 26 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 108-110; English text, pp. 145-148. [W^a.]

Pipano, E.; Klinger, I.; and Virag, R.
1968 a.-- 'Ganaseg' as a chemoprophylactic in experimental Babesia bigemina infection in calves < Refuah Vet., v. 25 (2), June, Hebrew text, pp. 75-77; English text, pp. 119-116. [W^a.]

Pipano, E.; Raz, A.; and Klinger, I.
1970 a.-- Immunization of cattle against Babesiella berbera infection. III. Combined immunization and chemotherapy < Refuah Vet., v. 27 (1), Mar., English text, pp. 1-7; Hebrew text, pp. 1-4. [W^a.]

Pipkin, Alan Collins.
1968 a.-- Domiciliary reduviid bugs and the epidemiology of Chagas' disease in Panama (Hemiptera: Reduviidae: Triatominae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 107-124. [W^{a}.]

Pipkin, Alan Collins; and Connor, Thomas J.
1968 a.-- A temperature-controlled feeding apparatus for hematophagous arthropods < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 507-509, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pippin, Warren F.; Law, Paul F.; and Gaylor, Michael J.
1968 a.-- Triatoma sanguisuga texana Usinger and Triatoma sanguisuga indictiva Neiva naturally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas in Texas (Hemiptera: Triatominae) (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (1), Feb., p. 134. [W^{a}.]

Pippy, John H. C.
1970 a.-- Use of ultraviolet light to find parasitic nematodes in situ < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 27 (5), May, pp. 963-965, pl. [W^{a}.]

Pippy, John H. C.; and Aldrich, Frederick A.
1969 a.-- Hepatoxylon trichiuri (Holden 1802) (Cestoda--Trypanorhyncha) from the giant squid Architeuthis dux Steenstrup 1857 in Newfoundland < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 263-264, illus. [W^{a}.]

Piragino, S.
1968 a.-- Globidiosi atipica in un agnello < Zooprofilassi, v. 23 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 495-497; English summary p. 525. [W^{a}.]

Pire, J. C. [Reims, France] See Berquet, J. C.; Pire, J. C.; Nicaise, H.; and Rendoing, J.

Pirie, H. M. [Univ. Glasgow Vet. School, Scotland] [See also Jarrett, William F. H.; Crighton, G. W.; and Pirie, H. M.]

Pirie, H. M.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Crighton, G. W.
1970 a.-- Studies on vaccination against East Coast fever using macroschizonts < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 343-349. [W^{a}.]

Pirilä, Veikko; Salo, Osmo P.; and Kiistala, Raija.
1967 a.-- Scabies norvegica < Acta Dermato-Venereol., v. 47 (4), pp. 267-268, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pirinoli, Mario. See Minoprio, José Luis; Pirinoli, Mario; Pérez, Rafael F.; and Lemos, Emma.

Pirogov, V. V. See Zablotskiĭ, V. I.; and Pirogov, V.V.

Pirumov, I. M.; and Seredin, V. A.
1964 a.-- Лечение импортных баранов, больных анаплазмозом (Cure of foreign rams diseased with anaplasmosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 55-57. [W^{a}.]

Pisano, L. [Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. e Terap. Med., Univ. Roma] See Calì, G.; Fiorentino, E.; Pisano, L.; and Pietropaolo, C.

Pitchford, R. J.; Meyling, A. H.; Meyling, J.; and Du Toit, J. F.
1969 a.-- Cercarial shedding patterns of various schistosome species under outdoor conditions in the Transvaal < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 359-371, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pitchumoni, C. S.; and Floch, Martin H.
1969 a.-- Hookworm disease, malabsorption, and malnutrition < Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 813-816. [W^{a}.]

Pitois, Michel. [1938-]
1968 a.-- Essais d'élimination des principaux nématodes parasites du chien par un nouvel ester phosphorique. Thèse vét. (École Nationale Vétérinaire d'Alfort). 54 pp. Alfort (Au Manuscrit). [W^{a}. (41.2 Al 23)]

Pittam, M. D.
1970 a.-- Medium for in vitro culture of Trypanosoma rhodesiense and T. brucei [Appendix to Dixon, Honor; and Williamson, James, 1970 a] < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 33 (1), Mar. 1, pp. 127-128. [W^{a}.]

Pittman, Fred. [Dept. Med., Med. Univ. South Carolina, Charleston] See El-Hashimi, Weleed; and Pittman, Fred.

Piulats, E. [Cát. Farmacol., Dept. Fisiol., Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. de Cuyo, Mendoza] See Abitbol, Hugo; Scheer, A.; Piulats, E.; and Boris, E.

Piva, A. [Univ. Nac. Córdoba] See Riesco, L.; Piva, A.; and Gioino, G.

Piva, Nestor.
1962 a.-- Esquistossomose do aparelho genital feminino [English summary] < Hosp. Cirurg. Arq. Cent. Estud., Aracaju, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 5, 7-110, illus. [W^{m}.]

Piva, Nestor; and de Carneri, Ivo.
1961 b.-- Estudo histoquímico do vitelógeno do Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] < Hosp. Cirurg. Arq. Cent. Estud., Aracaju, v. 10 (3), Oct., pp. 117-120. [W^{m}.]

Piva, Nestor; and Freire, Fernando Felizòla.
1960 a.-- Esquistossomose e câncer do intestino. (Esquistossomose simulando infiltração e metástase de neoplasia intestinal) [English summary] < Hosp. Cirurg. Arq. Cent. Estud., Aracaju, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 136-148, illus. [W^{m}.]

Piza, Jorge; Fernández S., Alvaro; Soto, Manrique; and García, Aurora.
1967 a.-- Cisticercosis cerebral. Estudio anatomoclínico de 24 casos en Costa Rica [English summary] < Acta Med. Costaricense, v. 10 (1), Jan.-April, pp. 5-17, pls. [W^{m}.]

Pizarro, Mamerto Edgardo. See Bonet, Alberto Horacio; Bicoff, Juan Pedro; Pizarro, Mamerto Edgardo; and Miadonna, Cesar.

Pizzi, D. See Zurlo, F.; and Pizzi, D.

Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio. [See also Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; and Schenone F., Hugo]

Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio.
1950 c.-- Cytological studies on Trypanosoma cruzi. I. Observations on culture media: a) General Morphology; b) Nucleus; c) Chondrioma < Resumos Trab. 5. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), p. 141. [W^{m}.]

Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio.
1963 b.-- Aspectos celulares de la immunidad en la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1217-1229. [W^{m}.]

Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; and Díaz A., Maria.
1967 a.-- Biological interactions between parasitic infections and tumoral growth. II. Effect of Toxoplasma gondii on the development of subcutaneous tumoral nodules [Spanish and German summaries] < Biológica, Santiago de Chile (40), July, pp. 76-84, pls. [W^{a}.]

Pizzuto, Anthony V. See Miller, Frederick H. (jr.); Pizzuto, Anthony V.; and McCauley, Hugh.

Plaan, Oskar I͡a.
1968 a.-- Sobivamaid dehelmintiseerimisviise sigade askaridoosi korral (The most suitable methods of the dehelminthization of pigs in ascariasis) [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 82-85. [W^a.]

Plaan, Oskar Ia.
1968 b.-- Lammaste mao-soolte strongülatooside epizootoloogiast ja tõrjest (On the epizootiology and control of gastrointestinal strongylatiases of sheep) [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 97-101. [W^a.]

Placca, E.; Sanokho, A.; Larivière, Michel; and Satgé, P.
1968 a.-- Place de la strongyloïdose dans la pathologie d'un service de pédiatrie a Dakar [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 44 (50), Dec. 2, pp. 3091-3095. [Ann. Pediat., Paris, v. 15 (12), pp. 791-795.] [W^m.]

Plainfossé, B. [Hôp. Enfants Mal., Paris] See Allaneau, Cl.; Plainfossé, B.; and Seringe, Ph.

Plank, H. E. [Sect. Parasitol., Hess & Clark, Div. Richardson-Merrell Inc., Ashland, Ohio] See Johnson, Cornell A.; Plank, H. E.; and Darling, M. A.; and Johnson, Cornell A.; Plank, H. E.; Smeltzer, R.; and Halstead, P.

Plata, Danuta Žebrowska. See Žebrowska-Plata, Danuta

Plate, G.
1970 a.--Hygienische Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung von Ektoparasiten < Tierzuchter, v. 22 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 135-136. [W^a.]

Platonov, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich. [1885-1961] [For biography see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, p. 703. [W^a.]

Platonov, V. G. [State Research Inst. Influenza, Leningrad U.S.S.R.] See Smorodintsev, A. A.; Dubov, A. V.; Il'enko, V. I.; and Platonov, V. G.

Platonova, K. P.
1970 a.--Мочеполовой шистозоматоз в республике Мали, округ Гао (Urogenital schistosomiasis in the Mali Republic, Gao County) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 243-245. [W^a.]

Platova, G. D. See Solov'ev, M. M.; and Platova, G. D.

Platt, D. S.; and Cockrill, B. L.
1969 a.-- Biochemical changes in rat liver in response to treatment with drugs and other agents. II. Effects of halothane, DDT, other chlorinated hydrocarbons, thioacetamide, dimethylnitrosamine and ethionine < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 445-457. [W^a.]

Platzer, Edward G.; and Roberts, Larry S.
1970 a.-- Developmental physiology of cestodes. Part VII. Vitamin B_6 and Hymenolepis diminuta: Vitamin levels in the cestode and effects of deficiency on phosphorylase and transaminase activities < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 35 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 535-552. [W^a.]

Platzer, Edward G.; and Roberts, Larry S.
1970 b.-- Developmental physiology of cestodes. VI. Effect of host riboflavin deficiency on Hymenolepis diminuta < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 393-398. [W^a.]

Plaut, Andrew G.; Kampanart-Sanyakorn, Chaiyan; and Manning, George S.
1969 a.-- A clinical study of Fasciolopsis buski infection in Thailand < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 470-478. [W^a.]

Plaut, S. Michael; Friedman, Stanford B.; and Grota, Lee J.
1971 a.-- Plasmodium berghei: Resistance to infection in group and individually housed mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 47-52. [W^a.]

Playfair, J. H. L. [Dept. Immunol., Middlesex Hosp. Med. School, London] See Greenwood, B. M.; Playfair, J. H. L.; and Torrigiani, G.

Plazer-Altenburg, D. [Inst. Pharmak., Univ. Graz, Österreich] See Fischer, R.; and Plazer-Altenburg, D.

Plé, V.; and Abram, M.
1971 a.-- Comparaison de l'activité de sept anthelminthiques utilisés chez le porcelet < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 147 (1), Jan., pp. 35-41. [W^a.]

Pleger, D. See Krause, H.; Pleger, D.; Hiepe, Theodor; and Buchwalder, Renate.

Pletneva, E. G. See Pletn'ova, O. G.

Pletn'ova, O. G. [Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zemled. i Zhivot. Zapad. Raĭon. USSR] [See also Zvereva, G. V.; and Pletn'ova, O. G.]

Pletn'ova, O. G.; and Masli͡anko, R. P.
1967 a.-- Морфологічні та біохімічні показники крові худоби при експериментальному трихомонозі (Morphological and biochemical blood indices of cattle during experimental trichomonosis) [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Visnik Sil's'kogospod. Nauki, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 108-110. [W^a.]

Plewka, E. [Inst. Ernährung Deutsch. Akad. Wissenschaft. Berlin] See Ackermann, H.; Lexow, B.; and Plewka, E.

Pli͡ushcheva, G. L. See Grebenevich, E. V.; and Pli͡ushcheva, G. L.

Plotnikov, N. N.
1966 a.-- Experimental therapeutic methods in opisthorchosis [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 518-522. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Plotnikov, N. N.; et al.
1967 a.-- К клинике и лечению описторхоза в ранней фазе (On the clinical pattern and treatment of opisthorchosis in the early phase) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 379-385, pl. [W^a.]

Plotnikov, N. N.; et al.
1967 b.--Проблема гельминтозов и борьба с ними в СССР. Част II. Патогенез, клиника и терапия при гельминтозах. Физиология гелминтов и экспериментальная химиотерапия. Биохимия гельминтов (The problem of helminthiasis and control thereof in the USSR. Part II. Pathogenesis, clinical course and therapy of helminthiasis. Immunity. Physiology of helminths and experimental chemotherapy. Biochemistry of helminths) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 677-684. [W^a.]

Plotnikov, N. N.; et al.
1967 c.-- К специфической терапии описторхоза и клонорхоза клоксилом (гексахлорпараксилол) (On specific therapy of opisthorchosis and clonorchosis with chloxyle (hexachlorparaxylene) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 162-166. [W^a.]

Plotnikova, L. F. See Kudri͡ashova, N. I.; Tarasevich, I. V.; and Plotnikova, L. F.

Plotoaga, G. See Radulescu, Ion; Plotoaga, G.; and Iacob, M.

Plowright, W.; Perry, C. T.; and Peirce, M. A.
1970 a.— Transovarial infection with African swine fever virus in the argasid tick, *Ornithodoros moubata porcinus*, Walton < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 582-584. [W^{a}.]

Plunger, Chr. [Inst. Pharmakog.,Univ. Graz] See Fischer, R.; and Plunger, Chr.

Pocock, Donald G.; et al.
1963 a.— Trichinosis: A point source outbreak < Ann. Int. Med., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 323-331. [W^{m}.]

Podar, U. J. See Kaarma, H. T.; Teras, Juri H.; and Podar, U. J.

Poddine, G.; and Ugolini, A.
1960 a.— Su di un caso di sindrome "tipo Pancoast" in un bambino di otto anni portatore di cisti da echinococco dell'apice del polmone [French summary] < Aggiorn. Pediat., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 483-490, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Podestá, Julia C. d'Oliveira. See d'Oliveira de Podestá, Julia C.

Podesta, Ronald. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta] See Holmes, John C.; and Podesta, Ronald.

Podhájecký, Kornel; and Tomašovičová, Olga
1968 a.— Intrauterine Trichinelleninfektion < Folia Vet., v. 12 (2), pp. 151-152. [W^{a}.]

Podhájecký, Kornel; and Tomašovičová, Olga.
1969 a.— Intrauterinná invázia trichinelami [Russian and German summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 24 (8), pp. 623-628. [W^{a}.]

Pod'i͡apol'skai͡a, Varvara Petrovna. [1893-] [For biography and port. see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, pp. 750-751. [W^{a}.]

Pod'i͡apol'skai͡a, Varvara Petrovna.
1966 a.— Problems of ascaridosis epidemiology and control [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 523-530. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Pod'i͡apol'skai͡a, Varvara Petrovna; Prokopenko, L. I.; Shul'man, E. S.; and Kebina, V. Ia.
1967 a.—Проблема гельминтозов и борьба с ними в СССР. Часть I. Распространение, эпидемиология и борьба с гельминтозами (The problem of helminthiasis and control thereof in the USSR. Part. I. Distribution, epidemiology and control of helminthiases) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 663-676. [W^{a}.]

Podlesnov, A. V.
1968 a.— О распространении описторхоза в Темиртау (Prevalence of human opisthorchiasis in Temirtau) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 187-188. [W^{a}.]

Podlesskiĭ, G. I.; Komardina, M. G.; and Garbuzova, L. F.
1958 a.— Некоторые особенности территориального распределения блох в северном Приаралье и прилегающих районах (Some peculiar territorial distribution of fleas in the Northern Aral district and adjacent regions) [Russian text] < Mater. Soveshch. Zoogeogr. Sushi, L'vovsk. Gosudarstv. Univ. im. Ivana Franko (Lvov, June 1-9, 1957), pp. 190-197. [W^{c}.]

Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J.
1970 a.— Lankesterella infecties bij vogels in Nederland [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk, v. 95 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 1163-1169, illus. [W^{a}.]

Poelvoorde, J.
1970 a.— *Hyostrongylus rubidus* bij het varken [English and French summaries] < Vlaams. Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 11-16. [W^{a}.]

Poelvoorde, J.
1970 b.— Darmnematoden bij het slachtvarken [English and French summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 202-208. [W^{a}.]

Poenicke, Hans-Walter.
1969 a.— Ueber die postlarvale Entwicklung von Flöhen (Insecta, Siphonaptera), unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der sogenannten "Flugelanlagen" [English summary] < Ztschr. Morphol. Tiere, v. 65 (2), June 7, pp. 143-186, illus. [W^{a}.]

Poeplau, W. [II. Med. Univ. Hosp. and Out-Pt. Dept., Mainz, West Germany] See Hennekeuser, H. H.; Pabst, K.; Poeplau, W.; and Gerok, W.

Poeschel, G. P.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1969 a.— Relationship of the host's diet to the parasitic development of *Haemonchus contortus* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 1223-1228. [W^{a}.]

Pöysti, E. See Pöysti, Hellevi; and Pöysti, E.

Pöysti, Hellevi; and Pöysti, E.
1969 a.— Havaintoja ekinokokkoosista (*E. granulosus*) poroissa (Observations on echinococcosis (*E. granulosus*) in reindeer [English summary] < Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 75 (3), Mar., pp. 135-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pogorel'tseva, T. P.
1952 b.— Матеріали до паразитофауни риб північно-східноі частини Чорного моря [Parasites of fish in the north-eastern part of the Black Sea] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Pratsi Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 8, pp. 100-120. [W^{c}.]

Pogorelyĭ, A. I.; and Artemenko, L. P.
1967 a.— Изучение анаплазмоза крупного рогатого скота в условиях Полесья Украины (Cattle anaplasmosis study under Polesye conditions of the Ukraine) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (5), May, pp. 75-76. [W^{a}.]

Pogorelyĭ, A. I.; and Mereminskiĭ, A. I.
1962 c.— Влияние некоторых метеорологических факторов на характер фасциолезной инвазии [The influence of some meteorological factors in the character of fascioliasis invasion] [Russian text] < Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 124-129. [W^{a}.]

Pohl, Ralf. [Dr. Med. Vet., Dept. Animal Health, Massey Univ., Palmerston North] [See also Rickard, Michael D.; and Pohl, Ralf]

Pogue, Julie A.
1965 a.— Veterinary specimens as teaching aids in parasitology < Am. J. Med. Tech., v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 257-259. [W^{m}.]

Pohl, Ralf.
1969 a.— Coccidiosis of the fowl in New Zealand < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 249-250. [W^{a}.]

Pohl, Ralf; Marshall, R. M.; and Pearson, R.
1969 a.— Vibriosis in chickens in New Zealand [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 51-52. [W^{a}.]

von Pohle, Ernest E.
1965 a.-- Surgical complications of amoebiasis < Am. J. Proctol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 223-232, illus. [W^m.]

Poi͡arkov, A. A.
1968 a.-- Опыт борьбы с диктиокаулезом и фасциолезом животных (Practice of animal dictyocaulosis and fasciolosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 11-14, illus. [W^a.]

Poiley, J. A.; and Schneider, C. M.
1968 a.-- "Scavenger fly" contamination in the larval culture of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., p. 807. [W^a.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*) [Dept. Entom. and Parasitol., Univ. California, Berkeley] [*See also* Götz, Peter; and Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*); *and* Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; Jackson, George John; and Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*)]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*)
1968 b.-- Parasitic development of *Filipjevimermis leipsandra* Poinar and Welch (Mermithidae) in *Diabrotica u. undecimpunctata* (Chrysomelidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 161-169, illus. [W^a.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*)
1969 a.-- Diplogasterid nematodes (Diplogasteridae: Rhabditida) and their relationship to insect disease < J. Invert. Path., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 447-454. [W^a.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*).
1969 b.-- On the occurrence of an undescribed nematode in the genital system of a tropical dynastid beetle, *Oryctes monoceros* [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Nematologists, California, Aug. 10-13] < J. Nematol., v. 1 (4), Oct., p. 301. [W^a.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*).
1969 c.-- *Praecocilenchus rhapidophorus* n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda: Aphelenchoidea) parasitizing *Rhynchophorus bilineatus* (Montrouzier) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in New Britain < J. Nematol., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 227-231, illus. [W^a.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*).
1969 d.-- Arthropod immunity to worms < Immunity Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 1, pp. 173-210, illus. [W^a.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*); and Himsworth, Pamela T.
1967 a.-- Neoaplectana parasitism of larvae of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 241-246, illus. [W^a.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*); and Welch, Harold Edward.
[1969 a].-- A new nematode, *Filipjevimermis leipsandra* sp. n. (Mermithidae), parasitic in chrysomelid larvae (Coleoptera) < J. Invert. Path., v. 12 (3), Dec.,1968, pp. 259-262, illus. [W^a.]

Poindexter, Clifford E.; and Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (*jr.*)
1970 a.-- Control of the face fly and the horn fly with self-applicatory dust bags < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 946-948. [W^a.]

Poirier, André. [Dir. Inst. Pasteur, Cameroun, Yaoundé] [*See also* Delas, André; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel; and Poirier, André; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Delas, André; Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel; and Poirier, André; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Delas, André; Poirier, André; and Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel]

Poirier, André.
1969 a.-- La bilharziose a *Schistosoma intercalatum* au Cameroun. Données épidemiologiques et diagnostiques < Afrique Med. (73), an. 8, Oct., pp.681-683. [W^m.]

Poirier, Maurice. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Poirier, Maurice; and Lambault, Evelyne.

Poisson, Henri; and Randriambeloma, J. B.
1929 a.-- Cysticerçose bovine à Madagascar < Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 2, Jan.-~~Mar.~~, pp. 70-72. [W^m.]

Poisson, Raymond.
1953 a.-- Sporozoaires incertains. Super-famille des Babesioidea nov. < Traité Zool. (Grassé), v. 1, fasc. 2, pp. 935-975, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this Supplement, subject material will appear in a Special Publication of the Index-Catalogue]

Pojmańska, Teresa.
1967 a.-- Variability of *Leucochloridium paradoxum* Carus (=*L. heckerti* Kagan, 1952) (Trematoda: Brachylaimidae) in natural and experimental conditions < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (38), Aug. 31, pp. 381-398, illus. pls. [W^a.]

Pojmańska, Teresa.
1969 a.-- Znaczenie badań nad biologią pasożytów w taksonomii i systematyce (The significance of investigations of the biology of parasites for taxonomy and systematics) < Kosmos, Warsaw, s. A., Biol., (98), v. 18 (3), pp. 295-302. [W^a.]

Pokrovski, O. S. *See* Biruli͡a, N. B.; and Pokrovski, O. S.

Polac, Jochen.
1967 a.-- Behandlungsversuche mit den Präparaten Thibendazole^R (Merck, Sharp und Dohme) (Bayer) zur Behandlung des Magen-Darm-Rundwurmbefalles der Jungrinder. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 64 pp. [W^a.]

Polakis, S. E. *See* Crompton, M.; and Polakis, S. E.

Poland, Alan; et al.
1970 a.-- Effect of intensive occupational exposure to DDT on phenylbutazone and cortisol metabolism in human subjects < Clin. Pharm. and Therap., v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 724-732. [W^a.]

Polayes, S. H. [Pathologist, Cumberland Hosp., Brooklyn, New York] *See* Wiener, M. F.; Polayes, S. H.; and Yidi, R.

Poleshchuk, V. D.; et al.
1968 a.-- Акарицидное действие некоторых фосфорорганических препаратов и севина на переносчика крымской геморрагической лихорадки клеща *Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum* (Acaricidal effect of some phosphoroorganic preparations and Sevin on the vector of Crimean hemorrhagic fever--*Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum*) [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 45 (7), July, pp. 151-152. [W^a.]

Poleshchuk, V. D.; Vashkov, V. I.; Stolbov, D. N.; and Zimina, I͡u. V.
1967 a.-- Применение хлорофоса с пролонгатором с целью противоклещевой обработки крупного рогатого скота в очаге крымской геморрагической лихорадки (The use of chlorophos with a prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 87-91. [W^a.]

Polet, Herman. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Hematol., Walter Reed. Army Inst. Research] [*See also* Barnes, Marshall B.; and Polet, Herman]

Polet, Herman; and Barr, Charles F.
1968 a.-- DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium knowlesi* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 672-679. [W^a.]

Polet, Herman; and Barr, Charles F.
1969 a.-- Uptake of chloroquine-3-H^3 by *Plasmodium knowlesi* in vitro < J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Path., v. 168 (1), July, pp. 187-192. [W^a.]

Polet, Herman; Brown, Nesbit D.; and Angel, Charles R.
1969 a.-- Biosynthesis of amino acids from ^{14}C-U glucose, pyruvate, and acetate by erythrocytic forms of *P. knowlesi*, in vitro < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 131 (4), Sept., pp. 1215-1218. [W^a.]

Polet, Herman; and Conrad, Marcel E.
1969 a.-- The influence of three analogs of isoleucine on in vitro growth and protein synthesis of erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium knowlesi* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 130 (2), Feb., pp. 581-586. [W^a.]

Poli͡akov, Anisit Aleksandrovich.
1970 a.-- Перспективы внедрения научных достижений ветеринарной санитарии в животноводство [The outlook for the introduction of scientific progress to veterinary sanitation in animal husbandry] [Russian text] < Problemy Zoogigieny i Vet. San. Zhivotnovodch. Ferm., pp. 27-36. [W^a.]

Poli͡akov, Anisit Aleksandrovich; and Kolobolozki, C. W.
1959 c.-- Acerca de la importancia de los parásitos en las inspecciones sanitarias veterinarias en carne y pescado [Abstract of report before 16. Cong. Mundial Vet. (Spain, 1959)] < Noticias Neosan (97), pp. 74-75. [W^a.]

Poli͡akov, D. K.
1968 a.-- The economic loss from hypodermatosis, demodecosis, and ixodid tick infestations of cattle [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 439-443. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Poli͡akov, D. K.; Uzakov, U. I͡a.; and Netsetskiĭ, A. M.
1968 a.-- О выделении хлорофоса и трихлорметафоса-3 с молоком (On Dipterex and tri-chloro-metaphos-3 excretion in milk) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 95-97. [W^a.]

Poli͡akov, Il'i͡a I͡akovlevich. *See* Bondarenko, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich; Poli͡akov, Il'i͡a I͡akovlevich; and Strelkov, Andreĭ Aleksandrovich.

Poli͡akov, V. A. *See* Solomakha, A. I.; and Poli͡akov, V. A.

Poli͡akov, V. F. [Lab. farmakol., khimioter. i toksikol., protozool. i arakhnol., biohkim. i polimerob.] *See* D'i͡akonov, L. P.; Storozhev, I͡u. I.; Pereponov, G. A.; and Poli͡akov, V. F.

Poli͡akov, V. F.; D'i͡akonov, L. P.; Storozhev, I͡u. I.; and Pereponov, G. A.
1966 a.-- Динамика нуклеиновых кислот и белков крови крупного рогатого скота при экспериментальном тейлериозе [Dynamics of nucleic acid and blood protein in experimental bovine theileriasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Godichn. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 110-112. [W^a.]

Poli͡akova-Krusteva, Olga Izrailevna; and Krustev, L.
1969 a.-- Морфологични промени в черния дроб на агнета, инвазирани експериментално с *Fasciola hepatica* (Morphological changes in the liver of lambs experimentally infested with *Fasciola hepatica*) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 13, pp. 105-116, illus. [W^m.]

Poli͡akova-Krusteva, Olga Izrailevna; Krustev, L.; Ellis, D. S.; and Bird, Richard G.
1968 a.-- The morphogenesis of experimental fascioliasis < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 367-372, pls. [W^a.]

Poli͡akova-Krusteva, Olga Izrailevna; Krustev, L.; Ellis, D. S.; and Bird, Richard G.
1969 a.-- Електронно-микроскопско изследване на черния дроб при фасциолоза (Electron microscopic investigation of the liver in fasciolosis) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 13, pp. 153-168, illus. [W^m.]

Poli͡anskiĭ, I͡u. I.
1970 a.-- О морфофизиологических закономерностях эволюции простейших (Morphophysiological regularities of the evolution in Protozoa) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 49 (4), pp. 560-569. [W^a.]

Polidori, G. A. [Ist. Parassitol., Univ. Perugia] *See* Ambrosi, M.; and Polidori, G. A.

Polin, Donald; Wynosky, Elizabeth R.; and Porter, Curt C.
1963 a.-- Amprolium. XI. Studies on the absorption of amprolium and thiamine in laying hens < Poultry Science, v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 1057-1061. [W^a.]

Polishchuk, V. V. *See* Ponomareva, V. E.; and Polishchuk, V. V.

Polishuk, Zeev W.; et al.
1970 a.-- Effects of pregnancy on storage of organochlorine insecticides < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 215-217. [W^a.]

Pollard, T. D. *See* Ito, S.^{8}; Chang, Robert Shihman; and Pollard, T. D.

Pollock, John
1969 a.-- Test for the mated status of male sheep blowflies < Nature, London (5212), v. 223, Sept. 20, pp. 1287-1288. [W^a.]

Polo Jover, Francisco.
1970 a.-- La coccidiosis y la enfermedad de Marek < Agricultura, Madrid (462), v. 39, Oct., pp. 665-670, illus. [W^a.]

Polonskai͡a, I. I.
1967 a.-- Влияние ультрафиолетового облучения на *Trichomonas vaginalis* (The ultraviolet irradiation effect upon vaginal trichomonads (*Trichomonas vaginalis*) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 446-448. [W^a.]

Polozhentsev, P. A.
1966 a.-- Studies on nematodes of family Mermithidae [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 531-544. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Polozhentsev, P. A.; and Artiukhovskiĭ, A. K.
1953 a.-- Полезные черви--истребители непарного шелкопряда [Useful worm--destroyer of *Porthetria dispar*] [Russian text] < Lesnoe Khoziaĭstvo (56), v. 6 (4), Apr., p. 46, illus. [W^a.]

Polozhentseva, A. A.
1968 a.-- Обнаружение дикроцелий в венах печени овец (Detection of Dicrocoelia in liver vein of sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (1), Jan., pp. 59-60, illus. [W^a.]

Polumordvinov, Arseniĭ Dmitrievich. [1902-1953] [*For biography see* Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, p. 704. [W^a.]

Polver, P. De Piceis. [Ist. Anat. Comp. Univ. Pavia] *See* Gerzeli, Giuseppe; and Polver, P. De Piceis.

Polydorou, K. [Director].
[1968 a].— Animal health—field services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv., Cyprus, 1967, pp. 3-7. [W^a.]

Polydorou, K. [Director].
[1969 a].— Animal health—field services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv., Cyprus, 1968, pp. 4-9. [W^a.]

Polzenhagen, M.; Buchwalder, Renate; and Hiepe, Theodor.
1969 a.— Untersuchungen zum Lungenwurmbefall des Schweines. 2. Mitteilung: Verlauf und Auswirkungen von Metastrongylus-Inokulationen beim Hausschwein unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lebenserwartung von *Metastrongylus apri* [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 847-850. [W^a.]

Polzenhagen, M.; Buchwalder, Renate; and Hiepe, Theodor.
1969 b.— Untersuchungen zum Lungenwurmbefall des Schweines. 3. Mitteilung: Koprologische Diagnostik [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 851-853. [W^a.]

Pomar, José M^a. Rivera. *See* Rivera-Pomar, José M^a.

Pomerantz, Barry; and Lorber, James C.
1968 a.— Intestinal parasitism in Korea < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 209-218. [W^m.]

Pomonis, J. G. [Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab., Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Fargo, North Dakota] *See* Nelson, D. R.; Adams, T. S.; and Pomonis, J. G.

Pompeo, Igino. [Ist. Anat. Chirurg. e Corso Operazioni, Univ. Roma] *See* Giordani, Mario; and Pompeo, Igino.

Pomri͡askinskai͡a, N. A.
1966 a.— Helminthofauna of chickens of Mari A.S.S.R. [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 545-546, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Pondé, Adriano.
1963 a.— Diagnóstico diferencial da doença de Chagas [French and English summaries] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1237-1249, illus. [W^m.]

Ponirovskiĭ, N. G.
1968 a.— Some results of complex therapy in bovine theileriosis [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 163-166. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ponka, Joseph L. *See* Benedetti, Roberto; and Ponka, Joseph L.

Ponomareva, V. E.; and Polishchuk, V. V.
1969 a.— Дифиллоботриоз в устье Дуная в связи с составом и численностью веслоногих ракообразных (Diphyllobothriasis in the Danube Estuary with reference of the composition and density of paddle-legged crustaceans) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 146-150. [W^a.]

Pons, Renato.
1963 a.— Moderni metodi di disinfezione e disinfestazione. Studio relativo alla installazione delle relative apparecchiature a terra ed a bordo [English and French summaries] < Ann. Med. Nav., v. 68 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 889-914. [W^m.]

del Ponte, Eduardo.
1961 a.— Importancia sanitaria de la biologia de los triatomineos argentinos en la enfermedad de Chagas < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 459-477, maps. [W^m.]

del Ponte, Eduardo.
1967 a.— Notas sobre Suctoria argentinas. VI. Clave para las especies de Polygenis Jordan, 1939 (Malacopsylloidea, Rhopalopsyllidae); diagnosis de 5 sp. nov. y otras notas [English summary] < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 55-70, illus. [W^a.]

del Ponte, Eduardo.
[1968 a].— Notas sobre Suctoria argentinas. VII. *Plocopsylla traubi* sp. nov. (Stephanocircidae, Craneopsyllinae) del Delta del Paraná (Buenos Aires) [English summary] < Rev. Soc. Entom. Argent., v. 30 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., 1967, pp. 115-120, illus. [Issued Feb. 15] [W^a.]

Pontén, Jan. *See* Nathorst-Windahl, G.; Hesselman, B. H.; Sjöström, B.; and Pontén, Jan.

Poole, Richard L. [Marine Resources Operations, Calif. Dept. Fish and Game] *See* Katkansky, Stanley C.; Warner, Ronald W.; and Poole, Richard L.

Poole, Trevor P.
1970 a.— Polecats < Forest. Com.: Forest Rec. (76), 17 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Poole, William J. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Med. Parasitol., Louisiana State Univ. Sch. Med., New Orleans, La.] *See* Warren, Lionel G.; and Poole, William J.

Poorman, Albert E. [Dept. Biol., Kearney State Coll., Kearney, Nebraska] *See also* Janovy, John (*jr.*); and Poorman, Albert E.]

Poorbaugh, John H. *See* Anderson, John Richard; and Poorbaugh, John H.

Poon, Tung P. [M.D.] *See* Ghatak, Nitya R.; Poon, Tung P.; and Zimmerman, Harry M.

Poorman, Albert E.; and Janovy, John (*jr.*)
1969 a.— Temperature and metabolism in Leishmania II. Aldolase in *L. adleri*, *L. donovani*, *L. mexicana*, and *L. tarentolae* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 329-335. [W^a.]

Popa, I.; Costin, M.; and Penciu, P.
1967 a.— Consideraţii epidemiologice asupra teniazei in Raionul Bîrlad (Epidemiological consideration on teniasis in the Bîrlad district) [English, German, French and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-30. [W^a.]

Popa, N. *See* Cironeanu, Ion I.; Popa, N.; and Iliut, I.

Pop, P. *See* Talog, V.; Roth, G.; May, I.; and Pop, P.

Popoff, Ivan C.; Singhal, Gopal H.; and Engle, Allan R.
1971 a.— Antimalarial agents. 7. Compounds related to 4,4-bis(aminophenyl) sulfone < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 550-551. [W^a.]

Popov, Atanas T.; et al.
1968 a.— Проучване на ехинококозата в България (A study of echinococcosis in Bulgaria) [Russian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 5 (6), pp. 71-81. [W^a.]

Popov, Atanas T.; and Bratanov, Vul'o.
1969 a.-- По-нататъшни опити с хексахлорофен за дехелминтизация на кучета при смесена инвазия с тении (Further experiments with hexachlorophene for the dehelminthization of dogs in cases of mixed taenia invasion) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 6 (5), pp. 19-25. [W^a.]

Popov, Atanas T.; and Jankov, G. Y.
1968 a.-- Information sur les maladies des poissons et l'organisation de la lutte contre ces maladies en Bulgarie [English and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 69 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1571-1576. [W^a.]

Popov, Atanas T.; Petkov, A.; and Vulchovski, I͡akim.
1967 a.-- Резултати от мерките срещу хиподерматозата у нас (Results of anti-hypodermosis measures) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 64 (1), pp. 13-18. [W^a.]

Popov, I͡u. A.
1969 a.--Лечение и химиопрофилактика при тейлериозе крупного рогатого скота (Treatment and chemoprophylaxis of theileriasis of cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 56-57. [W^a.]

Popov, M. A.
[1967 a.].--К изучению эпизоотологии мецистоцирроза крупного рогатого скота в Юго-Восточном приморье [Epizootiology of bovine Mecistocirrus in Iugo-Vostoch Primorye] [Russian text] < Nauch. Trudy Omsk. Vet. Inst., v. 24 (2), 1966, pp. 167-175 [Authorized for publication Dec. 30, 1966]. [W^m.]

Popov, Nikolaĭ Petrovich.
1966 a.-- Finds of tetrathyridiosis in domestic fowl [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 547-548. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Popov, V. F.
1967 a.--Заражение населения через молоко коз в очаге клещевого энцефалита (Infection of the population by goat milk in a focus of tick-borne encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 288-289. [W^a.]

Popov, V. F.; et al.
1970 a.--Ситуация по тениаринхозу, анкилостомидозам и аскаридозу в Закавказских республиках и мероприятия, необходимые для их ликвидации и резкого снижения (Situation with taeniarhynchosis. Hookworm diseases and ascaridiasis in Transcaucasian Republics and measures necessary for eradication and sharp reduction of their incidence) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 180-188. [W^a.]

Popov, Viocheslav Menandrovich.
1962 a.--Иксодовые клещи западной Сибири. (Систематика, характеристика, экология и географическое распространение отдельных видов, эпидемиологическое и эпизоотологическое значение, борьба с иксодовыми клещами) [The ixodid ticks of western Siberia. (Systematic characteristics, ecology and geographical distribution of individual species, epidemiological and epizootiological importance of ixodid ticks)] [Russian text]. 258 pp., illus. Tomsk (Tomsk Univ.). [Lib. Anastos] [Not indexed in the Supplement, subject material will appear in a Special Publication of the Index-Catalogue]

Popova, E. V.; *See* Zaĭtsev, A. A.; and Popova, E. V.

Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna.
1964 a.-- Strongyloides of animals and man. Strongylidae. [Transl. of 1955 a]. 236 pp., illus. Jerusalem. (Essentials of nematodology, v. 5) [Lib. NAPL] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna.
1965 a.-- Strongyloides of animals and man. Trichonematidae. [Transl. of 1958 a]. 414 pp., illus. Jerusalem. (Essentials of nematodology, v. 7) [W^a.(436 Sk60se)] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna.
1966 a.-- Study of ecology of nematode superfamily Strongyloidea Weinland, 1858 [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 555-559. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Popova, Z. G.
1962 a.-- К вопросу о патогенезе гонгилонематоза у овец [On the question of pathogenesis of gongylonematosis of sheep] [Russian text] < Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 119-123. [W^a.]

Popova, Z. G.
1966 a.-- Pathomorphological disorders of proventriculus of ducks in natural tetramerosis [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 549-554, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Popović, B.
1969 a.-- Hipodermoza goveda na području opštine pljevlja (Hypodermosis in cattle within Plevlje district) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 23 (6), pp. 455-458. [W^a.]

Popovic, Neven A.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1970 a.-- Diagnosis of canine babesiasis by a gel precipitation test < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 2201-2204, illus. [W^a.]

Popović, Srbislav. *See* Petrović, Zlatibor; Bordjochki, A.; and Popović, Srbislav.

Popovici, I. *See* Bădescu, C.; Popovici, I.; and Mihai, Silvia

Popper, M.; and Lorian, V.
1960 a.-- Teste de eosinofilia induzida no diagnóstico da hidatidose pulmonar [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 272-275. [W^m.]

Por, F. D.; and Masry, D.
1968 a.-- Survival of a nematode and an oligochaete species in the anaerobic benthal of Lake Tiberias < Oikos, v. 19 (2), pp. 388-391, map. [W^a.]

Porchet-Henneré, Eliane.
1969 a.-- Corrélations entre le cycle biologique d'une coccidie: *Coelotropha durchoni* Vivier, et celui de son hôte: *Nereis diversicolor* O.F. Müller (Annélide Polychète) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (4), Mar. 10, pp. 299-314. [W^a.]

Porter, Carl W.; and Hall, John Edgar.
1970 a.-- Histochemistry of a cotylocercous cercaria. I. Glandular complex in *Plagioporus lepomis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 368-377, illus. [W^a.]

Porter, Carl W.; and Hall, John Edgar.
1970 b.-- Histochemistry of a cotylocercous cercaria. II. Hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in *Plagioporus lepomis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 378-387, illus. [W^a.]

Porter, Clarence Alan.
1967 a.-- The histopathological effects of larval trematodes on the hepatopancreas of *Oxytrema siliqua* (Gould) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (8), Feb., p. 2924. [W^{a}.]

Porter, Curt C. [Merck Inst. Therap. Research, Rahway, N. Jersey] *See* Polin, Donald; Wynosky, Elizabeth R.; and Porter, Curt C.

Porter, James Armer (*jr.*) [Miami Vet. Admin. Hosp.] [*See also* Baerg, David C.; Porter, James Armer (*jr.*); and Young, Martin Dunaway; *and* Young, Martin Dunaway; and Porter, James Armer (*jr.*)]

Porter, James Armer (*jr.*).
1970 a.-- Infections of *Plasmodium vivax* in *Saguinus geoffroyi* < J. Protozool., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 361-363. [W^{a}.]

Porter, Richard D.; and Wiemeyer, Stanley N.
1969 a.-- Dieldrin and DDT: Effects on sparrow hawk eggshells and reproduction < Science (3889), v. 165, July 11, pp. 199-200. [W^{a}.]

Portillo, G. [Schistosomiasis Control Pilot Project, Palo, Leyte, Philippines] *See* Santos, Alfred T.; Blas, Bayani, L.; and Portillo, G.

Porto, Calil; and Porto, Celmo Celeno.
1963 a.-- Assistência médico-social aos chagásicos filhos de pais enfermos de lepra recolhidos aos preventórios < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1251-1256. [W^{m}.]

Porto, Celmo Celeno. *See* Porto, Calil; and Porto, Celmo Celeno.

Porto, Gildete Teixeira. [Med. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect., Fac. Med., Univ. Bahia] *See* Amato Neto, Vicente; Vasconcellos, Amélia Thereza de Moura; and Porto, Gildete Teixeira; *and* Prata, Aluizio Rosa; and Porto, Gildete Teixeira; *and* Teixiera, Rodolfo; and Porto, Gildete Teixeira.

Portugal, Manuel A. S. C.
1968 a.-- Intoxicação de animais por parasiticidas < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 83-89. [W^{a}.]

Portus, J. H. [Liverpool School of Trop, Med.] *See* Peters, W.^{4}; and Portus, J. H.; *and* Peters, W.^{4}; Robinson, B. L.; Ramkaran, A. E.; and Portus, J. H.

Posada T., José; Rendón P., Iván; and Robledo V., Mario.
1963 a.-- Sarna noruega. Breve descripción y presentación de un caso clínico [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 152-157, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.
1968 a.-- Достижения в борьбе с клещевым спирохетозом в СССР за 50 лет (Achievements in control of tick-borne spirochaetosis in the USSR for 50 years) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-18. [W^{a}.]

Post, F. J. *See* Krishnaswami, S. K.; and Post, F. J.

Post, George. [Dept. Fish. and Wildlife Biol., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins] *See* McElwain, Ivan B.; and Post, George.

Postescu, T. *See* Vartic, N.; and Postescu, T.

Postnikova, G. A.
1962 a.-- Зараженность блох гребенчуковых и полуденных песчанок нематодами *Heterotylenchus pawlowskyi* Kurotschkin, 1960 (Infection of fleas of gerbils *Meriones tamariscinus* and *M. meridianus* with nematodes *Heterotylenchus pawlowskyi* Kurotschkin, 1960) [Russian text] < Trudy Astrakhan. Zapovednika (6), pp. 173-180, illus. [W^{c}.]

Postoi͡an, S. R. [Armi͡ansk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zhivotnovod. i Vet.] [*See also* Boi͡adzhi͡an, G. K.; Postoi͡an, S. R.; and Manaseri͡an, R. V.]

Postoi͡an, S. R.; Meliki͡an, V. G.; and Mardzhani͡an, D. S.
1970 a.-- Клещ *Alveonasus lahorensis* Neum., 1908 как возможный источник вибриозной инфекции [*Alveonasus lahorensis* Neum., 1908 as possible source of vibrioid infections] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 79-83. [W^{a}.]

Potapov, A. A.
1968 a.-- Ольфактометр (О-33) для испытания репеллентов на блохах (Olfactometer (O-33) for tests of repellents in fleas) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 97-99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Poteet, R. W. [Dept. Math. and Anim. Sci., Univ. Arkansas, Fayetteville] *See* Dunn, John Edward; Poteet, R. W.; and Conway, Donal Peter.

Potemkin, V. I. [Doktor Vet. Nauk, Moskovsk. Vet. Akad.] *See* Kozhin, P. E.; Ulanov, A. M.; and Potemkin, V. I.

Potemkina, M. A. *See* Pribylovskiĭ, S. L.; and Potemkina, M. A.

Potemkina, Valentina Alekseevna.
1966 a.-- Tests of pumpkin seed as anthelminthic against intestinal helminthoses (cestodoses and nematodoses) of cats and dogs [Transl. of [1954 b]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 560-563. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Potet, F. [Ser. Centre Anat. Path., Hôp. Beaujon, Clichy] *See* Barge, J.; and Potet, F.

Potgieter, L. N. D. [Vet. Diagnostic Centre, Potgietersrus, Transvaal] *See* Hurter, L. R.; and Potgieter, L. N. D.

Pothier, Michel Andre. [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Med. et Pharm. Lyon] [*See also* Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Kien Truong Thai; and Pothier, Michel Andre; *and* Roman, Emile; and Pothier, Michel Andre]

Pothier, Michel-André; and Xavier, Maria de Lourdes Sampaio
1969 a.-- Le séro-diagnostic de la bilharziose par une technique d'immunofluorescence sur coupes à la congélation de *Schistosoma mansoni* et de *Schistosoma haematobium* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 269 (5), Aug., pp. 600-603. [W^{a}.]

Poticha, Stuart M.; and Beal, John M.
1966 a.-- Schistosomiasis mansoni complicated by portal hypertension < Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 92 (2), Feb., pp. 311-314, illus. [W^{m}.]

Potoček, Miroslav.
1970 a.-- Přehled a vyhodnocení léčiv proti motoličnatosti, plicní červivosti a střečkovitosti používaných v ČSR (The survey and evaluation of medicaments against fascioliasis, ring [i. e. round] worms and hypodermosis, used in C. S. S. R.) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (2), pp. 75-76. [W^{a}.]

Potselueva, V. A.
1966 a.-- Development of *Cysticercus pisiformis* in rabbits [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 564-566. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Pott, J. M. [Research Div., Pfizer Group, Sandwich, Kent] *See* Cornwell, R. L.; Jones, R. M.; and Pott, J. M.

Pottenger, Francis M. (*jr.*); and Krohn, Bernard.
1961 a.-- Poisoning from DDT and other chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides: Pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment < J. Applied Nutrition, v. 14 (3-4), pp. 126-139. [W^{m}.]

Pottenger, Francis M. (*jr.*); and Krohn, Bernard.
1961 b.-- Incidence of poisoning from DDT and other chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides < J. Applied Nutrition, v. 14 (3-4), pp. 140-145. [W^{m}.]

Pottz, Glenn E. [Rockford Mem. Hosp., Illinois] *See* Dizdar, Michael; and Pottz, Glenn E.

Pouplard, L.; Pecheur, M.; and Pandey, V. S.
1970 a.-- La monieziose < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 114 (2), Mar., pp. 61-66. [W^{a}.]

Pout, Derek D. [Cent. Vet. Lab., Min. Agric., Fish and Food, Weybridge] [*See also* Norton, C. C.; Pout, Derek D.; and Joyner, Leonard P.]

Pout, Derek D.
1969 a.-- Coccidiosis of sheep. A critical review of the disease < Vet. Bull., Weybridge, v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 609-618. [W^{a}.]

Povi͡akel, L. I.
1968 a.-- Аденозинтрифосфатазная активность в митохондриях мышечной ткани аскариды (*Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1785) (Adenosinetriphosphatase activity in muscle tissue mitochondria of swine ascarid (*Ascaris suum*, Goeze, 1785)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 530-533. [W^{a}.]

Povolný, Dalibor; and Daniel, Milan.
1966 a.-- Some findings of parasitic Diptera from warm-blooded vertebrates in the Hindukush mountains and lower localities of Afghanistan < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (4), pp. 370-378, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Powders, Vernon N.
1968 a.-- Incidence of parasitism in two species of Plethodon (Amphibia: Plethodontidae) by Brachycoelium (Trematoda: Brachycoeliidae) [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Athens, Georgia, Apr. 17-20] < ASB Bull., v. 15 (2), Apr., p. 50. [W^{a}.]

Powders, Vernon N.
1970 a.-- Altitudinal distribution of the protozoan *Cepedietta michiganensis* in the salamanders *Plethodon glutinosus* and *Plethodon jordani* in eastern Tennessee < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 83 (2), Apr., pp. 393-403, illus. [W^{a}.]

Powell, Edwin C. [Dept. Biological Sci., Florida State Univ. Tallahassee, Florida] *See* Short, Robert Brown; and Powell, Edwin C.

Powell, Keith W.
1970 a.-- Liver fluke infection in a cat < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (2), Jan. 15, p. 218. [W^{a}.]

Powell, Ralph D. [NIH, Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Goodell, Brian W.; Jacobs, J. Bruce; Powell, Ralph D.; and De Vita, Vincent T.

Powell, S. John. [Amoebiasis Research Unit, Inst. Parasitol., Univ. Natal, Durban, South Africa] [*See also* Healy, George R.; Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; Juniper, Kerrison (*jr.*); and Powell, S. John; *and* Morris, M. N.; Powell, S. John; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald]

Powell, S. John.
1968 a.-- The capillary-tube precipitin test. A rapid serologic aid to clinical diagnosis in invasive amebiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (6), Nov., pp. 840-843. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. John.
1969 a.-- Drug therapy of amoebiasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (6), pp. 953-956. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. John.
1969 b.-- Drug trials in amoebiasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (6), pp. 956-958. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. John.
1970 a.-- Modern trends and concepts in the diagnosis and management of amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 677-684. [W^{m}.]

Powell, S. John.
1971 a.-- Therapy of amebiasis < Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2. s., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 469-477. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. John; MacLeod, I. N.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1966 d.-- The effect of CIBA 32644-Ba in amoebic dysentery and amoebic liver abscess [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 95-101. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. John; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1969 a.-- The use of niridazole alone and in combination with other amoebicides in amoebic dysentery and amoebic liver abscess < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 749-754. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. John; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1969 b.-- Single and low dosage regimens of metronidazole in amoebic dysentery and amoebic liver abcess < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 139-142. [W^{a}.]

Powell-Jackson, P. R. *See* Lightman, S. L.; and Powell-Jackson, P. R.

Powers, Kendall Gardner.
1969 a.-- Activity of chlorinated lincomycin analogues against *Plasmodium cynomolgi* in rhesus monkeys < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 485-490. [W^{a}.]

Powers, Kendall Gardner; and Cheever, Allen W.
1968 a.-- A safe and efficient technique for exposure of monkeys to *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 5 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 90-91, illus. [W^{a}.]

Powers, Kendall Gardner; Jacobs, Richard L.; Good, William C.; and Koontz, Louis C.
1969 a.-- *Plasmodium vinckei*: Production of chloroquine-resistant strain < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Oct., pp. 193-202, illus. [W^{a}.]

Poynter, D.
1968 a.-- Parasitic bronchitis < Advances Parasitol., v. 6, pp. 349-359. [W^{a}.]

Poynter, D.
1970 a.-- Some observations on the nematode parasites of horses < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. Equine Infect. Dis. (Paris, 1969), pp. 269-289, illus. [W^{c}.]

Poynter, D.; and Menear, H. C.
1970 a.— The prevention and treatment of husk < Vet. Rec. (4785), v. 86 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 148, 149-154, 155-158, 159-160. [W^a.]

Pozdni͡akova, K. M.
[1967 a].— О бактериальной обсемененности туш и органов животных, больных эхинококкозом [On the ability of bacteria to reproduce in carcasses and organs of animals infected with echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Nauch. Trudy Omsk. Vet. Inst., v. 24 (2), 1966, pp. 114-119. [Authorized for publication Dec. 30, 1966] [W^m.]

Poznakomkin, S. D. See Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Poznakomkin, S. D.

Pozo, Diego Guevara. See Guevara Pozo, Diego.

Pozo Lora, Rodrigo.
1969 a.— Aportaciones al inventario anatomopatológico de la inspección post-mortem de la carne en Espana [English summary] < Arch. Zootecn., Córdoba (70), v. 18, Apr.-June, pp. 177-196 (pp. 1-20), illus. [W^a.]

del Pozo Rodríguez, Manuel.
1965 a.— Algunos aspectos radiologicos mas frecuentes de la hidatidosis pulmonar < Acta Iber. Radiol. Cancer. v. 20 (74), Oct.-Dec., pp. 355-369, illus. [W^m.]

Pozzuoli, R. See Castagnari, L.; and Pozzuoli, R.

Prakash, Om. [Dept. Microbiol., All-India Inst. Med. Sc., New Delhi] [See also Gill, Hardev Singh; and Prakash, Om]

Prakash, Om.
1968 a.— Laboratory diagnosis of amoebic infection < Bull. All India Inst. Med. Sc., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 17-25. [W^m.]

Prakash, Om; et al.
1969 a.— Indirect hemagglutination and ameba-immobilization tests and their evaluation in intestinal and extraintestinal amebiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (5), Sept., pp. 670-675. [W^a.]

Prakash, Om; and Chowdhry, P.
1968 a.— Toxoplasma and human toxoplasmosis with special reference to studies in India < Bull. All India Inst. Med. Sc., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 75-87. [W^m.]

Prakash, Om; Sama, S. K.; Vinayak, V. K.; and Bhalla, Indu.
1970 a.— Evaluation of a new antigen for hemagglutination tests in amebiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 418-421. [W^a.]

Prakash, Ram; and Pande, B. P.
1968 a.— On some of the known and hitherto unknown trematodes parasitic in the common pariah kite, *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 1-24, illus. [W^a.]

Prakash, Ram; and Pande, B. P.
1969 a.— On an experimental infection of two laying white leghorn hens with prosthogonimid metacercariae (A preliminary study) < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (3), Mar., pp. 211-214, 215, pl. [W^a.]

Prakash, Satya. [Nat. Inst. Communicable Dis., Delhi, India] See Rao, K. N.; Subrahmanyan, D.; and Prakash, Satya.

Praks, J.
1968 a.— Veiste babesielloosi etioloogiast Eesti NSV-s (On the etiology of bovine babesiellosis) [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 150-154. [W^a.]

Praks, J.
1968 b.— Vere muutustest veiste babesielloosi puhul (Blood changes in bovine babesiellosis) [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 155-158. [W^a.]

Pramanik, M. M.; and Raychaudhuri, D. N.
1968 a.— A new species and a new record of soil mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from West Bengal, India < Oriental Insects, v. 2 (3-4), Dec., pp. 353-355, illus. [W^a.]

Prange, H.; Kokles, R.; and Zimmermann, G.^{2}
1968 a.— Klinische Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen zur Aetiologie bei enzootisch auftretenden Keratokonjunktivitiden des Rindes unter Berücksichtigung von Thelazien [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 23 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 692-698, front. [W^a.]

Prasad, B. N. Krishna. [Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow] See Pant, K. D.; Prasad, B. N. Krishna; and Singh, L. M.

Prasad, Chalasani; and Beck, A. Robert.
1969 a.— Myiasis of the scalp from *Dermatobia hominis* [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 210 (1), Oct. 6, p. 133, illus. [W^a.]

Prasad, Mahesh Chandra; Sinha, B. K.; and Verma, B. B.
1969 a.— Sarcosporidiosis in cattle and sheep in Bihar (India) < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 325-327. [W^a.]

Prasad, Mahesh Chandra; Srivastava, S. N.; and Verma, B. B.
1968 a.— Cattle hypodermiasis treated with anthiomaline [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 699-700. [W^a.]

Prasad, N^2.; and Mankau, R.
1969 a.— Studies on a sporozoan endoparasite of nematodes [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Nematologists, California, Aug. 10-13] < J. Nematol., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 301-302. [W^a.]

Prasad, R. S.
1969 a.— Influence of host on fecundity of the Indian rat flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Roths.) < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 443-447, illus. [W^a.]

Prasad, S. K. [Div. Nematol., Indian Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi, India] See Chawla, M. L.; Bhamburkar, B. L.; Khan, Ekramullah; and Prasad, S. K.; and Khan, Ekramullah; Prasad, S. K.; and Mathur, V. K.; and Ljam, E.; Mathur, V. K.; Nand, Siya; and Prasad, S. K.; and Mathur, V. K.; Khan, Ekramullah; Nand, Siya; and Prasad, S. K.

Prasad, V.
1969 a.— Two new species of Spinturnix mites from the Pacific region (Mesostigmata: Spinturnicidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Washington, v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 572-579, illus. [W^a.]

Prasad, V.
1969 b.— New species of bat mites from southeast Asia and the Pacific region, with a note on *Periglischrodes gressitti* Bak. & Delf. < Proc. Entom. Soc. Washington, v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 533-540, illus. [W^a.]

Prasertsilpa, Sanan. [Ophth., Roi-ed Hosp., Thailand] See Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Prasertsilpa, Sanan; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.

Prata, Aluizio Rosa. [Prof. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect., Fac. Med., Univ. Fed. Bahia, Salvador] [See also Ferreira, Humberto de Oliveira; Prata, Aluizio Rosa; and Rassi, Anis; and Michaels, Rhoda M.; and Prata, Aluizio Rosa]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1963 b.— Relação etiológica entre doença de Chagas e megaesôfago [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1317-1336. [W^{m}.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1965 a.— Tratamento específico da esquistossomose mansônica [Read before 7. Cong. Internac. Med. Trop., Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1963] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 67 (2), Feb., pp. 325-335 (pp. 131-141). [W^{m}.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1966 a.— Resultados complementares sôbre a eficiência do nôvo nitrotiazol (Ciba 32'644-Ba) na esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 175-177 (pp. 201-203). [W^{m}.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1968 a.— Formas clínicas da doença de Chagas < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 344-358. [W^{c}.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1969 a.— Clinical evaluation of niridazole in Schistosoma mansoni infections < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 660-669. [W^{a}.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa; et al.
1965 a.— Estudos relativos ao emprêgo da anfotericina B no tratamento da esquistossomíase mansônica experimental e humana [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (5), Nov., pp. 1097-1106 (pp. 119-128) [W^{m}.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa; Machado da Silva, Ruy; and Macedo, Vanize.
1966 a.— Treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni with a new nitrothiazole derivative, CIBA 32644-Ba [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 180-186. [W^{c}.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa; and Porto, Gildete Teixeira
1962 a.— Tratamento da enterobiose com o pamoato de pirvínio [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1309-1313 (pp. 179-183). [W^{m}.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa; and Porto, Gildete Teixeira.
1966 a.— Biopsia de músculo na doença de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 193-196, illus. [W^{m}.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa; and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose.
1962 a.— Ineficiência do aminoarsenofenol (Eparseno) no tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro. v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 87-101 (pp. 107-114, 117-123), illus. [W^{m}.]

Prata, Sylvio Pontes; Miziara, Lineu José; and Chocair, Pedro Renato.
1966 a.— O uso da difenilhidantoina sódica em cardiopatas chagásicos crônicos portadores de arritmias cardíacas refratárias [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (6), June, pp. 1263-1274 (pp. 125-136). [W^{m}.]

Prates, Manuel Damaso; and Franco, A. L. T.
1966 a.— Action du CIBA 32644-Ba sur la spermatogénèse [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 287-288. [W^{c}.]

Prathap, K. [Dept. Med. and Path., Fac. Med., Univ. Malaya, Kuala Lumpur] [See also Burns-Cox, C. J.; Prathap, K.; Clark, E.; and Gilman, R.; and Ramachandran, C. P.; and Prathap, K.; and Retnasabapathy, A.; and Prathap, K.]

Prathap, K.; and Gilman, R.
1970 a.— The histopathology of acute intestinal amebiasis < Am. J. Path. (339), v. 60 (2), Aug., pp. 229-245, illus. [W^{a}.]

Prathap, K.; Lau, K. S.; and Bolton, J. M.
1969 a.— Pentastomiasis: A common finding at autopsy among Malaysian aborigines < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 20-27, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Pratt, Charles B. See Aur, Rhomes J. A.; Pratt, Charles B.; and Johnson, Warren W.

Pratt, Harry Davis.
1962 a.— Ticks: Biology, habits and control < Pest Control, v. 30 (10), pp. 34, 36-38, 92, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pratt, Ivan.
1969 a.— The biology of the Acanthocephala < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 3, pp. 245-252, illus. [W^{a}.]

Prawecka, Maria Lyżwa. [II Clin. Obst. and Gynec., Warsaw Med. Acad.] See Roszkowski, Ireneusz; and Prawecka, Maria Lyżwa.

Preizler, Josef. [Dir., Bureau Prevent. Dis., Wisconsin Dept. Health and Social Serv., Madison, Wisconsin] See Cox, Paul M.; Schultz, Myron G.; Kagan, Irving George; and Preizler, Josef.

Prejs, Krystyna.
1970 a.— Some problems of the ecology of benthic nematodes (Nematoda) of Mikołajskie Lake [English text; Polish summary] < Ekol. Polska, v. 18 (9), pp. 225-242. [W^{a}.]

Prema, B. V. [Mysore Serum Inst., Hebbal, Bangalore-24] See Rahman, Syed Abdul; Pillay, K. R. Sukumara; Prema, B. V.; and Narayanaswamy, M.

Premvati.
1968 a.— Echinostome trematodes from Florida birds < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 197-200, illus. [W^{a}.]

Premvati.
1969 a.— Redescription of Psilochasmus oxyurus (Creplin, 1825) Lühe, 1909 (Trematoda: Psilostomatidae), with proposal to synonymize three other species < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 493-496, illus. [W^{a}.]

Premvati; and Narain, Bandana.
1969 a.— Effect of temperature on hatching and viability of the eggs of Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rudolphi, 1808 < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 185-191. [W^{a}.]

Prensier, Gérard. [See also Devauchelle, Gérard; Vinckier, Daniel; and Prensier, Gérard; and Vinckier, Daniel; Devauchelle, Gérard; and Prensier, Gérard; and Vivier, Emile; Petitprez, André; and Prensier, Gérard]

Prensier, Gerard; and Vinckier, Daniel.
1970 a.— Premières observations sur quelques Sporozoaires au microscope électronique à balayage [Abstract of report before Group. Protistol. Langue Franc. 9. Reunion Ann., Aussois, May 8-10] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Prescott, Benjamin.
1969 a.— Potential antimalarial agents. Derivatives of 2-chloro-1,4-naphthoquinone < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 181-182. [W^{a}.]

Presidente, Paul J. A. [See also Worley, David Eugene; Barrett, Richard E.; Presidente, Paul, J. A.; and Jacobson, Richard H.]

Presidente, Paul J. A.; and Worley, David Eugene.
1969 a.-- Efficacy of levo-tetramisole against experimental Dictyocaulus filaria infections in lambs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 1625-1630. [W^{a}.]

Preston, T. M. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., London, England] [See also Vickerman, Keith; and Preston, T. M.]

Preston, T. M.
1969 a.-- The form and function of the cytostome-cytopharynx of the culture forms of the elasmobranch haemoflagellate Trypanosoma raiae Laveran & Mesnil < J. Protozool., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 320-333, illus. [W^{a}.]

Preston-Mafham, R. A.; and Sykes, A. H.
1967 a.-- Changes in permeability of the mucosa during intestinal coccidiosis infections in the fowl < Experientia, v. 23 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 972-973, illus. [W^{a}.]

Preston-Mafham, R. A.; and Sykes, A. H.
1967 b.-- Factors contributing to the weight loss during intestinal coccidiosis infections in the fowl [Abstract of report before 188. Meet., Ayr, Apr. 21, 1967] < Proc. Nutrition Soc., v. 26 (2), pp. xxvii-xxviii. [W^{a}.]

Preston-Mafham, R. A.; and Sykes, A. H.
1970 a.-- Changes in body weight and intestinal absorption during infections with Eimeria acervulina in the chicken < Parasitology, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 417-424. [W^{a}.]

Prestwood, Annie Katherine. [Southeast. Coop. Wildlife Dis. Study, School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia] See Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Prestwood, Annie Katherine; and Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Prestwood, Annie Katherine; and Kellogg, Forest E.; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; Gerrish, Robert T.; and Doster, Gary L.

Pretzmann, Gerhard. [Inst. Hyg., Univ. Vienna] See Radda, Alfred; Hofmann, H.; and Pretzmann, Gerhard.

Previte, Louis R. (jr). [Div. Ophth. Research Dept., New York Eye and Ear Infirm.] See Newton, James C.; Kanchanaranya, Charimet; and Previte, Louis R. (jr.).

Prevot, Georges.
1968 a.-- Contribution à la connaissance du cycle de Lepidauchen stenostoma Nicoll, 1913 (Trematoda, Digenea, Lepocreadiidae Nicoll, 1935, Lepocreadiinae Odhner, 1905) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (3), May-June, pp. 321-332, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pri͡adko, E. I.
1967 a.-- Грибы-гифомицеты как гельминтофаги (Hyphomycetes as helminthophags) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 257-262. [W^{m}.]

Pri͡adko, E. I.
1968 a.-- Helminth fauna of cattle in southeast Kazakhstan [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 238-243. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Pri͡adko, E. I.
1968 b.-- Distributional properties of the agent of bovine thelaziosis in southeast Kazakhstan [Transl. of 1961 c] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 248-249. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Pri͡adko, E. I.; and Drobishchenko, N. I.
1966 a.-- Хищные грибы--гифомицеты --и перспективы их применения в борьбе с элафостронгилезом (Parasitic fungi--Hyphomycetes--and the perspective of their use at the fight of Elaphostrongylosis) [Russian text; German and English summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 139-149. [W^{a}.]

Priano, Jerry L. [Dept. Pharm., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis, Oregon 97331] See Smith, Harry G. (jr.); Goulding, Robert L.; and Priano, Jerry L.

Přibylková, R. [Kraj. Hyg. Stan., Ostrava] See Ašmera, Jaroslav; Volná, L.; Hadamová, Z.; and Přibylková, R.

Pribylovskiĭ, S. L.; and Potemkina, M. A.
1968 a.-- Случай альвеококкоза (альвеолярного эхинококкоза) печени и легкого (A case of alveolar echinococcosis of the liver and the lung) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 416-417, pl. [W^{a}.]

Přibyslavský, Jaroslav; and Lucký, Zdeněk.
1967 a.-- Parasitenfauna der Fische im Stausee von Knínicky II. < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Rada B, v. 15 (v. 36) (1), pp. 137-145, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E. [Dept. Biol., Millersville State Coll., Millersville, Pennsylvania] [See also Junor, F. J. R.; and Price, Charles E.; and Nasir, Pir; Díaz, Marcos Tulio; and Price, Charles E.; and Sezen, Y., and Price, Charles E.]

Price, Charles E.
1967 f.-- Dactylogyrus mizellei, a new monogenetic trematode from Latin America < Ann. Zool., Agra, v. 5 (7), July 21, pp. 65-69, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.
1967 g.-- The phylum Platyhelminthes: A revised classification [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 249-260, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.
1968 b.-- The death of classical parasitology? [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Athens, Georgia, Apr. 17-20] < ASB Bull., v. 15 (2), Apr., p. 50. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.
1968 c.-- Notes on the trematode genera Cleidodiscus and Urocleidus < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 30 (1), Mar. 1967, pp. 61-67, illus. [Issued Apr. 16] [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.
1969 a.-- Report on an unpublished manuscript: The first study of Danish freshwater monogenetic trematodes < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 29 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 233-234. [W^{a}.] [See also Ravn, K. V., (1933 a)]

Price, Charles E.
1969 b.-- Stories that parasites tell [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., Apr. 17-19, Lancaster] < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 43, p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.; and Hames, Robert B.
1968 a.-- Notes on the genus Entomoda (parasitic Copepoda) with the description of a new species [English text; Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 215-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.; and McClellan, Eric S.
1969 a.-- The monogenean parasites of African fishes. IX. A new genus, Gussevstrema, recovered from the gills of Terapon jarbua (Forskal) from South Africa < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 82, May 29, pp. 171-175, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.; McClellan, Eric S.; Druckenmiller, A.; and Jacobs, L. G.
1969 a.-- The monogenean parasites of African fishes. X. Two additional Dactylogyrus species from South African Barbus hosts < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 82, Oct. 3, pp. 461-467, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Charles E.; and McMahon, Thomas E.
1966 a.-- Monocleithrium, a new genus of Monogenea from an Amazon river teleost [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 221-226. [W^a.]

Price, Charles E.; and McMahon, Thomas E.
1967 b.-- The monogenetic trematodes of North American freshwater fishes < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 177-220, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in depth]

Price, Charles E.; Peebles, H. E.; and Bamford, T.
1969 a.-- The monogenean parasites of African fishes. IV. Two new species from South African hosts < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 79 (1-2), Mar. 31, pp. 117-123, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Charles E.; and Romero, Narciso Gonzalez.
1969 a.-- First account of a monogenetic trematode from Paraguay: Amphocleithrium paraguayensis n. gen. n. sp. < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 96 (3), pp. 449-452, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Charles E.; and Yurkiewicz, William J.
1968 a.-- The monogenean parasites of African fishes. VIII. A re-evaluation of the genus Dogielius Bychowsky, 1936, with the description of a new species < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 467-472, pl. [W^a.]

Price, Donald Lee.
1968 a.-- Nematode problems of humans in the tropics < Trop. Nematol. (Smart, G. C. (jr.) and Perry, V. G.), pp. 139-148. [W^a.]

Price, Emmett William.
1962 e.-- What is Capsala martinieri Bosc 1811? < Proc. 1. All-India Cong. Zool. (Jabalpur, Oct. 24-29, 1959), Part 2, pp. 440-445, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^c.]

Price, G. M.
1969 a.-- Protein synthesis and nucleic acid metabolism in the fat body of the larva of the blowfly, Calliphora erythrocephala < J. Insect Physiol., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 931-944, pls. [W^a.]

Price, J. Edson; Joseph, William L.; and Mulder, Donald G.
1967 a.-- Diagnosis and treatment of intrahepatic abscess < Am. Surg., v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 820-825, illus. [W^m.]

Price, J. H.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasma infection in an urban community < Brit. Med. J. (5676), v. 4, Oct. 18, pp. 141-143. [W^a.]

Price, James A. (jr.); and Wadsworth, Joseph A. C.
1970 a.-- An intraretinal worm. Report of a case of macular retinopathy caused by invasion of the retina by a worm < Arch Ophth., Chicago, v. 83 (6), June, pp. 768-770, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Manning A. [Dept. Entom., Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station] [See also Kunz, Sidney E.; Price, Manning A.; and Graham, Owen H.]

Price, Manning A.; and Kunz, Sidney E.
1970 a.-- Insecticidal screening for chemicals to control the chigger Neoschöngastia americana on turkeys < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 373-376. [W^a.]

Price, Manning A.; Kunz, Sidney E.; and Matter, Jesse J.
1970 a.-- Use of Dursban to control Neoschöngastia americana, a turkey chigger, in experiment pens < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 377-379. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D. [Dept. Entom., Fish. and Wildlife, Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul] [See also Clay, Theresa; and Price, Roger D.]

Price, Roger D.
1965 c.-- A review of Comatomenopon, with descriptions of two new species (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) < Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 80-85, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1966 c.-- A new genus and four new species of Menoponidae (Mallophaga) from South Pacific parrots (Psittaciformes) < Pacific Insects, v. 8 (4), Dec. 20, pp. 827-834, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1967 c.-- A new subgenus and new species of Franciscoloa Conci (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < Pacific Insects, v. 9 (3), Aug. 20, pp. 511-517, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1967 d.-- Two new species of Menoponidae (Mallophaga) from the Falconiformes < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (3), Aug. 10, pp. 319-321, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1967 e.-- The status of Ratitiphagus batocina Eichler (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 69 (4), Dec., p. 367. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1968 c.-- The genus Heterokodeia Carriker (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from neotropical parrots < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 41 (4), Oct., pp. 516-528, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1968 d.-- A review of the genus Dicteisia Bedford (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) with description of a new species < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 445-452, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1968 e.-- Two new species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Gruiformes < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 686-689, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1969 a.-- Three new species of Heteromenopon (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Brazilian and Australian parrots < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (3), May, pp. 563-566, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1969 b.-- A new species of Franciscoloa (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Australia < Pacific Insects, v. 11 (3-4), Dec. 10, pp. 541-543, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1969 c.-- Two new species of Eomenopon Harrison (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) with a note on the structure of the genital sac < Pacific Insects, v. 11 (3-4), Dec. 10, pp. 763-767, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1970 a.-- Three new synonymies within the ctenidia-bearing bird lice (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 72 (1), Mar., p. 134. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1970 b.-- A review of the genus Heleonomus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the cranes < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (4), July, pp. 1162-1174, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1970 c.-- A new genus Afrimenopon for *Franciscoloa waar* Eichler (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 43 (4), Oct., pp. 372-377, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R.
1965 c.-- A review of the Colpocephalum of the Corvidae with the description of a new species (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 67 (1), Mar., pp. 7-14, illus. [Issued April 21] [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R.
1968 a.-- The genus Psittacobrosus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the neotropical Psittaciformes < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (2), Mar., pp. 261-276, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.; and Elbel, Robert Edwin.
1969 a.-- A new species of Amyrsidea from an oriental partridge (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 42 (3), July, pp. 336-338, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.; and Leibovitz, Louis.
1969 a.-- A new species of Actornithophilus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the knot < Canad. Entom., v. 101 (9), Sept., pp. 997-999, illus. [W^a.]

Prichard, Roger K. [CSIRO Div. Animal Health, McMaster Lab., Private Bag. No. 1, P.O., Glebe, Sydney, New South Wales] [*See also* Lahoud, H.; Prichard, Roger K.; McManus, W. R.; and Schofield, Philip J.]

Prichard, Roger K.
1970 a.-- Mode of action of the anthelminthic thiabendazole in *Haemonchus contortus* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5272), v. 228, Nov. 14, pp. 684-685. [W^a.]

Prichard, Roger K.; and Schofield, Philip J.
1968 c.-- The glycolytic pathway in adult liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 697-710. [W^a.]

Prichard, Roger K.; and Schofield, Philip J.
1968 d.-- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in the adult liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 773-785. [W^a.]

Prichard, Roger K.; and Schofield, Philip J.
1969 a.-- The glyoxylate cycle, fructose-1,6-diphosphatase and glyconeogenesis in *Fasciola hepatica* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 29 (2), May, pp. 581-590. [W^a.]

Prichard, Roger K.; and Schofield, Philip J.
1971 a.-- *Fasciola hepatica*: Cytochrome c oxidoreductases and effects of oxygen tension and inhibitors < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 215-222. [W^a.]

Prick, J. J. G. [M.D.] *See* Hommes, O. R.; and Prick, J. J. G.

Priebe, K.
1968 a.-- Ueber den Befall eines südatlantischen Kingclips (*Genypterus capensis* Smith) mit einer parasitären Kopepodenart der Gattung Sphyrion < Arch. Lebensmittelhyg., v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 257-259, illus. [W^a.]

Prijyanonda, Banyat. [Dept. Med., Fac. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Dhonburi, Thailand] *See* Viranuvatti, Vikit; Bovornkitti, Somchai; and Prijyanonda, Banyat.

Prikhod'ko, E. T. [Kazakhsk. Respublik. Sanepidstants., Alma-Ata] *See* Dmitrienko, N. K.; and Prikhod'ko, E. T.

di Primio, Raul.
1963 b.-- Triatomíneos e índices de infecção pelo *Trypanosoma cruzi* no Rio Grande do Sul [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1337-1356, illus., maps. [W^m.]

di Primio, Raul.
1963 c.-- Casa de massa composta, moldada à prova de triatomíneo [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1357-1374, illus. [W^m.]

di Primio, Raul.
1963 d.-- Triatomíneos de Pôrto Alegre [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Pôrto Alegre, v. 23 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 22-25. [W^m.]

di Primio, Raul.
1963 e.-- Deficiência diagnóstica da doença de Chagas no Rio Grande do Sul [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Pôrto Alegre, v. 23 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 26-31. [W^m.]

di Primio, Raul.
1963 f.-- Presença de triatomíneos em novas áreas do Rio Grande do Sul < An. Fac. Med. Pôrto Alegre, v. 23 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 87-89. [W^m.]

di Primio, Raul.
1964 a.-- Evolução econômica de Tôrres e helmintoses < An. Fac. Med. Pôrto Alegre, v. 24 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 40-48. [W^m.]

di Primio, Raul.
1964 b.-- Insetos supostos transmissores da doença de Chagas < An. Fac. Med. Pôrto Alegre, v. 24 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 55-57. [W^m.]

di Primio, Raul.
1964 c.-- Pesquisa de helmintos em crianças de um a vinte e quatro meses < An. Fac. Med. Pôrto Alegre, v. 24 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 77-78. [W^m.]

di Primio, Raul.
1965 a.-- Doença em Teutônia < An. Fac. Med. Pôrto Alegre, an. 25 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 17-44, illus. [W^m.]

di Primio, Raul.
1967 a.-- Incidência das helmintoses no interior do município de Canela, Rio Grande do Sul. Estudo médico-social < An. Fac. Med. Pôrto Alegre, an. 27 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 21-32, illus., map. [W^m.]

di Primio, Raul.
1967 b.-- Incidência das helmintoses em Criúva, distrito de Caxias do Sul, Rio Grande do Sul. Estudo médico-social < An. Fac. Med. Pôrto Alegre, an. 27 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 45-51, illus. [W^m.]

Prince, Herbert N. [Dept. Chemotherapy, Hoffmann-La Roche Inc., Nutley, New Jersey 07110] *See* Grunberg, E.; Cleeland, Roy; Prince, Herbert N.; and Titsworth, E.

Prince, Riley.
1963 a.-- Itch in bank due to mites in birds nests found on ledges < Pest Control., v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 68. [W^a.]

Princi, Pasquale. [Inst. Patol. Spec. Med. e Metodol. Clin., Univ. Messina, Italy] *See* de Gregorio, Giovanni; and Princi, Pasquale.

Pringle, G. [Parasitol. Dept., Therapeutics Research Div., Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent] [*See also* Foster, R.; Pringle, G.; King, D. F.; and Paris, J.]

Pringle, G.
1963 a.-- Preliminary investigation of the susceptibility of East African rodents to S. haematobium < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis. (July, 1962-June, 1963), pp. 20-21. [W^{c}.]

Pringle, G.; and King, D. F.
1968 a.-- Some developments in techniques for the study of the rodent filarial parasite Litomosoides carinii 1. A preliminary comparison of the host efficiency of the multimammate rat, Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis, with that of the cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Dec., pp. 462-468. [W^{a}.]

Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H.
1966 a.-- Susceptibility of East African rodents to infection with the human schistosome, S. capense < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis. (Jan. 1965-Dec. 31, 1965), pp. 45-46. [W^{c}.]

Prinotti, Carlo. [Inst. Chirurg. Med. Gen., Univ. Turin] See Minetto, Ezio; and Prinotti, Carlo.

Prins, H. B. [Fish. Research Bd. Canada, Biol. Station, St. Andrews, N. B.] See Anderson, J. M.; and Prins, H. B.

Prins, Rudolph. [Dept. Biol., Western Kentucky Univ., Bowling Green, Kentucky] See Bowman, Thomas E.; Prins, Rudolph; and Morris, Byron F.

Priore, Antoine. See Pautrizel, Raymond; Priore, Antoine; Berlureau, Francis; and Pautrizel, Anne-Nelly.

Prisi͡agina, L. A.
1968 a.-- Иммунологическая структура населения в предгорнотаежном очаге клещевого энцефалита в зоне строительства красноярской гэс после проведения противоклещевых мероприятий (Immunologic structure of the population in a foot-hill taiga focus of tick-borne encephalitis in the zone of construction of the Krasnoyarskaya hydropower station after realization of tick control measures) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 591-604. [W^{a}.]

Prisi͡agina, L. A.; and Solov'ev, L. A.
1969 a.-- Получение чистой взвеси лямблий из кишечника лабораторных животных (Production of pure suspension of Lamblia from the intestinal tract of laboratory animals) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 100-101, illus. [W^{a}.]

Probert, Allan John. [Dept. Agric. and Forest Zool., Univ. Coll. North Wales, Bangor, Caernarvonshire] [See also Butterworth, J.; and Probert, Allan John; and Michael, E.; and Probert, Allan John]

Probert, Allan John.
1969 b.-- Morphological and histochemical studies on the larval stages of Metastrongylus spp. (lungworms of swine) in the earthworm intermediate host, Eisenia foetida, Savigny 1826 < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 269-277, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Procházka, Zdeněk. [Brno] [See also Hampl, Jaroslav; Procházka, Zdeněk; and Tománek, Josef; and Rodák, Ladislav; Tománek, Josef; and Procházka, Zdeněk; and Tománek, Josef; and Procházka, Zdeněk]

Procházka, Zdeněk; Tománek, Josef; Rodák, Ladislav; and Kárl, Zdeněk.
1968 a.-- Experimental vaccination of bull calves with X-irradiated Dictyocaulus viviparus larvae. I. Demonstration of the safety and potency of the vaccine < Doc. Vet., Brno, v. 6, pp. 251-263. [W^{a}.]

Prockop, Darwin J. [Philadelphia Gen. Hosp., 34th St. and Curie Ave., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 19104] See Fujimoto, Daisaburo; and Prockop, Darwin J.

Procter, P. J. [Pesticide Off., Parliament Bldgs., Victoria, B. C.] [See also Neilson, C. L.; Rich, G. B.; and Procter, P. J.]

Procter, P. J.; and Gurba, J. B.
[1962? a].-- Control of livestock insects < Publication (157), Alberta Dept. Agric., 6 pp. folder. [W^{a}.]

Proctor, Bryan G.; and Gibbs, Harold C.
1968 b.-- Spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis. II. In stabled ewes experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 323-330. [W^{a}.]

Proctor, Charles W. (jr.) [Dept. Entom., Univ. Georgia, Athens] See Crossley, D. A. (jr.); and Proctor, Charles W. (jr.)

Proctor, Eileen M. [Amoebiasis Research Unit, Inst. for Parasitol., P.O. Box 1035, Durbin, Republic of South Africa] See Morris, N.; Proctor, Eileen M.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.

Prod'hon, Jacques.
1968 a.-- Rhopalias dobbini n. sp., trématode parasite de Monodelphis domestica domestica [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, s. 2, v. 40 (2), Oct. 31, pp. 393-395, illus. [W^{a}.]

Prod'hon, Jacques.
1969 a.-- Physaloptera (Physaloptera) rauschi n. sp. parasite de Taxidea taxus < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2. s., v. 40 (5), 1968, pp. 1047-1050, illus. [W^{a}.]

Prod'hon, Jacques.
1969 b.-- Description de Raillietnema petterae n. sp. et de Raillietnema parapetterae n. sp. nématodes parasites d'un amphibien malgache, Discophus antongili Grandidier, 1877 [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2 s., v. 40 (6), 1968, pp. 1209-1214, illus. [Issued June 6] [W^{a}.]

Proffitt, Max Rowland; and Jones, Arthur W.
1969 a.-- Chromosome analysis of Hymenolepis microstoma < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 72-84. [W^{a}.]

Progulske, D. R. See Boddicker, M. L.; and Progulske, D. R.

Prokhorov, A. F.
1969 a.-- Проблема шистозоматозов в Йеменской Арабской Республике (On the problem of schistosomiasis in the Yemen Arab Republic) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 91-94. [W^{a}.]

Prokop, I.; Zavadil, Rostislav; and Dyk, Václav.
1969 a.-- Helminthofauna of the Phasianus colchicus L. in the South Moravian Region [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet., Brno, v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 373-379, pls. [W^{a}.]

Prokopenko, L. I. [Gel'mintol. Otdel., Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. Im. E. I. Martsinovskii, Min. Zdravookhran. SSSR, Moskva] See Pod'i͡apol'ska͡ia, Varvara Petrovna; Prokopenko, L. I.; Shul'man, E. S.; and Kebina, V. I͡a.; and Sergiev, Petr Grigor'evich; Prokopenko, L. I.; and Shul'man, E. S.

Prokopenko, V. I. See Kravchenko, P. I͡a.; Zamotin, B. A.; Prokopenko, V. I.; and Klimshin, A. A.

Prokop'ev, V. N. [*See also* Rasskazova, A. K.; and Prokop'ev, V. N.]

Prokop'ev, V. N.; and Moskalets, E. A.
1963 a.-- Эктопаразиты из гнезд городской ласточки на береговых утесах р. Джиды (Юго-Западное Забайкалье) [Ectoparasites from the nest of *Delichon urbica* on the riverside cliffs of the Dzhida River (South-West Transbaĭkal)] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 186-187. [W^m.]

Prokopič, Jan.
1967 c.-- Bionomische Studien über Bandwürmer der Gattung Moniezia [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Nov., pp. 200-209. [W^a.]

Prokopič, Jan.
1968 a.--A description of the cysticercoid of the cestode *Vigisolepis spinulosa* (Cholodkowsky, 1906) found in Collembola < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (3), p. 266, illus. [W^a.]

Prokopič, Jan.
1968 b.-- *Oeceoptoma thoracica* L., a new intermediate host of the cestode *Neoskrjabinolepis singularis* (Cholodkowsky, 1912) < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (2), p. 105, illus. [W^a.]

Prokš, Ctirad. [Pisek] *See* Záhoř, Zdeněk; Prokš, Ctirad; and Vítovec, Jiří.

Pronin, N. M.
1967 a.-- Влияние некоторых физико-химических факторов на выживаемость плероцеркоидов капсульного типа (Diphyllobothrium sp.) (The effect of some physico-chemical factors on survival of incapsulated plerocercoids (Diphyllobothrium sp.)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 154-158. [W^a.]

Pronina, M. A.; and Ĭavchunovskai͡a, L. I.
1968 a.-- Изменения нервной системы при трихостронгилидозе у детей. Автореферат. (Changes in the nervous system in trichostrongylidosis in children) [Abstract of report presented Dec. 12, 1967] [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., p. 484. [W^a.]

Prosen, Alberto J. *See* Boero, Juan José; Mayer, Horacio F.; and Prosen, Alberto J.

Prost, Maria.
1967 a.-- Comparison of Monogenoidea fauna of some species of fishes from the Mediterranean, Adriatic and Baltic Seas < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (32), Aug. 31, pp. 309-312. [W^a.]

Prost, Maria; and Studnicka, Maria.
1968 a.-- Badania nad zastosowaniem estrów kwasu fosforowego w zwalczaniu pasożytów zewnętrznych ryb hodowlanych. IV. Wartość lecznicza Foschloru--preparatu produkcji krajowej (Investigations sur l'emploi d'esters de l'acide phosphorique dans la lutte contre les parasites extérieurs des poissons d'élevage) [French, Russian, and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 97-101. [W^a.]

Prostowo, B. Probo; and Edgar, Samuel Allen.
1970 a.-- Preliminary report on a new coccidium of bobwhite quail, Eimeria sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) [Abstract of report before 59. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Assoc.] < Poultry Science, v. 49 (5), Sept., pp. 1428-1429. [W^a.]

Prosvetova, T. A. [Otdel Med. Parazitol., Oblastn. Sanepidstantsii, Poltava] *See* Shupik, A. L.; Sokova, L. A.; and Prosvetova, T. A.

Protasevich, M. V.
1968 a.-- Испытание фенотиазина при гетеракидозе индеек (Testing of phenothiazine against Heterakis invasion of turkey) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

Proteau, J.
1962 a.-- Présentation de pièce: Kyste hydatique du rein < Ann. Méd. Lég., v. 42 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 482-484. [W^m.]

Protos, Eva. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Sydney, New South Wales] *See* Bend, J. R.; Holder, G. M.; Protos, Eva; and Ryan, A. J.

Prouty, Richard M. [Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, U. S. Dept. Interior, Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Md.] *See* Heath, Robert G.; and Prouty, Richard M.

Prudant, María. [Lab. Parasitol., Hosp. Enferm. Infect.] *See* Apt, Werner; Prudant, María; Tagle Villarroel, Isaías; and González, Graciela.

Prudhoe, Stephen; and Manger, Brian R.
1969 a.-- A collection of cestodes from Malayan bats < J. Nat. Hist., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 131-143, illus. [W^a.]

Prusakova, Z. M. *See* Gol'din, R. B.; Prusakova, Z. M.; Shaĭman, M. S.; and Ĭastrebov, V. K.

Prusas, E.
1969 a.-- Probleme der Chemoprophylaxe und -therapie der Hühnerkokzidiose [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 107-112. [W^a.]

Pruzansky, J. J. *See* Patterson, Roy; Talbot, Catharine H.; Roberts, Mary; and Pruzansky, J. J.

Pryor, William H. (*jr.*); Bergner, John F. (*jr.*); and Raulston, Gilbert L.
1970 a.-- Infection of a Taiwan monkey (*Macaca cyclopis*) with the leech (*Dinobdella ferox*) [Abstract of report before 107. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Las Vegas, Nevada, June 23-27] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (9), May 1, pp. 1283-1284. [W^a.]

Pryor, William H. (*jr.*); Bergner, John F. (*jr.*); and Raulston, Gilbert L.
1970 b.-- Leech (*Dinobdella ferox*) infection of a Taiwan monkey (*Macaca cyclopis*) [Scient. Proc. 107. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Las Vegas, Nevada, June 23-26] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1926-1927, illus. [W^a.]

Pryor, William H. (*jr.*); Chang, Chieh-Pao; and Raulston, Gilbert L.
1970 a.-- Dichlorvos: An anthelmintic for primate trichuriasis < Lab. Animal Care, v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 1118-1122. [W^a.]

Przeorski, Andrzej.
1969 a.-- Próba oceny wyników szczepień zapobiegawczych przeciw robaczycy płuc cieląt szczepionką El-Dic na terenie woj. olsztyńskiego w 1968 r. (Attempts of evaluation of the prophylactic vaccinations of cattle against pulmonary helminthiasis with El-Dic vaccine in the Olsztyn voivodship in 1968) < Medycyna Wet., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 351-352. [W^a.]

Przygodda, Wilfried.
1966 a.-- Methods of studying the effects of pesticides on birds for workers who have no facilities for chemical analysis and biological tests [French and German summaries] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, suppl., June, pp. 173-179 (Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965) [W^a.]

Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław W.
1968 a.-- Effect of intestinal flora and of a monoculture of E. coli on the development of intestinal and muscular Trichinella spiralis in mice < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 16 (7), pp. 433-437. [W^a.]

Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław W.; and Jaskoski, Benedict J.
1968 a.-- Action of intestinal bacteria on Ascaris suum eggs < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, Sc. Biol., v. 16 (11), pp. 711-713. [W^a.]

Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław W.; and Wescott, Richard Breslich.
1969 a.-- Effect of bacterial infection on the development of Nematospiroides dubius in gnotobiotic mice < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 17 (1), pp. 57-60. [W^a.]

Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław W.; and Wescott, Richard Breslich.
1969 b.-- Trichinella spiralis: Establishment in gnotobiotic mice affected by Bacillus mesentericus, B. subtilis, and Pseudomonas aeruginosa < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 8-12. [W^a.]

Puča-Ciudin, Margareta. [I. M., Timişoara] See Elias, M. I.; and Pucă-Ciudin, Margareta; and Elias, M. I.; Pucă-Ciudin, Margareta; Costin, P.; and Ţurcanu, V.; and Elias, M. I.; Pucă-Ciudin, Margareta; Ţurcanu, V.; and Costin, P.

Pucek, Zdzisław. See Andrzejewski, Roman; and Pucek, Zdzisław.

Pudney, Mary; and Varma, M. G. R.
1971 a.-- Anopheles stephensi var. mysorensis: Establishment of a larval cell line (Mos. 43) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 7-12, illus. [W^a.]

Pünder, Norma Araújo; and Schlieper, Harry.
1963 a.-- Contribuição ao tratamento das vaginites [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (5), May, pp. 1025-1029 (pp. 69-73). [W^m.]

Puerta, Guillermo Cano. See Cano Puerta, Guillermo.

Puigbó, J. J. [Prof. Clín. Cardiol., Univ. Central Venezuela] [See also Santana, C.; Valecillos, R. I.; Puigbó, J. J.; and Gil Yépez, Carlos; and Suárez, José Angel; Puigbó, J. J.; and Valecillos, R. I.]

Puigbó, J. J.; et al.
1968 a.-- Clasificación evolutiva de la miocardiopatía chagásica crónica [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 15 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 331-338, illus. [W^m.]

Puigbó, J. J.; et al.
1968 b.-- Estudio de la cardiopatía chagásica crónica. Empleo de la cineangiocardiografía [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 15 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 339-350, illus. [W^m.]

Puigbó, J. J.; Nava Rhode, J. R.; García Barrios, H.; and Gil Yépez, Carlos.
1969 a.-- Cuatro años de estudio longitudinal de una comunidad rural con endemicidad chagasica < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 112-120. [W^a.]

Puigbó, J. J.; and Zisman, E.
1968 a.-- Descripción y evaluación crítica de la patogenia de las lesiones cardíacas en la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 15 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 310-319. [W^m.]

van Puijenbroeck, B. [Soc. Roy. Zool. d'Anvers (Belgique)] See Kageruka, P.; and van Puijenbroeck, B.

Puisségur, C.; and Rakotofiringa, S.
1970 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des gamétokystes hémocoeliens chez les grégarines de carabes: Données d'écologie parasitaire [English summary] < Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 104 (2), pp. 215-232, illus. [W^a.]

Pukhalskiĭ, V. P. See Tashmukhamedov, B. A.; and Pukhalskiĭ, V. P.

Pukhov, V. I.; Reshetni͡ak, V. Z.; and Krivoshta, E. E.
1966 a.-- Immunological diagnosis of dictyocaulosis of sheep [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 572-574. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Pukhov, V. I.; Zinichenko, I. I.; and Chernobaev, N. I.
1966 a.-- Experimental immunization of lambs against coenurosis (gid) [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 567-571. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Pukhteeva, L. N. See Khalabuda, I. Z.; Pukhteeva, L. N.; and Rit, R. E.

Puli͡aevskai͡a, N. V.
1968 a.-- О гистологическом строении генитальных органов самки Syngamus skrjabinomorpha Ryjikov 1948 [On the histological structure of the female genital organs of Syngamus skrjabinomorpha Ryjikov, 1948] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 151-153, illus. [W^a.]

Pulido M., Pablo A. See Sanabria, Antonio; Acquatella, Harry; Pulido M., Pablo A.; and Suárez, José Angel.

Pullan, N. B.
1969 a.-- The first report in New Zealand of Lymnaea columella Say (Mollusca: Gastropoda) an intermediate host of the liver fluke Fasciola hepatica L. < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 255-256. [W^a.]

Pul'pinskiĭ, B. G. [Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Eksperimental. Med. Parazitol. i Gel'mint. im. L. M. Isaeva, Samarkand] See Isaev, L. M.; Gogol, V. A.; Beshaeva, V.L.; and Pul'pinskiĭ, B. G.

Punyagupta, Sompone. [M.D., M.P.H. Trop. Med., Dept. Med., Ramathibodi Hosp., Bangkok] [See also Bunnag, Thanongsak; Juttijudata, Pipat; and Punyagupta, Sompone]

Punyagupta, Sompone; et al.
1968 a.-- Radiculomyeloencephalitis associated with eosinophilic pleocytosis. Report of nine cases < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (4), July, pp. 551-560, illus. [W^a.]

Punyagupta, Sompone; Bunnag, Thanongsak; Juttijudata, Pipat; and Comer, Dhira S.
1968 a.-- Pathology of eosinophilic myeloencephalitis caused by Gnathostoma spinigerum [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., p. 178. [W^m.]

Punyagupta, Sompone; Bunnag, Thanongsak; Juttijudata, Pipat; and Rosen, Leon.
1970 a.-- Eosinophilic meningitis in Thailand. Epidemiologic studies of 484 typical cases and the etiologic role of Angiostrongylus cantonensis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 950-958, map. [W^a.]

Punyagupta, Sompone; Couropmitree, Chaiyapon; and Siriyaphan, Phinyo.
1969 a.— Gram negative septicemia complicating Trichinella encephalitis. A case report [English text; Thai summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 281-288, illus. [W^m.]

Punyagupta, Sompone; Juttijudata, Pipat; Bunnag, Thanongsak; and Comer, Dhira S.
1968 a.-- Two fatal cases of eosinophilic myeloencephalitis, a newly recognized disease caused by *Gnathostoma spinigerum* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (6), pp. 801-809, illus. [W^a.]

Pupato, F.
1966 a.-- Der Nierenechinococcus < Helvet. Chir. Acta, v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 432-446, illus. [W^m.]

Pupo, Armando de Aguiar. [Méd. Hosp. Isolamento "Emilio Ribas", S. Paulo] *See* Campos, Rubens; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Pupo, Armando de Aguiar.

Purcell, D. A. [Vet. Research Lab., Stormont, Belfast] *See* Ross, John G.; Dow, C.; and Purcell, D. A.; *and* Ross, John G.; and Purcell, D. A.; *and* Ross, John G.; Todd, J. R.; and Purcell, D. A.

Purcell, William P.; and Sundaram, K.
1969 a.-- Electronic structure, antimalarial activity, and phototoxicity of selected quinolinemethanol derivatives and analogs < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 18-21. [W^a.]

Purcherea, Anca. *See* Niculescu, Alexandru; and Purcherea, Anca.

Purnell, R. E. [F.A.O. Tick-borne Dis. Project, East African Vet. Research Organ., Muguga, P. O. Kabete, Kenya] [*See also* Irvin, A. D.; Purnell, R. E.; and Peirce, M. A.; *and* Joyner, Leonard P.; and Purnell, R. E.]

Purnell, R. E.
1970 a.-- Infection of the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* with *Theileria parva* using an artificial feeding technique < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 403-405. [W^a.]

Purnell, R. E.; Boarer, C. D. H.; and Peirce, M. A.
1971 a.-- *Theileria parva:* Comparative infection rates of adult and nymphal *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 349-353. [W^a.]

Purnell, R. E.; Branagan, D.; and Radley, D. E.
1969 a.-- The use of parasympathomimetic drugs to stimulate salivation in the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, and the transmission of *Theileria parva* using saliva obtained by this method from infected ticks < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 709-718. [W^a.]

Purnell, R. E.; and Joyner, Leonard P.
1968 a.-- The development of *Theileria parva* in the salivary glands of the tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 725-732, pl. [W^a.]

Purohit, B. L. [Prin., Vet. Coll., Nagpur] *See* Paikne, D. L.; Kadhane, D. L.; Purohit, B. L.; and Deshmukh, M. S.

Purola, Esko.
1965 a.-- The occurrence of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in patients with vaginal discharge < Ann. Chir. et Gynaec. Fenn., v. 54 (3), pp. 335-338. [W^m.]

Purola, Esko; Jahkola, M.; and Österlund, K.
1967 a.-- Gonorrhoea, trichomoniasis and yeast infection in late pregnancy in an unselected series of gravidae < Ann. Chir. et Gynaec. Fenn., v. 56 (1), pp. 95-98. [W^m.]

Purves, D. [Dept. Neurobiol., Harvard Med. School, Boston, Massachusetts] *See* Nicholls, J. G.; and Purves, D.

Purvis, G. M. [Royal (Dick) Sch. Vet. Studies, Edinburgh] *See* Sewell, M. M. H.; and Purvis, G. M.

Pustówka, Teodor.
1962 a.-- Włośnica świń w rzeźni w Mysłowicach w latach 1945-60 (Trichinellosis of pigs in the abattoir in Mysłowice in 1945-1960) < Medycyna Wet., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 33-34. [W^a.]

Puylaert, Firmin A.
1967 b.-- Un nouveau trichostrongyloïde, *Amphibiophilus chabaudi* sp. n., parasite de *Rana angolensis* Bocage et considérations sur l'appareil sensoriel antérieur de quelques Trichostrongyloïdes (Vermes--Nematoda) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 76 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 235-243, illus. [W^a.]

Puylaert, Firmin A.
1968 b.-- Un nouveau trychostrongyloïde, *Columbostrongylus schoutedeni* g. n., sp. n., (Vermes-Nematoda), parasite de *Tympanistria tympanistria* Temm. et Knid. [English summary] < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 78 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 343-349, illus. [W^a.]

Puyou, F. Padrón. *See* Padrón Puyou, F.

Puziĭ, A. D.; and Uzi͡umov, V. P.
1968 a.-- Изменения активности ферментов сыворотки крови при гемоспоридиозах (Changes of ferment activity of blood serum in cases of haemosporodiasis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (4), Apr., pp. 43-45. [W^a.]

Puzyrenko, D. I.; et al.
1967 a.-- Профилактика диктиокаулеза телят (Penrange calve management--the principal method of dictyocaulosis eradication) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (5), May, pp. 78-79. [W^a.]

Pyne, Chandra K.; and Tuffrau, M.
1970 a.-- Structure et ultrastructure de l'appareil cytopharyngien et des tubules complexes en relation avec celui-ci chez le cilié gymnostome *Chilodonella uncinata* Ehrbg. [Abstract of report before Group. Protistol. Langue Franc. 9. Reunion Ann., Aussois, May 8-10] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 37. [W^a.]

Qadri, M. A. H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Karachi] See Khan, M. A. Jabbar; and Qadri, M. A. H.

Qadri, Syed Shamsuddin; and Navarathnam, E. Susan.
1966 a.— On a new species of Balantidium from an Indian monkey Macaca radiata [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 27 (2), June, pp. 89-96, illus. [W^a.]

de Queiros, Aristides Chetto. [Asst. Serv. Anat. Path. Hosp., Fac. Med., Univ Bahia, Salvador, Bahia, Brasil] See Andrade, Zilton A.; and de Queiros, Aristides Chetto.

Queiroz, Amaury; Dib, Jorge de Carvalho; Lemme, Antonio Cesar; and Goldfeld, Sylvio.
1967 a.— O glicobíarsol na terapêutica da trichuríase [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (1), July, pp. 211-214 (pp. 225-228). [W^m.]

de Queiróz, Genaro. See Rodrigues da Silva, José; and de Queiróz, Genaro.

de Queiroz Borba, Paulo.
[1960 a].— Aspectos do diagnóstico e da divulgação da doença de Chagas no México [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 297-304. [W^m.]

de Queiroz Borba, Paulo; Scherb, Jaime; and Sette, Hoel.
[1960 a].— Perturbações esofagianas na doença de Chagas [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 305-318, illus. [W^m.]

Quentin, Jean Claude.
1968 b.— Description de Citellina sp., oxyure de marmotte d'Amérique du Nord < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 40 (1), Oct. 15, pp. 210-213, illus. [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean Claude.
1969 a.— Physaloptera longispicula nouvelle espèce de spiruride parasite de Cercomys cunicularius Cuvier [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2. s., v. 40 (5), 1968, pp. 1043-1046, illus. [Issued June 6] [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean Claude.
1969 b.— Description du mâle de Pterygodermatites dollfusi (Chabaud & Rousselot, 1956) (Nematoda Rictulariidae) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (1), pp. 338-342, illus. [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean Claude.
1969 c.— Description de Syphacia (Syphacia) alata n. sp., oxyure parasite du rongeur Cricetidae Zygodontomys lasiurus (Lund, 1839) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 40 (4), 1968, pp. 807-813, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean Claude.
1970 a.— Cycle du nématode Seuratum cadarachense Desportes, 1947. Affinités entre les cycles évolutifs des Seuratidae et des Rictulariidae < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 270, s. D, Sc. Nat. (19), May 11, pp. 2311-2314, illus. [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean Claude; Karimi, Y.; and de Almeida, C. Rodriguez.
[1969 a].— Protospirura numidica criceticola, n. subsp. parasite de rongeurs Cricetidae du Brésil. Cycle evolutif < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1968, pp. 583-596, illus. [W^a.]

Quenum, C.; Tossou, H.; and Comlan, G.
1966 a.— Cancers vesicaux et bilharziose au Senegal < Afrique Med. (40), an. 5, May, pp. 305-307. [W^m.]

Quéré, M. A.; Basset, A.; Larivière, Michel; and Razafinjato, R.
1964 a.— L'endémie onchocerquienne au Sénégal. Aspects cliniques et épidémiologiques des complications oculaires [English summary] < Ann. Ocul., Paris, an. 123, v. 197 (2), Feb., pp. 130-149, map. [W^m.]

Quevauviller, André; and Sarrazin, Ginette.
1969 a.— Modifications de l'activité hypnotique des barbituriques chez la souris impaludée par Plasmodium berghei < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 268, s. D, Sc. Nat., (23), June 9, pp. 2825-2827. [W^a.]

Quevauviller, André; and Sarrazin, Ginette.
1969 b.— Action des neuroleptiques et des tranquillisants chez la souris impaludée par Plasmodium berghei < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 163 (5), pp. 1089-1093. [Issued Dec. 11] [W^a.]

Quevedo, Tomás.
1965 a.— Algunos aspectos del diagnóstico de la ascaridiasis biliar [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 340-342. [W^m.]

Quick, Frank W. (jr.) [Dept. Biol., Univ. Louisville, Louisville, Kentucky] See McGeachin, William T.; Whittaker, Frederick Horace; and Quick, Frank W. (jr.)

Quigley, Diane. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Disease and Parasite Res. Div., Agric. Res. Ser., USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] See Lichtenfels, J. Ralph; and Quigley, Diane.

Quignard, Jean Pierre.
1968 a.—Rapport entre la présence d'une "gibbosité frontale" chez les Labridae (poissons, teléostéens) et le parasite Leposphilus labrei Hess, 1866 (copepode Philichthyidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 51-57, illus. [W^a.]

Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Ranque, Philippe.
1970 a.— Intérêt de l'immunofluorescence dans l'étude des communautés antigéniques existant chez divers Trypanosomides [Abstract of report before Group. Protistol. Langue Franc. 9. Reunion Ann., Aussois, May 8-10] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 37. [W^a.]

Quilici, M.; Ranque, Philippe; and Camerlynck, Patrick.
1969 a.— Etude de la réceptivité d'Arvicanthis niloticus (Desmaret 1822) vis-à-vis de divers agents pathogènes < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 163 (1), pp. 277-281. [Issued June 16] [W^a.]

Quinby, Griffith E. See Durham, William F.; Armstrong, John F.; and Quinby, Griffith E.

Quintana, F.
1937 a.— Cuadros clinicos de apendicitis agudas como manifestación de tétano y de ambibiasis [sic] crónica < Rev. Med., Costa Rica (39), an. 4, v. 2, July, pp. 624-625. [W^m.]

Quintero de Gaiter, Mercedes; et al.
1965 a.— Miocarditis chagásica mortal. Presentación de un caso clásico de esta enfermedad en Colombia [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 316-317. [W^m.]

Quintero Q., Mariela. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia] See Orozco O., Helda Isabel; Pérez C., Angela; Quintero Q., Mariela; and Peláez A., Maruja.

Quintiliani, M. See Boccacci, M.; Ferretti, Gianfranco; and Quintiliani, M.

Quiroz-Bravo, Gilberto.
1961 a.— Amibiasis intestinal. Conceptos actuales sobre diagnóstico y tratamiento < Acta Med. Hidalguense (81-82), an. 14, v. 16 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 200-206. [W^m.]

Quoss, A. [Mikrobiol.-Immunol Abt., Inst. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Epidemiol., Univ. Rostock] See Budde, Eckhard; Naumann, G.; and Quoss, A.

Qureshi, Shameem Saeed. [P.C.S.I.R. Lab., Karachi] See Anwarullah, M.; and Qureshi, Shameem Saeed.

de Raadt, P. See Koten, J. W.; and de Raadt, P.

Rab, S. M.; Alam, Noor; Hoda, Ahmed Naqui; and Yee, Amah.
1967 a.-- Amoebic liver abscess. Some unique presentations < Am. J. Med., v. 43 (5), Nov., pp. 811-816, illus. [W^m.]

Rabalais, Francis C.
1968 a.-- An emendation of Pneumatophilus Odhner, 1910 (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) and evaluation of specific characters of the genus < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 767-769, illus. [W^a.]

Rabalais, Francis C.
1970 a.-- Trematodes from some Caudata in Louisiana < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 84 (1), July, pp. 265-267. [W^a.]

Rabalais, Francis C.; and Henson, Harry L.
1968 a.-- An evaluation of the specific characters of Ochetosoma magnum (Trematoda; Digenea) < Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 31, pp. 16-17. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]

Rabello, Virginia Dupré. [Pesquisador (Set. Clin.) Inst. Nac. Pesquisas Amazônia, Conselho Nac. Pesquisas] See Batista, Djalma; Oliveira, Wallace Ramos; and Rebello, Virginia Dupré.

Rabello Leite, Antonio.
1959 a.-- Tolerabilidade aos tio-xantônicos [English summary] < Hosp. Cirurg. Arq. Cent. Estud., Aracaju, v. 8 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 60-63. [W^m.]

Rabello Leite, Antonio.
1960 a.-- Sintomas na esquistossomose < Hosp. Cirurg. Arq. Cent. Estud., Aracaju, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 73-76. [W^m.]

Rabelo Leite, Antonio. See Rabello Leite, Antonio.

Rabinovich, Jorge E.
1970 a.-- Population dynamics of Telenomus fariai (Hymenoptera: Scelionidae), a parasite of Chagas' disease vectors. II. Effect of host-egg age < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (4), Aug. 25, pp. 477-481. [W^a.]

Rabinovich, S. A. [See also Bekhli, A. F.; Kozyreva, N. P.; Moshkovskiĭ, Sh. D.; and Rabinovich, S. A.]

Rabinovich, S. A.
1969 a.-- Морфология штаммов Plasmodium berghei berghei с "приобретенной" устойчивостью к противомалярийным препаратам разных химических групп. I. Морфологические особенности штаммов, устойчивых к производным 4-аминохинолина и диаминопиримидина (Morphology of strains of Plasmodium berghei berghei with "acquired" resistance to antimalarial drugs of different chemical groups. I. Morphologic features of strains resistant to derivatives of 4-aminoquinoline and diaminopyrimidine) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 287-288, 289-294, pls. [W^a.]

Race, George J. [Dept. Path., Baylor Univ. Med. Center, Dallas, Texas] [See also Larsh, John E. (jr.); Huizinga, Harry William; Race, George J.; and Martin, James H.]

Race, George J.; et al.
1968 a.-- An electron microscope study of the digestive tract of the third-stage larva of Contracaecum multipapillatum < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 84 (2), Summer, pp. 293-302, illus. [W^a.]

Rachail, M. [Centre hôp. regional Grenoble, France] See Geindre, M.; Coulomb, M.; and Rachail, M.

Rachoń, Klementyna; Januszkiewicz, Jerzy; and Wehr, Hanna.
1968 a.-- Serum proteins in human trichinosis < Am. J. Med., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 934-938. [W^m.]

Rachou, René Guimarães. [1917-1963] [For necrology and port. see Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (3-4), July-Dec., 1966, p. 375] [W^m.]

Rachou, René Guimarães.
1966 a.-- O Herpetomona [sic] pessoai Galvão & Coutinho, 1941 parasitando o A. (K.) cruzii Dyar & Knab, 1908 [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 603-604. [W^m.] [Reprint of 1946 a] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Rachou, René Guimarães; and Deane, Leonidas M.
1954 b.-- Human filariasis in Brazil. Present knowledge of their geographical distribution and transmission < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 597-609. [Lib. Otto]

Rack, Gisela. [Zool. Staatinst. u. Zool. Mus. Hamburg] See von Haffner, Konstantin; Rack, Gisela; and Sachs, Rüdiger; and von Haffner, Konstantin; Sachs, Rüdiger; and Rack, Gisela; and Hoogstraal, Harry; and Rack, Gisela.

Ractliffe, Leslie H.
1968 a.-- Hatching of Dicrocoelium lanceolatum eggs < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Aug., pp. 67-78. [W^a.]

Ractliffe, Leslie H.; Guevara-Pozo, Diego; and Lopez-Roman, Ramon.
1969 a.-- In vitro maintenance of Fasciola hepatica: A factorial approach based on egg production < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 41-51. [W^a.]

Ractliffe, Leslie H.; Taylor, H. M.; Whitlock, John Hendrick; and Lynn, W. R.
1969 a.-- Systems analysis of a host-parasite interaction < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 649-661. [W^a.]

Rácz, Pál. [Orvostud. Egyetem Kórbonctani Intézete, Budapest] See Haranghy, László; and Rácz, Pál.

Rad, Monsoor Keyanpour. See Keyanpour-Rad, Monsoor.

Rad, P. Houshmand. See Houshmand Rad, P.

Radda, Alfred; Hofmann, H.; and Kunz, Ch.
1969 a.-- Viraemia of polecats (Putorius putorius) after infection with tick-borne encephalitis (TE) virus by ticks [Letter to editor] < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 13 (2), Mar., p. 159. [W^a.]

Radda, Alfred; Hofmann, H.; and Pretzmann, Gerhard.
1969 a.-- Threshold of viraemia in Apodemus flavicollis for infection of Ixodes ricinus with tick-borne encephalitis virus < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 74-77. [W^a.]

Raddin, Joseph B.
1963 a.-- Amebiasis. Part I. < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 132-149. [W^m.]

Raddin, Joseph B.
1963 b.-- Amebiasis. Part II. < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 252-271. [W^m.]

Raddin, Joseph B.
1963 c.-- Amebiasis. Part III. < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 395-409. [W^m.]

Raddin, Joseph B.
1963 d.-- Amebiasis. Part IV. I. Treatment of Entamoeba histolytica infestations < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 39 (5), May, pp. 512-537. [W^m.]

Radeleff, Rudolph Durham.
1970 a.-- Insecticide and herbicide toxicities < Bovine Med. and Surg. (Gibbons, Catcott and Smithcors), 1. ed., pp. 271-283, illus. [W^a.]

Radeleff, Rudolph Durham.
1970 b.-- Veterinary toxicology. 2. ed. 352 pp., illus. Lea and Febiger. Philadelphia. [W^a (SF757.5.R3)]

Radhakrishnan, C. V. [Research Lab., Hindustan Antibiot. Ltd., Pimpri, Poona] [*See also* Kaduskar, S. P.; Radhakrishnan, C. V.; Babras, M. A.; and Thirumalachar, M. J.]

Radhakrishnan, C. V.; Vores, A. P. B.; and Thirumalachar, M. J.

1968 a.-- Aureofungin: Its action against intestinal trichomonads of laboratory animals in vitro < Hindustan Antibiot. Bull., v. 11 (1), Aug., pp. 22-25. [Lib. NAPL]

Radke, Myron Glen. [Dept. Prev. Med., Sch. Med., Univ. Mississippi Med. Center, Jackson] *See* Keegan, Hugh L.; Radke, Myron Glen; and Murphy, David A.

Radke, W. *See* Gräfner, G.; Neetzow, E. W.; Zimmermann, H.; and Radke, W.

Radkevich, N. A.; and Malyshev, K. G.

1966 a.-- Experimental use of hexylresorcinol and carbocholine as anthelminthic drugs in silver foxes and blue Arctic foxes [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 583-587. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Radley, D. E. [E. African Vet. Research Organ., Muguga, P. O. Kabete, Kenya] *See* Purnell, R. E.; Branagan, D.; and Radley, D. E.

Radomski, J. L.; Deichmann, William B.; and Clizer, E. E.

1968 a.-- Pesticide concentrations in the liver, brain and adipose tissue of terminal hospital patients [French and German summaries] < Food and Cosmetics Toxicol., v. 6 (2), Aug., pp. 209-220. [W^a.]

Radomyos, Prayong. [*See also* Harinasuta, Chamlong; Soavakontha, Sastri; Radomyos, Prayong; and Impand, Paisal]

Radomyos, Prayong; and Saovakontha, Sastri.

1968 a.-- The preliminary report on hookworm species in Thailand [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 158-159. [W^m.]

Radović, Milena. *See* Savin, Žharko L.; and Radović, Milena.

Radovsky, Frank J. [George Williams Hooper Found., Univ. California Med. Center, San Francisco] [*See also* Barnes, Allen Marion; and Radovsky, Frank J.; *and* Eddie, B.; Radovsky, Frank J.; Stiller, D.; and Kumada, Nobuo]

Radovsky, Frank J.; and Furman, Deane Philip.

1969 a.-- An unusual new genus and species of Macronyssidae (Acarina) parasitic on a disc-winged bat < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 385-393, illus. [W^a.]

Rădulescu, Ion.

1969 a.-- Contribuţii la cunoaşterea paraziţilor peştilor din oceanul Atlantic (Contributions to the knowledge of the fish parasites from Atlantic Ocean) [English, French and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Cercet. şi Proiect. Pisc., v. 28 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 77-82. [W^a.]

Rădulescu, Ion.

1970 a.-- Cheie dichotomică pentru cunoaşterea stărilor de boală la peştii din Marea Neagră (Dichotomic key to recognise the parasitic diseases of Black-Sea fishes) [English, French, and Russian summaries] < Bul. Cercet. Pisc., v. 29 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 66-96, illus. [W^a.]

Rădulescu, Ion; and Georgescu, Rodica.

1969 a.-- Noi contribuţii la cunoaşterea paraziţilor peştilor de acvariu [English, French and Russian summaries] < Bul. Inst. Cercet. şi Proiect. Pisc., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 89-90. [W^a.]

Rădulescu, Ion; and Ilie, E.

1969 a.-- Cheie dicotomică pentru determinarea stărilor de boală obişnuite la peştii dulcicoli din România (Dichotomic key for determining the diseases of the freshwater fishes from Romania) [English, French and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Cercet. şi Proiect. Pisc., v. 28 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 41-75, illus. [W^a.]

Radulescu, Ion; Plotoaga, G.; and Iacob, M.

1969 a.-- Infestare masivă cu monogenul *Diplectanum aculeatum* Parona, Perugia 1889, la milacopul (*Sciaena cirrosa* L.) din acvariu (Massive infestation with the monogenous *Diplectanum aculeatum* Parona-Perugia 1889 by *Sciaena cirrosa* L. in an aquarium) [English, French and Russian summaries] < Bul. Inst. Cerct. şi Proiect. Pisc., v. 28 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 91-94, illus. [W^a.]

Rădulescu, Simona. [Lucrare Cated. Parazitol., I. M. F., Bucureşti] *See* Dănçescu, P.; and Rădulescu, Simona.

Rae, Bennet B.

1963 a.-- The incidence of larvae of *Porrocaecum decipiens* in the flesh of cod < Marine Research (2), pp. 1-28. [W^c.]

Rael, Chester D. [N. Mexico Health and Social Serv. Dept., Roswell] [*See also* Forcum, Donald L.; Rael, Chester D.; Wheeler, John R.; and Miller, Bryan E.; *and* Wheeler, John R.; Forcum, Donald L.; and Rael, Chester D.]

Rael, Chester D.; Forcum, Donald L.; Wheeler, John R.; and Miller, Bryan E.

1969 a.-- Wild mammals and fleas of Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 92-94. [W^a.]

Räsänen, Olavi. [Dept. Path., Univ. Oulu] *See* Stenbäck, Frej; Dammert, Kai; and Räsänen, Olavi.

Raether, W.

1968 a.-- Akute Amoebendysenterie bei einem Hund < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 13 (7), Nov., pp. 196-200, illus [W^a.]

Raether, W.

1970 a.-- Beziehung zwischen Inokulationsdosis und chemotherapeutischem Effekt bei der *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*-Infektion in NMRI-Mäusen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 335-338. [W^a.]

Raether, W.; Scheubert, G.; and Vanderbeke, O.

1967 a.-- Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Glutamat-Oxalacetat- und der Glutamat-Pyruvat-Transaminase im Serum vom Goldhamster unter verschiedenen Versuchsbedingungen der extraintestinalen Amöbiasis [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct., pp. 304-320, illus. [W^a.]

Rafael, Armando Artur Guedes.

1969 a.-- Ensaios com o "Novidium" no Govuro < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (15), 1967, pp. 435-446. [W^a.]

Rafaeli, Petar.

1962 a.-- Perforacija ehinokokusa jetre u žučne putove (Perforation of echinococcus cysts of the liver into the biliary system) [English summary] < Acta Chir. Jugoslav., v. 9 (v. 10) (2), pp. 154-158, illus. [W^m.]

Rafaii, Abd el Hai Hamed El. *See* El-Rafaii, Abd el Hai Hamed.

Rafatjah, H.

1971 a.-- The problem of resurgent bed-bug infestation in malaria eradication programmes < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 74 (2), Feb., pp. 53-56. [W^a.]

Raffier, Gilbert.

1969 a.-- Activity of niridazole in urinary schistosomiasis: Prophylaxis and principles of control < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 696-704. [W^a.]

Raffier, Gilbert.
1969 b.-- Activity of niridazole in strongyloidiasis < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 716-719. [W^{a}.]

Raffier, Gilbert.
1969 c.-- Activity of niridazole in dracontiasis < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 720-728. [W^{a}.]

Raffier, Gilbert.
1969 d.-- Efficacy of thiabendazole in the treatment of dracunculiasis < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 27, suppl. 2, Nov., pp. 601-609, illus. [W^{a}.]

Raffier, Gilbert; and Kouassi, R. Konan.
1966 a.-- Etude de l'activite du produit Ciba 32.644 BA dans la bilharziose vesicale < Afrique Med. (42), an. 5, Aug.-Sept., pp. 441-445. [W^{m}.]

Raffier, Gilbert; and Kouassi, R. Konan.
1966 b.-- Prophylaxie et principes de lutte contre les vecteurs de la bilharziose vesicale et intestinale < Afrique Med. (44), an. 5, Nov., pp. 623-625. [W^{m}.]

Rafyi, A.; Alavi, Ali; and Rak, H.
1967 a.-- Les espèces de mites rencontrés en Iran [Arabic text; French summary] < Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Teheran, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 38-45. [W^{a}.]

Rafyi, A.; Alavi, Ali; and Rak, H.
1969 a.-- Studies on mammalian's lice in Iran [Arabic text; English summary] < Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Teheran, v. 25 (3), June, pp. 1-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rafyi, A.; Maghami, Gholam Reza; and Houshmand Rad, P.
1968 a.-- Studies on the antigenic value and premunition against bovine theileriosis due to *Theileria annulata* (Dschunkvsky and Luhs 1904) in Iran and conservation of strains of *Theileria annulata* at -70° C < Arch. Inst. Razi (20), Dec., pp. 19-24. [W^{a}.]

Rafyi, A.; Maghami, Gholam Reza; and Houshmand Rad, P.
1968 b.-- Studies on the antigenic value and premunition against bovine theileriosis due to *Theileria annulata* (Dschunkovsky and Luhs 1904) in Iran and conservation of strains of *Theileria annulata* at -70° C < Bull. Off. Internat. Epizoot., v. 68 (1), pp. 749-755. [W^{a}.]

Rafyi, A.; Niak, Al.; Naghshineh, R.; and Aboutorabian, H.
1968 a.-- Canine visceral leishmaniasis in Iran < Vet. Rec. (4712), v. 83 (11), Sept. 14, pp. 269-271, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ragab, H. A. A.
1962 a.-- Proper management of cases of *Taenia saginata* < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (9), pp. 924-927. [W^{m}.]

Rageau, Jean.
1965 a.-- La transmission de la filariose de Bancroft (forme subpériodique) dans les iles du Pacifique Sud [Report before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol., Rome, Sept. 20-26, 1964] < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd., pp. 57-66. [W^{a}.]

Rageau, Jean; and Mouchet, Jean.
1967 a.-- Les arthropodes hématophages de Camargue < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd., v. 5 (4), pp. 263-281. [W^{a}.]

Raggal, M. H. [Inst. Research Trop. Med., Cairo] *See* Abdallah, Ahmed; and Raggal, M. H.

Raghavan, N. G. S.
1962 a.-- The filariasis problem in India < Proc. 1. All-India Cong. Zool. (Jabalpur, Oct. 24-29, 1959), Part 2, pp. 446-453. [Issued Aug.] [W^{c}.]

Raghavan, P. *See* Pimparkar, B. D.; Kinare, S. G.; Satoskar, R. S.; and Raghavan, P.

Raghavan, R. S.; Reddy, K. Radhakrishna; and Khan, Gokar Ali.
1968.-- Dermatitis in elephants caused by the louse *Haematomyzus elephantis* (Piaget 1869) [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 700-701 [W^{a}.]

Raghunathan, V. S.; Sreenivasamurty, S.; and Satyanarayana V.
1965 a.-- Clinical trials with synthetic dehydroemetine in amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 62 (12), Dec., pp. 1009-1015. [W^{m}.]

Ragi, I. [Fac. Med., Ein Shams Univ., Cairo] [*See also* Hassan, Khalid; Ragi, I.; and Taha, M. A.]

Ragi, I.
1964 a.-- Huge bilharzial granuloma of the urinary bladder (description of 2 cases) < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 47 (9-10), pp. 606-617, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ragi, I.; and Atala, A.
1966 a.-- Better results with a simplified technique in cystectomy (experience with 38 cases) < J. Egypt. Med Ass., v. 49 (8), pp. 547-549. [W^{m}.]

Raharison, S. [Dr., Hôp. Principal Tananarive, Madagascar] *See* Andriamanana-Ranjalahy; Rakotomalala, Ch. H.; Randriamampandry; and Raharison, S.

Rahko, Timo.
1969 a.-- The pathology of natural *Fasciola hepatica* infection in cattle [German summary] < Path. Vet., v. 6 (3), pp. 244-256, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rahko, Timo.
1970 a.-- The hepatic pathology of spontaneous fascioliasis in cattle [Report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Dec., 1968, Stockholm] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), pp. 109-110, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rahko, Timo.
1970 b.-- Mast cells and globule leukocytes in bile ducts of cattle and sheep with fascioliasis and dicrocoeliasis [Report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Dec., 1969, Oslo] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), pp. 111-112, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rahm, Urs H. [Directeur Général]
[1966 a].-- Departement de parasitologie <14. Rap. Ann. Inst. Recherche Scient. Afrique Centr., 1965, pp. 91-102, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Rahman, A. K. Ataur.
1968 a.-- A note on Argulus species which caused mortality in carps in the experimental cistern of the Fresh Water Research Station, Chandpur, East Pakistan < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 115-118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rahman, A. K. Ataur; and Ali, Mohammed Youssouf.
1967 a.-- The occurrence of a spiny-headed worm *Pallisentis nandai* in *Nandus nandus* from ponds inside Chandpur Fisheries Campus < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 276-278, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rahman, A. K. Ataur; and Ali, Mohammed Youssouf.
1968 a.-- The incidence of a nematode, *Procamallanus heteropneustus* in the stomach of *Heteropneustes fossilis* < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 112-113, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rahman, A. S. M. H. [Dept. Path. and Parasitol., East Pakistan Agric. Univ., Mymensingh, East Pakistan] *See* Shaikh, Hefazuddin; and Rahman, A. S. M. H.

Rahman, M. M.; and Dewan, M. L.
1968 a.-- Isolation of pathogenic Pasteurella organism from liver flukes collected from gall bladder of a bullock died of hemorrhagic septicemia < Pakistan J. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 183-186. [W^{a}.]

Rahman, Mohammad Saidur. [Dept. Vet. Path. and Parasitol., East Pakistan Agric. Univ., Mymensingh] [See also Huq, M.; and Rahman, Mohammad Saidur]

Rahman, Mohammad Saidur; and Shaikh, Hefazuddin.
1968 a.-- Effect of copper sulphate and potassium permanganate on the growth rate of Ascarida galli (Schrank, 1788) in chickens < Pakistan J. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 214-221, illus. [W^a.]

Rahman, Mohammad Saidur; and Shaikh, Hefazuddin.
1969 a.-- Efficacy of copper sulphate and potassium permanganate as anthelmintics in the treatment of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) infection in chickens < Pakistan J. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 119-126. [W^a.]

Rahman, Syed Abdul. [Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Coll., Univ. Agric. Sc., Hebbal, Bangalore, Mysore State] [See also Rao, Narasipuram Shamarao Krishna; and Rahman, Syed Abdul]

Rahman, Syed Abdul; and Anantaraman, M.
1970 a.-- The species of coccidia parasitic in the fowl and pigeon in Madras < Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 4 (2), pp. 157-162. [W^a.]

Rahman, Syed Abdul; Pillay, K. R. Sukumara; Prema, B. V.; and Narayanaswamy, M.
1970 a.-- Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi, 1802) Cobb, 1898 from an Indian elephant in Mysore [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 39 (15), Aug. 5, pp. 356-357. [W^a.]

Rai, B. B. [Dept. Biol., Allahabad Agric. Inst., Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh, India] See Edward, J. C.; Misra, Sohan Lal; and Rai, B. B.; and Edward, J. C.; Misra, Sohan Lal; Rai, B. B .; and Peter, E.

Rai, D. N.; and Pande, B. P.
1967 a.-- On the metacercaria of Thapariella anastomusa Srivastava, 1955 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 64-69, illus. [W^a.]

Rai, D. N.; and Pande, B. P.
1967 b.-- On the metacercariae in Viviparus bengalensis (Lamarck) race mandiensis Kobelt and observations on an experimental infection with the echinostome form < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (3), pp. 264-276, illus. [W^a.]

Rai, K. S.
1967 a.-- Techniques for the study of cytogenetics and genetics of vectors < Genetics Insect Vectors Dis. (Wright, J. W.; and Pal, R.), Chapter 23, pp. 673-701. [W^a.]

Rai, P.
1966 a.-- On the pathogenic significance of the tapeworms hitherto reported from some of the fresh water fishes < Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 15 (Part 2), May, pp. 23-29, illus. [W^a.]

Rai, P.
1967 b.-- On four acanthocephalan genera parasitic in freshwater fishes with description of three new species < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 27-44, illus. [W^a.]

Rai, P.
1969 a.-- Notes on the histopathology of opisthorchiid, plagiorchiid and isoparorchiid metacercarial invasion of some Indian fresh-water fishes < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 177-183, illus. [W^a.]

Rai, P.
1970 a.-- On the clinostomatid metacercaria in some of our edible fishes and remarks on the pathological significance < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 40 (2), April, pp. 189-198, illus. [W^a.]

Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.
1967 a.-- Observations on the haplorchine flukes hitherto known from Indian siluroid fishes < Agra Univ. J. Research, Science, v. 16 (2), May, pp. 17-23, illus. [W^a.]

Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.
1968 a.-- On two larval nematodes in some fresh-water fishes with special reference to the associated lesions < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 768-777, illus. [W^a.]

Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.
1968 b.-- On the trematode genus Eumasenia (Maseniidae) in Indian fresh-water fishes < Agra Univ. J. Research, Sc., v. 16 (3), Sept., 1967, pp. 1-5, illus. [W^a.]

Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.
1969 a.-- On the morphology and pathogenic significance of the strigeoid metacercariae in some Indian fresh-water fishes. I. Tetracotyle and Neascus < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 355-359, illus. [W^a.]

Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.
1969 b.-- On the morphology and pathogenic significance of the strigeoid metacercariae in some Indian fresh-water fishes. II. Prohemistomulum < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 360-364, illus. [W^a.]

Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.
1969 c.-- On the morphology and pathogenic significance of the strigeoid metacercariae in some Indian fresh-water fishes. III. Diplostomulum < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 539-552, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Rai, S. L.; and Clegg, J. A.
1968 a.-- Death of schistosome cercariae during penetration of the skin. I. Penetration of bird skin by Austrobilharzia terrigalensis < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 199-214, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Raia, Arrigo.
1968 a.-- Tratamento do megaesôfago pela dilatação forçada da cárdia < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 575-591, illus. [W^c.]

Raĭkova, E. V. [Inst. Tsitol. AN SSSR, Leningrad] See Skliarova, T. V.; and Raĭkova, E. V.

Railliez, Roger; Mangalo, Raymond; and Korach, Stéphane.
1967 a.-- As published in Supplement 18, see Tailliez, Roger; Mangalo, Raymond; and Korach, Stéphane, 1967 a.

Rainer, Heinrich.
1967 a.-- Enchelyodon helioparasiticus nov. spec., ein neues parasitisches Ciliat [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (4), Nov. 8, pp. 299-303, illus. [W^a.]

Raines, T. V.
1968 a.-- Buquinolate--a review < Poultry Science, v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 1425-1432. [W^a.]

Raĭnite-Audiniene, A. B. See Rainyte-Audinienė, A. B.

Rainyte-Audinienė, A. B.
1968 a.--Исследование активности сывороточных ферментов глютамино-пировиноградной, глютамино-щавелевоуксусной трансаминаз и щелочной фосфатазы при лямблиозе у детей (The investigations into the activity of serum enzymes SGPT, SGOT and alkaline phosphatase during lambliasis in children) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 8, pp. 115-121. [W^a.]

Rainyte-Audinienė, A. B.; Ozeretskovskaiā, N. N.; Martynova, A. M.; and Baranova, L. G.
1969 a.-- Функциональное состояние печени при холецистопатиях у детей с лямблиозной инвазией (The functional state of the liver in cholecystopathies in children with lamblial invasion) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 267-272. [W^{a}.]

Rairigh, Donald W. *See* Kagan, Irving George; Rairigh, Donald W.; and Kaiser, Robert L.

Raĭshite, D. I.
1968 b.-- Количество и динамика выделения яиц трематодами *Apatemon gracilis minor* (Yamaguti, 1933) в зависимости от возраста хозяина и постинвазионного иммунитета (The numbers and dynamics of eggs produced by a trematode *Apatemon gracilis* (Yamaguti, 1933) in relation to the age of a host and post-infection immunity) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 8, pp. 65-73. [W^{a}.]

Raĭshite, D. I.
1968 c.-- Развитие трематоды *Apatemon gracilis* (Rud., 1819) Szidat, 1928 (Strigeidae) в дефинитивном хозяине [Development of *Apatemon gracilis* (Rud., 1819) Szidat, 1928 (Strigeidae) in the definitive host] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 154-162, illus. [W^{a}.]

Raison, C. G. [Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., Langley Court, Beckenham, Kent, England] *See* Nimmo-Smith, R. H.; and Raison, C. G.

Raizada, M. K.; and Murti, C. R. Krishna.
1971 a.-- Changes in the activity of certain enzymes of Hartmannella (Culbertson strain A-1) during encystment < J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 115-119. [W^{a}.]

Raj, J. Rex. *See* Reddy, E. Padmanaba; and Raj, J. Rex

Raj, R. Kaleysa. *See* Kaleysaraj, R.

Raj, R. S. Kesava; and Padmavati, A.
1970 a.-- Multiple hydatid cysts in the abdomen < Antiseptic, v. 67 (6), June, pp. 470-472, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rajagopalan, P. K. [Virus Research Centre, Poona, India] *See* Drummond, Roger Otto; Rajagopalan, P. L.; Sreenivasan, M. A.; and Menon, P. K. B.

Rajamanickam, Christopher. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Singapore] [*See also* Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Rajamanickam, Christopher; *and* Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; Rajamanickam, Christopher; and Ward, P.; *and* Zamirdin, M.; Rajamanickam, Christopher; and Griffiths, R. B.]

Rajamanickam, Christopher
1967 a.-- A note on the finding of *Damalinia bovis* (Mallophaga) in Malaya [Report before Lab. Meet., Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., p. 163. [W^{a}.]

Rajamanickam, Christopher.
1968 a.-- Some notes on the ticks of domestic animals in West Malaysia and their distribution. A preliminary report < Kajian Vet., v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 168-177, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

Rajamanickam, Christopher; and Lavoipierre, M. M. J.
1967 a.-- A restraining table for experiments on cockroaches [Report before Lab. Meet., Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 164-165. [Wa.]

Rajan, G. V. [Dept. Med., Med. Coll. Hosp., Trivandrum] *See* Das, K. V. Krishna; and Rajan, G. V.

Rajan, K. S. [Postgrad., Dept. Med., All-India Inst. Med. Sc., New Delhi] *See* Tandon, B. N.; and Rajan, K. S.

Rajulu, P. S. [Coll. Vet. Med., Tirupati] *See* Narasimhamurty, G.; Rajulu, P. S.; and Reddy, J. Satyanarayana.

Rajyashree, K. [Coll. Med. Sc., Banaras Hindu Univ., Varanasi, India] *See* Mehra, K. S.; Banerjee, C.; Somani, P. N.; and Rajyashree, K.

Rak, H. [Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Fac. Univ. Teheran, Iran] [*See also* Alavi, Ali; and Rak, H.; *and* Niak, Al; and Rak, H.; *and* Rafyi, A.; Alavi, Ali; and Rak, H.; *and* Vercammen Grandjean, Paul H.; and Rak, H.]

Rak, H.
1966 a.-- A report on occurrence of *Nycteribia penicilida du fourii* in Iran [Arabic text; English summary] < Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Téhran, v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 43-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rakhimov, I. Kh. [Nauchn. Sotrud., Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.] *See* Arifdzhanov, K. A.; Tagi-Zade, S. I.; Rakhimov, I. Kh.; and Istamov, I. I.

Rakhmatullina, N. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K.
1969 a.-- Влияние высоких температур на ооцист кокцидий овец [Influence of high temperatures on oocysts of sheep coccidiosis] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 47-49. [W^{a}.]

Rakic, Dragisa. [Pediat. Clin., Belgrade Univ. Med. Sch.] *See* Milojkovic, Milovan; Rakic, Dragisa; and Stojanovic, Lazar.

Rakotofiringa, S. [Lab. Biol. Gén., Coll. Scient. Univ. 66 - Perpignan] *See* Puisségur, C.; and Rakotofiringa, S.

Rakotomalala, Ch. H. *See* Andriamanana-Ranjalahy; Rakotomalala, Ch. H.; Randriamampandry; and Raharison, S.

Rakova, V. M.
1966 a.-- Invasion dynamics in ide fish according to age [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 575-582. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Rakovec, Rajko. [*See also* Brglez, Janez; Rakovec, Rajko; and Valentinčić, Stane; *and* Brglez, Janez; Šenk, L.; and Rakovec, Rajko]

Rakovec, Rajko; Šenk, L.; and Brglez, Janez.
1967 a.-- Pregled vrst kokcidijev pri govedu in njihova epizootioloska problematika < Social. Kmetijst. Gozdarstv., v. 12 (15), pp. 393-394. [W^{a}.]

Rakower, Joseph; and Milwidsky, H.
1964 a.-- Hydatid pleural disease [Spanish and French summaries] < Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 90 (4), Oct., pp. 623-631, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ralamboson. *See* Ramalanjaona; Ralamboson; and Daynes, Pierre.

Rama, Antonio Moral. *See* Moral Rama, Antonio.

Ramacciotti, Felix; et al.
[1954 a].-- Investigacion de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* por la tecnica de Martin-Leboeuf-Roubaud [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 117-118. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Ramachandra, K.; and Chandrahasa, T. R.
1969 a.-- A case of amoebic liver abscess coexisting with neoplasm < Antiseptic, v. 66 (9), Sept., pp. 711-714, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ramachandra, K.; and Chandrahasa, T. R.
1969 b.-- Pericardial effusion secondary to amoebic liver abscess < Antiseptic, v. 66 (10), Oct., pp. 791-794, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ramachandran, C. K. [Med. Coll. Hosp., Calicut, India] *See* Nayar, R. Govidan; and Ramachandran, C. K.

Ramachandran, C. P. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] [*See also* Loke, Y. W.; and Ramachandran, C. P.]

Ramachandran, C. P.
1968 a.-- Division of filariasis research < Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research. Kuala Lumpur Malaysia, pp. 62-74. [W^{a}.]

Ramachandran, C. P.; and Dunn, Frederick L.
1968 a.-- The development of *Breinlia sergenti* (Dipetalonematidae) in Aedes mosquitoes < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Dec., pp. 441-449, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Ramachandran, C. P.; and Prathap, K.
1968 a.-- Hepatic and pulmonary porocephaliasis in a Malaysian Orang Asli [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 185-186. [W^{m}.]

Ramachandran, C. P.; and Tan, Boon Eng.
1967 a.-- Microfilariae of the genus Onchocerca from the skin snips of a domestic pig in Malaya [Report before Lab. Meet., Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med.] < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., p. 159. [W^{a}.]

Ramachandran, K. [Statistics Div., Dept. Preventive and Social Med., India Inst. Med. Sc., Ansari Nagar, New Delhi, India] *See* Saraya, A. K.; Tandon, B. N.; and Ramachandran, K.

Ramachandran, S. [Div. Path., Indian Vet. Res. Inst., Izatnagar, India] *See* Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra; Ramachandran, S.; and Joshi, T. P.

Ramadan, M. Abu-Elfatth; and Michael, A. I.
1969 a.-- Schistosomal pigments in murine hepatic bilharziasis < Acta Histochem., v. 34 (2), pp. 238-245, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramakrishna, G.
1962 a.-- On a new species of Argulus Müller (Crustacea: Copepoda) from Kerala < Proc. 1. All-India Cong. Zool. (Jabalpur, Oct. 24-29, 1959), Part 2, pp. 178-179, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^{c}.]

Ramalanjaona; Ralamboson; and Daynes, Pierre.
1964 a.-- A propos d'intoxication a la chloroquine < Ann. Univ. Madagascar (3), tome 2, v. 2, pp. 137-143. [W^{m}.]

Ramalho-Pinto, F. J. [Med. School UFMG, Belo Horizonte, Brazil] *See* Gazzinelli, G.; Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; and da Silva, W. Dias.

Ramalingam, Shivaji.
1968 a.-- The epidemiology of filarial transmission in Samoa and Tonga < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 305-324. [W^{a}.]

Ramamurthi, Indira. [Madras Med. Coll. and Hosp. Women and Children, Madras] *See* Rangiah, P. N.; Sowmini, C. N.; Vijayalakshmi, K.; and Ramamurthi, Indira.

Ramamurthi, R.
1968 a.-- Oxygen consumption of the common Indian cattle leech *Poecilobdella granulosa* in relation to osmotic stress < Comp. Biochem. Physiol., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 283-287. [W^{a}.]

Ramamurthy, R.; and Ranganathan, M.
1965 a.-- A survey of the incidence of trichinosis in pigs in Madras City [Abstract] < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., 1964-1965, v. 23, June, p. 70. [W^{a}.]

Ramamurthy, R.; and Ranganathan, M.
1968 a.-- A survey of incidence of trichinosis in pigs in Madras City < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 740-742. [W^{a}.]

Ramazanov, V. T.
1968 a.-- Опыты лечения эхинококкоза овец тэпалем (Experience in tepal treatment of echinococcosis of sheep) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 691-697. [W^{a}.]

Ramazanov, V. T.; Kuznetsov, V. I.; and Zaplatkin, B. K.
1967 a.-- Опыт борьбы с эхинококкозом ускоренным методом [Experimental control of echinococcosis by a rapid method] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 80-84. [W^{a}.]

Ramchand, Subash. [Kingston, Ontario, Canada] *See* Baskerville, Leon; Ahmed, Yusufuddin; and Ramchand, Subash.

Ramirez, Oscar Garcia. *See* Garcia Ramirez, Oscar.

Ramírez de Arellano, Gustavo. [Gen. Med. Research Lab., Vet. Admin., San Juan, Puerto Rico] *See* Cancio, Marta; de Sala, Amina Rivera; Ramírez de Arellano, Gustavo; and Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael.

Ramírez Fernández, Angel Porfirio.
1967 a.-- Epizotiologia de las bronconeumonias verminosas ovinas en Leon [French and English summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 13 (13), pp. 135-210, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramírez Fernández, Angel Porfirio.
1967 b.-- Epizotiologia de las bronconeumonias verminosas ovinas en Leon [French and English summaries] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon, v. 4, pp. 87-162, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramishvili, N. D.
1967 a.-- Данные о распространении личиночных форм *Gongylonema pulchrum* по Грузии [Data on the distribution of the larval form of *Gongylonema pulchrum* in Georgia] [Georgian text; Russian summary] < Gel'mintofauna Zhivot. i Rasten. Gruzii, pp. 129-134, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramishvili, N. D.
1969 a.-- К изучению промежуточных хозяев *Physocephalus sexalatus* (Molin, 1860) в условиях Грузии (A contribution to the study of *Physocephalus sexalatus* (Molin, 1860) mediatorial hosts in Georgia) [Russian text; Georgian and English summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 54 (2), May, pp. 481-484. [W^{a}.]

Ramisz, Alojzy.
1965 c.-- Zależność występowania pasożytów krwi ptaków wróblowatych w Polsce od wędrówek oraz sezonowych zmian temperatury (Dependence of the distribution of blood parasites in sparrows in Poland on the migration and seasonal temperature changes) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 11 (5), pp. 467-476. [W^{a}.]

Ramisz, Alojzy.
1965 d.-- Studies on the nervous system of nematodes by means of histochemical method for active acetylcholinesterase. I. Trichinella spiralis and Syphacia obvelata [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (21), pp. 205-214, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Ramisz, Alojzy.
1966 b.-- Studies on the nervous system of nematodes by means of histochemical method for active acetylcholinesterase. II. Strongylata (Oesophagostomum dentatum, Metastrongylus elongatus and Protostrongylus kochi) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (10), pp. 91-101, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Ramisz, Alojzy.
1967 a.--Studies on the nervous system of nematodes and cestodes by means of histochemical method for active acetylcholinesterase. III. Nematodes of the genus Capillaria and cestodes of the genera Dilepis and Choanotaenia < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (37), Aug. 31, pp. 365-380, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Ramisz, Alojzy.
1970 a.-- Badania nad morfologią larw Toxocara canis i Toxocara cati w mięśniach żywiciela paratenicznego (Studies on the morphology of Toxocara canis and Toxocara cati larvae in muscles of paratenic host) [Russian and English summaries] < Polskie Arch. Wet., v. 13 (1), pp. 131-137, pls. [W^a.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; and Swiech, Stanisław.
1962 b.-- Włośnica u trzody chlewnej i dzików na terenie województwo wrocławskiego w latach 1958-1960 (Trichinellosis of pigs and wild boars on the terrain of the Wrocław province in 1958-1960) < Medycyna Wet., v. 18 (1), Jan., p. 33. [W^a.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; Urban, Elżbieta; and Damm, Antoni.
1969 a.-- Aktualne problemy związane z diagnostyką fasciolozy < Medycyna Wet., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 82-84. [W^a.]

Ramkaran, A. E. [Dept. Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [See also Peters, W.^{4}; Bafort, J. M.; and Ramkaran, A. E.; and Peters, W.^{4}; Robinson, B. L.; Ramkaran, A. E.; and Portus, J. H.]

Ramkaran, A. E.
1969 a.-- The sensitivity of P. b. berghei in A. stephensi to chemotherapy [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 8. [W^a.]

Ramkaran, A. E.; and Peters, W.^{4}
1969 a.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria. VIII. The action of some sulphonamides alone or with folic reductase inhibitors against malaria vectors and parasites, part 3: The action of sulphormethoxine and pyrimethamine on the sporogonic stages < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Dec., pp. 449-454. [W^a.]

Ramkaran, A. E.; and Peters, W.^{4}
1970 a.-- Action of chloroquine on infectivity of gametocytes of rodent malarias [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 8. [W^a.]

Ramón Casas, Julio A. F.
1968 a.-- Examen coproparasitologico. (Nueva técnica complementaria) [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac., Córdoba, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 47-50. [W^m.]

Ramos, Angela C. [Div. Research and Lab., Vet. Inspect. Bd., Manila, Philippines] See Arambulo, Primo V. III; Hicarte, Virginia P.; and Ramos, Angela C.

Ramos, B. Soto. See Soto Ramos, B.

Ramos, Italia. See Hernández Pieretti, Otto; Torrealba, José Francisco; and Ramos, Italia.

Ramos, Jairo A.
1963 a.-- Doença de Chagas e acalásia [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1375-1406. [W^m.]

Ramos, Jairo A.; and Carvalhal, Silvio.
1968 a.-- Moléstia de Chagas--evolução de conceito < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 401-419, illus. [W^c.]

Ramos-Morales, Francisco; Correa-Coronas, Rafael; and de Jesus, Luis G.
1969 a.-- Initial experiences with niridazole < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 670-685. [W^a.]

Ramos-Murguia, Miguel.
1966 a.-- Cysticercose cérébrale chez l'enfant [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Internat. Pédiat., Tokyo, Nov. 7-12, 1965] < Ann. Nestlé, Paris (48), Aug., p. 62. [W^m.]

Ramzy, Ibrahim. [M. B., B. Ch., Dept. Path. and Urol., Cairo Univ.] [See also Elwi, Anwar M.; Fam, Aziz; and Ramzy, Ibrahim]

Ramzy, Ibrahim.
1964 a.-- Colitis glandularis cystica (Case report) < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 47 (1), pp. 89-97, illus. [W^m.]

Ranavo, F. [Inst. Pasteur Dakar, Senegal] See Camain, Robert; Dor, X.; and Ranavo, F.

Randall, C. J.; Grant, G.; and Sutherland, I. H.
1971 a.-- Coccidiosis with concurrent Marek's disease [Letter to Editor] < Vet. Rec. (4854), v. 88 (23), June 5, p. 618. [W^a.]

Randolph, Theron G.; and Spetz, Marseille.
[1963 a].-- Human ecology and susceptibility to the chemical environment < Conservationist, v. 17 (3), Dec. 1962-Jan. 1963, pp. 6-8, 40. [W^1.]

Randriamampandry. [Dr., Hôp. Principal Tananarive, Madagascar] See Andriamanana-Ranjalahy; Rakotomalala, Ch. H.; Randriamampandry; and Raharison, S.

Randrianalimanana, R.
1965 a.-- La bilharziose ses incidences chirurgicales < Rev. Méd. Suisse Romande, v. 85 (11), Nov., pp. 795-818, illus. [W^a.]

Raney, Robert; Lilly, James; and McHardy, Gordon.
1970 a.-- Biliary calculus of roundworm origin < Ann. Int. Med., v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 405-407, illus. [W^m.]

Ranganathan, M. [Dept. Meat Inspect., Madras Vet. Coll., Madras] See Narula, Manmohan Singh; and Ranganathan, M.; and Ramamurthy, R.; and Ranganathan, M.; and Selvaraj, K. M.; and Ranganathan, M.; and Souri, B. N.; and Ranganathan, M.

Rangbulla, Ved. [Dept. Ophth., Inst. Post Grad. Med. Ed. and Research, Chandigarh, India] See Jain, I. S.; and Rangbulla, Ved.

Rangiah, P. N.
1970 a.-- 'Flagyl' in venereal practice < Antiseptic, v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 715-717. [W^m.]

Rangiah, P. N.; Sowmini, C. N.; Vijayalakshmi, K.; and Ramamurthi, Indira.
1970 a.-- Vaginal amoebiasis and 'Flagyl' < Antiseptic, v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 723-724. [W^m.]

Ranjalahy, Andriamanana. *See* Andriamanana-Ranjalahy.

Rankin, A. D. [Merck Sharp & Dohme Research Lab., Rahway, New Jersey] *See* Eaton, L. G.; Siegmund, O. H.; Rankin, A. D.; and Bramel, R. G.

Ranque, Philippe. [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Marseille] *See* Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Ranque, Philippe; *and* Quilici, M.; Ranque, Philippe; and Camerlynck, Patrick.

Ransohoff, David. *See* Kramer, Helmut G.; Green, Allan M.; and Ransohoff, David.

Rantanen, I. [Central Hosp., South Saimaa, Lappeenranta, Finland] *See* Palva, Ilmari P.; Rantanen, I.; and Salmenpera, A.

Rao, A. S. Chandrasekhara. [Med. Coll., Bellary, India] *See* Basappa; and Rao, A. S. Chandrasekhara.

Rao, A. T.; and Acharya, L. N.
1969 a.— Histopathological changes in the liver of a spotted deer (*Axis axis*) infected with *Fasciola gigantica* < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 36-38. [W^a.]

Rao, A. T.; and Acharya, L. N.
1969 b.— Pathological lesions in livers of two Indian sambars (*Cervus unicolor niger*) infected with *Paramphistomum explanatum* Creplin, 1847; Nasmark, 1937 *Gigantocotyle explanatum* [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 916-918. [W^a.]

Rao, A. T.; and Acharya, L. N.
1971 a.— Histopathological changes in some of the organs in heart worm infection in an Indian fox (*Vulpes bengalensis*) < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 342-344, pl. [W^a.]

Rao, B. Venkateswara. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] [*See also* Gill, Hardev Singh; and Rao, B. Venkateswara; *and* Tewari, H. C.; Rao, B. Venkateswara; and Varma, T. K.]

Rao, B. Venkateswara; and Anantaraman, M.
1967 a.— On the incidence of trematodes of the family Heterophyidae from dogs and cats in India < J. Helminth., v. 41 (2-3), pp. 211-216, illus. [W^a.]

Rao, D. Balakrishna; Subbaiah, M. C. Venkata; Rao, P. Venkateswara; and Swami, K. S.
1971 a.— A report on the emission of *Cercariae pigmentata* from *Pila globosa* (Swainson) [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 40 (7), Apr. 5, pp. 160-161, illus. [W^a.]

Rao, K. Hanumantha. [Dept. Zool., Andhra Univ., Waltair] [*See also* Murty, A. Satyanarayana; and Rao, K. Hanumantha]

Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Ganapati, P. N.
1967 a.— Observations on *Transversotrema patialensis* (Soparkar, 1924) (Trematoda) from Waltair, Andhra Pradesh (India) < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 661-664, pl. [W^a.]

Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Madhavi, R.
1967 a .— Characterization of oocytes in digenetic trematodes < J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 13 (1-2), June-Dec., 1966, pp. 201-203, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Rao, M. V. Ramana.
1970 a.— Seasonal occurrence of *Elongoparorchis pneumatis* Hanumantha Rao, 1961, in the air-bladder of the cat-fish *Arius thalassinus* Ruppell from Bay of Bengal [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 39 (24), Dec. 20, pp. 562-563. [W^a.]

Rao, K. Janardhana; and Kothandaramiah, K.
1970 a.— A clinical trial of Iodothymol Piperazine complex in hookworm infestation < Antiseptic, v. 67 (4), Apr., pp. 281-284. [W^m.]

Rao, K. N.; Subrahmanyam, D.; and Prakash, Satya.
1967 a.— Studies on the phospholipids of mouse spleen on infection with *Plasmodium berghei* < Indian J. Biochem., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 222-224. [W^a.]

Rao, K. N.; Subrahmanyam, D.; and Prakash, Satya.
1970 a.— *Plasmodium berghei*: Lipids of rat red blood cells < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 22-27, [W^a.]

Rao, K. N. A. *See* Philip, Cornelius Becker; Hughes, Lyndahl E.; Rao, K. N. A.; and Kalra, S. Lal.

Rao, K. S. P. Bhushana.
1966 a.— On a new cephaline gregarine (Protozoa) from the gut of the beetle *Gonocephalus brachyelytra* < Proc. 2. All-India Cong. Zool. (Varanasi, Oct. 1962), Part 2, pp. 265-269, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [W^c.]

Rao, M. Mohan.
1969 a.— Surgical manifestations of filariasis < Antiseptic, v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 39-42. [W^m.]

Rao, M. Nagaraja. [Assist. Prof. Pediat., Kakatiya Med. Coll., Warangal, India] *See* Seshachari, K. R.; Rao, M. Nagaraja; and Thulasamma, R.

Rao, M. V. Ramana. [Dept. Biol., Andhra Med. Coll., Visakhapatnam] *See* Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Rao, M. V. Ramana.

Rao, Narasipuram Shamarao Krishna. [Vet. Coll., Hebbal, Bangalore, India] [*See also* Khuddus, C. Abdul; and Rao, Narasipuram Shamarao Krishna]

Rao, Narasipuram Shamarao Krishna; and Jagannath, M. S.
1969 a.— *Metastrongylus salmi* Gedoelst, 1923—the pig parasite [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 38 (5), Mar. 5, p. 117. [W^a.]

Rao, Narasipuram Shamarao Krishna; and Rahman, Syed Abdul.
1967 a.— The vulval flap formula of *Haemonchus contortus* from local sheep < Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 1 (3), pp. 168-175, illus. [W^a.]

Rao, P. Madhava; and Ganapathy, M. S.
1969 a.— Studies on anchylostomiasis in canines with special reference to plasma concentration of iron and copper [Abstract] < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., v. 26-27, 1968-1969, p. 71. [W^a.]

Rao, P. Narayan; and Singh, Satya Narayan.
1968 a.— A note on a new species of Strongyloides from the toad (Nematoda, Strongyloididae) < Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 21 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 111-113, illus. [W^a.]

Rao, P. S. Parkasa. [Central Rice Research Inst., Cuttack, Orissa] *See* Israel, P.; Rao, Y.R.V.J.; Rao, P. S. Parkasa; and Varma, A.

Rao, P. V. Ramachandra.
1968 a.— Coccidiosis in a pup (A case report) < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 684-686. [W^a.]

Rao, S. Ramachander; and Ghafoor, M. A.
1968 a.— Studies on eight morphological variant females of *Haemonchus similis* Travassos, 1914 (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) from Indian cattle (*Bos indicus*) < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 471-477, illus. [W^a.]

Rao, S. Rammohan; and Hiregaudar, L. S.
1962 a.-- Some internal parasites from lizards from Bombay < Proc. 1. All-India Cong. Zool. (Jabalpur, Oct. 24-29, 1959), Part 2, pp. 457-459, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^{c}.]

Rao, S. Rammohan; and Hiregaudar, L. S.
1962 b.-- On the occurrence of Haemonchus placei Ransom 1911 in goats in India < Proc. 1. All-India Cong. Zool. (Jabalpur, Oct. 24-29, 1959), Part 2, pp. 454-456. [Issued Aug.] [W^{c}.]

Rao, T. Bhaskar. See Rao, T. Bhasker.

Rao, T. Bhasker.
1968 a.-- Studies on the intestinal flagellates (Retortamonas Grassi, 1879) of Indian insects < Riv. Parassitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 153-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, T. Bhasker.
1968 b.-- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus Hexamitus Dujardin, 1841 found in insect Gryllotalpa africana in India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 241-246, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, T. Bhasker.
1969 a.-- The morphology and incidence of the genus Monocercomonoides (Grassi, 1879) Travis, 1932, of insects found in Andhra Pradesh, India < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B., v. 70 (5), Nov., pp. 208-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, T. Bhasker.
1970 a.-- An account of the genus Hexamastix Alexeieff (1912) from the insects of India < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 13-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, T. Bhasker.
1970 b.-- Dientamoeba dobelli n. sp. from a larva of dung beetle [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 39 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 112-113, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, T. Bhasker.
1970 c.-- Contributions to the knowledge of Protozoa found in insects in Andhra Pradesh, India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (2), June, pp. 91-98, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, T. Bhasker; and Todd, S. Rammohan.
1968 a.-- A new flagellate Trichomitus corydiae from the insect Corydia petiveriana [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (2), June, pp. 91-95, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, T. Subba. [Dept. Path. and Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Sc., Tirupati (A. P.)] [See also Satyanarayanacharyulu, N.; Rao, T. Subba; and Christopher, K. James]

Rao, T. Subba.
1968 a.-- Resistance capacity of ticks against starvation under laboratory conditions < Andhra Agric. J., v. 15 (1), pp. 29-30. [W^{a}.]

Rao, V. K. Mohan. [Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, India] See Kalra, I. S.; Dutta, G. P.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan; and Kalra, I. S.; Sabri, M. I.; Dutta, G. P.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan; and Mukhtar, Hasan; Dutta, G. P.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan.

Rao, V. P.; et al.
1968 a.-- Some new records of parasites of rice stemborers in India < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 68 (2), Aug., pp. 91-110, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, V. V. Krishna. [Vet. Hosp., Vijayawada, Andhra Pradesh] See Sreemannaraya, O.; Rao, V. V. Krishna; and Dutt, P. A. Kumar

Rao, Y. R. V. J. [Central Rice Research Inst., Cuttack, Orissa] See Israel, P.; Rao, Y.R.V.J.; Rao, P.S. Parkasa; and Varma, A.

Rao, Y. V. B. Gangadhara; and Anantaraman, M.,
1969 a.-- Helminth infections in the alimentary tract of desi fowls in Madras [Abstract] < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., v. 26-27, 1968-1969, p. 73. [W^{a}.]

Râpeanu, M. D.; Crăiniceanu, Elena; Tănase, Călina; and Georgescu, Andaluza.
1968 a.-- Observații clinice și de laborator asupra intoxicației cu Paratox la păsări și posibilități de identificare în carne și diverse probe < Rev. Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 67-71. [W^{a}.]

Rapmund, G.; et al.
1969 a.-- Transovarial development of scrub typhus rickettsiae in a colony of vector mites < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (2), pp. 251-258. [W^{a}.]

Rapoport, Alan H. See Forster, Stanley A.; Garcia Ramirez, Oscar; and Rapoport, Alan H.

Rapp, William R. [Kansas State Univ., Manhattan, Kansas 66502] See Schoneweis, David A.; and Rapp, William R.

Rasheed, Suraiya.
1965 e.-- A preliminary review of the genus Rhabdochona Railliet, 1916 with description of a new and related genus [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (42), pp. 407-424, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rashid, Carole. [Schistosomiasis Research Off., Ross Inst. Trop. Hyg., Univ. London] See MacDonald, George; Forsyth, D. M.; and Rashid, Carole; and MacDonald, George; Forsyth, D. M.; Rayski, Czesław; and Rashid, Carole.

Rashkov, Iv. [RVL, Gorna Oriakhovitsa] See Kiurtov, Nikola; and Rashkov, Iv.

Rašín, Karel.
1970 a.-- Kmeny Toxoplasma gondii Nicolle et Manceaux 1909 izolované ze zajíců (Lepus europaeus Pall.) (Toxoplasma gondii Nicolle et Manceaux 1909. Strains isolated from hares (Lepus europaeus Pall.)) [English, Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vět. Med., v. 43, v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 127-145. [W^{a}.]

Rašín, Karel.
1970 b.-- Nitroděložní přenos cystogenních kmenů Toxoplasma gondii Nicolle et Manceaux 1909 u laboratorní myši (Intrauterine transfer of cystogenous strains Toxoplasma gondii Nicolle et Manceaux 1909 in laboratory mice) [English, Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 43, v. 15 (8), pp. 443-452. [W^{a}.]

Raski, Dewey John. [Dept. Nematol., Univ. California] [See also Dasgupta, D. R.; Raski, Dewey John; and Sher, S. A.]

Raski, Dewey John; and Golden, Alva Morgan.
[1966 a].-- Studies on the genus Criconemoides Taylor, 1936 with descriptions of eleven new species and Bakernema variabile n. sp. (Criconematidae: Nematoda) [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 11 (4), 1965, pp. 501-565, illus. [W^{a}.]

Raslavicius, Polius A.
1965 a.-- Schistosomiasis in parabiotic mice. Histopathological comparisons in infected mice and their uninfected partners < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 100-110, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rasmussen, F. Bro. See Bro-Rasmussen, F.

Rasmussen, K. T. [Lab. Fjerkraeundersøg. K. Vet.- og Landbohøjskole, København] See Marthedal, H. E.; Velling, Grethe; Jespersen, Th.; and Rasmussen, K. T.

Raso, Pedro. [Dept. Anat. Pat., Fac. Med., Univ. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil] [See also Chapadeiro, Edmundo; Lopes, Edison Reis; Raso, Pedro; and Brauna, Antonio Orfeu; and Neves, Jayme Galvão; and Raso, Pedro; and Neves, Jayme Galvão; Raso, Pedro; and Marinho, R. P.; and Tafuri, Washington Luiz; and Raso, Pedro]

Raso, Pedro; et al.
1964 a.-- Hemorragia cerebral macica devida ao Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (3), Mar., pp. 537-551 (pp. 79-93), illus. [W^m.]

Rassi, Anis. [Dept. Clin. Méd., Fac. Med., Univ. Fed. Goiás, Goiâna, Goiás, Brasil] [See also Ferreira, Humberto de Oliveira; Prata, Aluizio Rosa; and Rassi, Anis]

Rassi, Anis; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Elkis, Henrique.
1967 a.-- Transaminase glutamico-oxalacética no sôro de pacientes com a forma crônica da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 321-326. [W^m.]

Rassi, Anis; and Carneiro, Omar.
1968 a.-- Alterações circulatórias na fase aguda da doença de Chagas < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 374-392, illus. [W^c.]

Rasskazova, A. K.; and Prokop'ev, V. N.
1962 a.-- Изучение возможности хранения и передачи блохами листериозной инфекции [Study on fleas as possible carrier and transmitter of listeriosis infection] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 212-217. [W^m.]

Rastegar, M. [Health Corps, Zehak, Zahedan, Iran] See Sabbaghian, G. H.; Arfaa, Fereydun; and Rastegar, M.

Rasulov, A. Kh. See Tursunov, N. T.; Rasulov, A. Kh.; and Mukhamedzhanov, S. Z.

Rasulov, I. Kh.
1963 b.-- Опыты перекрестного заражения штаммами Theileria annulata (Dschunkowsky et Luhs, 1904) происходящими из различных областей Узбекской ССР [Experiments in cross inoculation with strains of Theileria annulata (Dschunkowsky et Luhs, 1904), originating from various regions of the Uzbek SSR] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 140-147. [W^a.]

Ratanarat, Chariya. [Dept. Parasitol., Med. Research Lab., SEATO Med. Project, Rajavithi Rd., Bangkok, Thailand] See Manning, George S.; and Ratanarat, Chariya.

Ratliff, Charles Ray; and Brown, Mary Oliver.
1968 a.-- Some host responses to nematode infections < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 442-448. [W^m.]

Ratliff, Charles Ray; Walker, Henry; and Carnley, Mary O.
1967 a.-- The presence of acute-phase protein in host response to nematode infections [Abstract of report before 44. Ann. Meet. Alabama Acad. Sc., Huntsville, Apr. 6-8] < J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3), July, p. 220. [W^a.]

Ratner, Lynn H. See Clark, William D.; Cox, Paul M.; Ratner, Lynn H.; and Correa-Coronas, Rafael.

Ratnu, K. S. [S. M. S. Med. Coll., Jaipur, India] [See also Kasliwal, Rajmal M.; Baldwa, V. S.; Ratnu, K. S.; and Sharma, B. M.]

Ratnu, K. S.; Kasliwal, Rajmal M.; Baldwa, V. S.; and Sethi, J. P.
1968 a.-- Colitis and arthritis < Am. J. Proctol., v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 401-404. [W^m.]

Ratovondrahety. See Dodin, André; Ratovondrahety; and Moreau, Jean-Paul.

Rauber, G.; et al.
1966 a.-- Hydatidose splénohépatique. A propos d'un cas < Ann. Med. Nancy, v. 5, Dec., pp. 983-988, illus. [W^m.]

Raulston, Gilbert L. [Inst. Surg. Research, Brooks Army Med. Center, Fort Sam Houston, Texas] See Pryor, William H. (jr.); Bergner, John F. (jr.); and Raulston, Gilbert L.; and Pryor, William H. (jr.); Chang, Chieh-Pao; and Raulston, Gilbert L.

Rault, Bernard. See Doby, Jean Marie; Beaucournu, Jean Claude; and Rault, Bernard.

Rausch, Robert Lloyd. [Arctic Health Research Cent., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., College, Alaska] [See also West, John T.; Hillman, F. J.; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Wilson, Joseph F.; Diddams, Albert C.; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1968 a.-- Taxonomic characters in the genus Echinococcus (Cestoda: Taeniidae) < Bull. World Health Organ., v.39 (1), pp. 1-4. [W^a.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1968 b.-- Zoonotic diseases in the changing Arctic < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 627-630. [W^m.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Hilliard, Douglas K.
1970 a.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XLIX. The occurrence of Diphyllobothrium latum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Cestoda: Diphyllobothriidae) in Alaska, with notes on other species < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (6), Nov., pp. 1201-1219, illus. [W^a.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Margolis, Leo.
1969 a.-- Plicobothrium globicephalae gen. et sp. nov. (Cestoda:Diphyllobothriidae) from the pilot whale, Globicephala melaena Traill, in Newfoundland waters < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 745-750, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Rausch, V. R.
1969 a.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XLVII. Sobolevingylus microti sp. nov. (Nematoda: Pseudaliidae), a lungworm of rodents < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 443-447, illus. [W^a.]

Rausch, V. R. [Arctic Health Research Center, U.S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, College, Alaska] See Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Rausch, V. R.

Rave Valencia, Gustavo.
1967 a.-- Tripanosomiasis bovina. I. Estudio preliminar de la respuesta hematologica a la infeccion por el Tripanosoma vivax [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropec., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 93-100. [W^a.]

Ravisse, Pierre; and Nazimoff, Olga.
1969 a.-- Une technique simple pour la coloration des amibes en histologie; le carmin de Best, méthode de dépistage [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 123-126. [Issued in June] [W^a.]

Ravn, K. V.
(1933 a).-- Investigations on trematodes from Danish amphibia and freshwater fishes. [Unpublished thesis] See Price, Charles E., 1969 a.

Ray, A. K. Burman. See Burman Ray, A. K.

Ray, Harendranath. [1898-1969] [For necrology and port. see J. Protozool., v. 16 (4), Nov., 1969, p. 776.] [W^{a}.]

Ray, Harendranath. [Dept. Protozool., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] [See also Chatterjee, D. K.; and Ray, Harendranath; and Dasgupta, Biswapati; Chatterjee, Amal; and Ray, Harendranath]

Ray, Harendranath; and Dasgupta, Biswapati.
1968 a.-- The tissue stage of Hepatocystis semnopitheci [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (3), pp. 453-454. [W^{a}.]

Ray, Harendranath; and Hajra, B.
1963 a.-- Cytochemical demonstration of protein in Protozoa by mercuric bromophenol blue test < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 297-299. [W^{a}.]

Ray, Harendranath; and Sarkar, A. C.
1968 a.-- A new coccidium Sivatoshella lonchurae n. gen., n. sp., from Lonchura malabarica and L. punctulata < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 640-643, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ray, N. B. See Sen, T. L.; and Ray, N. B.

Ray, R. J.
1969 a.-- The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxynil upon immature Fasciola hepatica in rats and rabbits < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 405-408. [W^{a}.]

Ray, R. J.
1970 a.-- Studies on the effect of various anthelmintics upon Fasciola hepatica in albino rats < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [W^{a}.]

Ray, S. K.; et al.
1970 a.-- Demodicidosis in calves < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 800-803, pl. facing p. 793. [W^{a}.]

Raybaud, Cl. See Giraud, Paul; Orsini, A.; Raybaud, Cl.; and Morel, A. M.

Raybould, John N.
1963 a.-- Difficulties in the detection of S. haematobium cerceriae in natural waters < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis. (July, 1962-June, 1963), p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Raybould, John N.
1966 a.-- Notes on onchocerciasis vectors and other Simuliidae < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis. (Jan. 1965-Dec. 31, 1965), pp. 40-44. [W^{a}.]

Raybould, John N.
1967 b.-- A method of rearing Simulium damnosum Theobald (Diptera; Simuliidae) under artificial conditions [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (3), pp. 447-453, illus. [W^{a}.]

Raybould, John N.
[1967 c].--Studies on the biting population of Simulium woodi at Amani < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis., Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1966, pp. 17-28. [W^{a}.]

Raybould, John N.; and Yagunga, Alphonce S. K.
1969 a.-- Artificial feeding of East African female Simuliidae (Diptera) including vectors of human onchocerciasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (3), pp. 463-466, illus. [W^{a}.]

Raychaudhuri, D. N. [Entom. Lab., Zool. Dept., Calcutta Univ.] See Banerjee, Himanshu; and Raychaudhuri, D. N.; and Pramanik, M. M.; and Raychaudhuri, D. N.

Raychaudhuri, Sambhunath; Haldar, D. P.; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari.
1969 a.-- Observations on a new astomate ciliate, Anoplophrya pheretimii, from the earthworm, Pheretima posthuma (L. Vaill). I. Morphology < Arch. Protistenk., v. 111 (3-4), pp. 228-235, pls. [W^{a}.]

Raygada, Mario Tejerina. See Tejerina Raygada, Mario.

Raymond, J. See Rigal, J.; Raymond, J.; and Fournier, A.^{2}

Raymond, S. M. [MSD (PTY) Ltd., Johannesburg] See Horak, Ivan Gerard; Louw, J. P.; Raymond, S. M.; and Snijders, A. J. and Horak, Ivan Gerard; Raymond S. M.; and Louw, J. P.

Raynaud, Jean Pierre.
1968 c.-- L'ostertagiose bovine. Revue bibliographique raisonnée sur la maladie, son traitement et sa prophylaxie [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Med. Vet. v. 144 (8), Aug., pp. 743-769, illus. [W^{a}.]

Raynaud, M. [Inst. Pasteur, Serv. Immunochim., Garches] See Lavergne, M.; Labert, D.; and Raynaud, M.

Rayski, Czesław. See MacDonald, George; Forsyth, D. M.; Rayski, Czesław; and Rashid, Carole.

Raz, A. [Kimron Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan] See Pipano, E.; Raz, A.; and Klinger, I.

Razafindranovona.
1965 a.-- A propos de deux tumeurs bilharziennes abdominales < Ann. Univ. Madagascar (6), tome 3, v. 2, pp. 47-49. [W^{m}.]

Razafinjato, R. [Inst. Parasitol., Fac. Med. Dakar, Senegal] See Quére, M. A.; Basset, A.; Larivière, Michel; and Razafinjato, R.

Razbitskiĭ, V. M.
1969 a.-- Сроки сохранения токсоплазм штамма RH в организме цыплят (Time of retention the RH strain of Toxoplasma in chicken organism) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (10), pp. 51-52. [W^{a}.]

Raziky, El-Saiid H. El. See El-Raziky, El-Saiid H.

Razumova, E. P. [Helminth. Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskogo Min. Zdravookh. SSSR, Moskva] [See also Khodakova, V. I.; Andreeva, N. L.; Bitiutskaia, L. A.; and Razumova, E. P.]

Razumova, E. P., et al.
1968 a.--Особенности эпидемиологии тениаринхоза в районах с низкой пораженностью им населения (Курская область) и мероприятия по ликвидации этого гельминтоза (Features of taeniarhynchosis epidemiology in areas with its low prevalence in the population (Kursk region) and measures for eradication of this helminthic disease) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 148-153. [W^{a}.]

Razumova, E. P.; and Artamoshin, A. S.
1969 a.-- К изучению развития яиц широкого лентеца в волгоградском водохранилище на разных глубинах (Study of the development of eggs of D. latum in the Volgograd water reservoir at different depths) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 84-87, illus. [W^a.]

Razumova, E. P.; Ochkurova, E. F.; Lapshina, I. G.; and Guseva, M. K.
1967 a.-- Еффективность лечения дифиллоботриоза дихлосалом и фенасалом (Effectiveness of treatment of diphyllobothriosis with dichlosale and phenasale) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 159-161. [W^a.]

Razzak, Abdur; and Shaikh, Hefazuddin.
1969 a.-- A survey on the prevalence of ticks on cattle in East Pakistan < Pakistan J. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 54-60. [W^a.]

Read, Clark P. [Dept. Biol., Rice Univ., Houston, Texas] [See also Chappell, L. H.; Arai, Hisao P.; Dike, Sue Carlisle; and Read, Clark P.; and Chappell, L. H.; Arme, C.; and Read, Clark P.; and Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.); and Read, Clark P.; and Harris, Ben G.; and Read, Clark P.; and Isseroff, Hadar; and Read, Clark P.; and McDaniel, James Scott; MacInnis, Austin J.; and Read, Clark P.; and Sanchez, Gilbert; and Read, Clark P.; and Southworth, G. Clark; and Read, Clark P.; and Threadgold, Lawrence T.; Arme, C.; and Read, Clark P.; and Threadgold, Lawrence T.; and Read, Clark P.; and Woodward, C. K.; and Read, Clark P.]

Read, Clark P.
1970 a.-- Parasitism and symbiology. An introductory text. 316 ppp., illus. New York. (Ronald Press Company). [W^a.(QH548.RH)]

Reagan, J. W. See Patten, S. F. (jr.); Hughes, C. P.; and Reagan, J. W.

Reardon, Lucy Virginius. [Bionetics Research Lab., Inc., Kensington, Maryland] [See also Diamond, Louis Stanley; Bartgis, Ida Louise; and Reardon, Lucy Virginius]

Reardon, Lucy Virginius; and Rininger, Bonny F.
1968 a.-- A survey of parasites in laboratory primates < Lab. Animal Care, v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 577-580. [W^a.]

Rebello, Emmanuel. [Chefe Lab. I. F. F.] See Marques, Aguinaldo N.; Rebello, Emmanuel; and Snitikowski, Norma.

Rebollo, María A. See Arana Iñiguez, Roman; López Fernández, José Raul; Rebollo, María A.; and Gersi, L.

Rebonato, C. [Inst. Med. Trop., Fac. Med. Univ. São Paulo, Brazil] See Camargo, Mário E.; and Rebonato, C.

Rebosolan, Juan B.
1967 a.-- Contribucion al estudio epidemiologico de la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza, mediante el xenodiagnostico < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 1, pp. 173-176. [W^a.]

Rebouças, Gilberto. [Dept. Clin Méd., Fac. Med., Univ. Fed. Bahia, Bahia, Brasil] See Alves, Carlos Alberto Paes; and Rebouças, Gilberto; and Rocha, Heonir P.; Magnavita, Moema; Teles, Edson da Silva; and Rebouças, Gilberto; and Rocha, Heonir P.; Motta, José Guilherme; and Rebouças, Gilberto; and Warren, Kenneth S.; Rebouças, Gilberto; and Baptista, Augusto Gentil.

Recagno de Rousse, Ana. [Prof. Asist. Clín Méd., Hosp. Univ. Caracas] See Castillo Valery, Alfredo; Recagno de Rousse, Ana; Maekelt, G. Alberto; and Croissan, Flor.

Rechav, Y. [Kimron Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan] [See also Hadani, A.; Cwilich, Rachel; Rechav, Y.; and Dinur, Y.; and Hadani, A.; and Rechav, Y.]

Rechav, Y.; and Oppenheim, J.
1969 a.-- Feeding and fertilizing capacity in male ticks of the species Hyalomma excavatum (Koch, 1844) < Refuah Vet., v. 26 (2), June, Hebrew text, pp. 54-56; English text, pp. 71-74. [W^a.]

Recoules, A.
1968 a.-- Les exudats vaginaux examen biologique en pratique courante [English summary] < Ann. Biol. Clin., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 231-240. [W^m.]

Reddiah, Kosaraju.
1968 a.-- Three new species of Paramacrochiron (Lichomolgidae) associated with medusae < Crustaceana, suppl. 1, pp. 193-209, illus. [W^a.]

Reddiah, Kosaraju.
1962 a.-- Copepods associated with Indian mollusks. (C.). Ostrincola portonoviensis n. sp. from commercial bivalves at Portonovo, S. India < Crustaceana, v. 4 (1), June, pp. 1-6, illus. [W^c.]

Reddy, A. Lakshma. [Research Scholar, Dept. Zool., Osmania Univ., Hyderabad, A. P.] See Jaiswal, Ganesh Prasad; and Reddy, A. Lakshma.

Reddy, C. R. R. M. [Dept. Path., Kurnool Med. Coll., Kurnool, Andhra Pradesh, India] [See also Devi, C. Sita; Murthy, D. Prasantha; Devi, S. Lakshmi; and Reddy, C. R. R. M.]

Reddy, C. R. R. M.; et al.
1970 a-- Pathology of acute guinea-worm synovitis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), Feb., pp. 28-32, illus. [W^a.]

Reddy, C. R. R. M.; Parvathi, G.; and Sivaramappa, M.
1969 a.-- Adhesion of white blood cells to guinea-worm larvae < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (3), May, pp. 379-381, illus. [W^a.]

Reddy, C. R. R. M.; Reddy, M. Madduleti; and Sivaprasad, M. D.
1969 a.-- Niridazole (Ambilhar) in the treatment of dracunculiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 516-519, illus. [W^a.]

Reddy, C. R. R. M.; Reddy, M. Ramakrishna; Suvarnakumari, G.; and Devi, C. Sita.
1969 a.-- Brood capsules from hydatid cysts of animals in south India < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (12), Dec., pp. 311-312, illus. [W^a.]

Reddy, C.R.R.M.; Sivaprasad, M. D.; Parvathi, G.; and Chari, P. S.
1968 a.-- Calcified guinea worm: Clinical, radiological and pathological study < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Dec., pp. 399-406, illus. pl. [W^a.]

Reddy, D. Bhaskara; Murty, V. Radhakrishna; and Saraladevi, M.
1967 a.-- Cysticercosis. A review based on a study of 20 cases < Antiseptic, v. 64 (11), Nov., pp. 819-824, illus. [W^m.]

Reddy, E. Padmanaba; and Raj, J. Rex.
1967 a.-- Ascariasis in calves < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., 1966-1967, v. 25, May, pp. 32-33. [W^a.]

Reddy, J. Satyanarayana. [Med. Dept., Coll. Vet. Med., Tirupati] See Narasimhamurty, G.; Rajulu, P. S.; and Reddy, J. Satyanarayana.

Reddy, K. Radhakrishna. [Vet. Coll., Hyderabad] See Raghavan, R. S.; Reddy, K. Radhakrishna; and Khan, Gokar Ali.

Reddy, M. Madduleti. See Reddy, C. R. R. M.; Reddy, M. Madduleti; and Sivaprasad, M. D.

Reddy, M. Ramakrishna. [Tutor, Biochemistry, Kurnool Med. Coll., Kurnool (A.P.) S. India] See Reddy, C. R. R. M.; Reddy, M. Ramakrishna; Suvarnakumari, G.; and Devi, C. Sita.

Reddy, N. R. [B.V.Sc., P.G.(MJKT), Special Off., Fascioliasis Scheme, Nizamabad, A.P., India] See Roy, R. M.; and Reddy, N. R.

Reddy, P. Parvatha; and Setty, K. G. H.
1968 a.-- A note on plant parasitic nematodes of cotton in Mysore State < Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 2 (4), pp. 339-342. [W^a.]

Red'ko, I. M. See Skripka, L. I.; Zatula, D. G.; Reznik, S. R.; and Red'ko, I. M.

Redman, D. R. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Ohio Agric. Research and Development Center, Wooster, Ohio] See Cross, Robert F.; Smith, C. K.; and Redman, D. R.

Redner, Paulo.
1964 a.-- Progressos recentes na terapêutica da tricomonadiase vaginal (Apresentação de 16 casos) < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (6), June, pp. 1355-1364 (pp. 217-226). [W^m.]

Redner, Paulo.
1968 a.-- Experiências clínicas no tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica pelo nitro-tiazol-imidazolidonona < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (1), July, pp. 243-248 (pp. 273-278). [W^m.]

Redzhepov, A. R.
1968 a.-- The use of certain antibiotics and vitamin C in the chemotherapy of bovine theileriosis [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 170-171. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Reed, Charles B. [Valley Pollination Serv., Bakersfield, Calif. 93302] See Todd, Frank Edward; and Reed, Charles B.

Reed, E. M.; and Carne, P. B.
1967 a.-- The suitability of a nematode (DD-136) for the control of some pasture insects < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 196-204. [W^a.]

Reekie, Andrew; and Miller, Colin G.
1969 a.-- Toxocara canis infection in a Jamaican child [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 547-548. [W^a.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1968 a.-- Macrolecithus papilliger sp. nov. (Digenea: Allocreadiidae, Stossich, 1904) from Phoxinus phoxinus (L.). Morphology, histochemistry and egg capsule formation < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 855-878, illus. [W^a.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1969 a.-- Cestodes from Bermuda fishes and an account of Acompsocephalum tortum (Linton, 1905) gen. nov. from the lizard fish Synodus intermedius (Agassiz) < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 519-548, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1970 a.-- Some helminth parasites of fishes of Bermuda and an account of the attachment organ of Alcicornis carangis MacCallum, 1917 (Digenea: Bucephalidae) < Parasitology, v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 195-221, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1971 a.-- The ultrastructure of the epidermis of the redia and cercaria of Parorchis acanthus, Nicoll. A study by scanning and transmission electron-microscopy < Parasitology, v. 62 (3), June, pp. 479-488, pls. [W^a.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1971 b.-- Locomotion of the cercaria of Parorchis acanthus, Nicoll and the ultrastructure of the tail < Parasitology, v. 62 (3), June, pp. 489-503, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Rees, J. M.
1969 a.-- Immunoglobulin changes after infection of sheep with Trypanosoma vivax [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis, Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct.3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 124-125. [W^a.]

Rees, P. H. See Kanani, S. R.; and Rees, P. H.

Reeves, Richard E. [Dept. Biochem., Louisiana State Univ. School Med., New Orleans] [See also Charoenlarp, Pricha; Reeves, Richard E.; and Warren, Lionel G.; and Charoenlarp, Pricha; Warren, Lionel G.; and Reeves, Richard E.; and Montalvo, Francisco E.; and Reeves, Richard E.; and Sawyer, Mary K.; Bischoff, Janice M.; Guidry, Marion A.; and Reeves, Richard E.]

Reeves, Richard E.
1970 a.-- Phosphopyruvate carboxylase from Entamoeba histolytica < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v, 220 (2), Nov. 11, pp. 346-349. [W^a.]

Refai, Abdel-Rahman El. See El-Refai, Abdel-Rahman.

Refuerzo, Pedro Gagaoin. [Bur. Animal Indust.] See Reyes, Pedro V.; and Refuerzo, Pedro Gagaoin.

Regli, F.; and Haynal, A.
1965 a.-- Zwei Fälle von "periodischer Somnolenz junger Leute" (Kleine-Levin-Syndrom) < Arch. Psychiat., v. 206 (5), pp. 576-583. [Issued Apr. 6] [W^m.]

Rêgo, A. Arandas; and Ibáñez H., Nicanor.
1965 a.-- Duas novas espécies de Oochoristica, parasitas de lagartixas do Peru (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae) < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 63 (1), pp. 67-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Řeháček, Josef. [Inst. Virol., Slovak Acad. Sc., Bratislava, Czechoslovakia] [See also Brezina, R.; Řeháček, Josef; Ač, P.; and Majerská, M.]

Řeháček, Josef.
1962 c.-- Transovarial transmission of tick-borne encephalitis virus by ticks < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 6 (3), May, pp. 220-226. [W^{a}.]

Řeháček, Josef; and Brezina, R.
1968 a.-- Detection of Coxiella burneti in saliva of experimentally infected ticks, Hyalomma dromedarii Koch < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (6), pp. 974-977. [W^{a}.]

Řeháček, Josef; and Brzostowski, H. W.
1969 a.-- The utilization of amino acids and sugars by tick cells cultivated in vitro < J. Insect Physiol., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 1683-1686. [W^{a}.]

Řeháček, Josef; and Brzostowski, H. W.
1969 b.-- A tick tissue culture medium based on analyses of tick haemolymph < J. Insect Physiol., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 1431-1436. [W^{a}.]

Řeháček, Josef; and Kožuch, O.
1969 a.-- The use of Hyalomma dromedarii tick tissue cultures for the isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus from its natural foci [Letter to editor] < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 13 (3), May, p. 253. [W^{a}.]

Rehka, Vaclav.
1967 a.-- Menschliche Darmparasitosen um Gottwaldov im vergangenen Jahrzehnt und ihre Bedeutung im Gesundheitswesen [German, English and Czechoslovakian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 169-176. [W^{a}.]

Rehm, H. [Dr., München] See Hasslinger, Martin-Albrecht; and Rehm, H.; and Jonas, Detlef; Rehm, H.; and Hasslinger, Martin-Albrecht.

Rehm, W. F.; Thommen, H.; and Weiser, H.
1968 b.-- Zur Frage der Wirkung von potenzierten Sulfonamiden bei Coccidien-Infektionen [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Reiche, A^{2}. See Schorr, M.; Dürckheimer, W.; Lämmler, Georg; and Reiche, A^{2}.

Reichel, William L. [Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Bur. Sport. Fish. and Wildlife, U. S. Dept. Interior, Laurel, Maryland] [See also DeWitt, James B.; Menzie, Calvin M.; Adomaitis, Vyto A.; and Reichel, William L.; and Dustman, Eugene H.; Martin, W. E.; Heath, Robert G.; and Reichel, William L.; and Lamont, Thair G.; and Reichel, William L.]

Reichel, William L.; Lamont, Thair G.; Cromartie, E.; and Locke, Louis N.
1969 a.-- Residues in two bald eagles suspected of pesticide poisoning < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 24-30. [W^{a}.]

Reichelderfer, C. F. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Maryland, College Park, Maryland 20742] See Brown, Robert S.; Reichelderfer, C. F.; and Anderson, William R.

Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz-Hermann.
1965 a.-- Fischrankheiten in Bayern im Jahre 1964 < Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 90 (4), Feb. 16, pp. 109-110, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz-Hermann.
1966 b.-- Die gegenseitige Beeinflussung verschiedener Parasitenarten am Beispiel der Fischhelminthen < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (1), pp. 95-98, illus. [Issued Oct. 11] [W^{a}.]

Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz-Hermann.
1968 a.-- Ichthyophthirius multifiliis als möglicher Parasit des Menschen < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 342-343. [W^{a}.] [See also Meske, Ch.; Meyer-Rohn, J.; and Schmidt, P., 1967 a]

Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz-Hermann.
1968 b.-- Observations concernant les répercussions sur la santé de l'homme de la consommation de poisson de salubrité douteuse [English and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 69 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1547-1568, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz-Hermann.
1968 c.-- Die Beeinflussung des Enzymgehalts im Fischdarm durch Parasiten [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz-Hermann.
1969 a.-- Bestimmungsschlüssel zur Diagnose von Fischkrankheiten. 64 pp., illus., pl. Stuttgart. (Gustav Fischer Verlag). [W^{a}.(SH171.R42)]

Reid, B. L. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Univ. Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721] See Smith, S. I.; Weber, C. W.; and Reid, B. L.

Reid, J. F. S. [Dept. Vet. Med. Univ. Glasgow, Bearsden Road, Glasgow] [See also Armour, J.; Urquhart, G. M.; Jennings, F. W.; and Reid, J. F. S.]

Reid, J. F. S.; Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1970 a.-- The efficacy of nitroxynil in the treatment of naturally-occurring ovine fascioliasis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4781), v. 86 (2), Jan. 10, pp. 41-42. [W^{a}.]

Reid, J. F. S.; Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1970 b.-- Studies on ovine fascioliasis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4797), v. 86 (18), May 2, pp. 538-539. [W^{a}.]

Reid, J. F. S.; Armour, J.; Urquhart, G. M.; and Jennings, F. W.
1970 a.-- Studies on ovine fascioliasis. I. Observations on the sequential development of the naturally-acquired disease [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4788), v. 86 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 242-249. [W^{a}.]

Reid, J. S. [Vienna Animal Hosp., Chain Bridge Rd., Vienna, Virginia] See Schmidt, R. E.; Reid, J. S.; and Garner, Floris M.

Reid, Vincent. [Tufts Univ. School Med., Boston, Massachusetts] See Friedkin, Morris; and Reid, Vincent]

Reid, Willard Malcolm. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia] [See also Bradley, Richard E.; Botero, Hernando; Johnson, Joyce K.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Brewer, Robert Nelson; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Johnson, Joyce K.; and Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Johnson, Joyce K.; and Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Johnson, Joyce K.; and Womack, H. E.; and Johnson, Joyce K.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Johnson, Joyce K.; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; and Brewer, Robert Nelson; and Kowalski, L. M.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1961 b.-- Coccidiosis control < Symposium Poultry Health, Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric. (Washington, D. C., Mar. 20-22), pp. 48-52. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1965 d.-- How to control worms < Poultry Meat, v. 16 (8), Aug., Broiler Business ed., pp. B72-B74, illus. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1967 a.-- Etiology and dissemination of the blackhead disease syndrome in turkeys and chickens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 249-275. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1969 a.-- Efficacy studies on some new anticoccidial drugs [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 137-145. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1970 a.-- Anticoccidial drugs: Objectives of symposium on development, selection, and testing < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 1-3. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1970 b.-- Coccidiosis: Selection of the most useful parameters for anticoccidial drug testing < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 160-163. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; et al.
1969 a.-- Evaluation of techniques used in studies on efficacy of anticoccidial drugs in chickens < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 447-459. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Botero, Hernando.
1966 a.-- How to control lice and mites < Poultry Tribune, v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 22, 23, 62, 66, illus. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Botero, Hernando.
1967 a.-- Growth of the cestode Raillietina cesticillus in bacteria-free chickens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 149-153. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Brewer, Robert Nelson.
1966 a.-- Studies on the efficacy of meticlorpindol as a coccidiostat [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1118. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Davis, Richard B.
1969 a.-- Severe coccidiosis in a breeder flock following high-level medication for mycoplasma and coccidia control < Avian Dis., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 447-452. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Johnson, Joyce K.
1970 a.-- Pathogenicity of Eimeria acervulina in light and heavy coccidial infections < Avian Dis., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 166-171. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; Kowalski, L. M.; Taylor, Edward M.; and Johnson, Joyce K.
1970 a.-- Efficacy evaluations of robenzidene for control of coccidiosis in chickens < Avian Dis., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 788-796. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; Taylor, Edward M.; and Johnson, Joyce K.
1969 a.-- A technique for demonstration of coccidiostatic activity of anticoccidial agents < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 148-159. [W^a.]

Reilly, Joseph F. [Bureau Science, Food and Drug Adm., Washington, D. C.] See Weiss, L. R.; Brodie, R.; Reilly, Joseph F.; and Krop, S.

Reinders, J. S.
1969 a.-- Een praktijkonderzoek bij runderen met een nieuw middel tegen distomatose (Ph. 1882); vergelijking met hexachlorofeen en toetsing op nevenverschijnselen (Field research in cows with a new drug against distomatosis (Ph. 1882); comparison with hexachlorophene and testing on side-effects) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 94 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 324-330. [W^a.]

Reinders, J. S.
1971 a.-- Een vergelijkende praktijkproef met de leverbotmiddelen Acedist en Bilevon R (A comparison of field experiments with the agents against liver fluke Acedist and Bilevon R) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 96 (9), pp. 599-602. [W^a.]

Reinecke, Richard Karl. [Sect. Helminth., Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] [See also Gaenssler, J. G.; and Reinecke, Richard Karl]

Reinecke, Richard Karl.
1967 a.-- Improved methods for the recovery of parasitic nematodes at autopsy < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (2), Dec., pp. 547-562, illus. [W^a.]

Reinecke, Richard Karl.
1968 a.-- An anthelmintic test for larval stages of sheep nematodes < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (1), June, pp. 287-297. [W^a.]

Reinecke, Richard Karl; Horak, Ivan Gerard; and Snijders, A. J.
1964 a.-- Techniques for testing anthelmintics against immature Oesophagostomum columbianum < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol., (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 167-180. [Lib. BPL]

Reiner, Elsa; and Simeon, Vera.
1968 a.-- The inhibitory power of 2-isopropoxyphenyl-n-methylcarbamate against serum cholinesterase of various individuals < Arch. Toxikol., v. 23 (3), pp. 237-239. [Issued June 10] [W^m.]

Reinhardt, S. [Ist. Zooprofilat. Sper. Sardegna, Sassari] *See* Medda, Antonio; Reinhardt, S.; and Muscas, L.

Reinhart, J. A. [Texas Lutheran Coll., Seguin] *See* Olson, Leroy J.; Izzat, Nawfal Nouri; Petteway, M. B.; and Reinhart, J. A.

Reiss-Gutfreund, Ruth J.
1967 a.-- The epidemiology of rickettsioses on the Ethiopian high plateau: A six-months' survey from October 1964 to April 1965 < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 186-190. [W^{a}.]

Reissig, Magdalena.
1970 a.-- Characterization of cell types in the parenchyma of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Parasitology, v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 273-279, pls. [W^{a}.]

Reissig, Magdalena; and Colucci, Anthony V.
1968 a.-- Localization of glycogen in the cestode, *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Cell Biol., v. 39 (3), Dec., pp. 754-763, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rejman, F.
1963 a.-- Appendiceal oxyuriasis in children < Ann. Paediat. Fenn., v. 9 (2), pp. 138-141. [W^{m}.]

Remington, Jack S. [Palo Alto Med. Research Found., California] [*See also* Miller, Michael J.; Aronson, William J.; and Remington, Jack S.; *and* Ruskin, Joel; and Remington, Jack S.]

Remington, Jack S.
1966 a.-- Persistent parasitemia in human toxoplasmosis [Chinese abstract of report before Symposium Zoonosis, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong.] < J. Taiwan. Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., (10), Dec., p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Remington, Jack S.
1966 b.-- Macroglobulin antibodies in the diagnosis of acute toxoplasmosis [Chinese abstract of report before Symposium Zoonosis, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong.] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., (10), Dec., p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Remington, Jack S.; et al.
1970 a.-- Studies on toxoplasmosis in El Salvador. Prevalence and incidence of toxoplasmosis as measured by the Sabin-Feldman dye test < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (2), pp. 252-267, map. [W^{a}.]

Remington, Jack S.; Bloomfield, Molly M.; Russell, Edward (*jr.*); and Robinson, William S.
1970 a.-- The RNA of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 133 (2), Feb., pp. 623-626, illus. [W^{a}.]

Remington, Jack S.; and Merigan, Thomas C.
1969 a.-- Resistance to virus challenge in mice infected with Protozoa or bacteria < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 131 (4), Sept., pp. 1184-1188. [W^{a}.]

Remington, Jack S.; Yagura, Terry; and Robinson, William S.
1970 a.-- The effect of rifampin on *Toxoplasma gondii* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 135 (1), Oct., pp. 167-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Remmler, O. [Dept. Path., Ontario Vet. Coll., Univ. Guelph, Canada] *See* Barker, I. K.; and Remmler, O.

Remy, J. *See* Paris, J.; Remy, J.; Toison, G.; and Paris, J. C.

Renault, L.
1970 a.-- Les parasites digestifs du porc < Rev. Elevage Bétail et Basse-Cour, v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 117-118, 121-122,125, illus. [W^{a}.]

Renault, L.; Linder, Th.; Palisse, M.; and Maire, Cl.
1969 a.-- Evolution du parasitisme helminthique chez le porc en France [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Vét. Méd., Toulouse, v. 120, n. s., v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 951-959. [W^{a}.]

Rendoing, J. [Reims, France] *See* Berquet, J. C.; Pire, J. C.; Nicaise, H.; and Rendoing, J.

Rendón P., Iván. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] *See* Posada T., José; Rendón P., Iván; and Robledo V., Mario.

Renea, E. *See* Anastasiu, N.; and Renea, E.

Renkin, A.
1964 a.-- Dermatite de Dühring-Brocq guerie apres elimination d'un Taenia [English and Flemish summary] < Arch. Belg. Dermat. et Syph., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 51-54. [W^{m}.]

Rennison, B. D. [Infest. Control Lab., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, Tolworth, Surrey, Great Britain] *See* Bailey, S.; Bunyan, P. J.; Rennison, B. D.; and Taylor, A.; *and* Smith, I. M.; and Rennison, B. D.

Renó, Ronald Salles. *See* Dani, Renato; Renó, Ronald Salles; and Abrantes, Wilson Luiz.

Renou, Yves.
1968 a.-- Parasitisme interne des moutons et rentabilité de l'élevage ovin après le traitement au "thiabendazole" < Mouton, v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 79-81, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rep, B. H.; Vetter, J. C. M.; and Eysker, M.
1968 a.-- Cross breeding experiments in *Ancylostoma braziliense* De Faria, 1910 and *A. ceylanicum* Looss, 1911 [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 367-378. [W^{a}.]

Repač, Stjepan.
1968 a.-- Pred ovogodišnju akciju suzbijanja hipodermoze <Vetserum, v. 16 (11-12), pp. 569-572, illus. [W^{a}.]

Repetto, Yolanda. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Chile, School Med., Santiago, Chile] *See* Dicowsky, Lía; Repetto, Yolanda; and Agosin Kankolsky, Moises.

Reshetni͡ak, V. Z.; and Manytskov, A. I͡a.
1969 a.-- Метод борьбы с эстрозом овец (A method of control *Oestrus ovis* infection of sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (6), June, pp. 50-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

Respaldiza Cardeñosa, Eduardo. [*See also* Talegón Heras, Félix; and Respaldiza Cardeñosa, Eduardo]

Respaldiza Cardeñosa, Eduardo.
1959 c.-- Ictericia ascaridiana en el cerdo [Abstract of report before 16. Cong. Mundial Vet. (Spain, 1959)] < Noticias Neosan (98), Dec., pp. 55-56. [W^{a}.]

Respaldiza Cardeñosa, Eduardo.
1967 b.-- Observación de un foco de *Strongyloides ransomi* en el cerdo, perro y hombre, y del *Strongyloides westeri* en el cerdo [French and English summaries] < Rev. Patronato Biol. Animal, v. 11 (3-4), pp. 35-44. [W^{a}.]

Respaldiza Cardeñosa, Eduardo.
1968 a.-- Estadillo de la heterakidiosis aviar en 307 necropsias de gallinas y su interés económico en la producción avícola de la región aragonesa y de España [English summary] < Rev. Patronato Biol. Animal, v. 12 (1), pp. 33-42. [W^{a}.]

Resseler, Raf.; Le Ray, Dominigue; and Goedvriend, J.
1965 b.-- Conservation de protozoaires, particulièrement en culture, à la température de l'azote liquide [English summary] < Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 45 (6), pp. 665-678. [W^{m}.]

Restani, Ruggero. [Serv. Ricerche Italia Merck Sharp and Dohme] [*See also* Taffs, L. Frank; Mondini, Silvestro; and Restani, Ruggero]

Restani, Ruggero.
1968 b.-- Ricerche sui coccidi presenti in camosci (*Rupicapra rupicapra* L.) della zona di Cortina d'Ampezzo [Italian text; English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 1-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Restani, Ruggero.
1968 c.-- Ricerche sulla resistenza de microfilarie di *Dirofilaria repens* a diverse temperature [Italian text; English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 75-83. [W^{a}.]

Restani, Ruggero.
1969 a.-- Indagini orientative sulla distribuzione dei nematodi gastro-intestinali dei suini in Italia. Ricerche coprologiche e parassitologiche [Italian and English texts; French and German summaries] < Vet. Ital., v. 20 (5-6), May-June, pp. 278-303. [W^{a}.]

Restanio, J. A. *See* Bettinotti, Carlos Maria; Nores, M. A.; and Restanio, J. A.

de Restrepo, Fabiola Montoya. *See* Montoya de Restrepo, Fabiola.

Restrepo A., Carlos; and Robledo V., Mario.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasmosis congénita. Estudio clínico patológico de 8 casos [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 326. [W^{m}.]

Restrepo Ch., Guillermo. [Univ. Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia] *See* Agualimpia M., Carlos; Ospina C., Sixto; Restrepo Ch., Guillermo; and Abad G., Héctor.

Restrepo I., Marcos. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia] [*See also* Botero Ramos, David; Londoño, Oscar; Restrepo I., Marcos; and Vélez, Guillermo; *and* Botero Ramos, David; and Restrepo I., Marcos; *and* Montoya de Restrepo, Fabiola; and Restrepo I., Marcos; *and* Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; Botero Ramos, David; and Restrepo I., Marcos; *and* Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; Botero Ramos, David; Restrepo I., Marcos; and Peláez A., Maruja]

Restrepo I., Marcos.
1962 a.-- Estudio parasitologico de una region del Amazonas Colombiano. Incidencia de parásitos intestinales. Estudio de *Mansonella ozzardi* [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 12 (8), Sept., pp. 462-484, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Restrepo I., Marcos; et al.
1965 a.-- Estudio clinico y epidemiologico de una poblacion de los Llanos Orientales, Colombia [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellín] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 283-285. [W^{m}.]

Restrepo I., Marcos; Jaramillo M., Vicente; and Kurzer S., Alberto.
1970 a.-- Toxoplasmosis congenita. Presentación de un caso diagnosticado en vida con aislamiento del parásito [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 20 (6), pp. 309-314. [W^{m}.]

Restrepo I., Marcos; and Montoya de Restrepo, Fabiola.
1965 a.-- Nueva evaluación de la 4-5 diclorosalicilanilida (Novacide) en la amibiasis crónica [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 304-305. [W^{m}.]

Restrepo I., Marcos; Restrepo M., Alberto; and Luna G., Juan B.
1965 a.-- Análisis electroforético e immunológico de 1,065 sueros de estudiantes de Quibdó y estudio coprológico en un grupo de ellos [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 291-292. [W^{m}.]

Restrepo M., Alberto. [Dept. Med. Intern., Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] *See* Botero Ramos, David; Restrepo M., Alberto; and Guzmán, Miguel; *and* Botero Ramos, David; Restrepo M., Alberto; and Vélez A., Hernán; *and* Restrepo I., Marcos; Restrepo M., Alberto; and Luna G., Juan B.

Réthy, L. [Nat. Inst. Serobacteriol. Production and Research "Human", Budapest, Hungary] *See* Kassai, Tibor; Szepes, G.; Réthy, L.; and Tóth, G.

Retnasabapathy, A.; and Prathap, K.
1971 a.-- The liver-fluke *Platynosomum fastosum* in domestic cats [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4834), v. 88 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 62,63-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Retzlaff, N.; and Bertrams, J.
1969 a .-- In der Leber des Schafes vorkommende parasitäre Zysten und ihre fleischbeschaurechtliche Beurteilung < Fleischwirtschaft, v. 49 (5), May, pp. 622-628, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reuss, U. *See* Neumann, W.; Lahde, G.; and Reuss, U.

Reutter, Henry A. (*jr.*). [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Penna., Sch. Med., Phila., Penna.] *See* Aviado, Domingo M.; and Reutter, Henry A. (*jr.*)

Reveron, A. E.; and Topps, J. H.
1970 a.-- Nutrition and gastro-intestinal parasitism in ruminants < Outlook Agric., v. 6 (3), pp. 131-136. [W^{a}.]

Revzin, Alvin M.
1969 a.-- Effects of chronic endrin administration on brain electrical activity < Preprints Scient. Progr. Ann. Scient. Meet. Aerospace Med. Ass. (San Francisco, May 5-8, 1969), pp. 59-60. [W^{m}.]

Rey, M. [Hosp. Fann, Clin. Maladies Infect., Dakar, Sénégal] *See* Larivière, Michel; Camerlynck, Patrick; and Rey, M.

del Rey Calero, Juan; Kagan, Irving George; and Sulzer, Alexander Jackson.
1967 a.-- Estudio comparativo de los tipos de anticuerpos que intervienen en él IFA y otros tests diagnosticos aplicados a la schistosomiasis [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 63-71. [Wa.]

del Rey Calero, Juan; Kagan, Irving George; and Sulzer, Alexander Jackson.
1967 b.-- Estudio de las reaginas y anticuerpos detectables por las pruebas de anfilaxia cutanea pasiva en la bilharziosis (*Sch. mansoni*) [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 225-234, pl. [W^{a}.]

Reyes, Enid Elvira. [Med. Hosp. Niños y Asistencia Pub.] *See* Undiano, Carlos; Astrada, Osvaldo; Reyes, Enid Elvira; and Rocca, Jose A.

Reyes, Franklin E. R.
1969 a.-- Plan general de manejo en la verminosis gastrointestinal de los ovinos < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires, (225), v. 31, Apr., pp. 178-183. [W^{a}.]

Reyes, Hernán; Hevia, Hernán; Schenone F., Hugo; and Sapunar P., Jorge.
1967 a.— Myiasis humana por *Phaenicia sericata* (Meigen, 1826) en Chile. (Diptera, Calliphoridae) < Bol. Chileno, Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 168-171, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reyes, Pedro V. [Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Bur. Animal Indust.] [*See also* Dumag, Pedro U.; Reyes, Pedro V.; and Castillo, Antonio M.; *and* Dumag, Pedro U.; Reyes, Pedro V.; and Kingscote, Anthony Augustus; *and* Pasion, P. Z.; and Reyes, Pedro V.]

Reyes, Pedro V.
1967 a.-- *Muellerius minutissimus* (Megnin, 1878) in imported goats < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 22 (1-4), 1st-4th Quarter, 1961, pp. 79-81, pls. [W^{a}.]

Reyes, Pedro V.
1967 b.-- Occurrence of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (Giles, 1892) and *T. capricola* (Ransom, 1907) in native goats < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 22 (1-4), 1st-4th Quarter, 1961, pp. 159-161, pls. [W^{a}.]

Reyes, Pedro V.
1968 a.-- *Haemonchus contortus* in coition < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 24 (1-4), 1.-4. Quarter, 1963, pp. 91-94, pls. [W^{a}.]

Reyes, Pedro V.
1970 a.-- *Gastrophilus intestinalis* from horse in the Philippines < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 27 (1-4), 1966, pp. 117-119, pls. [W^{a}.]

Reyes, Pedro V.
1970 b.— The trematodicidal activity of Helminock-strong tablets in chickens < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 27 (1-4), 1966, pp. 121-123, pls. [W^{a}.]

Reyes, Pedro V.; et al.
1970 a.-- The water bugs, *Diplonychus rusticus* and *Diplonychus rusticus* var. *marginicollis*, as predators of the snail hosts of *Fasciola gigantica* in the Philippines < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 27 (1-4), 1966, pp. 41-64, pls. [W^{a}.]

Reyes, Pedro V.; and Dumag, Pedro U.
1962 a.-- Studies on kidney worms. II. The control of kidney worms by swine management < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 23 (1-4), pp. 31-49, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reyes, Pedro V.; and Refuerzo, Pedro Gagaoin.
1967 a.-- Studies on *Metastrongylus apri*, II: Other earthworm hosts in the Philippines < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 22 (1-4), 1st-4th Quarter, 1961, pp. 103-107, pls. [W^{a}.]

Reyes, Rodolfo Pérez. *See* Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo.

Reyes, Victor A. [M.D., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines] *See* Bengzon, Alfredo R. A.; Perlas, Antonio P.; and Reyes, Victor A.

Reyes, Vincente. [San Lazara Hosp., Manila, Rep. of Philippines] *See* Fresh, James W.; Reyes, Vincente; and Uylangco, Caesar V.

Reyes Armijo, Edmundo; and Centeno Barroso, Manuel W.
1966 a.-- Caso clinico de cisticercosis espinal lumbosacra < Acta Med., Mexico, v. 2 (6), April-June, pp. 111-113, illus. [W^{m}.]

Reymondon, L.; Bourges, M.; and El Atawi, A.
1967 a.-- L'appendicite en zone d'endemicite bilharzienne < Afrique Med. (46), an. 6, Jan., pp. 19-21. [W^{m}.]

Reynaud, Jean Pierre; and Euzeby, Jacques A.
1969 a.-- "Strongyloses" digestives des ruminants. II. Essais d'efficacité du tartrate de pyrantel réalisés en France sur jeunes bovins faiblement parasites. (Administration prophylactique) [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 120, n.s., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 333-351. [W^{a}.]

Reynolds, D. A. [Elko County Exten. Serv., Univ. Nevada, Owyhee] *See* Ferguson, Donald Leon; Reynolds, D. A.; and Twiehaus, Marvin J.

Reynolds, D. G.
1970 a.-- Laboratory studies of the microsporidian *Plistophora culicis* (Weiser) infecting *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wied. < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 60 (2), Dec., pp. 339-349. [W^{a}.]

Reynolds, E. S. *See* Smith, Jerome H.; Reynolds, E. S.; and von Lichtenberg, Franz.

Reyntens, N. *See* Keppens, L.; and Reyntens, N.

Rezai, Hamid R.; Sher, Stephanie; and Gettner, Seyedeh.
1969 a.-- *Leishmania tropica*, *L. donovani*, and *L. enriettii*: Immune rabbit serum inhibitory in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 257-263. [W^{a}.]

de Rezende, Hugo Pereira. [Lab. Ass't., Clin. Med. Fac. Med. U.M.G.] *See* de Almeida, Nereu (*jr.*); Tartaglia, Diomar; Goncalves, Diva Viana; and de Rezende, Hugo Pereira.

de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes.
1963 b.-- Alterações do tubo digestivo na moléstia de Chagas. Considerações em tôrno de 506 casos de megaesôfago [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1407-1426, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes.
1968 a.— Manifestações digestivas da moléstia de Chagas < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 442-480, illus. [W^{c}.]

de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes; Lauar, Kemil M.; and de Oliveira, Aluizio Ramos.
1963 a.— Semelhança radiológica do bloqueio vagal farmacológico do esôfago com a aperistalsi do esôfago grupo I. [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 9 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 61-65. [W^{m}.] [Correction for 1964 a, as published in Supplement 17] [Not indexed in this supplement]

de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes; Lauar, Kemil M.; and de Oliveira, Aluizio Ramos.
1964 a.— As published in Supplement 17. See 1963 a.

de Rezende, Jorge; and Barcellos, José Maria.
1963 a.— Infecção congênita da doença de Chagas [French and English summaries] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1427-1438, illus. [W^{m}.]

Reznik, G. K.
1961 a.— Влияние четыреххлористого углерода на кишечник Fasciola hepatica L. 1875 [Effect of carbon tetrachloride on the intestine of Fasciola hepatica L. 1875] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (7-8), pp. 51-52. [Lib. BPL]

Reznik, G. K.
1968 c.— Гистологические методы в изучении действия препаратов на гельминтов (Histologic methods of the study of the effect of preparations on helminths) [Russian text; English summary] < Sel'skokhoz. Biol., v. 3 (5), pp. 765-769. [W^{a}.]

Reznik, G. K.
1968 d.— The intestinal secretion of the parasitic nematode of domestic fowl Ascaridia galli [Transl. of 1968 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 182 (1-6), Sept.-Oct., pp. 565-566, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reznik, S. R. See Skripka, L. I.; Zatula, D. G.; Reznik, S. R.; and Red'ko, I. M.

Reznik, V. I. See Volkov, V. I.; Reznik, V. I.; and Chernykh, P. A.

Reznik, V. N. See Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Reznik, V. N.

Rhee, Jae Ku.
1969 a.— Experimental studies on the second intermediate host of Clonorchis sinensis. I. Survey on the metacercariae of some trematodes in fresh-water shrimps and experimental infection of Palaemon spp. with Clonorchis cercariae [Korean text; English summary] < Korean J. Vet. Research, v. 9 (1), Sept., pp. 71-77, pls. [W^{a}.]

Rhein, Gabriele M. Zu. See Zu Rhein, Gabriele M.

Rhode, J. R. Nava. See Nava Rhode, J. R.

Rhodes, A. P.,
1969 a.— Scrotal mange < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 17 (12), Dec., p. 256, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rhodes, Marvin B.; Ferguson, Donald L.; and Marsh, Connell L.
1970 a.— Haemonchus contortus: Enzymes. I. Isoelectric focusing of malate dehydrogenase in sucrose and in polyacrylamide gels < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 194-209. [W^{a}.]

Rhodes, Marvin B.; Marsh, Connell L.; and Ferguson, Donald L.
1969 a.— Studies in helminth enzymology. VI. Aminopeptidases from uterine extracts of Ascaris suum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Oct., pp. 140-149. [W^{a}.]

Rhodes, Marvin B.; Marsh, Connell L.; and Ferguson, Donald L.
1969 b.— Ascaris suum: Purification and characterization of an intestinal aminopeptidase < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), ~~Oct.,~~ pp. 150-155. [W^{a}.]

Rhonhof, Jürgen Schultze. See Schultze-Rhonhof, Jürgen.

Ribas-Mujal, Diego. See Rivera-Pomar, José M^{a}.; and Ribas-Mujal, Diego.

Ribbeck, Regine. [Humboldt Univ., Berlin] [See also Eichhorn, G.; Gräfner, G.; Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine; and Hiepe, Theoeor; Mieth, K.; Tenner, A.; and Ribbeck, Regine; and Hiepe, Theodor; Stemmler, L.; Ribbeck, Regine; and Kölling, M.]

Ribbeck, Regine; Ziegler, Barbara; and Hiepe, Theodor.
1968 a.— Läusebekämpfung mit dem Fumigationsverfahren in Schweinezuchtbeständen (Fumigation for lice control in pig breeding stock) [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 23 (13), July 1, pp. 505-506. [W^{a}.]

Ribeiro, Leda V.; Kimura, Eico; and Fernandes, J. F. Marques.
1969 a.— Factors affecting the density of intracellular infection of tissue culture cells by Trypanosoma cruzi [Portuguese summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 295-308, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ribeiro, M. H. Texeira. See Texeira Ribeiro, M. H.

Ribeiro dos Santos, Moacyr. [Div. Serv. Int. S.S. P.A.S.] [See also Perez, Mário Demar; and Ribeiro dos Santos, Moacyr; and Perez, Mário Demar; Ribeiro dos Santos, Moacyr; and Ishihata, Jorge Kenge]

Ribeiro dos Santos, Moacyr; and Perez, Mário Demar.
1968 a.— Casos autóctones de esquistossomose mansoni na área de Assis-Cândido Mota (Estado de S. Paulo) [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (2), Aug., pp. 373-378 (pp. 49-54). [Wm.]

Ribierre, M.; Couvreur, Jacques; and Ganetti, J.
1970 a— Les hydrocephalies par stenose de l'aqueduc de Sylvius dans la toxoplasmose congenitale [English summary] < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 27 (5), May, pp. 501-510, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ricardo Bejarano, Juan Francisco.
1961 a.— Enfermedad de Chagas en la Republica Argentina < An. Argent. Med., an. 6, v. 6 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 27-32, 35-40, 43-44. [W^{m}.] [Continued as 1962 a]

Ricardo Bejarano, Juan Francisco.
1962 a.— Enfermedad de Chagas en la Republica Argentina [Continuation of 1961 a] < An. Argent. Med., an. 7, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 35-43. [W^{m}.]

Ricci, Marcello; and Lucantoni, Antonio.
1969 a.— Il parassitismo intestinale a Parenti (Cosenza) con particolare riguardo all'ascaridiasi [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (2), June, pp. 105-120. [W^{a}.]

Ricci, Marcello; and Mercuri, Emma.
1967 a.-- Contributo alla conoscenza degli elminti del tubo digerente di Ovis aries nel Lazio [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 261-271. [W^a.]

Ricci, Marcello; Sabatini, Adriana; and Fatima, P.
1968 a.-- Studi sul parassitismo intestinale umano a Campodimele (Latina) [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (2), June, pp. 133-142. [W^a.]

Ricci, Marcello; Sabatini, Adriana; Fatima, P.; and Lucantoni, Antonio.
1970 a.-- Valore quantitativo dell'arricchimento per le uova di elminti in soluzione cloruro-sodica satura. Confronto con il metodo di Stoll e Hausheer [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (2), June, pp. 123-138. [W^a.]

Ricci, Marcello; Sabatini, Adriana; and Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario.
1966 a.-- Nuovi dati sul parassitismo intestinale dell'uomo in provincia di Latina. Ricerche sui bambini delle prime classi elementari di 31 localita' appartenenti a 19 comuni [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 27 (2), June, pp. 111-136,137-141, map. [W^a.]

Ricciardi, R. [Clin. Malat. Infet. e Malat. Trop. e Subtrop., Univ. Messina] See Ferlazzo, B.; and Ricciardi, R.

Rice, J. R. [Agric. Products Research Lab., Dow Chem. Co., Lake Jackson, Texas] See Dishburger, H. J.; Rice, J. R.; McGregor, W. S.; and Pennington, Joan.

Rice, W. B.; and Lu, F. C.
1963 a.-- The effect of sodium fluoride on the actions of succinylcholine, parathion and demeton in rats < Acta Pharm. et Toxicol., v. 20 (1), pp. 39-42. [W^m.]

Rich, A. B. See Schultz, Myron G.; Halterman, Lemuel G.; Rich, A. B.; and Martin, George A.

Rich, G. B. [Vet. and Med. Insect. Sect., Entom. Lab., Canada Dept. Agric., Kamloops, British Columbia] [See also Neilson, C. L.; Rich, G. B.; and Procter, P. J.]

Rich, G. B.
1963 b.-- The control of sucking lice on range cattle < Pesticide Progr., Canada Dept. Agric., v. 1 (5), Sept., pp. 147-148. [W^a.]

Rich, G. B.
1964 a.-- Can cattle warbles be eliminated? < Research for Farmers, Canada Dept. Agric., v. 9 (3), Summer, pp. 8-10, illus. [W^a.]

Rich, G. B.
1970 a.-- The economics of systemic insecticide treatment for reduction of slaughter trim loss caused by cattle grubs, Hypoderma spp. < Canad. J. Animal Sc., v. 50 (2), Aug., pp. 301-310. [W^a.]

Rich, G. B.; and Gregson, John Douglas.
1968 a.-- The first discovery of free-living larvae of the ear tick, Otobius megnini (Duges), in British Columbia < J. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 65, pp. 22-23. [Issued Aug. 1] [W^a.]

Richard, John L.
1963 a.-- Studies on the possible transmission of Trichophyton equinum by the common stable fly [Read before 75. Session, Ames, Apr. 19-20] < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 70, pp. 114-120, illus. [W^a.]

Richard, Josette.
1966 b.-- Acanthoparyphium charadrii Yamaguti, 1939 chez Squatarola squatarola < Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, v. 41 (1), pp. 125-126, illus. [W^c.]

Richards, Albert Glenn (jr.) See Richards, Patricia A.; and Richards, Albert Glenn (jr.)

Richards, Charles S.
1967 a.-- Estivation of Biomphalaria glabrata (Basommatophora: Planorbidae). Associated characteristics and relation to infection with Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (6), Nov., pp. 797-802. [W^a.]

Richards, Charles S.
1968 b.-- Two new species of Hartmannella amebae infecting freshwater mollusks < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 651-656, illus. [W^a.]

Richards, Charles S.
1970 a.-- Genetics of a molluscan vector of schistosomiasis < Nature, London (5260), v. 227, Aug. 22, pp. 806-810, illus. [W^a.]

Richards, D. H. H. [Dept. Chem. and Biol., Llandaff Tech. Coll., Cardiff] See Williams, H. Harford; and Richards D. H. H.

Richards, H. C.; and Foster, R.
1969 a.-- A new series of 2-aminomethyltetrahydroquinoline derivatives displaying schistosomicidal activity in rodents and primates [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5193), v. 222, May 10, pp. 581-582. [W^a.]

Richards, Patricia A.; and Richards, Albert Glenn (jr.).
1969 a.-- Acanthae: A new type of cuticular process in the proventriculus of Mecoptera and Siphonaptera < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 86 (2), pp. 158-176, illus. [W^a.]

Richards, Roy J. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Swansea, U.K.] See Pascoe, David; Richards, Roy J.; and James, Brian L.

Richards, W. H. G. [Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., London] [See also Ridley, D. S.; Voller, A.; and Richards, W. H. G.; and Voller, A.; and Richards, W. H. G.; and Voller, A.; Richards, W. H. G.; Hawkey, C. M.; and Ridley, D. S.]

Richards, W. H. G.; and Voller, A.
1969 a.-- The normal course of infection of Plasmodium falciparum in owl monkeys [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov.21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 2. [W^a.]

Richardson, Arthur H. [South Dakota Dept Game, Fish, and Parks, Sioux Falls] See Boddicker, Major L.; Hugghins, Ernest Jay; and Richardson, Arthur H.

Richardson, Barbara D. [M.R.C. Human Biochem. Research Unit, South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg, South Africa] See Walker, Alexander R. P.; Walker, B. Faith; and Richardson, Barbara D.

Richardson, L. A. See Campbell, J. E.; Richardson, L. A.; and Schafer, Mary L.

Richardson, Laurence Robert.
1969 a.-- A contribution to the systematics of the hirudinid leeches, with description of new families, genera and species < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 15 (1-2), pp. 97-149, illus. [W^a.]

Richardson, Laurence Robert.
1969 b.-- The rediscovery of *Hirudo elegans* Grube, 1867 < Mem. Queensland Mus., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 191-203, illus. [W^a.]

Richardson, Laurence Robert.
1969 c.-- On a distinctive new subequatorial Australian quadrannulate land-leech, and related matters < Austral. Zoologist, v. 15 (2), Aug. 12, pp. 201-213, illus. [W^a.]

Richardson, Laurence Robert.
1970 a.-- A new marine piscicolid leech from Newfoundland placed provisionally in the genus Malmiana < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 841-845, illus. [W^a.]

Richardson, T. [Dept. Food Science and Indust., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] *See* Li, C. F.; Bradley, R. L. (*jr.*); and Richardson, T.

Richaud, J. [Inst. Pasteur, Tananarive, Madagascar] *See* Dodin, André; Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Richaud, J.; *and* Fromentin, Huguette; Richaud, J.; and Dodin, André.

Richerson, J. V.
1970 a.-- A world list of parasites of Coccinellidae < J. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 67, Aug. 1, pp. 33-48. [Issued Oct. 1] [W^a.]

Richir, Cl. [Ecole Pharo, Parc, Pharo, Marseille, France] *See* Carayon, A.; Richir, Cl.; Tournier-Lasserve, Charles; and Navaranne, P.; *and* Carayon, A.; Tournier-Lasserve, Charles; Sankalé, M.; and Richir, Cl.

Richou-Bac, L. [*See also* Thieulin, Gustave; Pantaléon, Jean; Richou-Bac, L.; and Cumont, G.]

Richou-Bac, L.; and Cumont, G.
[1969 a].-- Les résidus d'insecticides dans les denrées d'origine animale: Cas particulier du lait et des produits laitiers < Econom. et Méd. Animales (6), Nov.-Dec., 1968, pp. 325-341. [W^a.]

Richou-Bac, L.; and Cumont, G.
1971 a.-- Les residus de pesticides dans les viandes, les graisses animales et vegetales < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse v. 122, n. s., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 391-413. [W^a.]

Richter, G. [Staatl. Tierarztpraxis Bad Wilsnack] *See* Mieth, K.; Theus, J.; Richter, G.; and Friedrich, J.

Richter, W. *See* Mieth, K.; Richter, W.; and Krätschmer. H.

Rickard, Michael D.
1969 a.-- Carbohydrate metabolism in *Babesia rodhaini*: Differences in the metabolism of normal and infected rat erythrocytes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 16-31. [W^a.]

Rickard, Michael D.
1970 a.-- *Babesia rodhaini*: Carbohydrate metabolism and infectivity for rats of cells freed from host erythrocytes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 136-142. [W^a.]

Rickard, Michael D.
1970 b.-- Carbohydrate metabolism in *Babesia rodhaini*: Investigations with ^{14}C-labeled substrates and enzyme assays < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 512-520. [W^a.]

Rickard, Michael D.; and Bell, K. J.
1971 a.-- Induction of immunity of lambs to a larval cestode by diffusible antigens < Nature, London (5306), v. 232, July 9, p. 120. [W^a.]

Rickard, Michael D.; and Pohl, Ralf.
1969 a.-- Capillariasis in the domestic fowl in New Zealand < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 130-136, illus. [W^a.]

Rickenbach, A. [Entom. Méd., Off. Recherche Scient. et Tech. Outre-Mer] *See* Taufflieb, Roger; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A.

Rico, L. R. [*See also* de la Fuente, F.; Rico, L. R. and Salcedo, J.; *and* Salcedo, J.; de la Fuente, F.; and Rico, L. R.]

Rico, L. R.; de la Fuente, F.; and Salcedo, J.
1960 a.-- Concepto de la curacion en la tricomonasis genital humana < Acta Ginec., Madrid, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 291-297. [W^m.]

Ridala, V. I. [*See also* Rõigas, E. M.; Teras, Juri H.; Ridala, V. I.; and Tompel, H. J.]

Ridala, V. I.; and Veldemann, L. M.
1968 a.-- Küülikute eimerioosi tõrjest (Ueber die Bekämpfung der Eimeriose der Kaninchen) [Estonian text; Russian and German summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 134-140. [W^a.]

Riddell, J. C. [Dept. Anthropol., Univ. Oregon, Eugene, Oregon 97403] *See* Haas, J.; Riddell, J. C.; Kingsbury, R. T.; and Wallace, W.

Ridgeway, Bill Tom.
1967 a.-- Host-parasite relationships of a strain of *Plasmodium relictum* Grassi and Feletti 1891, Sporozoa: Haemosporidia < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (8), Feb., p. 2925. [W^a.]

Ridgeway, Sam H. [D. V. M.; Research Vet., Naval Undersea Research and Development Center, Ocean Sc. Dept., Marine Biosc. Div., Pt. Mugu, California] *See* Johnston, D. Gordon; and Ridgway, Sam H.

Riding, Irene L.
1968 a.-- Two new lecithodendriid trematodes from Nigerian bats < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 935-938, illus. [W^a.]

Riding, Irene L.
1970 a.-- Microvilli on the outside of a nematode < Nature, London (5241), v. 226, Apr. 11, pp. 179-180, illus. [W^a.]

Ridley, Constance M.
1969 a.-- Scabies in negroes [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5638), v. 1, Jan. 25, p. 255. [W^a.]

Ridley, D. S. [Hosp. Trop. Dis., London, N. W.] [*See also* Voller, A.; Richards, W. H. G.; Hawkey, C. M.; and Ridley, D. S.]

Ridley, D. S.; Voller, A.; and Richards, W. H. G.
1969 a.-- The pathology of *Plasmodium falciparum* in owl monkeys [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 2. [W^a.]

Ridley, R. K. *See* Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*); Caley, H. K.; and Ridley, R. K.

Ridley, Robert K.
1968 a.--Electron microscopic studies on dicyemid Mesozoa. I. Vermiform stages < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 975-998, illus. [W^a.]

Ridley, Robert K.; and MacInnis, Austin J.
1968 a.-- A fast, simple method for obtaining viable hymenolepidid cysticercoids from *Tribolium confusum* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., p. 662. [W^a.]

Rie, Ivo P. [B.A., Div. Animal Care, Off. Environmental Health, Univ. California, Berkeley, California 94710] *See* Feldmann, Bruce Max; and Rie, Ivo P.

Rieber, Saul. *See* Ciferri, Flavio E.; Kessel, John Flenniken; Lewis, William P.; and Rieber, Saul.

Riedel, Dieter.
1970 a.-- Observations on rodent- and insect host specificity and experimental infections of the trypanosome of the chipmunk, *Tamias striatus* [Progr. and Abstr. 23. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., 2. Internat. Cong. Parasitol., Washington, D.C., Sept. 8-11] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

Riedel, Paul.
[1964 a].-- Das Putenbuch. 103 pp., illus. Berlin und Stuttgart. [W^a.]

Riek, Russell Frederick.
1968 a.-- Diseases of domestic and common laboratory animals. Babesiosis < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 2, pp. 219-268. [W^m.]

Riesco, L.; Piva, A.; and Gioino, G.
1967 a.-- Neurocisticercosis forma a quiste gigante unico [German, French and English summaries] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 25 (3), July-Sept., pp. 303-307, illus. [W^m.]

Rietschel, Gerhard. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Giessen] [*See also* Scherf, Heinz; and Rietschel, Gerhard]

Rietschel, Gerhard.
1970 a.-- Das Auftreten von "Fühlermaden" (Leucochloridium) in Hessen < Natur u. Museum, v. 100 (2), Feb., pp. 57-64, illus. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A. [Dept. Parasitol., Ein Shams Fac. Med., Cairo] [*See also* Salem, Schafiaa A.; Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Rifaat, M. A.]

Rifaat, M. A.; et al.
1969 a.-- A comparative study of some immunological tests for schistosomiasis before and after treatment < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (3), pp. 338-342. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; et al.
1969 b.-- Correlation between the fluorescent antibody technique (F.A.T.) and other laboratory investigations used in testing for bilharziasis among Egyptian children. Validity of the F.A.T. in excluding schistosomiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), Feb., pp. 35-38. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; and Anafa, M. S.
1968 a.-- Results of a helminthic survey in a locality highly infected with rats near Cairo, U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 43 (2), pp. 105-121, illus. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Ismail, I. M.; and El-Mahallawi, M. N.
1969 a.-- The fluorescent antibody technique (F.A.T.) in the diagnosis of bilharziasis. Results of the F.A.T. in 120 negative sera from Sewa Oasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), Feb., pp. 33-35. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Khalil, H. M.
1965 b.-- The use of antigens prepared from adult *Fasciola gigantica*, *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Schistosoma bovis* in the diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis by the complement fixation test (CFT) < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 40 (3), pp. 197-205. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; and Khalid, M. L. M.
1969 a.-- Incidence of *Toxocara canis* infection among stray dogs in Cairo < Ain Shams Med. J., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 345-346. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; Khalid, M. L. M.; and Koura, M.
1966 a.-- Incidence of helminthic infections among Nabarough inhabitants, Dakahlia Governorate, Egypt, U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 41 (3), pp. 144-150. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; and Morsy, T. A.
1965 a.-- A toxoplasmin skin-test survey in Siwa Oasis United Arabic Republic < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48 (10), pp. 680-681. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S.
1969 a.-- Helminthic infection of the climbing rat, *Rattus rattus* (Linnaeus, 1758) in the U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 44 (2), pp. 119-125. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Michael, Samir Afram; and Morsy, T. A.
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmin skin test survey among buffaloes and cattle in U. A. R. (preliminary report) < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (11), Nov., pp. 297-298. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.
1964 c.-- Toxoplasmosis. (Current knowledge of methods of diagnosis) < J. Egyptian Pub. Health Ass., v. 39 (5), pp. 271-279. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.
1965 e.-- The effect of human gastric juice on *Toxoplasma gondii* < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 40 (5), pp. 395-399. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; and Sadek, M. S. M.
1969 a.-- Parasitological and serological surveys in El-Mansoura, Dakahlyia G., U. A. R. < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (10), Oct., pp. 259-260. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Nagaty, Hussein Foad.
1970 a.-- A survey of parasitic infections including malaria and nutritional diseases in Nuba District, before the construction of the Asswan Dam < Ain Shams Med. J., v. 21 (2), March, pp. 155-166. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Osman, H. G.; and Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.
1968 a.-- Suitability of extracts of *Fasciola gigantica* for diagnosis of schistosomal cases < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 43, special no., pp. 118-129. [W^m.]

Rifkin, David; Faris, Tanous D.; and Hill, Rolla Bennett (jr.).
1966 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia. Studies on the diagnosis and treatment < Ann. Int. Med., v. 65 (5), Nov., pp. 943-956, illus. [W^m.]

Rifkin, Erik; and Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1969 a.-- The fine structure of the tegument and associated structures of *Tylocephalum metacestodes* [Abstract of report before 84. Ann. Meet., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 1968] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 166-167. [W^a.]

Rigal, J.; Raymond, J.; and Fournier, A.^{2}
1962 a.-- Sur une agoraphobie apparue après une amibiase intestinale mécanisme de conditionnement < Ann. Méd.-Psychol., v. 120, part 2 (2), July, pp. 262-267. [W^m.]

Rigby, Donald W.; and Tunnell, Norman.
1971 a.-- Internal anatomy and histology of female *Pseudocharopinus dentatus* (Copepoda, Lernaeopodidae) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (1), Jan., pp. 61-71, illus. [Issued Feb. 17] [W^a.]

Rigdon, R. H. [Univ. Texas Med. Branch Galveston, Texas] See Baxter, Kenneth N.; Rigdon, R. H.; and Hanna, Constance.

Rigney, Mary M. [Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Missouri, 65201] See Barrett, James T.; Rigney, Mary M.; and Breitenbach, Robert P.

Riising, Hans-Jørgen.
1969 a.-- Fasciola hepatica. III. Klinik, behandling, bekaempelse < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 52 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 823-824, 825-829. [W^{a}.]

Rijavec, Marija. [Inst. Biol., Univ. Zagreb, Jugoslavia] [See also Kurelec, Branko; Rijavec, Marija; and Klepac, R.]

Rijavec, Marija; and Kurelec, Branko.
1966 a.-- Die Aktivität der ornithinischen Transcarbamylase und Arginase in Gewebe verschiedener Entwicklungsstadien des grossen Leberegels (Fasciola hepatica L.) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (2), pp. 99-105, illus. [Issued May 5] [W^{a}.]

van Rijn, J. F. A. [Arnheim] See Wakkerman, C. Th. B.; and van Rijn, J. F. A.

Rijpstra, A. C.
1967 a.-- Sporocysts of Isospora sp. in a chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes, L.) < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch, s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 70 (3), pp. 395-401, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Riley, Gardner M. [Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Michigan] See Christian, Robert T.; Miller, Norman F.; Ludovici, Peter P.; and Riley, Gardner M.

Riley, J.
1969 a.-- Histochemical and ultrastructural observations on digestion in the pentastomid Reighardia sternae [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 6P. [W^{a}.]

Rinaldi, V. [Ist. Clin. Malat. Trop. e Infet., Univ. Roma] See Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Rinaldi, V.; and Corradini, S.

Rincon, Armando Faria. See Faria Rincon, Armando.

Rindi, Salvo. See Braca, Giovanni; and Rindi, Salvo.

Rindi, Vittorio; and Gasbarro, Ornella Masciadri.
1961 a.-- Valutazione del potere farmacoterapico del metrodinazolo (Flagyl) nella tricomoniasi femminile [English, German and French summaries] < Ann. Ostet., v. 83 (11), Nov., pp. 989-992. [W^{m}.]

Ringer, Robert K. [Fur Animal Project, Poultry Sc. Dept., Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] See Aulerich, Richard J.; and Ringer, Robert K.; and Wolford, J. H.; Ringer, Robert K.; Coleman, T. H.; and Zindel, H. C.

Ringuelet, Raul A.
1960 b.-- Una collecion de hirudineos del Peru. I. Sanguinjuelas del lago Titicaca < Physis, Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat., v. 21, 1959, pp. 187-199, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^{a}.]

Rininger, Bonny F. [Bionetics Research Lab., Inc., Kensington, Maryland] See Reardon, Lucy Virginius; and Rininger, Bonny F.

del Río Lozano, José.
1967 a.-- Epizotiologia de la dicroceliosis en la Provincia de Leon [French and English summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 13 (13), pp. 211-285, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

del Río Lozano, José.
1967 b.-- Epizotiologia de la dicroceliosis en la Provincia de Leon [French and English summaries] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon, v. 4, pp. 163-237, illus. maps. [W^{a}.]

Rios, Aracelis Ortega. See Ortega Rios, Aracelis.

Rios, O. A. See Osorno, S. A.; and Rios, O. A.

Riou, Guy. [Dept. Molecular Pharm., Gustave Roussy Inst., Villejuif, France] [See also Delain, Etienne; and Riou, Guy]

Riou, Guy.
1967 a.-- Induction d'une dyskinétoplastie par le bromure d'ethidium chez Trypanosoma cruzi cultivé in vitro < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 265 (25), Dec. 18, pp. 2004-2007, pls. [W^{a}.]

Riou, Guy.
1968 a.-- Disparition de l'ADN du kinétoplaste de Trypanosoma cruzi cultivé en présence de bromure d'ethidium < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., v. 266, s. D, Sc. Nat. (3), Jan. 15, pp. 250-252. [W^{a}.]

Riou, Guy.
1970 a.-- Specific inhibition by ethidium bromide of the incorporation of ^{3}H thymidine into the kinetoplastic DNA of Trypanosoma cruzi < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 1524-1526, pl. facing p. 1526. [W^{a}.]

Riou, Guy; and Delain, Etienne.
1969 a.-- Abnormal circular DNA molecules induced by ethidium bromide in the kinetoplast of Trypanosoma cruzi < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), Oct., pp. 618-625, illus. [W^{a}.]

Riou, Guy; and Pautrizel, M. Raymond.
1969 a.-- Nuclear and kinetoplastic DNA from trypanosomes < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 509-513. [W^{a}.]

Rioux, Jean A; et al.
[1969 a].--Ecologie des leishmanioses dans le sud de la France. 2. Les réservoirs selvatiques. Infestation spontanée du renard (Vulpes vulpes L.) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., 1968, pp. 421-428. [W^{a}.]

Ripper, Manfred; and Budde, Eckhard.
1969 a.-- Weisses Blutbild Toxoplasma-infizierter Mäuse < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 91-104. [W^{a}.]

Rippstein, S. [Inst. Gerich. Med., Univ. Basel] See Bäumler, J.; and Rippstein, S.

Risby, Edward L. [Dept. Microbiol., Meharry Med. Coll., Nashville, Tennessee] [See also Seed, John Richard; Cornille, Renee L.; Risby, Edward L.; and Gam, Albert A.]

Risby, Edward L.; and Seed, John Richard.
1969 a.-- Purification and properties of purified hexokinase from the African trypanosomes and Trypanosoma equiperdum < J. Protozool., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 193-197. [W^{a}.]

Risby, Edward L.; Seed, Thomas M.; and Seed, John Richard.
1969 a.-- Trypanosoma gambiense, T. rhodesiense, T. brucei, T. equiperdum, and T. lewisi: Purification and properties of phosphohexose isomerase < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 101-106. [W^{a}.]

Rising, J. L. [Dept. Vet. Clinics, School Vet. Sc. and Med., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind. 47906] See Swanstrom, O. G.; Rising, J. L.; and Carlton, W. W.

Risinger, Larry D.; and Lauter, Felix Hartwig.
1968 a.— A morphological and cytochemical study of *Hexamitus batrachorum* Swezy, 1915 [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Athens, Georgia, Apr. 17-20] < ASB Bull., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 51-52. [W^{a}.]

Rispoli, José A. *See* Manso Soto, Alberto E.; Loretti, Guido A.; and Rispoli, José A.

Ristic, Miodrag. [D. V. M.; Ph. D., Dept. Vet. Path. and Hyg., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [*See also* Morris, H.; and Ristic, Miodrag; *and* Popovic, Neven A.; and Ristic, Miodrag; *and* Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Milar, Roberta; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.; *and* Sibinovic, Stevan; Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; and Ristic, Miodrag; *and* Smith, A. R.; Lykins, J. D.; Voss, E. W.; and Ristic, Miodrag; *and* Szilvassy, Ivan P.; Kreier, Julius P.; and Ristic, Miodrag; *and* Todorovic, Radmilo A.; Ferris, Deam H.; and Ristic, Miodrag; *and* Zuckerman, Avivah; and Ristic, Miodrag]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1968 b.— Naturaleza del *Anaplasma marginale* < Ciencias Vet., México, v. 13 (1-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 15-20. [W^{a}.]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1968 c.— Anaplasmosis < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 2, pp. 473-542. [W^{m}.]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1969 a.— Infectious blood disease of dogs < Illinois Vet., v. 12 (2), pp. 6-16, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1970 a.— Anaplasmosis < Bovine Med. and Surg. (Gibbons, Catcott and Smithcors), 1. ed., pp. 191-206, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1970 b.— Babesiosis < Bovine Med. and Surg. (Gibbons, Catcott and Smithcors), 1. ed., pp. 208-219, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ristic, Miodrag; et al.
1971 a.— Babesia species isolated from a woman with clinical babesiosis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 14-22, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ristic, Miodrag; Sibinovic, Stevan; and Welter, C. Joseph.
1969 a.— An attenuated *Anaplasma marginale* vaccine < Proc. 72. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (New Orleans, La., Oct. 6-11, 1968), pp. 56-69, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rit, R. E. *See* Khalabuda, I. Z.; Pukhteeva, L. N.; and Rit, R. E.

Ritchie, Lawrence Starr [Puerto Rico Nuclear Cent., Univ. Puerto Rico, Caparra Heights Station, San Juan] *See* Hillyer, George V.; and Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; *and* Knight, Wilda B.; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Liard, Félix; and Chiriboga, Jorge; *and* de León-Dancel, Delfin D.; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; and Chiriboga, Jorge; *and* McMullen, Donald Bard; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Oliver-González, José; and Knight, Wilda B.

Ritterson, Albert L.; and Concannon, Joseph N.
1968 a.— Comparative effects of cortisone and ACTH on golden and Chinese hamsters infected with *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 822-826. [W^{a}.]

Rivas, Armando; et al.
1965 a.— La oncocercosis en Venezuela [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, Suppl. (1), Dec., pp. 1-36, illus, maps. [W^{m}.]

Rivas Gómez, Alí; Briceño Agelvis, J. J.; and Alvarez, Luis.
1959 a.— Tratamiento de las parasitosis con un nuevo antihelmíntico: "Yoduro de Ditiazanina" [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 7 (2), April-June, pp. 98-100. [W^{m}.]

Rivera, Anselmo.
1935 a.— Cisticercosis animal y teniasis humana < Rev. Med., Costa Rica (18), an. 3, v. 2, Oct., pp. 10-21, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rivera, Edwin. [Ponce District Hosp., Puerto Rico] *See* Rodriguez, Héctor F.; Fernandez-Durán, Antonio; García-Moliner, Lucio; and Rivera, Edwin.

Rivera, Enrique. [Hosp. Neumol. and Cirug. Tórax Centro Med. Nac., I.M.S.S., Mexico] *See* Cordero, Oralia; and Rivera, Enrique.

Rivera, Ezequiel; et al.
1970 a.— Hyperinfection syndrome with *Strongyloides stercoralis* < Ann. Int. Med., v. 72 (2), Feb., pp. 199-204, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rivera, Gisela A. [Sch. Med., Sch. Trop. Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] *See* Fox, Irving; Rivera, Gisela A.; and Bayona, Ileana G.

Rivera Biascoechea, Z. A. [San Juan City Hosp., Puerto Rico] *See* Marchand, Ernesto J.; de Jesús, Manuel; and Rivera Biascoechea, Z. A.

Rivera Garcia, Oscar.
1961 a.— Tres nuevos parasitos en la patologia aviar colombiana < Vet. Colombiana, v. 1 (3), pp. 64-67. [W^{a}.]

Rivera-Pomar, José M^{a}.; and Ribas-Mujal, Diego.
1967 a.— Observacion de una larva emigrante de *Trichinella spiralis* en la luz de un capilar [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 39-42, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Rives, J.
1964 a.— A propos du traitement des kystes hydatiques compliqués du foie. Intérêt des méthodes combinées < Mem. Acad. Chir., v. 90 (4-7), pp. 140-145, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rivetti, Flávio Sylvio. [Fac. Med. Trop. and Infect. Dis., Clin., São Paulo, Brasil] *See* Amato Neto, Vicente; Rivetti, Flávio Sylvio; and Malheiros, Olavo (*jr.*)

Rizk, G. *See* Schacher, John Fredrick; Edeson, J. F. B.; Sulahian, Annie; and Rizk, G.

Rizzi, G.; and Terranova, V.
1963 a.— L'echinococcosi vertebrale < Atti Accad. Fisiocrit. Siena, Sez. Med.-Fis., 13 s., v. 12 (2), pp. 932-950, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rizzo, L. [Bayer Ital. S.P.A. - Milano] *See* Dovadola, E.; Carlotto, F.; Bissaro, O.; and Rizzo, L.

Ro, Young Jun.
1967 a.— Experimental studies on the hemolytic ability of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Korean text; English summary] < Ch'oesin Uihak, v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 101-111 (1249-1259). [W^{m}.]

Roan, Clifford C. [Ph.D., Tucson, Arizona] *See* Morgan, Donald P.; and Roan, Clifford C.

Robalino, R. [Univ. Centrale Equateur, Fac. Agron. et Méd. Vet., Quito] *See* Teuscher, E.; Komijn, R. E.; Robalino, R.; and Smith, R. D.

Robb, J. M. [U. N. Near East Animal Health Inst., Vet. Lab., Iraq Unit, Abu Ghraib, Baghdad] *See* Robson, John; and Robb, J. M.; *and* Robson, John; Robb, J. M.; and Hawa, N. J.; *and* Robson, John; Robb, J. M.; Hawa, N. J.; and al-Wahayyib, T.; *and* Robson, John; Robb, J. M.; and al-Wahayyib, T.

Robbins, J. D. [USDA, Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab., Animal Husb. Research Div., ARS, Fargo, North Dakota] *See* Hedde, R. D.; Davison, Kenneth L.; and Robbins, J. D.

Robert, Pierre^2. [1937-]
1970 a.-- Traitement de la coccidiose bovine par l'amprolium. Thèse vét. (Ecole Nat. Vet. Alfort). 66 pp. Alfort (Manuscrit). [W^a. (41.2 Al 23)]

Roberts, C. J. [Nigerian Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, Vom, Plateau Province, Northern Nigeria] [*See also* Godfrey, D. G.; Leach, T. M.; Roberts, C. J.; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert]

Roberts, C. J.; Gray, Maureen A.; and Gray, Arthur Ross.
1969 a.-- Local skin reactions in cattle at the site of infection with *Trypanosoma congolense* by *Glossina morsitans* and *G. tachinoides* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp. 620-624, illus. [W^a.]

Roberts, E. D. [D.V.M., M.S., Dept. Vet. Path. and Parasitol, Iowa State Univ., Ames, Iowa] *See* Greve, John H.; Roberts, E. D.; and Sloss, M. W.

Roberts, Edgard Donal. *See* Todorovic, Radmilo A.; Adams, Leslie Gary; and Roberts, Edgard Donal.

Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston. [Vet. Parasitol. Lab., Yeerongpilly, Queensland, Australia] [*See also* Hoogstraal, Harry; Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Tipton, Vernon J.]

Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston.
1969 a.-- The larvae of Australian Ixodidae (Acarina: Ixodoidea) < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 8 (1), June, pp. 37-78, illus. [W^a.]

Roberts, H. E.^{2}
1968 a.-- Observations on experimental acute fascioliasis in sheep [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (10), Oct., pp. 433-450, pl. [W^a.]

Roberts, Irwin H.; and Meleney, William P.
1967 a.-- Recent advances in the chemical control of arthropod parasites of livestock < Developments Indust. Microbiol., v. 8, pp. 124-131. [W^a.]

Roberts, Irwin H.; Meleney, William P.; and Apodaca, Sotero A.
1969 a.-- Oral famphur for treatment of cattle lice, and against scabies mites and ear ticks of cattle and sheep < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 504-509. [W^a.]

Roberts, J. A. [Div. Animal Health, Long Pocket Labs., CSIRO, Indooroopilly, Queensland, Australia] [*See also* Mahoney, D. F.; Roberts, J. A.; and Johnston, L. A. Y.]

Roberts, J. A.
[1967 a].-- Host resistance to tick infestation < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, p. 41. [W^a.]

Roberts, J. A.
1968 b.-- Acquisition by the host of resistance to the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 657-662. [W^a.]

Roberts, J. A.
1968 c.-- Resistance of cattle to the tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). I. Development of ticks on *Bos taurus* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 663-666. [W^a.]

Roberts, J. A.
1968 d.-- Resistance of cattle to the tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. Stages of the life cycle of the parasite against which resistance is manifest < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 667-673. [W^a.]

Roberts, J. A.; and Tracey-Patte, P.
1969 a.-- Adoptive transfer of immunity to *Plasmodium berghei* < J. Protozool., v. 16 (4), Nov., pp. 728-730. [W^a.]

Roberts, J. M. D.; Neumann, Edith; Göckel, C. W.; and Highton, R. B.
1967 a.-- Onchocerciasis in Kenya 9, 11 and 18 years after elimination of the vector [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (2), pp. 195-212. [W^a.]

Roberts, James E. [Exten. Entom., Univ. Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Barnes, Gordon; and Roberts, James E.]

Roberts, James E.
1965 d.-- Rubbing devices treated with insecticides for horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle < Mimeograph Series (227), Georgia Agric. Exper. Stations, n. s., Feb., 9 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Roberts, James E.; and Barnes, Gordon.
1966 a.-- Protect hogs from external parasites < Leaflet (388) Agric. Exten. Serv. Univ. Arkansas, Apr., 4 fold. pp. [W^a.]

Roberts, James E.; and Barnes, Gordon.
1968 a.-- Control of external parasites of poultry < Leaflet (206) Agric. Exten. Serv. Univ. Arkansas, rev., Mar., 4 p. folder, illus. [W^a.]

Roberts, John Fredrick. [Dept. Zool., N. Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] *See* Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke; and Roberts, John Fredrick; *and* Bayne, Ronald Anthony; Muse, Kenneth E.; and Roberts, John Fredrick.

Roberts, Larry S. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] [*See also* Bolla, Robert I.; and Roberts, Larry S.; *and* Platzer, Edward G.; and Roberts, Larry S.]

Roberts, Larry S.
1970 a.-- Ergasilus (Copepoda: Cyclopoida): Revision and key to species in North America < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 89 (1), Jan., pp. 134-161, illus. [W^a.]

Roberts, Larry S.; and Mong, Faith N.
1969 a.-- Developmental physiology of cestodes. IV. In vitro development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in presence and absence of oxygen < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Oct., pp. 166-174, illus. [W^a.]

Roberts, M. [Tunstall Lab., "Shell" Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, Kent, England] *See* Robinson, John; Roberts, M.; Baldwin, Michael K.; and Walker, A. I. T.

Roberts, M. Diane.
1971 a.-- Diseases and pests of adult honey bees < Agric. Handb., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric. (335), pp. 93-96, illus. [W^a.]

Roberts, Mary. *See* Patterson, Roy; Talbot, Catharine H.; Roberts, Mary; and Pruzansky, J. J.

Roberts, R. J. [Ph.D., B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S., Dept. Path. Univ. Glasgow Vet. School] *See* Hamilton, John M.; and Roberts, R. J.

Roberts, Reed S. [Exten. Entom., Utah State Univ] See Knowlton, George Franklin; Thomas, Don W.; and Roberts, Reed S.

Roberts, Richard Harris; and Hoffman, R. A.
1970 a.-- Horn flies on cattle controlled with several insecticides applied with a power spray < Inform. Sheet, Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station (1112), May, illus. [2pp.] [W^{a}.]

Roberts, Seymour R.
1963 a.-- Etiology of equine periodic ophthalmia < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 55 (5), May, pp. 1049-1055, illus. [W^{m}.]

Roberts, Seymour R.; and Thompson, Thomas J.
1969 a.-- Pneumonyssus caninum and orbital cellulitis in the dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (5), Sept. 1, pp, 731-734, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, Shaler S. (jr.). [M.D., Div. Ophth., Duke Univ. Med. Center, Durham] See Anderson, William Banks; and Roberts, Shaler S. (jr.).

Roberts, Stephen James.
1968 a.-- Equine abortion < Abortion Dis. Livestock (Faulkner), pp. 158-179. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, William L.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1970 a.-- Ultrastructural and cytologic studies of the sporozoites of four Eimeria species < J. Protozool., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 76-86, illus. [W^{a}.]

Robertson, A. [Animal Pathol. Div., Health Animals Br., Canada Dept. Agric., Animal Dis. Research Inst., P.O. Box 1400, Hull, Quebec] See Morin, E. W.; Robertson, A.; and Beauregard, M.

Robertson, D. C.; and Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard.
1970 a.-- Bekämpfung von Trypanosomiasis in Milchtierfarmen von Dar es Salaam. IV. Eine Untersuchung über die Verbreitung von Tsetsefliegen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (10), May 15, pp. 193-196. [W^{a}.]

Robertson, D. H. H. [Trypan. Research Organ., Tororo, Uganda] See Baker, John R.; Robertson, D. H. H.; and Lomax, G. B.

Robertson, E. [Inst. Animal Genetics, West Mains Rd., Edinburgh] See Walliker, D.; and Robertson, E.

Robertson, J. S.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasma skin- and dye-test surveys of severely subnormal patients in Lincolnshire < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 63 (1), Mar., pp. 89-98. [W^{a}.]

Robertson, Richard G.; Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.); and Traub, Robert.
1970 a.-- Tick-borne rickettsiae of the spotted fever group in West Pakistan. I. Isolation of strains from ticks in different habitats < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 92 (6), Dec., pp. 382-394, map [W^{a}.]

Robic, Jean. [-1968] [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 62 (1), Jan.-Feb. 1969, p. 7.] [W^{a}.]

Robijns, K. G. [Royal Inst. Ministry Health, Bilhoven, The Netherlands] See van Kooy, J. G.; and Robijns, K. G.

Robinson, B. L. [Dept. Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] See Peters, W^{4}.; Robinson, B. L.; Ramkaran, A. E.; and Portus, J. H.

Robinson, D. W. [Div. Land Research, CSIRO, Kimberley Research Sta., Kununurra, Western Australia] See Armstrong, J.; Robinson, D. W.; and Lang, D. R.

Robinson, Edward Stanley; and Jones, Arthur W.
1971 a.-- Moniliformis dubius: X-irradiation and temperature effects on morphogenesis in Periplaneta americana < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 292-301, illus. [W^{a}.]

Robinson, Edward Stanley; and Strickland, Bennie C.
1969 a.-- Cellular responses of Periplaneta americana to acanthocephalan larvae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 384-392, illus. [W^{a}.]

Robinson, G. L.; and Sargeaunt, Peter G.
1969 a.-- Low temperature strains of Entamoeba histolytica [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (3), pp. 412-413. [W^{a}.]

Robinson, Harry J.; Silber, Robert Howard; and Graessle, Otto E.
1969 a.-- Thiabendazole: Toxicological, pharmacological and antifungal properties < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 27, suppl. 2, Nov., pp. 537-560, illus. [W^{a}.]

Robinson, John. [Tunstall Lab., "Shell" Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, Kent., England] [See also Baldwin, Michael K.; Robinson, John; and Parke, Dennis V.; and Hunter, C. G.; and Robinson, John; and McGill, A. E. J.; Robinson, John; and Stein, M.^{2}]

Robinson, John.
1967 a.-- Dynamics of organochlorine insecticides in vertebrates and ecosystems < Nature, London (5096), v. 215, July 1, pp. 33-35. [W^{a}.]

Robinson, John; et al.
1967 a.-- Organochlorine residues in marine organisms < Nature, London (5095), v. 214, June 24, pp. 1307-1311. [W^{a}.]

Robinson, John; and Hunter, C. G.
1966 a.-- Organochlorine insecticides: Concentrations in human blood and adipose tissue < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 13 (5), Nov., pp. 558-563. [W^{m}.]

Robinson, John; Roberts, M.; Baldwin, Michael K.; and Walker, A. I. T.
1969 a.-- The pharmacokinetics of HEOD (Dieldrin) in the rat [French and German summaries] < Food and Cosmetics Toxicol., v. 7 (4), July, pp. 317-332. [W^{a}.]

Robinson, M.; and Comer, Dhira S.
1968 a.-- Transmission of malaria by the oral route [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., p. 170. [W^{m}.]

Robinson, R. M. [Dept. Vet. Path., Coll. Vet. Med., Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station] See Kuttler, Kenneth L.; and Robinson, R. M.; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Robinson, R. M.; and Bell, Rurel R.; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Robinson, R. M.; and Rogers, W. P.

Robinson, Roy Garland (jr.). [Ph.D., Univ. Southern Calif.]
1965 a.-- Anaerobic and aerobic carbohydrate breakdown pathways in Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (5), Nov., pp. 2427-2428. [W^{a}.]

Robinson, S. C.; and Mirchandani, Gopi.
1965 a.-- Observations on vaginal trichomoniasis. IV. Significance of vaginal flora under various conditions < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 91 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 1005-1012. [W^{m}.]

Robinson, S. C.; and Mirchandani, Gopi.
1965 b.-- Trichomonas vaginalis. V. Further observations on metronidazole (Flagyl) (including infant follow-up) < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 93 (4), Oct. 15, pp. 502-505. [W^{m}.]

Robinson, S. C.; Mirchandani, Gopi; and Causing, Sergio.
1965 a.— Observations on vaginal trichomoniasis. III. Epidemiological studies < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 91 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 1001-1004. [W^m.]

Robinson, William S. [Palo Alto Med. Research Foundation and Div. Infect. Dis., Stanford Univ. School Med., Stanford, California 94305] See Remington, Jack S.; Bloomfield, Molly M.; Russell, Edward (jr.); and Robinson, William S.; and Remington, Jack S.; Yagura, Terry; and Robinson, William S.

Robison, O. W. [North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] See Bazer, Fuller W.; Robison, O. W.; and Ulberg, L.C.; and Batte, Edward Guy; Robison, O. W.; and Moncol, Daniel J.

Robledo V., Mario. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] See Posada T., José; Rendón P., Iván; and Robledo V., Mario; and Restrepo A., Carlos; and Robledo V., Mario.

Robson, John.
1958 b.— Observations on the use of Prothidium in Tanganyika territory < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 55-58. [W^m.]

Robson, John; and Robb, J. M.
1967 a.— Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq. Spring and early summer infestations in the Liwas of Baghdad, Kut, Amara, and Basra < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (3), Aug. 10, pp. 289-293, map. [W^a.]

Robson, John; Robb, J. M.; and Hawa, N. J.
1968 a.— Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq. Part 3. Autumn infestations in the Liwas of Kut, Amara and Basra; winter and summer infestations in the Liwa of Baghdad < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (2), June 10, pp. 257-261, map. [W^a.]

Robson, John; Robb, J. M.; and Hawa, N. J.
1968 b.— Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq. Part 4. A comparison of infestations in winter and early summer in the Liwa of Mosul < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (2), June 10, pp. 261-264, map. [W^a.]

Robson, John; Robb, J. M.; and Hawa, N. J.
1969 a.— Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq. Part 5. Infestations in the Liwas of Diwaniya and Nasiriya (spring), Karbala (winter), and Hilla (autumn and winter) < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (2), May 31, pp. 120-124. [W^a.]

Robson, John; Robb, J. M.; Hawa, N. J.; and al-Wahayyib, T.
1969 a.— Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq. Part 6. Distribution < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (2), May 31, pp. 125-127. [W^a.]

Robson, John; Robb, J. M.; Hawa, N. J.; and al-Wahayyib, T.
1969 b.— Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq. Part 7. Seasonal incidence on cattle, sheep and goats in the Tigris-Euphrates valley plain < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (2), May 31, pp. 127-130. [W^a.]

Robson, John; Robb, J. M.; and al-Wahayyib, T.
1968 a.— Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq. 2. Summer infestations in the Liwas of Hilla, Karbala, Diwaniya and Nasiriya < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 27-31. [W^a.]

Robson, N. [Winches Farm Field Station, Herts.] See Webbe, G.; and Robson, N.

Roby, Thomas O. [Nat. Animal Parasite Lab., VSR, ARS, U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Bram, Ralph A.; and Roby, Thomas O.; and Davis, Harold E.; Dimopoullos, George T.; and Roby, Thomas O.]

Roby, Thomas O.; Amerault, Thomas E.; and Spindler, Lloyd Ancil.
1968 a.— The inhibitory effect of a dithiosemicarbazone on acute infections of Anaplasma marginale < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (6), Nov., pp. 494-499. [W^a.]

Rocca, Jose A. [Seccion Bacteriol., Hosp. Niños, Lab. Hosp. Rawson] See Undiano, Carlos; Astrada, Osvaldo; Reyes, Enid Elvira; and Rocca, Jose A.

Rocchi, G.^{2} [Clin. Malat. Infet., Univ. Roma]$_2$ [See also Andreoni, G.; Giannini, V.; and Rocchi, G.^{2}; and Giannini, V.; Rocchi, G.^{2}; Curatolo, D.; and Andreoni, G.]

Rocchi, G.^{2}; Giannini, V.; Tosti, U.; and Andreoni, G.
1968 a.— Fissazione del complemento con antigene toxoplasmico "completo" e reazione tintoriale di Sabin e Feldman. Indagini in conigli e in casi di toxoplasmosi umana [English and French summaries] < Aggiorn. Mal. Infez., v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 279-288. [W^m.]

Roch Ubiría, Eustaquio.
1968 a.— Investigacion de Toxoplasma gondii en cerebros de perros con trastornos nerviosos sospechosos de rabia [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 28 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 265-276, illus. [W^a.]

Roch Ubiría, Eustaquio; and Nicoli Tolósa, Mireya.
1969 a.— Toxoplasmosis ocular, hallazgo de Toxoplasma gondii en humor vitreo humano [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 29 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 135-142, illus. [W^a.]

Rocha, Heonir P. [Prof. Dept. Clin. Med., Univ. Fed. Bahia, Salvador, Bahia, Brasil] [See also Fernandes, Dilson José; and Rocha, Heonir P.; and Gould, Robert M.; da Silva, Guilherme Rodrigues; and Rocha, Heonir P.]

Rocha, Heonir P.; Magnavita, Moema; Teles, Edson da Silva; and Rebouças, Gilberto.
1968 a.— Atividade antibacteriana do sôro de pacientes com forma hepatesplênica da esquistossomose mansônica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 364-370. [W^m.]

Rocha, Heonir P.; Motta, José Guilherme; and Rebouças, Gilberto.
1968 a.— Características da infecçao por E. coli em camundongos com esquistossomose mansônica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 299-304. [W^m.]

da Rocha, Liane Port.
1968 a.— Levantamento coproparasitológico no ambulatório de triagem de clínica médica da Faculdade de Medicina da Universidade Federal de Santa Maria [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 1317-1321 (pp. 303-307). [W^m.]

da Rocha, Liane Port.
1968 b.— Tratamento da ascaridiose pela associação pamoato de pirvínio-tiabendazol < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 1141-1146 (pp. 139-144) [W^m.]

da Rocha, Raul Martins; and Gil, F. Bragança.
1966 a.— Essais préliminaires sur l'élimination du CIBA 32644-Ba marqué C^{14} [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 23-27. [W^c.]

Rocha Monteiro, Ailton.
1967 a.— *Discolaimoides coniocardia* a new soil nematode from Brazil < An. Escola Super. Agric. "Luiz de Queiroz", Piracicaba, v. 24, pp. 381-384, illus. [W^a.]

Rochat, G. *See* Fouques, M.; Huet, R.; Montangerand, Y.; and Rochat, G.

Roche, Marcel. [Dept. Fisiopatol., Inst. Venez. Invest. Cient., Caracas, Venezuela] [*See also* Layrisse, Miguel; Aparcedo, Luisa; Martínez-Torres, Carlos; and Roche, Marcel]

Roche, Marcel.
1967 a.— Estudio sobre el anquilostomo adulto [English summary] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 18, Suppl. 3, pp. 153-161, illus. [W^a.]

Roche, Marcel; Fecht, Brigitte; and Giménez, Alba.
1971 a.—*Ancylostoma caninum*: Pharyngeal activity in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 417-422. [W^a.]

Rochet. *See* Masson, R.; Allegre, G.; Rochet; and Cotte, M. F.

Rochet, M. *See* Barjhoux, P.; Gilbertas, A.; Girona, G. C.; and Rochet, M.

Rock, Robert C. [Div. Exper. Path., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Cent., Washington, D. C. [*See also* de Zeeuw, R. A.; Rock, Robert C.; and Sprinz, Helmuth]

Rock, Robert C.; et al.
1971 a.— Lipid composition of *Plasmodium knowlesi* membranes: Comparison of parasites and microsomal subfractions with host Rhesus erythrocyte membranes < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 38B (2B), Feb. 15, pp. 425-437, pls. [W^a.]

Rockel, Edward G.; and Hansens, Elton J.
1970 a.— Emergence and flight activity of salt-marsh horse flies and deer flies < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 27-31, illus. [W^a.]

Rodák, Ladislav. [Brno] [*See also* Procházka, Zdeněk; Tománek, Josef; Rodák, Ladislav; and Kárl, Zdeněk]

Rodák, Ladislav; Tománek, Josef; and Procházka, Zdeněk.
1968 a.— Experimental vaccination of bull calves with X-irradiated *Dictyocaulus viviparus* larvae. III. Pathomorphological findings < Doc. Vet., Brno, v. 6, pp. 273-280, illus. [Wa.]

Rode, B.; Lui, Ante; and Žnidarić, Danica.
1970 a.— Distribution of the acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in development stages of liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) [Croatian summary] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 40 (9-10), pp. 229-236, pls. [Wa.]

Rodendorf, B. B.
1956 a.— Палеарктические виды рода Wohlfahrtia B. B. (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) (Palearctic spp. of the genus Wohlfahrtia B. B. (Diptera, Sarcophagidae)) [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 35 (1), pp. 201-229, illus. [W^a.]

Rodgers, Charles R. [U.S. Bureau Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Fish-Pesticide Research Lab., Columbia, Missouri 65201] *See* Macek, Kenneth J.; Rodgers, Charles R.; Stalling, David L.; and Korn, Sidney.

Rodgi, Shiva S.; and Amoji, S. D.
[1970 a].— On a new cephaline gregarine, *Stenophora mruthunjayi*, parasitic in the gut of the millipede, *Condromorpha kelaarti* Humb < J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 16 (2), Dec., 1969, pp. 196-202, illus. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Rodhain, F. [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Med. Paris] *See* Gidel, R.; Brengues, J.; and Rodhain, F.; *and* Morel, Pierre Claude; Senevet, Georges; and Rodhain, F.; *and* Senevet, Georges; and Rodhain, F.

Rodhain, Jerôme.
1933 b.— Sur une coccidie de l'intestin de l'ouistiti: *Hapale jacchus penicillatus* (Geoffroy) < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 114 (39), pp. 1357-1358. [W^a.]

Rodilla, José Martín. *See* Martín Rodilla, José.

Rodin, I. A.
1967 a.— Карбофос—эффективное средство в борьбе с эктопаразитами птиц (Carbophos—an effective preparation against poultry ectoparasites) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 95-96. [W^a.]

Rodionova, E. F. *See* Gefter, V. A.; and Rodionova, E. F.

Rodonaia, T. E.
1967 b.— К обнаружению в СССР трематоды—*Dexiogonimus ciureanus* Witenberg, 1929 [On the finding in the SSSR of the trematode *Dexiogonimus ciureanus* Witenberg, 1929] [Russian text] < Gel'mintofauna Zhivot. i Rasten. Gruzii, pp. 95-97, illus. [W^a.]

Rodonaia, T. E.
1967 c.— К изучению гельминтов зайцев (*Lepus europaeus*) Грузии [On the study of helminths of *Lepus europaeus* in Georgia] [Georgian text; Russian summary] < Gel'mintofauna Zhivot. i Rasten. Gruzii, pp. 98-104. [W^a.]

Rodrigues, C. [Vet. Research Lab., Kabete] *See* Barnett, Stephan F.; Berger, J.; and Rodrigues, C.

Rodrigues, Décio de Camargo; and Ferreira, Cláudio Santos.
1966 a.— Foco ativo de esquistossomíase mansoni no município de São Paulo [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (6), Dec., pp. 1705-1714 (pp. 267-276). [W^m.]

Rodrigues, Décio de Camargo; and Ferreira, Cláudio Santos.
1966 b.— Esquistossomose mansoni no município de São Paulo como decorrência de saneamento urbano deficiente [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (6), Dec., pp. 1609-1615 (pp. 171-177). [W^m.]

Rodrigues, Décio de Camargo; and Ferreira, Cláudio Santos.
1969 a.— Contribuição para o estudo da epidemiologia da esquistossomose no município de São Paulo [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (6), June, pp. 1903-1912 (pp. 15-24), map. [W^m.]

Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira. *See* de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.

Rodrigues, Lino Dias. [Serv. Combate Parasit. Intest., Dept. Clín. Méd., Gastroenterol, Escola Paulista Med.] [*See also* Jafferian, Pedro André; and Rodrigues, Lino Dias]

Rodrigues, Lino Dias; et al.
1969 a.— Estudo do comportamento do "tempo de protrombina" em pacientes esquistossomóticos medicados com Ambilhar [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 87-95 (pp. 95-103). [W^m.]

Rodrigues, Lino Dias; et al.
1969 b.— Estudo da atividade terapêutica da associação do tiabendazol e do ciclamato de tetramisol nas parasitoses intestinais humanas < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (2), Aug., pp. 541-551 (pp. 127-137). [W^m.]

Rodrigues, Lino Dias; de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; and Capell, José Iglésias.
1967 a.— O tratamento da ascaríase e de outras parasitoses intestinais humanas pelo ciclamato de tetramisol < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 71 (6), June, pp. 1757-1770 (pp. 273-286). [W^m.]

Rodrigues, Lino Dias; de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; Jaferian, Pedro André; and Capell, José Iglésias.

1969 a.-- Resultados obtidos no tratamento de ascaríase e enterobíase em humanos por nova associação medicamentosa [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 619-636 (pp. 265-285). [W^m.]

Rodrigues Gomes, Francisco José. See Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues.

Rodrigues da Silva, José. [Prof. Cated., Clin. Doenças Infect. e Parasitar., Fac. Med., Univ. Brasil, Rio de Janeiro] [See also Argento, Carlos Alberto; Neves, P. F.; Galvão, F. A.; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; and Camillo-Coura, Léa; Soli, Adelina de Souza Velho; de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; and de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Camillo-Coura, Léa; Florêncio, Cleber; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; and de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; Camillo-Coura, Léa; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; and Coura, José Rodrigues; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; and Coura, José Rodrigues; Nogueira, Evanyr Seabra; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; and Ferreira, Luis Fernando; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Argento, Carlos Alberto; and Rodrigues da Silva, José]

Rodrigues da Silva, José.

1966 a.-- A clinical trial of CIBA 32644-Ba in schistosomiasis mansoni [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 177-179. [W^c.]

Rodrigues da Silva, José.

1966 b.-- CIBA 32644-Ba and spermatogenesis in man [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 283-286. [W^c.]

Rodrigues da Silva, José.

1968 a.-- Considerações finais < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 644-658. [W^c.]

Rodrigues da Silva, Jose; et al.

1962 a.-- Terapêutica da giardíase. Estudo de revisão do problema e experiência pessoal com o acranil [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 61 (6), May, pp. 1211-1288 (pp. 117-124, 127-136). [W^m.]

Rodrigues da Silva, José; et al.

1964 a.-- Tratamento da esquistossomose mansoni com o dimercapto succinato de antimonio e sodio (Astiban) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (2), Feb., pp. 247-264 (pp. 25-42). [W^m.]

Rodrigues da Silva, José; et al.

1964 b.-- O CI-403 (pamoate de pararosanilina) no tratamento da esquistossomose mansoni no Brasil [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (1), July, pp. 25-34 (pp. 33-42). [W^m.]

Rodrigues da Silva, José; et al.

1966 a.-- O hidroxinaftoato de befênio (pellets) no tratamento de algumas parasitoses intestinais humanas. Sua indicação nos tratamentos em massa [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (5), May, pp. 981-989 (pp. 105-113). [W^m.]

Rodrigues da Silva, José; Camillo-Coura, Léa; de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; and Lopes, Paulo F. Almeida.

1963 a.-- Tratamento da estrongiloidíase. Resultados preliminares do ensaio com um nôvo antihelmíntico, o tiabendazol [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (6), Júne, pp. 1247-1264 (pp. 9-26) [W^m.]

Rodrigues da Silva, José; and de Queiróz, Genaro.

1963 a.-- Investigações sôbre a doença de Chagas no distrito federal. Inquérito sorológico entre acadêmicos de medicina [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1511-1516. [W^m.]

Rodriguez, Carlos; and Ramón Casas, Julio A. F.

1964 a.-- Isosporosis humana (Segunda observación en Córdoba) [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Uni Nac., Córdoba, v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 263-265, illus. [W^m.]

Rodriguez, E. [Dept. Prevent. Med., Univ. Cartagena, Colombia] [See also Marinkelle, Corneles J.; and Rodriguez, E.]

Rodriguez, E.; and Marinkelle, Corneles J.

1970 a.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Development in tissue culture < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 78-87, illus. [W^a.]

Rodriguez, Guillermina Caballero. See Caballero Rodrigue Guillermina.

Rodriguez, Héctor F.; Fernandez-Durán, Antonio; García-Moliner, Lucio; and Rivera, Edwin.

1963 a.-- Cardiopulmonary schistosomiasis < Am. Heart J v. 65 (2), Feb., pp. 253-260, illus. [W^m.]

Rodriguez, José Romero. See Romero-Rodríguez, José.

Rodriguez, Manuel E. Arzube. See Arzube Rodriguez, Manuel E.

Rodríguez, Manuel del Pozo. See del Pozo Rodríguez, Manuel.

Rodríguez, Maria E. Franca. See Franca Rodríguez, Maria E.

Rodríguez, Nelly. [Inst. Nac. Salud, Bototá] See Corredor A., Augusto; Giraldo C., Luis E.; and Rodríguez, Nelly

Rodriguez, R. Bercovich. See Bercovich Rodriguez, R.

Rodriguez, Raúl Donckaster. See Donckaster Rodriguez, Raúl.

Rodríguez, René.

1970 a.-- Algunas experiencias sobre los ectoparásitos y la desinfectación de las aves < Avicultura, Habana, v. 14, 1 trimestre, pp. 32-34, 36-39, illus. [W^a.]

Rodriguez, Rita Noelia.

1967 a.-- Estudios quimicos e inmunoquimicos del suero normal e inmune de conejo para Trypanosoma cruzi < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 165-168. [W^a.]

Rodriguez, Tobias V. Zuñiga. See Zuñiga Rodriguez, Tobias V.

Rodríguez García, Juan Angel; and Benenati, José A.

[1968 a].-- Algunas acciones farmacológicas del 2-(β-metoxietilpiridina) (Metiridina) [English summary] < An. Fac. Vet. Uruguay, v. 11 (9), 1965-1966, pp. 7-15. [Issued Feb. 5] [W^a.]

Rodriguez M., José Daniel.

1968 a.-- La clase Toxoplasmea del phyllum [sic] Protozoa < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 25 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 239-244, illus. [W^a.]

Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael. [Gen. Med. Research Lab., Vet. Admin., San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Cancio, Marta; de Sala, Amina Rivera; Ramírez de Arellano, Gustavo; and Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael.

Rodríguez T., José. [Dept. Intern. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] See Pineda G., Arturo; and Rodríguez T., José.

Roe, C. K.; Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Wilson, M. R.
1970 a.— The efficacy of dichlorvos against Oesophagostomum spp. in swine [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 72-73. [W^{a}.]

Roe, R. T. [B.V.Sc., Bd. Tick Control, Lismore, N. South Wales]
1969 a.— The toxicity to cattle of some acaricides in use in plunge dips in New South Wales < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (7), July, pp. 332-333. [W^{a}.]

Roelofs, Eugene W. [Dept. Fish. and Wildlife, Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] See Hogan, Roger L.; and Roelofs, Eugene W.

Römer, Miguel A.
1966 a.— El tratamiento de la anemia anquilostomiásica severa y simple: Transfusiones? Hierro? [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 13 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 273-276. [W^{m}.]

Rønnike, Folke.
1964 a.— Discharge symptomatology in 1000 gynaecological cases examined with a view to *Trichomonas vaginalis*. Results of metronidazol (Flagyl) treatment < Acta Obst. et Gynec. Scand., v. 42, suppl. 6, pp. 63-70. [W^{m}.]

Roepke, W. J.
1969 a.— Beproeving van middelen tegen coccidiosis bij pluimvee. II. De waarde van Amprol Plus als middel tegen akute dunne darmcoccidiosis ten gevolge van een experimentele *Eimeria brunetti*-infektie (The testing of drugs against coccidiosis in chickens. II. Evaluation of Amprol Plus as a drug against an acute experimental *Eimeria brunetti* infection) [English, German, French and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 94 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1054-1057. [W^{a}.]

de Roever-Bonnet, H. See Goedbloed, Else; Lighthart, T.; and de Roever-Bonnet, H.

Rofe, Joan C. [B.V.Sc., N. S. Wales Dept. Agric., Vet. Research Station, Glenfield, N. South Wales] See Bain, A. Murray; Rofe, Joan C.; Hotson, I. K.; and Murphy, Shona.

Rogers, A. [See also Onyango, R. J.; Ogada, T.; and Rogers, A.]

Rogers, A.
1969 a.— Bungoma cattle trypanosomiasis survey < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 73-82. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, Steffen H.
1968 a.— Aspects of respiration in *Schistosomatium douthitti* [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Athens, Georgia, Apr. 17-20] < ASB Bull., v. 15 (2), Apr., p. 53. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, W. P. [Rockefeller Found., Agric. Program, Apart. AEREO, Bogota, Colombia] See Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Robinson, R. M.; and Rogers, W. P.

Rogers, William Percy.
1968 a.— Neurosecretory granules in the infective stage of *Haemonchus contortus* < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 657-662, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, William Percy.
1969 a.— Nitrogenous components and theri metabolism: Acanthocephala and Nematoda < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 3, pp. 379-428. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, William Percy; and Sommerville, Raymond Ian.
1968 a.— The infectious process, and its relation to the development of early parasitic stages of nematodes < Advances Parasitol., v. 6, pp. 327-348, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, William Percy; and Sommerville, Raymond Ian.
1969 a.— Chemical aspects of growth and development < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 3, pp. 465-499. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, Wilmer A.
1969 a.— *Swingleus polyclithroides* gen. et sp. n. (Monogenea: Gyrodactylidae) from *Fundulus grandis* Baird and Girard < Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 16 (1), Dec. 16, pp. 22-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rogge, Detlev.
1968 a.— Experimentelle Beeinflussung der Haemoproteus-Parasitaemie beim Grünfinken (*Carduelis chloris*) durch künstlichen Langtag [English summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (48), pp. 397-408, pl. [W^{a}.]

Roh, Yong Hi; Kim, C. H.; and Soh, Chin Thack.
1968 a.— Ovicidal effect of several chemicals on eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Korean text; English summary] < Ch'oesin Uihak, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 49-52 (345-348). [W^{m}.]

Rohatgi, J. N.
1965 a.— Hydatid cyst and proptosis < Proc. All-India Ophth. Soc., v. 22, session 25, pp. 190-193. [W^{m}.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1966 c.— Die Funktion der Randkörper der Aspidobothria (Trematoda) < Naturwissensch., v. 53 (22), Nov., pp. 587-588, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1967 b.— The nervous system of trematodes [Report before Lab. Meet., Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 144-145. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1967 c.— The sense receptors of trematodes [Report before Lab. Meet., Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 145-146. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1968 a.— The nervous systems of *Multicotyle purvisi* Dawes, 1941 (Aspidogastrea) and *Diaschistorchis multitesticularis* Rohde, 1962 (Digenea) [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (1), pp. 78-94, illus. [Issued Jan. 9] [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1968 b.— Lichtmikroskopische Untersuchungen an den Sinnesrezeptoren der Trematoden [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (3), May 9, pp. 252-277, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1968 c.— Die Entwicklung von *Multicotyle purvisi* Dawes, 1941 (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (3), May 9, pp. 278-280, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1968 d.— Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Nervensystem der Trematoden (Digenea, Aspidogastrea, Monogenea) [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, pp. 12-13. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1970 a.— Nerve sheath in *Multicotyle purvisi* Dawes < Naturwissensch., v. 57 (10), Oct., pp. 502-503, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus; and Ebrahimzadeh, A.
1969 a.-- Das weibliche Geschlechtssystem der Gattung Polystomoides Ward, 1917 (Monogenea) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (2), Dec. 15, pp. 110-134, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus; and Lee, Fah Onn.
1967 a.-- Life cycle of Catatropis indica Srivastava, 1935 (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (2), Sept. 29, pp. 137-148, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus; Lee, Siew Kein; and Lim, Heng Wan.
1968 a.--Ueber drei malayische Trematoden < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 33-43, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rohmer, Albert; Deduit, Yolande; and Schneider, J.^{5}
1965 a.-- Intérêt de aléas du dépistage de la toxoplasmose par une toxoplasmine intradermique < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 22 (7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 839-844. [W^{m}.]

Rohn, J. Meyer. See Meyer-Rohn, J.

Rohrbach, J. A. [See also Best, J. M. J.; Butt, K. M.; and Rohrbach, J. A.]

Rohrbach, J. A.
1970 a.-- Clinical impressions of canine pulmonary disease [French and German summaries] < J. Small Animal Pract., v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 679-684. [W^{a}.]

Rõigas E. M. [See also Tompel, H. J.; Teras, Juri H.; Rõigas, E. M.; and Laan, Ilmar A.]

Rõigas, E. M.; Teras, Juri H.; Ridala, V. I.; and Tompel, H. J.
1968 a.-- Patomorfoloogiline reaktsioon valgete rottide ja merisigade munandites Trichomonas vaginalis Donné eksperimentaalse infektsiooni korral (Réaction patomorphologique dans les testicules des rats blancs et cobayes infestés expérimentalement par Trichomonas vaginalis Donné) [Estonian text; Russian and French summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 43-47. [W^{a}.]

Roiter, Manoel.
1968 a.-- Incidência de parasitoses intestinais em alunos do 20º Distrito de Saúde Escolar < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 807-819 (pp. 135-147) [W^{m}.]

Roĭtman, V. A. [See also Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; Akhmerov, A. Kh.; Kontrimavichus, Vitautas Leonovich; and Roĭtman, V. A.]

Roĭtman, V. A.
1966 a.-- Паразиты и болезни рыб водохранилищ [Parasites and diseases of reservoir fish] [Russian text] < Itogi Nauk., Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Nauchn. Inform., Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., pp. 49-65. [W^{a}.]

Rojas, Antonio. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Chile] See Schenone F., Hugo; Jacob, Cecilia; Rojas, Antonio; and Villarroel, Fernando.

Rojas, Gilberto Morales. See Morales Rojas, Gilberto.

de Rojas, Mercedes E. [Dir. Fundación Viviendas "La Colina"] See Vélez A., Hernán; de Rojas, Mercedes E.; Rojas M., William; and Leiderman W., Eduardo.

Rojas M., William. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] [See also Botero Ramos, David; Rojas M., William; and Vélez E., Ignacio; and Leiderman W., Eduardo; Rojas M., William; and Vélez A., Hernán; and Vélez A., Hernán; de Rojas, Mercedes E.; Rojas M., William; and Leiderman W., Eduardo]

Rojas M., William.
1968 a.-- Consumo de la vitamina B12 por el Ascaris lumbricoides [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 18 (4), pp. 269-278, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rojas M., William; and Leiderman W., Eduardo.
1965 a.-- Profilaxis de la amibiasis intestinal con clorofenoxamida [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (6), pp. 409-415. [W^{m}.]

Rojas M., William; and Leiderman W., Eduardo.
1965 b.-- Profilaxis de la amibiasis con clorofenoxamida [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 305. [W^{m}.]

Rolan, Robert G.; and Leidahl, Gordon.
1969 a.-- Mayhewia nebraskensis, sp. n., a cestode from the rock dove, Columba livia < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 82 (2), Oct., pp. 598-600, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rolandi, E. [Univ. Sassari, Italy] See Bianchi, G.; Castagnari, L.; and Rolandi, E.

Rollier, R.; and Bru, P.
1964 a.-- Pseudogummöses Amöbengeschwür mit chronischem Verlauf < Hautarzt, v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 493-496, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rolofson, G. L.; and Bishop, J. L.
1967 a.-- DDT and related compounds in dog food and CSMA media used in insect rearing < J. Econom. Entom. v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 1186-1187. [W^{a}.]

Romadina, E. S. See Efremova, L. D.; and Romadina, E. S.

Romadina, V. See Zel'manov, I.; and Romadina, V.

Roman, Emile; and Pothier, Michel Andre.
[1969 a].--Oxyurose à Syphacia dans un élevage de rats de laboratoire < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1968, pp. 597-603. [W^{a}.]

Roman, Nadina; et al.
1970 a.-- Diagnosticul biochimic in ascaridoză (Biochemical diagnosis in ascaridiosis) [French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 15 (3), May-June, pp. 255-258. [W^{a}.]

Román, Ramón López. See López Román, Ramón.

Roman-Chiriac, Elena.
1963 a.-- Contribuţii la cunoaşterea helmintofaunei păsărilor din R. P. R. [French and Russian summaries] < An. Univ. Bucurestii, s. Ştiinţ. Nat., biol., v. 12 (38), pp. 171-180, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roman-Chiriac, Elena.
1968 a.-- Sur les vers monogénétiques de quelques poissons endémiques du bassin du Danube < Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa", Bucaresti, v. 8, part 2, pp. 614-620, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roman-Chiriac, Elena.
1969 a.-- Gyrodactylus alburnoidesi n. sp. (Monogenoidea parasite d'Alburnoides bipunctatus (Bloch) [Roumanian text; English summary] < Rev. Roumaine Biol., s. Zool., v. 14 (3), pp. 181-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roman-Chiriac, Elena; and Barbu, P.
1963 a.-- Cu privire la helmintofauna unor micromamifere din R. P. R. [Russian and French summaries] < An. Univ. Bucurestii, s. Ştiinţ. Nat., biol., v. 12 (38), pp. 181-191, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roman-Chiriac, Elena; and Hamar, Martin.
1966 a.-- Contributions à la connaissance des helminthes des petits mammifères (rongeurs, insectivores) de la Roumanie < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (7), pp. 61-72. [W^{a}.]

Romaña, Cecilio F.
[1954 b].— Panorama epidemiologico de la enfermedad de Chagas en la Argentina a traves de investigaciones sistematicas < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 199-204. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Romaña, Cecilio F.
1963 d.— Algunos aspectos de la enfermedad de Chagas en la Argentina < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1439-1454, map. [W^{m}.]

Romaña, Cecilio F.; and Abalos, Jorge W.
[1954 b].— La enfermedad de Chagas en la provincia de Tucuman < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 195-197. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Romaña, Cecilio F.; and Abalos, Jorge W.
[1954 c].— Normas generales para una campaña antitriatominos en la Argentina < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 279-282. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Romaña, Cecilio F.; and Briones, S.
[1954 b].— El xenodiagnostico como metodo para identificar casos agudos de enfermedad de Chagas < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 187-191. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Romanenko, N. A.
1967 a.— Новое в методике исследования сточной воды на яйца гельминтов (New improvements in the method of sewage examination for eggs of helminths) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 331-333. [W^{a}.]

Romanenko, N. A.
1967 b.— Санитарно-гельминтологическая оценка некоторых новых методов обезвреживания осадка сточных вод, используемого в сельском хозяйстве (Sanitary-helminthological evaluation of some new methods for rendering harmless sediment of sewage used in agriculture) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 184-189. [W^{a}.]

Romanenko, N. A.
1968 a.— Метод исследования почвы и осадка сточных вод на яйца гельминтов (A method of investigating the soil and precipitate of sewage for helminthic eggs) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 728-729. [W^{a}.]

Romanenko, N. A.
1969 a.— Санитарно-гельминтологическая оценка подпочвенного орошения неосветленными сточными водами (Sanitary-helminthologic evaluation of subterranean irrigation with unclarified sewage) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 154-156. [W^{a}.]

Romaniuk, Konstanty. [Wydział. Wet. WSR Olsztyn] [*See also* Borzemski, Janusz; Markiewicz, Kazimierz; Romaniuk, Konstanty; and Tarczyński, Stefan; *and* Tarczyński, Stefan; Markiewicz, Kazimierz; Romaniuk, Konstanty; and Kuleta, Zygmunt]

Romaniuk, Konstanty; Depta, Andrzej; and Starzyński, Wojciech
1968 a.— Thiabendazol w zwalczaniu nematodoz żołądkowo-jelitowych u owiec (Thiabendazole in the gastroenteric nematodiasis in sheep) [Polish text] < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 733-735. [W^{a}.]

Romaniuk, Konstanty; and Tarczyński, Stefan.
1969 a.— Helmintazol jako lek przeciwko nematodozom żołądkowo-jelitowym owiec (Helmintazol as a drug against gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep) < Medycyna Wet., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 660-662, illus. [W^{a}.]

Romano, Guillermo.
1970 a.— Ensayo para determinar la relacion: Huevos por gramo de materia fecal y numero de parasitos intestinales en el perro < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (242), v. 32, Sept., pp. 390-396. [W^{a}.]

Romanovskiĭ, A. B.
1969 a.— Тетрамероз уток (Tetramerosis of ducks) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 48-49. [W^{a}.]

Romanowski, Robert D. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., USDA, ARS, Beltsville, Maryland] *See* Fayer, Ronald; Romanowski, Robert D.; and Vetterling, John Martin.

Romashchenko, E. I.
1959 a.— Опыты терапии кур при цестодозах [Experimental therapy of cestodiasis of chickens] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (6), pp. 35-42. [Lib. BPL]

Romashov, V. A.
1966 b.— *Echinostoma orlovi* sp. nova—новая трематода речных бобров (*Echinostoma orlovi* sp. nova—a new trematode of *Castor fiber* L.) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 365-370, illus. [W^{a}.]

Romboli, Bruno; del Bono, Giancarlo; Pellegrini, Natale; and Pierotti, Paolo.
1968 a.— Cisticercosi viscerale nel bovino [English and French summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 20, 1967, pp. 264-296, illus. [W^{a}.]

Romeiro, Fábio Bueno; and Arminante, José Carlos.
1967 a.— Amebiase do colo do útero e vagina [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (1), July, pp. 151-157 (pp. 165-171), illus. [W^{m}.]

Romero, Armando E. [Servicio Clin. Méd., Hosp. Córdoba, Argentina] *See* Sosa, Manuel Augusto; and Romero, Armando E.

Romero, Narciso Gonzalez. [Dept. Cien. Nat. Univ. Nac. Asuncion, Paraguay] *See* Price, Charles E.; and Romero, Narciso Gonzalez.

Romero-Rodríguez, José.
1969 a.— La sistemática de los nematodes parásitos de la ganadería hispánica < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 209-212. [W^{a}.]

Romeu Cancado, J. [as published in previous issues] *See* Cançado, J. Romeu.

Romiti, Ney. [Dermatol. Santa Casa Misericòrdia Santos, Estado São Paulo, Brasil] *See* Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; Araujo, Paulo; Romiti, Ney; and Ruivo, Mário.

Rommel, Almut. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Bonn] *See* Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Rommel, Almut; and Heller, Gert.

Rommel, Michel. [Inst. Parasitol. Vet.-Med. Fak. Freien Univ. Berlin] [*See also* Janitschke, K.; Rommel, Michel; and Weiland, G.]

Rommel, Michel.
1969 a.— Untersuchungen über Infektionsverlauf sowie Ausbildung und Natur der Immunität an Experimentell mit *Eimeria scabra* (Henry, 1931) und *E. polita* (Pellérdy, 1949) infizierten Schweinen. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 95 pp. Berlin. [Lib. NAPL]

Rommel, Michel.
1970 a.-- Ausbildung und Dauer der Immunität gegen Eimeria scabra (Henry, 1931) und E. polita (Pellerdy, 1949) [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (12), June 15, pp. 236-240. [W^a.]

Rommel, Michel.
1970 b.-- Verlauf der Eimeria scabra- und E. polita-Infektion in vollempfänglichen Ferkeln und Läuferschweinen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (10), May 15, pp. 181-186. [W^a.]

Rommel, Michel.
1970 c.-- Die Natur der Immunität gegen Protozoen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (23), Dec., pp. 461-465. [W^a.]

Rommel, Michel; et al.
1968 a.-- Versuche zur Ubertragung von Toxoplasma gondii durch parasitische Nematoden bei Schafen, Schweinen, Hunden, Katzen, Hühnern und Mäusen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 309-313. [W^a.]

Rommel, Michel; and Janitschke, K.
1968 a.-- Versuche zur Uebertragung von Toxoplasma gondii durch Nematoden bei Haustieren [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

Ron Pedrique, Miguel; Barbera, S.; and Ercoli, Nicoló.
1970 a.-- Clinical experiences with antimonyl-dimethylcysteino-tartrate (NAP) in a rural population infected with Schistosoma mansoni < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (2), June, pp. 255-261. [W^a.]

Ron Pedrique, Miguel; Chacín Lander, Carlos; Sansón, Román Eduardo; and Arroyo, José María.
1967 a.-- Tratamiento intramuscular de la bilharziosis con un nuevo antimonial N. A. P. [English and French summaries] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 14 (5-6), May-June, pp. 137-142. [W^m.]

Ronald, Keith. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Guelph, Ontario] See McClelland, G.; and Ronald, Keith.

Roncalli, R. A.; Barbosa, A.; and Fernandez, J. F.
1971 a.-- The efficacy of rafoxanide against the larval stages of Oestrus ovis in sheep [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4842), v. 88 (11), Mar. 13, pp. 289-290. [W^a.]

Rondanelli, E. G.; de Carneri, Ivo; Gerna, G.; and Carosi, G.
1968 a.-- Osservazioni sulla fine struttura di Entamoeba histolytica in vitro e nella amebiasi sperimentale del ratto. Richerche ultrastutturali [Italian text; English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 165-170, pls. [W^a.]

Ronderos, Ricardo A.
[1954 a].-- Indices parciales de infestacion de triatominos por S. cruzi para cuyo < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina, (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 283-285. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^m.]

Ronea, Al.; Fuzi, M.; and Cătană, I.
1971 a.-- Asanarea şi îmbunătăţirea pajiştilor cu exces de umiditate în jud. Mureş în corelaţie cu profilaxia fasciolozei (Improvement and parasite-eradication on the pastures with excess of moisture content in the Mureş district and correlation with liver-rot prophylaxis) < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 45-50. [W^a.]

Roner, Ann. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ., Hadassah Med. School, Jerusalem] See Wertheim, Guta; Roner, Ann; and Montilio, Bianca.

Ronéus, Otto.
1966 a.-- Studies on the aetiology and pathogenesis of white spots in the liver of pigs < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 7, Suppl. 16, 112 pp., pls. [W^a.]

Ronéus, Otto; and Swahn, Olle.
1969 a.-- Av spolmask förorsakade förändringar (parasitära granulom) i levern hos unga svin (Liver lesions (parasitic granulomas) in young pigs caused by ascarids) [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (6), June, pp. 324-326. [W^a.]

Ronnefeldt, Fritz.
1965 a.-- Ectopia testicular secundaria debida a Wuchereria bancrofti [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 349-350. [W^m.]

Ronzhina, G. I.
1966 a.-- Early diagnosis of ovine coenurosis [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth, 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 588-599, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ronzhina, G. I.; and Davydov, I͡u. M.
1968 a.-- Гельминтозы кур и перспективы их ликвидации в Нижнем Поволжье (Chicken helminthoses and prospects of their eradication in the Lower Volga basin) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 56-58. [W^a.]

Ronzini, V. [Inst. Patol. Spec. Chirurg. e Prop. Clin., Univ. Bari] See Ferrarese, S.; Ronzini, V.; di Santo, V.; and Janora, A.

Roome, A. P. C. H. [Univ. Bristol] See Warhurst, David C.; Roome, A. P. C. H.; and Saygi, G.

Rooney, James R.
1970 a.-- Trichomoniasis as a cause of equine diarrhea--a hypothesis [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. v. 157 (9), Nov. 1, p. 1138. [W^a.]

Roop, Larry.
1970 a.-- Tick talk < Wyoming Wildlife, v. 34 (7), July, pp. 20-21, illus. [W^a.]

Rootes, D. G. [F.I.M.L.T., Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdon] See Biggs, P. M.; Long, P. L.; Kenzy, S. G.; and Rootes, D. G.

van Ros, G.; Janssens, Pierre G.; and Fonteyne, J.
1967 a.-- Episodes d'hyperhémolyse et variations des taux des hémoglobines foetale et A_2 au cours de schistosomiases humaines < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), pp. 67-85, pl. [W^m.]

de Rosa, F. [Ist. Malat., Univ. Perugia, Italy] See Pauluzzi, Sergio; and de Rosa, F.

Rosa, Walterio Andres J. [Dr. Med. Vet.] [See also Niec, Román; Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; and Lukovich, Ratko]

Rosa, Walterio Andres J.
1969 a.-- Diagnostico microscopico de la distomatosis < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires, (225), v. 31, Apr., pp. 175-177. [W^a.]

Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Niec, Román; Lukovich, Ratko; and Núñez, Jorge L.
1969 a.-- Informe sobre experiencias para investigar la presunta resistencia del Psoroptes ovis al hexaclorociclohexano < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (229), v. 31, Aug., pp. 373-378. [W^a.]

Rosabal, Ricardo. [Dept. Microbiol., School Med., Univ. El Salvador, San Salvador] [See also Zeledón A., Rodrigo; and Rosabal, Ricardo]

Rosales M. S., Luis Felipe.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasmosis en conejos de Guatemala < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootec., Guatemala, v. 2 (4), pp. 99-104, illus. [W^a.]

Rosas, Margarita. [Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Dir. Invest. Salud. Pub., S.S.A. Mexico] See Molina Pasquel, Claudio; Díaz Muñoz, Alvaro; Rosas, Margarita; and Hernández Silva, Javier.

Rosas-Uribe, Arturo. [Path. Unit, Nat. Univ. Mexico Sch. Med., Mexico City] See Albores-Saavedra, Jorge; Rosas-Uribe, Arturo; Altamirano-Dimas, Manuel; and Brandt, Herman.

Rosas del Valle, Myrtha. See Toro-Goyco, Efrain; and Rosas del Valle, Myrtha.

Roşca, V.; and Socaci, B.
1962 a.-- Observaţii epizootologice privina coccidioza bovina (Quelques observations épizootologiques sur la coccidioze des bovidés) [Russian and French summary] < Probleme Zooteh şi Vet., v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 36-42. [W^a.]

Rose, Catharine S. See Liem Tjay Tie; Oey Khoen Lian; Thio Wie Liong-Ong; and Rose, Catharine S.; and Lauw Tjin Giok; Rose, Catharine S.; and György, Paul.

Rose, J. H.
1966 d.-- The vulval flap formula of Haemonchus contortus from sheep in south-east England < Research Vet. Sc., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 480-483. [W^a.]

Rose, J. H.
1968 b.-- The incidence of disease resulting from infection with H. contortus in sheep sent to the veterinary investigation centres in England and Wales from 1965 to 1967 < Vet. Rec. (4724), v. 83 (23), Dec. 7, pp. 578-581. [W^a.]

Rose, J. H.
1969 a.-- The development of the parasitic stages of Ostertagia ostertagi < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 173-184, illus. [W^a.]

Rose, J. H.
1969 b.-- The transmission of the cattle nematode Nematodirus helvetianus [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 13P. [W^a.]

Rose, J. H.
1970 a.-- Parasitic gastro-enteritis in cattle. Factors influencing the time of the increase in the worm population of pastures < Research Vet. Sc., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 199-208. [W^a.]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1967 c.-- Immunity to Eimeria tenella and Eimeria necatrix infections in the fowl. I. Influence of the site of infection and the stage of the parasite. II. Cross-protection < Parasitology, v. 57 (3), Aug., pp. 567-583. [Issued Aug. 29]. [W^a.]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1968 a.-- The effect of splenectomy upon infection with Eimeria tenella < Parasitology, v. 58, part 2, May, pp. 481-487. [W^a.]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1969 a.-- Passive protection with serum against Eimeria maxima infection in the fowl [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 6P. [W^a.]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1970 a.-- Immunity to coccidiosis: effect of betamethasone treatment of fowls on Eimeria mivati infection < Parasitology, v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 137-146. [W^a.]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1971 a.-- Immunity to coccidiosis: Protective effect of transferred serum in Eimeria maxima infections < Parasitology, v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 11-25. [W^a.]

Rose, M. Elaine; and Long, P. L.
1970 a.-- Resistance to Eimeria infections in the chicken: The effects of thymectomy, bursectomy, whole body irradiation and cortisone treatment < Parasitology, v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 291-299. [W^a.]

Rose, R. J. See Sell, J. L.; Rose, R. J.; Johnson, R. L.; and Mork, I. J.

Roseby, F. B. [Div. Animal Health, CSIRO, McMaster Lab., Glebe, New South Wales] [See also Boray, József C.; and Roseby, F. B.; and Symons, L. E. A.; and Roseby, F. B.]

Roseby, F. B.
1970 a.-- The effect of fasciolosis on the wool production of Merino sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 361-365. [W^a.]

Roseby, F. B.; and Boray, József C.
1970 a.-- The anthelmintic efficiency against Fasciola hepatica and the toxicity of Bay 4059 in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (7), July, pp. 308-310. [W^a.]

Roselle, Robert E. [See also Howe, E. Crosby; Roselle, Robert E.; and Bergman, Paul]

Roselle, Robert E.
1963 a.-- Face flies--their life cycle and control < Nebraska Cattleman, v. 19 (8), Apr., pp. 18, 20, illus. [W^a.]

Roselle, Robert E.
1963 b.-- Control of cattle lice < Nebraska Cattleman, v. 20 (2), p. 66. [W^a.]

Roselle, Robert E.
1964 a.-- Feed additives for control of horn and face flies < Nebraska Cattleman, v. 20 (10), June, pp. 24, 26. [W^a.]

Roselle, Robert E.; and Campbell, John B.
1970 a.-- Horn flies on range cattle < Nebraska Cattleman, v. 26 (9), June, p. 36. [W^a.]

Rosen, Fred S. [Harvard Med. Sch., Boston] See Gold, Ronald; Rosen, Fred S.; and Weller, Thomas H.

Rosen, Hyman. See Einheber, Albert; Wren, Robert E.; Rosen, Hyman; and Martin, Larry K.

Rosen, Leon. [Pacific Research Sect., Lab. Viral Dis., Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Honolulu, Hawaii] [See also Chitanondh, Hatai; and Rosen, Leon; and Punyagupta, Sompone; Bunnag, Thanongsak; Juttijudata, Pipat; and Rosen, Leon]

Rosen, Leon; Ash, Lawrence Robert; and Wallace, Gordon D.
1970 a.-- Life history of the canine lungworm Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet) < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 131-143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rosenbaum, J. [May and Baker Ltd., Research Lab., Ongar, Essex] See Davis, M.; Lucas, J. M. S.; Rosenbaum, J.; and Wright, D. E.

Rosenbaum, Mauricio B.
[1954 a].-- Miocarditis cronica chagasica son serologia negativa [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 115-116. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Rosenbaum, Mauricio B.; and Alvarez, Atdemar J.
[1954 a].-- El bloqueo de rama derecha en la miocarditis cronica chagasica. Estudio de 63 casos [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 105-109. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Rosenbaum, Mauricio B.; and Alvarez, Atdemar J.
[1954 b].-- Miocarditis cronica chagasica en la provincia de Buenos Aires [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 111-113. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Rosenbaum, Mauricio B.; and Moia, Blas.
[1954 a].-- Miocarditis cronica chagasica y enfermedades asociadas [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 95-104. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

Rosenbaum, Robert M.; [Dept. Path., Albert Einstein Coll. Med., N. York] [See also Wittner, Murray; and Rosenbaum, Robert M.]

Rosenbaum, Robert M.; and Wittner, Murray.
1970 a.-- Ultrastructure of bacterized and axenic trophozoites of Entamoeba histolytica with particular reference to helical bodies < J. Cell. Biol., v. 45 (2), May, pp. 367-382, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rosenberg, A. [Dept. Parasitol., Kimron Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan, Israel] See Goldman, Morris; Pipano, E.; and Rosenberg, A.

Rosenberg, M. E.; Marsden, Philip D.; and Pettitt, L. E.
1969 a.-- The infectivity of cultural forms of a Peru strain of Trypanosoma cruzi for CFI mice and reduviid bugs < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 207-210. [W^{a}.]

Rosenberger, G.
1962 b.-- Bekämpfung der Hypodermosis [Russian and English summaries] < Tagungsber. (57) Deutsche Akad. Landwirtsch. Berlin, pp. 35-44. [W^{a}.]

Rosenberger, G.
1963 c.-- Stellungnahme zu dem "Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage" von Dr. E. Lührs, Oldenburg in "Der Praktische Tierarzt" Heft 3 vom 1.3.1963, Seite 84 bis 88 < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 44 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 326, 328. [W^{a}.] [See also Lührs, Erich, 1963 a in Supplement 15; and 1963 b in Supplement 16]

Rosenberger, G.; Hempel, Eckhard; and Went, Georg.
1969 a.-- Die "Spot-on"-Verabreichung von Neguvon--einfachste Form der Dassel-Behandlung [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 551-554, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rosenbluth, Jack.
1969 a.-- Ultrastructure of dyads in muscle fibers of Ascaris lumbricoides < J. Cell Biol., v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 817-825, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rosenbluth, Jack; Eberstein, A.; and Friedman, J.
1970 a.-- Stress relaxation in Ascaris obliquely striated muscle < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 32 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 295-299. [W^{a}.]

Rosendo, Joaquim Perestrelo. See Perestrelo Rosende, Joaquim.

Rosenfield, David C. [Dept. Biol., Boston Univ.] See Humes, Arthur Grover; and Rosenfield, David C.

de Rosenstock, Clara Libberman. See Libberman de Rosenstock, Clara.

Roshdy, M. A. A. [Dept. Zool., Fac. Sc., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo (Abbassieh), U.A.R.] See Kaschef, Ahmad H.; and Roshdy, M. A. A.; and Saoud, M. F. A.; and Roshdy, M. A. A.

Rosický, Bohumír. [Prof. RNDr., Dr. Sc., Parazitol. ústav., CSAV] [See also Jíra, Jindřich; and Rosický, Bohumír; and Šebek, Zdeněk; and Rosický, Bohumír]

Rosický, Bohumír.
1957 d.-- Einige neue mitteleuropäische Flohformen (Aphaniptera) < Acta Faun. Entom. Mus. Nat. Pragae, v. 2, May 15, pp. 25-34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rosický, Bohumír.
1967 b.-- О развитии в Чехословакии работ по исследованию природной очаговости болезней (The development of investigations of natural foci of diseases in Czechoslovakia) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 378-390. [W^{a}.]

Rosický, Bohumír; and Bárdoš, V.
1966 a.-- A natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis outside the main distribution area of Ixodes ricinus < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (2), pp. 103-112. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Rosický, Bohumír; Jíra, Jindřich; and Šebek, Zdeněk.
1969 a.-- Toxoplazmové protilátky u drobných savců z hranice lesa v Krkonoších (Toxoplasma antibodies in small mammals living on the timber line of the Giant Mountains (Krkonoše)) [English and Russian summaries] < Českoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 18 (5-6), Oct., pp. 290-294. [W^{a}.]

Roşiu, N. [Cemt. Med. Research, Acad. Med. Sc., Timişoara, Romania] See Topciu, Vl.; Roşiu, N.; Arcan, P.; and Csaky, N.

Ross, C. M. D. See Gordon, J. A.; Ross, C. M. D.; and Affleck, H.

Ross, D. B.
1964 a.-- The evaluation of anthelmintics in sheep with special reference to the larval stages of Nematodirus spp. < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 150-153. [Lib. BPL]

Ross, D. B.
1968 d.-- Further experiments with low-level feeding of thiabendazole to lambs < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (6), Nov., pp. 515-520. [W^a.]

Ross, D. B.
1970 a.-- Treatment of experimental *Fasciola hepatica* infection of sheep with Rafoxanide [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4809), v. 87 (4), July 25, pp. 110,111. [W^a.]

Ross, H. M. [Animal Health Res. Centre, Dept. Vet. Serv. and Animal Industry, Uganda] *See* Cawdery, M. J. Hope; Simmons, D. J. C.; McAnulty, E. G.; and Ross, H. M.

Ross, Helen.
1970 a.-- Metronidazole in toxoplasmosis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (2), p. 313. [W^a.]

Ross, J. P. J. [Vet. Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya] [*See also* Löhr, K.-F.; and Ross, J. P. J.]

Ross, J. P. J.; and Löhr, K.-F.
1968 a.-- Serological diagnosis of *Babesia bigemina* infection in cattle by the indirect fluorescent antibody test < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (6), Nov., pp. 557-562, pl. [W^a.]

Ross, J. P. J.; and Löhr, K.-F.
1970 a.-- Übertragung und Verweildauer von kolostral erworbenen *Babesia bigemina*- und *Anaplasma marginale*-Antikörpern [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 401-411. [W^a.]

Ross, John G. [Vet. Research Lab., Stormont, Belfast] [*See also* McClelland, T. H.; and Ross, John G.; *and* McCracken, R. M.; and Ross, John G.; *and* Taylor, S. M.; and Ross, John G.]

Ross, John G.
1963 e.-- New drugs for worm control < Agric. North. Ireland, v. 38 (4), Aug., p. 116. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.
1965 d.-- Anthelmintic field trials on sheep. A comparison of Haloxon and phenothiazine treatment in ewes and lambs < Rec. Agric. Research, v. 14 (1), pp. 43-47. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.
1965 e.-- Experimental infections of cattle with *Fasciola hepatica*: A comparison of low and high infection rates [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5013), v. 208, Nov. 27, p. 907. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.
1967 d.-- Experimental infection of cattle with *Fasciola hepatica*: The production of an acquired self cure by challenge infection < J. Helminth., v. 41 (2-3), pp. 223-228. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.
1967 e.-- Studies of immunity to *Fasciola hepatica*: Acquired immunity in cattle, sheep and rabbits following natural infection and vaccine procedures < J. Helminth., v. 41 (4), pp. 393-399. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.
1967 f.-- Experimental infections of cattle with *Fasciola hepatica*: High level single infections in calves < J. Helminth., v. 41 (2-3), pp. 217-222. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.
1968 c.-- Liver fluke < Agric. North. Ireland, v. 43 (5), Sept., pp. 155-157. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.
1970 a.-- The economics of *Fasciola hepatica* infections in cattle < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (4), Apr., pp. xiii-xv. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.
1970 b.-- The use of molluscicides to control fascioliasis in Northern Ireland; investigation of the application rate of calcium cyanamide < Vet. Rec. (4785), v. 86 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 180, 181. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.
1970 c.-- Investigations of acquired immunity to *T. axei* infections in calves. A comparison of the effect of continuing and terminated initial infections < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (6), June, pp. xxi-xxiii. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.
1970 d.-- Investigations of the ability of strains of *Trichostrongylus axei* to produce immunity in calves and sheep < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 377-379. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.
1970 e.-- The Stormont "wet day" forecasting system for fascioliasis [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (8), Aug., pp. 401-408. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.
1970 f.-- *Trichostrongylus axei* host-parasite relationship studies. The influence of passage on cross infection < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 461-464. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.
1970 g.-- Genetic differences in the susceptibility of sheep to infection with *Trichostrongylus axei*. A comparison of Scottish Blackface and Dorset breeds < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 465-468. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.
1970 h.-- The epidemiology of fascioliasis in Northern Ireland [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4818), v. 87 (13), Sept. 26, pp. 370-375. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; Dow, C.; and Purcell, D. A.
1969 a.-- A study of *Chabertia ovina* infections in lambs [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 125 (3), Mar., pp. 136-144, pls. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; and Morphy, M. J.
1970 a.-- A combined investigation of the epidemiology of *Fasciola hepatica* infections in lambs and the ecology of *Lymnaea truncatula* [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4815), v. 87 (10), Sept. 5, pp. 278, 279-281, 282. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; and O'Hagan, J.
1966 b.-- A biological technique to assess numbers of *Fasciola hepatica* metacercariae on pastures < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 375-378. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; and Purcell, D. A.
1969 a.-- The effect on infectivity and pathogenicity of cross infection of *Trichostrongylus axei* from sheep to cattle [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4729), v. 84 (2), Jan. 11, p. 49. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R.
1968 a.-- Experimental infections of calves with Trichostrongylus axei: Observations on lethal infections < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (4), July, pp. 314-318. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; and Todd, J. R.
1969 a.-- Experimental infection of lambs with Trichostrongylus axei < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 142-148, illus. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; and Todd, J. R.
1969 b.-- Experimental infections of lambs with Trichostrongylus axei; investigations using abomasal cannulae < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 133-141. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; and Todd, J. R.
1969 c.-- Experimental infections of calves with Trichostrongylus axei; investigations using abomasal cannulae < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 46-56. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; and Todd, J. R.
1970 a.-- Investigations of Trichostrongylus axei infections in calves: Observations using abomasal and intestinal cannulae [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (3), Mar., pp. 149-158, pl. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; and Todd, J. R.
1970 b.-- Nutritional balance trials with lambs experimentally infected with Trichostrongylus axei [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (3), Mar., pp. 159-167. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; and Taylor, S. M.
1970 a.-- A survey of the Lymnaea truncatula habitat areas in Co. Down, Northern Ireland < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (4), Apr., pp. X-XII. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; Taylor, S. M.; and Morphy, M. J.
1969 a.-- A preliminary review of trials with the molluscicide N-tritylmorpholine in the control of fascioliasis in Northern Ireland [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4747), v. 84 (20), May 17, pp. 515-516. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; Taylor, S. M.; and Morphy, M. J.
1970 a.-- Assessments of the molluscicide N-tritylmorpholine in the control of fascioliasis in Northern Ireland [French, Spanish and German summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (6), June, pp. 282-296. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; and Todd, J. R.
1968 b.-- The pathogenicity of Chabertia ovina in calves [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4727), v. 83 (26), Dec. 28, pp. 682-683. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; Todd, J. R.; and Purcell, D. A.
1970 a.-- Nutritional balance trials with calves experimentally infected with Trichostrongylus axei [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (8), Aug., pp. 393-400. [W^a.]

Ross, S. William. [Dept. Med., Univ. Arkansas, Little Rock] See Schultz, John C.; Ross, S. William; and Abernathy, Robert S.

Rossan, Richard N. [Nat. Primate Center, Univ. California, Davis] See Voller, A.; and Rossan, Richard N.; and Young, Martin Dunaway; and Rossan, Richard N.

Rossi, R. [Div. Med., Osp. Civile di Padova, Italy] See Leonardi, P.; and Rossi, R.

Rossier, A. [Hôp. Hérold, Paris, France] See Caldera, R.; Surrut, S.; and Rossier, A.

Rossini, Angel Juan. See Cichero, Julio Alberto; Bonet, Alberto Horacio; Grand, Juan Carlos; and Rossini, Angel Juan; and Cichero, Julio Alberto; Bonet, Alberto Horacio; Rossini, Angel Juan; and Grand, Juan Carlos.

Rossolini, A. [Ist. Clin. Malat. Infet., Univ. Siena, Italy] See Terragna, A.; Rossolini, A.; and Genta, V.

Rossolovskai͡a, M. A.; and Nozdrachev, I. P.
1967 a.-- Лечение дифиллоботриоза дихлосалом. Реферат. (Treatment of diphyllobothriosis with dichlosale) [Abstract] [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., p. 489. [W^a.]

Rostigaev, B. A. [Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaz i Zakavkaz, Stavropol] See Skalon, Olga Ivanovna; Tiflov, V. E.; Darskai͡a, N. F.; and Rostigaev, B. A.

Roszkowski, Ireneusz; and Prawecka, Maria Lyżwa.
1966 a.-- The role of suspected toxoplasmosis and coincidental factors in the cause of fetal damage < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 94 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 378-385. [W^m.]

Roth, Alan E.
1967 a.-- Primary hydatid cyst of the rib < Ann. Thoracic Surg., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 370-373, illus. [W^m.]

Roth, B. See Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, Carl C.

Roth, C. [35 Kassel, Wimmelstr. 2] See Mohr, Werner; and Roth, C.

Roth, Earl E. [Vet. Sc. Dept., Coop. Wildlife Research Unit, Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, Louisiana] See Seger, Cameron L.; Newsom, John D.; Roth, Earl E.; and Hutchinson, W. R. (jr.)

Roth, G. See Taloş, V.; Roth, G.; May, I.; and Pop, P.

Roth, Harald H.
1968 a.-- Das Helminthenvorkommen in Säugetieren Zoologischer Gärten und seine Abhängigkeit von ökologischen Faktoren. Teil II. Die Abhängigkeit des Helminthenvorkommens bei Zoo-Säugetieren von ökologischen Faktoren < Zool. Beitr., Berlin, n. s., v. 14 (3), pp. 313-358. [W^a.]

Roth, Harald H.
1968 b.-- Das Helminthenvorkommen in Säugetieren Zoologischer Gärten und seine Abhängigkeit von ökologischen Faktoren. Teil I. Das Vorkommen parasitärer Helminthen in Säugetieren Zoologischer Gärten < Zool. Beitr., Berlin, n. s., v. 14 (1-2), pp. 61-123, illus. [W^a.]

Roth, Harald H.; and Dalchow, Werner.
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Wurmbefall von Antilopen in Rhodesien [English summary] < Ztschr. Angew. Zool., v. 54 (2), pp. 203-226, illus. [W^a.]

Roth, Harald H.; and Ippen, Rudolf.
1970 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Leber-Monodontellose der Giraffen in freier Wildbahn < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 12 (6-7), p. 564. [W^a.]

Rothe, Orlando Fernández. See Fernández Rothe, Orlando.

Rothe, William E.; Jacobus, David P.; and Walter, Willard G.
1969 a.— Treatment of trophozoite-induced Plasmodium knowlesi infection in the rhesus monkey with Trimethoprim and Sulfalene < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 491-494. [W^{a}.]

Rothen, Alexandre. See Mathot, Christian; and Rothen, Alexandre.

Rothenbacher, Hans J.; Kavanaugh, J. F.; and Stormer, F. A.
1970 a.-- Giardiosis in a wild mouse (Peromyscus leucopus) colony < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 685-688, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rothman, Alvin H.
1967 a.-- Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Aug., pp. 42-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rothman, Alvin H.
1967 b.-- Colloid transport in the cestode Hymenolepis diminuta < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 133-136, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rothman, Alvin H.
1968 b.-- Peroxidase activity in platyhelminth cuticular mitochondria < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Aug., pp. 51-55, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rothman, Alvin H.; and Elder, Janice Edwards.
1970 a.-- Histochemical nature of an acanthocephalan, a cestode and a trematode absorbing surface < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 33 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 745-762, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rothschild, Miriam; and Ford, Bob.
1969 a.-- Does a pheromone-like factor from the nestling rabbit stimulate impregnation and maturation in the rabbit flea? < Nature, London (5186), v. 221, Mar. 22, pp. 1169-1170. [W^{a}.]

Rothschild, Miriam; Ford, Bob; and Hughes, Malcolm.
1970 a.-- Maturation of the male rabbit flea (Spilopsyllus cuniculi) and the oriental rat flea (Xenopsylla cheopis): Some effects of mammalian hormones on development and impregnation < Tr. Zool. Soc. London, v. 32 (2), June, pp. 105-187, pls. [W^{a}.]

Rothstein, Morton. [Biol. Dept. State Univ. N. York, Buffalo] [See also Hieb, W. F.; Stokstad, E. L. Robert; and Rothstein, Morton]

Rothstein, Morton.
1963 a.-- Nematode biochemistry. III. Excretion products < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 9 (1), May, pp. 51-59. [W^{m}.]

Rothstein, Morton.
1968 a.-- Nematode biochemistry. IX. Lack of sterol biosynthesis in free-living nematodes < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 27 (1), Oct., pp. 309-317. [W^{a}.]

Rothstein, Morton.
1969 a.-- Nematode biochemistry--X. Excretion of glycerol by free-living nematodes < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 30 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 641-648, pls. [W^{a}.]

Rothstein, Morton; and Nicholas, Warwick L.
1969 a.-- Culture methods and nutrition of nematodes and Acanthocephala < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 3, pp. 289-328. [W^{a}.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.
1961 a.-- Two animal parasites previously unrecorded in New Guinea < Papua and N. Guinea Agric. J., v. 14 (2-3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 129-130. [W^{a}.]

Rotoli, B. [Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop., Univ. Napoli] See Finelli, L., ; and Rotoli, B.

Roton, Lawrence M. [South. Forest Exp. Station, USDA Forest Service, Pineville, Louisiana, 71360] See Moser, John C.; and Roton, Lawrence M.

Rotramel, George L. [Div. Entom. and Parasitol., Univ. Calif., Berkeley] See Unzicker, John D.; and Rotramel, George L.

Roulston, W. J. [Div. Entom., CSIRO, Long Pocket Lab., Indooroopilly, Queensland] [See also Schnitzerling, H. J.; Roulston, W. J.; and Schuntner, C. A.; and Wharton, Ronald Harry; Roulston, W. J.; Utech, K. B. W.; and Kerr, J. D.]

Roulston, W. J.; Schuntner, C. A.; Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Wilson, J. T.^{2}.
1969 a.-- Detoxification as a mechanism of resistance in a strain of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) resistant to organophosphorus and carbamate compounds < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 1585-1589. [W^{a}.]

Roulston, W. J.; Stone, B. F.; Wilson, J. T.^{2}; and White, L. I.
1968 a.— Chemical control of an organophosphorus and carbamate-resistant strain of Boophilus microplus (Can.) from Queensland < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 58 (2), Nov., pp. 379-392. [W^{a}.]

Round, F. J. [Rosemaund Exper. Husb. Farm, Ministry Agric., Hereford] See Winkler, C. E.; and Round, F. J.

Round, M. C.
1968 b.-- The course of naturally acquired helminth infections of horses given regular anthelmintic treatment < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (6), Nov., pp. 583-590. [W^{a}.]

Round, M. C.
1968 c.-- Check list of the helminth parasites of African mammals of the orders Carnivora, Tubulidentata, Proboscidea, Hyracoidea, Artiodactyla and Perissodactyla < Tech. Commun. (38) Commonwealth Bur. Helminth., June, 252 pp. [W^{a}.]

Round, M. C.
1969 a.-- The prepatent period of some horse nematodes determined by experimental infection < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 185-192. [W^{a}.]

Round, M. C.
1970 a.-- The development of strongyles in horses and the associated serum protein changes < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. Equine Infect. Dis. (Paris, 1969), pp. 290-303. [W^{c}.]

Rouse, Thomas Cleerman. [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]
1967 a.-- The effect of neonatal bursectomy, thymectomy, and splenectomy on resistance to cecal coccidiosis (Eimeria tenella) in white leghorn cockerels <Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 28 (3), Sept., p. 1286-B. [W^{a}.]

Rousell, P. G.
1971 a.-- Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity during pupal and adult stages of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* (Diptera: Muscidae) < J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 116-122. [W^{a}.]

de Rousse, Ana Recagno. *See* Recagno de Rousse, Ana.

Rousseau, J.; et al.
1970 a.-- A propos d'une chylurie d'origine filarienne: Intérêt de la lymphographie [English, German, Spanish, Italian and Portuguese summaries] < Ann. Radiol., Paris, v. 13 (5-6), pp. 427-434, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rousseau-Baelde, M.; and Misselyn, G.
1964 a.-- Protéines de trypanosomes et leur mobilité electrophorétique < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 157 (10), 1963, pp. 1854-1857. [Issued Feb. 20] [W^{a}.]

Rousselie, Francoise. *See* Fontaine, Martine; Desmonts, Georges; and Rousselie, Francoise.

Rousset, Jean-Jacques; and Ivanoff, I.
1965 a.-- Un cas de coccidiose intestinale < Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 54 (6), June, pp. 673-676. [W^{m}.]

Rousset, Jean-Jacques; Paraf, André; Trad, J.; and Benchetrit, J.
1968 a.-- A propos d'un cas de distomatose hépatique à *Fasciola gigantica* contractée au Cameroun [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 223-233. [W^{a}.]

Roux, D. P. *See* Marais, C. L.; Joubert, J. J.; and Roux, D. P.

Rouzaud, R. *See* Dalmas, H.; Salducci, J.; Rouzaud, R.; and Picaud, R.

Roveda, Rodolfo José; and Basso, Nilda.
1969 a.-- "Helminzole" antihelmintico de los ovinos [French summary] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 50 (1), pp. 51-54. [W^{a}.]

Rowe, D. R.; Canter, L. W.; Snyder, P. J.; and Mason, J. W.
1971 a.-- Dieldrin and endrin concentrations in a Louisiana estuary < Pesticides Monitor. J., v. 4 (4), Mar., pp. 177-183, map. [W^{a}.]

Rowlands, William Tudur.
1969 a.-- Report on the working party on liver-fluke in Wales < Vet. Rec. (4734), v. 84 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 154,155-156,157. [W^{a}.]

Roy, Pranabesh. [Dept. Zool., Darjeeling Govt. Coll., Darjeeling and Siliguri College, Siliguri, West Bengal, India] *See* Dasgupta, Biswapati; and Roy, Pranabesh.

Roy, R. M.; and Reddy, N. R.
1969 a.-- Studies on the activity of nitroxynil against *Fasciola gigantica* in naturally infected buffaloes, cattle and sheep < Vet. Rec. (4757), v. 85 (4), July 26, pp. 85-86, 87, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roy, S.; Biswas, S. K.; Chatterjee, B. P.; and Mallik, K. C. Basu.
1970 a.-- Comparative evaluation of tests in the diagnosis of pulmonary hydatid cysts < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (5), pp. 711-716. [W^{a}.]

Roy, S. P. [Animal Husb. Dept., Barijada, Orissa] *See* Patnaik, B.; and Roy, S. P.

Roychoudhury, G. K.; and Chakrabarty, A. K.
1969 a.-- Successful treatment of demodectic mange in dogs with an alcoholic suspension of benzyl benzoate emulsion < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 340-343. [W^{a}.]

Roychoudhury, G. K.; and Chakrabarty, A. K.
1969 b.-- Otitis externa in bullocks due to stephanofilarial infection < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (1), pp. 79-80. [W^{a}.]

Roychoudhury, G. K.; Chakrabarty, A. K.; and Dutta, B.
1970 a.-- Quixalin (Squibb) in the treatment of bovine coccidiosis < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 265-267. [W^{a}.]

Roychoudhury, G. K.; Chakrabarty, A. K.; and Dutta, B.
1970 b.-- A preliminary observation on the effects of *Paederia foetida* on gastro-intestinal helminths in bovines < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 767-769, pl. facing p. 722. [W^{a}.]

Royer, L. M. [Saskatchewan Dept. Nat. Resources, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan] *See* Fredeen, F. J. H.; Saha, J. G.; and Royer, L. M.

Rozanov, I͡u. M. [Lab. Microscopy, Inst. Cytol., Acad. Sc. USSR, Leningrad] *See* Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich; Rozanov, I͡u. M.; and Kudri͡avtsev, B. N.

Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene. [Lab. Med. Entom., Dept. Pathobiol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore] [*See also* Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene]

Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1965 c.-- Filariasis in Mountain Province, Luzon < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 1 (3), Jan.-March, pp. 153-154, map. [W^{m}.] [Originally published as 1964 a]

Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1966 a.-- Filariasis in the Republic of the Philippines: Epidemiology and possible origins < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 3 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 112-116. [W^{m}.]

Rozenberg, A. I.
1970 a.-- Эпидемиология дифиллоботриоза и эпидемиологическая эффективность оздоровительных мероприятий в очаге в северной части Архангельской области (Epidemiology of diphyllobothriasis and epidemiological effectiveness of sanitation measures in a focus in the northern part of Arkhangelsk Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 154-157. [W^{a}.]

Ruano, J. [Estacion Exper. Zaidin (C.S.I.C.), Granada] *See* Guevara Pozo, Diego; Varela, G.; Fonollá, J.; and Ruano, J.

Ruas, A. [Inst. Invest. Méd. Lourenço Marques, Mozambique] [*See also* Jarumilinta, Rawewan; Ruas, A.; and Lambert, Claude R.]

Ruas, A.
1969 a.-- Treatment of vesical schistosomiasis with Ambilhar < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 930-932. [W^{a}.]

Ruas, A.; Forjaz, A.; and Jarumilinta, Rawewan.
1969 a.-- Ambilhar in amoebic liver abscess < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 764-766. [W^{a}.]

Ruas, A.; and Franco, A. L. T.
1966 a.-- 1000 cas d'infestation à *S. haematobium* et *S. mansoni* traités selon différents schémas par le CIBA 32644-Ba. Recherche d'activité et des effets secondaires [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 203-207. [W^{c}.]

Rubanov, A. A.
1968 b.-- Борьба с трихомонозом индюшат (Trichomoniasis control in turkey-poults) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (1), Jan., p. 62. [W^{a}.]

Rubanov, A. A.
1968 c.-- К вопросу о дифференциальной диагностике трихомоноза и гистомоноза индеек (On differential diagnostics of trichomoniasis and histomoniasis of turkey) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (4), Apr., pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Rubidge, C. J.; Scragg, Joan N.; and Powell, S. John.
1970 a.-- Treatment of children with acute amoebic dysentery. Comparative trial of metronidazole against a combination of dehydroemetine, tetracycline, and diloxanide duroate < Arch. Dis. Childhood (240), v. 45, Apr., pp. 196-197. [W^{a}.]

Rubin, Margit S. [Div. Lab. and Research, N. York State Dept. Health, Albany, N. York, 12201] *See* Stevens, Roy W.; Utter, Julia T.; and Rubin, Margit S.

Rubin, Melvin L.; Kaufman, Herbert E.; Tierney, Jon P.; and Lucas, Howard C.
1968 a.-- An intraretinal nematode. (A case report) < Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. and Oto-Laryngol., v. 72 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 855-866, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rubin, Robert. [Dept. Path., Coll. Vet. Med. and Biomed. Sc., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins] [*See also* Ames, Edward Russell; Rubin, Robert; and Matsushima, John K.; *and* Lueker, David C.; Rubin, Robert; and Andersen, Sharon]

Rubin, Robert.
1968 a.-- Efficacy of parbendazole against Ostertagia, Trichostrongylus, and Cooperia spp. in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (7), July, pp. 1385-1389. [W^{a}.]

Rubin, Robert; and Hibler, Charles Phillip.
1968 a.-- Effect of the levo form of tetramisole on Ostertagia, Trichostrongylus, and Cooperia in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 545-548. [W^{a}.]

Rubin de Celis, Mariano.
1967 a.-- Infeccion humana por *Trypanosoma cruzi* en la Patagonia mediante la reaccion de fijacion del complemento < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 1, pp. 211-222, maps. [W^{a}.]

Rubina, M. A.; and Babenko, L. V.
1968 a.-- Продолжительность развития (без диапаузы) личинок и нимф *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. в природных условиях и факторы, ее определяющие (Duration of the development (excluding diapause) of larvae and nymphs of *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. in nature and its determining factors) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 10-17. [W^{m}.]

Rubina, M. A.; and Naumov, R. L.
1970 a.-- Распределение клещей *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. на северном склоне западных Саян и факторы, его определяющие. Сообщение I. Распределение взрослых *I. persulcatus* (Distribution of *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. ticks on the Northern slope of the Western Sayan Mountains and factors determining it. Communication I. Distribution of adult *I. persulcatus* [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 269-274. [W^{a}.]

Rubinchik, M. A.; and Vichkanova, S. A.
1969 a.-- Противотрихомонадная активность растительного антибиотика лютенурина (Antitrichomonadal activity of lutenurin, an antibiotic of plant nature) [Russian text; English summary] < Antibiotiki, v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 926-929. [W^{a}.]

Rubino, M.; Gabrieli, G.; and Oliva, V.
1965 a.-- L'echinococcosi epatica. Studio clinico di 95 casi [English summary] < Acta Chir. Ital., v. 21 (3), May-June, pp. 291-304. [W^{m}.]

Rubinstein, David. *See* Kanics, Lewis; and Rubinstein, David.

Rubió, Manuel. *See* Vivarès, Christian P.; and Rubio, Manuel.

Rubio, Roberto. [Dept. Cardiol., Hosp. Clin., Fac. Med., Montevideo, Uruguay] *See* di Bello, Raúl; Urioste, Hernán Artucio; and Rubio, Roberto.

Rubio D., Mafalda; et al.
1967 a.-- Compromiso del sistema nervioso central en un caso de enfermedad de Chagas congénita [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 119-122, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1966 d.-- Тетрадонемы (Tetradonematidae; Nematoda), паразитирующие в мошках (Simuliidae; Diptera) (Nematodes of the family Tetradonematidae, parasitizing in members of the family Simuliidae (Diptera)) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 165-197, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1967 b.-- Мермисы (Nematoda, Mermithidae), паразитирующие в мошках (Diptera, Simuliidae). II. Новые виды рода Gastromermis Micoletzky, 1923 (Mermithidae (Nematoda), endoparasites of black-flies (Diptera, Simuliidae). II. New species of genus Gastromermis Micoletzky, 1923) [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 43, pp. 59-92, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1967 c.-- Новый вид агамомермиса из мокреца (A new species Agamomermis from a biting midge) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 441-443, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1969 a.-- Сбор, содержание и изучение пресноводных мермитид паразитов кровососущих двукрылых (Collection, maintenance and study of fresh-water Mermithidae--parasites of blood-sucking diptera) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 346-349. [W^{a}.]

Ruch, Donald M.
1967 a.-- Botfly myiasis < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 96 (6), Dec., pp. 677-680, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M.
1961 a.-- Матеріали до фауни гамазових кліщив комахоїдних і гризунів верхів'я басейну Дністра [Material on the gamasid tick fauna of insectivores and rodents of the upper Dnestra basin] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Nauk Zapiski Nauk.-Prirod. Muz., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 9, pp. 61-68. [W^{c}.]

Rudler, J. C. *See* Schneiter, R.; Wacker, Th.; and Rudler, J. C.

Rudman, J. E. [Winchmore Irrigation Research Station, Dept. Agric., P.B., Ashburton] *See* Harrison, David L.; Mol, J. C. M.; and Rudman, J. E.

Rudnick, Albert.
1960 a.-- A revision of the mites of the family Spinturnicidae (Acarina) < Univ. Calif. Publications Entom., v. 17 (2), pp. 157-284, pls. [W^{a}.]

Rudnicki, Tadeusz. [Katedra Fiz. Lekarskiej AM w Poznaniu] *See* Piotrowski, Feliks; and Rudnicki, Tadeusz.

Rudnik, G. I. Stepanchenok. *See* Stepanchenok-Rudnik, G. I.

Rudometova, N. K. [*See also* Astakhova, T. V.; Rudometova, N. K.; and Stepanova, G. A.]

Rudometova, N. K.
1970 a.--О роли ильменей в эпидемиологии дифиллоботриоза в Астраханской области (On the role of ilmens in epidemiology of diphyllobothriasis in the Astrakhan Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 157-161. [W^{a}.]

Rudzinska, Maria A.; and Vickerman, Keith.
1968 a.-- General characteristics of the blood protists. The fine structure < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 1, pp. 217-306, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rueda H., Camilo; and Mateus V., Guillermo.
1968 a.-- Efecto garrapaticida del bromophos ethylico < Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropec., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 103-111. [Lib. NAPL]

Rüffle, E. [Berlin] *See* Hiepe, Theodor; von der Ahe, Christiane; Rüffle, E.; and Trolldenier, H.

Rühm, Walter.
1969 a.-- Die Nematoden der an *Araucaria araucana* (MOL.) Koch und *Araucaria angustifolia* Kuntze gebundenen Scolytoidea (Col.) und ihre verwandtschaftliche Stellung zur Nematodenfauna der paläarktischen Borkenkäfer [Spanish and English summaries] < Beitr. Neotrop. Fauna, v. 6 (2), pp. 137-144, map. [W^{a}.]

Rufer, C.; Kessler, H.-J.; and Schröder, Eberhard.
1971 a.-- Chemotherapeutic nitroheterocycles. 6. Substituted 5-aminomethyl-3-(5-nitro-2-imidazolylmethyleneamino)-2-oxazolidinones < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 94-96. [W^{a}.]

Ruff, M. D. [Dept. Med. Zool., Med. Lab., U. S. Army Med. Command, Japan] [*See also* Bruce, John I.; Ruff, M. D.; and Hasegawa, H.]

Ruff, M. D.; Gallion, W. S .; and Werner, J. K.
1970 a .-- Two technics for permanent staining of formalin-fixed protozoan cysts < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 864-867. [W^{a}.]

Ruff, M. D.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1970 a.-- Effects of gamma radiation on the pathogenicity of *Histomonas meleagridis* < Avian Dis., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 646-653. [W^{a}.]

Ruff, M. D.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1970 b.-- *Histomonas meleagridis*: Effect of gamma radiation on in vitro growth < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 450-464. [W^{a}.]

Ruff, M. D.; McDougald, L. R.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1970 a.-- Isolation of *Histomonas meleagridis* from embryonated eggs of *Heterakis gallinarum* < J. Protozool., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 10-11. [W^{a}.]

Ruff, M. D.; Train, C. T.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1970 a.-- Importance of sperm penetration for normal egg shell formation in *Ascaridia galli* < Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 72 (4), Winter, 1969, pp. 506-508, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rugai, Ettore; and Rugai, Rachel Teixeira.
[1967 a].-- Meio de cultura para *Trypanosoma cruzi* esterilizável pelo calor (A heat sterilizable culture medium for *Trypanosoma cruzi*) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 25-27, 1965-1967, pp. 61-63. [W^{a}.]

Rugai, Rachel Teixeira. *See* Rugai, Ettore; and Rugai, Rachel Teixeira.

Ruitenberg, E. J.; Berkvens, Johanna M.; and Duyzings, Monique J. M.
1971 a.-- Experimental *Anisakis marina* infections in rabbits < J. Comp. Path., v. 81 (1), Jan., pp. 157-163, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Loendersloot, Henny J.
1971 a.-- Enzymhistochemisch onderzoek van Anisakis sp. larven (Enzyme histochemical studies of Anisakis sp. larvae) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 96 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 247-260, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ruivo, Mário. *See* Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; Araujo, Paulo; Romiti, Ney; and Ruivo, Mário.

Ruiz, Armando; Flores C., Manuel; and Kotcher, Emil.
1966 a.-- The prevalence of Toxoplasma antibodies in Costa Rican postpartum women and their neonates < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 95 (6), July 15, pp. 817-819. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz, Armando; and Vinocour, Eduardo.
1966 a.-- Protozoosis intestinales en universitarios Costarricenses [English summary] < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 9 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 157-164. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz, Efrain Otero. *See* Otero-Ruiz, Efrain.

Ruiz, Graciela Meza. *See* Meza-Ruiz, Graciela.

Ruiz, Ruy. [Univ. Zulia, Maracaibo, Venezuela] [*See also* Grigas, Eleanor O.; Ruiz, Ruy; and Aviado, Domingo M.]

Ruiz, Ruy; Grigas, Eleanor O.; and Aviado, Domingo M.
1971 a.-- Cardiopulmonary effects of antimalarial drugs. V. Cycloguanil and a new triazine compound (WR 99,662) < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 487-497. [W^{a}.]

Ruiz-Tiben, Ernesto. [Trop. Dis. Sect., NCDC, San Juan, Puerto Rico] *See* Butler, Joseph Miles (*jr.*); Ruiz-Tiben, Ernesto; and Ferguson, Frederick F.

Rujeles M., Clotilde. [Socorro, Santander] *See* Rujeles M., Saúl; and Rujeles M., Clotilde.

Rujeles M., Saúl; and Rujeles M., Clotilde.
1965 a.-- Tratamiento de la uncinariasis con "dymanthine hidrochloride" [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 358. [W^{m}.]

Rukavina, Jakov. *See* Delić, Smail; and Rukavina, Jakov.

Rukhli͡adev, D. P.
1967 a.-- К гельминтофауне реликтовых животных. Паразитические черви зубров (On the helminth fauna of relict animals. Parasitic worms of bisons) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (4), July-Aug., pp. 319-321. [W^{m}.]

Rukhli͡adev, D. P.; and Rukhliadeva, M. P.
1966 a.-- Studies on the helminthofauna of brown (Caucasian) bears [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 600-604. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Rummel, Hans-Egon. [1939-]
1969 a.-- Genetische Grundlagen der infektionsresistenz bei Haustieren--Eine Literaturstidie. Inaug.-Diss. (Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen), 96 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.(41.2 G3642)]

Rummel, R. W.; and Turner, E. C. (jr.).
1970 a.-- A refined technique for counting face fly eggs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 1378-1379, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rumsey, T. S.; Cabell, C. A.; and Bond, James.
1969 a.-- Effect of an organic phosphorus systemic insecticide on reproductive performance in rats < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 2209-2214. [W^{a}.]

Runeberg, Lars.
1962 a.-- Stimulating effect of desaspidin on respiration and glycolysis < Ann. Med. Exper. et Biol. Fenn., v. 40 (2), pp. 213-218. [W^{m}.]

Ruosch, W. [Inst. Parasitol. Univ. Zürich] *See* Wolff, K.; Ruosch, W.; and Eckert, Johannes.

Rupec, M. *See* Vakilzadeh, F.; and Rupec, M.

Rupnik, N. *See* Jevtic, Zhivojin; Petit, J.; Rupnik, N.; and Trninic, B.

Ruprah, Naunihal Singh. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol., Punjab Agric. Univ., Hissar] [*See also* Bhatnagar, P. K.; and Ruprah, Naunihal Singh]

Ruprah, Naunihal Singh. [Ph.D., Ohio State Univ.]
1967 a.-- Effects of bovine diet on oviposition, larval development, and pupation of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* DeGeer < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 750B-751B. [W^{a}.]

Ruprecht, Horst-Wolfgang. [1924-]
1969 a.-- Die Wirkung von Thiabendazol auf Muskeltrichinellen bei Mäusen. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. München) 47 pp. München. [W^{a} (41.2.M9222)]

Rusak, L. V. [Inst. Med. Parasitol. Trop. Med. USSR Min. Health, Moscow] *See* Davydov, O. N.; and Rusak, L. V.

Rusculleda Batle, Marcelino; et al.
1960 b.-- Sobre una nueva concepción en el tratamiento de la enfermedad de Chagas. (Nota previa) < Acta Med. Cordoba, v. 5 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 217-218. [W^{m}.]

Ruskin, Joel; and Remington, Jack S.
1968 a.-- Immunity and intracellular infection: Resistance to bacteria in mice infected with protozoan < Science (3823), v. 160, Apr. 5, pp. 72-74. [W^{a}.]

Russell, Edward (*jr.*). [Palo Alto Med. Research Found. and Div. Infect. Dis., Stanford Univ. School Med., Stanford, California 94305] *See* Remington, Jack S.; Bloomfield, Molly M.; Russell, Edward (*jr.*); and Robinson, William S.

Russell, Findlay E. [Univ. South. California, Los Angeles] [*See* Smith, D. S.; and Russell, Findlay E.]

Russell, Findlay E.; and Buess, Fred W.
1970 a.-- Gel electrophoresis: A tool in systematics. Studies with *Latrodectus mactans* venom < Toxicon, v. 8 (1), May, pp. 81-84, pl. [W^{a}.]

Russell, H. G.; and Weichenthal, B. A.
1970 a.-- Beef cattle mamagement suggestions. Parasite control < Circular (1026) Illinois Agric. Exten. Serv. Dec., pp. 11-12. [W^{a}.]

Russell, Kenneth; and Williams, Stephen.
1969 a.-- The herdsman's book. 3. ed., 175 pp., illus. Ipswich (Farming Press Ltd.) [W^{a}.(SF201.R8)]

Russell, Roy. [Washington State Dept. Health, Olympia, Washington] *See* Thompson, Robert S.; Burgdorfer, Willy; Russell, Roy; and Francis, Byron J.

Russell, Stephen W.; Ward, Billy C.; and Baker, Norman Fletcher.
1970 a.-- *Obeliscoides cuniculi*: Comparison of gastric lesions in rabbits with those of bovine ostertagiosis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 217-225, illus. [W^{a}.]

Russo, Egydio.
1969 a.-- Infestação parasitária por Necator e sua ação sôbre as provas de função hepática na anemia por carência em ferro [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (4), Oct., pp. 1337-1349 (pp. 169-181). [W^{m}.]

Rusu, I. *See* Vartic, N.; and Rusu, I.

Rutczyńska, Z. Zaleska. *See* Zaleska-Rutczyńska, Z.

Rutherford, A.
1967 a.-- The problem of the sheep tick in the West Riding of Yorkshire < Agric. Progress, J. Agric. Educ. Ass., v. 42, pp. 63-67. [W^{a}.]

Rutkowska, Maria. *See* Czaplińska, Danuta; Czapliński, Bogdan; Rutkowska, Maria; and Żebrowska-Plata, Danuta.

Rutledge, Louis C. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Ward, Ronald Anthony; Rutledge, Louis C.; and Hickman, R. L.]

Rutledge, Louis C.
1968 a.-- Entomological aspects of the falciparum malaria infection in splenectomized gibbons [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., p. 170. [W^{m}.]

Rutledge, Louis C.; Gould, D. J.; and Somchit, Lek.
1970 a.— A technique for estimating total malarial sporozoites in mosquitoes < Mosquito News, v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 64-67. [W^{a}.]

Rutledge, Louis C.; Hayes, D. E.; and Ward, Ronald Anthony.
1970 a.— *Plasmodium cynomolgi*: Sources of variation in susceptibility of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, *A. balabacensis*, *and A. stephensi* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 53-59. [W^{a}.]

Rutledge, Louis C.; and Ward, Ronald Anthony.
1967 a.— Effects of ultrasound on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* infected chick blood < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 167-176. [W^{a}.]

Rutschke, Erich.
1970 a.— Zur Substruktur der Cuticula der Egel (Hirudinea) [English summary] < Ztschr. Morphol. Tiere, v. 67 (2), pp. 97-105, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryan, A. J. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Sydney, New South Wales] *See* Bend, J. R.; Holder, G. M.; Protos, Eva; and Ryan, A. J.; *and* Holder, G. M.; and Ryan, A. J.

Ryan, K. C. [Vet. Research Div., May and Baker Ltd., Ongar, Essex] *See* Hodgson, J. N.; Ball, S. J.; Ryan, K. C.; and Warren, E. W.

Ryan, L. C. *See* Stavinoha, William B.; Ryan, L. C.; and Smith, P. W.

Ryan, P. F. [Naval Med. Research Inst., National Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Cavanaugh, Dan C.; Ryan, P. F.; and Marshall, J. D. (*jr.*); *and* van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; Hoogstraal, Harry; Duncan, J. F.; and Ryan, P. F.

Rybalka, N. A. *See* Ivchenko, N. S.; and Rybalka, N. A.

Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; Komkov, I. P.; and Levitskai͡a, V. M.
1967 a.— Новый способ обработки фиксированных формалином цестод и трематод (The method for a treatment of cestodes and nematodes fixed in formalin) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 444-445. [W^{m}.]

Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; and Pavlova, A. M.
1969 a.—Лечебная эффективность кукурбина при дрепанидотениозе гусей (Medical effect of cucurbin by *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* in geese) [Russian text] < Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (12), Dec., pp. 33-34. [W^{a}.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1967 b.— Embryogenesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta* IV. Distribution of succinic dehydrogenase, reduced form of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide oxido-reductase, and cytochrome oxidase < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 255-262, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1967 c.— Embryogenesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. V. Acetylcholinesterase in embryos < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 263-266, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1967 d.— Embryogenesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. III. Distribution of ribonucleic acid < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 177-185, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Rycke, Paul H. [Lab. Physiol., Inst. Zool., Rijksuniv., Ghent, Belgium] [*See also* Evans, W. S.; and de Rycke, Paul H.; *and* van Grembergen, G.; and de Rycke, Paul H.]

de Rycke, Paul H.
1966 a.— Development of the cestode *Hymenolepis microstoma* in *Mus musculus* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (4), July 6, pp. 350-354. [W^{a}.]

de Rycke, Paul H.
1966 b.— The hydrostatic overpressure in Echinococcus granulosus cysts < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (1), pp. 14-15. [Issued Oct. 11] [W^{a}.]

de Rycke, Paul H.
1968 b.— The evagination of *Echinococcus granulosus* in media with different osmotic pressures [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (3), May 9, pp. 192-198. [W^{a}.]

de Rycke, Paul H.
1970 a.— *Echinococcus granulosus* bij slachtdieren in Belgie [Flemish text; English summary] < Vlaams. Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 635-643. [W^{a}.]

de Rycke, Paul H.; and de Cooman, Elizabeth Pennoit.
1968 a.— The evagination of *Echinococcus granulosus* scolices from lung cysts of bovine origin [German and French summaries] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (2), pp. 171-175. [Issued March 5] [W^{a}.]

de Rycke, Paul H.; and van Grembergen, G.
1966 a.— Study on the evagination of *Cysticercus pisiformis* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (4), July 6, pp. 341-349. [W^{a}.]

de Rycke, Paul H.; and van Grembergen, G.
1969 a.— Study on the relation between the osmotic pressure and the evagination of *Echinococcus granulosus* [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (2), May 12, pp. 128-134. [W^{a}.]

Ryckman, Joseph V. [25877 Chula Vista St., Redlands, California 92373] *See* Ryckman, Raymond E.; and Ryckman, Joseph V.

Ryckman, Raymond E.
1953 b.— *Cuterebra latifrons* reared from *Neotoma fuscipes macrotis* < Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 29 (3), July, pp. 155-156, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryckman, Raymond E.; and Ryckman, Albert E.
1967 a.— Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. X. The biosystematics of *Dipetalogaster maximus* in Mexico (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (2), May 31, pp. 180-188, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryckman, Raymond E.; and Ryckman, Albert E.
1967 b.— Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. Part XI: Biology of the genus Reduvius in North America and the possible relationship of Reduvius to the epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (3), Aug. 10, pp. 326-334, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryckman, Raymond E.; and Ryckman, Joseph V.
1967 a.-- Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. Part XII: Does Gause's rule apply to the ectoparasitic Triatominae? (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastidae: Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (3), Aug. 10, pp. 379-386. [W^a.]

Ryder, Constance D. See Peterson, William F.; Hansen, Fred W.; Stauch, John E.; and Ryder, Constance D.

Rydzewski, A. See Kasprzak, Witold; and Rydzewski, A.

Ryley, John F.
1963 b.-- The metabolism of Trypanosoma cruzi < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1455-1464. [W^a.]

Ryley, John F.
1967 c.-- Studies with a new wide-spectrum coccidiostat [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 23P. [W^a.]

Ryley, John F.
1968 a.-- Chick embryo infections for the evaluation of anticoccidial drugs < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 215-220. [W^a.]

Ryley, John F.
1969 a.-- Ultrastructural studies on the sporozoite of Eimeria tenella [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., 15-20, pls. [W^a.]

Ryley, John F.
1969 b.-- Ultrastructural studies on the sporozoite of Eimeria tenella < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 67-72, pls. [W^a.]

Ryley, John F.; and Peters, W.^{4}
1970 a.-- The antimalarial activity of some quinolone esters < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (2), June, pp. 209-222. [W^a.]

Ryncki, P. V.; and Magnenat, P.
1965 a.-- Hepatectomie droite elargie ("reglée") avec hépatojéjunostomie latérale externe gauche en y, pour echinococcose alvéolaire abcédee et ictère obstructif total < Helvet. Chir. Acta., v. 32 (1-2), Jan., pp. 94-104. [W^a.]

Ryšavý, Bohumil.
1966 a.-- The occurrence of cestodes in the individual orders of birds and the influence of food on the composition of the fauna of bird cestodes < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (2), pp. 158-169. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Ryšavý, Bohumil.
1967 a.-- Coccidia from conga hutia--Capromys pilorides Say, 1822 < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (1), pp. 93-96, illus. [W^a.]

Ryšavý, Bohumil.
1969 a.-- Lumbricidae--an important parasitological factor in helminthoses of domestic and wild animals < Pedobiologia, v. 9 (1-2), pp. 171-174. [W^a.]

Rysselaere, M. Elewaut. See Elewaut-Rysselaere, M.

Rytel, Michael W.; and Marsden, Philip D.
1970 a.-- Induction of an interferon-like inhibitor by Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 929-931. [W^a.]

Ryu, E. [Dept. Vet. Med., Coll. Agric., Nat. Taiwan Univ., Taipeh] See Liao, Y. L.; and Ryu, E.

Rywlin, Arkadi M.; and Minovitch, Eve.
1964 a.-- Infestation of Echinococcus cyst of the liver with trematode eggs. A previously undescribed occurrence < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 42 (4), Oct., pp. 405-406, illus. [W^m.]

Ryynänen, Väinö. [1. Women's Clin., Univ. Helsinki] See Vartiainen, Eero; and Ryynänen, Väinö.

Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich. [See also Bogdanov, O. P.; Lutta, A. S.; Markov, G. S.; and Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.
1960 a.-- К гельминтофауне гаги-гребенушки [On the helminth fauna of Somateria spectabilis] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 173-187, illus. [W^a.]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; Akhmerov, A. Kh.; Kontrimavichus, Vitautas Leonovich; and Roĭtman, V. A.
1968 a.-- Исследования Гельминтологической лаборатории АН СССР по фауне гельминтов (1942-1967) [Investigations of the Helminthological Laboratory of the Academy of Science of the SSSR on the helminth fauna (1942-1967)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 16-29. [W^a.]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; and Sudarikov, V. E.
1966 a.-- New nematodes from Lake Baikal sculpins [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 605-608, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ryzhkova, N. P.
1966 a.-- Hematology of domestic ducks during therapy for porrocoeccosis. (Preliminary report) [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 609-611. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

de Sa, Geraldo Soares. [Méd. Companha Siderúrgia Belgo-Mineira, Monlevade, Minas] See de Oliveira, Stanley Baptista; and de Sa, Geraldo Soares

Saab, Selim. [Fac. Med. Sciences, Am. Univ. Beirut, Lebanon] See Schacher, John Fredrick; Saab, Selim; Germanos, Robert; and Boustany, Nadim.

Saadani, A. M. El. See El-Saadani, A. M.

Saar, Christian. [1929-]
1957 a.-- Parasitologische Untersuchungen beim Rotfuchs (Vulpes vulpes) im Raum von West-Berlin. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 24 pp., pls. Berlin. [Lib. NAPL]

Saar, Christian.
1969 a.-- Leishmaniose bei einem Hund < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 354-355. [W^a.]

Saarni, Matti; Nyberg, Wolmar; Gräsbeck, Ralph; and von Bonsdorff, Bertel.
1963 a.-- Symptoms in carriers of Diphyllobothrium latum and in non-infected controls < Acta Med. Scand., v. 173 (2), Feb., pp. 147-154. [W^m.]

Saavedra, Jorge Albores. See Albores-Saavedra, Jorge.

Saba, Siavouche. [Hôp. Psychiat. Charité-sur-Loire, France] See Lôo, Pierre; Saba, Siavouche; Lôo, Henri; and Parry, Jeymo.

Sabah Department of Agriculture.
1967 a.-- Animal husbandry branch < Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Sabah, 1965, pp. 74-83; Appendix V, pp. 97-98. [W^a.]

Sabai, Maliheh. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Teheran, Iran] See Afshar, A.; Amri, A. A.; Sabai, Maliheh; and Naghshineh, R.

Sabaratnam, Mano. See Mano-Sabaratnam.

Sabatini, Adriana. [Lab. Parassitol., Ist. Super. San., Roma] See Ricci, Marcello; Sabatini, Adriana; and Fatima, P.; and Ricci, Marcello; Sabatini, Adriana; Fatima, P.; and Lucantoni, Antonio; and Ricci, Marcello; Sabatini, Adriana; and Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario.

Sabbaghian, G. H. [School of Public Health, Teheran Univ.] [See also Arfaa, Fereydun; Farahmandian, I.; Sabbaghian, G. H.; and Bijan, Hossein]

Sabbaghian, G. H.; Arfaa, Fereydun; and Bijan, Hossein]
1967 a.-- Intestinal helminthiasis in the rural area of Khuzestan, south-west Iran < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 352-357. [W^a.]

Sabbaghian, G. H.; Arfaa, Fereydun; and Rastegar, M.
1970 a.-- Human infection with Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala) (Meyer, 1932). (Syn. M. moniliformis, (Bremser, 1811) (Travassos, 1915)) in Iran < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (2), pp. 284-286, illus. [W^a.]

Sabbour, M. [Dept. Clin. Path., Surg. and Med., Ein Shams Univ., Egypt] See Osman, L.; Allouba, N. A.; Sabbour, M.; and El Mahallawi, M. N.

Sabet, S. See Saif, M.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Sabet, S.

Sabour, M. S.; and Salib, M.
1966 b.-- A clinical study of hepatic schistosomiasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 49 (5-6), pp. 356-377. [W^m.]

Sabri, M. I. [Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, India] See Kalra, I. S.; Sabri, M. I.; Dutta, G. P.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan.

Saccà, Giuseppe. [See also Verani, P.; Balducci, M.; Lopes, M. C.; and Saccà, Giuseppe]

Saccà, Giuseppe; et al.
1969 a.-- Studies on the vectors of arthropod-borne viruses in central Italy: Investigations on ticks < Ann. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 5 (1-2), pp. 21-28, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Sachs, C. [Fac. Vet. Sc., Univ. Coll., Nairobi] See Sachs, Rüdiger; and Sachs, C.

Sachs, Rüdiger. [Fac. Vet. Sc., Univ. Coll., Nairobi, Kabete, Kenya] [See also Baker, John R.; Sachs, Rüdiger; and Laufer, I.; and Bwangamoi, Okot; and Sachs, Rüdiger; and Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, Rüdiger; and von Haffner, Konstantin; Rack, Gisela; and Sachs, Rüdiger; and von Haffner, Konstantin; Sachs, Rüdiger; and Rack, Gisela; and Hoffman, G.; Köhler, Gertrud; and Sachs, Rüdiger; and Kaliner, G.; Sachs, Rüdiger; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B.; and Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard; Sachs, Rüdiger; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R.; and Moulton, Jack E.; and Sachs, Rüdiger; and Schindler, R.; and Sachs, Rüdiger; and Schindler, R.; Sachs, Rüdiger; Hilton, P. J.; and Watson, R. M.; and Stampa, Siegfried; Linhart, H.; and Sachs, Rüdiger]

Sachs, Rüdiger.
1969 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Artbestimmung und Differenzierung der Muskelfinnen ostafrikanischer Wildtiere [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 39-50, illus. [W^a.]

Sachs, Rüdiger.
1969 b.-- Serosal cysticercosis in East African game animals [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 337-339. [W^a.]

Sachs, Rüdiger
1970 a.-- Cysticercosis of East African game animals < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 41 (2), June, pp. 79-85. [W^a.]

Sachs, Rüdiger.
1970 b.-- Ueber den Befall ostafrikanischer Wildtiere mit parasitischen Fliegenlarven (Diptera, Oestridae) [English and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 27 (4), pp. 281-290, illus. [W^a.]

Sachs, Rüdiger.
1970 c.-- Zur Epidemiologie der Trichinellose in Afrika [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 117-126. [W^a.]

Sachs, Rüdiger; and Debbie, J. G.
1969 a.-- A field guide to the recording of parasitic infestation of game animals < East African Wildlife J., v. 7, Aug., pp. 27-37, illus. [Not indexed in depth] [W^a.]

Sachs, Rüdiger; Frank, H.; and Bindernagel, J. A.
1969 a.-- New host records for Mammomonogamus in African game animals through application of a simple method of collection [Letters to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4749), v. 84 (22), May 31, pp. 562-563, illus. [W^a.]

Sachs, Rüdiger; and Sachs, C.
1968 a.-- A survey of parasitic infestation of wild herbivores in the Serengeti region in northern Tanzania and the Lake Rukwa region in southern Tanzania [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 455-472. [W^a.]

Sackmann, W. [Research Lab., Pharm. Div. CIBA Ltd., Basle, Switzerland] See Kradolfer, Friedrich; Jarumilinta, Rawewan; and Sackmann, W.

Sacramento, Abelardo Azevedo; and da Silva, Washington Brasil Pereira.
1964 a.-- Incidência de parasitose intestinal no Pôsto de Puericultura de Araçatuba < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (6), June, pp. 1335-1340 (pp. 193-198). [W^m.]

Sacramento, Abelardo Azevedo; and da Silva, Washington Brasil Pereira.
1964 b.— Tratamento da giardíase pela furazolidona < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (6), June, pp. 1341-1343 (pp. 201-203). [W^m.]

Sacramento, Abelardo Azevedo; and da Silva, Washington Brasil Pereira.
1965 a.— Tratamento da ancilostomiase pelo tetracloetileno < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 67 (2), Feb., pp. 417-420 (pp. 231-234). [W^m.]

Sadaterashvili, Iu. F.
1969 a.— Макраканторинхоз свиней в Грузии (Macracanthorynchosis of swine in Georgia) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 55-57. [W^a.]

Sadavongvivad, Chiravat; and Aviado, Domingo M.
1969 a.— Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei. VI. Mechanical properties and histological features of the lung < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 313-326, illus. [W^a.]

Sadek, F. See Velimirovic, V.; Sadek, F.; Samaan, S. A.; and Iarotskiĭ, L. S.

Sadig, S. M.
1967 a.— The residual effect of phenothiazine < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (2), Nov., pp. 59-66. [W^a.]

Sadig, S. M.
1970 a.— A differential staining technique for dead larvae of Nematospiroides dubius Baylis, 1926 < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 828, 829-832, pl. [W^a.]

Sadigursky, Moysés. [Dept. Pathol., Hosp. Prof. Edgard Santos, Univ. Bahia Sch. Med., Salvador, Brazil] See Andrade, Zilton A.; Andrade, Sonia G.; and Sadigursky, Moysés.

Sadkovskaia, O. D.
1966 a.— Changes in leucocyte formula in blood of gudgeons in ligulate worm infestations [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 617-619. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Sadler, C. Reagan. [Mississippi State Univ., State College] [See also Butler, George W.; Ferguson, Denzel Edward; and Sadler, C. Reagan]

Sadler, C. Reagan; Day, E. J.; and French, J. E.
1966 a.— Efficacy of buquinolate against artificial coccidiosis infection in broiler chickens [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1120. [W^a.]

Sadler, C. Reagan; Day, E. J.; and French, J. E.
1968 a.— Efficacy of buquinolate against artificial coccidiosis infection in broiler chickens < Poultry Science, v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 1917-1921. [W^a.]

Sadovnikova, T. P.
1969 a.— Материалы к познанию пантовой мухи Booponus borealis Rohd. (Diptera, Calliphoridae) (On the knowledge of Booponus borealis Rohd. (Diptera, Calliphoridae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 48 (1), pp. 108-113, illus. [W^a.]

Sadovs'kiĭ, F. A. See Chebotar'ov, Roman Semenovich; Anis'kov, V. I.; Sadovs'kiĭ, F. A.; and Fedorov, V. O.

Sadun, Elvio Herbert. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] [See also Briggs, Norman Theodore; Wellde, B. T.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Gore, Rufus W.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Gore, Rufus W.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Hoff, R.; and Halstead, Scott B.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Martin, Larry K.; Einheber, Albert; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Wren, Robert E.; and Mota, Ivan; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Gore, Rufus W.; and Wellde, B. T.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Williams, Joseph S.; Stechschulte, Daniel J.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Zvaifler, N. J.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Becker, E. L.; and Schoenbechler, Maurice J.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; et al.
1970 a.— Experimental infection with Schistosoma haematobium in chimpanzees. Parasitologic, clinical, serologic, and pathological observations < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 427-458, illus. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Bruce, John I.; Moose, John William; and McMullen, Donald Bard.
1966 a.— The prophylactic and curative activity of a nitrothiazole derivative, 1-(5-nitro-2-thiazolyl)-2-imidazolidinone, in Rhesus monkeys experimentally infected with Schistosoma mansoni and in mice infected with S. japonicum [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 69-77. [W^c.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Gore, Rufus W.
1967 a.— Relative sensitivity and specificity of soluble antigens (metabolic and somatic) and whole cercariae in fluorescent antibody tests for schistosomiasis in humans and rabbits < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 131-137. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Gore, Rufus W.
1970 a.— Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium: Homocytotropic reagin-like antibodies in infections of man and experimental animals < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 435-449. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; von Lichtenberg, Franz; Cheever, Allen W.; and Erickson, Duane Gordon.
1970 a.— Schistosomiasis mansoni in the chimpanzee. The natural history of chronic infections after single and multiple exposures < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 258-277, illus. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Mota, Ivan; and Gore, Rufus W.
1968 a.— Demonstration of homocytotropic reaginlike antibodies in mice and rabbits infected with Trichinella spiralis < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 814-821. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Witherspoon, Carnell; and Martin, Larry K.
1969 a.— The relative role of eggs and adult worms in the development of liver damage in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 841-862. [W^a.]

Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper.
1966 a.— Studies on the helminthofauna of Azerbaidzhan jackals [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 620-621. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper.
1968 a.— Обнаружение Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) у леопарда (Panthera pardus tulliana Valenciennes, 1856) в Азербайджане [Finding of Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) in Panthera pardus tulliana Valenciennes, 1856 in Azerbaĭdzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaĭdzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, v. 24 (9), pp. 69-71, illus. [W^a.]

Sadykov, V. M. [Kand. Biol. Nauk, Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.] [*See also* Irgashev, I. K͡h.; Matchanov, N. M.; and Sadykov, V. M.; *and* Mad'i͡arov, S. D.; Sadykov, V. M.; Kantserova, V. A.; and Makhmudov, S. B.]

Sadykov, V. M.

1967 a.— Вопросы профилактики эхинококковой болезни в городах (Problems of echinococcosis prophylaxis in towns) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 168-171. [W^{a}.]

Saeed, A. A. G.

1970 a.— Anaemia in mice infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Saeed, A. A. G.; and Nelson, George S.

1969 a.— Experimental infections of calves with schistosomes [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Saeed, A. A. G.; Nelson, George S.; and Hussein, M. Faris.

1969 a.— Experimental infection of calves with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 456-458. [W^{a}.]

Sáenz Arroyo, Rafael.

1969 a.— Amebiasis del colon < An. Actualizacion Med., (3), pp. 47-54. [W^{m}.]

Saez, Henri.

1969 a.— Candidose aviaire de l'oesophage associée à une helminthose < Econom. et Méd. Animales, v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 141-147, illus. [W^{a}.]

Safford, John W. [State Vet. Surg.]

1966 a.— Disease control division report < Ann. Rep. State Vet. Surg. Montana, July 1, 1965-June 30, 1966, pp. 36-51. [W^{a}.]

Safford, John W. [Chairman]

1967 a.— Report of the committee on anaplasmosis < Proc. 70. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 10-14, 1966), pp. 91-106. [W^{a}.]

Safford, John W. [Chairman]

1969 a.— Report of the anaplasmosis committee, 1968 < Proc. 72. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (New Orleans, La., Oct. 6-11, 1968), pp. 76-78. [W^{a}.]

Safford, John W.; et al.

1968 a.— Report of the United State livestock sanitary association anaplasmosis committee < Proc. 71. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 16-20, 1967) pp. 71-85. [W^{a}.]

Saf'i͡anova, V. M. [Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. im. N.F. Gamalei AMN SSSR, Moskva] *See* Belova, E. M.; and Saf'i͡anova, V. M.

Safronov, Mikhail Grigor'evich.

1966 b.— Studies on parasitic worm fauna of horses of Yakut A.S.S.R. [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 636-641, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Safronova, N. A. [Inst. Fiz. Khimii AN SSSR] *See* Shits, L. A.; and Safronova, N. A.

Sagui, G.; and Martinelli, V.

1960 a.— La giardiasi nell'infanzia [English, French and German summaries] < Aggiorn. Pediat., v. 11 (7), July, pp. 349-362. [W^{m}.]

Sagui, G.; and Martinelli, V.

1961 a.— Forme cliniche rare di giardiasi infantile [English, French and German summaries] < Aggiorn. Mal. Infez., v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 205-212. [W^{m}.]

Saha, J. G. [Canada Dept. Agric., Research Station, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan] *See* Fredeen, F. J. H.; Saha, J. G.; and Royer, L. M.

Sahai, B. N. [Inst. Parasitol. and Parasit. Dis. Animals, Justus Liebig Univ., Giessen, Germany] [*See also* Lämmler, Georg; Sahai, B. N.; and Herzog, H.; *and* Lämmler, Georg; Sahai, B. N.; and Zahner, H.]

Sahai, B. N.

1969 a.— A survey of the helminth parasites of stray dogs in and around Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (8), Aug., p. 734. [W^{a}.]

Sahai, B. N.

1969 b.— Chemotherapy of opisthorchiasis < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 95-97. [W^{a}.]

Sahai, B. N.

1970 a.— Haplorchiasis *taichui* in pariah dogs [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 39 (1), Jan. 5, p. 13, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sahasrabudhe, Vasant K. [Parasitol Dept., Vet. Coll., Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh, India] [*See also* Dubey, J. P.; Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Sahasrabudhe, Vasant K.]

Sahasrabudhe, Vasant K.; and Shah, Harish L.

1967 a.— On the trematodes: *Euparyphium inerme* (Fuhrman, 1904) (Echinostomatidae) and *Haplorchis taichui* (Nishigori, 1924) Witenberg, 1930); (Heterophyidae) in Indian dogs < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 56-63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sahasrabudhe, Vasant K.; and Shah, Harish L.

[1968 b].— On the pseudophyllidean genus Spirometra Mueller, 1937 in Indian dogs < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 87-96, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

Sahasrabudhe, Vasant K.; Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shrivastav, M.

1968 a.— Intestinal helminths of desi fowl at Jabalpur < JNKVV Research J., v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 140-141, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sahba, G. H. *See* Sabbaghian, G. H.

Sahlberg, John.

1886 a.— *Lynchia fumipennis* n. sp. en pa *Pandion haliaëtus* lefvande hippoboscid < Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (13), pp. 149-152. [W^{a}.]

Said, Wahid Mohamed El. *See* El-Said, Wahid Mohamed.

Said-Aliev, S. A. [Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR] *See* Starkoff, Oleg A.; and Said-Aliev, S. A.

Saidi, F. [Path. Abt. Pahlavi-Univ., Schiraz, Iran] *See* Nazarian, I.; and Saidi, F.

Saidov, I͡U. S.

1966 a.— Revision of family Rhabdochonidae Skrjabin, 1946, and subfamily Cyclozoninae Sobolev, 1949 [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 622-635, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Saied, H.

1969 a.— A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique de la nuque chez une fillette de 4 ans < Ann. Chir. Infant, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 283-284. [W^{m}.]

Saif, M. [Inst. Research Trop. Med., Cairo] [*See also* Abdallah, Ahmed; and Saif, M.; *and* Abdallah, Ahmed; Saif, M.; and Abdel-Fattah, F.; *and* Abdallah, Ahmed; Saif, M.; Aly, Ikbal Moh.; and Badran, Ahmed M.; *and* Abdallah, Ahmed; Saif, M.; and El-Kordy, M. I.; *and* Abdel Meguid, Mahasen; Habib, Y. A.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Saif, M.; *and* Halawani, Ahmed E.; Shakir, M. H.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Saif, M.; *and* Shakir, M. H.; Saif, M.; and Abdel-Fattah, F.]

Saif, M.
1961 a.-- A simple method for counting bilharzia ova in the urine < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 44 (11-12), pp. 1010-1013. [W^{m}.]

Saif, M.
1968 a.-- The blood volume changes in ancylostomiasis. Study with sodium radiochromate [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 216-226. [W^{a}.]

Saif, M.
1968 b.-- The influence of associated ancylostomiasis on the blood volume changes in bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 275-280. [W^{a}.]

Saif, M.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Sabet, S.
1967 a.-- The role of 1-p-aminophenoxy-5-phthalimidopentane in the treatment of bilharziasis, with study of its effect on the red cell life span < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 50 (3), pp. 169-176. [W^{m}.]

Saifullov, I. S.
1969 a.--Гельминтологическая оценка различных способов содержания телят (Helminthological evaluation of different methods of calf management) < Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 53-55. [W^{a}.]

Saint-Guillain, Marc.
1968 a.-- Étude histologique des premiers stades evolutifs de Fasciola hepatica L. [Flemish, English, and German summaries] < Acta Zool. et Path. (46), June, pp. 77-131, illus. [W^{a}.]

St. Omer, V. V.
1970 a.-- Chronic and acute toxicity of the chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in mammals and birds [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 215-226. [W^{a}.]

Saito, Katsumi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Minai, Masaru.
1969 a.-- Studies on the effect of several insecticides against Argas japonicus [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 20 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 39-41. [W^{a}.]

Saito, Yutaka.
1962 c.-- The site of infestation of ticks in laboratory animals [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 13 (2), May 31, pp. 156-157. [W^{a}.]

Saito, Yutaka; and Kitaoka, Shigeo.
1966 a.-- Simplified rearing method of Boophilus microplus by using the experimental host rabbit, with supplementary observations on the tick-bite wound and on the internal morphology in each developing stage [Japanese report before 18. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. San. Zool., Apr. 29-30] [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (2), June 30, p. 142. [W^{a}.]

Sakai, Takeo. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Med. Sc., Univ. Tokyo] See Kobayashi, Junzo; Sakai, Takeo; and Hirakoso.

Sakai͡an, A.
1969 a.-- Берегите голубей от трихомоноза [Protection of pigeons against trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 50-51. [W^{a}.]

Sakakibara, Ippei.
1968 a.-- New species and records of bird nasal mites from New Guinea (Acari: Mesostigmata, Rhinonyssidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (1), Feb. 25, pp. 13-20, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sakamoto, A.; Daito, S.; Hirajima, Y.; and Katayama, S.
1964 a.-- [On Gnathostoma infection] [Japanese text] < Chiryo, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 103-109, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Sarashina, Takao.
1968 a.-- Strongyloides avium Cram, 1929 (Strongyloididae: Nematoda) from Rallus aquaticus indicus Blyth < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 44-47, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Sugimura, Makoto.
1969 a.-- Studies on echinococcosis. XXI. Electron microscopical observations on general structure of larval tissue of multilocular Echinococcus < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 67-80, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Sugimura, Makoto.
1970 a.-- Studies on echinococcosis. XXIII. Electron microscopical observations on histogenesis of larval Echinococcus multilocularis < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 131-144, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Saksena, J. N.
1966 b.-- On the egg and the miracidium of Diplodiscus amphichrus magnus Srivastava, 1934. (Paramphistomatidae, Trematoda) < Proc. 2. All-India Cong. Zool. (Varanasi, Oct. 1962), Part 2, pp. 375-381, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [W^{c}.]

Sakshaug, Johan. [Nat. Vet. Inst. Oslo, Norway] [See also Holt, Gunnar; and Sakshaug, Johan]

Sakshaug, Johan.
1965 a.-- Acute, oral toxicity to laboratory animals of fenthion (0-0-dimethyl-0-(3-methyl-4-methyl-mercaptophenyl)-thiophosphate) in different formulations [German and Swedish summaries] < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 6 (2), pp. 112-117. [W^{a}.]

de Sala, Amina Rivera [Gen. Med. Research Lab., Veterans Admin., San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Cancio, Marta; de Sala, Amina Rivera; Ramírez de Arellano, Gustavo; and Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael

Sala, F. [Dept. Pharm. and Research and Teaching Center Toxicol., Univ. Miami, Coral Gables, Florida 33134] See Deichmann, William B.; Keplinger, M.; Dressler, I.; and Sala, F.

Salah el Din, Mahmoud. [Cardiovas. Ctr., Dept. Med., Fac. Med., Alexandria Univ., UAR] See Abdel-Fattah, Mohamed Mostafa; Badawi, Hussein S.; and Salah el Din, Mahmoud; and Foda, Hassan; Badawi, Hussein S.; and Salah el Din, Mahmoud.

Salam, R. Abdel. [Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See El-Kharbotly, M.; Shalaby, E. S.; Zaki, S. A.; and Salam, R. Abdel.

Salaman, M. H.; Wedderburn, Nina; and Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan.
1969 a.-- The immunodepressive effect of a murine Plasmodium and its interaction with murine oncogenic viruses < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 59 (3), Dec., pp. 383-391. [W^{a}.]

Salamé, M.
1966 a.-- Bioactivation et action anticholinestérasique des insecticides organo-phosphorés au niveau du sang humain et du foie de rat "in vitro" [English summary] < Ann. Biol. Clin., v. 24 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 441-449. [W^{m}.]

Salas C., Jorge. [Dept. Anat. Patol., Hosp. San Juan de Dios, Costa Rica] [See also Miranda G., Mario; Salas C., Jorge and Fernández S., Alvaro]

Salas C., Jorge.
1963 a.-- Schistosomiasis mansoni. Reporte de un caso [English summary] < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 6 (1), Jan.-April, pp. 41-53, pls. [W^{m}.]

Salazar, Nelia P.
1965 a.-- Human pentastomiasis in the Philippines, with a note on a Taiwan species < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 1 (3), Jan.-March, pp. 151-152, illus. [W^m.]

Salazar, Oscar. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] See Botero Ramos, David; and Salazar, Oscar.

Salazar Mallén, Mario. [Lab. Invest. Inmunol., Dir. Invest. Salud. Pub., S.S.A. Mexico] [See also González Barranco, Dolores; and Salazar Mallén, Mario; and González Barranco, Dolores; Salazar Mallén, Mario; and Jurado Mendoza, Juan]

Salazar Mallén, Mario; González Barranco, Dolores; and Alvarez Fuertes, G.
1970 a.-- Onchocerca-Dermatose aus Mexiko und ihre Behandlung mit Metrifonate [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 213-219, illus. [W^a.]

Salazar Mallén, Mario; González Barranco, Dolores; and Mitrani Levy, David.
1968 a.-- Tratamiento experimental de la oncocercosis con triclorofon [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 28 (3), July-Sept., pp. 231-246, illus. [W^a.]

Salcedo, J. [See also de la Fuente, F.; Rico, L. R.; and Salcedo, J.; and de la Fuente, F.; and Salcedo, J.; and Rico, L. R.; de la Fuente, F.; and Salcedo, J.]

Salcedo, J.; de la Fuente, F.; and Rico, L. R.
1960 a.-- Resultados del tratamiento local multiple en la tricomonasis < Acta Ginec., Madrid, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 275-290. [W^m.]

Salducci, J. See Dalmas, H.; Salducci, J.; Rouzaud, R.; and Picaud, R.; and Delmont, J.; Salducci, J.; and Paulin.

Saleh, Maryam. See Ahmed, Zahir; Saleh, Maryam; and Siddiqui, Farzana.

Saleh, Siddik Abdel-Halim. [Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] [See also Etribi, A.; Girgis, S. M.; and Saleh, Siddik Abdel-Halim]

Saleh, Siddik Abdel-Halim; Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M.; and Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly.
1967 a.-- Pancreatic bilharziasis and its relation to diabetes mellitus < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 50 (8-9), pp. 425-441, illus. [W^m.]

Salem, Hassam Hilmy; et al.
1964 b.-- Evaluation of dithiazanine iodide as broad spectrum anthelmintic < Alexandria Med. J., v. 10 (3), May, pp. 228-237. [W^m.]

Salem, Hassam Hilmy; et al.
1964 c.-- The anthelminthic activity of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate < Alexandria Med. J., v. 10 (4), July, pp. 278-286. [W^m.]

Salem, Hassam Hilmy; et al.
1965 a.-- Therapeutic studies of the anthelminthic properties of trichlorophenol piperazine salt < Alexandria Med. J., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 28-34. [W^m.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy; and al-Allaf, Ghanem.
1969 a.-- Treatment of Taenia saginata and Hymenolepis nana infections with paromomycin < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (6), pp. 833-836. [W^a.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Hayaty, Zohair Ghaleb; Awaness, Adnan Mihran; and al-Allaf, Ghanem.
1968 b.-- Oral dehydroemetine dihydrochloride in intestinal and hepatic amoebic disease < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (3), pp. 406-412. [W^a.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Hayaty, Zohair Ghaleb; Awaness, Adnan Mihran; and al-Allaf, Ghanem.
1969 a.-- The treatment of urinary schistosomiasis with Ambilhar in Mosul < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), June, pp. 137-142. [W^a.]

Salem, M. Ben. See Ben Salem, M.

Salem, Schafiaa A. [M.B., D.M.Sc., MD.] [See also Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Salem, Schafiaa A.]

Salem, Schafiaa A.; Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Rifaat, M. A.
1965 a.-- Trichomoniasis in Egypt. Part III. Bacteriological and biochemical studies of the vaginal discharge in vaginal trichomoniasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48 (1), pp. 33-42. [W^m.]

Salfelder, K. [See also Doehnert, G.; Doehnert, H. R.; and Salfelder, K.]

Salfelder, K.; Werner, Hans^2; León, A.; and de Liscano, T. R.
1969 a.-- Zur Differential-Diagnose von Parasiten-"Zysten" in Herzmuskelfasern [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 50-59, illus. [W^a.]

Salgado, João Amilcar; et al.
1968 a.-- Alterações eletrocardiográficas observadas em pacientes com esquistossomose mansoni tratados com um derivado hidroximetilico do Miracil D (Hycanthone) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 312-315. [W^m.]

Sali, V. B.; and Dubey, J. P.
1969 a.-- Parasitism in local sheep--some diagnostic problems < JNKVV Research J., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 64-65. [W^a.]

Salib, M. [Fac. Med., Ein-Shams Univ., Cairo] See Kamel, Rifaat; Shaker, Adel; and Salib, M.

Salica, Pedro R.
[1954 a].-- Accion clinica de la penicilina en la forma aguda de la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 229-247. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^m.]

Salim, C. M.
1967 a.-- Incidence and epidemiology of hydatid disease in West Pakistan < Proc. 18-19 Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Jamshoro). Part III. Abstracts, pp. G-5-6. [W^a.]

Salimov, B. S. [Kand. Biol. Nauk, Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.] [See also Azimov, Sh. A.; Salimov, B. S.; Nazarov, A. N.; and Ernazarov, D.]

Salimov, B. S.; and Ernazarov, Zh.
1969 a-- Методы выявления очагов дикроцелиоза (Methods of detection of foci of dicrocoeliosis invasion) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (5), pp. 50-52, illus. [W^a.]

Salinas, Ańa. [Seccion Gastroenterol., Hosp. Clin. J. J. Aguirre, Univ. Chile, Santiago, Chile] See Palma, Renato; Orrego-Matte, Héctor; and Salinas, Ana.

Salis, M. [Div. Med., Osp. Civile, Ozieri (Sassari)] See Calaresu, I.; and Salis, M.

Salisbury, J. R.; and Arundel, J. H.
1970 a.-- Peri-parturient deposition of nematode eggs by ewes and residual pasture contamination as sources of infection for lambs < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 523-524, 525-529. [W^a.]

Salisbury, J. R.; and Arundel, J. H.
1970 b.-- The relationship between lactation and post-parturient rise in faecal nematode egg counts of ewes < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (6), June, pp. 267-271. [W^a.]

Salisbury, R. M.; McIntosh, I. G.; and Staples, E. L. J.
1969 a.— Mortality in lambs and cattle following the administration of phenothiazine. 2. Laboratory investigations < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 227-233, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saliternik-Givant, S. [Jerusalem, Israel] *See* Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; Borut, S.; and Saliternik-Givant, S.

Sallam, F. [Haematol. and Isotope Dept., Cairo Univ.] [*See also* Aly, Ahmed M.; Sallam, F.; and El Saadani, A. M.]

Sallam, F.; Shaheen, M. H.; Ayadi, A.; and Ashmawy, S.
1968 a.— A comparative study of some indicator dilution techniques for blood volume determination in normals and in cases of bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (11-12), pp. 1013-1021. [W^{m}.]

Salles, J. C. [Interno Cadeira Clinica Doenças Trop. e Infect. Univ. Recife] *See* Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley; Salles, J. C.; and Marques, R. J.

Salles, José Maria; Viana, Maria Tereza de Menezes; and Amaral Costa, Carlos Alberto.
1969 a.— Avaliação da atividade do etil clordifene na amebíase intestinal < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro v. 75 (6), June, pp. 2189-2194 (pp. 321-326). [W^{m}.]

Salmanov, E. A.
1969 a.— Лəнкəран зонасында *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* -ун аралыг саһиблəри [The intermediate host of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* in the Lenkoransk zone] [Azerbaidzhan text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 51-53. [W^{a}.]

Salmenpera, A. [Central Hosp., North Karelia, Joensuu, Finland] *See* Palva, Ilmari P.; Rantanen, I.; and Salmenpera, A.

Salminen, Kalevi.
1968 a.— The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of *Diphyllobothrium latum* from fish to man [German and Finnish summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 543-556. [W^{a}.]

Salminen, Kalevi.
1970 a.— The effect of high and low temperature treatments on the infestiveness of *Diphyllobothrium latum* with regard to public health < Acta Vet. Scand., Suppl. 32, pp. 7-29. [W^{a}.]

Salmon, R. E.
1969 a.— The effect of histomonostats on the performance of growing turkeys < Poultry Science, v. 48 (6), Nov., pp. 2188-2189. [W^{a}.]

Salo, Osmo P. [Dept. Dermatol., Univ. Central Hosp., Helsinki] *See* Pirilä, Veikko; Salo, Osmo P.; and Kiistala, Raija.

Salomon, Peter F.; Catts, Elmer Paul (*jr.*); and Knox, W. Graham.
1970 a.— Human dermal myiasis caused by rabbit bot fly in Connecticut < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 213 (6), Aug. 10, pp. 1035-1036, illus. [W^{a}.]

Salt, George.
1969 a.— A note on the defence reactions of insects to Protozoa < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 753-756. [W^{a}.]

Salter, McTyier. [Dir. Vet. Diag. Lab., Jackson, Mississippi] *See* Bedell, David M.; and Salter, McTyier.

Salting, Dalmacio S. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol. and Protozool.] *See* Tongson, Mario S.; and Salting, Dalmacio S.

Salvador Yepez M., Manuel. *See* Yepez M., Manuel Salvador.

Salvetti, M. E. [Ist. Anat. Chirurg., Univ. Roma] *See* Basciano, E.; and Salvetti, M. E.

Salvo, G. [Inst. Méd. Trop. Prince Léopold, Anvers] *See* Fain, Alexandre; and Salvo, G.

Salzer, R. B. [Dept. Obst. and Gynec., Bethesda Hosp., Cincinnati] *See* Zacharias, L. F.; Salzer, R. B.; Gunn, John C.; and Dierksheide, E. B.

Sama, S. K. [All India Inst. Med. Sc., New Delhi] *See* Prakash, Om; Sama, S. K.; Vinayak, V. K.; and Bhalla, Indu.

Samaan, S. A. *See* Velimirovic, V.; Sadek, F.; Samaan, S. A.; and Iarotskiĭ, L. S.

Samahod, Nicolas. *See* Marble, Donald W.; Samahod, Nicolas; and Carreras, Mario.

Sambron, J.; and Gastard, J.
1965 a.— Granulome ascaridien hépatique [English summary] < Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 1071-1078, illus. [W^{m}.]

Samir, M. A.
1969 a.— Studies on the peritoneal exudate of animals experimentally infected with *Toxoplasma gondii*. II. Susceptability of rats and chickens < Acta Microbiol. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 16 (3), pp. 289-294. [W^{a}.]

Samiy, E.
1963 a.— Kompression des Rückenmarks und der Cauda Equina durch Echinokokkuszysten [English, French summaries] < Acta Neurochir., v. 11 (3), Nov. 21, pp. 369-384, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sammour, Mohamed B.; and Shaker, Adel.
1968 a.— Female fertility and secondary sex characters with bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Ain Shams Med. J., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 283-287, pl. [W^{m}.]

Samoiloff, M. R. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada] [*See also* Pasternak, J.; and Samoiloff, M. R.]

Samoiloff, M. R.; and Pasternak, J.
1968 a.— Nematode morphogenesis: Fine structure of the cuticle of each stage of the nematode, *Panagrellus silusiae* (de Man 1913) Goodey 1945 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 1019-1022, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Samoiloff, M. R.; and Pasternak, J.
1969 a.— Nematode morphogenesis: Fine structure of the molting cycles in *Panagrellus silusiae* (de Man, 1913) Goodey, 1945 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (4), July, pp. 639-643, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sampaio, Edile de Medeiros. [Fac. Farm. e Bioquim. e Chefe Lab. Análises Clin., Inst. Med. Prevent., Ceará, Brasil] *See* Martins, José Murilo; and Sampaio, Edile de Medeiros.

Sampaio, Valder Diogenes. *See* de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; Magalhães, Valdenor Benevides; and Sampaio, Valder Diogenes.

Sampaio Xavier, Maria de Lourdes. *See* Xavier, Maria de Lourdes Sampaio.

Sampaolo, Angelo.
1967 a.— Contaminazione degli alimenti determinata dall' impiego di antiparassitari in agricoltura [English and French summaries] < Ann. Fac. Agrar., Univ. Cattol. Sacro Cuore, Milano, n. s., v. 7 (2), May-Aug., pp. 239-257. [W^{a}.]

Sampson, J. Robert. [Dept. Zool., Utah State Univ., Logan] [*See also* Ernst, John V.; Oaks, Emily C.; and Sampson, J. Robert; *and* Ernst, John V.; Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Sampson, J. Robert; and Fincher, G. Truman]

Sampson, J. Robert.
1969 a.— *Eimeria yukonensis* n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the Arctic ground squirrel *Spermophilus undulatus* < J. Protozool., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 45-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sampson, J. Robert; and Ernst, John V.
1969 a.— *Eimeria scriptae* n. sp. (Sporozoa: Eimeriidae) from the red-eared turtle *Pseudemys scripta elegans* < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 444-445, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sampson, J. Robert; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1970 a.— The fine structure of the early stages of *Eimeria alabamensis* in cell cultures [Progr. and Abstr. 23. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., 2. Internat. Cong. Parasitol., Washington, D.C., Sept. 8-11] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Sampson, J. Robert; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Ernst, John V.
1971 a.— Development of *Eimeria alabamensis* from cattle in mammalian cell cultures < J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 120-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Samson, Kay S. [Agric. Research Service; U. S. Dept. Agric., Las Cruces, N. Mexico] [*See also* Wilson, Grant Ivins; and Samson, Kay S.]

Samson, Kay S.
1968 b.— Helminths of black-tailed jack rabbits in New Mexico. < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (4), Oct., p. 130. [W^{a}.]

Samson, Kay S.; and Donaldson, Byron R.
1968 a.— Parasites of the javelina in New Mexico < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (4), Oct., p. 131. [W^{a}.]

Samson, Kay S.; Wilson, Grant Ivins; and Allen, Rex Wayne.
1969 a.— Sheep liver fluke anthelmintics: Preliminary experiments with eight compounds against mature and immature *Fasciola hepatica* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 807-810. [W^{a}.]

Samuel, William M. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] [*See also* Anderson, David Robert; and Samuel, William M.]

Samuel, William M.
1967 a.— Parasites of Pennsylvania deer < Penn. Game News, v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 25-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Samuel, William M.; and Trainer, Daniel O.
1968 a.—*Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobbold, 1879) in white-tailed deer < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., p. 1091. [W^{a}.]

Samuel, William M.; and Trainer, Daniel O.
1969 a.— A technique for survey of some helminth and protozoan infections of white-tailed deer < J. Wildlife Management, v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 888-894. [W^{a}.]

Samuels, S.; and Fosmoe, R.
1970 a.— Alveolar hydatid disease with involvement of the inferior vena cava < Am. Surg., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 698-701, illus. [W^{m}.]

Samusenko, E. G. *See* Savitskiĭ, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G.

Samushonok, V. I. *See* Nekipelova, R. A.; and Samushonok, V. I.

Sanabria, Antonio. [Clin. Med., Hosp. Univ. Caracas, Venezuela] [*See also* Lugo, Vicenta; and Sanabria, Antonio]

Sanabria, Antonio.
1966 b.— Investigación sobre la miocarditis chagásica experimental < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 13 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 476-485, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sanabria, Antonio.
1968 a.— Ultrastructure of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in mouse brain < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 379-391, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanabria, Antonio.
1969 a.— Nuevas investigaciones acerca de la ultraestructura e histoquímica del *Tripanosoma cruzi* en el cerebro del ratón [English summary] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 20 (1-2), pp. 32-39, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanabria, Antonio.
1970 a.— Nuevos estudios acerca de la ultraestructura del *Trypanosoma cruzi* en el miocardio del ratón [English summary] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 21 (3), pp. 107-118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanabria, Antonio; Acquatella, Harry; Pulido M., Pablo A.; and Suárez, José Angel.
1970 a.— Diagnóstico del infarto renal en la enfermedad de Chagas por las enzimas urinarias deshidrogenasa láctica y fosfatasa alcalina [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 17 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-14, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sanborn, Richard C. *See* Arthur, Elizabeth J.; and Sanborn, Richard C.

Sánchez, David. [Radiol., Sanatorio Metepec, Atlixco, Pue., Mexico] *See* Tovía Arrioja, Francisco; Tecanhuey, P.; and Sánchez, David.

Sánchez, Gilbert; Duarte R., Carlos A.; Araújo, J.; and D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio.
1971 a.— Infeccion por *Trypanosoma cruzi* en el hombre versus enfermedad de Chagas en Tibu, Norte de Santander, Colombia < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 463-471. [W^{a}.]

Sanchez, Gilbert; and Dusanic, Donald G.
1968 b.— The effects of pantothenic acid, pantoyltaurine, salicylate and related compounds on the in vitro and in vivo growth of *Trypanosoma lewisi* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 27 (3), Dec., pp. 647-658. [W^{a}.]

Sanchez, Gilbert; and Dusanic, Donald G.
1968 c.— Respiratory activity of *Trypanosoma lewisi* during several phases of infection in the rat < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 361-370. [W^{a}.]

Sanchez, Gilbert; and Dusanic, Donald G.
1968 d.— *Trypanosoma lewisi*: Creatine phosphokinase, ornithine carbamyl transferase, ATPases, Pi, and glucose levels in the rat host < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 371-378. [W^{a}.]

Sanchez, Gilbert; and Read, Clark P.
1969 a.— Carbohydrate transport in *Trypanosoma lewisi* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 931-937. [W^{a}.]

Sánchez A., Jorge Victor.
1965 a.— Información sobre parasitismo interno en ovinos de Investigadora Lanar S. A. Departamento de Antioquia [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 359-360. [W^{m}.]

Sánchez-Rasero, Francisco. *See* López-Gorgé, Julio; Sánchez-Rasero, Francisco; and Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel.

Sand, Bruce J.; and Lewis, William P.
1963 a.— Toxoplasmic versus amebic chorioretinitis. Report of a case with a study of the intraocular fluid antibody levels < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 55 (5), May, pp. 1039-1043, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sanders, Herman O. [Fish-Pest. Research Lab., Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, U. S. Dept. Interior, Columbia, Missouri] *See* Macek, Kenneth J.; and Sanders, Herman O.

Sanderson, Barbara E.
1969 a.— Acetylcholinesterase activity in *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Nematoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 1207-1213. [W^{a}.]

Sanderson, Barbara E.
1969 b.-- Absorption and metabolism of glucose by Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in vitro [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 21P. [W^a.]

Sanderson, Barbara E.
1969 c.-- Cholinesterase activity in animal parasitic nematodes [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 22P-23P. [W^a.]

Sanderson, Barbara E.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1971 a.-- A study of acetylcholinesterase throughout the life cycle of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < Parasitology, v. 62 (3), June, pp. 367-373. [W^a.]

Sandner, Henryk; and Stanuszek, S.
1967 a.-- Limitation of the Colorado beetle by nematodes and prospects for their practical utilization < Proc. Internat. Colloq. Insect Path. and Microbial Control (Wageningen, Sept. 5-10, 1966), pp. 210-212. [W^a.]

Sandosham, Arthur A.; and bin Keling, Mohd. Noordin.
1967 a.-- Animal parasites of animals which affect man in Malaysia < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 112-129. [W^a.]

Sands, Richard X.
1966 a.-- Pregnancy, trichomoniasis, and metronidazole. A novel dose schedule < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 94 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 350-353. [W^m.]

San Felix, Alvaro Celis. See Celis San Felix, Alvaro.

Sanfilippo, Aurora. See Della Bruna, Costantino; Gasparini, Giuseppe; and Sanfilippo, Aurora.

Sanford, J. [Glasgow Univ. Vet. School, Glasgow] See Murray, Max.; Miller, H. R. P.; Sanford, J.; and Jarrett, William F. H.

Sanford, Jay P. [Dept. Int. Med., Univ. Texas Southwestern Med. Sch., Dallas] See Moore, William L. (jr.); Hedberg, Charles L.; and Sanford, Jay P.; and Gilbert, David N.; Moore, William L. (jr.); Hedberg, Charles L.; and Sanford, Jay P.

Sangha, Gurcharan K. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] See Kapoor, Inder P.; Metcalf, Robert L.; Nystrom, Robert F.; and Sangha, Gurcharan K.

Sanguino R., Carlos J. See Faria Rincon, Armando; Sanguino R., Carlos J.; and Orozco R., Pedro E.

Sanhueza, P.; et al.
1968 a.-- Absorption of carbohydrates by intestine of Ascaris lumbricoides in vitro [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5158), v. 219, Sept. 7, pp. 1062-1063. [W^a.]

Sanjar, M.; Niak, A.; and Khatibi, S.
1969 a.-- Dirofilariasis in the dog in Iran [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4760), v. 85 (7), Aug. 16, p. 204. [W^a.]

Sanjinés, Aníbel. [Montevideo, Uruguay] See di Bello, Raúl; Mantero, Manuel E.; Dubra, Jorge; and Sanjinés, Aníbel.

San Juan, Flavio.
1962 a.--Contribuição ao estudo da estrongiloidose. Resultados da observação de 255 casos [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 61 (2), Feb., pp. 219-244 (pp. 19-28, 31-46), illus. [W^m.]

San Juan, Flavio.
1962 b.-- Tratamento da estrongiloidose pelo iodeto de ditiazanina [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (5), Nov., pp. 987-1001 (pp. 87-94, 97-103, illus. [W^m.]

San Juan, Flavio; et al.
1964 a.-- Gastro-duodeno-jejunite ulcerada por Strongyloides stercoralis. Apresentação de um caso fatal com evolução clínica peculiar [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (5), May., pp. 917-933 (pp. 17-26, 29-35), illus. [W^m.]

Sanjurjo, Domingo Z.; Hack, Walter H.; and Romaña, Argentino F.
[1954 b].-- Contribución al estudio de la endemia chagasica en la provincia Presidente Peron < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 175-179. [Issued Aug. 31]. [W^m.]

Sankalé, M. [Ecole Pharo, Parc Pharo, Marseille, France] [See also Carayon, A.; Tournier-Lasserve, Charles; Sankalé, M.; and Richir, Cl.]

Sankalé, M.; et al.
1969 a.-- Efficacy of niridazole in schistosomiasis haematobium < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 705-712. [W^a.]

Sankalé, M.; et al.
1969 b.-- Efficacy of niridazole in amoebic dysentery < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp.755-763. [W^a.]

Sankalé, M.; Ancelle, J. P.; and Maydat, L.
1967 a.-- L'incidence et les caracteres de l'ascaridiose en Afrique de l'ouest < Afrique Med. (53), an. 6, Oct., pp. 553-557, 560. [W^m.]

Sankaranarayanan, Rajammal. See Buttrey, Benton Wilson; and Sankaranarayanan, Rajammal.

San Miguel Bertrand, Luis. [Fac. Odontol., Univ. Concepción, Spain] See Celis San Felix, Alvaro; and San Miguel Bertrand, Luis.

Sanna, G. [Clin. Malat. Sistema Nervoso, Univ. Cagliari, Sardinia] See Napoleone Capra, A.; and Sanna, G.

Sano, Motohito. [Dept. Parasitol., Chiba Univ., School Med., Chiba, Japan] See Yokogawa, Muneo; Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Sano, Motohito.

Sanokho, A. [Univ. Dakar, Senegal] See Placca, E.; Sanokho, A.; Larivière, Michel; and Satgé, P.

Sansón, Román Eduardo. See Ron Pedrique, Miguel; Chacín Lander, Carlos; Sansón, Román Eduardo; and Arroyo, José María.

Santana, C.; Valecillos, R. I.; Puigbó, J. J.; and Gil Yépez, Carlos.
1969 a.-- Lípidos plasmáticos en la miocardiopatiá crónica chagásica [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 16 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 346-348. [W^m.]

Santana, Edgard Theotonio.
1962 a. -- Observação clínica no tratamento da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 515-532 (pp. 115-124, 127-134). [W^m.]

Santana, Edgard Theotonio.
1964 a.-- Emprego do metronidazol (8823 R. P.) na doença de Chagas [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (5), Nov., pp. 1027-1038 (pp. 111-122).[W^m.]

Santana, Edgard Theotonio; et al.
1967 a.-- Protocolo do grupo de voluntários de estudos experimentais e clínicos da doença de Chagas da Santa Casa de São Paulo. "Follow-up" de chagásicos em 1965 na Santa Casa de S. Paulo < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 71 (4), Apr., pp. 1059-1068 (pp. 181-190). [W^m.]

Santana, Edgard Theotônio; et al.
1969 a.-- A doença de Chagas crônica. Situação atual de seu tratamento [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (1), July, pp. 61-69 (pp. 67-75). [W^m.]

Santi, Raimundo Paez. *See* Paez Santi, Raimundo.

Santillana Medina, Mario H. [Dr. Cien. Vet.] *See* Lombardero, Oscar J.; and Santillana Medina, Mario H.

Santilli, Arthur A. [Research Div., Wyeth Lab., Inc., Radnor, Pennsylvania] *See* Kim, Dong Han; and Santilli, Arthur A.

di Santo, V. [Inst. Patol. Spec. Chirurg. e Prop. Clin., Univ. Bari] *See* Ferrarese, S.; Ronzini, V.; di Santo, V. ; and Janora, A.

Santos, Alfredo T. [Schistosomiasis Control Pilot Proj., Palo, Leyte, Philippines] [*See also* Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*); Lewert, Robert Murdoch; and Santos, Alfred T.]

Santos, Alfredo T.; Blas, Bayani L.; and Portillo, G.
1968 a.— An improved technique for the quantitative determination of *Schistosoma japonicum* eggs in stools < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 38 (5), pp. 825-828. [W^{a}.]

dos Santos, João Gustavo.
1970 a.— Fatal primary amebic meningoencephalitis: A retrospective study in Richmond, Virginia < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 54 (5), Nov., pp. 737-742, illus. [W^{a}.]

dos Santos, Luís; and Vieira, Tereza Freire.
[1967 a].— Considerações sôbre os sete primeiros casos de fasciolose humana encontrados no vale do paraíba, estado de São Paulo (Human fascioliasis in the Paraíba Valley. Considerations on the first seven cases described in the state of São Paulo, Brazil) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 25-27, 1965-1967, pp. 95-109, illus. [W^{a}.]

dos Santos, María Alice Mattos. *See* Mattos dos Santos, María Alice.

dos Santos, Marilena Gomes; and Teles, Werther S.
1968 a.— Sôbre o emprêgo de um quelato de piperazina como anti-helmíntico (Nota prévia) < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (2), Aug., pp. 421-423 (pp. 105-107). [W^{m}.]

Santos, Navantino (*filho*).
1966 a.— Paralelismo das alterações liquóricas não específicas em portadores de neuro-lues e cisticercose cerebral. Importância da reação de Weinberg < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 317-322 (pp. 119-124). [W^{m}.]

Santos, Rui Ferreira. *See* Ferreira Santos, Rui.

Santos, Sylvio Marci. [Secc. Parasitol. Animal, Inst. Biol. São Paulo] *See* do Amaral, Vicente; Santos, Sylvio Marci; and Fenerich, Flávio Luiz; *and* Fenerich, Flávio Luiz; and Santos, Sylvio Marci.

Santos, Ullysses M.
1963 a.— Efeitos da anfotericina B sôbre tripanosomídeos. III. Inibição da respiração e da glicólise anaeróbica (Effects of anfotericin B on trypanosomal organisms) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (3), Mar., pp. 655-664 (pp. 223-232) [W^{m}.]

Santos, Ullysses M.; and Perine, Adenir.
1962 a.— Efeitos da anfotericina B (Fungizone Squibb) sôbre tripanosomídeos. II.— Estudo da resistência [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (2), Aug., pp. 383-388 (pp. 199-202, 205-206) [W^{m}.]

dos Santos, Zosymo Lopes. [Univ. Santa Maria] *See* de Moraes, Leovegildo Leal; dos Santos, Zosymo Lopes; Scotti, Sirley; and da Silva, Rubens Valeriano F. F.

Santos de Campos, Milton. *See* de Mello, Edson de Barros F.; and Santos de Campos, Milton; *and* de Mello, Edson de Barros F.; Santos de Campos, Milton; and Maugê, Gabriel G.; *and* Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; de Mello, Edson de Barros F.; and Santos de Campos, Milton; *and* Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; de Mello, Edson de Barros F.; Santos de Campos, Milton; and Iglésias, J.

dos Santos Morais, Maurilton Luiz.
1969 a.— Resultados clínico-parasitológicos obtidos com o uso do estearato de eritromicina de liberação regulada no tratamento da amebíase intestinal [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 1367-1374 (pp. 221-228). [W^{m}.]

dos Santos Nascimento, J. *See* Trincao, Carlos Pinto; dos Santos Nascimento, J.; and Cordeiro Ferréira, N.

Sanwal, Kailash Chandra.
1969 a.— Subfamily Plectinae (Nematoda) in classifications of Goodey (1963) and de Coninck (1965); emendation of diagnoses of Plectoidea and Plectidae [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 101-106. [W^{a}.]

Sanwal, Kailash Chandra; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.
1967 a.— A neotype of *Aphelenchus agricola* De Man, 1881 (Nematoda: Aphelenchidae), morphological variation in the species and its taxonomic status < Nematologica, v. 13 (1), pp. 73-78, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanyakorn, Chaiyan Kampanart. *See* Kampanart-Sanyakorn, Chaiyan.

Saoud, M. F. A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Khartoum, Sudan] [*See also* Amin, Mohammad B. A.; Saoud, M. F. A.; and Nelson, George S.; *and* Younis, Saadia A.; and Saoud, M. F. A.]

Saoud, M. F. A.
1966 d.— Susceptibility of some planorbid snails to infection with *Schistosoma rodhaini* from Kenya < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 379-384. [W^{a}.]

Saoud, M. F. A.
1966 e.— On the infra-specific variations of the male sexual glands of *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 385-394, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saoud, M. F. A.
1967 a.— On *Polystoma prudhoei* sp. nov. (Trematoda: Monogenea) from *Rana* (*Ptychadena*) *oxyrhynchus* in the Cameroons < J. Helminth., v. 41 (2-3), pp. 229-234, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saoud, M. F. A.; and Mageed, A.
1969 a.— Host-parasite relationships of *Macrogyrodactylus polypteri* (Trematoda: Monogenea) in some fishes of the Sudan [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 38 (9), May 5, pp. 218-219, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saoud, M. F. A.; and Roshdy, M. A. A .
1969 a.— *Opisthioglyphe endoloba* (Dujardin, 1845); a parasite of the frog, *Rana esculenta* in Iraq [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 38 (21), Nov. 5, pp. 515-516, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saoud, M. F. A.; and Younis, Saadia A.
1969 a.— A preliminary note on a haemogregarine from the gecko; *Tarentola annularis* in the Sudan < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 38 (15), Aug. 5, pp. 369-370, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saout, Jean. *See* Becquet, René; and Saout, Jean.

Sapach, V. K.
1970 a.— Генерализованный феномен Шварцмана в ответ на введение экстракта тканей аскарид (Generalized Shwartzman phenomenon in response to administration of ascarid tissue extracts) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 201-205. [W^{a}.]

Sapegina, V. F.
1967 b.-- Вертикальное распространение Ixodes trianguliceps Bir. в северо-восточном Алтае (Vertical distribution of Ixodes trianguliceps Bir. in the north-eastern Altai) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 243-245. [W^{m}.]

Sapegina, V. F.; and Dokuchaeva, I͡u. I.
1970 a.-- О способности Ixodes pavlovsky передавать вирус клещевого энцефалита в эксперименте [On the ability of Ixodes pavlovskyi to transmit the virus of tick encephalitis experimentally] [Russian text] < Izvest. Sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR (175) (10), s. Biol. Nauk (2), Aug., p. 152. [W^{a}.]

Sapelkin, A. A.; and Anisimov, A. P.
1969 a.-- К гистологии половой системы самок Ascaris suum [Histology of female sexual system of Ascaris suum] [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad Univ. (15), Biol. (3), pp. 163-168, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sapico, Francisco L.; and Baltazar, Romulo F.
1967 a.-- Filariasis presenting as a case of gross hematuria < Acta Med. Philippina, s. 2, v. 3 (4), April-June, pp. 273-275. [W^{m}.]

Sapre, M. M. [Clin. Research Unit, J. J. Group Hosp., Bombay] See Vakil, B. J.; Dalal, N. J.; Sapre, M. M.; and Kulkarni, H. J.

Sapunar P., Jorge. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Chile, Santiago] [See also Reyes, Hernán; Hevia, Hernán; Schenone F., Hugo; and Sapunar P., Jorge; and Zanzi, Italo; Sapunar P., Jorge; Croizet, Valentina; and Bancalari, Guido]

Sapunar P., Jorge.
1967 a.-- Un caso de teniasis múltiple por Taenia solium: 15 ejemplares < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 176-177. [W^{a}.]

Sapunar P., Jorge; Bacovic, Viera; Amenábar, Emilio; and Díaz, María.
1967 a.-- Coleperitoneo hidatídico (hidátido-coleperitoneo) diagnosticado por peritoneoscopia < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 156-162, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sapunar P., Jorge; and Donckaster, Raúl.
1967 a.-- Fascioliasis hepática humana. Laparoscopia en períodos de invasión y estado [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 90-96, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saraladevi, M. [Dept. Pathol., Guntur Med. Coll., Andhra Pradesh] See Reddy, D. Bhaskara; Murty, V. Radhakrishna; and Saraladevi, M.

Sarangi, B. [Patna Med. Coll. Hosp.] See Thakur, C. P.; and Sarangi, B.

Sarashina, Takao. [Dept. Parasitol. Fac. Vet. Med. Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan] See Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Sarashina, Takao.

Sarasin, G. [Agrichem. Dept., CIBA Ltd., Basle, Switzerland] See Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Sarasin, G.; and Kien Truong Thai; and Kien Truong Thai; Sarasin, G.; and Ambroise-Thomas, P.

Saraswathi. [Bangalore, India] See Jayaram, B. M.; Venkatasubban, Kanthamani; and Saraswathi.

Saratchandra, R.
1970 a.-- Surgical aspects of hepatic amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 719-722. [W^{m}.]

Saratsiotis, A. [Lab. Parasitol., Ecole Nat. Vét., Alfort] See Guilhon, Jean C.; Saratsiotis, A.; and Jolivet, Gilbert

Saraya, A. K.; Tandon, B. N.; and Ramachandran, K.
1971 a.-- Study of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid deficiency in hookworm disease < Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 3-6. [W^{a}.]

Sardesai, H. V.
1970 a.-- Giardiasis—A study of the clinical features and its treatment with metronidazole < Antiseptic, v. 67 (3), Mar., pp. 195-200. [W^{m}.]

Sardesai, H. V.; and Patil, S. R.
1965 a.-- Clinical trials of oral dehydroemetine (Ro 1-9334/9) in acute amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 297-300. [W^{m}.]

Sardesai, H. V.; and Patil, S. R.
1968 a.-- Use of 'Flagyl'/'Nivembin' in post-dysenteric states < Antiseptic, v. 65 (6), June, pp. 431-434. [W^{a}.]

Sardeshpande, P. D.; and Deodhar, N. S.
1969 a.-- Paragonimiasis in a domestic cat < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (7), July, pp. 566-568. [W^{a}.]

Sargeaunt, Peter G. [Dept. Med. Protozool., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] See Behbehani, M. K.; Sargeaunt, Peter G.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Bird, Richard G.; Sargeaunt, Peter G.; and Upton, C. P.; and Robinson, G. L.; and Sargeaunt, Peter G.

Sarig, S.
1968 a.-- Possibilities of prophylaxis and control of ectoparasites under conditions of intensive warm-water pondfish culture in Israel [French and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 69 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1577-1590, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Sarkar, Debes Chandra. See De Sarkar, Debes Chandra.

Sarkar, Debes Chandra De. See De Sarkar, Debes Chandra.

Sarkar, J. K.
1969 a.-- A tissue culture model for testing anti-microfilarial drugs < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (3), pp. 374-377. [W^{a}.]

Sarkisi͡an, M. A.
1967 a.-- К вопросу о значении бактериальной флоры при воспроизведении экспериментального амебиаза (On the effect of bacterial flora in reproduction of experimental amoebiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 715-721, pl. [W^{a}.]

Sarkisi͡an, V. A. See Petrosi͡an, N. A.; Sarkisi͡an, V. A.; Avetisi͡an, S. F.; and Mikhaili͡an, E. A.

Sarles, J. C. See Lamy, J.; Piétri, Henri; Assadourian, R.; and Sarles, J. C.

Sarmiento, Rustica V. [Div. Research and Lab., Vet. Inspect. Board, Manila, Philippines] See Arambulo, Primo V. III; Sarmiento, Rustica V.; Borjal, Armando C.; and Hernandez, Virginia C.; and Arambulo, Primo V. III; Soria-Abaga, Andrea; and Sarmiento, Rustica V.

Sarra, Césidio. [Asst. Serv. Gastroen. Hosp., São Paulo Escola Paulista Med.] See Ferraz, Wladimir da Prussia Gomes; Cabeca, Marcos; Sarra, Césidio; and Guimarães, Rubens Xavier.

Sarrazin, R. See Darnaud, Ch.; Voisin, R.; Sarrazin, R.; and Massabie, B.

Sarrut, S. [Hôp. Enfants-Malades, Paris] [See also Mallet, Robert; Bach, Ch.; Sarrut, S.; and Dresch, C.]

Sarrut, S.
1967 a.-- Renseignements fournis par l'étude histologique du placenta dans la toxoplasmose congénitale [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 43 (40), Oct. 2, pp. 2429-2435, illus. (Ann. Pediat., Paris, v. 14 (10), pp. 665-671.) [W^{m}.]

Sartbaev, S. K.
1968 a.-- Ticks of the genus Haemaphysalis in Kirghizia [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 341-343. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Sarymsakov, F. S.
1968 a.-- Materials on bunostomosis of small farm animals in Uzbekistan [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 280-284. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Sasa, Manabu. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Med. Sc., Univ. Tokyo] [*See also* Tanaka, Hiroshi; Kamiya, Masao; Fujita, Koichiro; and Sasa, Manabu; *and* Tanaka, Hiroshi; Kobayashi, Junzo; Matsuda, Hajime; and Sasa, Manabu; *and* Wada, Yoshitake; and Sasa, Manabu]

Sasa, Manabu; Oshima, S.; Matsumoto, Katsuhiko; and Sinha, R. N.
1967 a.-- On the identity of *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* (Schrank) and *T. dimidiatus* (Hermann) (Acarina, Acaridae) in Japan < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 18 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 216-217. [W^a.]

Sasa, Manabu; Tanaka, Hiroshi; Fukui, Masanobu; and Takata, A.
1962 a.-- Internal parasites of laboratory animals < Problems Lab. Animal Dis. (R. J. C. Harris), pp. 195-214, illus. [W^a.]

Sasaki, Tom T. *See* Buck, Alfred A.; Sasaki, Tom T.; and Anderson, Robert I.

Sasinowski, Michał; Gorczyński, Marian; and Szczepanik, Ludwik.
1966 a.-- An attempt of determination of the liver fluke foci in the Białystok Palatinate < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (13), pp. 121-125. [W^a.]

Sasmaz, Orhan. [Istanbul] *See* Dirvana, Süleyman; Sasmaz, Orhan; and Ozman, Mazhar.

Sasvári-Schäfer, Lajos.
1967 a.-- Die Befallsintensität einiger Vogelarten mit Mallophagen [Russian, English and Hungarian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 157-161. [W^a.]

Sasvári-Schäfer, Ludwig. *See* Sasvári-Schäfer, Lajos.

Satayapan, Nipa. *See* Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; Kongrod, Suthep; and Satayapan, Nipa.

Satchuthananthavale, V.; and Cooke, Roderic C.
1967 a.-- Carbohydrate nutrition of some nematode-trapping fungi [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5085), v. 214, Apr. 15, pp. 321-322. [W^a.]

Satgé, P. [Fac. Med., Univ. Dakar, Senegal] *See* Dan, V.; Baehler-Dreyer, N.; Boisson, M. E.; and Satgé, P.; *and* Larivière, Michel; Satgé, P.; and Dan, V.; *and* Placca, E.; Sanokho, A.; Larivière, Michel; and Satgé, P.

Sathianesan, V.; and Peter, C. T.
1970 a.-- Studies on the gastro-intestinal nematodes of goats (*Capra hircus*) [Correspondence] < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 86-88. [W^a.]

Sathiapalan, C. K. [Inst. Child Health and Govt. Hosp. Children, Egmore, Madras, India] *See* Chaoko, R.; and Sathiapalan, C. K.

Satija, R. C.; Sharma, Suraj P.; and Khanna, Shobha.
1970 a.-- Morphology of the central nervous system of three ticks, *Hyalomma aegyptium* Sharif, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* and *Argas persicus* Oken (Acarina-Arachnida) < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 20 (3-4), Dec., 1969, pp. 583-585, illus. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Sato, Atsuo. [Dept. Pub. Health and Hyg., Fac. Med., Shinshu Univ., Matsumoto] *See* Uchikawa, Kimito; and Sato, Atsuo; *and* Uchikawa, Kimito; Sato, Atsuo; and Kugimoto, Mamoru.

Sato, Kumiko. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Gunma Univ., Maebashi, Japan] [*See also* Sawada, Toshisada; Sato, Kumiko; and Sato, Shigefusa]

Sato, Kumiko; and Sawada, Toshisada.
1969 a.-- Studies on skin test antigen FST for immunodiagnosis of filariasis. II. The fractionation of the main proteins contained in fractions, FST 1,2,3 and 5 by disc electrophoresis < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 435-440. [W^a.]

Sato, Masashi. [*See also* Ozawa, Hikaru; Sato, Masashi; Natori, S.; and Ogawa, H.]

Sato, Masashi; and Ozawa, Hikaru.
1969 a.-- Occurrence of ubiquinone and rhodoquinone in parasitic nematodes, *Metastrongylus elongatus* and *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suis* < J. Biochem., Tokyo, v. 65 (6), June, pp. 861-867. [W^a.]

Sato, Shigefusa. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Gunma Univ., Maebashi, Japan] *See* Sawada, Toshisada; Sato, Kumiko; and Sato, Shigefusa.

Satoskar, R. S. *See* Pimparkar, B. D.; Kinare, S. G.; Satoskar, R. S.; and Raghavan, P.

Satyanarayana, V. [Andhra Med. Coll., Visakhapatnam] *See* Raghunathan, V. S.; Sreenivasamurty, S.; and Satyanarayana, V.

Satyanarayanacharyulu, N. [Coll. Vet. Sc., Tirupati, Andhya Pradesh] [*See also* Venkataratnam, A.; Padmavathi, P.; and Satyanarayanacharyulu, N.]

Satyanarayanacharyulu, N.; Rao, T. Subba; and Christopher, K. James.
1969 a.-- *Schistosoma* (?) *indicum* in an elephant < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 38 (14), July 20, p. 344. [W^a.]

Satyanarayanacharyulu, N.; Rao, T. Subba; and Christopher, K. James.
1969 b.-- Double rows of interproglottidal glands in *Moniezia expansa* [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 38 (22), Nov. 20, p. 550. [W^a.]

Sauer, J.
1968 a.-- Der Einfluss radioaktiver Bestrahlung auf die Lebensfähigkeit von Wurmeiern [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 15. [W^a.]

Sauer, M. R. [C.S.I.R.O. Div. Horticult. Research, Merbein, Victoria, Australia] [*See also* Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Sauer, M. R.]

Sauer, M. R.
[1966 b].-- Morulaimus, a new genus of the Belonolaiminae < Nematologica, v. 11 (4), 1965, pp. 609-618, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Sauer, M. R.
1969 a.-- Species of Leptonchus, Tylencholaimus, and Chitwoodius from River Murray areas, Australia [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 361-369, illus. [W^a.]

Sauer, Paul E.; Murdock, Church E. (*jr.*); Erwin, James H.; and Walker, Howard S. J. (*jr.*).
1968 a.-- The surgeon and the worm < Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 97 (4), Oct., pp. 595-600, illus. [W^m.]

Saugrain, J.
1968 a.-- Faune malacologique et bilharziose en République Centrafricaine [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 44-52. [W^a.]

Saunders, J. W.
1969 a.-- Mass mortalities and behaviour of brook trout and juvenile Atlantic salmon in a stream polluted by agricultural pesticides < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 695-699. [W^a.]

Saunders, John C. [Rockland State Hosp. and Research Facility, Orangeburg, New York] *See* Munster, Anna J.; Bolman, Helen; and Saunders, John C.

Saunders, Leon Z. [Path. and Toxicol. Sect., Smith,Kline & French Lab., Philadelphia] *See* Barron, Charlie Nelms; and Saunders, Leon Z.

Saupe, Eberhard. [1938-] [Inst. Parasitol. and Parasit. Krankheiten Tiere Justus Liebig Univ., Giessen] [*See also* Lämmler, Georg; and Saupe, Eberhard; *and* Lämmler, Georg; Saupe, Eberhard; and Herzog, H.]

Saupe, Eberhard.
1967 a.-- Lungenwürmer der Gattung Crenosoma Molin, 1861; unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Biologie von *Crenosoma striatum* (Zeder, 1800) Inaug.-Diss. (Justus Liebig-Universität zu Giessen) 90 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Savage, K. E. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Gainesville, Florida] *See* Hazard, E. I.; and Savage, K. E.

Savaglia, Vincenzo.
1969 a.-- Criteri di valutazione pratica dei farmaci coccidiostatici < Gior. Allevat., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 62, 64. [W^a.]

Savanat, T.; and Chaicumpa, Wanpen.
1969 a.-- Immunoelectrophoresis test for amoebiasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (3), pp. 343-353, illus. [W^a.]

Savchenko, M. E.
1962 b.-- Изучение гельминтофауны кур Криворожья (A study of the helminth fauna in chicks on the Krivoi Rog territory) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial Obrazovan. SSSR (1), pp. 7-8. [W^a.]

Savchuk, N. A.; and Soldatenko, T. A.
1970 a.-- Активность холинэстеразы в различных отделах головного мозга при экспериментальном гангулетеракидозе (Cholinesterase activity in different parts of the brain in experimental ganguleterakidosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 205-206. [W^a.]

Savel, Herbert; Kim, Charles W.; and Hamilton, L. D.
1969 a.-- Synthesis of radioactive *Trichinella spiralis* larval antigen in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), pp. 171-175, illus. [W^a.]

Savel, Jean. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Pharmacie Paris (P. R. Cavier) 15, Rue l'Ecole Medecine F. 75, Paris] *See* Georges, Pierre; and Savel, Jean.

Savgüc, Gungör. *See* Ünal, Mustaba; and Savgüc, Gungör.

Savin, Zharko L. [*See also* Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zlatibor; Bordjochki, A.; and Savin, Zharko L.; *and* Simić, Chedomir P.; Savin, Zharko L.; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Miković, Zvonimir G.]

Savin, Zharko L.; and Radović, Milena.
1966 a.-- Da li "Rh" soj *Toxoplasma gondii* preživi ili ne u tkivu zamoraca prethodno premuniziranih sa "čurka", sojem *Toxoplasma gondii*? (Est-ce que "Rh" souche de *Toxoplasma gondii* survie ou non dans les tissus des cobayes, prealablement premunises avec la souche du dindon de *Toxoplasma gondii*?) [Croatian text; French summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 16 (3), pp. 201-203. [W^a.]

Savina, M. A.
1967 a.-- Маловирулентные штаммы токсоплазм (Обзор литературы) (Toxoplasma strains of low virulence (A review of literature)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 482-485. [W^a.]

Savina, M. A.; and Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich.
1968 a.-- Длительность сохранения токсоплазм маловирулентного штамма в различных органах и тканях белых мышей (Duration of persistence of toxoplasma of a low virulent strain in different organs and tissues of white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-73. [W^a.]

Savina, M. A.; and Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich.
1969 a.-- Вопросы паразитологической диагностики токсоплазмоза (Problems of parasitological diagnosis of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 349-353. [W^a.]

Savina, M. A.; and Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1970 a.-- Развитие инвазии у куриных эмбрионов, зараженных маловирулентными токсоплазмами Сообщение I. (Development of invasion in chick embryos inoculated with toxoplasma of low virulence. Communication I.) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol.i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 278-282, pls. facing p. 272. [W^a.]

Savinkova, L. N.; and Chukhleb, L. A.
1968 a.-- Эффективность меднокупоросо-фенотиазино-солевой смеси при гельминтозах овец (The efficiency of copper sulphate, phenothiazine and sodium chloride mixture against sheep helminthoses) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 54-55. [W^a.]

Savinov, V. A.
1966 a.-- Developmental peculiarities of *Alaria alata* (Goeze, 1782) in definite and reservoir hosts [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 612-616. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Savitskiĭ, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G.
1967 a.-- Эктопаразиты ондатры и ее контактные связи с обитателями прибрежных биоценозов в Белоруссии (Ectoparasites of the muskrat and its contacts with inhabitants of coastal biocoenoses in Byelorussia) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 502-506. [W^m.]

Savonenko, E. A.
1963 a.-- О токсоплазмозе в Приморском крае [On toxoplasmosis in Primorskiĭ kraĭ] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 26-27. [W^m.]

Savov, Dr. [VIZPB] *See* Obreshkov, K.; Savov, Dr.; and Zhekov, R.

Savova, Stoi͡anka. *See* Burdarova, Stoi͡anka (Savova).

Savoy, Frank (*jr.*). *See* Seabury, John H.; Abadie, Stanley Herbert; and Savoy, Frank (*jr.*).

Savvateeva, I. A. *See* Dzhaparidze, L. A.; and Savvateeva, I. A.

Sawada, Isamu.
1967 c.-- Helminth fauna of bats in Japan. I. < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 40 (1), Mar., pp. 61-66, illus. [W^m.] [W^a.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1967 d.-- Effect of temperature and Tyrode's solution upon artificial hatching of the chicken tapeworm, *Raillietina cesticillus* onchosphere [Japanese text; English summary] < Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (Zool. Mag.), v. 76 (10), Oct., pp. 329-331. [W^a.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1968 a.— Helminth fauna of bats in Japan. IV. < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 9-10, illus. [W^m.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1968 b.— Helminth fauna of bats in Japan. V. < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 41 (4), Japan, pp. 168-171, illus. [W^m.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1970 a.— Helminth fauna of bats in Japan. VI < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 43 (1), Mar., pp. 50-52, illus. [W^a.]

Sawada, Toshisada. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Gunma Univ., Maebashi, Japan] [See also Sato, Kumiko; and Sawada, Toshisada]

Sawada, Toshisada; et al.
1968 a.— Immunodiagnosis of schistosomiasis. III. Further purification of antigen SSCI by DEAE Sephadex A50 column chromatography < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 238-243. [W^a.]

Sawada, Toshisada; Sato, Kumiko; and Sato, Shigefusa.
1969 a.— Studies on skin test antigen FST for immunodiagnosis of filariasis. I. Electrophoretic analysis and fractionation of antigen FST < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 427-433, illus. [W^a.]

Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Matsuyama, Sakae.
1969 a.— Immunodiagnosis of schistosomiasis. IV. Studies on complement fixation and hemagglutination tests with antigens prepared from adult schistosome worms < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 541-547. [W^a.]

Sawhney, K. L. [New Delhi, India] See Kakar, Prem; and Sawhney, K. L.

Sawy, M. El. See El-Sawy, M.

Sawy Habib, M. El. See El Sawy Habib, M.

Sawyer, John C.; Schantz, Peter M.; Schwabe, Calvin W.; and Newbold, Milton W.
1969 a.— Identification of transmission foci of hydatid disease in California < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 84 (6), June, pp. 531-541, illus., maps. [W^a.]

Sawyer, Mary K.; Bischoff, Janice M.; Guidry, Marion A.; and Reeves, Richard E.
1967 a.— Lipids from Entamoeba histolytica < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 295-302. [W^a.]

Sawyer, Roy T.
1968 a.— Notes on the natural history of the leeches (Hirudinea) on the George Reserve, Michigan < Ohio J. Sc., v. 68 (4), July, pp. 226-228. [W^a,]

Sawyer, Roy T.
1970 a.— Observations on the natural history and behavior of Erpobdella punctata (Leidy) (Annelida: Hirudinea) < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 65-80, illus. [W^a.]

Sawyer, Roy T.
1970 b.— The juvenile anatomy and post-hatching development of the marine leech Oceanobdella blennii (Knight-Jones, 1940) < J. Nat. Hist., v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 175-188, illus. [W^a.]

Sawyer, Thomas K. [Bur. Comm. Fish.] [See also Weinstein, Paul P.; Newton, Walter Lloyd; Sawyer, Thomas K.; and Sommerville, R. I.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.
1969 a.— Morphologic studies of an unusual amoeba from the American oyster (Crassostrea virginica) [Abstract of report before 84. Ann. Meet., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 1968] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (1), Jan., p. 162. [W^a.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.
1969 b.— Growth characteristics of a marine amoeboid plasmodium from the Pacific oyster (Crassostrea gigas) [Abstract of report before 84. Ann. Meet., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 1968] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (1), Jan., p. 162 [W^a.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.; Cox, Robert; and Higginbottom, Mark.
1970 a.— Hemocyte values in healthy blue crabs, Callinectes sapidus, and crabs infected with the amoeba, Paramoeba perniciosa < J. Invert. Path., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 440-446, illus. [W^a.]

Saxe, Leroy Hallowell. [Dept. Pharm., West Virginia Univ. Med. Center, Morgantown, West Va.] See Cenedella, Richard J.; Jarrell, John J.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell; and Cenedella, Richard J.; Marcus, Lynn K.; Van Dyke, Knox; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell; and Lantz, Christian H.; Van Dyke, Knox; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell; and Van Dyke, Knox; Szustkiewicz, Christopher; Lantz, Christian H.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.

Saxén, Erkki. [See also Saxén, Lauri; Saxén, Erkki; and Tenhunen, Anssi]

Saxén, Lauri; Saxén, Erkki; and Tenhunen, Anssi.
1962 a.— The significance of histological diagnosis in glandular toxoplasmosis < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 56 (3), pp. 284-294, illus. [W^a.]

Saxena, Santosh Kumari.
1968 a.— Studies on cestodes of the common Indian vulture, Neophron percnopterus (Linn.) III. On Neophronia irregularis sp. nov. < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 181 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 140-145, illus. [W^a.]

Saxena, Santosh Kumari.
1968 b.— Studies on cestodes of the common Indian vulture, Neophron percnopterus (Linn.) IV. On Neophronia melanotus sp. nov. < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 181 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 146-152, illus. [W^a.]

Saxena, Santosh Kumari.
1968 c.— Studies on cestodes of the common Indian vulture, Neophron percnopterus (Linn.). II. On the morphology of Neophronia luteus sp. nov. < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 180 (5-6), May-June, pp. 328-335, illus. [W^a.]

Say, Thomas.
1818 a.— An account of the Crustacea of the United States [Continuation of 1817 a] < J. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philadelphia, v. 1, Part II, May, pp. 235-253; July, pp. 313-319; Sept., pp. 374-401; Nov., pp. 423-441. [W^a.] [Indexed for parasitic species only]

Sayed, Hamdy M. El. See El-Sayed, Hamdy M.

Sayed, Lotfy El. See El Sayed, Lotfy.

Sayed, W. Abdel. [Dept. Gen. Med., Ain Shams Univ.] See El Mahallawi, M. N.; Sayed, W. Abdel; and Ezzat, Essmat.

Saygi, G. [Dept. Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [See also Howells, R. E.; Saygi, G.; and Warhurst, David C.; and Warhurst, David C.; Roome, A. P. C. H.; and Saygi, G.]

Saygi, G.
1969 a.— An amoeba-agglutination test with Acanthamoeba (Hartmanella) [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 426-427. [W^a.]

Saygi, G.
1969 b.— Pathogenic and serological studies of Ryan and Neff strains of Hartmannella castellanii [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 11. [W^a.]

Saygi, G.; and Warhurst, David C.
1970 a.--Greenstein's five-dye stain. A rapid and simple differential stain for amoebae [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 19. [W^a.]

Sayin, Fahri. [Assoc. Prof. Dept. Protozool., Med. Arthropodol. and Control Parasit. Dis., Fac. Vet. Med., Ankara, Turkey] [See also Mimioğlu, Mihri; and Sayin, Fahri]

Sayin, Fahri.
1970 a.-- The species of Eimeria occurring in cattle in Turkey [Turkish summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 17 (3), pp. 311-326, illus. [W^a.]

Sayre, R. M.
1969 a.-- A method for culturing a predaceous tardigrade on the nematode Panagrellus redivivus < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (2), Apr., pp. 266-274, illus. [W^a.]

Sayre, R. M.; and Keeley, Leona S.
1969 a.-- Factors influencing Catenaria anguillulae infections in a free-living and a plant-parasitic nematode [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 492-502, pl. [W^a.]

Saz, Howard J. [Dept. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therapeutics, School Med., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.] [See also Bueding, Ernest; and Saz, Howard J.]

Saz, Howard J.
1969 a.-- Carbohydrate and energy metabolism of nematodes and Acanthocephala < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 3, pp. 329-360. [W^a.]

Saz, Howard J.
1971 a.-- Facultative anaerobiosis in the invertebrates: Pathways and control systems < Am. Zool., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 125-133. [W^a.]

Saz, Howard J.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1966 a.-- Relationships between anthelmintic effects and biochemical and physiological mechanisms < Pharmacol. Rev., v. 18 (1), Part II, pp. 871-894. [W^a.]

Saz, Howard J.; and Lescure, Ono L.
1969 a.-- The functions of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and malic enzyme in the anaerobic formation of succinate by Ascaris lumbricoides < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 30 (1), July 1, pp. 49-60. [W^a.]

Sazanov, A. M.
1961 a.-- Потери от фасциолеза, обусловленные браковкой пораженных печеней [Losses from fascioliasis specified in rejection of affected livers] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (7-8), pp. 53-55. [Lib. BPL]

Sazanov, A. M.
1961 b.-- Влияние фасциолеза на привес телят [Effect of fascioliasis on weight increase of calves] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (7-8), pp. 56-59. [Lib. BPL]

Sazhina, L. I. See Dolgikh, A. V.; and Sazhina, L. I.

Sazonova, E. V. See Gladkikh, V. F.; Lebedeva, M. N.; and Sazonova, E. V.; and Gladkikh, V. F.; Lychko, N. D.; Sazonova, E. V.; and Lebedeva, M. N.

Scala, J. [Fundamental Research, Owens-Illinois Inc., Tech Cent., Toledo, Ohio] See Meyers, T. U.; Scala, J.; and Simmons, Evelyn.

Scalabrino, Franco. [Istit. Ortoped. Mezzogiorno, Italia] See Emanuele, Luigi; and Scalabrino, Franco.

Scanga, Maria. [Ist. Super. San., Lab. Parassitol.] See Corradetti, Augusto; Neri, Italia; Scanga, Maria; and Cavallini, Caterina.

Scaravilli, F. [Univ. Padova, Italy] See Girelli, L.; Scaravilli, F.; and Giusti, G.

Scavone, E. See Osimani, Juan José; Ceruzzi, O.; Scavone, E.; and Balás, R.

Schacher, John Fredrick. [Div. Infect. and Trop. Dis., School Pub. Health, Univ. California, Los Angeles] [See also Sulahian, Annie; and Schacher, John Fredrick]

Schacher, John Fredrick.
1969 a.-- Intraspecific variation in microfilariae, with description of Wuchereria lewisi sp. nov. (Nematoda, Filarioidea) from man in Brazil < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 341-351, pl. [W^a.]

Schacher, John Fredrick; Edeson, J. F. B.; Sulahian, Annie; and Rizk, G.
1970 a.-- Direct lymphangiography in dogs infected with Brugia pahangi (Buckley and Edeson 1956) [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

Schacher, John Fredrick; and Geddawi, Mohammed K.
1969 a.-- An analysis of speciation and evolution in Wuchereria bancrofti by the study of nuclear constancy (eutely) in microfilariae < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Mar., pp. 67-82. [W^a.]

Schacher, John Fredrick; and Hajj, Samir N.
1970 a.-- Taenia proglottid in the human uterus < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (4), July, pp. 626-628, illus. [W^a.]

Schacher, John Fredrick; and Khalil, Galila M.
1968 a.--Development of Foleyella philistinae Schacher and Khalil, 1967 (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in Culex pipiens molestus with notes on pathology in the arthropod < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 869-878, illus. [W^a.]

Schacher, John Fredrick; Saab, Selim; Germanos, Robert; and Boustany, Nadim.
1969 a.-- The aetiology of halzoun in Lebanon: Recovery of Linguatula serrata nymphs from two patients < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (6), pp. 854-858, illus. [W^a.]

Schacher, John Fredrick; Sulahian, Annie; and Edeson, J. F. B.
1969 a.-- Experimental lymphoedema in dogs infected with Brugia spp. [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp. 682-684, illus. [W^a.]

Schachter, M.
1963 a.-- Crises convulsives par verminose et encephalopathie (epilepsie réflexe parasitaire?) [English and German summaries] < Rev. Neuropsychiat. Infant. et Hyg. Mentale Enfance, v. 11 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 379-383. [W^m.]

Schad, Gerhard A. See Chowdhury, Amiya B.; Schad, Gerhard A.; and Schiller, Everett Lyle.

Schaefer, Frank W. III; Bell, Emily J.; and Etges, Frank J.
1970 a.-- Leishmania tropica: Chemostatic cultivation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 465-472, illus. [W^a.]

Schäfer, Lajos Sasvári. See Sasvári-Schäfer, Lajos.

Schäfer, R. [Veterinäruntersuchungs- u. Tiergesundh. Stendal] See Schulz, W.; and Schäfer, R.

Schafer, Harry E. [State Louisiana Wild Life and Fish. Comm., New Orleans, Louisiana] See Arnold, John G. (jr.); Schafer, Harry E.; Geagan, Donald; and Vulliet, R. L.; and Arnold, John G. (jr.); Schafer, Harry E.; and Vulliet, R. L.

Schafer, Mary L. [Nat. Cent. Urban and Indust. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Cincinnati, Ohio] [See also Campbell, J. E.; Richardson, L. A.; and Schafer, Mary L.]

Schafer, Mary L.
1968 a.-- Pesticides in blood < Residue Rev., v. 24, pp. 19-39. [W^{a}.]

Schaffel, Waldemar. [Bolsista Conselho Nac. Pesquisas] See Hargreaves, Alberto Barbosa; Wanderley, Amaryllis Guimarães; and Schaffel, Waldemar.

Schaffer, H. M. See Kartha, Gopinath; Haas, David J.; Schaffer, H. M.; and Kaistha, K. K.

Schaller, G. B. See Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard; Sachs, Rüdiger; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R.

Schantz, Peter M. [Cent. Pan-Am. Zoonosis, Ramos Mejía, Prov. Buenos Aires, Argentina] [See also Sawyer, John C.; Schantz, Peter M.; Schwabe, Calvin W.; and Newbold, Milton W.]

Schantz, Peter M.; Clérou, Romain P.; Liu, Irwin K. M.; and Schwabe, Calvin W.
1970 a.-- Hydatid disease in the Central Valley of California. Transmission of infection among dogs, sheep, and man in Kern County. < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 823-830, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Schantz, Peter M.; and Schwabe, Calvin W.
1969 a.-- Worldwide status of hydatid disease control [Abstract of report before 106. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Minneapolis, Minnesota, July 13-17] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (1), June 1, p. 1404. [W^{a}.]

Schantz, Peter M.; and Schwabe, Calvin.
1969 b.-- Worldwide status of hydatid disease control < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 2104-2121, maps. [W^{a}.]

Schanzel, Hubert. [Radioisotope Dept., Vet. Fac., Coll. Agric., Brno] [See also Enigk, Karl; Schanzel, Hubert; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda]

Schanzel, Hubert.
1967 a.-- The use of Fe59 for studying haemorrhage due to Eimeria tenella in chickens < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (3), pp. 269-274. [W^{a}.]

Schanzel, Hubert.
1968 a.-- The coccidiostatic efficacy of 4-hydroxy-6,7-diisobutoxy-chinolincarbonacid ethylester tested by means of Fe 59 labeled erythrocytes in E. tenella infected chickens [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělske Brné, Rada B, v. 37 (2), pp. 243-245. [W^{a}.]

Schanzel, Hubert.
1968 b.-- Testing the effectivity of coccidiostatics by using radio iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (2), pp. 107-113. [W^{a}.]

Schaper, J. [Janssen Pharm. Research Lab., Beerse, Belgium] See Borgers, M.; Van den Bossche, Hugo; and Schaper, J.; and Van den Bossche, Hugo; Schaper, J.; and Borgers, M.

Schapiro, Mark M.
1967 a.-- Intestinal amebiasis. A preliminary clinical trial of Furamide T/c < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (6), Nov., pp. 704-707, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schassan, H. H.; and Kaskara, S.
1971 a.-- Die Durchseuchung mit Toxoplasma gondii in Hamburg [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 165-177. [W^{a}.]

Schechter, Milton S.
1971 a.-- Revised chemicals monitoring guide for the National Pesticide Monitoring Program < Pesticides Monit. J., v. 5 (1), June, pp. 68-71. [W^{a}.]

Scheel-Thomsen, A.
1969 a.-- Sarcoptesepizooti blandt hunde i Jylland < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 52 (24), Dec.15, pp. 1006-1008. [W^{a}.]

Scheepers-Biva, M. See Vincke, Ignace H.; Bafort, J. M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M.; and Vincke, Ignace H.; Scheepers-Biva, M.; and Bafort, J. M.

Scheer, A. [Cát. Farmacol., Dept. Fisiol., Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. de Cuyo, Mendoza] See Abitbol, Hugo; Scheer, A.; Piulats, E.; and Boris, E.

Scheffler, M.; and Schulz, W.
1969 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Therapie der Demodikose des Hundes mit Hypodix^{R} [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (11), June 1, pp. 429-430. [W^{a}.]

Scheibel, Leonard W.; and Pflaum, W. K.
1970 a.-- Carbohydrate metabolism in Plasmodium knowlesi < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 37 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 543-553. [W^{a}.]

Schein, Eberhard. [1940-] [Inst. Vet.-Parasitol. Freien Univ. Berlin] [See also Hoffman, G.; Hörchner, Franz; Schein, Eberhard; and Gerber, Hans-Christian; and Hoffmann, G.; Schein, Eberhard; and Jagow, Marianne]

Schein, Eberhard.
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen an Hyalomma dromedarii Koch und Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum Pomerantzev über Parthenogenese und Möglichkeiten ihrer Kreuzung. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 38 pp., illus. Berlin. [Lib. NAPL]

Scheinesson, George P. See Most, Harry; Yoeli, Meir; Hammond, Jack; and Scheinesson, George P.

Scheler, F. [Med. Univ. Göttingen] See Kramer, P.; Henning, H. V.; and Scheler, F.

Schell, Stewart Clyde.
1970 a.-- How to know the trematodes. 355 pp., illus. (Wm. C. Brown Company). Dubuque, Iowa. [W^{a}.(QL391 .T7S3)]

Schellenberg, A.
1922 a.-- Neue Notodelphyiden des Berliner und Hamburger Museums mit einer Ubersicht der ascidienbewohnenden Gattungen und Arten. I. Teil; II. Teil < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 10 (2), pp. 217-298, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^{a}.]

Schenone F., Hugo. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Chile, Santiago] [See also Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; and Schenone F., Hugo; and Reyes, Hernán; Hevia, Hernán; Schenone F., Hugo; and Sapunar P., Jorge.]

Schenone F., Hugo.
1966 a.-- Latrodectismo y loxoscelismo en Chile. Incidencia, caracteristicas clinicas, pronostico, tratamiento y prevencion < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 33 (1), pp. 207-211. [W^{a}.]

Schenone F., Hugo; et al.
1963 a.-- Un ensayo experimental de erradicacion del Triatoma infestans en Chile [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1465-1476. [W^{m}.]

Schenone F., Hugo; et al.
1967 a.— Epizootias de triquinosis porcina y su asociación con desratizaciones con Warfarin < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 138-143. [W^{a}.]

Schenone F., Hugo; Jacob, Cecilia; Rojas, Antonio; and Villarroel, Fernando.
1967 a.— Infección por *Trichinella spiralis* en *Rattus norvegicus* capturados en el Matadero Municipal de Santiago de Chile < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., p. 176. [W^{a}.]

Schensnovich, V. B.
1967 a.— Развитие исследований по простейшим кишечника и заболеваниям, вызываемым ими, за 50 лет (The development of investigations on protozoa of the intestinal tract and diseases caused by them for 50 years) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 691-694. [W^{a}.]

Schensnovich, V. B.
1967 b.— О жизненном цикле *Entamoeba histolytica* (On the life cycle of *Entamoeba histolytica*) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 712-715, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schensnovich, V. B.; Gubergrits, M. V.; and Turdyev, A. A.
1967 a.— К вопросу о диагностике заболеваний вызываемых простейшими кишечника (On the problem of diagnosis of diseases caused by enteric protozoa) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar, Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 413-418. [W^{a}.]

de Schepper, Joseph. [Clin. Petits Animaux, Ecole Vet., Gand, Belgique] *See* Geeraerts, Joseph; Cloet, Gérard; Vande Weghe, G.; and de Schepper, Joseph.

Scher, Sheldon. *See* Weisbroth, Steven H.; and Scher, Sheldon.

Scherb, Hans. *See* Frank, Werner; Wenk, Peter; and Scherb, Hans.

Scherb, Jaime. [Terap. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Fed. Pernambuco] [*See also* de Queiroz Borba, Paulo; Scherb, Jaime; and Sette, Hoel]

Scherb, Jaime.
1969 a.— Eficácia terapêutica do Levamisole na ascariase humana [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (3), Sept., pp. 1067-1070 (pp. 279-282). [W^{m}.]

Scherf, Heinz.
1969 a.— Zur Kenntnis der Dasselfliege *Oestromyia leporina* Pallas, 1778), eines Parasiten der Feldmaus (*Microtus arvalis* Pallas) (Diptera: Hypodermatidae) [English and Russian summaries] < Beitr. Entom., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 147-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Scherf, Heinz; and Rietschel, Gerhard.
1967 a.— Bemerkenswerte Neunachweise des Auftretens der Dasselfliege *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Deutschland < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (3), pp. 223-231, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Scheubert, G. *See* Raether, W.; Scheubert, G.; and Vanderbeke, O.

Scheucher, Rita.
1959 a.— Abschnitt II. Systematik und Oekologie der deutschen Anoetinen < Beitr. System. u. Oekol. Mitteleurop. Acarina (Stammer), v. 1, pp. 233-384, illus. (Tyroglyphidae und Tarsonemini) [Da^{c}.]

Schiavo, Aldo; and Compagnucci, Mario.
1965 a.— Ricerche sull'azione dello spirotrypan "fort" nella toxoplasmosi sperimentale [French and English summaries] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 297-306. [W^{a}.]

Schicha, E. *See* Fink, E.; and Schicha, E.

Schiemann, B. *See* Kaliner, G.; Sachs, Rüdiger; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B.

Schiffo, Higinio P. [Fac. Agron. y Vet., Corrientes] *See* Lombardero, Oscar J.; and Schiffo, Higinio P.

Schildknecht, E. G. [Chem. Research Div., Hoffmann-La Roche Inc., Nutley, New Jersey 07110] *See* Mitrovic, M.; and Schildknecht, E. G.; *and* Mitrovic, M.; Schildknecht, E. G.; and Fusiek, G.

Schiller, Everett Lyle. [Dept. Pathobiol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] [*See also* Chowdhury, Amiya B.; Schad, Gerhard A.; and Schiller, Everett Lyle]

Schiller, Everett Lyle.
1966 a.— Observations on some host-parasite relationships among Arctic wildlife < Proc. 26. Ann. Biol. Colloq. (Corvallis, Apr. 23-24, 1965), pp. 127-143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schiller, Everett Lyle.
1967 a.— Progress and problems in the immunodiagnosis of helminthic infections < Advances Clin. Chem., v. 9, pp. 43-68. [W^{m}.]

Schiller, Everett Lyle.
1967 b.— Observations on some host-parasite relationships among Arctic wildlife < Proc. 18. Ann. Biol. Colloq. (Corvallis, Apr. 19-20, 1957), ed. 2, pp. 289-305, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schilling, Paul W. [Naval Research Inst., Nat. Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Jessee, Marianne T.; Schilling, Paul W.; and Stunkard, Jim A.

Schindler, R. [Bernhard-Nocht-Inst. Schiffs- und Tropenkrankh., Hamburg] [*See also* Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard; Sachs, Rüdiger; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R.; *and* Mehlitz, Dieter Friedrich Martin; and Schindler, R.]

Schindler, R.; et al.
1970 a.— Weitere Untersuchungen über Immunität und serologische Reaktion bei Hunden nach einer Infektion mit *Babesia canis* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 182-190. [W^{a}.]

Schindler, R.; and Mehlitz, Dieter Friedrich Martin.
1968 a.— Serologische Untersuchungen bei der *Theileria parva*-Infektion des Rindes [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 316-329. [W^{a}.]

Schindler, R.; and Mehlitz, Dieter Friedrich Martin.
1968 b.— Ein Beitrag zur Technik des indirekten Coonstestes für den Nachweis von Antikörpern gegen intraerythrozytäre Protozoen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Theilerien [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 430-441, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schindler, R.; and Mehlitz, Dieter Friedrich Martin.
1969 a.— Serologische Untersuchungen bei der *Theileria mutans*-Infektion des Rindes [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol. v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 459-473. [W^{a}.]

Schindler, R.; and Mehlitz, Dieter Friedrich Martin.
1970 a.-- Serologische Reaktion und Immunität bei Mäusen nach einer mitigierten *Plasmodium berghei* Infektion [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. U. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 25-31. [W^{a}.]

Schindler, R.; Mehlitz, Dieter Friedrich Martin; and Matson, B. A.
1969 a.-- Serologische und immunologische Untersuchungen bei der *Theileria lawrencei*-Infektion des Rindes [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 162-183, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schindler, R.; and Sachs, Rüdiger.
1970 a.-- Serologische Untersuchungen bei Hunden nach einer Infektion mit *Trypanosoma brucei* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 339-346, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schindler, R.; Sachs, Rüdiger; Hilton, P. J.; and Watson, R. M.
1969 a.-- Some veterinary aspects of the utilisation of African game animals [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (2), pp. 215-221. [W^{a}.]

Schindler, R.; Schröder, G.; and Stieger, R.
1970 a.-- Untersuchungen über Immunität und serologische Reaktion bei Affen nach einer Infektion mit *Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 239-245. [W^{a}.]

Schindler, R.; and Voller, A.
1969 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Antigenstruktur von Plasmodien mit der Komplementbindungsreaktion [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 260-265. [W^{a}.]

Schlegel, Michael W.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Millemann, Raymond E.
1968 a.-- "Salmon poisoning" disease. V. Definitive hosts of the trematode vector, *Nanophyetus salmincola* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 770-774. [W^{a}.]

Schlein, Y.
1970 a.-- A comparative study of the thoracic skeleton and musculature of the Pupipara and the Glossinidae (Diptera) < Parasitology, v. 60 (3), June, pp. 327-373 illus. [W^{a}.]

Schlicht, Frank G.. [Dept. Biol., Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station, Texas] [See also Goldstein, Robert J.; Henson, Richard N.; and Schlicht, Frank G.]

Schlicht, Frank G.; and McFarland, William N.
1967 a.-- Incidence of trypanorhynchan plerocercoids in some Texas coast sciaenid fishes < Contrib. Marine Sc. Univ. Texas, v. 12, July, pp. 101-112, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schlieper, Harry. [Méd. Lab. Pôrto Alegre] See Pünder, Norma Araújo; and Schlieper, Harry]

Schlinke, James C.
1969 a.-- Toxicologic effects of five soil nematocides in cattle and sheep < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 1364-1366. [W^{a}.]

Schlinke, James C.
1970 a.-- Chronic toxicity of Dursban in chickens, 1969 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (1), Feb., p. 319. [W^{a}.]

Schlinke, James C.
1970 b.-- Toxicologic effects of five soil nematocides in chickens < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (6), June, pp. 1119-1121. [W^{a}.]

Schlinke, James C.; Palmer, J. S.; and Hunt, LaWanda.
1969 a.-- Preliminary toxicologic study of a phosphorothioate insecticidal compound in turkeys < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 1705-1709. [W^{a}.]

Schlipköter, H. W. [Dir. Inst. Hyg., Med. Inst. Lufthyg. u Silikoseforsch., Univ. Düsseldorf] See Dennig, H. K.; Schlipköter, H. W.; and Somora, J.; and Dennig, H. K.; Schlipköter, H. W.; and Stolte, E.

Schlögel, Fridolim.
1967 a.-- Ocorrência de toxoplasmose em cães suspeitos de raiva [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 304-308, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schlotthauer, John C.
(1962 a).-- Canine dirofilariasis with notes on its incidence in Minnesota < Minnesota Vet., v. 2 (1), pp. 5-9, illus. [Reprint: Lib. NAPL]

Schlotthauer, John C.
1969 a.-- Diagnosis and treatment of giardiasis [Abstract of report before 106. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Minneapolis, Minn., July 13-17] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (11), June 1, p. 1389. [W^{a}.]

Schlotthauer, John C.
1970 a.-- Cattle ear mite (*Raillietia auris*) in Minnesota < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 1193-1194, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Egon.
1970 a.-- Das Blaukehlchen (*Luscinia svecica*) < N. Brehm-Bücherei (426), pp. 1-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Northern Colorado, Greeley] [See also Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1968 a.-- *Chevreuxia americana* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Acuariidae) from the avocet, *Recurvirostra americana*, in Colorado < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 831-834, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1968 b.--*Oncicola canis* (Kaupp, 1909) (Acanthocephala) from *Felis lynx* in Alaska < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., p. 930. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1969 a.-- Notes on two filarial worms (Nematoda) from Philippine amphibians [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Southwest. and Rocky Mountain Div. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. and 40. Ann. Meet. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., May 7-10, Colorado Springs] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 6 (2), p. 60. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1969 b.-- *Paracanthocephalus rauschi* sp. n. (Acanthocephala: Paracanthocephalidae) from grayling, *Thymallus arcticus* (Pallas), in Alaska < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 383-385, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1970 a.-- How to know the tapeworms. 266 pp., illus. (Wm. C. Brown Company Publishers) Dubuque, Iowa. [W^{a} (QL 391. C4S3)]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Canaris, Albert George.
1968 a.-- Records of parasitic nematodes in Kenya < J. East Africa Nat. Hist. Soc. and National Mus. (117), v. 27 (2), July, pp. 155-156. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Dailey, Murray Duane.
1971 a.-- A zoogeographic note on the acanthocephalan *Corynosoma bullosum* (Linstow, 1892) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (1), Jan., pp. 94-95. [Issued Feb. 17] [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1968 b.— Nematode parasites of Oceanica. IV. Oxyurids of mammals of Palawan, P. I., with descriptions of four new species of *Syphacia* < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 845-854, illus. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1969 a.— Nematode parasites of Oceanica. V. Four new species from fishes of Palawan, P. I., with a proposal for Oceanicucullanus gen. nov. < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 389-396, illus. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1969 b.— Nematode parasites of Oceanica. VI. *Foleyella confusa* sp. nov., *Icosiella hoogstraali* sp. nov. (Filarioidea), and other species from Philippine amphibians < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 885-889, illus. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1970 a.— Nematode parasites of Oceanica. VII. New records from wild and domestic chickens (*Gallus gallus*) from Palawan (Philippine Islands), Sabah (Malaysia), and Taiwan < Avian Dis., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 184-187. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1970 b.— Nematode parasites of Oceanica. VIII. Filariids of birds, with a new genus and four new species < Parasitology, v. 60 (2), pp. 313-326, illus. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Neiland, Kenneth A.
1968 b.— *Hymenolepis* (*Hym.*) *deblocki* sp. n., and records of other helminths from charadriiform birds < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 1037-1040, illus. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Neiland, Kenneth A.
1971 a.— Helminth fauna of Nicaragua. IV. *Sacciuterina mathevossiani* sp. nov. (Dilepididae), and other cestodes of birds < Parasitology, v. 62 (1), pp. 145-149, illus. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Gisela.
1965 a.— The trypanocidal action of terephthalanilides [English summary] < Experientia, v. 21 (5), May, pp. 276-277. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Gisela; Hirt, R.; and Fischer, R.
1969 a.— Babesicidal effect of basically substituted carbanilides. I. Activity against *Babesia rodhaini* in mice < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (6), Nov., pp. 530-533. [W^a.]

Schmidt, H.^{4}
1968 a.— Alugan—ectoparasiticide pour la pratique vétérinaire < Cahiers Bleus Vét. (15), pp. 28-29. [W^a.]

Schmidt, K. [Dept. Pathology, Wash. Univ. and Hosp., St. Louis, Missouri] *See* Stehbens, W. E.; and Schmidt, K.

Schmidt, Leon H.
1954 a.— Alterations in the pathogenicity of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* induced by splenectomy < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 203-204. [Lib. Otto]

Schmidt, Leon H.; Harrison, Janet; Ellison, Richard; and Worcester, Pamela.
1969 a.— Activities of trimethoprim against infections with pyrimethamine susceptible and resistant strains of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 131 (1), May, pp. 294-300, illus. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Leon H.; Harrison, Janet; Ellison, Richard; and Worcester, Pamela.
1970 a.— The activities of chlorinated lincomycin derivatives against infections with *Plasmodium cynomolgi* in *Macaca mulatta* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 1-11. [W^a.]

Schmidt, P.^{2} [Chem. Research Lab., Pharmaceut. Div., CIBA Ltd., Basle, Switzerland] [*See also* Wilhelm, M.^{2}; and Schmidt, P.^{2}; and Meske, Ch.; Meyer-Rohn, J.; and Schmidt, P.^{2}]

Schmidt, P.^{2}; Eichenberger, K.; Ilvespää, A. O.; and Wilhelm, M.^{2}
1969 a.— Nitroheterocycles with antiparasitic effects < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 530-535. [W^a.]

Schmidt, R. E.; Reid, J. S.; and Garner, Floris M.
1968 a.— Sparganosis in a cat [French and German summaries] < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 551-553, pls. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Reiner.
1967 a.— Eine unbekannte Cestodenlarve aus Muriden [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 162-165, illus. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Reinhard.
1967 a.— Zur Kenntnis der Trematodenlarven aus Landmollusken. II. Über eine Cercarie (Trematoda: Digenea: Dicrocoeliidae) aus *Clausilia bidentata* (Ström, 1765) und die zugehörige Metacercarie aus Isopoden [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (1), pp. 85-102, illus. [Issued Aug. 8] [W^a.]

Schmittner, Stella M. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Georgia, Athens] *See* McGhee, Robert Barclay; Hanson, William Lewis; and Schmittner, Stella M.

Schneider, C. M. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Maryland, College Park] *See* Poiley, J. A.; and Schneider, C. M.

Schneider, Carl C. *See* Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, Carl C.

Schneider, Carl R.; and Hertig, Marshall.
1966 a.— Immunodiffusion reactions of Panamanian *Leishmania* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 25-32. [W^a.]

Schneider, Curt Richard; et al.
1968 a.—Comparison of early *Litomosoides carinii* infections in cotton rats and gerbils < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1099-1105, illus. [W^a.]

Schneider, Curt Richard; and Gordon, Ruth M.
1968 a.— The effect of medium components on the specificity of axenic *Entamoeba histolytica* antigen < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 711-714, illus. [W^a.]

Schneider, Imogene. [Dept. Entom., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Chen, David H.; and Schneider, Imogene]

Schneider, Imogene.
1968 a.— Cultivation in vitro of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* oocysts < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 178-186, illus. [W^a.]

Schneider, J.^{4}; and Haass, Klaus.
1969 a.— *Eimeria acervulina*-Kokzidiose bei Legehennen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 33-36. [W^a.]

Schneider, J.^{4}; and Haass, Klaus.
1971 a.— Die rote Vogelmilbe (*Dermanyssus avium* De Geer 1778) in der Intensivhaltung < Berl. u. Munchen. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 130-132, illus. [W^a.]

Schneider, J.^{5} *See* Rohmer, Albert; Deduit, Yolande; and Schneider, J.^{5}

Schneider, Morris D.
1968 a.-- Characteristics and cross-resistance patterns of chloroquine-resistant *Plasmodium berghei* infections in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Aug., pp. 22-50, illus. [W^a.]

Schneider, Morris D.; and Shefner, Alan M.
1970 a.-- Extended low-temperature storage of a highly lethal *Plasmodium berghei* strain < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 173-179. [W^a.]

Schneiter, R.; Wacker, Th.; and Rudler, J. C.;
1962 a.-- Un cas d'abcès pulmonaire chronique développé autour d'un mètre de fil restant apres ablation d'un kyste hydatique < Helvet. Chir Acta, v. 29 (6), Dec., p. 576. [W^m.]

Schnitzer, Bertram. [Dept. Path., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor 48104] [*See also* Sodeman, Thomas M.; Schnitzer, Bertram; Durkee, Thomas; and Contacos, Peter George]

Schnitzer, Bertram; Sodeman, Thomas M.; Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*); and Durkee, Thomas.
1971 a.-- Microspines on *Schistosoma japonicum* and *S. haematobium* egg shells < Parasitology, v. 62 (3), June, pp. 385-387, pls. [W^a.]

Schnitzerling, H. J. [Div. Entom., CSIRO, Long Pocket Lab., Private Bag No. 3, Indooroopilly, Queensland] [*See also* Roulston, W. J.; Schuntner, C. A.; Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Wilson, J. T.^{2}]

Schnitzerling, H. J.; Roulston, W. J.; and Schuntner, C. A.
1970 a.-- The absorption and metabolism of (^{14}C) DDT in DDT-resistant and susceptible strains of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 219-230. [W^a.]

Schoeman, J. H. [Sect. Protozool., Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] *See* Bigalke, Rudolph Daniel; Keep, M.; Keep, Pearl J.; and Schoeman, J. H.; *and* Bigalke, Rudolph Daniel; and Schoeman, J. H.

Schoenbechler, Maurice J. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Research. Washington, D. C. 20012] *See* Barbaro, J. F.; and Schoenbechler, Maurice J.; *and* Zvaifler, N. J.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Becker, E. L.; and Schoenbechler, Maurice J.

Schoenfeld, Cy. [Dept. Prev. Med., New York Univ. Sch. Med., 550 First Ave., New York, N. Y.] *See* Most, Harry; Herman, Robert; and Schoenfeld, Cy.

Schoenthal, Norman D.
1964 a.-- Some effects of DDT on cold water fish and fish-food organisms [Read before 23. Ann. Meet, Missoula, 1963] < Proc. Montana Acad. Sc., v. 23, pp. 63-95. [W^a.]

Schöobescoh, M.; et al.
[1969 a].-- Cercetări comparative aplicative cu produsul antihelmintic thiabendazole în condiţii de teren (Comparative studies on the applicability of the helminthicide product thiabendazol) [English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj., s. Med. Vet. şi Zooteh., v. 23-24, 1967-1968, pp. 221-230. [Issued May 10] [W^a.]

Schöobescoh, M.; Conţiu, I.; and Barbura, T.
[1966 a].-- Studiu asupra eficacităţii terapeutice a dicloroxichinaldinei in medicina veterinară (The therapeutic efficiency of dicloroxichinaldine in veterinary medicine) [Russian and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj., s. Med. Vet. şi Zooteh., v. 21, 1965, pp. 181-193. [W^a.]

Schoffstall, Robert O.
1967 a.-- Mesenteric thrombosis secondary to *Ascaris lumbricoides*. A case report < Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 94 (3), Mar., pp. 374-375. [W^m.]

Schofield, J. M.
1961 a.-- Animal systemic parasiticides < Agric. and Vet. Chem., v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 184-187. [W^a.]

Schofield, Philip J. [Dept. Biochem., School Biol. Sc., Univ. N. South Wales, Kensington] *See* Lahoud, H.; Prichard, Roger K.; McManus, W. R.; and Schofield, Philip J.; *and* Moon, K. E.; and Schofield, Philip J.; *and* Ward, Colin W.; Schofield, Philip J.; and Johnstone, Ian Lind.

Schollhammer, G.; Legait, J. P.; and Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy Eugène.
1968 a.-- Recherche sur *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Chen, 1935) en République de Haute-Volta. I. Note préliminaire [French text; English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (3), May-June, pp. 441-442, 443-444. [W^a.]

Scholtens, Robert G.; Braff, Erwin H.; Healy, George R.; and Gleason, Neva N.
1968 a.-- A case of babesiosis in man in the United States < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (6), Nov., pp. 810-813, illus. [W^a.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O. [Protozool. Arbeitsgruppe, Zool. Inst., Univ. Bonn] [*See also* Friedhoff, Karl T.; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.; *and* Friedhoff, Karl T.; Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Weber, G.; *and* Hammond, Datus Miller; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.; *and* Kepka, Otto; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.
1968 a.-- Neue Einblicke in die Parasit-Wirt-Beziehungen mit Hilfe der Elektronenmikroskopie [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, pp. 67-84, illus. [W^a.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.
1969 a.-- Electron microscope studies of the effect upon the host cell of various developmental stages of *Eimeria tenella* in the natural chicken host and in tissue cultures [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp.153-156, pls. [W^a.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Gönnert, Rudolf; and Haberkorn, Axel.
1969 a.-- Die Feinstruktur der Makrogameten des Hühnercoccids *Eimeria tenella* [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (1), Nov. 4, pp. 31-43, illus. [W^a.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Heller, Gert; and Pellérdy, László P.
1970 a.-- Nukleolus-ähnliche Feinstrukturen im Cytoplasma der Makrogameten von *Eimeria perforans* (Sporozoa, Coccidia) < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 20 (4), pp. 428-434, illus. [W^a.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Rommel, Almut; and Heller, Gert.
1969 a.-- Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Bildung der Oocystenhülle bei Eimerien (*Eimeria perforans*, *E. stiedae* und *E. tenella*) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (4), Mar. 10, pp. 289-298, illus. [W^a.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Strout, Richard Goold.
1968 a.-- Feinstrukturuntersuchungen über die Nahrungsaufnahme bei Coccidien in Gewebekulturen (*Eimeria tenella*) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (4), July 26, pp. 291-300, illus. [W^a.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O; Strout, Richard Goold; and Haberkorn, Axel.
1969 a.-- Schizonten und Merozoiten von *Eimeria tenella* in Makrophagen [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (3), pp. 284-296, illus. [Issued June 16] [W^a.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Volkmann, Brigitte; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1966 a.-- Spezifische Feinstrukturen bei Parasit und Wirt als Ausdruck ihrer Wechselwirkungen am Beispiel von Coccidien < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (1), pp. 78-94, illus. [Issued Oct. 11] [W^{a}.]

Scholz, N. E. [Agric. Research Div., Greenfield Lab., Eli Lilly and Co., Greenfield, Indiana, U.S.A.] See Boisvenue, Rudolph Joseph; Hendrix, J. C.; and Scholz, N. E.

Schoneweis, David A.; and Rapp, William R.
1970 a.-- Trichuris suis infection in young pigs < Vet. Med., v. 65 (1), Jan., pp. 63, 66. [W^{a}.]

Schoof, H. F. [Tech Develop Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Savannah, Georgia] See McCray, E. M. (jr.); Fay, Richard W.; and Schoof, H. F.

Schooley, M. A. [Shell Chem. Co., A.H.P.D. Dept., New York, N. York] [See also Singh, V. K,; Perkins, C. T.; and Schooley, M. A.]

Schooley, M. A.; Marsland, W. P.; and Fogg, T. J.
1971 a.-- Monthly distribution of Gastrophilus species in horses in the United States--implications on treatment schedules < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 66 (6), June, pp. 592-593. [W^{a}.]

Schoop, Gerhard. [1901-] [For biography and port. see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 173-175] [W^{a}.]

Schoop, Gerhard; and Lamina, Josef.
1966 a.-- Zum Problem der Infektion des Menschen, insbesondere des Kindes mit Larven von Tier-Askariden < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 91 (18), May 6, pp. 848-850. [W^{m}.]

Schoop, Gerhard; and Lamina, Josef.
1970 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Frage des immunologischen Nachweises einer Zystizerkose am lebenden Tier. I. Die allergische Intrakutanprobe (Investigations on the immunological demonstration of cysticercosis in the living animals. I. The allergic intracutaneous test) [German text; English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 156-161. [W^{a}.]

Schoop, Gerhard; Lamina, Josef; and Moritz, Wilhelm.
1969 a.-- Die Präzipitation an der lebenden Larve von Trichinella spiralis (Owen) als diagnostische Methods im Vergleich mit den Ouchterlony-Verfahren. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen) [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 210 (1), May, pp. 121-134. [W^{a}.]

Schoop, Gerhard; Lamina, Josef; and Stollenwerk, R.
1968 a.-- Erfahrungen bei der Trichinose-Epidemie in Diez a. d. Lahn [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Schorr, Manfred. [See also Düwel, Dieter; Dürckheimer, W.; and Schorr, Manfred]

Schorr, Manfred; Dürckheimer, W.; Lämmler, Georg; and Reiche, A^{2}.
1966 a.-- Tetrahydro-1,3,5-thiadiazin-2-thione mit Wirkung gegen Opisthorchis felineus < Naturwissensch., v. 53 (6), Mar., pp. 156-157. [W^{a}.]

Schotman, A. J. H. [Clinic Internal Med., Vet. Fac., Utrecht, The Netherlands] See Zwart, D.; Schotman, A. J. H.; and Straver, Ans J. M.

Schouteden, H.
1951 a.-- Un genre nouveau de Cimicide du Katanga (Hemipt. Cimic.) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 44 (3), May 15, pp. 278-280. [W^{a}.]

Schram, Maxwell; and Kleinman, Herman.
1962 a.-- Use of metronidazole in the treatment of trichomoniasis < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 83 (10), May 15, pp. 1284-1287. [W^{m}.]

Schrecke, Wolfgang. [1940-]
1969 a.-- Experimentelle Coccidieninfektionen bei neugeborenen Tieren [English summary]. Inaug.-Diss. (Justus Leibig-Univ. Giessen) 65 pp. Giessen. [W^{a} (41.2 G3642)]

Schrecke, Wolfgang; and Dürr, U.
1970 a.-- Excystations- und Infektionsversuche mit Kokzidienoocysten bei neugeborenen Tieren [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 215 (2), Nov., pp. 252-258. [W^{a}.]

Schreiber, G.^{2}
1967 a.-- Genetics of Triatoma and other vector species < Genetics Insect Vectors Dis. (Wright, J. W.; and Pal, R.), Chapter 14, pp. 441-456, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schrevel, Joseph.
1968 b.-- Existence d'un pore d'excrétion chez les schizoïtes de sporozoaires < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 267, s. D, Sc. Nat., (7), Aug. 12, pp. 746-748, pls. [W^{a}.]

Schrevel, Joseph; and Fouquet, Jean-Pierre.
1968 a.-- Mise en évidence d'une activité phosphorylasique chez une grégarine < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 267 (16), s. D, Sc. Nat., Oct. 14, pp. 1297-1299, pl. [W^{a}.]

Schroder, Wolfgang
1970 a.-- Acción de los desinfectantes en el gallinero < Selec. Avic., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 159-167. [W^{a}.]

Schröder, Eberhard. [Schering AG, Exp. Forsch. Pharma, Berlin, Germany] See Rufer, C.; Kessler, H.-J.; and Schröder, Eberhard.

Schröder, G. See Schindler, R.; Schröder, G.; and Stieger, R.

Schroeder, Robert Engle.
1965 a.-- Ecological studies of the intestinal trematodes of the gray snapper, Lutjanus griseus (Linnaeus), in the vicinity of lower Matecumbe Kay, Florida < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (9), Mar., p. 5460. [W^{a}.]

Schroeder, William Frank.
1967 a.-- Autoimmune processes associated with anemia of infections with Babesia rodhaini, Plasmodium berghei, and Anaplasma marginale < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (7), Jan., p. 2428. [W^{a}.]

Schroeder, William Frank; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1968 a.-- Autoimmune response and pathogenesis of blood parasite diseases < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 1, pp. 63-77. [W^{m}.]

Schröpl, F.; Oehlschlaegel, G.; and Drabner, J.
1968 a.-- Schwermetallnachweis in der Haut bei Argyrose mittels Neutronenaktivierungsanalyse [English summary] < Arch. Klin. u. Exper. Dermat., v. 231 (4), pp. 398-407, illus. [Issued May 9] [W^{m}.]

Schubert, Gisela Braun. See Braun-Schubert, Gisela.

Schubert, Gottfried.
1966 a.-- Zur Ultracytologie von Costia necatrix Leclerq, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kinetoplast-Mitochondrions < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (3), pp. 270-286, illus. [Issued May 25] [W^{a}.]

Schubert, Gottfried.
1967 a.-- Henneguya pinnae n. sp. aus den Flossen von Ctenopoma kingsleyae Günther (Osteoichthyes, Anabantidae) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (4), Nov. 8, pp. 304-309, illus. [W^a.]

Schubert, Gottfried.
1968 a.-- The injurious effects of Costia necatrix < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 69 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 1171-1178, illus. [W^a.]

Schubert, Gottfried.
1968 b.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Sporenentwicklung von Henneguya pinnae Schubert (Sporozoa, Myxosporidea, Myxobolidae) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (1), pp. 57-77, illus. [Issued Jan. 9] [W^a.]

Schubert, Gottfried.
1969 a.-- Ultracytologische Untersuchungen an der Spore der Mikrosporidienart, Heterosporis finki, gen. n., sp. n. [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (1), pp. 59-79, illus. [Issued Apr. 14] [W^a.]

Schubert, Gottfried.
1969 b.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Sporonten- und Sporenentwicklung der Mikrosporidienart Heterosporis finki [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (1), pp. 80-92, illus. [Issued Apr. 14] [W^a.]

Schubert, H. [Karl-Marx Univ. Leipzig] See Zimmermann, H.; Schubert, H.; and Wildführ, Georg.

Schubert, Wolfgang. [Dr. Med. Vet., Leipzig] See Dedek, Wolfgang; and Schubert, Wolfgang.

Schueler, Fred W. [Univ. Tulane, New Orleans, Louisiana] See Cano Puerta, Guillermo; and Schueler, Fred W.

Schütze, H.-R. [Inst. Parasitol. Justus-Liebig-Univ.] See Meinel, W.; and Schütze, H.-R.

Schulert, A. S. See Coble, Y. D.; Schulert, A. S.; Davis, J. T.; and Awad, A. Y.

Schultz, Harry P. [Dept. Chem., Univ. Miami, Coral Gables, Florida] See Moreno, Henry R.; and Schultz, Harry P.

Schultz, John C.; Ross, S. William; and Abernathy, Robert S.
1966 a.-- Diagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in an adult with survival [French and Spanish summaries] < Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 93 (6), June, pp. 943-945, illus. [W^m.]

Schultz, L. H. See Li, C. F.; Bradley, R. I. (jr.); and Schultz, L. H.

Schultz, Myron G. [Parasit. Dis. Drug Ser., Parasit. Dis. Br., Epidemiol. Prog., Nat. Comm. Dis. Cent., Atlanta, Georgia] [See also Cox, Paul M.; Schultz, Myron G.; Kagan, Irving George; and Preizler, Josef; and Harbottle, James E.; Shumaker, Jay B.; and Schultz, Myron G.; and Perera, David R.; Donovan, Daniel L.; Stroud, George M.; and Schultz, Myron G.; and Perera, David R.; Western, Karl A.; and Schultz, Myron G.; and Shumaker, Jay B.; Harbottle, James E.; and Schultz, Myron G.; and Western, Karl A.; Perera, David R.; and Schultz, Myron G.]

Schultz, Myron G.
1968 a.-- A history of bartonellosis (Carrión's disease) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (4), July, pp. 503-515. [W^a.]

Schultz, Myron G.; Cohen, Stephen N.; Greifinger, William; and Kaiser, Robert L.
1967 a.-- An outbreak of malaria on shipboard < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 576-579. [W^a, W^m.]

Schultz, Myron G.; Halterman, Lemuel G.; Rich, A. B.; and Martin, George A.
1969 a.-- An epizootic of bovine cysticercosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1708-1717. [W^a.]

Schultz, Myron G.; Hermos, John A.; and Steele, James H.
1970 a.-- Epidemiology of beef tapeworm infection in the United States < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 85 (2), Feb., pp. 169-176. [W^a.]

Schultz, Myron G.; Western, Karl A.; and Perera, David R.
1969 a.-- African trypanosomiasis--Florida < J. Infect. Dis., v. 119 (3), Mar., pp. 307-308. [W^a.]

Schultze-Rhonhof, Jürgen.
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Helminthenbefall des Rehwildes und der Jahreszeitlichen Schwankungen in der Wurmei- und Larvenausscheidung. Inaug. Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. München). 59 pp., illus. München. [Wa (41.2.M9222)]

Schulz, Hans Peter.
1968 a.-- Einfluss des Redoxpotentials auf die in vitro-Kultur verschiedener Strongyliden der Haustiere [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, pp. 11-12. [W^a.]

Schulz, Hans Peter; and Dalchow, W.
1969 a.-- Kultivierung der parasitischen Larvenstadien von Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum (Marcone, 1901) in vitro [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 143-147, illus. [W^a.]

Schulz, M. See Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Schulz, M.

Schulz, Terry A.; and Budwiser, Paul D.
1970 a.-- Scrub jay possibly feeding on ectoparasites of a black-tailed deer < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 56 (1), Jan., p. 71. [W^a.]

Schulz, W. [Staatl. Tierarztprax. Wittenburg II] [See also Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Schulz, W.; and Scheffler, M.; and Schulz, W.]

Schulz, W.; and Schäfer, R.
1965 a.-- Sommerwunden bei Rindern in der Altmark und der Versuch ihrer lokalen Behandlung mit Trichlorphon-Wolfen [Summer sores in cattle in Altmark and their local treatment with trichlorphon (Stephanofilaria)] < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 20 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 254-260. [W^a.]

Schumacher, H.-H. [Bernhard Nocht-Inst. Schiffs- und Tropenkrankh., Hamburg] [See also Westphal, Albert; Michel, R.; and Schumacher, H.-H.]

Schumacher, H.-H.
1967 a.-- Histochemical observations on schistosomiasis japonica in rabbits < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), pp. 61-65. [W^a.]

Schuntner, C. A. [Div. Entom., CSIRO, Long Pocket Lab., Indooroopilly] See Roulston, W. J.; Schuntner, C. A.; Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Wilson, J. T.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.; Roulston, W. J.; and Schuntner, C. A.

ter Schure, A. F. R.
1969 a.-- "Grens"-gevallen (Warble-fly infestation in slaughter cattle) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 94 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1068-1069. [W^a.]

Schurian, Eva. [1941-]
1969 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit laktogener und intrauteriner Übertragung von Toxoplasma gondii bei latent infizierten Mutterschafen [English summary]. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Universität Berlin). 30 pp. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]

Schuster, F. L.
1968 a.-- Ultrastructure of Histomonas meleagridis (Smith) Tyzzer, a parasitic amebo-flagellate < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 725-737, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schvartsman, Samuel. [Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo] [See also Amato Neto, Vicente; Schvartsman, Samuel; Magaldi, Cecilia; and Campos, Rubens]

Schvartsman, Samuel; Amato Neto, Vicente; Capp, Antônio B.; and Fiore, Francisco F.
1964 a.-- Nota preliminar sôbre o tratamento da giardiase por um nôvo derivado do metronidazol (9712 R. P.) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (2), Feb., pp. 327-331 (pp. 115-119). [W^{m}.]

Schwabe, Calvin W. [D.V.M., Sc.D., Prof. Epidemiol., School Vet. Med. and School Med., Univ. California, Davis] [See also Sawyer, John C.; Schantz, Peter M.; Schwabe, Calvin W.; and Newbold, Milton W.; and Schantz, Peter M.; Clérou, Romain P.; Liu, Irwin K. M.; and Schwabe, Calvin W.; and Schantz, Peter M.; and Schwabe, Calvin W.; and Yamashita, Jiro; and Schwabe, Calvin W.]

Schwabe, Calvin W.
1968 a.-- Epidemiology of echinococcosis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (1), pp.131-135. [W^{a}.]

Schwabe, Calvin W.; and Yamashita, Jiro.
1968 a.-- Larval Echinococcus infection in laboratory animals < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (1), pp. 126-127, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schwartz, Michael. [Med. Dept. F, Glostrup Hosp., Copenhagen] See Ditzel, Jørn; and Schwartz, Michael.

Schwartz, W. O. H. [Dept. Vet. Serv., Enkeldoorn] See Lawrence, J. A.; and Schwartz, W. O. H.

Schwartzburd, H.; and Köberle, Fritz.
1963 a.-- Mielopatia chagásica [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1477-1484, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schwartzman, Robert M.
1971 a.-- Flea bite dermatitis < Current Vet. Therap., Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4 ed., pp. 284-285. [W^{a}.]

Schwarz, E. J.; and McIntyre, R. W.2
1971 a.-- Cattle grubs in a dog < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 52 (4), Apr., p. 49, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schwarz, Heinz. [Vet.-Rat Dr. Med. Vet., Karl-Marx-Stadt] See Dedek, Wolfgang; and Schwarz, Heinz

Schwarz, Marvin I. [Walter Reed Hosp., Washington, D.C.] See Whitcomb, Michael E.; Schwarz, Marvin I.; Charles, M. Arthur; and Larson, Paul H.

Schwetz, Jacques.
1954 j.-- Les rapports entre la bilharziose des rongeurs sauvages à Sch. rodhaini et la bilharziose intestinale humaine à Sch. mansoni < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 392-399, map. [Lib. Otto]

Schwetz, Jacques.
1954 l.-- Ou en est-on avec la classification-nomenclature des mollusques centro-Africains transmetteurs des bilharzioses humaines et animales < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 400-424. [Lib.Otto]

Schyns, Paul. [Nat. Inst. Diergeneesk. Onderzoek] See Halen, P.; and Schyns, Paul.

Sciacchitano, Iginio.
[1959 a].-- Hirudinea < South African Animal Life (Hanström, Brinck, Rudebeck), v. 6, 1956, pp. 7-11, illus. [W^{a}.]

Scoggins, R. W. [Vet. Dept., Ralston Purina Co., St. Louis, Missouri] See Mitchell, G. A.; and Scoggins, R. W.

Scorza, Cecilia. [Dept. Histochem., Roy. Postgrad. Med. School, London] [See also Scorza B., José Vicente; Monteiro, Cecilia Clara; and Scorza, Cecilia]

Scorza, Cecilia; and Scorza B., José Vicente.
1967 a.-- Experimental study on the pathogenesis of hepatic fibrosis in rabbits infected with Schistosoma japonicum < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 433-455, illus. [W^{a}.]

Scorza B., José Vicente. [Dept. Microbiol. y Parasitol., Fac. Sc., Univ. Cent. Venezuela, Caracas] [See also Nasir, Pir; and Scorza B., José Vicente; and Scorza, Cecilia; and Scorza B., José Vicente]

Scorza B., José Vicente; Monteiro, Cecilia Clara; and Scorza, Cecilia.
1971 a.-- Cytolysomes in the erythrocytes of lizards infected with Plasmodium spp. < Parasitology, v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 63-69, pls. [W^{a}.]

Scott, Andrew.
1896 a.-- Description of new and rare Copepoda < Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc., v. 10, pp. 134-158.[W^{c}.] [Indexed for new taxa only]

Scott, George C. [Applebrook Animal Health Research Center; Smith Kline & French Lab., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 19101] See Theodorides, Vassilios J.; Scott, George C.; and Laderman, Marvin.

Scott, H. L. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Silverman, Paul H.; Mansfield, M. E.; and Scott, H. L.]

Scott, H. L.; Silverman, Paul H.; Mansfield, M. E.; and Levine, H. S.
1971 a.-- Haemonchus contortus infection in sheep: Active and passive immunity in sheep given oral iron supplement < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 249-262. [W^{a}.]

Scott, Harold George.
1965 a.-- Pest control's key of the month: Human ectoparasites < Pest Control, v. 33 (7), July, pp. 20-21, illus. [W^{a}.]

Scott, J. S.
1969 a.-- Lampritrema nipponicum (Trematoda) from west Atlantic argentines < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 139-140. [W^{a}.]

Scott, J. S.
1969 b.-- Morphology and morphometric variation in Lecithophyllum botryophorum (Trematoda: Hemiuridae) in Argentina silus < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 213-216, pl. [W^{a}.]

Scott, J. S.
1969 c.-- Development of rostellar hooks in Paricterotaenia paradoxa (Cestoda:Cyclophyllidea) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 1011-1013, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Scott, R. S. Hogarth. See Hogarth-Scott, R. S.

Scott, V. N.
1958 a.-- Possible undesirable consequences of widespread chemoprophylaxis against bovine trypanosomiasis--the upset of established social patterns and land use < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 91-92. [W^{m}.]

Scotti, Sirley. [Univ. Santa Maria] See de Moraes, Leovegildo Leal; dos Santos, Zosymo Lopes; Scotti, Sirley; and da Silva, Rubens Valeriano F. F.

Scragg, Joan N. [See also Rubidge, C. J.; Scragg, Joan N.; and Powell, S. John]

Scragg, Joan N.; and Powell, S. John.
1966 a.-- Emetine hydrochloride and chloroquine in the treatment of children with amoebic liver abscess < Arch. Dis. Childhood (219), v. 41, Oct., pp. 549-550. [W^{m}.]

Scragg, Joan; and Powell, S. John.
1970 a.-- Metronidazole and niridazole combined with dehydroemetine in treatment of children with amoebic liver abscess < Arch. Dis. Childhood (240), v. 45, Apr., pp. 193-195. [W^{a}.]

Scrivner, Lloyd Herbert.
1967 a.-- Possible "self cure" mechanism in ovine ostertagiasis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1447-1448. [W^{a}.]

Scrivner, Lloyd Herbert.
1967 b.-- Genetic resistance to ostertagiasis and haemonchosis in lambs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (11) Dec. 1, pp. 1443-1446. [W^{a}.]

Scroggs, M. G.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1967 a.-- An evaluation of copper sulfate as anthelmintics in cattle < Southwest. Vet., v. 21 (1), Fall, pp. 15-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Scroggs, M. G.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1968 a.-- Tratamiento antihelmintico de bovinos utilizando combinaciones de sulfato de cobre < Ciencias Vet., México, v. 13 (1-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 10-14, illus. [Wa.]

Scudder, G. G. E.
1971 a.-- Comparative morphology of insect genitalia < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 16, pp. 379-406. [W^{a}.]

Scurei, Alexandru.
1960 a.-- Asupra unor actuale in hidatidoză < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 471-475. [W^{a}.]

Seabury, John H.; Abadie, Stanley Herbert; and Savoy, Frank (jr.).
1971 a.-- Pulmonary strongyloidiasis with lung abscess: Ineffectiveness of thiabendazole therapy < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 209-211, illus. [W^{a}.]

Seah, Stanley.
1970 a.-- Delayed hypersensitivity in Trypanosoma cruzi infection [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5239), v. 225, Mar. 28, pp. 1256-1257, illus. [W^{a}.]

Seah, Stanley.
1970 b.-- The effect of suramin on experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (7), July, pp. 170-171. [W^{a}.]

Seah, Stanley; and Cheifetz, P. N.
1970 a.-- The diurnal variation of the concentration of corticosterone in plasma in experimental trypanosomiasis in mice [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 179-180. [W^{a}.]

Seah, Stanley; and Marsden, Philip D.
1969 a.-- The protection of mice against a virulent strain of Trypanosoma cruzi by previous inoculation with an avirulent strain < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 211-214. [W^{m}.]

Seah, Stanley; and Marsden, Philip D.
1969 b.-- Immune adherence test in Chagas's disease [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), p. 424. [W^{a}.]

Seah, Stanley; and Marsden, Philip D.
1969 c.-- Studies in complement fixing antibody in experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, Mar. 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 424-425. [W^{a}.]

Seah, Stanley; and Marsden, Philip D.
1969 d.-- Trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole in Trypanosoma cruzi infection [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (6), p. 885. [W^{a}.]

Seah, Stanley; and Marsden, Philip D.
1969 e.-- Evidence of continued presence of trypanosomes in blood after challenge with Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 121-122. [W^{a}.]

Seah, Stanley; and Marsden, Philip D.
1970 a.-- Complement fixation test in Trypanosoma rhodesiense infection with cultured Trypanosoma cruzi as antigen < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (2), pp. 279-283. [W^{a}.]

Seaman, George A. See Marshall, Charles M.; Seaman, George A.; and Hayes, Frank A.

Seaman, Gerald R.
1970 a.-- Activity of the glyoxylate cycle in Tetrahymena after infection of the cockroach, Periplaneta < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 15-21. [W^{a}.]

Seaman, Wm. B. See Medina, Jose T.; Seaman, Wm. B.; Guzman-Acosta, Carlos; and Diaz-Bonnet, Rafael B.

Sebastian, M. J.
1968 b.-- Cardiodectes krishnai, a new species of lernaeid copepod from the fish, Vinciguerria lucetia (Garman) [French summary] < Crustaceana, suppl. 1, pp. 136-140, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sebastian, M. J.
1970 a.-- On two isopod parasites of Indian euphausiids < J. Nat. Hist., v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 153-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sebek, Jiří.
1969 a.-- Parazitární invaze u zajíců v novém přerově na Břeclavsku (Parasitic infestation in hares in Nový Přerov and Břeclav Districts) < Veterinářství, v. 19 (8), pp. 353-354. [W^{a}.]

Šebek, Zdeněk. [See also Rosický, Bohumír; Jíra, Jindřich; and Šebek, Zdeněk]

Šebek, Zdeněk; and Rosický, Bohumír.
1967 a.— The finding of *Pneumocystis carinii* in shrews (Insectivora: Soricidae) < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (3), pp. 263-267, illus. [W^a.]

Šebek, Zdeněk; and Rosický, Bohumír.
1968 a.-- The finding of *Pneumocystis carinii* in the pine vole *Pitymys subterraneus* < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (3), p. 282. [W^a.]

Sebesteny, A.
1969 a.-- Pathogenicity of intestinal flagellates in mice < Lab. Animals, v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 71-77, illus. [W^a.]

Seddon, Herbert Robert.
1966 a.-- Diseases of domestic animals in Australia. Part 4. Protozoan and virus diseases, 2. ed. rev. by Harold E. Albiston < Serv. Publication (Div Vet. Hyg.) (8) Australia Dept. Health, 257 pp., map. [W^a.]

Seddon, Herbert Robert.
1967 a.-- Diseases of domestic animals in Australia. Part 1. Helminth infestations, 2. ed. rev. by Harold E. Albiston < Serv. Publication (Div. Vet. Hyg.) (5) Australia Dept. Health, 223 pp., illus., map. [W^a.]

Seddon, Herbert Robert.
1967 b.-- Diseases of domestic animals in Australia. Part 2. Arthropod infestations (flies, lice and fleas), 2. ed. rev. by Harold E. Albiston < Serv. Publication (Div. Vet. Hyg.) (6) Australia Dept. Health, 152 pp., maps. [W^a.]

Seddon, Herbert Robert.
1968 a.-- Diseases of domestic animals in Australia. Part 3. Arthropod infestations (ticksand mites), 2. ed. rev. by Harold E. Albiston < Serv. Publication (Div. Vet Hyg.) (7) Australia Dept. Health, 170 pp., maps. [W^a.]

Sedgewick, Charles J.
1970 a.-- Care and treatment of subhuman primates < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 51 (11), Oct., pp. 55-57. [W^a.]

Sedgwick, Cornelius E. [Lahey Clin. Found., Boston, Mass.] *See* Whitcomb, Frederick F. (*jr.*); Parikh, Navin K.; and Sedgwick, Cornelius E.

Sedky, M. E. [Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] *See* Alyan, M. Y.; Sedky, M. E.; and Ghaly, A. F.

Sedykh, E. L. *See* Dolgov, V. A.; Sedykh, E. L.; Smirnov, A. A.; and Shilova, S. A.

Seebeck, R. M. [Div. Animal Genetics, CSIRO, Cattle Res. Lab., P.O. Box 542, Rockhampton, Queensland] [*See also* O'Kelly, J. C.; Seebeck, R. M.; and Springell, P. H.]

Seebeck, R. M.; Springell, P. H.; and O'Kelly, J. C.
1971 a.-- Alterations in host metabolism by the specific and anorectic effects of the cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*). I. Food intake and body weight growth < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 373-380. [W^a.]

Seed, John Richard. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Biol., Tulane Univ., N. Orleans, Louisiana] [*See also* Risby, Edward L.; and Seed, John Richard]

Seed, John Richard.
1969 a.-- *Trypanosoma gambiense* and *T. lewisi*: increased vascular permeability and skin lesions in rabbits < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Oct., pp. 214-223.[W^a.]

Seed, John Richard; Cornille, Renee L.; Risby, Edward L.; and Gam, Albert A.
1969 a.-- The presence of agglutinating antibody in the IgM immunoglobulin fraction of rabbit antiserum during experimental African trypanosomiasis < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 283-292. [W^a.]

Seeliger, H. P. R. [Inst. Hyg. and Mikrobiol. Univ. Würzburg] *See* Staib, F.; Seeliger, H. P. R.; and Handwerker, R.

Seesee, Floyd M.
1970 a.-- *Neoglyphe soricis* (=*Opisthioglyphe soricis* Pojmańska, 1956), (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) from shrews in Alaska < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 323-328, illus. [W^a.]

Seevers, Charles Hamilton.
1955 a.-- A revision of the tribe Amblyopinini: Staphylinid beetles parasitic on mammals < Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 37, June 19, pp. 211-264, illus., map. [W^c.]

Seftel, H. C.; and Heinz, H. J.
1968 a.-- Comparison of piperazine and tetramisole in treatment of ascariasis < Brit. Med. J. (5623), v. 4, Oct. 12, pp. 93-94, 95. [W^a.]

Segal, Dorothy B.; Humphrey, Judith M.; Edwards, Shirley J.; and Kirby, Margie D.
1968 a.-- Parasites of man and domestic animals in Vietnam, Thailand, Laos, and Cambodia. Host list and bibliography < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 412-464. [W^a.]

Seger, Cameron L.; Newsom, John D.; Roth, Earl E.; and Hutchinson, W. R. (*jr.*).
1969 a.-- Chronic toxic hepatitis in deer from a Louisiana coastal marsh [Report before Ann. Conf. Wildlife Dis. Ass., Ames, Iowa, June 16-20] < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 295-296, illus. [W^a.]

Segerman, Joyce.
1970 a.-- Description of *Lagaropsylla setzeri* nov. spec. and the male of *Stivalius nigeriensis* Jordan (Siphonaptera: Ischnopsyllidae and Pygiopsyllidae) from the Ethiopian region < Novos Taxa Entom. (82), Aug., 9 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Segida, G. V.
1968 a.-- Строение нервной системы нематоды *Ascaridia galli* (The structure of the nervous system in the nematode *Ascaridia galli*) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (11), Nov., pp. 1719-1722, pl. [W^a.]

Segre, A.
1969 a.-- Sôbre o emprêgo de uma nova droga no tratamento da tricomoníase vaginal < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 1483-1492 (pp. 347-356). [W^m.]

Segschneider, P. P.
1965 a.-- Trichomoniasis urogenitalis < Aerztl. Prax. Bild, v. 9 (2), April 10, pp. 49-53, illus. [W^m.]

Segschneider, P. P.
1965 b.-- Nachweis von *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Aertzl. Prax. Bild, v. 9 (2), April 10, pp. 54-55, illus. [W^m.]

Segschneider, P. P.
1965 c.-- Behandlung der Trichomoniasis < Aertzl. Prax. Bild, v. 9 (2), April 10, pp. 55-56. [W^m.]

Seguin, F. *See* Bailenger, Jean; Dubarry, J. J.; and Seguin, F.

Segun, A. O.
1971 a.-- Acephaline gregarines of British earthworms--their possible host specificity < Parasitology, v. 62 (3), June, pp. 389-396. [W^a.]

Segun, A. O.
1971 b.-- Further additions to the British records of acephaline gregarines of earthworms < Parasitology, v. 62 (3), June, pp. 397-407, illus. [W^a.]

Segura, Angel S. [See also Ferrari, Antonino; Segura, Angel S.; Guraieb, S.; and Demo, O.]

Segura, Angel S.; Guraieb, S.; and Maristany, G.
[1954 a].-- Estudio hematologico de la enfermedad de Chagas en la infancia < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 119-122. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^m.]

Segura, Carlos A. Mena. See Mena Segura, Carlos A.

Sehring, R. [C. H. Boehringer Sohn, Rheim] See Kinkel, J.; Muačević, G.; Sehring, R.; and Bodenstein, G.

Seibold, H. R.; and Wolf, R. H.
1970 a.-- American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease) in Hylobates pileatus < Lab. Animal Care, v. 20 (3), June, pp. 514-517, illus. [W^a.]

Seid, Ben.
1962 a.-- Acute hemorrhagic cystitis in females < J. Am. Med. Women's Ass., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 816-817. [W^m.]

Seidensticker, John C.
1970 a.-- A biopsy technique to obtain tissue for pesticide residue analysis from falconiform birds < Bull. Environment Contam. and Toxicol., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 443-446, illus. [W^a.]

Seidler, Gisela. [1941-]
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Gefrierkonservierung von Eimeria tenella. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 32 pp. Berlin. [Lib. NAPL]

Seif-El-Nasr, Hassan; El-Komy, H. Medhat; and El-Gohary, M. A.
1962 a.-- Extragenital cutaneous bilharziasis. Report of a case < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 45 (1), pp. 101-104, illus. [W^m.]

Seifert, G. W. [Div. Animal Genetics, CSIRO, Nat. Cattle Breed. Station, Belmont, Rockhampton, Queensland] [See also O'Kelly, J. C.; and Seifert, G. W.]

Seifert, G. W.; Springell, P. H.; and Tatchell, R. J.
1968 a.-- Radioactive studies on the feeding of larvae, nymphs, and adults of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) < Parasitology, v. 58, part 2, May, pp. 415-430. [W^a.]

Seifert, J. H.; Davison, Kenneth L.; and Sell, J. L.
1968 a.-- Effects of dietary restriction upon dieldrin poisoning in chickens < Abstr. North Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 22, p. 1. [W^a.]

Seifert, J. H.; Davison, Kenneth L.; and Sell, J. L.
1969 a.-- Effect of dietary restriction upon dieldrin poisoning in chickens < Proc. North Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 22, 1968, pp. 36-45. [Issued July] [W^a.]

Seils, G.; and Maskow, I.
1970 a.-- Beitrag zu einer durch Zecken (Ixodes ricinus) hervorgerufenen Erkrankung bei Gösseln [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 268-270. [W^a.]

Seinhorst, Jan Willem. [See also Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and Seinhorst, Jan Willem]

Seinhorst, Jan Willem.
1968 a.-- Three new Pratylenchus species with a discussion of the structure of the cephalic framework and of the spermatheca in this genus [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (4), pp. 497-510, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Seinhorst, Jan Willem.
1968 b.-- Trichotylenchus rhopalocercus (Seinhorst, 1963) n. comb. (syn. Tylenchorhynchus rhopalocercus Seinhorst, 1963) and Tylenchorhynchus clavicauda nom. nov. (syn. T. clavicaudatus of Seinhorst, 1963) < Nematologica, v. 14 (4), p. 596. [W^a.]

Seixas, Antonio Sergio Spanó; Machado, Hely da Costa; do Vall'Albert, Lair; and Rollemberg, Norma Beltramini.
1968 a.-- Protozoários e helmintos na cidade de São Carlos (S. P.) < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 249-251 (pp. 277-279). [W^m.]

Sekerak, Aaron D.
1969 a.-- Alaria taxideae Swanson and Erickson 1946 in pine marten from central Alaska (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (2), Mar., p. 266. [W^a.]

Sekeri, Kalliope E. See Karlson, Peter; Sekeri, Kalliope E.; and Marmaras, Vassilis I.

Selçuklu, Reşit.
1969 a.-- İnsanlarda görülen kist hydatigue olaylarinin orijini üzerine araştirma [Turkish text] < Türk Vet. Dernegi Dergisi, v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 51-52. [W^a.]

ten Seldam, R. E. J.
1970 a.-- Pseudo-malignant cutaneous amoebiasis < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 142-148, illus. [W^a.]

Self, John Teague.
1969 a.-- Biological relationships of the Pentastomida; a bibliography on the Pentastomida < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 63-119, illus. [W^a.]

Self, John Teague; and Cosgrove, G. E.
1968 a.--Pentastome larvae in laboratory primates < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., p. 969. [W^a.]

Selim, Mohamed Kamal; El-Kasaby, Aziza; and El-Refaii, Abd el Hai Hamed.
1968 a.-- External parasites of domestic pigeon in United Arabic Republic [German and Russian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), May, pp. 74-83, illus. [W^a.]

Selim, Mohamed Kamal; and Tewfic, M. A. A.
1967 a.-- The relation between age and rate of parasitic infestation among buffaloes < Vet. Med. J., Giza, (14), v. 13, 1966, pp. 125-131. [W^a.]

Selim, Mohamed Kamal; and Youssef, L. B.
1968 a.-- Survey on trichinosis affecting some carnivores and rodents in Egypt < Vet. Med. J., Giza (16), v. 15, pp. 235-241, illus. [W^a.]

Selivanova, G. V. [Inst. Cytol., Acad. Sc. USSR, Leningrad] See Beĭer, Tamara V.; and Selivanova, G. V.

Seliverstova, V. G.

1970 a.-- Некоторые данные об образовании оболочки ооцисты кокцидий (Some data on the oocyst sheath formation in Eimeria tenella (Sporozoa, Eimeriidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologiia, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 238-242. [W^{a}.]

Sell, J. L. [Animal Sc. Dept., North Dakota State Univ., Fargo] [See also Seifert, J. H.; Davison, Kenneth L.; and Sell, J. L.]

Sell, J. L.; Rose, R. J.; Johnson, R. L.; and Mork, I. J.

1970 a.-- Evaluation of a biological insecticide for control of poultry mites < Poultry Sc., v. 49 (2), Mar., pp. 557-559. [W^{a}.]

Sellers, K. C. [Animal Health Trust, Farm Livestock Research Cent., Stock, Essex] See Taffs, L. Frank; Sellers, K. C.; Clark, C. J.; and Froyd, Gerald.

Sellnick, Max.

1935 a.-- 2. Milben-Neubeschreibungen < Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 66 (5), Apr. 8 (In Jaus, Ine, 1935 a. Faunistisch-ökologische Studien im Anningergebiet, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der xerothermen Formen, pp. 345-355, illus.) [W^{a}.]

Sellnick, Max.

1968 a.-- Neopodocinum mrciaki sp. n., eine neue Milbenart aus der Slowakei < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (3), pp. 253-262, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sellwood, Sylvia A. [Afric. Research Council, Inst. Research Animal Dis., Compton, Nr. Newbury, Berkshire] See Fitzsimmons, W. M.; Harness, Eric; and Sellwood, Sylvia A.; and Gourlay, R. N.; Brocklesby, David W.; and Sellwood, Sylvia A.; and Harness, Eric; Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Sellwood, Sylvia A.; and Harness, Eric; Sellwood, Sylvia A.; and Young, E. R.

Selva Vallespinosa, José M^{a}. See Gállego Berenguer, Jaime; and Selva Vallespinosa, José M^{a}.

Selvanayagam, F.

1965 a.-- Worms in poultry < Madras Inform., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 33-34. [W^{a}.]

Selvaraj, K. M.; and Ranganathan, M.

1969 a.-- A survey of diseases and conditions affecting the marketing value of liver of sheep and goats at the Madras slaughter house (Saidapet) [Abstract] < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., v. 26-27, 1968-1969, p. 68. [Wa.]

Selye, Hans.

1970 a.-- Resistance to various pesticides induced by catatoxic steroids < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 706-710. [W^{m}.]

Semenov, P. V.

1970 a.-- О прогнозировании численности популяций подкожных оводов (Hypoderma bovis de Geer) и их личинок [On predicting size of population of Hypoderma bovis and its larvae] [Russian text] < Izvest. Sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR (175) (10), s. Biol. Nauk (2), Aug., pp. 95-101. [W^{a}.]

Semenov, Vasiliĭ Dmitrievich.

1966 a.-- Influence of helminths of activity of certain blood enzymes in dependence on functional state of central nervous system [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 649-654. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Semenova, G. See Semionova, G.

Semenova, N. E.

1966 a.-- Clinical aspects of early stages of ascaridosis [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 655-657. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Semenova, N. N.

[1969 a].--Сезонные изменения степени и характера зараженности шук иаразитами [Seasonal changes in rate and character of infectivity of Esox lucius by parasites] [Russian text] < Dokl. Moskov. Ord. Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Timiriazeva (141), 1968, pp. 245-248. [W^{a}.]

Semidey, José R. Felice.

1958 a.-- Nuevo sindrome profesional: La intoxicación por Dieldrín [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 6 (1-2), Jan.-March, pp. 149-153. [W^{m}.]

Semilla, Serafin S. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol. and Protozool.] See Tongson, Mario S.; and Semilla, Serafin S.

Semionova, G. See Kučiukas, V.; Medzevičius, A. K.; Titiškytė, L.; and Semionova, G.

Sen, Amiya Bhushan. [Cent. Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh, India] [See also Bhattacharya, B. K.; Sen, Amiya Bhushan; and Talwalkar, V.; and Chatterjee, R. K.; and Sen, Amiya Bhushan; and Gooneratne, Brendon W. M.; and Sen, Amiya Bhushan; and Katiyar, J. C.; and Sen, Amiya Bhushan; and Katiyar, J. C.; Sen, Amiya Bhushan; and Bhattacharya, B. K.]

Sen, Amiya Bhushan; Katiyar, J. C.; and Bhattacharya, B. K.

1965 a.--Cesticidal activity of substituted dihydrobenzo-1, 3-oxazines < Nature, London (5003), v. 207, Sept., pp. 1259-1260. [W^{a}.]

Sen, Ranjit.

1968 a.-- Pathogenic intestinal parasites and bacteria in 'slum' dwellers in Calcutta < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (9), Sept., pp. 1371-1380. [W^{a}.]

Sen, S. B.; and Ellappan, S.

1968 a.-- Chylous manifestations of filariasis: A clinical and lymphographic study. Part I. Filarial chyluria < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (10), Oct., pp. 1535-1545. [W^{a}.]

Sen, T. L.; and Ray, N. B.

1969 a.-- Nasal schistosomiasis in black-bengal goats [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (5), May, p. 455. [W^{a}.]

Sen Gupta, Anil K. [Univ. Missouri, Columbia] See Knowles, Charles Otis; and Sen Gupta, Anil K.

Senadhira, M. A. P.

1969 a.-- The parasites of Ceylon. V. Arthropoda; a host check list < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 17 (1-2). Mar.-June. pp. 3-25. [W^{a}.]

Sénaud, Jean.

1969 a.-- Sur l'ultrastructure des kystes de Besnoitia jellisoni--Frenkel 1953--(Sporozoa, Toxoplasmea) chez la souris (Mus musculus) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 268 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 816-819, pls. [W^{a}.]

Senaud, Jean; and Černá, Zofie.

1969 a.-- Etude ultrastructurale des mérozoites et de la schizogonie des coccidies (Eimeriina): Eimeria magna (Perard 1925) de l'intestin des lapins et E. tenella (Railliet et Lucet, 1891) des coecums des poulets < J. Protozool., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 155-165, illus. [W^{a}.]

Seneca, Harry.
1963 a.— American trypanosomiasis or Chagas disease < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1485-1497, illus. [W^{m}.]

Seneca, Harry.
1969 a.— Experimental toxaemia in mice due to Chagastoxin < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 535-539. [W^{a}.]

Seneca, Harry; Peer, Patricia M.; and Hampar, B.
1966 a.— Active immunization of mice with Chagastoxin [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5020), v. 209, Jan. 15, pp. 309-310. [W^{a}.]

Senevet, Georges. [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Med. Paris] [*See also* Morel, Pierre Claude; Senevet, Georges; and Rodhain, F.]

Senevet, Georges.
1968 a.— *Ixodes dryadis* ou *Ixodes dryalis* [French text] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (3), May-June, pp. 484-485. [W^{a}.]

Senevet, Georges; and Rodhain, F.
[1969 a].—Larves des principales espèces du genre Ixodes d'Europe Occidentale et Centrale. Description de la larve d'*Ixodes festai* Rondelli 1926 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., 1968, pp. 513-523, illus. [W^{a}.]

Seneviratna, P. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Ceylon, Peradeniya] [*See also* Weilgama, D. J.; and Seneviratna, P.; *and* Weilgama, D. J.; Seneviratna, P.; and Wanduragala, H. H. M. L.]

Seneviratna, P.
1969 a.— Diseases of poultry (including cage birds). 2 ed., 229 pp., illus. Bristol (John Wright & Sons Ltd.). [W^{a}.(SF995.S4)]

Seneviratna, P.; and Jayasinghe, J. B.
1968 a.— Some parasites from the Ceylon elephant (*Elephas maximus*) < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 16 (1-2), Mar.-June, p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Senft, Alfred W.
1968 a.— Studies in proline metabolism by *Schistosoma mansoni*. I. Radioautography following in vitro exposure to radioproline C^{14} < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 27 (1), Oct., pp. 251-261, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Senft, Alfred W.
1969 a.— Considerations of schistosome physiology in the search for antibilharziasis drugs < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 571-592, illus. [W^{a}.]

Senger, Clyde M. [*See also* Forrester, Donald Jason; and Senger, Clyde M.]

Senger, Clyde M.
1959 b.— Notes on the ecto and endoparasites of the Rattlesnake deer herd [Report before 18 Ann. Meet., Missoula, Apr. 11-12, 1958] < Proc. Montana Acad. Sc., v. 18, p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Sengers, R. C. A.; Liem, P. L.; and Doesburg, W. H.
1971 a.— Murine malaria. II. Relationship between number of inoculated parasites (*Plasmodium berghei*) and survival time < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 98-102. [W^{a}.]

Sengers, R. C. A.; Liem, P. L.; and van Elteren, Ph.
1971 a.— Murine malaria. I. Measurement of the mean rate of increase in vivo of *Plasmodium berghei* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 94-97. [W^{a}.]

Seniuta, Róża. *See* Kozar, Zbigniew; Zarzycki, Jan; Seniuta, Róża; and Martynowicz, Tadeusz.

Šenk, L. *See* Brglez, Janez; Šenk, L.; and Rakovec, Rajko.

Senotrusova, V. N.
1968 a.— Биологические особенности гамазового клеща *Ichoronyssus flavus* (Kolenati, 1956) (Biology of the gamasid mite *Ichoronyssus flavus* (Kol., 1856)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 339-341. [W^{m}.]

Senra, Alcides.
1969 a.— Tricomonase feminina. Considerações em tôrno de um método pessoal de tratamento < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (1), July, pp. 245-283 (pp. 267-305), illus. [W^{m}.]

Senutaitė, J.
1968 a.— Летучие жирные кислоты, выделяемые трематодой *Fasciola hepatica* L. (Volatile fatty acids excreted by *Fasciola hepatica*, L.) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 8, pp. 75-80. [W^{a}.]

Seppala, O. *See* Markkanen, Toivo K.; and Seppala, O.

Sepúlveda, Bernardo.
1971 a.— Lettre du Mexique. II^{e} Séminaire sur l'amibiase, Mexico, Février 1970 < Ann. Gastroentérol. et Hépatol., v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 89-94. [W^{m}.]

Serabin, Lev Nikolaevich.
1967 a.— Джигательные системы простейших. Строение, механохимия и физиология [Motor systems of protozoa; structure, mechanochemistry and physiology] [Russian text] 332 pp., illus., pls. Leningrad (Nauka). [W^{a}. (QL369.S4)]

Serafim, Elizete M. [Entom. Dept. Nac. Endem. Rurais] *See* Leal, Joaquim Machado; Sherlock, Italo Rodrigues de Araujo; and Serafim, Elizete M.

Serafimov, Koča; Žerajić, D.; and Peev, A.
1962 a.— Slučaj sekundarne ehinokokoze lijena [French summary] < Acta Chir. Jugoslav., v. 9 (v. 10) (1), pp. 74-79, illus. [W^{m}.]

Serafino, X.; and Moulanier, M.
1965 a.— A propos du diagnostic et de la thérapeutique des abcès supposés amibiens du foie < Mem. Acad. Chir., v. 91 (1-3), pp. 38-42. [W^{m}.]

Serapião, Carlos J.; and Serapião, Maria J.
1966 a.— Estrongiloidíase como causa de icterícia. Considerações sôbre sua patogenia [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (6), June, pp. 1253-1262 (pp. 113-122), illus. [W^{m}.]

Serapião, Maria J. [Ass't Serv. Anat. Patol., Hospital Carlos Chagas] *See* Serapião, Carlos J.; and Serapião, Maria J.

Serbinov, Pavel Ivanovich. [1886-1930] [*For biography see* Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, p. 704. [W^{a}.]

Serbus, C. [Prague] *See* Kulda, Jaroslav; and Serbus, C.; *and* Skočil, V.; Červa, Lubor; Serbus, C.; and Nejedlo, V.

Serebrennikova, V. A.
1968 a.-- Принципы определения трихлорметафоса-3 в мясе методом хроматографии в тонком слое окиси алюминия (Principles of trichlorometaphos-3 detection in meat by chromatography method in a thin layer of alumina) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (3), Mar., pp. 96-97. [W^{a}.]

Serebri͡akov, V. A.; et al.
1968 a.-- Первый опыт организации и проведения массовых лейшманийных прививок сельскому населению (First experience of organization and realization of mass leishmania vaccinations of the rural population) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 651-654. [W^{a}.]

Serebri͡akov, V. A.; I͡usupov, K. A.; Ni, G. V.; and Shishliaeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna.
1967 a.-- Опыты по лиофильному высушиванию культуры Leishmania tropica major (Experiments on lyophilization of Leishmania tropica major culture) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 267-269. [W^{a}.]

Seredin, V. A. [Nal'chiksk. Stants. Plemen. Rabote i Isskusstven. Osemenen. Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot.] See Pirumov, I. M.; and Seredin, V. A.

Sergeeva, G. I.
1969 a.-- Электронномикроскопическое исследование лизосом у Opalina ranarum Ehrbg. (Mastigophora) (An electron microscope study of lysosomes in Opalina ranarum Ehrbg. (Mastigophora)) [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologii͡a, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 714-720, pls. following p. 784. [W^{a}.]

Sergeeva, T. P.
1968 a.-- О систематическом положении и видовом составе рода Rusguniella (Seurat, 1919) (Spirurata: Acuarioidea) [On the systematic position and species composition of the genus Rusguniella (Seurat, 1919) (Spirurata: Acuarioidea)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 163-168. [W^{a}.]

Sergent, Edmond. [1876-1969] [For necrology see J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb. 1971, pp. 170-171.] [W^{a}.]

Sergent, Edmond.
1968 a.-- Quelques reflexions sur la denomination de la malaria bovine < Bull. (110) Ass. Diplômes Microbiol. Fac. Pharm. Nancy, pp. 2-5. [W^{a}.]

Sergienko, M. I.
1962 a.-- Матеріали до вивчення видового складу присиснів та стьожкових червив водноболотних птахів верхньої течії Дністра [Data on the study of species composition of trematodes and cestodes of water-bog birds of the Upper Dnestr] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Nauk. Zapiski Nauk.-Prirod. Muz., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, Kiiv, v. 10, pp. 97-100. [W^{c}.]

Sergiev, Petr Grigor'evich; Prokopenko, L. I.; and Shul'man, E. S.
1968 a.-- О работе и задачах комитетов по борьбе с гельминтозами (The work and tasks of committees on helminthoses control) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-135. [W^{a}.]

Seringe, Ph. [Hôp. Enfants Mal., Paris] See Allaneau, Cl.; Plainfossé, B.; and Seringe, Ph.

Sermswatsri, Boonsiri. [S.E.A.T.O. Med. Project, Med. Research Lab., Bangkok, Thailand] See Daengsvang, Svasti; Sermswatsri, Boonsiri; and Yongyi, Pichit.

Seror, J.; Mentouri, B.; Daoud, K.; and Vedrenne, Cl.
1968 a.-- Lithiase biliaire et kystes hydatiques du foie. Recherches expérimentales et études cliniques [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Chir., Paris, v. 22 (21-22), Oct., pp. 1269-1277, illus. [W^{m}.]

Serra, J. J. Brito Limpo.
1970 a.-- Um caso coincidente de raiva e cisticercose no homen < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (16), 1968, pp. 313-319. [W^{a}.]

Serra, P. [Ist. Malat. Infet., Univ. Perugia] See Pauluzzi, Sergio; Sorice, F.; Castagnari, L.; and Serra, P.

Serradimigni, A. [Clin. Chir. Thorac., Hôp. Salvator, Marseille, France] [See also Mostefai, C.; Serradimigni, A.; Malmejac, C.; and Houël, Jean]

Serradimigni, A.; et al.
1969 a.-- Kyste hydatique du coeur simulant un infarctus du myocarde [English, German, and Spanish summaries] < Arch. Mal. Coeur, v. 62 (8), Aug., pp. 1175-1182, illus. [W^{m}.]

Serravalle, Alberto.
1963 a.-- Reações de Guerreiro e Machado e de hemoaglutinação em cães < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas, (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1499-1503. [W^{m}.]

Serravalle, Alberto.
1963 b.-- Contribuição ao estudo de sorologia da doença de Chagas < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1504-1509. [W^{m}.]

Servais, P.
1965 a.-- Six cas de bilharziose cervicale et vaginale observés à Elisabethville [English summary] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), pp. 169-172. [W^{m}.]

Serzhanov, O. S.
1968 a.-- The species of ixodid and argasid ticks in the Karakalpak [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 449-451. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Seshachari, K. R.; Rao, M. Nagaraja; and Thulasamma, R.
1967 a.-- Hydatid cyst of the lung with a case report < Arch. Child Health, v. 9 (1), Mar.-May, pp. 20-24, illus. [W^{m}.]

Seshadri, A. R. [Div. Nematol., Indian Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi-12] See Khan, Ekramullah; Chawla, M. L.; and Seshadri, A. R.

Setasubun, Prasert; Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1968 a.-- The preliminary observation on natural infection of rat lung worm (Angiostrongylus cantonensis) in rodents and intermediate host in Thailand [Abstract of report before 2.Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] <J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 156-157. [W^{m}.]

Seth, D. [Dept. Parasitol., Sarabhai, Med. Research Inst., Baroda, India] [See also Kubištová, Jarmila; Seth, D.; and Mikulíková, L.]

Seth, D.; and Chaudhuri, S.
1970 a.-- Effect of storage on the infectivity of larvae of Nematospiroides dubius < J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 17 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 65-68. [W^a.]

Sethi, C. L.; and Swarup, Gopal.
1968 a.-- Plant parasitic nematodes of North-Western India. I. The genus Tylenchorhynchus < Nematologica, v. 14 (1), pp. 77-88, illus. [W^a.]

Sethi, J. P. [S.M.S. Med. Coll., Jaipur, India] See Ratnu, K. S.; Kasliwal, Rajmal M.; Baldwa, V. S.; and Sethi, J. P.

Sethi, S. R.
1970 a.-- Worm infestations in poultry < Poultry Guide, v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 33,36-37. [W^a.]

Sette, Hoel. See de Queiroz Borba, Paulo; Scherb, Jaime; and Sette, Hoel.

Settepani, Joseph A.; Crystal, Maxwell M.; and Bořkovec, Alexej B.
1969 a.-- Boron chemosterilants against screw-worm flies. Structure-activity relationship < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 375-383. [W^a.]

Setty, K. G. H. [Div. Plant Pathol., Univ. Agric. Sc., Bangalore] See Reddy, P. Parvatha; and Setty, K. G. H.

Seurat, L. G.
1944 a.-- Zoologie saharienne. 58 pp. Alger (Centre National Recerche Scientifique). [W^a. (411.2 Se 8)]

Ševčik, Bohumil. [Výz. Střed. Vet. Léc. Spofa, Pohoři-Chotouň] [See also Daněk, Jaroslav; and Ševčik, Bohumil]

Ševčik, Bohumil; et al.
1968 a.-- Výzkum nových kokcidiostatik chinolinové řady (Research of new coccidiostatics of the quinoline series) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved., Rada Vet. Med., v. 13 (41)(11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 633-641. [W^a.]

Ševčík, Bohumil; et al.
1969 a.-- The development of new coccidiostats [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 109-118. [W^a.]

Ševčik, Bohumil; et al.
1969 b.-- Sledování křížové rezistence a šíře spektra účinnosti metichlorpindolu (Examination of the cross resistance and breadth of the spectrum of effectivity of meticlorpindole) [English, German, French, Russian ans Spanish summaries] < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 11 (4), pp. 303-312. [W^a.]

Ševčik, Bohumil; and Daněk, Jaroslav.
1968 a.-- Zjišťování anthelmintické aktivity vývojových chemických látek ve screeningu na Nippostrongylus braziliensis (Determination of the anthelminthic effect of developmental chemical compounds on Nippostrongylus braziliensis under screening conditions) [Russian and English summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved., Rada Vet. Med., v. 13 (41) (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 625-631. [W^a.]

Severence, C. E. [Louisiana Coop. Exten. Serv.] See Tynes, J. S.; Burns, Edward C.; and Severence, C. E.

Sewedy, S. M. El. See El-Sewedy, S. M.

Sewell, M. M. H. [Trop. Vet. Med., Vet. Field Sta., Easter Bush, Roslin, Midlothian] [See also Gallie, G. J.; and Sewell, M. M. H.]

Sewell, M. M. H.
1968 a.-- Studies on the metabolic products of Fasciola hepatica [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 2P. [W^a.]

Sewell, M. M. H.
1970 a.-- Studies in ovine fascioliasis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4800), v. 86 (21), May 23, p. 634. [W^a.]

Sewell, M. M. H.; and Purvis, G. M.
1969 a.-- Fasciola hepatica: the stimulation of excystation [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 4P. [W^a.]

Sey, Ottó.
1970 a.-- Collarinema triglae gen. et sp. nov. (Nematoda: Rhabdochonidae) from the red gurnard (Trigla lyra L.) in the Adriatic Sea, Yugoslavia < Acta Zool., Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 16 (1-2), pp. 209-214, illus. [W^a.]

Sey, Ottó.
1970 b.-- Parasitic helminths occurring in Adriatic fishes. Part II (Flukes and tapeworms) [Yugoslavian summary] < Acta Adriatica, v. 13 (6), pp. 3-16, illus. [W^a.]

Sey, Ottó.
1970 c.-- Parasitic helminths occurring in Adriatic fishes. Part III (Nematodes, Acanthocephala) [Yugoslavian summary] < Acta Adriatica, v. 13 (7), pp. 3-16, illus. [W^a.]

von Seyerl, Fr.
1970 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Häufigkeit der Infektion mit Toxoplasma-gondii bei Equiden < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 25 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 447-449. [W^a.]

Seymour, Charles III. [Smithsonian Inst. Palearctic Migratory Bird Survey, U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt, U.A.R.] See Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; Seymour, Charles III; and Gaber, Sobhy

Sezen, Y.; and Price, Charles E.
1969 a.-- The parasites of Turkish fishes. Part II. Proposal of a new genus to contain the plerocercoids of Nybelinia Poche, 1926 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 35-38. [W^a.]

Shaaya, Elias. [Physiol. Chem. Inst., Lahnberge, West Germany] [See also Arking, Robert; and Shaaya, Elias; and Levinson, H. Z.; and Shaaya, Elias]

Shaaya, Elias; and Levinson, H. Z.
1966 a.-- Hormonal balance in the blood of blowfly larvae [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 211-215. [W^a.]

Shabarawy, Moh. El. See El Shabarawy, Moh.

Shabel'nik, V. I.; and Chechugo, I. S.
1970 a.-- К вопросу о распространении гельминтозов в одной из областей республики Чад (On prevalence of helminthiases in one of the regions of the Chad Republic) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 96-98. [W^a.]

Shablovskai͡a, E. A.; and Smaga, M. F.
1967 a.-- Опыт ликведации очага стронгилоидоза в психиатрическом стационаре (An experience of eradication of a focus of strongyloidosis in psychiatric hospital) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 172-174. [W^{a}.]

Shadduck, John A.
1969 a.-- Nosema cuniculi: In vitro isolation < Science (3904), v. 166, Oct. 24, pp. 516-517, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shafei, Aly Z.
1965 a.-- Ensaios sôbre of efeito da N-2'cloro-4'-nitrofenil-5-clorosalicilamida < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 67 (6), June, pp. 1307-1311 (pp. 187-191), illus. [W^{m}.]

Shafei, Aly Z.
1965 b.-- The treatment of pregnant women with N-(2-chloro-4-nitro-phenyl) 5-chloro-salicylamide: A new taenicidal drug < Alexandria Med. J., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 35-37. [W^{m}.]

Shaffer, Ellen.
[1971 a].-- Incidence of trematode infection of snails in a small Minnesota lake < J. Minnesota Acad. Sc., v. 37 (1), 1970-1971, pp. 27-30. [W^{a}.]

Shaffer, James G. [Chicago Med. School,,Dept. Microbiol., Chicago Illinois] [See also Albach, Richard A.; Shaffer, James G.; and Merrity, Ralph F.]

Shaffer, James G.
1965 a.-- A study of the occurrence of multi-nucleate trophozoites of three strains of Entamoeba histolytica in the Shaffer- Frye and CLG media < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 207-210. [W^{a}.]

Shafik, M. T. See Khalifa, S. K.; and Shafik, M. T.

Shafiq, M. A. [Dept. Microbiol., Coll. Med., Baghdad] See Al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla; and Shafiq, M. A.

Shah, Harish L. [Dept. Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Sc., Jabalpur] [See also Mehta, M. L.; and Shah, Harish L.; and Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shah, Harish L.]

Shah, Harish L.
1971 a.-- The life cycle of Isospora felis Wenyon, 1923, a coccidium of the cat < J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 3-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shah, S. N. See Cadgil, R. K.; and Shah, S. N.

Shaheen, M. H. [Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Sallam, F.; Shaheen, M. H.; Ayadi, A.; and Ashmawy, S.

Shahlapoor, A. A.
1965 a.-- A note on the identification of Skrjabinema ovis (Skrjabin, 1915) and Trichostrongylus spp. in sheep and goats in Iran < J. Helminth., v. 39 (1-2), pp. 273-276. [W^{a}.]

Shaikh, Hefazuddin. [Dept. Path. and Parasitol., East Pakistan Agric. Univ., Mymensingh, East Pakistan] [See also Haq, Shamsul; and Shaikh, Hefazuddin; and Rahman, Mohammad Saidur; and Shaikh, Hefazuddin; and Razzak, Abdur; and Shaikh, Hefazuddin]

Shaikh, Hefazuddin; et al.
1968 a.-- A case report. Trial with promintic in the treatment of gnathostomiasis in cat < Pakistan J. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 200-203. [W^{a}.]

Shaikh, Hefazuddin; and Rahman, A. S. M. H.
1968 a.-- Studies on the cercariae of digenetic trematodes in the snails Thiara tuberculata (Muller) (syn: Melanoides tuberculata) prevalent in East Pakistan < Pakistan J. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 147-148,149-150. [W^{a}.]

Shaikh, Qamarunisa; and Mohiuddin, Ahmed.
1967 a.-- A preliminary survey of the trematode parasites of bovines of Hyderabad division during 1965-66 < Proc. 18-19 Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Jamshoro) Part III. Abstracts, p. B-25. [W^{a}.]

Shaĭman, M. S. See Gol'din, R. B.; Prusakova, Z. M.; Shaĭman, M. S.; and I͡astrebov, V. K.

Shaker, Adel. [Med. Dept., Fac. Med., Ain-Shams Univ., Cairo] See Kamel, Rifaat; Shaker, Adel; and Salib, M.; and Sammour, Mohamed B.; and Shaker, Adel; and Souidan, M. Z. A.; Sheir, Soheir; and Shaker, Adel.

Shakhmatov, Anton Petrovich. [1889-1947] [For biography see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, p. 704.] [W^{a}.]

Shakhmatov, G. N.
1968 a.-- Применение люминесцентной микроскопии для быстрого обнаружения кровепаразитов домашних и диких животных (Application of luminescent microscopy for the immediate discovery of blood parasites of domestic and wild animals) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 11 (6), pp.63-65. [W^{a}.]

Shakhurina, E. A.; Tukhmani͡ants, A. A.; and Adysheva, M.M.
1967 a.-- К вопросу взаимосвязи между инвазированностью крупного рогатого скота парамфистомозом и спонтанной зараженностью моллюсков личиночными формами парамфистом [On the question of the interrelationship between the invasiveness of bovine paramphistomiasis and spontaneous infestation of molluscs with the larval form of paramphistomes] [Russian text] < Polez. i Vred. Bespozvonoch. Zhivot. Uzbekistan., pp. 113-116. [W^{a}.]

Shakiev, E. Sh.
1969 a.-- Из опыта борьбы с авителлинозом овец (From the practice of avitellinosis control in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 46-48. [W^{a}.]

Shakir, M. H. [Inst. Research Trop. Med., Cairo] [See also Halawani, Ahmed E.; Shakir, M. H.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Saif, M.]

Shakir, M. H.; Saif, M.; and Abdel-Fattah, F.
1964 a.-- The serum cholinesterase levels in bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 47 (2-3), pp. 122-126. [W^{m}.]

Shakir, M. H.; Saif, M.; and Abdal-Fattah, F.
1964 b.-- The serum cholinesterase levels in amoebiasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 47 (5), pp. 307-311. [W^{m}.]

Shalaby, E. S. [Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] [See also El-Kharbotly, M.; Shalaby, E. S.; Zaki, S. A.; and Salam, R. Abdel]

Shalaby, E. S.; Zaki, S. A.; and Fahmy, Soad A.
1963 a.-- Incidence of atherosclerosis, hypertension & myocardial infarction in bilharzial cirrhosis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 46 (1), pp. 53-56. [W^{m}.]

Shaldybin, L. S.
1966 a.-- New trematodes from insectivores [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 748-755, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Shaldybina, E. S.
1966 a.-- Infestation of various families and species of oribatoid mites and their role in epizootiology of monieziasis in Gorki Region Grasslands [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 741-747. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Shamkhalov, V. M. [Vsesoiùz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Bolezn. Ptits] *See* Luzhkov, A. D.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; and Shamkhalov, V. M.

Shamma, Ahmed H. [Univ. Ein Shams, Cairo] *See* al-Naaman, Yousif D.; Shamma, Ahmed H.; Damluji, Salem F.; and El-Sayed, Hamdy M.

Shammakov, S. *See* Ovezmukhammedov, A.; and Shammakov, S.

Shamshurin, A. A. *See* Shumilo, R. P.; Shamshurin, A. A.; and Krimer, M. Z.

Shamsuddin, M.
1966 a.-- A Bathymermis species (Mermithidae; Nematoda) parasitic on larval tabanids < Quaest. Entom., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 253-256. [W^a.]

Shanahan, G. J.
1953 b.-- Prevention of body strike of sheep < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 64 (6), June, pp. 328-332. [W^a.]

Shanahan, G. J.
1963 b.-- Flystrike of sheep and its prevention with chemicals. 8 pp., illus. Sydney (New South Wales Dept. Agric., Div. Sc. Serv., Entom. Br.). [W^a. (428 N473)]

Shanahan, G. J.
[1968 a].-- Sheep blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* < Ann. Rep. Entom. Br., Div. Sc. Serv., N. South Wales Dept. Agric., June, 1967, p. 28. [W^a.]

Shanker, Ajai; and Bisarya, B. N.
1968 a.-- Clinical trial of oral 2-dehydroemetine dihydrochloride in hepatic amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 65 (6), June, pp. 423-427. [W^m.]

Shanker, Ravi.
1970 a.-- Effect of temperature and humidity on the survival of infective-stage juveniles of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* (Curtice, 1890) under controlled laboratory conditions < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 120-123. [W^a.]

Shanks, P. L.
1969 a.-- Veterinary investigation service < Ann. Rep. North Scotland Coll. Agric., 1968-1969, pp. 86-88. [W^a.]

Shanks, W. E. [Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, 730 N.E. Pacific St., P.O.Box 3737, Portland, Oregon 97208] *See* Buhler, Donald R.; and Shanks, W. E.

Shannon, W. Allen (*jr.*) [Dept. Biol., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tennessee] [*See also* Bogitsch, Burton J.; and Shannon, W. Allen (*jr.*)]

Shannon, W. Allen (*jr.*)
1968 a.-- Ultrastructure of the caecum of *Schistosomatium douthitti* [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Athens, Georgia, Apr. 17-20] < ASB Bull., v. 15 (2), Apr., p. 54. [W^a.]

Shannon, W. Allen (*jr.*); and Bogitsh, Burton J.
1969 a.-- Cytochemical and biochemical observations on the digestive tracts of digenetic trematodes. V. Ultrastructure of *Schistosomatium douthitti* gut < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 344-353, illus. [W^a.]

Shannon, W. Allen (*jr.*); and Bogitsh, Burton J.
1969 b.-- Cytochemical and biochemical observations on the digestive tracts of digenetic trematodes. IV. A radioautographic and histochemical study of iron absorption in *Haematoloechus medioplexus* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 378-383, illus. [W^a.]

Shannon, W. Allen (*jr.*); and Bogitsh, Burton J.
1971 a.-- *Megalodiscus temperatus*: Comparative radioautography of glucose-3H and galactose-3H incorporation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 309-319, illus. [W^a.]

Shanta, Charles S.; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1970 a.-- Specific inhibition of morphogenesis in *Trichinella spiralis* by insect juvenile hormone mimics < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 617-620. [W^a.]

Shapiro, M. I.; Somov, G. P.; Gopachenko, I. M.; and Natskiĭ, K. V.
1969 a.-- Материалы по эпидемиологии лихорадки цуцугамуси в Приморском крае (Materials on epidemiology of tsutsugamushi fever in Primorsk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 42-48. [W^a.]

Sharaf, M. [Dept. Med., Kasr El-Aini Hosp., Cairo Univ.] *See* Khattab, M.; El-Gengehy, M. T.; and Sharaf, M.

Sharafutdinova, R. Sh.
1966 a.-- Helminths of the gastrointestinal tract of dogs of the city of Tashkent [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 756-757. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Sharma, B. M. [S.M.S. Med. Coll., Jaipur, India] *See* Kasliwal, Rajmal M.; Baldwa, V. S.; Ratnu, K. S.; and Sharma, B. M.

Sharma, C. P.
1969 a.-- Use of Nuvan 100 EC in controlling lice in poultry < Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 53 (3), Oct., p. 19. [W^a.]

Sharma, D. P. [Dept. Ophth., Sawai Man Singh Med. Coll. and Hosp., Jaipur, India] *See* Consul, B. N.; Sharma, D. P.; and Chhabra, H. N.

Sharma, K. M.; and Kidwai, W. A.
1971 a.-- Effect of different levels of feeding on the mortality due to parasites, growth and maturity in cross-bred lambs < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 349-355. [W^a.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.
1969 a.-- Autoradiographic studies of uridine-5-H^3 uptake in *Entamoeba histolytica* in the CLG medium < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 405-411, illus. [W^a.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.
1970 a.-- Acid and alkaline phosphatases in axenic vs. monoxenic *Entamoeba histolytica* [Progr. and Abstr. 23. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., 2. Internat. Cong. Parasitol., Washington, D.C., Sept. 8-11] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Bourne, G. H.
1964 c.-- Histochemical studies on the distribution of monoamine oxidase, simple esterase and glucose-6-phosphatase in *Balantidium coli* from chimpanzees [German, Russian and French summaries] < Acta Histochem., v. 17 (5-8), Apr. 25, pp. 293-301, pl. [W^a.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Bourne, G. H.
1966 a.— Cytochemical studies in *Trichomonas vaginalis* [German, Russian and French summaries] < Acta Histochem., v. 23 (1-4), pp. 9-22, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Bourne, G. H.
1966 b.— Histochemical demonstration of some DPN and TPN-linked dehydrogenases in *Trichomonas vaginalis* [German, Russian and French summaries] < Acta Histochem., v. 23 (1-4), pp. 23-30, pl. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Bourne, G. H.
1967 c.— Distribution of adenosine triphosphatase in *Trichomonas vaginalis* [German, Russian and French summaries] < Acta Histochem., v. 26 (2), pp. 210-221, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1969 a.— Cytochemical observations on malic dehydrogenase, lipase, nonspecific esterase and monoamine oxidase in chick liver cell cultures infected with *Trichomonas vaginalis* < J. Protozool., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 171-181, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, P. V.; and Chaturvedi, C.
1965 a.— Clinical observations on the effects of *Semecarpus anacardium* (Linn.) in ankylostomiasis < Antiseptic, v. 62 (10), Oct., pp. 845-850. [W^{m}.]

Sharma, P. V.; and Chaturvedi, C.
1968 a.— Clinical observations on the effects of bhallataka (*Semecarpus anacardium* Linn.) in ankylostomiasis < Antiseptic, v. 65 (4), Apr., pp. 249-253. [W^{m}.]

Sharma, R. D. [Dept. Med., Coll. Vet. Med., Punjab Agric. Univ., Hissar] [*See also* Gautam, Om Parkash; Sharma, R. D.; and Kalra, Dharam Sarup]

Sharma, R. D.; and Gautam, Om Parkash.
1971 a.— Theileriasis. II. Clinical cases in indigenous calves < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 83-91, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, R. K.
1971 a.— On a new nematode *Spirocaudata bispiculatum* gen. nov. sp. nov. (Ancyracanthidae) from the koel, *Eudynamys scolopacea* < Parasitology, v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 49-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, Sudarshan K.; and Eggleston, Forrest C.
1969 a.— Management of hydatid disease < Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 99 (1), July, pp. 59-63, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sharma, Suraj P. [Dept. Zool., Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India] *See* Satija, R. C.; Sharma, Suraj P.; and Khanna, Shobha.

Sharp, N. C. Craig; and Jarrett, William F. H.
1968 a.— Inhibition of immunological expulsion of helminths by reserpine [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5147), v. 218, June 22, pp. 1161-1162. [W^{a}.]

Sharpe, Mel.
1964 a.— Lungworm vaccine proves effective < Sunshine State Agric. Research Rep., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 16-17. [W^{a}.]

Sharpilo, V. P. *See* Freze, V. I.; and Sharpilo, V. P.

Sharpless, Norman E.; and Greenblatt, Charles L.
1969 a.— Interactions between acridines and triphenyl methane dyes: Their possible role in therapeutic interference < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 205-215. [W^{a}.]

Sharpless, Norman E.; and Greenblatt, Charles L.
1969 b.— Influence of structural factors in the acridines upon their therapeutic effectiveness. Quantum mechanical parameters < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 216-227. [W^{a}.]

Shatkauskas, A. V. *See* Korenberg, E. I.; Zhukov, V. I.; Shatkauskas, A. V.; and Bushueva, L. K.

Shaw, Frank R. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] *See* Wasti, S. Salman; and Shaw, Frank R.; *and* Wasti, S. Salman; Shaw, Frank R.; and Smith, C. Tyson; *and* Yadava, C. P.; and Shaw, Frank R.

Shaw, J. C. [Merck Sharp & Dohme Research Lab.] *See* Otte, Burchard; Shaw, J. C.; and Green, David Francis.

Shaw, Jeffery J. [Wellcome Parasitol. Unit. No. 1, Evandro Chagas Inst., Belém, Brazil] [*See also* Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Lainson, Ralph; and Shaw, Jeffery J.; *and* Lainson, Ralph; and Shaw, Jeffery J.; *and* Lainson, Ralph; Shaw, Jeffery J.; and Lins, Z. C.]

Shaw, Jeffery J.; and Bird, Richard G.
1969 a.— The endoerythrocytic habitat of a member of the Trypanosomatidae, *Endotrypanum schaudinni*, Mesnil and Brimont, 1908 [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 144-150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shaw, Jeffery J.; and Lainson, Ralph.
1968 a.— Leishmaniasis in Brazil. II. Observations on enzootic rodent leishmaniasis in the lower Amazon region—the feeding habits of the vector, *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* in reference to man, rodents and other animals < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (3), pp. 396-405, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shaw, Jeffery J.; and Lainson, Ralph.
1969 a.— Sarcocystis of rodents and marsupials in Brazil < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 233-244, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Shaw, Jeffery J.; and Voller, A.
1968 a.— Observations on the susceptibility of white mice to infection with *Leishmania mexicana* following whole-body X-irradiation < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 174-177. [W^{a}.]

Shaw, R. D.
1969 a.— Tick control on domestic animals. A brief history of the economic significance of tick infestations < Trop. Sc., v. 11 (2), pp. 113-119, pls. [W^{a}.]

Shaw, R. D.
1970 a.— Tick control on domestic animals. II. The effect of modern methods of treatment < Trop. Sc., v. 12 (1), pp. 29-36, pls. [W^{a}.]

Shawarby, A. A. [Insect Control Sect., Min. Health, Cairo] [*See also* El-Refai, Abdel-Rahman; El-Essawi, Makarem; El-Hawary, M. F.; and Shawarby, A. A.]

Shawarby, A. A.; et al.
1968 a.— Bancroftian filariasis in U. A. R. Assessment of control measures 1963-1966 < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 43 (2), pp. 79-99. [W^{m}.]

Shchadilov, Îu. M. [Tsentral. Nauchno-Issled. Dezinfekts. Inst., Moskva] *See* Shilova, S. A.; Azar'îan, M. B.; and Shchadilov, Îu. M.

Shcherbakov, I. F. [*See also* Vasil'eva, K. A.; Pihl, H. O.; and Shcherbakov, I. F.]

Shcherbakov, I. F.; and Gorskaia, V. I.
1968 a.-- Нозогеография гельминтозов человека в Эстонской ССР (Nosogeography of human helminthic diseases in the Estonian S.S.R.) [Russian text; Estonian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 20-25. [W^a.]

Shcherbin, Ìu. V. *See* Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Ìu.V.

Shcherbovich, I. A.; Akramovskiĭ, M. N.; and Dem'ı͡anchenko, G. F.
1966 a.-- Therapeutic properties of sodium fluosilicate in parascaridosis of horses [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 799-800. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Sheagren, John N.
1968 a.--Antimalarial effect of B.663 in mice infected with *Plasmodium berghei* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1250-1251. [W^a.]

Sheagren, John N.; and Monaco, Anthony P.
1969 a.-- Protective effect of antilymphocyte serum on mice infected with *Plasmodium berghei* < Science (3886), v. 164, June 20, pp. 1423-1425. [W^a.]

Sheahan, B. J.
1970 a.-- Sarcoptic mange in Irish pigs: A survey < Irish Vet. J., n. s., v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 201-203. [W^a.]

Sheahan, B. J.; and Gaafar, Sayed M.
1970 a.-- Experimental production of the lesions of canine demodicidosis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (7), July, pp. 1241-1243. [W^a.]

Sheahan, B. J.; and Gaafar, Sayed M.
1970 b.-- Histologic and histochemical changes in cutaneous lesions of experimentally induced and naturally occurring canine demodicidosis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (7), July, pp. 1245-1254, illus. [W^a.]

Shearer, G. C.; and Gemmell, Michael A.
1969 a.-- The efficiency of bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate against *Echinococcus granulosus* in dogs < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (3), May, pp. 296-299. [W^a.]

Sheehy, Thomas W.
1969 a.-- Amebic liver abscess < Am. Family Physician, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 64-74, illus. [W^m.]

Sheffield, Harley George.
1968 a.-- Observations on the fine structure of the "cyst stage" of *Besnoitia jellisoni* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 685-693, illus. [W^a.]

Sheffield, Harley George; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Shiroishi, Tsugiye.
1971 a.-- The fine structure of the sporozoite of *Lankesteria culicis* < J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 98-105, illus. [W^a.]

Sheffield, Harley George; and Melton, Marjorie L.
1969 a.-- *Toxoplasma gondii*: Transmission through feces in absence of *Toxocara cati* eggs < Science (3878), v. 164, Apr. 25, pp. 431-432. [W^a.]

Sheffield, Harley George; and Melton, Marjorie L.
1970 a.-- *Toxoplasma gondii*: The oocyst, sporozoite, and infection of cultured cells < Science (3919), v. 167, Feb. 6, pp. 892-893, illus. [W^a.]

Shefner, Alan M. [B.S.] *See* Schneider, Morris D.; and Shefner, Alan M.

Sheibani, F.
1969 a.-- Some intestinal protozoa of pigs in Teheran [Arabic text; English summary] < J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Teheran, v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 71-76. [W^a.]

Sheikh, Saeed Ahmad. [West Pakistan Vet. Research Inst., Lahore Cantt.] [*See also* Chaudhry, Maqbool Ahmad; Sheikh, Saeed Ahmad; and Hussain, Mohd Zahoor]

Sheikh, Saeed Ahmad; and Hussain, Mohd Zahoor.
1967 a.-- Incidence of hydatosis in livestock in Lahore < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 19 (5-6), Sept.-Nov., pp. 239-242. [W^c.]

Sheir, Soheir. [M.R.C.P.E., Med. Dept., Fac. Med., Ain-Shams Univ., Cairo] *See* Souidan, M. Z. A.; Sheir, Soheir; and Shaker, Adel.

Sheirr, Bruce. [D.V.M., Hylan Animal Hosp., 1000 Clove Road, Staten Island, New York 10301] *See* Bistner, Stephen; and Sheirr, Bruce.

Shelton, Emma. [Nat'l Cancer Inst., U. S. Dept. HEW, Public Health Service, Bethesda, Md.] *See* Greenblatt, Charles L.; and Shelton, Emma.

Shelton, George Calvin. [Ph.D., Univ. Minnesota]
1966 a.-- Host-parasite relationship studies of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* (Curtice, 1890) Stossich, 1899 in domestic sheep < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (9), Mar., pp. 5609-5610. [W^a.]

Shelton, George Calvin; and Griffiths, Henry Joseph.
1967 a.-- *Oesophagostomum columbianum*: Experimental infections in lambs. Effects of different types of exposure on the intestinal lesions [German summary] < Path. Vet., 4 (5), pp. 413-434, illus. [W^a.]

Shelton, George Calvin; and Griffiths, Henry Joseph.
1968 a.-- Experimental host-parasite relationship studies with *Oesophagostomum columbianum* in sheep. I. Attempts to establish infection by different routes < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (4), July, pp. 354-357, pl. [W^a.]

Shelton, George Calvin; and Griffiths, Henry Joseph.
1968 b.-- Experimental host-parasite relationship studies with *Oesophagostomum columbianum* in sheep. II. Some effects of subcutaneous infections upon host immunity and hypersensitive responses < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (4), July, pp. 358-365, pl. [W^a.]

Shelton, George Calvin; and McDougle, H. C.
1970 a.-- Observations concerning the use of 1-methyl-2-carbamoyloxymethyl-5-nitroimidazole against experimentally induced histomoniasis in turkey poults < Poultry Science, v. 49 (4), July, pp. 1077-1081. [W^a.]

Shemanchuk, J. A. [Research Station, Canada Dept. Agric., Lethbridge, Alberta] [*See also* Nelson, W. A.; Shemanchuk, J. A.; and Haufe, W. O.; *and* Trpis, Milan; Haufe, W. O.; and Shemanchuk, J. A.]

Shemanchuk, J. A.; and Haufe, W. O.
1963 a.-- Anemia in louse-infested cattle < Research for Farmers. Canada Dept. Agric., v. 8 (2), Spring, pp. 15-16, illus. [W^a.]

Shemanchuk, J. A.; and Kiceniuk, J. W.
1970 a.-- *Ixodes spinipalpis* Hadwen and Nuttall (Ixodidae) from southern Alberta < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 1142-1143. [W^a.]

Shemanova, G. F. *See* Gracheva, L. I.; Shemanova, G. F.; and Chumak, L. G.

Shen, Y. S.; and Huang, Siu Wen.
1965 a.-- Study on the efficacy of D.N.P. on canine ancylostomiasis < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., (9), Dec., pp. 12-14. [W^{a}.]

Shepard, Merle. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia] See Noblet, Raymond; Shepard, Merle; and Hunter, Preston E.

Sher, S. A. [Dept. Nematol., Univ. California] [See also Dasgupta, D. R.; Raski, Dewey John; and Sher, S. A.]

Sher, S. A.
1968 b.-- Revision of the genus Radopholus Thorne, 1949 (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 219-237, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sher, Stephanie. [Dept. Microbiol., Med. Sch., Pahlavi Univ., Shiraz, Iran] See Rezai, Hamid R.; Sher, Stephanie; and Gettner, Seyedeh.

Sherburne, J. A.; and Dimond, John B.
1969 a.-- DDT persistence in wild hares and mink < J. Wildlife Management, v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 944-948. [W^{a}.]

Shergin, I͡u. K.
1968 a.-- Гиподерматоз коз (Warble fly infestation in goats) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (2), Feb., pp. 70-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

el Sherif, Abdel-Fattah.
1969 a.-- Elimination of schistosome parasites from man and vector in a hyperendemic area < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 885-914. [W^{a}.]

Sherif, Moustafa El. See El-Sherif, Moustafa.

Sheriff, D.
1967 a.-- Eperythrozoon ovis infection and the antiglobulin test < Nature, London (5096), v. 215, July 1, pp. 101-102. [W^{a}.]

Sheriff, D.; and Geering, M. C.
1969 a.-- The antiglobulin (Coombs) test in Eperythrozoon ovis infection in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 505-507. [Wa.]

Sheritt, G. W. [Pennsylvania State Univ., Univ. Park] See Sink, John D.; Miller, J. C.; Sheritt, G. W.; and Ziegler, J. H.

Sherkov, Sherko. [Vet. Inst. Infect. and Parasit. Dis., Sofia] [See also Pavlov, Pavel; Sherkov, Sherko; Nashkov, Dimitur; and Bratanov, Vul'o]

Sherkov, Sherko; and Penchev, B.
1966 a.-- Лекуване и профилактика на хистомонозата по пуйките [Treatment and prophylaxis of histomoniasis in turkeys] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 63 (1), pp. 10-13. [Wa.]

Sherkov, Sherko; Vulchovski, I͡akim; and Kasabov, R.
1969 a.-- Хистомоноза по гъските (Histomonosis in geese) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 66 (8), pp. 24-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sherlock, Italo Rodrigues de Araujo. [Núcleo Pesquisas Bahia, Ineru, Salvador-Bahia] [See also de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; Fontenele, Zilmar Ferreira; Cunha, Raimundo Vieira; and Sherlock, Italo Rodrigues de Araujo; and Leal, Joaquim Machado; Sherlock, Italo Rodrigues de Araujo; and Serafim, Elizete M.]

Sherlock, Italo Rodrigues de Araujo; and Almeida, Saulo P.
1969 a.-- Observaçoes sôbre calazar em Jacobina, Bahia. II.-- Leishmaniose canina [English summary] < Rev. Brasil Malariol., v. 21 (3), July-Sept., pp. 535-539. [W^{a}.]

Sherlock, Italo Rodrigues de Araujo; and Guitton, Neide
1967 a.-- Sôbre a passibilidade da transmissão da filária Wuchereria bancrofti pelos dipteros Culicoides em Salvador, Bahia [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 53-61, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sherlock, Sheila.
1969 a.-- Factors determining the hepatic reactions to drugs < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 775-782. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Irwin William; Peterson, Inga; Tanigoshi, Linda; and Ting, Irwin P.
1971 a.-- The glutamate dehydrogenase of Plasmodium lophurae (Avian malaria) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 433-439. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Irwin William; Ruble, Judith A.; and Ting, Irwin P.
1969 a.-- Plasmodium lophurae: [U-^{14}C]-glucose catabolism by free plasmodia and duckling host erythrocytes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 181-192. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Irwin William; and Ting, Irwin P.
1968 a.-- Carbon dioxide fixation in malaria. II. Plasmodium knowlesi (monkey malaria) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 639-642. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Irwin William; Ting, Irwin P.; and Tanigoshi, Linda.
1970 a.-- Plasmodium lophurae: Glucose-1-^{14}C and glucose-6-^{14}C catabolism by free plasmodia and duckling host erythrocytes < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 34 (3), June 1, pp. 625-639. [Wa.]

Sherman, Martin. [Dept. Entom., Coll. Trop. Agric., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu] [See also Beck, J.; and Sherman, Martin]

Sherman, Martin; Herrick, Raymond B.; Chang, M. T. Y.; and Menn, J. J.
1967 a.-- Comparative toxicity of Imidan and homologs containing asymmetrical esters to the chick, rat and house fly < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 451-455. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Martin; and Ross, Ernest.
1969 a.-- Acute and subchronic toxicity to Japanese quail of the carbamate insecticides, carbofuran and SD 8530 < Poultry Science, v. 48 (6), Nov., pp. 2013-2018. [W^{a}.]

Sherwood Jones, E.
1954 a.-- Some physiological aspects of the malarial parasite < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 39-43. [Lib. Otto]

Shetty, S. N.; Himes, J. A.; and Edds, George T.
1970 a.-- Plasma enzyme changes associated with experimental Dictyocaulus viviparus infection in rabbits < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 2251-2260. [W^{a}.]

Shevchenko, N. Kh.
1968 a.-- Thysanieziosis of small livestock and measures against it in Uzbekistan [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 277-279. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Shevkunova, E. A. [Lab. Toksoplazmoza, Otdel Prirodno-ochag. Infekts., Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. im. N. F. Gamal, AMN SSSR, Moskva] [*See also* Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich; and Shevkunova, E. A.]

Shevkunova, E. A.
1969 a.-- Контактная передача токсоплазмоза в эксперименте (Contact transmission of toxoplasmosis in experimental conditions) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. and Immunobiol., (1), Jan., pp. 140-145. [W^{a}.]

Shevkunova, E. A.; and Bashlaĭ, A. G.
1969 a.-- К эпидемиологической оценке токсоплазмозной инфекции у доноров крови (Epidemiological assessment of toxoplasma infection in blood donors) [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol. Epidemiol i Immunobiol., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 105-109. [W^{a}.]

Shevkunova, E. A.; and Vinogradova, L. I.
1969 a.-- Реакция флюоресцирующих антител в лабораторной диагностике токсоплазмоза (The fluorescent antibody technique in the laboratory diagnosis of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 307-310. [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
1967 a.-- Опыт оздоровления птицы от гельминтозов (Poultry health improvement in the case of helminthosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (5), May, pp. 81-82. [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; and Drach, F. F.
1969 a.-- Порівняльна ефективність деяких антгельмінтиків при фасціольозі корів (Comparative efficiency of some antihelminthics during cow fasciolosis) [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Visnik Sil'skogospod. Nauki, v. 12 (4), pp. 111-115. [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; and Snisarenko, M. P.
1967 a.-- Оздоровлення неблагополучного пункту від ехінохазмозу птиці (Sanitation of unhappy points from poultry echinochasmosis) [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Visnik Sil's'kogospod. Nauki, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 116-118. [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, O. O. *See* Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.

Shibalova, T. A.
1968 a.-- Культивирование *Eimeria tenella* на куриных эмбрионах и в культурах тканей (Cultivation of *Eimeria tenella* on chicken embryos and in tissue cultures) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 483-484. [W^{m}.]

Shibalova, T. A.
1968 b.-- Об эксцистировании спорозоитов *Eimeria tenella* in vitro (On excystment of sporozoites of *Eimeria tenella*) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 372-374. [W^{m}.]

Shibalova, T. A.
1969 a.-- Культивирование стадий бесполой фазы жизненного цикла *Eimeria tenella* в культурах клеток (Cultivation of the asexual stages of *Eimeria tenella* in cultured tissue cells) [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologiia, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 707-713, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shibalova, T. A.; Korolev, A. M.; and Sobchak, I. A.
1969 a.-- Культивирование кокцидий кур на куриных эмбрионах (Cultivation of chicken coccidia on chicken embryos) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 68-71, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shibanai, Daisuke.
1970 a.-- New domestic animal internal medicine [Japanese text] 526 pp., illus. Tokyo. [W^{a}.(SF755.I7)]

Shictóng, Genaro. *See* Undiano, Carlos; Ossola, Alberto L.; Castillo, Rodolfo; and Shictóng, Genaro.

Shidlovskiĭ, V. G.
1968 a.-- Сравнительная эффективность препаратов при кокцидиозах цыплят (Comparative efficiency of preparations used against chicken coccidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 59-60. [W^{a}.]

Shidlovskiĭ, V. G.
1969 a.-- Испытание зоалена для профилактики и лечения кокцидиоза цыплят [Trial of Zoalene for the prophylaxis and treatment of coccidiosis of chicks] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 102-105. (Zoovet. Nauk. i Proizvodstvo) [W^{a}.]

Shield, Jennifer M.
1969 a.-- *Dipylidium caninum*, *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Hydatigera taeniaeformis*: Histochemical identification of cholinesterases < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 217-231, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shields, Robert James; and Tidd, Wilbur Metellus.
1968 a.-- Effect of temperature on the development of larval and transformed females of *Lernaea cyprinacea* L. (Lernaeidae) [French summary] < Crustaceana, suppl. 1, pp. 87-95, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shiff, C. J. [Blair Research Lab., Salisbury, Rhodesia] [*See also* Boyce, C. B. C.; Crossland, N. O.; and Shiff, C. J.]

Shiff, C. J.
1968 a.--Location of *Bulinus* (*Physopsis*) *globosus* by miracidia of *Schistosoma haematobium* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1133-1140. [W^{a}.]

Shigin, A. A.
1961 b.-- Гельминтофауна чайковых птиц Рыбинского водохранилища [Helminth fauna of laridine birds of Rybinsk reservoir] [Russian text] < Trudy Darvinsk. Gosudarstv. Zapoved. (7), pp. 309-362, illus. [W^{c}.]

Shigin, A. A.
1966 a.-- A new nematode of birds, *Tetrameres ardeae* nov. sp. [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 758-760, illus. [W^{a}.] [not indexed in this supplement]

Shigin, A. A.
1968 a.-- К познанию жизненного цикла и морфологии церкария *Diplostomum indistinctum* (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) [On the knowledge of the life cycle and morphology of cercaria of *Diplostomum indistinctum* (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 208-217, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shigina, N. G.
1970 a.-- Питание *Chaetogaster limnaei* (Oligochaeta, Naididae) и его роль в уничтожении личинок трематод (A contribution to the feeding of *Chaetogaster limnaei* (Oligochaeta, Naididae) and its role in the extermination of trematode larvae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 49 (5), May, pp. 673-679. [W^{a}.]

Shiino, Sueo M.
1933 a.-- Bopyrids from Tanabe Bay < Mem. Coll. Sc., Kyoto Imp. Univ., s. B, v. 8 (3), pp. 249-300, illus. [W^{c}.]

Shiino, Sueo M.
1959 d.-- Neuer Artname für japanische Exemplare von *Caligus bonito* < Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan., v. 20 (11), Mar., pp. 51-57, illus. [W^{c}.]

Shiino, Sueo M.
1960 f.-- A new parasitic copepod of the family Chondracanthidae, *Parapharodes sadoensis* gen. nov. et sp. nov., from the Sea of Japan [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 1 (2), May, pp. 92-99, illus. [W^{c}.]

Shikhobalova, Nadezhda Pavlovna. [1897-] [*For biography and port. see* Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, pp. 752-753.] [W^{a}.] [*For biography and port. see* Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, pp. 453-454.] [W^{m}.]

Shikhobalova, Nadezhda Pavlovna.
1966 a.-- Experimental studies on immunity to trichinellosis (trichinosis). III. Immunity acquired by vaccination [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 761-769. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Shikhobalova, Nadezhda Pavlovna; et al.
1968 a.-- Исследования Гельминтологической лаборатории АН СССР по биохимии и физиологии гельминтов, иммунитету при гельминтозах и методам воздействия ионизирующей радиации на яйца и личинки гельминтов (1942-1967) [Investigations of the Helminthological Laboratory of the Academy of Science of the SSSR on helminth biochemistry and physiology, immunity during helminthiases and ionizing radiation on eggs and larvae of helminths (1942-1967)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 45-57. [W^{a}.]

Shikhobalova, Nadezhda Pavlovna; Leĭkina, E. S.; and Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.
1969 a.-- Principal helminthozoonoses of the population of the northern districts of the USSR < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 365-380. [W^{a}.]

Shikhobalova, Nadezhda Pavlovna; and Paruzhinskai͡a, L. S.
1968 a.-- Изучение отдаленного влияния ионизирующего облучения на развитие гельминтов (на примере *Ascaridia galli* и *Trichocephalus muris*) [Study on the remote influence of ionizing radiation on the development of helminths (primarily *Ascaridia galli* and *Trichocephalus muris*)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 218-227. [W^{a}.]

Shili͡aeva, L. M.
1968 a.-- Гельминты песца и их воздействие на популяцию хозяина в Ненецком национальном округе (Helminths of the Arctic fox and their influence upon the host's population in the Nenetz National District) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 331-336. [W^{a}.]

Shil'nikov, L. I.
1968 a.-- К вопросу о некоторых иммунологических методах диагностики альвеококкоза и гидатидного эхинококкоза (On the problem of some immunological methods for diagnosis of alveococcosis and hydatid echinococcosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 198-200. [W^{a}.]

Shil'nikov, V. I. [Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabin] [*See also* Kotel'nikov, G. A.; and Shil'nikov, V. I.]

Shil'nikov, V. I.
1961 a.-- Апробация и внедрение методов профилактики диктиокаулеза телят в практику колхозов и совхозов Смоленской области [Approbation and introduction of methods of prophylaxis of dictyocaulosis of calves in practice at collective and state farms of Smolensk oblast] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (7-8), pp. 65-68. [Lib. BPL]

Shil'nikov, V. I.
1968 a.-- Диктикаулезы [Dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < Gel'mintozy Zhvach. Zhivot. (Shumakovich), pp. 253-289, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shilova, S. A. [Tsent. Nauchno-Issled. Dezinfekts. Inst., Moskva] [*See also* Dolgov, V. A.; Chabovskiĭ, V. I.; Shilova, S. A.; and Efron, K. M.; *and* Dolgov, V. A.; Sedykh, E. L.; Smirnov, A. A.; and Shilova, S. A.]

Shilova, S. A.; et al.
1963 a.-- Эпизоотологическое значение птиц в очагах клещевого энцефалита на Среднем Урале [Epizootiological importance of birds in the foci of tick-borne encephalitis in the Central Ural] [Russian text] < Ornitologiia, Moskva (6), pp. 126-139. [W^{c}.]

Shilova, S. A.; Azar'i͡an, M. B.; and Shchadilov, I͡u. M.
1967 a.-- Организация борьбы с лесными мышевидными грызунами и их эктопаразитами в очагах некоторых природных инфекций (Control of forest murine rodents and their ectoparasites in some natural foci of infection) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 301-307. [W^{a}.]

Shilova, S. A.; Smirnov, A. A.; Ognev, V. A.; and Voronova, L. D.
1968 a.-- О влиянии севина на половые функции теплокровных животных (On the effect of sevin on sexual functions of warm-blooded animals) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 604-608, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shimanuki, Hachiro. [Bee Dis. Lab., Apicult. Research Br., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] *See* Cantwell, George E.; and Shimanuki, Hachiro; *and* Gilliam, Martha; and Shimanuki, Hachiro.

Shimizu, Kiheiji; et al.
1970 a.-- Prophylactic effect of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4,4'-diaminodiphenyl sulfon) orally administered against experimental toxoplasmosis in pigs [Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 32 (4), Aug., pp. 159-167. [W^{a}.]

Shimizu, Kiheiji; Shirahata, Toshikazu; and Inami, Yoshiharu.
1968 a.-- Therapeutic effect of SDDA (2-sulfamoyl-4-4'-diaminodiphenyl sulfone) on experimental toxoplasmosis [English text; Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 30 (4), Aug., pp. 183-195. [W^{a}.]

Shimizu, Kiheiji; Too, Kentaroh; and Goto, Hitoshi.
(1965 a).-- Studies on a simplified maintenance method of toxoplasmic strain [Japanese text; English summary] < Research Bull. Obihiro Zootech. Univ., s. 1, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 259-265, illus. [Reprint: Lib. NAPL]

Shimizu, M. [Research Lab., Dai Nippon Pharm Co., Tokyo] *See* Katae, H.; Shimizu, M.; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi.

Shimkin, Michael Boris.
1969 a.-- Biological effects of pesticides in mammalian systems < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (1), June 23, pp. 418-422. [W^a.]

Shin, Sung Woo. [Dept. Radiol., Coll. Med., Pusan Nat. Univ.] *See* Song, Yun Kyu; Lee, Won Soon; Lee, Ke Ho; and Shin, Sung Woo.

Shinawy, A. M. El. *See* El Shinawy, A. M.

Shinde, G. B.
1968 a.-- On two new species of Sureshia Ali and Shinde, 1966 from *Micropus affinis* in India [English text; Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 197-202, illus. [W^a.]

Shinde, G. B.
1968 b.-- On *Circumoncobothrium ophiocephali* n. gen., n. sp. from a fresh water fish (*Ophiocephalus leucopunctatus*) in India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (2), June, pp. 111-114, illus. [W^a.]

Shinde, G. B.
1968 c.-- A new species of cestode, *Nematotaenia mabuiae* (Nematotaeniidae Luhe, 1910) from a reptile, *Mabuia carinata* in India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (2), June, pp. 115-118, illus. [W^a.]

Shinde, G. B.
1968 d.-- On a new genus, *Yogeshwaria malabarica* from a lapwing in India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 257-260. [W^a.]

Shinde, G. B.
1969 a.-- A known and two new species of the genus Cotugnia Diamare, 1893 from the Columbiformes birds in Maharashtra, India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 39-44,illus. [W^a.]

Shinkle, Michael.
1969 a.-- Household insect control; carpet beetles, clothes moths, bedbugs, fleas < Exten. Bull. (456), Michigan State Coll. Agric, 2. Rev., Oct., 6 folding pp. [W^a.]

Shinonaga, Satoshi. [Dept. Med. Zool., Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ.] [*See also* Kano, Rokuro; and Shinonaga, Satoshi]

Shinonaga, Satoshi; and Kano, Rokuro.
1966 a.-- Description of a new species of genus Stomoxys Geoffroy from the Ryukyus and Hong-Kong (Diptera: Muscidae) [Japanese summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (3), Oct. 31, pp. 161-163, illus. [W^a.]

Shioiri-Nakano, Kohei. [Dept. Bacterial Infect., Inst. Med. Sc., Univ. Tokyo, Japan] *See* Fujita, Koichiro; Kamei, Kiseko; and Shioiri-Nakano, Kohei.

Shipitzyna, N. K. *See* Balashov, I͡u. S.; Gutsevich, A. V.; Derbeneva-Ukhova, Varvara Pavlovna; and Shipitzyna, N. K.

Shirahata, Toshikazu. [Lab. Vet. Microbiol., Obihiro Zootech. Univ., Obihiro, Hokkaido] *See* Shimizu, Kiheiji; Shirahata, Toshikazu; and Inami, Yoshiharu.

Shiraishi, Satoshi; Kifune, T.; Takao, Y.; and Okabe, Koyo.
1966 a.-- Infection rates of *Oncomelania nosophora*, mice and voles with *Schistosoma japonicum* in the Chikugo river-bed in recent two years [Abstract of report before 18. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. San. Zool., Apr. 29-30] [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (2), June 30, p. 122. [W^a.]

Shiranovich, P. I.
1963 a.-- Современные пестициды и *Pulex irritans*. Опыт борьбы, эпидемиологические последствия [Modern pesticides and *Pulex irritans*. Control tests and epidemiological results] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (6), pp. 124-125. [W^m.]

Shirasaka, Akio; and Sasa, Manabu.
1966 a.-- Studies on the life history of tsutsugamushi (trombiculid mites) by laboratory rearings [Japanese report before 18. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. San. Zool., Apr. 29-30] [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (2), June 30, p. 141. [W^a.]

Shirinov, F. B.; Farzaliev, I. A.; Alekperov, I͡u. G.; and Ibragimova, A. A.
1969 a.-- Передача вируса оспы птиц персидскими клещами (Transmission of the avian pox virus by fowl ticks) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 37-39. [W^a.]

Shirkova, A. P.; and Kogteva, E. P.
1967 a.-- Влияние тетракотилоза на рост чудского сига (The influence of tetracotylosis on the growth rate of *Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides*) [Russian text] < Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 62 (Vopr. Ikhtiol. i Gidrobiol. Vnutrennikh Vodoemov), pp. 253-257. [Authorized for publication June 19] [W^c.]

Shiroishi, Tsugiye. *See* Sheffield, Harley George; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Shiroishi, Tsugiye.

Shishido, Wayne H.; and Hardy, D. Elmo.
1969 a.-- Myiasis of new-born calves in Hawaii < Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc., v. 20 (2), Aug., 1968, pp. 435-438. [W^a.]

Shishli͡aeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna. [Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Eksper. Med. Parazitol. i Gel'mintol., Samarkand] *See* Serebri͡akov, V. A.; I͡usupov, K. A.; Ni, G. V.; and Shishliaeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna.

Shishov, B. A. [*See also* Bargiel, Z.; Wasilewska, E.; and Shishov, B. A.; *and* Voroniuk, N. B.; and Shishov, B. A.]

Shishov, B. A.
1968 a.-- Contribution to the study of the function of the nervous system in Nematoda < Proc. Symposium Neurobiol. Invert. (Tihany, Hungary, Sept. 4-7, 1967), pp. 487-492. [W^a.]

Shishov, B. A.; Chernilovskaia, P. E.; and Voroniuk, N. B.
1968 a.-- К сравнительному изучению регуляции двигательной активности нематод *Ascaridia galli* и *Ascaris suum* [On the comparative study of the regulation of the motor activity of *Ascaridia galli* and *Ascaris suum*] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 228-231, illus. [W^a.]

Shits, L. A.; and Safronova, N. A.
1967 a.-- О стабилизации суспензий антгельминтика (On stabilization of anthelminthic suspensions) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 56-58. [W^a.]

Shkarin, V. V.
1968 a.-- Результаты серологического исследования доноров на токсоплазмоз (The results of serological examination of donors for toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 137-141. [W^a.]

Shkarin, V. V.
1968 b.-- О сохраняемости токсоплазм в консервированной крови донора и ее компонентах (Survival of toxoplasmas in the conserved donor blood and components thereof) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 434-435. [W^a.]

Shkarin, V. V.
1968 c.-- Паразитологическое обследование доноров на токсоплазмоз (Parasitologic examination of donors for toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 660-663. [W^a.]

Shkarin, V. V.
1970 a.-- К эпидемиологии токсоплазмоза среди доноров (Contributions to epidemiology of toxoplasmosis among donors) [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 125-128. [W^a.]

Shkol'nik, L. I͡a.; Zatulovs'kii, B. G.; and Gandzii, G. P.
1965 a.-- Електронномікроскопічне вивчення рикетсій Провачека в клітинах кишечника платяної воші (Electron-microscopic study of Provaček's ricketsia in the cells of the intestines of the body louse) [Russian text; English summary] < Mikrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 27 (3), pp. 28-35, illus. [W^a.]

Shkol'nik, L. Ia.; Zatulovs'kii, B. G.; and Shestopalova, N. M.
1966 a.-- Ultrastructure of Rickettsia prowazeki. An electron microscope study of ultrathin sections from infected louse guts and chick embryo yolk sacs < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 10 (3), May, pp. 260-265. [W^a.]

Shleikher, E. I.; and Samsonova, A. V.
1966 a.-- Helminthofauna of the great gerbil of Uzbekistan [Transl. of [1954 b]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 770-773. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Shluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N.
1967 a.-- Клещи-краснотелки (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) Крыма (Trombiculid mites (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from Crimea) [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 46 (4), pp. 909-915, illus. [W^a.]

Shluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N.
1967 b.-- Idem [English translation] < Entom. Rev., v. 46 (4), pp. 545-549, illus. [W^a.]

Shmeleva, A. N. See Krotov, Andreĭ Ivanovich; and Shmeleva, A. N.

Shmulevich, A. I. [See also Mishchenko, N. K.; and Shmulevich, A. I.]

Shmulevich, A. I.
1968 a.-- Кокцидиозы (эймериозы) (Coccidiosis [(eimeriosis)]) [Russian text] < Diagn. Infekts. i Protoz. Bolezneĭ Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot., pp. 188-189, illus. [W^a.]

Shmulevich, A. I.
1968 b.-- Трипанозомоз [Trypanosomiasis] [Russian text] < Diagn. Infekts. i Protoz. Bolezneĭ Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot., p. 190, illus. [W^a.]

Shmulevich, A. I.
1968 c.-- Балантидиоз свиней [Swine balantidiasis] [Russian text] < Diagn. Infekts. i Protoz. Bolezneĭ Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot., p. 193, illus. [W^a.]

Shmyreva, T. A.
1967 a.-- К вопросу о фиброзе и циррозе печени при описторхозе (On the problem of fibrosis and cirrhosis of the liver in opisthorchosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 391-394. [W^a.]

Shnaidmiller, A. P.
1969 a.-- Экспериментальный эзофагостомоз свиней (Experimental oesophagostomosis of swine) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 54-55. [W^a.]

Shoeb, Shoukry M. [Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] [See also Basmy, K.; Mahran, Y.; Shoeb, Shoukry M.; and El-Zawahry, Mohammed R.; and Basmy, K.; Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Mostafa, M. M.; and Hassan, Ali H.]

Shoeb, Shoukry M.; et al.
1965 a.-- Studies on the use of an organophosphorus compound "Dipterex" in the treatment of urinary bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48 (5-6), pp. 389-395. [W^m.]

Shoeb, Shoukry M.; et al.
1967 a.-- The value of the circumoval precipitin test (C.O.P.T.) in the assessment of cure from bilharziasis and in the evaluation of antibilharzial chemotherapy < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 50 (1-2), pp. 29-38. [W^m.]

Shoeb, Shoukry M.; et al.
1968 a.-- Evaluation of the "urine precipitin test" in the diagnosis and assessment of cure of bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (4), pp. 367-376. [W^m.]

Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; and Habib, M. A.
1966 a.-- The bilharzial pigment in liver biopsies examined by the transparency technique as a criterion for the diagnosis of the bilharzial nature of hepatosplenomegaly < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 49 (8), pp. 521-528. [W^m.]

Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; and Habib, M. A.
1966 c.-- Significance of the presence of Schistosoma haematobium ova in rectal snips taken from bilharzial cases < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 49 (9), pp. 585-590. [W^m.]

Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; and Habib, M. A.
1966 d.-- Comparative study between stools, rectal swab, rectal scraping, rectal biopsy and liver biopsy examination methods in the diagnosis of 96 bilharzial hepatosplenomegalic cases < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 49 (10), pp. 701-710. [W^m.]

Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; and Habib, M. A.
1967 a.-- The value of combination of more than one method of diagnosis in bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 50 (8-9), pp. 442-448. [W^m.]

Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Habib, M. A.; and Aidaros, S. M.
1966 a.-- Studies of liver biopsies by the transparency and the histopathological techniques for the diagnosis of the bilharzial nature of 96 cases of endemic hepatosplenomegaly < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 49 (5-6), pp. 347-355. [W^m.]

Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Haseeb, N. M.; and El-Ghonemy, M. T.
1967 a.— The value of the circumoval precipitin test using S. haematobium ova as antigen in the diagnosis of the different types of bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 50 (10), pp. 564-570. [W^m.]

Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Haseeb, N. M.; and Habib, M. A.
1967 a.— Ambilhar in the oral treatment of bilharziasis < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 50 (3), pp. 131-141. [W^m.]

Shoemaker, Jon Phillip. [Dept. Zool., Marshall Univ., Huntington, West Virginia] [See also McDaniel, Burruss; Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; and Joy, Susan J.]

Shoemaker, Jon Phillip.
1968 a.— Some helminths from opossums trapped in three West Virginia counties < Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc. (42. Ann. Sess., Morgantown, West Virginia, Apr. 13-15, 1967), v. 39, 1967, pp. 81-82. (West Virginia Univ. Bull., s. 68 (82)) [W^a.]

Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; Hoffman, Robert V. (jr.); and Huffman, David G.
1970 a.— Trypanosoma cruzi: Preference for brown adipose tissue in mice by the Tulahuen strain < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 403-407, illus. [W^a.]

Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; Hoffman, Robert V. (jr.); Walsh, E. L.; and Blair, Bert.
1970 a.— Trypanosoma cruzi: Thyroid hyperplasia, hyperthyroidism and variance in thyroid function in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 9-14, illus. [W^a.]

Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; and Joy, Susan J.
1968 a.— Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals. II. < Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc. (42. Ann. Sess., Morgantown, West Virginia, Apr. 13-15, 1967), v. 39, 1967, pp. 78-80. (West Virginia Univ. Bull., s. 68 (82)) [W^a.]

Shoho, Chuzaburo. [Dept. Protozool., Research Inst. Microb. Dis., Osaka Univ.] See Nishimura, Takeshi; Kondo, Kaoru; and Shoho, Chuzaburo.

Shol, V. A.
1968 a.— Helminth fauna of swine in North Kazakhstan [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., 287-288. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Shookhoff, Howard Benedict. [Dept. Pediat., Albert Einstein Coll. Med., New York] [See also Einhorn, Arnold; Fritsch, Alfred; Dwork, Kermit G.; and Shookhoff, Howard Benedict]

Shookhoff, Howard Benedict.
1965 a.— Treatment of schistosomiasis < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 254-259. [W^m.]

Shookhoff, Howard Benedict.
1969 a.— Meningoencephalitis due to free living amebas normally found in soil [Letter to editor] < Ann. Int. Med., v. 70 (6), June, pp. 1276-1277. [W^m.]

Shorb, Mary S. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Univ. Maryland, College Park, Maryland] See Fulk, Winifred Knuese; and Shorb, Mary S.

Shorey, Harry H. [Dept. Entom., Univ. California, Riverside] [See also Bartell, Roger J.; Shorey, Harry H.; and Barton-Browne, Lindsay B.; and Barton-Browne, Lindsay B.; Bartell, Roger J.; and Shorey, Harry H.]

Shorey, Harry H.; Bartell, Roger J.; and Barton-Browne, Lindsay B.
1969 a.— Sexual stimulation of males of Lucilia cuprina (Calliphoridae) and Drosophila melanogaster (Drosophilidae) by the odors of aggregation sites < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (6), Nov., pp. 1419-1421. [W^a.]

Short, Robert Brown; and Damian, Raymond Traian.
1966 a.— Morphology of the infusoriform larva of Dicyema aegira (Mesozoa: Dicyemidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 746-751, illus. [W^a.]

Short, Robert Brown; and Powell, Edwin C.
1968 a.—Mature digenetic trematodes from New Zealand octopuses < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 757-760, illus. [W^a.]

Shotter, R. A.
1969 a.— Seasonal fluctuation in the populations of Derogenes varicus, Hemiurus communis and Contracaecum clavatum, parasites in Gadus merlangus from Manx waters [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 15P. [W^a.]

Shotts, Emmett Booker (jr.)
[1967 a].— A laboratory model of virus-helminth relationships < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (6), Dec., 1966, p. 1720. [W^a.]

Shpil'ko, V. N. [Lab. Parazitol. Fil., Omsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Prirodnoochagov. Infekts., Tiumen'] See Zerchaninov, L. K.; and Shpil'ko, V. N.

Shpolianskaia, A. Iû.
1966 a.— Specialities of localization in certain species of the genus Dactylogyrus on gills of crucian carp [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 774-776, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Shrimali, L. N. [Medical Coll., Udaipur (Rajasthan), India] See Bhandari, B.; and Shrimali, L. N.

Shrivastav, H. O. P. [Parasitol. Dept., Vet. Coll., Jabalpur, M. P., India] [See also Dubey, J. P.; Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Sahasrabudhe, Vasant K.; and Sahasrabudhe, Vasant K.; Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shrivastav, M.]

Shrivastav, H. O. P.
1968 a.— Stephanurus dentatus Diesing, 1839 from pigs' aorta [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 794-795. [W^a.]

Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Dubey, J. P.
1969 a.— Schistosomal cirrhosis in pigs in Jabalpur, M. P. [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 38 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 147-148, illus. [W^a.]

Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shah, Harish L.
1968 a.— Coccidia of pigs in Madhya Pradesh, with description of the sporulated oocysts of seven species < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 204-212, illus. [W^a.]

Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shah, Harish L.
1968 b.— Studies on helminth parasites of desi pigs in Madhya Pradesh [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 698-699. [W^a.]

Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shah, Harish L.
1969 a.— Observations on helminth parasites of desi pigs (Sus scrofa domestica) in Madhya Pradesh < JNKVV Research J., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 35-39, illus. [W^a.]

Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shah, Harish L.
1971 a.-- Occurrence of the leech *Hemiclepsis marginata asiatica* in the bile duct of a pig (*Sus scrofa domestica*) [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 203-204. [W^a.]

Shrivastav, M. [Parasitol. Dept., Vet. Coll., Jabalpur, M. P.] *See* Sahasrabudhe, Vasant K.; Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shrivastav, M.

Shrivastava, P. S.
1962 a.-- Cercaria of *Enterohaematotrema palaeorcticum* Mehra, 1940 < Proc. 1. All-India Cong. Zool. (Jabalpur, Oct. 24-29, 1959), Part 2, pp. 460-465, illus. [W^c.]

Shul'kina, E. E.; et al.
1968 a.-- Опыт проведения противолейшманиозных прививок культурами *Leishmania tropica major*, выращенными на средах разного типа (Experience of anti-leishmaniasis vaccinations with cultures of *Leishmania tropica major* grown in media of different types) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 648-651. [W^a.]

Shul'man, E. S. [Gel'mintol. Otdel, Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskii, Min. Zdravookh. SSSR, Moskva] [*See also* Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; Prokopenko, L. I.; Shul'man, E. S.; and Kebina, V. Ia.; *and* Sergiev, Petr Grigor'evich; Prokopenko, L. I.; and Shul'man, E. S.]

Shul'man, E. S.; et al.
1970 a.-- Некоторые итоги изучения организации борьбы с гельминтозами в Ровенской и Черновицкой областях Украинской ССР (Some results of study of organization of helminthic diseases control in Rovno and Chernovtsy regions of the Ukrainian SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 356-359. [W^a.]

Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich. [Zool. Inst. AN SSSR, Leningrad] [*See also* Issi, I. V.; and Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich]

Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich.
1966 b.-- New species of monogenetic trematodes appearing in cyprinid fish [Transl. of [1954 c]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 777-779, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich.
1968 a.-- Многоклеточная природа книдоспоридий и роль полимеризации и олигомеризации в происхождении многоклеточности (Multicellular nature of cnidosporidians and the role of polymerisation and oligomerisation in the origin of multicellularity) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 486-494. [W^m.]

Shul'man-Al'bova, R. E.
1966 a.-- A new species of Capillaria from intestine of white sea whitefish [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 780-781, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich.
1968 a.-- Echinococcosis as a medical and national economic problem [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 293-303, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; et al.
1968 a.-- Патологические и иммунологические сдвиги при длительном повторном заражении гельминтами [Pathologic and immunologic changes during chronic repeated helminth infections] [Russian text; Kazakhsk summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk SSR, s. Biol. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 19-29, illus. [W^a.]

Shul'ts Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Andreev, N. K.
1966 a.-- Supportive apparatus (telamon) and genital cone in trichostrongylids [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 782-791, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Davtian, Ed. A.
1968 a.-- Материалы к изучению патогенеза гельминтозов (Materials to investigation of helminthosis pathogenesis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 43-46. [W^a.]

Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Dikov, Gennadiĭ Ivanovich; and Tormyshev, A. P.
1967 a.-- Борьба с гельминтозами овец в Казахстане (Sheep helminthosis control in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 75-76. [W^a.]

Shulutko, B. I.; Sidorkina, I. A.; and Tatarinova, O. M.
1970 a.-- Описание прижизненных морфологических исследований печени и почек у больной токсоплазмозом (A description of vital morphological examination of the liver and kidneys in toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol. i Immunobiol., v. 47 (9), pp. 115-117, illus. [W^a.]

Shumaker, Jay B. [*See also* Harbottle, James E.; Shumaker, Jay B.; and Schultz, Myron G.]

Shumaker, Jay B.; Harbottle, James E.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1969 a.-- Recent outbreaks of trichinosis in the United States < J. Infect. Dis., v. 120 (3), Sept., pp. 396-398. [W^a.]

Shumakovich, Evgeniĭ Evgen'evich.
1968 a.-- Итоги изучения биологии гельминтов и эпизоотологии гельминтозов (Achievements of Soviet investigators in study of helminth biology and helminthosis epizootiology) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 41-43. [W^a.]

Shumakovich, Evgeniĭ Evgen'evich.
1968 b.-- Диагностика гельминтозов; противогельминтозные мероприятия [The diagnostics of helminthiases; anti-helminthiases measures] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhvach. Zhivot. (Shumakovich), pp. 5-31, illus. [W^a.]

Shumakovich, Evgeniĭ Evgen'evich.
1968 c.-- Стронгилятозы пищеварительного тракта [Strongylosis of the digestive tract] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhvach. Zhivot. (Shumakovich), pp. 205-252, illus. [W^a.]

Shumakovich, Evgeniĭ Evgen'evich.
1968 d.-- Протостронгилидозы; маммомоногамоз; элафостронгилезы [Protostrongylosis; mammomonogamiasis; elaphostrongylosis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhvach. Zhivot. (Shumakovich), pp. 289-315, illus. [W^a.]

Shumakovich, Evgeniĭ Evgen'evich.
1968 e.-- Спируратозы [Spiruratosis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhvach. Zhivot. (Shumakovich), pp. 336-354, illus. [W^a.]

Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich; Kuznetsov, M. I.; and Nikitin, V. F.
1961 a.—О мероприятиях против ценуроза и эхинококкоза на Нижнем и Среднем Поволжье [On measures against coenurosis and echinococcosis Nizhne and Sredne Povolzh'e] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (7-8), pp. 69-73. [Lib. BPL]

Shumard, Raymond Fred. [Parasitol. Research Dept., Eli Lilly and Co., Greenfield, Indiana] [See also Callender, Maurice E.; and Shumard, Raymond Fred; and Matsuoka, T.; Callender, Maurice E.; and Shumard, Raymond Fred]

Shumard, Raymond Fred; and Callender, Maurice E.
1969 a.— Effectiveness of monensin against experimentally induced coccidiosis in battery reared chickens [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 1870-1871. [W^{a}.]

Shumard, Raymond Fred; and Callender, Maurice E.
1970 a.— Anticoccidial drugs: Screening methods < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 13-24. [W^{a}.]

Shumilina, Z. V.
1966 a.— Studies on dictyocaulosis of camels [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth, 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 792-798, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Shumilo, R. P. [See also Andreĭko, A. F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P.]

Shumilo, R. P.
1965 a.— Акарофауна синантропных птиц и ее практическое значение [Acarofauna of synanthropic birds and its practical importance] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (1), pp. 131-142. [W^{c}.]

Shumilo, R. P.
1965 b.— Новые виды трематод насекомоядных птиц Молдавской ССР [New species of trematodes of insectivorous birds of Moldavskii SSR] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (1), pp. 143-148, illus. [W^{c}.]

Shumilo, R. P.
1965 c.— Паразитофауна гнезд синантропных птиц центральной Молдавии [Parasite fauna of the nests of synanthropic birds of central Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (1), pp. 151-157. [W^{c}.]

Shumilo, R. P.
1966 a.— О гельминтофауне синантропных птиц центральной Молдавии [Helminths of synanthropic birds of central Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 120-138, illus. [W^{c}.]

Shumilo, R. P.
1966 b.— Паразитические насекомые синантропных птиц Молдавской ССР [Parasitic insects from synanthropic birds in Moldavian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 139-142. [W^{c}.]

Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, Ion V.
1966 a.— О Mallophaga птиц Молдавской ССР [Mallophaga from birds of Moldavian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 143-151. [W^{c}.]

Shumilo, R. P.; Shamshurin, A. A.; and Krimer, M. Z.
1965 a.— Испытание гельмирона в борьбе с нематодами кур [Use of gelmiron in the control of avian nematodes] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (1), pp. 149-150. [W^{c}.]

Shumkov, M. A.
1967 a.— Распределение клещей Ixodes persulcatus и их прокормителей на зарастающей вырубке и в елово-пихтовом лесу (Distribution of Ixodes persulcatus ticks and their hosts in overgrowing cleared spaces and in fir-Abies forest) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 283-287, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shupik, A. L.; Sokova, L. A.; and Prosvetova, T. A.
1967 a.— Случай дирофиляриоза человека (A case of human dirofilariasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 239. [W^{a}.]

Shustrov, A. K.; Khavkin, T. N.; and Svi͡atukhina, O. A.
1968 a.— Развитие Toxoplasma gondii и связанные с этим реактивные процессы в брюшине белых мышей (The development of Toxoplasma gondii and reactive processes in the omentum of white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 83-90, pl. [W^{m}.]

Shute, G. T. [Tech. Instructor (Parasitol.), WHO Malaria Eradication Training Centre, Yaba, Lagos, Nigeria] See Killick-Kendrick, Robert; Shute, G. T.; and Lambo, A. O.

Shute, P. G. [Malaria Ref. Lab., Horton Hosp., Epsom] See Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Shute, P. G.; and Draper, C. C.

Shuti͡aeva, M. A. See Kolobolotskiĭ, G. V.; Zhavoronkov, N. I.; Shuti͡aeva, M. A.; and D'iakonova, E. A.

Shutze, J. V. [Colorado State Univ.] See Neill, D. D.; Shutze, J. V.; and Muller, H. D.

Shvedko, L. P.
1963 a.— О находке Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi Wagn., 1916, в Забайкалье [On the finding of Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi Wagn., 1916, in Zabaĭkal] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (6), pp. 113-114. [W^{m}.]

Shvedko, L. P.; and Dubovik, V. I.
1963 a.— Блохи синантропных грызунов Юго-Восточного Забайкалья [Fleas of synantropic rodents of South-East Transbaĭkal] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (6), pp. 107-108. [W^{m}.]

Siat-Stoessle, E. See Beyer, P.; Siat-Stoessle, E.; and Klein, M. L.

Šibalić, Desanka. [See also Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zlatibor; Šibalić, Desanka; and Gajić, P.]

Šibalić, Desanka.
1966 a.— Prilog poznavanju učestalosti infekcije sa Toxoplasma gondii kod svinja (Contribution à la connaissance de la fréquence de l'infection de T. gondii chez les porcs) [Croatian text; French summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 16 (3), pp. 193-196. [W^{a}.]

Šibalić, Desanka; and Radović, Milena.
1966 a.— Prilog poznavanju crevnih parazita kod školske dece u zapadnoj Srbiji (Contribution to the study on the incidence of intestinal parasites in school children of western Serbia) [French summary] < Acta Med. Iugoslavica, v. 20 (2), pp. 189-194. [W^{m}.]

Šibalić, Desanka; and Radović, Milena.
1966 b.-- Najraniji mikroskopski nalaz Toxoplasma gondii u tkivima belih miševa, inficiranih ovim parazitom potkožnim putem (La decouvérte la plus précoce par l'examen microscopique direct des toxoplasmes chez les souris, infectées par voie sous-cutannée avec RH souche de Toxoplasma gondii) [Croatian text; French summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 16 (3), pp. 197-200. [W^{a}.]

Šibalić, Slobodan. [Vet. Fak. Beograd] [See also Cvetković, Ljubomir; Šibalić, Slobodan; Lepojev, Olga P.; and Panjević, Dj.; and Movsesijan, M.; Sokolić, Ante; Šibalić, Slobodan; and Lepojev, Olga P.; and Tomanović, Branko; and Šibalić, Slobodan]

Šibalić, Slobodan; Lepojev, Olga P.; Sokolić, Ante; and Movsesijan, M.
1969 a.-- Preživljavanje i infektivnost normalnih i ozračenih metacerkarija Fasciola hepatica stored at 3-5°C (Viability and infectivity of normal and irradiated metacercariae of Fasciola hepatica stored at 3-5°C) [English summary] < Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 19 (4), pp. 265-269. [W^{a}.]

Šibalić, Slobodan; Sofrenović, D.; Mladenović, Ž.; and Tomanović, Branko
1965 a.-- Delovanje thiabendazola na larve Ascaris suum u migraciji kod eksperimentalno inficiranih kunića (The effect of thiabendazole on Ascaris suum in migration in experimentally infected rabbits) [English summary] < Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 15 (1), pp. 3-9. [W^{a}.]

Šibalić, Slobodan; and Tomanović, Branko.
1969 a.-- Eimeria brunetti--prouzrokovač kokcidioze kokoši i u našoj zemlji < Peradarstvo, v. 4 (6-7), pp. 24-26, illus. [W^{a}.]

Šibalić, Slobodan; and Tomanović, Branko.
1970 a.-- Uticaj ozračavanja gama zracima infektivnih oocista Eimeria tenella na mogućnost endogenog razvoja (The influence of gamma-ray irradiation of the infective oocysts of Eimeria tenella upon the possibility of endogenous development) [English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 20 (2), pp. 71-74. [W^{a}.]

Šibalić, Slobodan; and Tomanović, Branko.
1970 b.-- Uticaj ozračenja gama zracima nesegmentiranih oocista Eimeria tenella na mogućnost daljeg razvoja (The influence of gamma-ray irradiation of the unsporulated oocysts of Eimeria tenella upon the possibility of further development) [English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 20 (2), pp. 75-80. [W^{a}.]

Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding. [Ph.D., Bionetics Research Lab., Inc., Falls Church, Virginia] [See also Sibinovic, Stevan; Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; and Ristic, Miodrag]

Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Milar, Roberta; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.
1969 a.-- In vivo and in vitro effects of serum antigens of babesial infection and their antibodies on parasitized and normal erythrocytes < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 327-336, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sibinovic, Stevan; Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1969 a.-- Equine babesiosis: Diagnosis by bentonite agglutination and passive hemagglutination tests < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 691-695, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sibley, H. Q.
1970 a.-- Psoroptic scabies mites < Digest Vet. Matters, v. 12 (12), Dec., p. 2. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, Ather Husain. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Ife (Ibadan Branch), Ibadan, Nigeria] See Jairapuri, Durdana S.; and Siddiqi, Ather Husain.

Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq. [Commonwealth Bur. Helminthol., White House, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England] [See also Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq; and Khan, Abrar M.; and Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.
1968 a.-- Five new species of Belondiroidea (Nematoda) from Sibsagar, India, with a revised classification of the superfamily < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 248-258, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.
1969 a.-- Mumtazium mumtazae n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylencholaimidae) with the proposal of Laimydorus n. gen. (Thornenematidae)[German summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (2), May, pp. 234-240, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, Mohammed Rafiq.
1969 b.-- Crateronema n. gen. (Crateronematidae n. fam.), Poronemella n. gen. (Lordellonematinae n. sub-fam.) and Chrysonemoides n. gen. (Chrysonematidae n. fam.), with a revised classification of Dorylaimoidea (Nematoda) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 81-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq; and Franklin, Mary Temple.
1967 a.-- Aphelenchoides goodeyi n. sp. (Nematoda: Aphelenchoidea), a mycophagous nematode from South India < Nematologica, v. 13 (1), pp. 125-130, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqui, Farzana. See Ahmed, Zahir; Saleh, Maryam; and Siddiqui, Farzana.

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad. [Dept. Prevent. Med., Stanford Univ. School Med., California] [See also Geiman, Quentin Monroe; and Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; Schnell, Jerome V.; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe.
1970 a.-- In vitro cultivation of Plasmodium falciparum < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (4), July, pp. 586-591. [W^{a}.]

Sidorkina, I. A. See Shulutko, B. I.; Sidorkina, I. A.; and Tatarinova, O. M.

Sidorov, E. G.
1968 a.-- The role of fish in the epidemiology of opisthorchosis in the Pre-Irtysh region [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 317-319. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Sidorov, V. E.; Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Kri͡uchechnikov, V. N.
1967 a.-- Поддержание штаммов риккетсий Dermacentroxenus sibiricus на клещах Ornithodoros lahorensis Neumann (Maintenance of strains of Dermacentroxenus sibiricus rickettsia in ticks Ornithodoros lahorensis Neumann) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 323-327. [W^{a}.]

Siebra de Brito, Raimundo.
1968 a.-- As realizações do departamento nacional de endemias rurais no campo da profilaxia da doença de Chagas < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 560-574. [W^{c}.]

Siegal, Francine M.
1968 a.-- Schistosomiasis hematobia in preschool children of Ibadan, Nigeria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 737-742. [W^{a}.]

Siegel, J. [U.S. Navy Toxicol. Unit, National Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland 20014] *See* Jenkins, L. J. (*jr.*); Jones, R. A.; Coon, R. A.; and Siegel, J.

Siegmann, Otfried.
1962 b.-- Chemoprophylaxe und Chemotherapie der Geflügelcoccidiose [Russian and English summaries] < Tagunsber. (57) Deutsche Akad. Landwirtsch. Berlin, pp. 89-94. [W^a.]

Siegmann, Otfried.
1969 a.-- Immunity against *E. tenella*--coccidiosis in pullets protected by Meticlorpindol [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 47-50. [W^a.]

Siegmann, Otfried; and Hoeck, P.
1969 a.-- Investigations on the use of Clopidol coccidiostat for replacement pullets < Poultry Science, v. 48 (4), July, pp. 1236-1242. [W^a.]

Siegmund, O. H. [Merck Sharp & Dohme Research Lab., Rahway, New Jersey] *See* Eaton, L. G.; Siegmund, O. H.; Rankin, A. D.; and Bramel, R. G.

Siegrist, P.
1969 a.-- Les composés organophosphorés dans les luttes antiparasitaires < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 111 (4), Apr., pp. 187-198. [W^a.]

Sieiro, Francisco.
1969 a.-- Coccidiosis. Problema sanitario o riesgo industrial? < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (224), v. 31, Mar., pp. 115-125. [W^a.]

Siffert, Geraldo. (*jr.*).
1963 a.-- Alguns dados coprológicos assinalados em pacientes parasitados por *Trichuris trichiura* (On coprologic findings in patients suffering from intestinal trichuriasis) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (2), Feb., pp. 311-314 (pp. 99-102) [W^m.]

Siffert, Geraldo (*jr.*).
1965 a.-- O problema da trichuriase humana < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (4), Oct., pp. 837-844 (pp. 95-102). [W^m.]

Sigg, R. H.
1964 a.-- Beitrag zur Kenntnis der erworbenen Toxoplasmose < Helvet. Med. Acta, v. 31 (4-5), Nov., pp. 460-463. [W^m.]

Signey, Rogelio V. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol. and Protozool. Coll. Vet. Med. Univ. Philippines Quezon City] *See* Manuel, Mauro F.; and Signey, Rogelio V.

Signorelli, I. [Univ. Pavia, Pavia, Italy] *See* de Carneri, Ivo; Emanueli, A.; and Signorelli, I.

Siim, Jörgen Chr. [Dept. Toxoplasmosis & Viral Dis., Statens Seruminstitut, Copenhagen, Denmark] [*See also* Hutchison, W. M.; Dunachie, J. F.; Siim, Jörgen Chr.; and Work, Kresten]

Siim, Jörgen Chr.
1967 a.-- Further cytochemical studies of *Toxoplasma gondii* [Summ. Commun. 15. Scand. Cong. Path. and Microbiol., Copenhagen, June 19-22] < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Suppl. (187), pp. 100-101. [W^a.]

Siim, Jörgen Chr.; Biering-Sørensen, U.; and Møller, Tage.
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in domestic animals < Advances Vet. Sc., v. 8, pp. 335-429, illus. [W^a.]

Siim, Jörgen Chr.; Hutchison, W. M.; and Work, Kresten.
1969 a.-- Transmission of *Toxoplasma gondii*. Further studies on the morphology of the cystic form in cat faeces < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 77 (4), pp. 756-757, illus. [W^a.]

Sikachina, V. I.
1969 a.-- Активність ферментів підшлункової залози свиней при стронгілоідозній інвазії (Fermentative activity of pig pancreas during strongiloidosis invasion) < Visnik Sil's'kogospod. Nauki, v. 12 (2), pp. 106-108. [W^a.]

Sikachina, V. I.
1969 b.-- Зависимость развития свободноживущих форм *Strongyloides ransomi* (Nematoda, Strongyloididae) от времени года (Dependence of the development of free-living forms of *Strongyloides ransomi* (Nematoda, Strongyloididae) on season) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 1576-1578. [W^a.]

Sikorowski, Peter P.; and Madison, Clifford H.
1968 a.-- Host-parasite relationships of *Thelohania corethrae* (Nosematidae: Microsporidia) from *Chaoborus astictopus* (Diptera: Chaoboridae) < J. Invert. Path., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 390-397, illus. [W^a.]

Sikorski, Radzisław.
1967 a.-- Treatment of toxoplasmosis in animals experimentally infected with the RH strain of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (25), pp. 229-237. [W^a.]

Silaev, A. B. *See* Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.; Zeleneva, R. N.; Silaev, A. B.; and Doronina, L. A.

Silan, Romula B. [B.S. Hyg., Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Hyg., Philippine Islands] *See* Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Garcia, Edito G.; and Silan, Romula B.; *and* Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Silan, Romula B.; *and* Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*); Lewert, Robert Murdoch; and Silan, Romula B.

Silard, Rozalia; and Sorescu, Angela.
1967 a.-- Consideraţii asupra eficienţei unor metode de coloraţie extemporanee în diagnosticul amibiazei (Considerations on the efficiency of extemporaneous staining methods for the diagnosis of amibiasis) [English, French and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 73-78, illus. [W^a.]

Silber, Robert Howard. [Merck Inst. Therapeutic Research, Rahway, New Jersey] *See* Robinson, Harry J.; Silber, Robert Howard; and Graessle, Otto E.

Sileo, Louis (*jr.*); and Fitzhugh, E. Lee.
1969 a.-- Incidence of trichomoniasis in the band-tailed pigeons of southern Arizona < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (3), July, p. 146. [W^a.]

Siliga, Nofo. *See* Ciferri, Flavio E.; Siliga, Nofo; Long, Gary; and Kessel, John Flenniken.

Silva, Edith Seligmann [Asst. Prof. Med. Interna, F. Med. Pará] [*See also* Amaral Costa, Carlos Alberto; Silva, Edith Seligmann; and Mello, F. F.]

Silva, Edith Seligmann; Britto, Neide Silveira; and Forte, Oswaldo Luiz.
1962 a.-- Tratamento da amebíase pela associação de difosfato de cloroquina, ácido iodo-oxiquinoleina-sulfônico e diiodo-oxiquinoleina [Spanish summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (4), Oct., pp. 827 [i.e. 829]-834 (pp. 225-230). [W^m.]

Silva, Edward Felix.
1968 a.-- Estudos sôbre a *Entamoeba moshkovskii* Tshalaia, 1941. I. Isolamento em algumas áreas de Minas Gerais, Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 383-388, illus. [W^{m}.]

da Silva, Guilherme Rodrigues. [Fac. Med., Univ. São Paulo] *See* Faria, Marcilia de Araújo Medrado; da Silva, Guilherme Rodrigues; and Dias, Celia Guimarães Netto; *and* Gould, Robert M.; da Silva, Guilherme Rodrigues; and Rocha, Heonir P.

Silva, Isabel Inés.
[1954 b].-- Metodo de cultivo del *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* para la preparacion de antigenos [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 125-127. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{m}.]

da Silva, José Ananias Figueira; et al.
1967 a.-- Estudo comparativo das alterações eletrocardiográficas causadas pelo antimônio e pelo Ciba 32644-Ba [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (5), Nov., pp. 1455-1463 (pp. 169-177). [W^{m}.]

da Silva, Luiz Caetano. [Inst. Med. Trop., Fac. Med., Univ. São Paulo, Brasil] [*See also* Hoshino, Sumie; Camargo, Mário E.; and da Silva, Luiz Caetano]

da Silva, Luiz Caetano; and Ferri, Rubens Guimarães.
1968 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni* homogenate for active immunization of mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 369-371. [W^{a}.]

Silva, Marcelo (*jr.*).
1967 a.-- Diagnosticador ultra-rápido das enteroses parasitárias < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (5), Nov., pp. 1509-1515 (pp. 231-237), illus. [W^{m}.]

Silva, Marcelo (*jr.*)
1968 a.-- An ultra-rapid apparatus for diagnosing intestinal parasites < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (6), pp. 962-967, illus. [W^{a}.]

da Silva, Marluce Agra Cariry Targino. [Dir. Hosp. Antônio Targino--Campina Grande--Paraíba] *See* Cariry, Nivaldo Agra; and da Silva, Marluce Agra Cariry Targino.

da Silva, Newton Neves; et al.
1968 a.-- Surto epidêmico de doença de Chagas com provável contaminação oral [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 265-276, illus. [W^{m}.]

da Silva, Roberto Gomes.
1969 a.-- *Ostertagia trifurcata* como parasito de *Bubalus bubalis* [English summary] < Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., v. 4, pp. 153-154. [W^{a}.]

da Silva, Roberto Gomes.
1969 b.-- Estudo preliminar sôbre a epizootiologia de nematóides parasitas de *Bubalus bubalis* no Estado do Pará [English summary] < Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., v. 4, pp. 155-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

da Silva, Rubens Valeriano F. F. [Univ. Santa Maria] *See* de Moraes, Leovegildo Leal; dos Santos, Zosymo Lopes; Scotti, Sirley; and da Silva, Rubens Valeriano F. F.

Silva, Said. [Parasitol., Univ. Gama Filho] *See* Machado, José Ottilio Leite; Dantas, Adalmir; Silva, Said; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues; *and* Machado, José Ottilio Leite; de Pinho, Antônio Luiz; and Silva, Said; *and* Machado, José Ottilio Leite; de Pinho, Antônio Luiz; Silva, Said; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues; *and* Machado, José Ottilio Leite; Silva, Said; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues; *and* Machado, José Ottilio Leite; Silva, Said; and de Pinho, Antônio Luiz; *and* Machado, José Ottilio Leite; Silva, Said; de Pinho, Antônio Luiz; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues.

da Silva, W. Dias. [Med. School., Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil] *See* Gazzinelli, G.; Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; and da Silva, W. Dias.

da Silva, Washington Brasil Pereira. [Dir. Div. Hig. Criança, Estado de S. Paulo] [*See also* Lara, Otilio Meiro (*filho*); and da Silva, Washington Brasil Pereira; *and* Sacramento, Abelardo Azevedo; and da Silva, Washington Brasil Pereira]

da Silva, Washington Brasil Pereira.
1962 a.-- A furazolidona no tratamento da giardiase [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 61 (3), Mar., pp. 613-616 (pp. 215-218). [W^{m}.]

da Silva, Washington Brasil Pereira.
1968 a.-- Parasitoses intestinais no Estado de São Paulo < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 74 (2), Aug., pp. 589-605 (pp. 285-301). [W^{m}.]

da Silva, Washington Brasil Pereira; et al.
1955 a.-- Incidência da verminose no Pôsto de puericultura de Presidente Prudente < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 483-487 (pp. 153-157). [W^{m}.] [Correction for Pereira da Silva, Washington Brasil; et al, 1955 a, as published in Supplement 9]

Silva Campos, Roberto. *See* Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Silva Campos, Roberto.

da Silva Carmo, Eugênio.
[1960 a].-- Ensaios terapêuticos no homem com doença de Chagas (Forma crônica) [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 1, pp. 383-402, illus. [W^{m}.]

da Silva Leitão, José Luís.
[1969 a].-- Portugal. Parasitoses do gado. Economia [English and French summaries] < An. Escola Super. Med. Vet., v. 10, 1968, pp. 101-108, pls. [Printer's date Dec.] [W^{a}.]

da Silva Leitão, José Luís.
[1969 b].-- Um exemplar macho de *Ixodes ricinus* (Linnaeus [sic], 1758) encontrado no Alentejo (Santa Margarida da Serra, próximo de Grândola) [English and French summaries] < An. Escola Super. Med. Vet., v. 10, 1968, pp. 109-113, pl. [Printer's date Dec.] [W^{a}.]

da Silva Leitão, José Luís.
[1969 c].-- Um exemplar vivo, macho, de *Amblyomma pomposum* (Dönitz, 1909) encontrado em Lisboa. Seu significado [English and French summaries] < An. Escola Super. Med. Vet., v. 10, 1968, pp. 115-120. [Printer's date Dec.] [W^{a}.]

da Silva Leitão, José Luís.
[1969 d].-- *Brachylaemus commutatus* (Diesing, 1858), trematódeo dos galináceos assinalado próximo do Cercal do Alentejo--Portugal [English and French summaries] < An. Escola Super. Med. Vet., v. 10, 1968, pp. 121-125, pl. [Printer's date Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Silver, Michael Alan; and Aviado, Domingo M.
1969 a.-- Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berghei*. VII. Electrocardiogram in mice treated with quinidine and guanidines (ICI 3349 and WR 81,844) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 152-162. [W^{a}.]

Silvérie, R.; Krämer, R.; Fauran, Pierre; and Chatenay, G.
1964 b.-- Epidemiologie de la maladie de Chagas en Guyane française: Infection naturelle de *Panstrongylus geniculatus* < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç. Publication (482), v. 25, May, 2 pp. [W^{a}.]

Silverman, Paul H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; Spira, Dan T.; and Silverman, Paul H.; and D'Antonio, Lawrence E.; Spira, Dan T.; and Silverman, Paul H.; and Guerrero Ramirez, Jorge; and Silverman, Paul H.; and Killby, Virginia A. A.; and Silverman, Paul H.; and Scott, H. L.; Silverman, Paul H.; Mansfield, M. E.; and Levine, H. S.; and Spira, Dan T.; Silverman, Paul H.; and Gaines, C.]

Silverman, Paul H.
1966 a.-- A concept of host-parasite immunologic relationships < Proc. 26. Ann. Biol. Colloq. (Corvallis, 23-24, 1965), pp. 117-126. [W^a.]

Silverman, Paul H.; Mansfield, M. E.; and Scott, H. L.
1970 a.-- Haemonchus contortus infection in sheep: Effects of various levels of primary infections on nontreated lambs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (5), May, pp. 841-857. [W^a.]

Silvester, N. R. [Dept. Physics, Queen Elizabeth Coll., Campden Hill Rd., London, W.8] See Goldstein, S. F.; Holwill, M. E. J.; and Silvester, N. R.

Simão, Clovis. [Dept. Clin. Med., Fac. Med. Ribeirão Prêto Univ. S. Paulo] See Bühler Vieira, Clovis; Meneghelli, Ulysses Garzella; and Simão, Clovis.

Simaren, Josiah Olatunji.
1970 a.-- Biological observation in quantitative tests of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis acting as vector of Trypanosoma brucei or Trypanosoma congolense < Experientia, v. 26 (5), May 15, pp. 555-556. [W^a.]

Simaren, Josiah Olatunji; and Ogunkoya, O. A.
1970 a.-- A comparison of the development of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis larvae of various ages introduced orally and subcutaneously into laboratory rats < Experientia, v. 26 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 1023-1024. [W^a.]

Simas, Aiglon Moura; and Ferreira, Heron L.
1962 a.-- Incidência de helmintos e protozoários entre os pacientes baixados na colônia agrícola do Hospital Psiquiátrico São Pedro [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 61 (3), Mar., pp. 569-578 (pp. 159-168). [W^m.]

Simas, Aiglon Moura; and Ferreira, Heron L.
1962 b.-- Nota prévia sôbre a ação do Win-Am-13146 (Teclosine) na amebíase intestinal. Ensaio clínico-terapêutico com um nôvo amebicida [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1343-1348 (pp. 219-224). [W^m.]

Simeon, Vera. [Yugoslav Acad. Sc. and Arts, Zagreb] See Reiner, Elsa; and Simeon, Vera.

Simha, Shyam Sunder; and Chattopadhyaya, Devika Rani.
1969 a.-- Studies on the family Rhytidodidae Odhner, 1926, with a description of a new species Rhytidodes indicus, from the intestine of Eretmochelys squamosa, from Rameswaram, India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitologia, Roma, v. 30 (2), June, pp. 95-100, illus. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P. [1896-] [For biography and port. see Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 16 (3), 1966, pp. 189-192.] [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.
1961 c.-- Цревни паразити код деце у Југославији (Les parasites intestinaux chez les enfants en Yougoslavie) [Serbian text; French summary] < Glas Srpske Akad. Nauka, Odel Med. Nauka, v. 248 (16), pp. 43-57. [W^m.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; et al.
1960 d.-- Прилог познавању цревних паразита код човека у нашој држави. XII. Цревни паразити код школске деце са уже територије Шумадије (Contribution à la connaissance des parasites intestinaux en Yougoslavie. XII. Les parasites intestinaux des enfants scolaires sur le territoire de la Choumadia [Serbian text; French summary] < Glas Srpski Akad. Nauka, Odel Med. Nauka, v. 244 (15), pp. 67-74. [W^m.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; et al.
[1969 a].--La prémunition de la toxoplasmose des oies préalablement infectée par une souche peu virulente de Toxoplasma gondii < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 41 (10), Dec., pp. 401-404. [Issued 1. trimestre] [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zlatibor; Bordjochki, A.; and Savin, Zharko L.
1964 a.-- Infection de l'oie per os, par la forme kystique et la forme végetative de Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] < Rec. Med. Vet., v. 140 (1), Jan., pp. 27-31. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zlatibor; Šibalić, Desanka; and Gajić, P.
1964 a.-- Прилог познавању цревних паразита код човека у нашој држави. XIII. Цревни паразити код школске деце са територије Санџака (Contribution à la connaissance des parasites intestinaux en Yougoslavie. XIII. Les parasites intestinaux des enfants scolaires sur le territoire de Sandžak) [Serbian text; French summary] < Glas Srpski Akad. Nauka, Odel Med. Nauka, v. 257 (17), pp. 27-33. [W^m.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; Savin, Zharko L.; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Miković, Zvonimir G.
1967 a.-- Infection de l'oeuf et des organes internes de l'oie par la forme végétative de Toxoplasma gondii < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 40 (9), Nov., pp. 465-469. [W^a.]

Simionescu, Eug. [Fac. Méd. Vét. Timişoara, R. S. Roumanie] [See also Boloantă, Tr.; Simionescu, Eug.; and Orbulescu, Doina; and Gluhovschi, N.; Simionescu, Eug.; and Orbulescu, Doina; and Jivănescu, I.; Simionescu, Eug.; and Paul, W.; and Niculescu, Alexandru; Simionescu, Eug.; and Lungu, Tr.]

Simionescu, Eug.; Jivănescu, I.; Boloanţă, Tr.; and Orbuluscu, Doina.
[1968 a].-- Observaţii asupra evoluţiei fasciolozei la ovine în regiunea Banat în anii 1966--1967 (Fasciolasis evolution in sheep during 1966--1967, in the Banat region) [Rumanian text; Russian and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. Timişoara, s. Med. Vet., v. 10, 1967, pp. 271-279, illus. [W^a.]

Simkover, H. G. [Shell Chem. Co., New York City and San Francisco, California] See Bramhall, E. L.; Nelson, C. B.; Miller, W. V.; and Simkover, H. G.; and Nelson, C. B.; Bramhall, E. L.; Miller, W. V.; and Simkover, H. G.

Simmonds, F. J.
1969 a.-- Possibilities of biological control of liver flukes < PANS, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 41-43. [W^a.]

Simmons, D. J. C. [Animal Health Res. Centre, Dept. Vet. Serv. and Animal Industry, Uganda] See Cawdery, M.J. Hope; Simmons, D. J. C.; McAnulty, E. G.; and Ross, H. M.

Simmons, Evelyn. [Fundamental Research, Owens-Illinois Inc., Tech. Cent., Toledo, Ohio] See Meyers, T. U.; Scala, J.; and Simmons, Evelyn.

Simmons, John E. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Berkeley] [See also Buteau, George H. (jr.); Simmons, John E.; and Fairbairn, Donald]

Simmons, John E.
1969 a.-- Composition of the amino acid pools of some cestodes of elasmobranch fishes of the Woods Hole area < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 264-271. [W^a.]

Simoes Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho.
1968 a.-- Biomphalaria straminea (Dunker) en Colombia [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 18 (9), pp. 753-758. [W^m.]

Simoes Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho; and Voss, Hermann.
1969 a.-- Evolution of the clinical gradient of Schistosoma mansoni infection in a small town in north-eastern Brazil < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (6), pp. 966-969. [W^a.]

Simon, Hilda.
1970 a.-- Partners, guests, and parasites. Coexistence in nature. 127 pp., illus. New York. (Viking Press). [W^a (QH548.S54)]

Simon, J. P. See Sizaret, P.; Degiovanni, A.; Degiovanni, E.; and Simon, J. P.

Simon, Manfred; et al.
1967 a.-- Paromomycin in the treatment of intestinal amebiasis. A short course of therapy < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 48 (6), Dec., pp. 504-511. [W^m.]

Simón Vicente, Fernando.
1968 b.-- Datos sobre la ecología de L. truncatula y la evolución larvaria de F. hepatica, en una zona de regadio [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), July-Sept., pp. 333-348, pl., map. [W^a.]

Simpson, Charles F.
1970 a.-- Electron microscopic comparison of Babesia spp. and hepatic changes in pônies and mice < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 1763-1771. [W^a.]

Simpson, Charles F.; and Love, John N. (jr.).
1970 a.-- Fine structure of Haemobartonella bovis in blood and liver of splenectomized calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 225-231, illus. [W^a.]

Simpson, G. R.
1965 a.-- Exposure to guthion during formulation < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 53-54. [W^m.]

Simpson, M. G. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] See Laurence, B. R.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Simpson, M. G.; and Laurence, B. R.; and Simpson, M. G.

Simpson, Robert L.; and Harmon, Wallace.
1968 a.-- Occurrence of Hymenolepis citelli McLeod, 1933 in the rodent genus Dipodomys Grey, 1841 < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., p. 769. [W^a.]

Simpson, Thomas W.; et al.
1970 a.-- Eosinophilic meningitis in Okinawa. Three suspected cases of angiostrongyliasis in man < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 770-774. [W^a.]

Simůnek, Jan.
1963 a.-- Dávkování adipátu piperazinu při dehelmintizaci prasat < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 6 (1-2), pp. 30-41. [W^a.]

Simůnek, Jan.
1968 a.-- Beitrag zur Pharmakologie des Cyanessigsäurehydrazids. I. Mitteilung. Einige nichtanthelminthische Wirkungen < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Rada B, v. 37 (1), pp. 65-73. [W^a.]

Sin, W. C.; and Pasternak, J.
1970 a.-- Number and DNA content of nuclei in the free-living nematode Panagrellus silusiae at each stage during postembryonic development < Chromosoma, v. 32 (2), pp. 191-204. [W^a.]

Sinari, V. S. P. [Inst. Méd. Trop., Lisbonne, Portugal] [See also Lambert, C. R.; Sinari, V. S. P.; and Tripod, J.]

Sinari, V. S. P.
1966 a.-- Quelques aspects histologiques de l'inhibition de la spermatogénèse par le CIBA 32644-Ba chez le cynocéphale [English summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 289-291. [W^c.]

Sinclair, Archibald Niven; and Gibson, A. J. F.
1970 a.-- Distribution of the itch mite Psorergates ovis on some merino sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (7), July, pp. 311-316, illus. [W^a.]

Sinclair, Donald.
1970 a.-- Toxic residues in sheep dips [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4829), v. 87 (24), Dec. 12, p. 764. [W^a.]

Sinclair, Donald.
1971 a.-- Toxic sheep dips [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4834), v. 88 (3), Jan. 16, p. 82. [W^a.]

Sinclair, I. J. B. [Central Vet. Lab., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, Weybridge] [See also Kendall, S. Brian; and Sinclair, I. J. B.]

Sinclair, I. J. B.
1969 a.-- An analysis of the precipitating antibodies formed against three species of Nematodirus [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 17P. [W^a.]

Sinclair, I. J. B.
1970 a.-- The relationship between circulating antibodies and immunity to helminthic infections < Advances Parasitol., v. 8, pp. 97-138. [W^a.]

Sinclair, I. J. B.; and Kendall, S. Brian.
1969 a.-- Precipitating antibodies to infection with Fasciola hepatica in rabbits < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 483-485. [W^a.]

Sinclair, K. B.
1962 b.-- Climatic factors and animal health [Report before symposium on climatic factors and diseases in plants and animals, Mar. 21] < Memo. (5), Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth, pp. 29-31. [W^a.]

Sinclair, K. B.
1968 b.-- The effect of corticosteroid on the plasma protein of lambs infected with Fasciola hepatica < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (2), Mar., pp. 181-183. [W^a.]

Sinclair, K. B.
1968 c.-- Recent advances in knowledge of pathogenesis and treatment of fascioliasis < Vet. Rec. (4725), v. 83 (24), Dec. 14, p. 609. [W^a.]

Sinclair, K. B.
1969 a.-- Some aspects of the pathogenesis and treatment of fascioliasis < Vet. Rec. (4749), v. 84 (22), May 31, pp. 544-547. [W^a.]

Sinclair, K. B.
1970 a.— The effect of splenectomy on the pathogenicity of *Fasciola hepatica* in the sheep [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (1), Jan., pp. 15-29. [W^{a}.]

Sinclair, K. B.
1970 b.— The pathogenicity of *Fasciola hepatica* in previously infected, corticosteroid-treated lambs < Research Vet. Sc., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 209-216. [W^{a}.]

Sinclair, K. B.
1970 c.— The effect of treatment with emetine on sheep infected with immature *Fasciola hepatica* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 293-295. [W^{a}.]

Sinclair, W.
1964 a.— *Rhadinopsylla integella* Jordon & Rothschild from Inverness-shire (Siphonaptera) < Entom. Gaz., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 38-39. [Wa.]

Sindermann, Carl J. [Bur. Comm. Fish., Trop. Atlantic Biol. Lab., Miami] [*See also* Villella, John Baptist; Iverson, Edwin S.; and Sindermann, Carl J.]

Sindermann, Carl J.
1961 c.— The effect of larval trematode parasites on snail migrations [Abstract of report before Summer Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Lafayette, Indiana, Aug. 28-30] < Am. Zool., v. 1 (3), Aug., p. 389. [W^{a}.]

Sindermann, Carl J.
1966 a.— Diseases of marine fishes < Advances Marine Biol., v. 4, pp. 1-89, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sinel'shchikov, V. A. [*See also* Andreĭko, A. F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P.]

Sinel'shchikov, V. A.
1965 a.— К изучению гельминтофауны домашних плотоядных и грызунов г. Кишинева [On the study of helminth fauna of domestic carnivores and rodents of Kishinev] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (1), pp. 61-64. [W^{c}.]

Sinel'shchikov, V. A.
1966 a.— О нахождении клеща *Argas persicus* (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) на территории Молдавской ССР [Occurrence of *Argas persicus* (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) in Moldavian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 168-169. [W^{c}.]

Sinel'shchikov, V. A.
1967 a.— К фауне гамазовых клещей (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) Павлодарской области Казахской ССР (On the fauna of gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) from the Pavlodar region of Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 46 (4), pp. 835-844. [W^{a}.]

Sinel'shchikov, V. A.
1968 a.— Blood-sucking arthropods as an epidemiologic factor in the Irtysh floodplain [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 386-392. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Singer, George. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Montana, Missoula] *See* Camin, Joseph Harvey; Moss, William Wayne; Oliver, James Henry (*jr.*); and Singer, George.

Singer, Ira.
1965 a.— Methods of parasitic infections: Outline of general principles < Methods Animal Exper. (W.I. Gay), v. 1, chapter 6, pp. 197-214. [W^{a}.]

Singh, B. B.; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.
1967 b.— On the development of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in albino rat liver and its reaction on the host tissue < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 121-129, pls. [W^{a}.]

Singh, B. N. [Cent. Drug. Research Inst., Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh, India] [*See also* Das, S. R.; and Singh, B. N.]

Singh, B. N.; and Das, S. R.
1970 a.— Studies on pathogenic and non-pathogenic small free-living amoebae and the bearing of nuclear division on the classification of the order Amoebida < Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (832), v. 259, Oct. 22, pp. 435-476, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Singh, C. D. N.; and Lakra, P.
1971 a.— Pathologic changes in naturally occurring *Cotylophoron cotylophorum* infection in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 659-663, illus. [W^{a}.]

Singh, C. M. [Indian Vet. Research Inst.] *See* Singh, K. P.; and Singh, C. M.

Singh, Harpal; et al.
1969 a.— Organochlorine insecticide poisoning in dairy calves - clinical report < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 910-912. [W^{a}.]

Singh, K. P.; and Singh, C. M.
1970 a.— Aortic onchocerciasis in buffaloes in Uttar Pradesh [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (12), Dec., pp. 1135-1137. [W^{a}.]

Singh, K. R. P.
1968 a.— Description of the nymph and the larva of *Nosomma monstrosum* (Nuttall & Warburton, 1908) < Parasitology, v. 58, part 2, May, pp. 461-463, illus. [W^{a}.]

Singh, K. R. P.; and Anderson, C. R.
1968 a.— Relation of *Haemaphysalis spinigera* larval infection rates and host viremia levels of Kyasanur forest disease virus < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 137-141. [W^{a}.]

Singh, L. M. [Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow] *See* Pant, K. D.; Prasad, B. N. Krishna; and Singh, L. M.

Singh, Mulkit. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Singapore] *See* Cheon, Chee-Hock; and Singh, Mulkit; *and* Ewert, Adam; and Singh, Mulkit.

Singh, Narinder.
1969 a.— Anthelmintic studies on *Zanthoxylum alatum* Roxb. against ascarids < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 332-344, illus. [W^{a}.]

Singh, P. N.; and Kuppuswamy, P. B.
1969 a.— Pathology of caprine liver infested with *Gigantocotyle explanatum* (Creplin, 1847) < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (3), Mar., pp. 209-210. [W^{a}.]

Singh, Prem Pratap; and Pande, B. P.
1968 b.— Experimental *Prosthogonimus ovatus* infection in the domestic pigeons [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 37 (17), Sept. 5, pp. 500-501, illus. [W^{a}.]

Singh, Prem Pratap; and Pande, B. P.
1968 c.— Adults of *Eumegacetes artamii* from white leghorn pullets infected with the metacercariae from two dragonflies [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 37 (19), Oct. 5, pp. 563-564, illus. [W^{a}.]

Singh, R. P. [Coll. Vet. Med., Punjab Agric, Univ., Hissar (Haryana)] *See* Chand, Karam; and Singh, R. P.; *and* Goel, S. K.; and Singh, R. P.

Singh, Raghubir; Sharma. R. M.; and Sah, R. L.
1969 a.-- Parasitic ingluvitis (Capillaria sp.) in domestic fowl < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 947-948, illus. facing p. 928. [W^a.]

Singh, Raj Narain.
1966 a.-- Studies on a new species of cyathocotylid cercaria with a remark on cyathocotylid cercariae. < Proc. 2. All-India Cong. Zool. (Varanasi, Oct. 1962), Part 2, pp. 382-391, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [W^c.]

Singh, S. N.; Bahga, H. S.; and Soni, B. K.
1970 a.-- Residues of organochlorine insecticide in eggs and tissues of chickens fed low levels of the insecticide in ration < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (8), Aug., pp. 656-660. [W^a.]

Singh, S. P.; and Donovan, G. A.
1966 a.-- Interrelationships between coccidiosis and vitamin A in growing chicks [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1124. [W^a.]

Singh, S. V. [Rabindra Nath Tagore Med. Coll., Udaipur, Rajasthan, India] *See* Bhandari, B.; and Singh, S. V.

Singh, Samar B.; and Judd, William W.
1966 a.-- A comparative study of the alimentary canal of adult calyptrate Diptera < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 96, 1965, pp. 29-80, illus. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Singh, Satya Narayan. [Prof. Zool., Osmania Univ., Hyderabad-Deccan, India] *See* Rao, P. Narayan; and Singh, Satya Narayan.

Singh, Sunita D. [Dept. Zool., Osmania Univ., Hyderabad-7, A. P.] *See* Das, V. Manohar; and Singh, Sunita D.

Singh, Surendra Prakash.
1969 a.-- A new species of the genus Aphelenchoides Fischer, 1894 (Nematoda: Aphelencoididae) from rootlets of radish (*Raphanus sativus*) in Lucknow < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 193-196, illus. [W^a.]

Singh, Surendra Prakash.
1969 b.-- A new plant parasitic nematode *Meloidogyne lucknowica* n. sp. from the root galls of *Luffa cylindrica* (sponge-gourd) in India < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 259-270, illus. [W^a.]

Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh. [Dept. Parasitol., Post-Grad. Coll. Animal Sc., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, Uttar Pradesh] [*See also* Banerjee, Debiprasad; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh; *and* Chatterjee, R. K.; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh; *and* Kumar, Vinai; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh]

Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.
1969 a.-- *Longistriata indica* sp. nov. (Heligmosomatidae: Trichostrongyloidea: Nematoda) from a hare from India < Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc., India, part B. v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 53-59, illus. [W^a.]

Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore.
1967 a.-- *Mayhewia yamaguti* sp. n. (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) from *Dicrurus leucophaeus longicaudatus*, the grey drongo < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 17 (1-2), June-Dec., 1965, pp. 48-51, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Singh, Tara; et al.
1971 a.-- Antimalarials. "Distal" hydrazine derivatives of 7-chloroquinoline < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 532-535. [W^a.]

Singh, V. K.; Perkins, C. T.; and Schooley, M. A.
1968 a.-- Effects of dichlorvos fed to gravid sows on performance of their offspring to weaning [Abstract of report before Midwest. Sect. A.S.A.S., Chicago, Nov. 29-30] < J. Animal Sc., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1779-1780. [W^a.]

Singhal, Gopal H. *See* Popoff, Ivan C.; Singhal, Gopal H.; and Engle, Allan R.

Sinha, Baidya Nath. [Ph.D., Texas A. and M. Univ.]
1966 b.-- Studies on experimental infection with *Toxocara canis* (Werner, 1782) in goats < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (11), May, pp. 6930-6931. [W^a.]

Sinha, Baidya Nath.
1969 a.-- The migratory behaviour of the larvae of *Toxocara canis* (Werner 1782) in Spanish goats < Southwest. Vet., v. 23 (1), Fall, pp. 37-41. [W^a.]

Sinha, Baidya Nath.
1970 a.-- Some observations on the pathological lesions caused by migrating larvae of *Toxocara canis* in goats < Southwest. Vet., v. 23 (3), Spring, pp. 201-208, illus. [W^a.]

Sinha, Birendra Kumar. [Livestock Research Station, Patna] [*See also* Prasad, Mahesh Chandra; Sinha, Birendra Kumar; and Verma, B. B.]

Sinha, Birendra Kumar.
1967 b.-- Earthworms, *Eutypheus waltoni* and Pheretima sp. as transport-hosts of swine kidney worm, *Stephanurus dentatus* in Bihar, India < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 130-132. [W^a.]

Sinha, Birendra Kumar.
1968 b.-- On the helminth parasites of domestic pigs (*Sus scrofa domestica*) in Bihar (India) < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 119-123. [W^a.]

Sinha, Birendra Kumar.
1969 a.--Coccidian parasites of domestic pigs (*Sus scrofa domestica*) in Bihar [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (8), Aug., pp. 705-706. [W^a.]

Sinha, Devi Prasad; and Hakim, A.
1967 a.-- On *Postorchigenes majeedi* n. sp. (Prosthodendriinae, Lecithodendriidae, Trematoda) from the Indian house gecko, *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 178 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-42. [W^a.]

Sinha, Devi Prasad; and Hopkins, C. Adrian.
1967 b.-- Studies on *Schistocephalus solidus*. 4. The effect of temperature on growth and maturation in vitro < Parasitology, v. 57 (3), Aug., pp. 555-566. [Issued Aug. 29]. [W^a.]

Sinha, Devi Prasad; and Hopkins, C. Adrian.
1967 c.-- The in vitro cultivation of *Hymenolepis nana* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 5P. [W^a.]

Sinha, Parimal Kumar. [Inst. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Kalyania, Nadia, West Bengal] *See* Pal, Asim Krishna; and Sinha, Parimal Kumar.

Sinha, R. N. [Canada Dept. Agric. Research Station, Winnipeg] *See* Sasa, Manabu; Oshima, S.; Matsumoto, Katsuhiko; and Sinha, R. N.

Sink, John D.; Miller, J. C.^{4}; Sheritt, G. W.; and Ziegler, J. H.
1969 a.-- Pesticide residue analysis by neutron activation and gamma spectroscopy [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., Apr. 17-19, Lancaster] < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 43, p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Sinykin, Melvin B. *See* Lyon, Fred A.; Sinykin, Melvin B.; and Barr, Maxwell M.

Siou, Gilbert. *See* Vindel, José; Catalan, François; Navarro, Jenny; and Siou, Gilbert.

Sipman, J. S. v. d. Linde. *See* v. d. Linde-Sipman, J. S.

Sipukhin, I͡a. M.; and Sipukhina, M. I.
1968 a.-- Случаи профузных гастродуоденальных кровотечений при аскаридозе (Cases of profuse gastroduodenal bleedings in ascaridiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 485-486. [W^{a}.]

Sipukhina, M. I. *See* Sipukhin, I͡a. M.; and Sipukhina, M. I.

de Siqueira, Antonio Mello.
1965 a.-- Ancilostomíase [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 83-89. [W^{a}.]

de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med. Ribeirão Prêto, São Paulo, Brasil] [*See also* Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima; de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz; and Alves Ferreira, Otávio; *and* Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (*filho*); and Carvalheiro, José de Rocha]

de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz.
1963 a.-- Estudos sôbre a reação da precipitina aplicada à identificação de sangue ingerido por triatomíneos [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1517-1521. [W^{m}.]

de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz.
1968 a.-- Diagnóstico parasitológico da moléstia de Chagas < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 261-278, illus. [W^{c}.]

de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (*filho*); and Carvalheiro, José de Rocha.
1966 a.-- Um antígeno solúvel presente no sôro de ratos infetados com *Trypanosoma cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (3), May-June, p. 148. [W^{m}.]

de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (*filho*); and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1967 a.-- Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XVI. Infecção natural do ouriço, *Coendou insidiosus insidiosus* (Kuhl, 1820) por tripanossomo semelhante ao *T. cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 155-162, illus. [W^{m}.]

Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley. [Inst. Med. Trop., Fac. Med., Univ. Fed. Pernambuco] [*See also* Carneiro Leão, Virgílio; and Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley; *and* Huggins, Donald W.; Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley; and Costa, Vilmar Paulo; *and* Medeiros, Jamaci; Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley; and Marques, Ruy João]

Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley; and Huggins, Donald W.
1966 a.-- Observação terapêutica da acão do "dimercapto succinato de antimônio e sódio" na esquistossomíase mansônica [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 537-540 (pp. 119-122). [W^{m}.]

Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley; Salles, J. C.; and Marques, Ruy João.
1963 a.-- A clorohidroxiquinoleína no tratamento da amebíase intestinal crônica (Chlor-hydroxyquinoleine in the treatment of chronic intestinal amoebiasis) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 57-66 (pp. 75-84) [W^{m}.]

Siradj-el-Dine, A. *See* Bouvier, M.; Bied, J.; Siradj-el-Dine, A.; and Aussendou, A.

Sîrbu, E.
1970 a.-- Eradicarea hipodermozei--o problemă de actualitate (Hypodermosis eradication, a problem of present interest) [Rumanian text] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 52-61. [W^{a}.]

Sîrbu, E.
1970 b.-- Cîteva consideraţii cu privire la profilaxia şi combaterea monieziozei mieilor (Notes on the prophylaxis and control of Moniezia-induced infestation in lambs) [Rumanian text] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 63-68. [W^{a}.]

Sirisumpan, Pornchai; Stitnimankarn, Preecha; and Chaiyaporn, Vichitr.
1968 a.-- Report of the first case of human porocephaliasis in Thailand [English text; Thai summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (9), Sept., pp. 631-637, illus. [W^{m}.]

Siriyaphan, Phinyo. [M.D., Bangkok, Thailand] *See* Punyagupta, Sompone; Couropmitree, Chaiyapon; and Siriyaphan, Phinyo.

Sisodia, C. S. [Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Mathura, U. P.] *See* Devi, Gayatri; and Sisodia, C. S.; *and* Srivastava, S. C.; and Sisodia, C. S.

Sison, Jaime Abella. [Dept. Microbiol., Path. and Pub. Health, Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines, Quezon City] [*See also* Tacal, Jose V. (*jr.*); and Sison, Jaime Abella]

Sison, Jaime Abella.
1970 a.-- Watch out for avian malaria < Philippine Farms and Gardens, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 28-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sitko, M. [Košice] *See* Špenik, M.; Bačinsky, A.; Sitko, M.; and Mitterpak, Jozef; *and* Špenik, M.; Sitko, M.; and Bačinsky, A.; *and* Špenik, M.; Sitko, M.; Mituch, Jan; and Chabada, J.

Sitônio, José Gonçalves. [Méd. Campanha Erradicação Malária, Setôr Espirito Santo] *See* Deane, Leonidas M.; Ferreira, Joaquim Alves; and Sitônio, José Gonçalves.

Siu, Patrick M. L. [Div. Biochem., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Forrester, Lawrence J.; and Siu, Patrick M. L.]

Siu, Patrick M. L.
1968 a.-- Antimalarial activity of 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 129 (3), Dec., pp. 753-756. [W^{a}.]

Siuda, Krzystof. [Inst. Med. Pracy i Hig. Wsi, Lublin] *See* Dutkiewicz, Jacek; and Siuda, Krzystof.

Siurala, M.; Palva, Ilmari P.; and Nyberg, Wolmar.
1964 a.-- Gastric lesion in vitamin B$_{12}$ deficiency of fish tapeworm carriers < Acta Med. Scand., v. 175 (1), Jan., pp. 105-114, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sivanandan, V. [Vet. Dept., Colombo Municipal Council, Colombo, Ceylon] See Abeysena, F. A.; Sivanandan, V.; and Wettimuny, S. G. de S.

Sivanarayana, T.; and Venkataratnam, A.
1969 a.-- Eimeria tirupatiensis sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the domestic goat (Capra hircus) < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (6), June, pp. 477-479, pl. [W^{a}.]

Sivaprasad, M. D. [Kurnool Med. Coll., Kurnool, South India] See Reddy, C. R. R. M.; Reddy, M. Madduleti; and Sivaprasad, M. D.; and Reddy, C. R. R. M.; Sivaprasad, M. D.; Parvathi, G.; and Chari, P. S.

Sivaramappa, M. [Dept. Path. and Orthopaed., Kurnool Med. Coll., Andhra Pradesh, India] See Reddy, C. R. R. M.; Parvathi, G.; and Sivaramappa, M.

Sivasubramaniyam, M. S. See Sundaram, R. K.; Sivasubramaniyam, M. S.; Iyer, R. Padmanabha; and Peter, C. T.

Sivieri, Augusto. See Vaccaro, Adelchi; and Sivieri, Augusto.

Six, Friedrich; and Wittmann, Käthe.
1970 a.-- Zur Dicrocoeliose des Rindes < Blauen Hefte Tierarzt (42), Feb., pp. 32-37. [W^{a}.]

Sizaret, P.; Degiovanni, A.; Degiovanni, E.; and Simon, J.P.
1970 a.-- Filariose et troubles psychiques (à propos d'un cas) < Ann. Méd.-Psychol., v. 128, part 2 (5), Dec., pp. 736-739. [W^{m}.]

Sjöström, B. See Nathorst-Windahl, G.; Hesselman, B. H.; Sjöström, B.; and Pontén, Jan.

Sjövall, Alf; and Åkerman, Måns.
1968 a.-- Peritoneal granulomas in women due to the presence of Enterobius s. Oxyuris vermicularis < Acta Obst. et Gynec. Scand., v. 47 (3), pp. 361-372, illus. [W^{m}.]

Skaley, James E. See Maurer, Frank W. (jr.); and Skaley, James E.

Skalinskii, E. I.
1966 a.-- Report on pathological anatomy of spontaneous strongyloidosis of swine [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 658-668, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Skalon, Olga Ivanovna; Tiflov, V. E.; Darskai͡a, N. F.; and Rostigaev, B. A.
1968 a.-- О научном названии отряда "блохи" (On the scientific name of the order "fleas") [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 1570-1572. [W^{a}.]

Skarbilovich, Tatiana Semenovna.
1966 a.-- Modification of external environment in control of beet nematodes [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 669-674. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Skarednov, N. I. See Doronin, A. V.; Skarednov, N. I.; Zabozlaeva, E. A.; and Moiseeva, M. I.

Skarnulis, J. [Wilkes Coll., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania] See Ogren, Robert E.; Ogren, J. J.; and Skarnulis, J.

Skawińska, Barbara Lipińska. See Lipińska-Skawińska, Barbara.

Skelley, G. C. [South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Clemson, South Carolina] See Forrester, Donald Jason; Handlin, D. L.; and Skelley, G. C.

Skelton, Frederick S.; et al.
1969 a.-- Biosynthesis of ubiquinones by malarial parasites. I. Isolation of (^{14}C)ubiquinones from cultures of rhesus monkey blood infected with Plasmodium knowlesi < Biochemistry, Easton, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 1284-1287. [W^{a}.]

Skibo, V. N.
1967 a.-- Матэрыялы па серадыягностыцы эксперыментальнага таксаплазмозу ў свіней [Materials on the serum diagnosis of experimental toxoplasmosis of swine] [Belorussian text] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Sel'skagaspadar. Navuk (2), pp. 118-122. [W^{a}.]

Skinner, Jimmie C. [Sec. Primate Malaria, Lab. Parasit. Chem., Nat'l Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., NIH, Chamblee, Georgia] See Collins, William E.; Warren, McWilson; Skinner, Jimmie C.; and Alling, David W.; and Collins, William E.; Skinner, Jimmie C.; and Coifman, R. E.

Sklarsh, Jerold. [Dept. Prevent. Med., New York Univ. Sch. Med.] See Yoeli, Meir; and Sklarsh, Jerold.

Skliarova, T. V.; and Raĭkova, E. V.
1967 a.-- Свободноживущие стадии паразита икры осетровых рыб Polypodium hydriforme Ussov (Coelenterata) в верхнем Дону (Free-living stages of the parasite of sterlet eggs (Polypodium hydriforme Ussov, Coelenterata) in the upper Don) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 200-206, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

Skočil, V.; Červa, Lubor; Serbus, C.; and Nejedlo, V.
1970 a.-- Epidemiological study of amoebas of the limax group in military communities. II. Study of the military community L. I. (1968-1969) [French, German and Spanish summaries] < J. Hyg. Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 14 (3), pp. 324-331. [W^{a}.]

Skopalík, Vladimír. [MVDr., Brno] See Svoboda, Josef; and Skopalík, Vladimír.

Skopińska, E. See Malczewski, Andrzej; Zaleska-Rutczyńska, Z.; Skopińska, E.; and Ostrowski, K.

Skovronskiĭ, R. V. See Ivasik. Vladimir M.; Skovronskiĭ, R. V.; Svirepo, B. G.; and Vorona, N. Ĭ.

Skri͡abin, A. S. [Krymsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. V. Frunze, Simferopol] [See also Berdonosova, T. I.; Miretskiĭ, O. I͡a.; and Skri͡abin, A. S.]

Skri͡abin, A. S.
1967 a.-- Гигантская дифиллоботриида Polygonoporus giganticus n. g., n. sp.-- паразит кашалота (A gigantic diphyllobothriid Polygonoporus giganticus n. g., n. sp.-- sperm whale parasite) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-136, illus. [W^{m}.]

Skripka, L. I.; Kali͡uzhnai͡a, L. D.; and Dvoĭnos, G. M.
1969 a.-- Действие культуральных жидкостей актиномицетов на яйца стронгилят (The effect of cultural fluids of actinomycetes on the feces [i.e eggs] of Strongylus) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 157-161. [W^{a}.]

Skripka, L. I.; Zatula, D. G.; Reznik, S. R.; and Red'ko, I. M.
1970 a.-- О корреляции между способностью актиномицетов задерживать развитие яиц аскарид и активностью их в некоторых тестах in vitro, предложенных для выявления противоопухолевых препаратов (Correlation between the ability of actinomycetes to suppress development of ascarid ova and their activity in vitro in certain test proposed for screening antitumor substances) [Russian text] < Antibiotiki, v. 15 (10), pp. 930-932. [W^{a}.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich. [1878-] [For biog. see Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., 1968, pp. 533-535] [W^{a}.] [For biog. and port. see J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), 1969, pp. 1-2, front.] [W^{a}.] [For biog. and port. see Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1968, p. 485] [W^{m}.] [For biog. and port. see Vestnik Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, (282), v. 24 (11), Nov., 1968, pp. 4-7] [W^{a}.] [For biog. and port. see Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., 1968, pp. 1-5, 27-29, 34-35, illus. [W^{a}.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.
1962 d.-- Истребить биологический паразитизм на помощь приходит гелминтология [Eradication of biological parasitism with the assistance of helminthology] [Russian text] < Priroda, v. 51 (6), June, pp. 50-53. [W^{a}.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.
1964 a.-- Probleme bei der Bekämpfung von Helminthosen < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 11-13. [Lib. NAPL]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.
1964 b.-- Trematodes of animals and man. Essentials of trematodology. v. XVII [Transl. of 1960 b]. 444 pp., illus. Jerusalem. [Lib. NAPL]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.
1965 a.-- Trematodes of animals and man. Essentials of trematodology. v. XVIII [Transl. of [1961 a]]. 532 pp., illus. Jerusalem. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.
1967 a.-- Основные этапы развития гельминтологии в СССР за 50 лет (The main stages in the development of helminthology in the USSR for 50 years) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 355-369, pl. [W^{m}.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Ivashkin, V. M.
1968 a.-- Эволюция паразитических нематод подкласса Secernentea в экологическом аспекте [Evolution of the parasitic nematode subclass Secernentea in ecological aspects] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 169-185. [W^{a}.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.
1968 a.-- 25 лет Гельминтологической лаборатории Академии наук СССР [Twenty-five years of the Helminthological Academy of Science of the SSSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 5-15. [W^{a}.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Orlov, Ivan Vasil'evich.
1970 a.-- Trichocephalidae and Capillariidae of animals and man and the diseases caused by them. [Transl. of 1957 a]. 599 pp., illus. Jerusalem. (Essentials of nematodology, v. 6) [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Skrynnik, A. N.
1968 a.-- Специфичность видов клещей Ornithodoros как переносчиков возбудителей клещевого спирохетоза (Specificity of the ticks Ornithodoros as vectors of spirochaetes, the agents of tick-borne spirochaetosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-9. [W^{m}.]

Skrzyszowski, Ryszard. See Bieniarz, Krzysztof; and Skrzyszowski, Ryszard.

Skuse, Frederick A. A.
1890 a.-- Description of a new genus (Batrachomyia, W. S. MacLeay, MS), and two species of dipterous insects parasitic upon Australian frogs < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, 2. s., v. 4 (1), pp. 171-177, pl. [Issued May 29, 1889] [W^{a}.]

Sladen, William J. L. [Dept. Pathobiol. School Pub. Health and Hyg., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] See Fleischman, Robert W.; Squire, Robert A.; Sladen, William J. L.; and Moore, John; and Holden, Barbara L.; and Sladen, William J. L.

Šlais, Jaroslav.
1966 c.-- Zur Morphologie und Entstehung der invaginierten Cysticerken mit einem herausgewachsenen Skolex [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (1), Feb. 22, pp. 25-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Slais, Jaroslav.
1966 d.-- The functional histology of the bladder wall of some cysticerci < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (3), pp. 193-204, pls. [W^{a}.]

Šlais, Jaroslav.
1967 a.-- The location of the parasites in muscle cysticercosis < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (3), pp. 217-224, pls. [W^{a}.]

Šlais, Jaroslav.
1967 b.-- The morphology of Cysticercus racemosus and the determination of the Cysticercus species < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (1), pp. 27-34, pls. [W^{a}.]

Šlais, Jaroslav.
1968 a.-- Die Morphologie und histologische Diagnostik des Parasiten bei der Gehirncysticerkose [English summary] < Acta Neuropath., Berlin, v. 10 (4), June 7, pp. 295-307, illus. [W^{m}.]

Šlais, Jaroslav.
1968 b.-- On the relationship between the structure and the growth of the scales of Fasciola hepatica < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (2), pp. 189-192, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

Slater, Robert Lee. [1939-]
1970 a.-- The cytological effects of amprolium on the endogenous stages of Eimeria bovis in calves. Inaug.-Diss. (Utah State University) 61 pp., illus., Ann Arbor, Michigan (Univ. Microfilms) [W^{a} (Diss 70-2416)]

Slater, Robert Lee; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Miner, Merthyr L.
1970 a.-- Eimeria bovis: Development in calves treated with thiamine metabolic antagonist (amprolium) in feed < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 89 (1), Jan., pp. 55-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Slaughter, Lynnard J.; and Bostrom, Richard E.
1969 a.-- Physalopterid (Abreviata poicilometra) infection in a sooty mangabey monkey < Lab. Animal Care, v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 235-236, illus. [W^{a}.]

Slavchev, G.
1964 a.-- Състояние на инфузориите от сем. Ophryoscolecidae в зависимост от вида на преживните животни (Zustand der Infusorien von der Familie Ophryoscolecidae je nach der Art der Widerkäuer) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Nauch. Trud. Vissh. Selsk. Inst. "Vasil Kolarov", Polvdiv, v. 13 (1), pp. 291-298. [W^a.]

Slayter, Henry S. *See* Lake, James A.; and Slayter, Henry S.

Sleeman, H. Kenneth. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Center, Washington] *See* Fife, Earl H. (*jr.*); Sleeman, H. Kenneth; and Bruce, John I.

Slesarenko, A. S.; and Slesarenko, V. V.
1968 a.-- О видовой принадлежности возбудителя "Украинского" клещевого возвратного тифа (Species appurtenance of the causal agent of "Ukrainian" tick relapsing fever) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v.37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 488-489. [W^a.]

Slesarenko, V. V. *See* Slesarenko, A. S.; and Slesarenko, V. V.

Slesingr, Lubomir.
1970 a.-- Změny v krevním séru u distomatózních ovcí (Changes in blood serum in sheep suffering from distomatosis) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl Věd., v. 15 (XLIII) (9), pp. 545-550. [W^a.]

Ślęzak, Dorota. *See* Gałuszka, Jan; and Ślęzak, Dorota.

Slighter, R. G. [Sterling-Winthrop Res. Inst., Rensselaer, New York] *See* Berberian, Dicran Abraham; Slighter, R. G.; and Freele, H. W.; *and* Berberian, Dicran Abraham; and Slighter, R. G.

Slipchenko, S. N. [*See also* Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; and Slipchenko, S. N.]

Slipchenko, S. N.
1968 a.-- Реакция агглютинации как метод диагностики анаплазмоза овец (Agglutination test as as method of sheep anaplasmosis diagnosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 56-57. [W^a.]

Sloan, J. E. N.
[1970 a].-- Recopilacion de datos sobre el antihelmintico "Haloxon" < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootecn., Bogota, v. 31 (1), 1968-69, pp. 49-53. [Lib. NAPL]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.
1970 a.-- *Ostertagia trifurcata* (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) in cattle in Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 1143-1144. [W^a.]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1970 a.-- The inhibitory effect of CO_2 on the ecdysis of infective *Haemonchus contortus cayugensis* larvae < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 253-258. [W^a.]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1970 b.-- The influence of pCO_2 and the rate of shaking on the ecdysis of infective *Haemonchus contortus cayugensis* larvae < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 259-265. [W^a.]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1970 c.-- The effects of larval age and cold storage on the ecdysis of infective *Haemonchus contortus cayugensis* larvae < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 267-271. [W^a.]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1970 d.-- The development of a standard method for rapid ecdysis of infective *Haemonchus contortus cayugensis* larvae < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), pp. 273-277. [W^a.]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1970 e.-- Effects of heat and Lugol's iodine on the evaluation of ecdysis of infective *Haemonchus contortus cayugensis* larvae < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 89 (1), Jan., pp. 71-74. [W^a.]

Slomka, M. B. *See* Cervoni, W. A.; Oliver-González, José; Kaye, S.; and Slomka, M. B.

Slonka, G. F.; and Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*)
1970 a.--In vitro cultivation of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* from egg to fourth-stage larva < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 1901-1904, illus. [W^a.]

Sloss, M. W. [D.V.M., M.S., Dept. Vet. Path. and Parasitol., Iowa State Univ., Ames, Iowa] *See* Greve, John H.; Roberts, E. D.; and Sloss, M. W.

Smaga, M. F. *See* Shablovskaia, E. A.; and Smaga, M. F.

Small, Erwin. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana] *See* Conroy, James D.; Levine, Norman Dion; and Small, Erwin.

Small, Eugene B. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill.] *See* Vávra, Jiří; and Small, Eugene B.

Smalley, Harry E.
1970 a.-- Toxicity of the carbamate insecticide, carbaryl, in swine, sheep, and dogs [Abstract of report 107. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Las Vegas, Nevada, June 23-27] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (9), May 1, pp. 1236-1237. [W^a.]

Smalley, Harry E.; and Radeleff, Rudolph Durham.
1971 a.-- Enhancement of insecticide toxicity by the antidiuretic agent, diazoxide < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 345-348. [W^a.]

Smaltino, F. [Clin. Malattie Sist. Nerv., Univ. Napoli] *See* d'Andrea, F.; Smaltino, F.; and Tedeschi, G.

Smart, Grover Cleveland, (*jr.*). *See* Abu-Gharbieh, Walid; and Smart, Grover Cleveland (*jr.*).

Smart, James.
1971 a.-- Amprolium for canine coccidiosis < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 52 (1), Jan., p. 41. [W^a.]

Smeal, M. G. [N. South Wales Dept. Agric., Vet. Research Station, Glenfield] [*See also* Hotson, I. K.; Campbell, N. J.; and Smeal, M. G.]

Smeal, M. G.; Farleigh, E. A.; and Major, G. W.
1969 a.-- Effect of a rotational grazing system on nematode infection of sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 554-556, 557. [W^a.]

Smeltzer, R. [Sect. Parasitol., Hess & Clark, Div. Richardson-Merrell Inc., Ashland, Ohio] *See* Johnson, Cornell A.; Plank, H. E.; Smeltzer, R.; and Halstead, P.

Smetanina, Z. B.; and Alekseev, V. M.
1968 a.-- Новая нематода *Skrjabinobronema pileati* sp. n. из ошейникового красноносого зимородка (*Halcyon pileata*) (A new nematode *Skrjabinobronema pileati* sp. nov. from *Halcyon pileata*) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 475-476, illus. [W^m.]

Smirnoff, W. A.
1969 a.-- Leptomonas, un nouveau parasite intestinal chez *Neodiprion swainei* Midd. (Hymenoptera: Tenthrediniadae [sic]) [Abstract of report before 95. Ann. Meet., Oct. 24-25, 1968, Quebec] < Ann. Soc. Entom. Quebec, v. 14 (2-3), May-Sept., p. 113. [W^a.]

Smirnoff, W. A.; and Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.
1970 a.-- *Herpetomonas swainei* sp. n., a new flagellate parasite of *Neodiprion swainei* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae) < J. Invert. Path., v. 16 (2), Sept., pp. 187-195, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smirnov, A. M. *See* Grobov, O. F.; Smirnov, A. M.; and Oksinenko, O. F.

Smirnov, A. S. *See* Shilova, S. A.; Smirnov, A. A.; Ognev, V. A.; and Voronova, L. D.

Smirnov, V. A. *See* Bekleshova, A. Iu.; Terskikh, I. I.; and Smirnov, V. A.

Smirnova, M. I.
1967 a.-- О циркуляции гельминтов в системе хищник -- жертва на побережье Куйбышевского водохранилища (On biocoenotic links of helminths of vertebrate animals on the shore of the Kuibyshev water reservoir) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-73. [W^{m}.]

Smirnova, S. N. *See* Dremova, V. P.; Belan, A. A.; Smirnova, S. N.; and I͡antsen, M. M.

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1967 c.-- Siphonaptera of Mongolia. Results of the Mongolian-German biological expeditions since 1962, No. 23 < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 43 (1), pp. 77-115, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1968 a.-- Siphonaptera taken from formalin-traps in Chile < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 180 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 220-228, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Arnold R.; Lykins, J. D.; Voss, E. W.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1969 a.-- Identification of an antigen and specific antibody in the sera of chickens infected with *Plasmodium gallinaceum* < J. Immunol., v. 103 (1), July, pp. 6-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smith, B. L.; and Elliott, D. C.
1969 a.-- Canine pedal dermatitis due to percutaneous *Uncinaria stenocephala* infection < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 235-239, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smith, C. K. *See* Cross, Robert F.; Smith, C. K.; and Redman, D. R.

Smith, C. Tyson. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] *See* Wasti, S. Salman; Shaw, Frank R.; and Smith, C. Tyson.

Smith, Carroll Newton. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Gainesville, Florida] [*See also* Weidhaas, Donald E.; and Smith, Carroll Newton]

Smith, Carroll Newton.
1967 a.-- Mass-breeding procedures < Genetics Insect Vectors Dis. (Wright, J. W.; and Pal, R.), Chapter 22, pp. 653-672, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Clifford Horton. *See* Horton-Smith, Clifford.

Smith, D. S.; and Russell, Findlay E.
1967 a.-- Structure of the venom gland of the black widow spider *Latrodectus mactans*. A preliminary light and electron microscopic study [Abstract of report before 1. Internat. Sympos. Animal Toxins, Atlantic City, N. Jersey, 1966, Apr. 8-11] < Toxicon, v. 4 (4), Feb., p. 291. [W^{a}.]

Smith, David H.; Theakston, R. D. G.; and Moore, G. A.
1969 a.-- The ultrastructure of *Plasmodium falciparum* in splenectomized *Aotus trivirgatus* monkeys < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Dec., pp. 433-438, pls. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Dennis Budd. [Ph.D., Univ. California, Los Angeles]
1967 a.-- A precipitin-gel analysis for host-parasite relationships demonstrated with culture systems of mouse NCTC-2071 cells and human NCTC-3075 cells parasitized by *Toxoplasma gondii* < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 28 (2), Aug., p. 502-B. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Douglas E. *See* Fritz, Thomas E.; Smith, Douglas E.; and Flynn, Robert J.

Smith, Douglas G.
1967 a.-- A survey of the occurrence of blood parasites in the local bird population in the Hiram, Ohio, area < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 185-186. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Edgar B. *See* Hetherington, George W.; Holder, William R.; and Smith, Edgar B.

Smith, Elizabeth.
1971 a.-- Liver fluke: Set a fly to catch a snail < J. Agric., Victoria, v. 69 (4), Apr., p. 104. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Eugene; and Gáspár, István.
1968 a.-- Pentamidine treatment of *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonitis in an adult with lymphatic leukemia < Am. J. Med., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 626-631, illus. [W^{m}.]

Smith, Frances W. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens] *See* Stone, William M.; Peckham, John C.; and Smith, Frances W.

Smith, Frederick E. [Univ. Michigan] *See* Villee, Claude A.; Walker, Warren F. (*jr.*); and Smith, Frederick E.

Smith, Hamilton. [Dept. Forensic Med., Univ. Glasgow] *See* Molokhia, Mohamed M.; and Smith, Hamilton.

Smith, Harry G. (*jr.*); and Goulding, Robert L.
1970 a.-- Toxicological aspects of three organophosphorus compounds (cythioate, famphur, and fenthion) in the host-ectoparasite system < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 1640-1646. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Harry G. (*jr.*); Goulding, Robert L.; and Priano, Jerry L.
1970 a.-- A tick cage, plastic collar, and adjustable restraining cage for use in rabbit-ectoparasite-pesticide studies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 330-331, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Henry J.
1970 a.-- On the development of gastrointestinal parasitism in bovine yearlings [French summary] < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 303-308, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Henry J.; and Archibald, R. McG.
1968 a.-- The effects of age and previous infection on the development of gastrointestinal parasitism in cattle < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 32 (4), Oct., pp. 511-517. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Henry J.; and Archibald, R. McG.
1968 b.-- Critical trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Ostertagia ostertagi*, *Cooperia oncophora*, and *Nematodirus helvetianus* < Canad. Vet. J., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 57-60. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Henry J.; and Archibald, R. McG.
1969 b.-- Controlled trials on the efficacy of tetramisole and thiabendazole against nematode parasites in calves < Canad. Vet. J., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 136-140. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Henry J.; and Archibald, R. McG.
1969 c.-- Development of cross immunity in lambs by exposure to bovine gastrointestinal parasites < Canad. Vet. J., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 286-290. [W^a.]

Smith, Henry J.; and Stevenson, R. G.
1970 a.-- A clinical outbreak of *Trichuris discolor* infection in stabled calves [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 102,103-104, illus. [W^a.]

Smith, I. M.
1958 i.-- Chemoprophylaxis--design of trials < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 59-60. [W^m.]

Smith, I. M.; and Rennison, B. D.
1958 a.-- Some factors concerned in trypanosome challenge < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 63-66. [W^m.]

Smith, Ian D.
1970 a.-- An unusual sequel to the shower dipping of sheep with diazinon < Vet. Rec. (4789), v. 86 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 284-285. [W^a.]

Smith, J. S. [Univ. Glasgow] See Dargie, J. D.; Smith, J. S.; and Mulligan, William.

Smith, Jean Chandler.
1968 a.-- Bibliography on the biochemistry of endoparasites < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 352-422. [W^a.]

Smith, Jerome H.; Reynolds, E. S.; and von Lichtenberg, Franz.
1969 a.-- The integument of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 28-49, illus. [W^a.]

Smith, John Paul.
1969 a.-- Transmission of a hemoprotozoan parasite of deer to domesticated animals < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (8), Aug., pp. 1479-1482. [W^a.]

Smith, John Paul; and Bell, Rurel R.
1968 a.-- Further studies on the anthelmintic activity of 1-tetramisole against gastro-intestinal helminths in sheep < Southwest. Vet., v. 22 (1), Fall, pp. 25-28. [W^a.]

Smith, John Paul; and Bell, Rurel R.
1971 a.-- Toxicity of the levo form of tetramisole in Angora goats < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (6), June, pp. 871-873. [W^a.]

Smith, Kenneth.
1969 a.-- A method of processing third-stage larvae of the nematode *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* for electron microscopy < J. Microscopy, v. 89, part 2, Apr., pp. 287-290, illus. [W^a.]

Smith, Kenneth.
1970 a.-- Electron-microscopical observations on the body wall of the third-stage larva of *Haemonchus placei* < Parasitology, v. 60 (3), June, pp. 411-416, pls. [W^a.]

Smith, Kenneth; and Harness, Eric.
1971 a.-- The fine structure of the alimentary tract of third-stage larvae of *Haemonchus placei* and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* < Parasitology, v. 62 (3), June, pp. 355-360, pls. [W^a.]

Smith, M. W.
1968 a.-- The investigation of suspected ixodicide resistance on small dairy farms in Uganda [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 507-512. [W^a.]

Smith, M. W.
1969 a.-- Variations in tick species and populations in the Bugisu district of Uganda. Part I. The tick survey < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (1), March, pp. 55-75, illus., maps. [W^a.]

Smith, M. W.
1969 b.-- Variations in tick species and populations in the Bugisu district of Uganda. Part II. The effects of altitude, climate, vegetation and husbandry on tick species and populations < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (1), March, pp. 77-105, illus., maps. [W^a.]

Smith, M. W.
1969 c.-- The ecology of cattle ticks in Bugisu, Uganda [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 22. [W^a.]

Smith, Malcolm H.
1969 a.-- Do intestinal parasites require oxygen? < Nature, London (5211), v. 223, Sept. 13, pp. 1129-1132. [W^a.]

Smith, Malcolm H.
1969 b.-- The pigments of Nematoda and Acanthocephala < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 3, pp. 501-520. [W^a.]

Smith, Malcolm H.
1969 c.-- Do intestinal helminths require oxygen? [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov. p. 22P. [W^a.]

Smith, P. W. See Stavinoha, William B.; Ryan, L. C.; and Smith, P. W.

Smith, Philip W. [Head, Sect. Faunistic Surv. and Insect Ident., Illinois Nat. Hist Surv.; Prof. Zool., Univ. Illinois] See Page, Lawrence; and Smith, Philip W.

Smith, R. D. [Univ. Centrale Equateur, Fac. Agron. et Méd. Vét., Quito] See Teuscher, E.; Komijn, R. E.; Robalino, R.; and Smith, R. D.

Smith, R. H. Nimmo. See Nimmo-Smith, R. H.

Smith, Roderick M.; and Cole, Charles F.
1970 a.-- Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in winter flounder, *Pseudopleuronectes americanus*, from the Weweantic River Estuary, Massachusetts < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 2374-2380. [W^a.]

Smith, S. I.; Weber, C. W.; and Reid, B. L.
1969 a.-- The effect of high levels of dietary DDT on egg production, mortality, fertility, hatchability and pesticide content of yolks in Japanese quail < Poultry Science, v. 48 (3), May, pp. 1000-1004. [W^a.]

Smith, S. I.; Weber, C. W.; and Reid, B. L.
1969 b.-- Pesticide depletion in laying hens [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., p. 1874. [W^a.]

Smith, S. I.; Weber, C. W.; and Reid, B. L.
1970 a.-- The effect of injection of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on hatchability of eggs < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 179-185. [W^a.]

Smith, Thomas C.; and Buckingham, John C.
1963 a.-- A photosensitization skin reaction following treatment for vaginal trichomoniasis with a preparation containing 9-aminoacridine < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 86 (6), July 15, pp. 745-747. [W^m.]

Smith, Thomas M. [Dept. Trop. Pub. Health, Boston, Massachusetts] [*See also* von Lichtenberg, Franz; Smith, Thomas M.; Lucia, Helen L.; and Doughty, Barbara L.]

Smith, Thomas M.; and Brooks, Thomas Joseph (*jr.*)
1969 a.-- Lipid fractions in adult *Schistosoma mansoni* < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 293-298. [W^a.]

Smith, Thomas M.; Brooks, Thomas Joseph (*jr.*); and Lockard, Virginia G.
1970 a.-- In vitro studies on cholesterol metabolism in the blood fluke *Schistosoma mansoni* < Lipids, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 854-856, illus. [W^a.]

Smith, Thomas M.; and Brown, J. Neal.
1970 a.-- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activities in axenically maintained adult *Schistosoma mansoni* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 32 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 573-575. [W^a.]

Smith, Thomas M.; von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Doughty, Barbara L.
1970 a.-- The role of lipids in host reaction to schistosome eggs [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Exper. Biol., Atlantic City, Apr. 12-17] < Fed. Proc., v. 29 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 812. [W^a.]

Smith, W. C. [School Agric., Univ. Newcastle upon Tyne] *See* Thomas, R. J.; and Smith, W. C.

Smithers, S. R. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7] [*See also* Clegg, J. A.; and Smithers, S. R.; *and* Clegg, J. A.; Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.; *and* Edwards, A. J.; Jones, Valerie E.; Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.; *and* Freeman, T.; Smithers, S. R.; Targett, G. A. T.; and Walker, Peter J.; *and* Hockley, David J.; and Smithers, S. R.]

Smithers, S. R.
1967 a.-- Acquired resistance to *Schistosoma mansoni* in the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), pp. 87-96. [W^m.]

Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.
1969 a.-- Immunity in schistosomiasis < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 826-840. [W^a.]

Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.
1969 b.-- The immunology of schistosomiasis < Advances Parasitol., v. 7, pp. 41-93, illus. [W^a.]

Smithers, S. R.; Terry, Roland J.; and Hockley, D. J.
1969 a.-- Host antigens in schistosomiasis < Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s.B., (1025), v. 171, Feb. 25, pp. 483-494, pls. [W^a.]

Smitskamp, H.; and Oey-Muller, E.
1968 a.-- Geographical distribution and clinical significance of human coccidiosis < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 191-194. [W^a.]

Smittle, B. J. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Gainesville, Florida] [*See also* Burden, G. S.; and Smittle, B. J.]

Smittle, B. J.; Hill, S. O.; and Philips, F. M.
1967 a.-- Migration and dispersal patterns of Fe^{59}-labeled lone star ticks < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (4), Aug., pp. 1029-1031. [W^a.]

Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.
[1954 a].-- Материалы к фауне трематод рыбоядных птиц долины среднего течения Днепра [Material on the trematode fauna of ichthyophagous birds from the valley in the central course of the Dnieper] [Russian text] < Nauk Zapiski Kiiv. Derzhavn. Univ., v. 12 (7), 1953, pp. 159-172, illus. [Authorized for publication Dec. 31, 1953] (Trudy Biol.-Pochv. Fak. (9)) [W^c.]

Smogorzhevskiĭ, L. A.
[1954 a].-- К биологии и распространению каравайки (*Plegadis falcinellus* L.) на Украине [On the biology and distribution of *Plegadis falcinellus* L. in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Nauk Zapiski Kiiv. Derzhavn. Univ., v. 12 (7), 1953, pp. 173-177. [Authorized for publication Dec. 31, 1953] (Trudy Biol.-Pochv. Fak. (9)) [W^c.]

Smogorzhevskiĭ, L. A.
1956 a.-- Замітки та спостереження до паразитофауни гуски сірої (*Anser anser* L.) [Parasites of the graylag goose (*Anser anser* L.)] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Nauk. Zapiski Kiiv. Derzhavn. Univ., v. 15 (3), p. 159. (Trudi Zool. Muz. (5)). [W^c.]

Smolinski, M. *See* Lupascu, Gh.; Panaitescu, Dan; and Smolinski, M.

Smorodintsev, A. A. [*See also* Il'enko, V. I.; Gorozhankina, T. S.; and Smorodintsev, A. A.]

Smorodintsev, A. A.; Dubov, A. V.; Il'enko, V. I.; and Platonov, V. G.
1969 a.-- A new approach to development of live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 67 (1), Mar., pp. 13-20. [W^a.]

Smyth, J. D. [Dept. Zool. Imperial Coll. Sc. and Tech., London, S. W. 7] [*See also* Heath, D. D.; and Smyth, J. D.]

Smyth, J. D.
1968 a.-- In vitro studies and host-specificity in Echinococcus < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (1), pp. 5-12. [W^a.]

Smyth, J. D.
1969 a.-- Parasites as biological models < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 73-91, illus. pls. [W^a.]

Smyth, J. D.
1969 b.-- The biology of the hydatid organism < Advances Parasitol., v. 7, pp. 327-347, illus. [W^a.]

Smyth, J. D.
1969 c.-- The physiology of cestodes. 279 pp., illus. San Francisco (W.H. Freeman and Co.). [W^a. (QL391 .C4S6)]

Smyth, J. D.; Miller, Helen J.; and Howkins, A. B.
1967 a.-- Further analysis of the factors controlling strobilization, differentiation, and maturation of *Echinococcus granulosus* in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Aug., pp. 31-41, illus. [W^a.]

Snapp, Roscoe R. [Prof. Animal Sc., Univ. Illinois] *See* Neumann, A. L.; and Snapp, Roscoe R.

Snetsinger, Robert.
1969 a.-- The PCO market in tick control < Pest Control, v. 37 (6), June, pp. 16-20, illus. [W^a.]

Snieszko, Stanislas Francis.
1969 a.-- Cold-blooded vertebrate immunity to metazoa < Immunity Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 1, pp. 267-275. [W^a.]

Snigirevskai͡a, E. S.
1968 a.-- The occurrence of micropore in schizonts, microgametocytes and macrogametes of *Eimeria intestinalis* [English text; Russian summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (25), Mar. 31, pp. 381-388, pls. [W^a.]

Snigirevskai͡a, E. S.
1969 a.-- Электронномикроскопическое изучение макрогамет *Eimeria intestinalis* (Coccidia) (Electron microscope study of the macrogametes of *Eimeria intestinalis* (Coccidia)) [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologii͡a, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 700-706, pls. following p. 784. [W^a.]

Snigirevskai͡a, E. S.
1969 b.-- Изменение некоторых ультраструктур в процессе микрогаметогенеза кокцидий кролика (Changes of some ultrastructures during microgametogenesis in the rabbit coccidia *Eimeria intestinalis* and *E. magna*) [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologiia, v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 382-385, pls. following p. 400. [W^{a}.]

Snigirevskai͡a, E. S.; and Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich.
1968 a.-- Роль микропоры в питании эндогенных стадий развития кокцидии *Eimeria intestinalis* (The role of the micropore in the nutrition of endogenous developmental stages of *Eimeria intestinalis* (Sporozoa, Coccidia)) [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologii͡a, v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 940-944. [W^{a}.]

Snijders, A. J. [MSD Res. Centre, Hennops River, P.O. Box 7748, Johannesburg] *See* Horak, Ivan Gerard; Louw, J. P.; Raymond, S. M.; and Snijders, A. J.; *and* Reinecke, Richard Karl; Horak, Ivan Gerard; and Snijders, A. J.

Snisarenko, M. P. [Tashlyksk. Vetuchast. Smeliansk. raĭon. Cherkassk. oblast] *See* Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich and Snisarenko, M. P.

Snisarenko, N. P. *See* Snisarenko, M. P.

Snitikowski, Norma. [Chefe Ambulatorio, Inst. Fernandes Figueira] *See* Marques, Aguinaldo N.; Rebello, Emanuel; and Snitikowski, Norma; *and* Marques, Aguinaldo N.; Snitikowski, Norma; and Sobral, Maria Theresa Coutinho.

Snow, Keith R. [Dept. Chem. and Biol., Waltham Forest Tech. Coll., London] [*See also* Arthur, Don Ramsay; and Snow, Keith R.]

Snow, Keith R.
1969 a.-- The life-history of *Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum* Koch, 1844 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) under laboratory conditions < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 105-122; Correction (2), May, front. [W^{a}.]

Snow, Keith R.
1970 a.-- The quantity of blood imbibed by *Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum* Koch, 1844 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < Parasitology, v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 53-60. [W^{a}.]

Snow, Keith R.; and Arthur, Don Ramsay.
1970 a.-- Larvae of the *Ixodes ricinus* complex of species < Parasitology, v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 27-38, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Snyder, Dave.
1971 a.-- Project *Eimeria leuckarti* < Speculum, v. 23 (3), Spring, p. 19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Snyder, Elizabeth L. [Patuxent Wildlife Res. Center., U.S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., Laurel, Md.] *See* Herman, Carlton Martin; Kocan, Richard M.; Snyder, Elizabeth L.; and Knisley, Julian O. (*jr.*).

Snyder, P. J. [Franklin Inst., Boston, Massachusetts] *See* Rowe, D. R.; Canter, L. W.; Snyder, P. J.; and Mason, J. W.

Soares, Evandro. *See* Arantes Pereira, O.; d'Agosto, Jose Maria; Soares, Evandro; and Vendemiatti, Eurotides.

Soavakontha, Sastri. *See* Harinasuta, Chamlong; Soavakontha, Sastri; Radomyos, Prayong; and Impand, Paisal.

Soave, Orland A. [Animal Care Facility, Stanford Med. School] [*See also* Hirsh, Dwight C.; Hickman, Robert L.; Burkholder, Craton R.; and Soave, Orland A.]

Soave, Orland A.
1968 a.-- Serologic survey for Toxoplasma antibodies in a colony of research dogs and cats in California < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (7), July, pp. 1505-1506. [W^{a}.]

Sobchak, I. A. *See* Shibalova, T. A.; Korolev, A. M.; and Sobchak, I. A.

Sobel, H. *See* Marquet, E.; and Sobel, H.

Sobey, W. R.; and Menzies, W.
1969 a.-- Myxomatosis: The introduction of the European rabbit flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale) into Australia [Letter to editor] < Austral. J. Sc., v. 31 (11), May, pp. 404-406. [W^{a}.]

Sobieszewski, Kazimierz. [Kated. Parazytol. i Choròb. Inwaz. Wydziału Wet. WSR Lublin] [*See also* Owczarewicz, Andrzej; and Sobieszewski, Kazimierz]

Sobieszewski, Kazimierz.
1967 a.-- Parasitic nematodes of the alimentary tract of horses in the Lublin Palatinate < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (14), Nov. 30, pp. 103-108. [W^{a}.]

Sobolev, Andreĭ Andreevich.
1958 b.-- О географическом распространении гельминтов насемных животных (On the geographic distribution of helminths of terrestrial animals) [Russian text] < Mater. Soveshch. Zoogeogr. Sushi, L'vovsk. Gosudarstv. Univ. im. Ivana Franko (Lvov, June 1-9, 1957), pp. 241-246. [W^{c}.]

Sobolev, Andreĭ Andreevich.
1966 a.-- Clarification of taxonomic systems of rhabditates (superfamilies Rhabditoidea and Aphelenchoidea) parasitizing insects [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 675-684. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Sobral, Maria Theresa Coutinho. [Inst. Fernandes Figueira] *See* Marques, Aguinaldo N.; Snitikowski, Norma; and Sobral, Maria Theresa Coutinho.

Sobrero, Renzo.
1967 a.-- Attività terapeutica del diaceturato di di-(4-amidinodifenil)-triazene (N-1,3) nei confronti della tripanosomiasi canina da *Trypanosoma congolese* [sic] in Somalia < Veterinaria, Milano, v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 256-260, illus. [W^{a}.]

Socaci, B. [Med. Vet., Circumscript. San.-Vet. "Ion Creangă--Roman] *See* Roşca, V.; and Socaci, B.

Sochor, L. *See* Darebníček, B.; Dyk, Václav; Sochor, L.; and Zavadil, Rostislav.

Sodeman, Thomas M. [Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor] [*See also* Schnitzer, Bertram; Sodeman, Thomas M.; Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*); and Durkee, Thomas]

Sodeman, Thomas M.
1970 a.-- The use of fluorochromes for the detection of malaria parasites < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 40-42. [W^{a}.]

Sodeman, Thomas M.; Schnitzer, Bertram; Durkee, Thomas; and Contacos, Peter George.
1970 a.-- Fine structure of the exoerythrocytic stage of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* < Science (3955), v. 170, Oct. 16, pp. 340-341, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*) [Dept. Intern. Med., Univ. Arkansas Med. Cent., Little Rock] [*See also* Schnitzer, Bertram; Sodeman, Thomas M.; Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*); and Durkee, Thomas]

Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*).
1967 a.-- Disc electrophoresis of saline extracts of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 591-594. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*)
1968 a.-- Studies on the protein composition of extracts of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 775-779, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*).
1971 a.-- Amebiasis < Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 51-60. [W^{a}.]

Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*); Berry, Elmer Gratiot; and Fors, Mary B.
1968 a.-- Schistosomal phosphatases. Histochemical localization of alkaline and acid phosphatase in cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*, *Schistosoma haematobium*, and *Schistosoma japonicum* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (6), Nov., pp. 851-857, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*); and Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron.
1965 b.-- Immunofluorescent studies of *Plasmodium berghei*: A "natural" antibody in white mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 187-190, illus. [W^{a}.]

Soderhjelm, Lars.
1969 a.-- Hydatid disease, epidemic nephritis, and tularemia in northern Sweden < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 127-132, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sofiev, M. S.; Kobi͡akova, N. I.; Shtyreva, L. V.; and Shcheulov, A. P.
1968 a.-- The distribution of toxoplasmosis among animals in Tashkent [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 134-135. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Sofletea, I.; et al.
1970 a.-- Contribuţii la cunoaşterea esofagostomozei la tineretul taurin (Observation on esophagostomiasis in young cattle) < Rev. Zooteh. si Med. Vet., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 65-70, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sofrenović, D. *See* Dordević, Milanka; Sofrenović, D.; Sokolić, Ante; and Lepojev, Olga P.; *and* Šibalić, Slobodan; Sofrenović, D.; Mladenović, Z.; and Tomanović, Branko.

Softly, A.; and Freeth, G. E.
1970 a.-- The laboratory maintenance of *Latrodectus mactans* < J. Inst. Animal Techn., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 117-126, illus. [W^{a}.]

Soh, Chin Thack. [Dept. Parasitol., Yonsei Univ. Med. Coll.] [*See also* Roh, Yong Hi; Kim, C. H.; and Soh, Chin Thack]

Soh, Chin Thack; et al.
1968 a.-- Trend of the prevalence of parasites infection in a village of Cheju-do, where three compartment stool tank system was established [Korean text; English summary] < Ch'oesin Uihak, v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 41-45 (713-717). [W^{m}.]

Sohier, R.; Peloux, Y.; and Dodin, I.
1950 a.-- Recherches sur l'amibiase experimentale du cobaye < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), pp. 148-149. [W^{m}.]

Sohlenius, Björn.
1969 b.-- The monoxenic cultivation of some rhabditid nematodes [English and Russian abstracts] < Oikos, v. 20 (2), p. 287. [W^{a}.]

Sokkar, I. *See* Haiba, M. H.; Geneidy, A. A.; and Sokkar, I.

Sokol, J. [Vet. Fak., Univ. Agric., Košice, Czechoslovakia] *See* Cabadaj, R.; Sokol, J.; and Chyla, Michal; *and* Gdovin, Tomáš; Sokol, J.; and Cabadaj, R.

Sokolić, Ante. [Inst. Applic. Nuclear Energy Agric., Vet. Med. and Forest., Zemun, Yugoslavia] *See* Dordević, Milanka; Sofrenović, D.; Sokolić, Ante; and Lepojev, Olga P.; *and* Movsesijan, M.; MacLean, J. M.; and Sokolić, Ante; *and* Movsesijan, M.; Sokolić, Ante; Šibalić, Slobodan; and Lepojev, Olga P.; *and* Šibalić, Slobodan; Lepojev, Olga P.; Sokolić, Ante; and Movsesijan, M.

Sokolov, A. N.
1969 a.-- Течение токсоплазмоза у цыплят при различных методах заражения (Course of toxoplasmosis in chickens in case of different methods of infection) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Sokolov, G. A. [*See also* Gusakov, V. K.; and Sokolov, G. A.]

Sokolov, G. A.
1969 a.-- Лечение кокцидиоза ягнят сульфаниламидными препаратами [Treatment of coccidiosis of lambs by sulfanilamid preparations] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 100-102. (Zoovet. Nauk. i Proizvodstvo) [W^{a}.]

Sokolov, N. I.
1964 a.-- Дифиллоботриоз хищных рыб (Difillobotriosis [sic] in fish of prey) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (9), Sept., p. 66. [W^{a}.]

Sokolov, V. A. [*See also* Kadenatsiĭ, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A.]

Sokolov, V. A.
[1967 a].--К изучению гельминтофауны домашних плотоядных в сельской местности Прииртышья [Studies on helminthfauna of domestic carnivores in the rural district of Priirtysh] [Russian text] < Nauch. Trudy Omsk. Vet. Inst., v. 24 (2), 1966, pp. 151-158. [Authorized for publication Dec. 30, 1966] [W^{m}.]

Sokolov, V. A.
[1967 b].--К изучению новых антгельминтиков при гельминтозах лисиц [Study of new anthelmintics for helminths of foxes] [Russian text] < Nauch. Trudy Omsk. Vet. Inst., v. 24 (2), 1966, pp. 159-166. [Authorized for publication Dec. 30, 1966] [W^{m}.]

Sokolov, V. P.
1966 a.-- К вопросу о влиянии фумагиллина ДЦГ на больных нозематозом пчел [On the question of the influence of fumagillin DTsG on nosematosis of bees] [Russian text] < Mater. Godichn. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 181-182. [W^{a}.]

Sokolovskai͡a, O. M. [*See also* Ballad, N. E.; and Sokolovskai͡a, O. M.]

Sokolovskai͡a, O. M.
1969 a.-- К вопросю об иммунодиагностике тениаринхоза (On immunodiagnosis of taeniarhynchosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 321-325. [W^{a}.]

Sokolovskai͡a, O. M.; and Moskvin, S. N.
1967 a.-- Реакция агглютинации с латексом как метод прижизненной диагностики цистицеркоза крупного рогатого скота (Agglutination test with latex as a method of vital diagnosis of cysticercosis of cattle) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 138-143. [W^{a}.]

Sokova, L. A. [Otdel Med. Parazitol., Oblastn. Sanepidstantsii, Poltava] *See* Shupik, A. L.; Sokova, L. A.; and Prosvetova, T. A.

Solá Surís, Juan.
1964 a.-- Quiste hidatidico retroperitoneal primitivo < An. Med. y Cirug., Barcelona (182), an. 40, v. 44, Mar.-Apr., pp. 109-144. [W^{m}.]

Solac, R. B. *See* Cutkomp, Laurence K.; and Solac, R. B.

Soldatenko, T. A. *See* Savchuk, N. A.; and Soldatenko, T. A.

de Soldati, Leon; Castro, C. M.; and Stritzler, G.
[1954 a].-- Estudio clinico y balistocardiografico en 19 casos de enfermedad de Chagas cronica [English summary] < 1. Conf. Nac. Enferm. Chagas, Repub. Argentina (June 25-27, 1953), pp. 85-88. [Issued Aug.31] [W^{m}.]

Soleimani, M. [Inst. Public Health Research, Teheran Univ.] *See* Arfaa, Fereydun; Farahmandian, I.; and Soleimani, M.

Soli, Adelina de Souza Velho. [Auxil. Ensino, Clin. Doenças Infect. e Parasitar. Fac. Med., Univ. Brasil] *See* Camillo-Coura, Léa; Soli, Adelina de Souza Velho; de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.

Soliman, A. A. [Entom. Dept., Fac. Sc., Ain Shams Univ.] *See* Soliman, Soad A.; and Soliman, A. A.

Soliman, Lily A. M.
1966 b.-- A study of the pathologic changes in endemic elephantiasis of the lower limbs < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 49 (2-3), pp. 138-144, illus. [W^{m}.]

Soliman, Lucy; et al.
1969 a.-- Urinary amino acid patterns in simple and complicated bilharziasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (7), July, pp. 166-172. [W^{a}.]

Soliman, M. K. [Fac. Vet. Med., Cairo and Assiut Univ.] *See* Mostafa, A. M. Bahgat; Moustafa, I. H.; and Soliman, M. K.; *and* El Refaii, Abd el Hai Hamed; and Soliman, M. K.

Soliman, Soad A.; and Soliman, A. A.
1966 a.-- Susceptibility levels of the body louse, *Pediculus humanus corporis* De Geer, to DDT and B. H. C. < Bull. Entom. Soc. Egypt, Econom. s. (1), pp. 43-46. [W^{a}.]

Solis, Juan.
1970 a.-- A rapid method for obtaining clean poultry coccidia for biological studies [Abstract of report before 59. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Assoc.] < Poultry Science, v. 49 (5), Sept., p. 1439. [W^{a}.]

Sollod, Albert E.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson.
1968 a.-- Cultivation of *Trypanosoma theileri* at 37 C in partially defined media < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 463-466. [W^{a}.]

Solomakha, A. I.; and Poli͡akov, V. A.
1969 a.-- Чувствительность самок подкожного овода *O. tarandi* L. и слепней *H. flavipes* Wied. к ДДВФ, дибромy, хлорофосу и карбофосу (Sensitivity of cattle grub (*O. tarandi* L.) and horse fly (*H. flavipes* Wied.) females to DDVP (dimethyl dichlorovinyl phosphate), dibromine, dipterex and carbophos) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 83-87. [W^{a}.]

Solomon, Gene Barry. [Ph.D., Univ. Maryland]
1966 a.-- The influence of gonadectomy and gonadal hormones on *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Travassos, 1914) infections in hamsters and rats <Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (9), Mar., pp. 5610-5611. [W^{a}.]

Solomon, Gene Barry; and Haley, Albert James.
1968 a.-- Development of rat and hamster strains of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in gonadectomized male rats and hamsters < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 319-322. [W^{a}.]

Solomon, Libertina.
1966 a.-- Formele nimfale la *Hirstionyssus macedonicus* (Hirst), 1921 (Parasitiformes) < Studii şi Cercet. Biol., s. Zool., v. 18 (3), pp. 239-245, illus. [W^{a}.]

Solomon, Libertina.
1968 a.-- Une nouvelle espèce du genre Hypoaspis (Acari: Dermanyssidae) < Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa", Bucaresti, v. 8, part 2, pp. 663-669, illus. [W^{a}.]

Solomon, Libertina.
1968 b.-- Contribution à la connaissance de l'acaroparasitofaune des petits mammiferes de Dobroudja < Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa", v. 8, part 2, pp. 671-692, illus. [W^{a}.]

Solomon, Paula. [*See also* Iancu, Larissa; Solomon, Paula; and Ţînţăreanu, Justina]

Solomon, Paula; Tînţăreanu, Justina; and Dăncescu, Paul.
1969 a.-- Recherches sur l'immunodiagnostic de la strongyloïdose (Note de laboratoire) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 45-48. [W^{a}.]

Solon, Joseph M. [Syracuse Univ. Research Corp., Life Sc. Div., University Heights, Syracuse, N. York] [*See also* Lincer, Jeffrey L.; Solon, Joseph M.; and Nair, John H. III]

Solon, Joseph M.; and Nair, John H. III.
1970 a.-- The effect of a sublethal concentration of LAS on the acute toxicity of various phosphate pesticides to the fathead minnow (*Pimephales promelas* Rafinesque) < Bull. Environment Contam. and Toxicol., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 408-413. [W^{a}.]

Solov'ev, L. A. *See* Prisi͡agina, L. A.; and Solov'ev, L.A.

Solov'ev, M. M.
1968 a.-- Биология лямблий и взаимоотношения их с организмом хозяина (Обзор литературы) (The biology of lamblias and their interrelation with the host organism) (Review of literature)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 720-726. [W^{a}.]

Solov'ev, M. M.
1968 b.-- Морфологические и биологические особенности лямблий в связи с обитанием их на щетоъной каемке кишечного эпителия (Morphological and biological pecularities of Lamblia in connection with their habitat on the brush border of intestinal epithelium) [English summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 6 (33), pp. 365-376, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Solov'ev, M. M.; and Platova, G. D.
1969 a.-- Распределеление *Lamblia muris* в тонком кишечнике мышей в связи с мембранным пищеварением (Distribution of *Lamblia muris* in the small intestine of mice in connection with membrane digestion) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 262-267, illus., pl. facing p. 272. [W^{a}.]

Sołtys, Adam.
1966 a.-- The fauna of Coccidia of fowl in Poland < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (8), pp. 73-76. [W^{a}.]

Sołtys, Adam.
1969 a.-- Influence of some external environment factors upon vitality of *Eimeria tenella* oocysts < Biul. Inst. Wet., Puławy, v. 13 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 45-46. [W^{a}.]

Soltys, M. A. [Dept. Vet. Bacteriol., Univ. Guelph, Ontario, Canada] [See also Woo, Patrick T. K.; and Soltys, M. A.; and Woo, Patrick T. K.; Soltys, M. A.; and Gillick, A. C.]

Soltys, M. A.
1971 a.-- Epidemiology of trypanosomiasis in man [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 120-133. [W^a.]

Soltys, M. A.; and Woo, Patrick T. K.
1969 a.-- Multiplication of Trypanosoma brucei and Trypanosoma congolense in vertebrate hosts < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 490-494, illus. [W^a.]

Soltys, M. A.; and Woo, Patrick T. K.
1970 a.-- Further studies on tissue forms of Trypanosoma brucei in a vertebrate host < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (5), pp. 692-699. [W^a.]

Soltys, M. A.; and Woo, Patrick T. K.
1970 b.-- Biological differences of two substrains of Trypanosoma brucei maintained by syringe passage in two different hosts < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (2), June, pp. 249-254. [W^a.]

Soltys, M. A.; Woo, Patrick T. K.; and Gillick, A. C.
1969 a.-- A preliminary note on the separation and infectivity of tissue forms of Trypanosoma brucei < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 495-496. [W^a.]

Somani, P. N. [Coll. Med. Sc., Banaras Hindu Univ., Varanasi, India] See Mehra, K. S.; Banerjee, C.; Somani, P. N.; and Rajyashree, K.

Somchit, Lek. [Med. Research Lab., SEATO Med. Project, Bangkok, Thailand] See Rutledge, Louis C.; Gould, D. J.; and Somchit, Lek.

de Somer, P. [Dept. Microbiol., Rega Inst., Univ. Louvain, Leuven, Belgium] See van Dijck, P. J.; Claesen, M.; and de Somer, P.

Somerwill, G. L.
1969 a.-- A case of larval migration [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4763), v. 85 (10), Sept. 6, p. 294. [W^a.

Sommer, Ilse; Kutschmann, K.; and Johannsen, U.
1970 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Hämobartonellose der Katzen [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 870-876, illus. [W^a.]

Sommers, Herbert M. See Wessel, Hans U.; Sommers, Herbert M.; Cugell, David W.; and Paul, Milton H.

Sommerville, R. I. [Univ. Adelaide, S. Australia 5001, Australia] See Weinstein, Paul P.; Newton, Walter Lloyd; Sawyer, Thomas K.; and Sommerville, R. I.

Somora, J. [Med. Inst. Lufthyg. u. Silikoseforsch., Univ. Düsseldorf] See Dennig. H. K.; Schlipköter, H. W.; and Somora, J.

Somov, G. P. See Shapiro, M. I.; Somov, G. P.; Gopachenko, I. M.; and Natskiĭ, K. V.

Somoza, Manuel J.; Monteverde, David A.; Morgenfeld, Marcos C.; and Hirt, Juan.
1969 a.-- Anisocoria in active toxoplasmosis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7597), v. 1, Apr. 5, p. 735. [W^a.]

Sonea, S. [Dept. Microbiol. and Immunol., Univ. Montreal, Montreal, Quebec] See Viens, Pierre; Chevalier, J.L.; Sonea, S.; and Yoeli, Meir.

Sonel, Ahmet. See Erman, Muzaffer; Urak, Galip; and Sonel, Ahmet.

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli. [Dept. Biol., Old Dominion Univ., Norfolk, Virginia] [See also Amin, Omar Mohamed; and Sonenshine, Daniel Eli]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.
1968 a.-- Radioisotopes in studies on the ecology of tick vectors of disease < Proc. Symposium Use Isotopes and Radiation Entom. (Internat. Atomic Energy Agency and Food and Agric. Org. United Nations, Vienna, Dec. 4-8, 1967), pp. 31-52. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.
1970 a.-- Fertility and fecundity of Dermacentor variabilis reared from radioisotope-tagged larvae < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 1675-1676. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.
1970 b.-- Current studies on tick biology in relation to disease in the Americas < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 352-358. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Clark, Gordon Marston.
1968 a.-- Field trials on radioisotope tagging of ticks < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (2), June 10, pp. 229-235. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Esch, Gertrude.
1970 a.-- Radiolabeling Dermacentor variabilis with Strontium-90 and Strontium-90 plus carbon-14 mixtures < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 1635-1638. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Gregson, John Douglas.
1970 a.-- A contribution to the internal anatomy and histology of the bat tick Ornithodoros kelleyi Cooley and Kohls, 1941. I. The alimentary system, with notes on the food channel in Ornithodoros denmarki Kohls, Sonenshine, and Clifford, 1965 < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 46-64, illus. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Stout, I. Jack.
1968 b.-- Tick burdens in relation to spacing and range of hosts in Dermacentor variabilis < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 49-52. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Tigner, Joyce A.
1969 a.-- Oviposition and hatching in two species of ticks in relation to moisture deficit < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (3), May, pp. 628-640. [W^a.]

Song, Yun Kyu; Lee, Won Soon; Lee, Ke Ho; and Shin, Sung Woo.
1962 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia [Korean text; English summary] < Ch'oesin Uihak, v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 95-101 (pp. 201-207). [W^m.]

Soni, B. K. [Coll. Vet. Sc., U. P. Agric. Univ., Pantnagar (Dist., Nainital)] See Singh, S. N.; Bahga, H. S.; and Soni, B. K.

Sonin, M. D.
1961 a.-- К ревизии нематод подсемейства Splendidofilariinae Chabaud et Choquet, 1953 [On the revision of the nematode subfamily Splendidofilariinae Chabaud et Choquet, 1953] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 11, pp. 242-250. [W^a.]

Sonnet, J. [Hôp. St.-Pierre, Univ. Louvain, Belgique] [See also Bribois, P.; Michaux, J. L.; de Broe, M.; and Sonnet, J.; and Doyen, A.; Léonard, J.; Mbendi, S.; and Sonnet, J.]

Sonnet, J.; and Doyen, A.
1969 a.-- Effects of niridazole on erythropoiesis of Congolese treated for schistosomiasis and amoebiasis < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 786-798. [W^a.]

Sood, M. L. [Dept. Zool., Panjab Univ., Chandrigarh, India] [See also Gupta, N. K.; and Sood, M. L.; and Jehan, Mahmood; and Sood, M. L.]

Sood, M. L.
1968 a.-- On Haemonchus contortus (Rud., 1803) Cobb, 1898, from freshwater fish, Wallagonia attu < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 19 (1-2), June, pp. 9-11, illus. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

Soon, Bee-Ling; and Dorney, Robert S.
1969 a.-- Occurrence of Eimeria tamiasciuri in Ontario red squirrels (Tamiasciurus hudsonicus) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (4), July, pp. 731-732. [W^a.]

Soós, Árpád.
1966 b.-- Identification key to the leech (Hirudinoidea) genera of the world, with a catalogue of the species. II. Families: Semiscolecidae, Trematobdellidae, Americobdellidae, Diestecostomatidae < Acta Zool., Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 12 (1-2), pp. 145-160. [W^a.]

Soós, Árpád.
1967 a.-- Identification key to the leech (Hirudinoidea) genera of the world, with a catalogue of the species. IV. Family: Haemadipsidae < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 13 (3-4), pp. 417-432. [W^c.] [Not indexed in depth]

Soós, Árpád.
1968 b.-- Identification key to the species of the genus Erpobdella de Blainville, 1818 (Hirudinoidea: Erpobdellidae) < Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 60, pp. 141-145. [Not indexed in depth] [W^a.]

Soós, Árpád.
1969 a.-- Identification key to the leech (Hirudinoidea) genera of the world, with a catalogue of the species. V. Family: Hirudinidae < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 15 (1-2), pp. 151-201. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Soós, Árpád.
1969 b.-- Identification key to the leech (Hirudinoidea) genera of the world, with a catalogue of the species. VI. Family: Glossiphoniidae < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 15 (3-4), pp. 397-454. [W^a.] [Indexed for new taxa only]

Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y.
1968 a.-- On two new nematode species of the genus Diplotriaena Railliet et Henry, 1909, from Nepal and India < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 19 (1-2), June-Dec., 1967, pp. 133-136, illus. [W^a.]

Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y.
1969 a.-- On two new nematodes of the genus Abbreviata Travassos, 1920, along with a redescription of third, Abbreviata achari (Mirza, 1935) < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 69 (5), May, pp. 269-276, illus. [W^a.]

Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K.
1970 a.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of the Great Nicobar Island. Part I. Trematoda < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., sect. B, v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 241-250, illus. [W^a.]

Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K.
1971 a.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of the Great Nicobar Island. II. Nematoda and Acanthocephala < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 20-29, illus. [W^a.]

Soprunov, F. F.; and Tendetnik, I͡u. I͡a.
1960 a.-- Материалы к практическому применению хищных грибов по борьбе с некоторыми геогельминтозами [Material on the practical use of predacious fungi for the control of some geohelminthoses] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 192-194. [W^a.]

Soprunova, N. I͡a.
1968 a.-- Биохимическая диагностика аскаридоза (Biochemical diagnosis of ascaridosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 76-78, pl. following p. 80. [W^a.]

Sorenson, Charles James. [1884-1969] [For necrology and port. see J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (5), Oct. 15, 1970, p. 1722] [W^a.]

Sorescu, Angela; and Panaitescu, Dan.
1969 a.-- Contributions à l'étude de l'amibiase expérimentale du cobaye: Inoculation intrahépatique directe [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 28 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 669-673, pl. [W^a.]

Soria, Claudine. See Boulard, Chantal; Soria, Jeannette; and Soria, Claudine.

Soria, Jeannette. See Boulard, Chantal; Soria, Jeannette; and Soria, Claudine.

Soria-Abaga, Andrea. [Div. Research Lab., Vet. Insp. Bd., Manila, Republic of Philippines] See Arambulo, Primo V. III; Soria-Abaga, Andrea; and Sarmiento, Rustica V.

Sorice, F. [Ist. Malat. Infet., Univ. Perugia] See Pauluzzi, Sergio; Sorice, F.; Castagnari, L.; and Serra, P.

Sorochenko, E. V.
1968 a.-- Кишечные простейшие у населения Ненецкого национального округа (Intestinal protozoa in the population of Nenetsk national district) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 734-735. [W^a.]

Sorochenko, E. V.; and Bol'shakova, O. I.
1968 a.-- Групповое заболевание трихинеллезом в Печерском районе Коми АССР (A group disease of trichinelliasis in the Pechora district of the Komi ASSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 483-484. [W^a.]

Sorvettula, O.
1969 a.-- Maaperän vaikutus naudan suuren maksamadon esiintymistiheyteen (The influence of soil to occurrence of fascioliasis) [English summary] < Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 75 (11), Oct., pp. 468-473, map. [W^a.]

Sosa, Manuel Augusto; and Romero, Armando E.
1967 a.-- Ancylostomiasis duodenal [English summary] < Acta Med. Cordoba, v. 12 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 175-177. [W^m.]

Sosa, Manuel Augusto; and Romero, Armando E.
1967 b.-- Distomatosis hepatica. A propósito de dos observaciones [English summary] < Acta Med. Cordoba, v. 12 (2), April-June, pp. 78-83, illus. [W^m.]

Sosa Piñerua, Armando.
1967 a.-- La parasitosis intestinal en un grupo de gestantes, su relación con la vivienda, condición socio-económica y permanencia en Caracas < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 14 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 22-26. [W^m.]

Sosipatrov, G. V.
1961 c.-- Патологоанатомические изменения при эхинохазмозе свиней [Pathological anatomical changes in swine echinochasmosis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiûz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (7-8), pp. 60-62. [Lib. BPL]

Sosipatrov, G. V.
1968 a.-- Рабдитатозы; оксиуратозы [Rhabditosis; oxyuriasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mintozy Zhvach. Zhivot. (Shumakovich), pp. 315-329, illus. [W^a.]

Sosipatrov, G. V.
1968 b.-- Трихоцефалатозы [Trichocephalatosis] [Russian text] < Gel'mintozy Zhvach. Zhivot. (Shumakovich), pp. 354-361, illus. [W^a.]

Sosnina, Ekaterina Federovna.
1968 a.-- Паразиты слепых детенышей обыкновенной полевки *Microtus arvalis* Pall. в лесном поясе горного Крыма (Parasites of young of *Microtus arvalis* Pall. from the forest zone of the mountain Crimea) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiîa, Leningrad, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 415-420, illus. [W^m.]

Sosnina, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Artem'ev, Îu. T.
1968 a.-- О зараженности вшами трех видов сусликов у границ их ареалов в Волжско-Камском крае (On the infestation of three species of sousliks with lice at the boundaries of their areas in the Volga-Kama territory) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiîa, Leningrad, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 18-26. [W^m.]

Sotgiu, E. [Inst. Patol. Chirurg., Univ. Padova] *See* d'Ambrosio, G.; Marogna, Ludovico; and Sotgiu, E.

Sotnikova, A. N.; and Soldatov, G. M.
1963 a.-- Выделение вируса клещевого энцефалита от большого черноголового дубоноса [Isolation of the virus of tick-borne encephalitis from *Eophona personata magnirostris*] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 28-29. [W^m.]

Sotnikova, A. N.; and Soldatov, G. M.
1963 b.-- Случай выделения нейровируса от краснотелковых клещей [Case of isolating a neurotropic-virus from trombiculid mites] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (5), p. 30. [W^m.]

Soto, Alberto E. Manso. *See* Manso Soto, Alberto E.

Soto, Manrique. [Dept. Neurol. y Neurocirug., Hosp. San Juan de Dios, Costa Rica] *See* Piza, Jorge; Fernández S., Alvaro; Soto, Manrique; and Garciá, Aurora.

Soto Bracho, Jorge. [Fac. Cien. Vet., Univ. Zulia, Maracaibo-Venezuela] *See* Diaz-Ungria, Carlos; and Soto Bracho, Jorge.

Soto Ramos, B.; and Palomino, L.
1968 a.-- Aspects radiologiques de la cysticercose cérébrale [English, German, Spanish, Italian and Portuguese summaries] < Ann. Radiol., Paris, v. 11 (1-2), pp. 31-42, illus. [W^m.]

Souidan, M. Z. A.; Sheir, Soheir; and Shaker, Adel.
1968 a.-- Comparative clinical study of epigastric pain in ancylostomiasis and duodenal ulcer < Ain Sham Med. J., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 233-237. [W^m.]

Soulages, Carlos A.
1969 a.-- El uso del tetramisol en la bronquitis verminosa del porcino < Rev. Asoc. Argent. Criad. Cerdos (562), v. 48, June, pp. 29-30. [W^a.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Pathobiol., School Vet. Med., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] [*See also* Dobson, Colin; Morseth, David J.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson; *and* Fernando, S. T.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson; *and* Gemmell, Michael A.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson; *and* Sollod, Albert E.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson; *and* Splitter, Earl J.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson; *and* Splitter, Earl J.; Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson; Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Jeska, Edward L.; *and* Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson]

Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson.
1962 f.-- Antigen-antibody reactions in helminth infections < Advances Immunol., v. 2, pp. 265-308, illus. [W^m.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson
1969 a.-- Parasitic diseases < Textbook Vet. Clin. Path. (Medway, W.; Prier, J. E.; and Wilkinson, J. S.), pp. 452-472, illus. [W^a.]

Sourander, Patrick. [Univ. Göteborg, Sweden] [*See also* Hansson, Hans-Arne; and Sourander, Patrick]

Sourander, Patrick; Lycke, Erik; and Lund, Ebba.
1961 a.-- Observations on living cells infected with *Toxoplasma gondii* [Trans. 12. Scand. Cong. Path. and Microbiol., Göteborg, June 15-17, 1959] < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Suppl. (144), v. 51, pp. 241-242. [W^m.]

Souri, B. N.; and Ranganathan, M.
1969 a.-- A survey of the incidence of *Cysticercus cellulosae* in pigs slaughtered at the pig slaughterhouses in Madras City [Abstract] < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., v. 26-27., 1968-1969, p. 70. [W^a.]

Sousa, Octavio do Couto.
1970 a.-- Combate aos parasitas externos do gado < Gaz. Agric. Lourenço Marques (252), v. 22, May, pp. 137-143. [W^a.]

Sousa, Octavio E. [Gorgas Mem. Lab., Balboa Heights, Panama Canal Zone] [*See also* Thatcher, Vernon Everett; Sousa, Octavio E.; and Cross, John H.]

Sousa, Octavio E.; and Thatcher, Vernon Everett.
1969 a.-- Observations on the life-cycle of *Echinococcus oligarthrus* (Diesing, 1863) in the Republic of Panama < Ann. Tróp. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 165-175, pls. [W^a.]

Southcott, William Henry. [C.S.I.R.O., Pastoral Research Lab., Armidale, N. South Wales, Australia] [*See also* Heath, D. D.; Southcott, William Henry; and May, P. F.]

Southcott, William Henry.
1968 a.-- Effect of thiabendazole on ovine posthitis < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., p. 526. [W^a.]

Southcott, William Henry.
1971 a.-- Management practices and helminthosis in the lamb < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 170, 171-174. [W^a.]

Southgate, B. A. [Ross Inst. Trop. Hyg., London School. Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [*See also* Goedbloed, Else; and Southgate, B. A.]

Southgate, B. A.
1970 a.-- *Plasmodium* (*Sauramoeba*) *giganteum* in *Agama cyanogaster*: A new host record [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 12-13. [W^a.]

Southgate, V. R.
1967 a.-- Observations on the cyst formation of *Notocotylus attenuatus* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 6P-7P. [W^a.]

Southgate, V. R.
1969 a.-- Aspects of the cytology of the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica* and observations on the formation of the tegument of the sporocyst [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 5P. [W^a.]

Southgate, V. R.
1970 a.-- Observations on the epidermis of the miracidium and on the formation of the tegument of the sporocyst of *Fasciola hepatica* < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 177-190, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Southgate, V. R.
1970 b.-- Observations on the effect of the rediae of *Fasciola hepatica* on the lipid composition of the hepatopancreas of *Lymnaea truncatula* < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 293-299. [W^a.]

Southworth, G. Clark; and Read, Clark P.
1969 a.-- Carbohydrate transport in *Trypanosoma gambiense* < J. Protozool., v. 16 (4), Nov., pp. 720-723. [W^a.]

Southworth, G. Clark; and Read, Clark P.
1970 a.-- Specificity of sugar transport in *Trypanosoma gambiense* < J. Protozool., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 396-399. [W^a.]

Soutoul, J. *See* Darnaud, Ch.; Soutoul, J.; Voisin, R.; and Lemozy, J.

de Souza, Hertha Bárbara Wüllert Telles. *See* Amato Neto, Vicente; Leonhardt, Hermann; and de Souza, Hertha Bárbara Wüllert Telles.

de Souza, Ricardo Pereira. [Asst. Clin. Chir. Fac. Cien. Méd. UCMG] *See* Bicalho, Sergio Assumpção; and de Souza, Ricardo Pereira.

de Souza, Sebastião Loureiro; and Camargo, Mário E.
1966 a.-- The use of filter paper blood smears in a practical fluorescent test for American trypanosomiasis serodiagnosis < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 255-258. [W^m]

de Souza-Araújo, Heraclides Cesar.
1963 a.-- Contribuição para o conhecimento e profilaxia da doença de Chagas no Brasil < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 4, pp. 1523-1544, illus. [W^m.]

Souza Ramos, José Luiz. [Ass't Clín. Cirúrg., Hosp't Central Marinha] *See* Aboim, Ernani; Iorio, Alberto; and Souza Ramos, José Luiz.

Sowell, Wendell Loraine. [Dept. Environment. Health, Univ. Oklahoma School Health, Oklahoma City] *See* Coleman, R. L.; Lawrence, C. H.; and Sowell, Wendell Loraine; *and* Lawrence, C. H.; Coleman, R. L.; and Sowell, Wendell Loraine.

Sowmini, C. N. [Inst. Venereol., Govt. Gen. Hosp., Madras] *See* Rangiah, P. N.; Sowmini, C. N.; Vijayalakshmi, K.; and Ramamurthi, Indira.

Soyer, Marie-Odile.
1969 a.-- Rapports existant entre chromosomes et membrane nucléaire chez un dinoflagellé parasite du genre Blastodinium Chatton < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris. s. D., Sc. Nat., v. 268 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 2082-2084, pls. [W^a.]

Soysa, Priyani E. [Prof. Paediat., Univ. Ceylon, Colombo] *See* Lionel, N.D.W.; Mirando, E. H.; Nanayakkara, Jasmine C.; and Soysa, Priyani E.

Spangler, Bill.
1967 a.-- *Capillaria plica* in a Missouri dog < Missouri Vet., v. 16 (3), Summer, p. 14, illus. [W^a.]

Spann, James W. [Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland] *See* Kreitzer, J. F.; and Spann, James W.

Spanovskai͡a, V. D.
1966 a.-- О массовом заболевании уклеи реки Москва лигулозом (On mass ligouloese [sic] in the bleak in the Moskva River) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR [(32), year 9] (1), pp. 27-29. [W^a.]

Sparks, Albert K. [Coll. Fish., Univ. Washington, Seattle] *See* Pauley, Gilbert B.; Chew, Kenneth K.; and Sparks, Albert K.

Spasskai͡a, Lidii͡a Petrovna
1965 b.-- Цестоды поганок и гагар Камчатки [Cestodes of Gaviiformes and Colymbiformes of Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, (1), pp. 119-130, illus. [W^c.]

Spasskai͡a, Lidiia Petrovna.
1966 a.-- A new schistosomatid from veins of water rails [Transl. of [1954 c]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 685-687, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich. [1917-] [*For biography see* Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (3), 1967, p. 288. [W^a.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich.
1960 b.-- *Pseudandrya monardi* (Cyclophyllidea) как показатель общности происхождения аноплоцефалят [*Pseudandrya monardi* (Cyclophyllidea) as an example of common origin of Anoplocephalata] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 195-197, illus. [W^a.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich.
1965 d.-- О жизненном цикле и морфологии *Passerilepis crenata* (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) [On the life cycle and morphology of *Passerilepis crenata* (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae)] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (1), pp. 113-118, illus. [W^c.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich.
1966 e.-- Degree of independence of helminth fauna of muskrats [Transl. of [1954 f]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 688-694, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich.
1966 f.-- Филогенетический анализ цестод сборного рода Lateriporus (Cyclophyllidea) [Phylogenetic analysis of cestodes of collective genus Lateriporus (Cyclophyllidea)] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 50-63, illus. [W^{c}.]

Spaskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich.
1969 a.-- "Премудрый" цепень (The "wise" tape-worm, or instances of biological expediency in the world of helminths) < Priroda (12), Dec., pp. 93-95. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Andreĭko, A. F.
1966 a.-- О развитии паразитологических исследований в Молдавии [Development of parasitological research in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 3-14. [W^{c}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Andreĭko, A. F.
1968 b.-- The life cycle of Triodontolepis skrjabini sp. n. (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae)--a helminth parasite of small mammals < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 178 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-71, illus. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and I͡urpalova, N. M.
1965 a.-- Echinatrium, gen. nov.-- новый род гименолепидид гусиных птиц Чукотки [Echinatrium, gen. nov.-- new genus of hymenolepidid from anseriform birds of Chukhot] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (1), pp. 104-112, illus. [W^{c}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and I͡urpalova, N. M.
1966 a.-- Цестоды рода Microsomacanthus (Hymenolepididae) от гусиных птиц Чукотки [Cestodes of genus Microsomacanthus (Hymenolepididae) from Anseriformes of Chukchi Peninsula] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 15-49, illus. [W^{c}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; I͡urpalova, N. M.; and Korniushin, V. V.
1968 a.-- Новый род дилепидид--Anomolepis gen. n. (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea) (A new genus of dilepidides --Anomolepis gen. n. (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 46-51, illus. [W^{c}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Konovalov, I͡u. N.
1966 a.-- Два новых вида дилепидид (Cestoda; Cyclophyllidae) от куликов Чукотки (Two new species of the Dilepidida (Cestoda; Cyclophyllidae) from Charadriiformes in the Tshukotka) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 343-351, illus. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Konovalov, I͡u. N.
1967 a.-- Два новых вида рода Dichoanotaenia (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) (Two new species of Dichoanotaenia (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 207-212, illus. [W^{m}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Poznakomkin, S. D.
1966 a.-- Род Fuhrmanolepis (Cestoda: Dilepididae) [Genus Fuhrmanolepis (Cestoda: Dilepididae)] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 87-92, illus. [W^{c}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Reznik, V. N.
1966 a.-- Ревизия рода Liga (Cestoda: Dilepididae) [Revision of the genus Liga (Cestoda: Dilepididae)] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 64-74. [W^{c}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Roĭtman, V. A.
1960 a.-- Гельминты класса Monogenoidea от рыб Тувинской автономной области [Helminths of the class Monogenoidea from fish of Tuvinsk Autonomous oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 198-211, illus. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Spasskai͡a, Lidii͡a Petrovna.
1966 b.-- Морфолого-экологический анализ рода Amoebotaenia (Cestoda: Dilepididae) [Morphologic and ecologic analysis of genus Amoebotaenia (Cestoda: Dilepididae)] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 75-86. [W^{c}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Spasskai͡a, Lidii͡a Petrovna.
1968 b.-- Classification of the protandrous cestode, Hymenocoelia chauhani, and the subfamily Hymenocoelinae [Trans. of 1968 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, Trans. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 181 (1-6), July-Aug., pp. 474-476. [W^{a}.]

Spates, G. E. (jr.); and Hightower, Billie G.
1970 a.-- Variations in the size and reproductive capacity of wild-type and laboratory-adapted populations of the screw-worm fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 1381-1385. [W^{a}.]

Spath, Lee C. [California State Coll., Long Beach, California 90801] See Loomis, Richard B.; and Spath, Lee C.

Spatz, Eileen M. [Biol. Dept., Adelphi Univ., Garden City, New York, 11530] See Lacey, Richard Joseph; and Spatz, Eileen M.

Spaziante, G. [Ist. Igiene, Univ. Pisa] See Malfatti, G.; Spaziante, G.; and Torcigliani, A.

Spedding, C. R. W.
1969 a.-- The eradication of parasitic disease < Vet. Rec. (4752), v. 84 (25), June 21, p. 625. [W^{a}.]

Speer, J. L. V. [Roy. Vet. Coll., London] See Evans, Olive W.; and Speer, J. L. V.

Speer, V. C. [Iowa Agric. and Home Econom. Exper. Station, Ames, Iowa 50010] [See also Zimmerman, Dean R.; Speer, V. C.; Zimmermann, William J.; and Switzer, William P.]

Speer, V. C.; Zimmermann, William J.; and Switzer, William P.
1969 a.-- Effect of pyrantel salts on performance and migrating ascarid larvae in growing pigs [Abstract of report before 61. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., Aug. 3-7, Lafayette, Indiana] < J. Animal Sc., v. 29 (1), July, p. 145. [W^{a}.]

Speers, George M. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Iowa State Univ. Sc. and Technol., Ames] See Balloun, S. L.; Miller, D. L.; Arends, L. G.; and Speers, George M.

Spellman, George G. (jr.); and Nossel, Hymie L.
1970 a.-- Anticoagulant activity of dog hookworm [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Exper. Biol., Atlantic City, Apr. 12-17] < Fed. Proc., v. 29 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 623. [W^{a}.]

Spellman, George G. (jr.); and Nossel, Hymie L.
1971 a.-- Anticoagulant activity of dog hookworm < Am. J. Physiol., v. 220 (4), Apr., pp. 922-927. [W^{a}.]

Spence, J. B. [Vet. Invest. Centre, Cambridge] See Beverley, J. K. A.; Watson, W. A.; and Spence, J. B.

Spence, Leslie. See Aitken, Thomas H. G.; Spence, Leslie; Jonkers, Andries H.; and Downs, Wilbur G.

Spence, O. [Dept. Parasitol., Liverpool Sch. Trop. Med.] See Bafort, J. M.; and Spence, O.

Spencer, C. F.; et al.
1966 a.-- Anticoccidial activity in a series of alkyl 6, 7-dialkoxy-4-hydroxy-3-quinolinecarboxylates [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1126. [W^{a}.]

Spencer, Sam L.
1970 a.-- Pesticides and fish < Alabama Conserv., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 8-9. [W^{a}.]

Spenik, M.; Bačinsky, A.; Sitko, M.; and Mitterpak, Jozef.
1970 a.-- Príspevok ku vekovej dynamike intenzity kokcidióznej invázie u divých králikov (Contribution to the age dynamics of the coccidiosis invasion intensity in wild rabbits) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (7), pp. 309-310. [W^{a}.]

Špenik, M.; Sitko, M.; and Bačinsky, A.
1970 a.-- Hypodermatóza srnčej zvere (Hypodermatosis of roe-bucks) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (1), pp. 29-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Spenik, M.; Sitko, M.; Mituch, Jan; and Chabada, J.
1970 a.-- K výskytu mallophág (všeniek) u krkavcovitých vtákov (On the occurrence of Mallophagae in ravens) < Veterinářstvi, v. 20 (9), pp. 419-420. [W^{a}.]

Speranskai͡a, V. N.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Khismatullina, R. N.
1967 a.-- Использование севина в борьбе с эктопаразитами кур (The use of Sevin for the control of ectoparasites of chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 103-105. [W^{a}.]

Speranskai͡a, V. N.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Mukhamedshina, R. N.
1968 a.-- Эктопаразиты кур и система мероприятий по борьбе с ними в условиях северо-западной зоны РСФСР (Die Ektoparasiten der Hühner und das System ihrer Bekämpfungsmassnahmen in der nordwestlichen Zone der RSFSR) [Russian text; Estonian and German summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööae Kogum. (56), pp. 128-133. [W^{a}.]

Speranskai͡a, V. N.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Mukhamedshina, R. N.
1968 b.-- Борба с ектопаразитите по птиците (Controlling ectoparasites in fowls) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 65 (11), pp. 39-42. [W^{a}.]

Spetz, Marseille. [M.D.] See Randolph, Theron G.; and Spetz, Marseille.

Spieksma, F. Th. [Dept. Allergol., Univ. Hosp., Leiden, The Netherlands] See Voorhorst, R.; Spieksma-Boezeman, M. I. A.; and Spieksma, F. Th.

Spieksma-Boezeman, M. I. A. [Dept. Allergol., Univ. Hosp., Leiden, The Netherlands] See Voorhorst, R.; Spieksma-Boezeman, M. I. A.; and Spieksma, F. Th.

Spielman, Andrew; and Kitzmiller, James B.
1967 a.-- Genetics of populations of medically-important arthropods < Genetics Insect Vectors Dis. (Wright, J. W.; and Pal, R.), Chapter 15, pp. 459-485. [W^{a}.]

Spillett, James Juan. [Dept. Biol., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] See Mitchell, Carl J.; and Spillett, James Juan.

Spingarn, Clifford L. [Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York City] [See also Edelman, Morton H.; Spingarn, Clifford L.; Nauenberg, Walter G.; and Gregory, Charles]

Spingarn, Clifford L.; et al.
1963 a.-- Observations on the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni with antimony dimercaptosuccinate (TWSb) < Am. J. Med., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 477-482. [W^{m}.]

Spînu, I.; and Mihăescu, O.
1969 a.-- Principalele aspecte ale activităţii sanitare, umane şi veterinare, în prevenirea şi combaterea zoonozelor în ţara noastră (Principal aspects of human and veterinary sanitary activity in the prophylaxis and struggle against zoonoses in Rumania) [English and French summaries] < Probleme Patol. Comp. (2), pp. 5-14. [W^{a}.]

Spira, Dan T. [Dept. Microbiol., Hebrew Univ., Hadassah Med. Sch., Jerusalem] [See also Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; Spira, Dan T.; and Silverman, Paul H.; and D'Antonio, Lawrence E.; Spira, Dan T.; and Silverman, Paul H.]

Spira, Dan T.; and Greenblatt, Charles L.
1970 a.-- The effect of antithymocyte serum on Trypanosoma lewisi infections [Abstract of report before Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool. 7. Ann. Meet., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, April 22] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Spira, Dan T.; Silverman, Paul H.; and Gaines, C.
1970 a.-- Anti-thymocyte serum effects on Plasmodium berghei infection in rats < Immunology, v. 19 (5), Nov., pp. 759-766. [W^{a}.]

Spiridonov, F. M.; Petrova, A. F.; and Vorob'ev, S. A.
1968 a.-- О результатах испытания препарата дарвисул Т (The results of the Darvisul T preparation testing) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (10), Oct., p. 68. [W^{a}.]

Spitaels, J. M.; and Bounameaux, Y.
1966 a.-- Toxicité du dimercaptosuccinate d'antimoine. Contribution à l'étude des réactions hépatiques par dosage de l'ornithine carbamyl transférase sérique [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 46 (6), pp. 697-708. [W^{m}.]

Spitaels, J. M.; Bounameaux, Y.; and Parkinson-Boné, L.
1967 a.-- Tolérance comparée du nitrothiamidazole et du dimercapto-succinate d'antimoine lors de traitements antibilharziens [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (5), pp. 349-360. [W^{m}.]

Splitter, Earl J.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson
1967 a.-- Isolation and continuous cultivation of Trypanosoma theileri in media containing tissue culture fluids < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 137-148, illus. [W^{a}.]

Splitter, Earl J.; Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson; Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Jeska, Edward L.
1967 a.-- Gel-diffusion and hemagglutination studies with Trypanosoma theileri < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 160-166. [W^{a}.]

Splittstoesser, C. M.; and McEwen, F. L.
1968 a.-- A microsporidian, Thelohania sp., pathogenic for the cabbage looper *Trichoplusia ni* < J. Invert. Path., v. 12 (2), Nov., pp. 231-237, illus. [W^a.]

Spory, Gerhard R.
1965 a.-- Some internal and external parasites of the redwinged blackbird, *Agelaius phoeniceus phoeniceus* L., from central Ohio; including descriptions of three new feather mites < Ohio J. Sc., v. 65 (2), Mar., pp. 49-59, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [W^a.]

Sprague, J. B.; and Duffy, J. R.
1971 a.-- DDT residues in Canadian Atlantic fishes and shellfishes in 1967 < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 59-64, map. [W^a.]

Sprague, Victor. [Univ. Maryland, Nat. Resources Inst., Chesapeake Biol. Lab., Box 38, Solomons, Maryland, 20688] [*See also* Erickson, Burdette W. (*jr.*); Vernick, Sanford H.; and Sprague, Victor; *and* Vernick, Sanford H.; Sprague, Victor; and Lloyd, Bolivar J. (*jr.*)]

Sprague, Victor; and Beckett, Robert L.
1968 a.-- The nature of the etiological agent of "gray crab" disease < J. Invert. Path., v. 11 (3), Sept., p. 503. [W^a.]

Sprague, Victor; and Vernick, Sanford H.
1968 a.-- Light and electron microscope study of a new species of Glugea (Microsporida, Nosematidae) in the 4-spined stickleback *Apeltes quadracus* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 547-571, illus. [W^a.]

Sprague, Victor; and Vernick, Sanford H.
1968 b.-- Observations on the spores of *Pleistophora gigantea* (Thélohan, 1895) Swellengrebel, 1911, a microsporidan parasite of the fish *Crenilabrus melops* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 662-665, illus. [W^a.]

Sprague, Victor; and Vernick, Sanford H.
1968 c.-- The Golgi complex of Microsporida and its role in spore morphogenesis [Abstract of report before 65. Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Advancement of Sc., Dec. 26-31, Dallas, Texas] < Am. Zool., v. 8 (4), Nov., pp. 823-824. [W^a.]

Sprague, Victor; and Vernick, Sanford H.
1969 a.-- Light and electron microscope observations on *Nosema nelsoni* Sprague, 1950 (Microsporida, Nosematidae) with particular reference to its Golgi complex < J. Protozool., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 264-271, illus. [W^a.]

Sprague, Victor; Vernick, Sanford H.; and Lloyd, Bolivar J. (*jr.*).
1968 a.-- The fine structure of Nosema sp. Sprague, 1965 (Microsporida, Nosematidae) with particular reference to stages in sporogony < J. Invert. Path., v. 12 (1), Oct., pp. 105-117, illus. [W^a.]

Spratt, David M. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Queensland, St. Lucia, Queensland] [*See also* Lavers, D. W.; Spratt, David M.; and Thomas C.^{3}; *and* Moorhouse, Douglas E.; and Spratt, David M.]

Spratt, David M.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1968 a.-- The guinea pig as an experimental host of the meningeal worm, *Pneumostrongylus tenuis* Dougherty < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 139-155, pls. [W^a.]

Spratt, David M.; Mallett, G.; Derrington, P. C.; and Thomas, C.^{3}
1971 a.-- Male *Dirofilaria immitis* from the eye of a dog [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (3), Mar., p. 124. [W^a.]

Sprengel, Eva.
1967 a.-- Onchocerciasis in the Western Usambaras < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis. Jan.-Dec., 1967, pp. 45-47. [W^a.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1968 a.-- Notes on Ascaris and Toxascaris, with a definition of Baylisascaris gen. nov. < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 185-198, pl. [W^a.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1969 a.-- Nematode larva migrans < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 39-48. [W^a.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1969 b.-- Studies on ascaridoid nematodes in pythons: Redefinition of *Ophidascaris filaria* and *Polydelphis anoura* < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 129-140. [W^a.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1969 c.-- Studies on ascaridoid nematodes in pythons: Speciation of Ophidascaris in the Oriental and Australian regions < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 937-959, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1969 d.-- Evolutionary aspects of immunity in zooparasitic infections < Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 1, pp. 3-62, illus. [W^a.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1970 a.-- Studies on ascaridoid nematodes in pythons: The life-history and development of *Ophidascaris moreliae* in Australian pythons < Parasitology, v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 97-122, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1970 b.-- Studies on ascaridoid nematodes in pythons: The life history and development of *Polydelphis anoura* in Australian pythons < Parasitology, v. 60 (3), June, pp. 375-397, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1970 c.-- *Baylisascaris tasmaniensis* sp. nov. in marsupial carnivores: Heirloom or souvenir? < Parasitology, v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 75-86, illus. [W^a.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1971 a.-- Speciation and development in the genus Lagochilascaris < Parasitology, v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 71-112, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian; and McKeown, Ann.
1967 a.-- A study on adaptation tolerance; growth of ascaridoid larvae in indigenous and non-indigenous hosts < Parasitology, v. 57 (3), Aug., pp. 549-554. [Issued Aug. 29]. [W^a.]

Springell, P. H. [Div. Animal Genetics, CSIRO, Cattle Res. Lab., P.O. Box 542, Rockhampton, Queensland] *See* Seebeck, R. M.; Springell, P. H.; and O'Kelly, J. C.; *and* O'Kelly, J. C.; Seebeck, R. M.; and Springell, P.H.; *and* Seifert, G. W.; Springell, P. H.; and Tatchell, R. J.]

Springer, Paul Frederick.
1963 a.-- Fish and wildlife aspects of chemical mosquito control < Proc. 50. Ann. Meet. N. Jersey Mosquito Exterm. Ass. (Atlantic City, Mar. 12-15), pp. 194-206. [W^a.]

Springer, W. T.; Johnson, Joyce K.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1969 a.-- Transmission of histomoniasis with male *Heterakis gallinarum* (Nematoda) < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 401-405. [W^a.]

Springer, W. T.; Johnson, Joyce K.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1970 a.-- Histominaisis in gnotobiotic chickens and turkeys: Biological aspects of the role of bacteria in the etiology < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 383-392. [W^a.]

Sprinz, Helmuth. [Div. Exper. Path., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Center, Washington, D.C.] *See* de Zeeuw, R. A.; Rock, Robert C.; and Sprinz, Helmuth.

Spruyt, J. [Janssen Pharm., Beerse, Belgium] *See* Thienpont, D.; Vanparijs, O. F. J.; Spruyt, J.; and Marsboom, R.

Spyratos, Sp.; Koryllos, C.; and Vassiliou, G.
1964 a.-- (Echinococciasis of the eye in Greece) [Greek text] < Akad. Iatrike (293), v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 10-15. [W^m.]

Squire, F. A.
1968 a.-- Vinchucas in Bolivia < PANS, v. 14 (2), May, pp. 189-200, illus. [W^a.]

Squire, Robert A. [Johns Hopkins Univ. School Med., Baltimore, Maryland] *See* Fleischman, Robert W.; and Squire, Robert A.; *and* Fleischman, Robert W.; Squire, Robert A.; Sladen, William J. L.; and Moore, John.

Sreemannarayana, O.; Rao, V. V. Krishna; and Dutt, P. A. Kumar.
1971 a.-- Treatment of sarcoptic mange in camels with Sumithion [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 433-434. [W^a.]

Sreenivasamurty, S. [Andhra Med. Coll., Visakhapatnam] *See* Raghunathan, V. S.; Sreenivasamurty, S.; and Satyanarayana, V.

Sreenivasan, M. A. [Virus Research Centre, Poona, India] *See* Drummond, Roger Otto; Rajagopalan, P. L.; Sreenivasan, M. A.; and Menon, P. K. B.

Sretenović, Mihailo. *See* Milovanović, Milan; Sretenović, Mihailo; Stambolović, Blagoje; and Janković-Brmbolić, Ana.

Sri-Voranat, P. *See* Srivoranant, P.

Srinivas, H. V. [Dept. Med., Med. Coll., Gulbarga, Mysore State, India] *See* Antani, Jayant; and Srinivas, H. V.; *and* Antani, Jayant; Srinivas, H. V.; Krishnamurthy, K. R.; and Jahagirdar, B. R.

Srivastava, A. N.
[1966 a].-- Studies on the distribution of alkaline and acid phosphatases in the various organs of some trematode parasites [Abstracts] < Ann. Number 35. Ann. Sess. National Acad. Sc. India 1965, (Muzaffarpur, Feb. 26-28, 1966), p. 105. [W^a.]

Srivastava, C. B. [Zool. Survey India, 8, Lindsey St., Calcutta] [*See also* Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K.]

Srivastava, C. B.
1968 a.-- On three new trematodes from freshwater eels (Trematoda: Opecoelidae) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 180 (5-6), May-June, pp. 321-328, illus. [W^a.]

Srivastava, C. B.
1969 a.-- A critical study of Verma's "Notes on trematode parasites of Indian birds", based on his trematode collection. Part 1. Families Diplostomidae and Strigeidae < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 20 (1-2), June-Dec., 1968, pp. 59-78, illus. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K.
1967 a.-- On a new genus Paramacrolecithus (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) from a cyprinid fish, *Rasbora rasbora* (Hamilton) < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 46 (5), pp. 179-183, illus. [W^a.]

Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K.
1968 a.-- On a new species of genus Fellodistomum Stafford, 1904 (Trematoda: Fellodistomidae), with redescription of *F. agnotum* Nicoll, 1909 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 46-52, illus. [W^a.]

Srivastava, C. P.; Wal, Y. C.; and Perti, S. L.
1968 a.-- Bionomics and control of bedbugs < Labdev, v. 6B (1), Jan., pp. 1-9. [W^c.]

Srivastava, G. C.; and Chhabra, R. C.
1971 a.-- Treatment of sarcoptic mange in buffaloes with indigenous remedies < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 196-199. [W^a.]

Srivastava, H. R.
1967 a.-- A biometrical study of the oocysts of *Eimeria labbeana* Pinto, a sporozoan parasite of the common pigeon < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 20 (1), Apr., pp. 57-67. [W^a.]

Srivastava, Har Dayal. [Dept. Zool, Univ. Allahabad, Allahabad] [*See also* Deo, P. G.; Tandon, K. C.; Kumar, Vinai; and Srivastava, Har Dayal; *and* Jain, S. P.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal]

Srivastava, Har Dayal; Dutt, S. C.; and Malviya, H. C.
[1968 a].-- The pre-infective larval stages of *Stephanofilaria assamensis*, the causative parasite of humpsore of Indian cattle < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 81-86, pls. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Srivastava, L. P. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. Swansea] [*See also* James, Brian L.; and Srivastava, L. P.]

Srivastava, L. P.; and James, Brian L.
1967 a.-- The morphology and occurrence of *Gyrodactylus medius* Kathariner, 1894 (Monogenoidea) from *Onos mustelus* (L.) < J. Nat. Hist., v. 4 (1), Oct.-Dec., pp. 481-489, illus. [W^a.]

Srivastava, M. D. L.; and Jha, A. G.
[1965 a].-- Structure and behaviour of the chromosomes of *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1856. (Trematoda; Digenea: Fasciolidae) [Abstracts] < Ann. Number 34. Ann. Sess. National Acad. Sc. India 1964, (Muzaffarpur, Feb. 13-15, 1965), p. 125. [W^a.]

Srivastava, M. D. L.; and Jha, A. G.
[1965 b].-- Structure and behaviour of the chromosomes of *Paramphistomum crassum* Stiles and Goldberger (Trematoda: Digenea: Paramphistomidae) [Abstracts] < Ann. Number 34. Ann. Sess. National Acad. Sc. India 1964, (Muzaffarpur, Feb. 13-15, 1965), p. 126. [W^a.]

Srivastava, M. D. L.; and Jha, A. G.
[1965 c].-- Structure and behaviour of the chromosomes of *Isoparorchis hypselobagri* Billet, 1898. (Trematoda: Digenea: Hemiuridae) [Abstracts] < Ann. Number 34. Ann. Sess. National Acad. Sc. India 1964, (Muzaffarpur, Feb. 13-15, 1965), p. 126. [W^a.]

Srivastava, P. S.
1971 a.-- Hookworm--a potential danger for man and livestock < Indian Farmers' Digest, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 15-18. [W^a.]

Srivastava, P. S.; and Thapaliyal, D. C.
1970 a.-- Dangers of meat-borne helminthic zoonoses < Indian Farmers' Digest., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 54-56. [W^a.]

Srivastava, R. V. N.; Malhotra, M. N.; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra.
1969 a.-- Pathology of experimental *Trypanosoma evansi* infection in dogs < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 307-314, illus. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, S. C. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U.P.] [*See also* Chaudhuri, R. P.; Srivastava, S. C.; and Naithani, R. C.]

Srivastava, S. C.
[1968 a].-- An opisthorchiid infection in Indian partridge < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 107-112, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.
[1968 a].-- On the trematode genus Schistogonimus in *Anas querquedula* < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 102-106, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, S. C.; and Sisodia, C. S.
1969 a.-- Treatment of psoroptic mange in sheep with *Juniperus communis* (Hipush) extract < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 826-828. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, S. N. [Vet. Exten. Supervisor, C. D. Block, Nanpur (Muzaffarpur), Bihar] *See* Prasad, Mahesh Chandra; Srivastava, S. N.; and Verma, B. B.

Srivastava, V. C. [Zool. Dept., C.M.P. Degree Coll., Allahabad Univ.] [*See also* Capoor, V. N.; and Srivastava, V. C.]

Srivastava, V. C.; and Capoor, V. N.
[1966 b].-- On a new cestode *Columbia allahabadi* n. g., n. sp. from the Indian pigeon *Columba livia* (Gmelin) from Allahabad, India with a revision of the key to the various genera of the sub-family Thysanosomatinae (Skrjabin, 1933) [Abstracts] < Ann. Number 35. Ann. Sess. National Acad. Sc. India 1965, (Muzaffarpur, Feb. 26-28, 1966), pp. 124-125. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, V. M. L.; et al.
1970 a.-- Glycolysis in *Litomosoides carinii*, the filarial parasite of the cotton rat < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 176-185. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, V. M. L.; Ghatak, S.; and Murti, C.R. Krishna.
1968 a.-- *Chandlerella hawkingi*: Glucose utilization and glycolytic enzymes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 339-346. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, V. M. L.; Ghatak, S.; and Murti, C. R. Krishna.
1970 a.-- *Ascaridia galli*: Lactic acid production, glycogen content, glycolytic enzymes and properties of purified aldolase, enolase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase < Parasitology, v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 157-180. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, Vijoy Kumar. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, Uttar Pradesh] [*See also* Bhatt, G. N.; Srivastava, Vijoy Kumar; and Subramanian, G.; *and* Lämmler, Georg; Srivastava, Vijoy Kumar; and Zahner, Horst]

Srivastava, Vijoy Kumar; Bhatt, G. N.; and Subramanian, G.
1969 a.-- Studies on *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* (Rudolphi, 1808). I. Biology in normal hosts--lambs and kids < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 219-224. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, Vijoy Kumar; and Subramanian, G.
1969 a.-- Studies on *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* (Rudolphi, 1808). VII. In vitro action of immune serum on the third and fourth stage juveniles < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 663-668. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, Vijoy Kumar; and Subramanian, G.
1969 b.-- Studies on *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* (Rudolphi, 1808). II. Histochemistry of cutaneous invasion in abnormal hosts < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 315-316. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, Vijoy Kumar; and Subramanian, G.
1969 c.-- Studies on *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* (Rudolphi, 1808). III. Reinfection immunity in lambs < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 317-320. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, Vijoy Kumar; and Subramanian, G.
1969 d.-- Studies on *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* (Rudolphi, 1808). VIII. Investigations in bunostomiasis with precipitin rings flocculation and agar gel diffusion tests [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (4), pp. 341-346. [Issued Oct. 6] [W^{a}.]

Srivoranant, P. [Dept. Livestock Development Parasitol. Br., Bangkok] *See* Dissamarn, Rampung; Chai-Anan, P.; and Srivoranant, P.

Sroehlich, Marie-Madeleine. [Lab. Génét. Evolut. et Biometr., C.N.R.S., 91 - Gif-sur-Yvette et Station Biol. Roscoff, N 29] *See* Bocquet, Charles; Carton, Yves; and Sroehlich, Marie-Madeleine.

Ssenkubuge, Y. *See* McCrae, A. W. R.; Ssenkubuge, Y.; Mukwaya, L. G.; and Manuma, P.; *and* Mukwaya, L. G.; Kafuko, G. W.; Ssenkubuge, Y.; and Mawejje, C.; *and* Mukwaya, L. G.; and Ssenkubuge, Y.; *and* Williams, M.C.; Mukwaya, L. G.; Lule, M.; and Ssenkubuge, Y.

Staack, W. [Inst. Ang. Zool., Bonn, Deutschland] *See* Nogge, Gunther; and Staack, W.

Stabler, Robert Miller; and Kitzmiller, Nancy J.
1969 a.-- Plasmodium spp. in Colorado Passeriformes [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Southwest. and Rocky Mountain Div. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. and 40. Ann. Meet. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., May 7-10, Colorado Springs] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 6 (2), pp. 51-52. [W^{a}.]

Stachurska. Teresa.
1969 a.-- Factors affecting the degree of infestation of populations of *Polydesmus complanatus* (L.) by Eugregarinaria [Polish summary] < Ekol. Polska, s. A, v. 17 (15), pp. 263-285. [W^{a}.]

Stadelman, W. J. [Dept. Animal Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] *See* Liska, B. J.; Langlois, B. E.; Mostert, G. C.; and Stadelman, W. J.; *and* Liska, B. J.; and Stadelman, W. J.

Stadler, Hans.
1923 a.-- Die Zecken der Uferschwalbe < Ornithol. Beob., v. 21, pp. 69-70. [W^{s}.]

Stadtsbaeder, S.
1965 a.-- Multiplication des toxoplasmes dans les globules blancs humains mis en culture < Rev. Belge Path. et Méd. Exper. v. 31 (4), Aug., pp. 280-284, illus. [W^{m}.]

Stadtsbaeder, S.; Tellier-Verheyden, N.; and Weber, M.
1964 a.-- Diagnostic serologique de la toxoplasmose par l'immunofluorescence [English and Flemish summaries] < Acta Clin. Belg., v. 19 (3), pp. 161-166, illus. [W^{m}.]

Staffieri, David; and Minnhaar, Teodoro C.
1939 a.-- Anquilostomiasis autóctona. Nuevas observaciones < Rev. Méd. d. Rosario, v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 1325-1329. [W^{m}.]

Staib, F.; Seeliger, H. P. R.; and Handwerker, R.
1969 a.-- Orientierende Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen 2-Mercaptoäthanol-empfindlicher und -Resistenter Toxoplasma-Antikörper beim Menschen. II. Mitteilung [English summary] < Ztschr. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Immunol., v. 154 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 344-348. [W^{a}.]

Stalling, David L. [U.S. Bureau Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Fish-Pesticide Research Lab., Columbia, Missouri 65201] *See* Macek, Kenneth J.; Rodgers, Charles R.; Stalling, David L.; and Korn, Sidney.

Stam, Adrianus Berty.
[1958 b].-- The relationship between *Entamoeba invadens* and its hosts. Diss. (Rijksuniv. Leiden). 51 pp. Utrecht. [Lib. NAPL]

Stambaugh, John E.; and McDermott, John J.
1969 a.-- The effects of trematode larvae on the locomotion of naturally infected *Nassarius obsoletus* (Gastropoda) < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 43, pp. 226-231. [W^{a}.]

Stambolović, Blagoje. *See* Milovanović, Milan; Sretenović, Mihailo; Stambolović, Blagoje; and Janković-Brmbolić, Ana.

Stamm, W. P. [Amoebiasis Research Unit, North West Br., Roy. Free Hosp., London] [*See also* Parelkar, S. N.; Stamm, W. P.; and Hill, K. R.]

Stamm, W. P.
1970 a.-- Amoebic aphorisms < Lancet (7687), v. II, Dec. 26, pp. 1355-1356. [W^{a}.]

Stampa, Siegfried.
1967 a.-- The efficacy and the use of Amdax granulate for the deworming of sheep under South African conditions < Vet. Med. Rev. (2-3), pp. 330-340. [W^{a}.]

Stampa, Siegfried; and Hobson, N. K.
1966 a.-- Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 929-932. [W^{a}.]

Stampa, Siegfried; Linhardt, H.; and Sachs, Rüdiger.
1968 a.-- A comparison of the rate of reinfestation of sheep with gastro-intestinal parasites after the use of two different anthelmintics < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 61-67. [W^{a}.]

Stamps, T. J.
1969 a.-- Scabies in negroes [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5642), v. 1, Feb. 22, p. 513. [W^{a}.]

Stanford, William; Nielsen, Andrew A.; and Dawson, Robert G.
1968 a.-- Hepatic abscess: Review of seven patients seen at Wilford Hall USAF Hospital, 1956-1966 < Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 96 (1), Jan., pp. 20-24, illus. [W^{m}.]

Stanier, Jean E.; Woodhouse, M. A.; and Griffin, R. L.
1968 a.-- The fine structure of the spore of *Nosema spelotremae*, a microsporidian parasite of a Spelotrema metacercaria encysted in the crab *Carcinus maenas* < J. Invert. Path., v. 12 (1), Oct., pp. 73-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stankevichus, V. V. *See* Burdelev, T. E.; and Stankevichus, V. V.

Stankiewicz, Mirosław; and Bezubik, Bernard.
1967 a.-- The migration of larvae of *Strongyloides papillosus* in abnormal hosts < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (2), Nov. 30, pp. 7-13. [W^{a}.]

Stanley, Ronald L. [California State Dept. Pub. Health, Berkeley] *See* Ottoboni, Alice; Gee, Roland; Stanley, Ronald L.; and Goetz, Martin E.; *and* Linn, Jack D.; and Stanley, Ronald L.

Stannard, Lewis J. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana] *See* Kokernot, R. H.; Calisher, C. H.; Stannard, Lewis J.; and Hayes, J.

Stanuszek, S. [Inst. Ecol., Warsaw, Poland] *See* Sandner, Henryk; and Stanuszek, S.

Staples, E. L. J. [Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, Wellington] *See* Salisbury, R. M.; McIntosh, I. G.; and Staples, E. L. J.

Staples, K. J.
1969 a.-- Problems in raising ducks < J. Agric. South Australia, v. 72 (6), Jan., pp. 202-207, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stark, A.[2] [Dept. Human Microbiol., Med. School, Tel Aviv Univ., Tel Aviv] *See* Lengy, J.; and Stark, A.[2]

Stark, Charles E. (*jr.*). *See* Wray, Charles H.; Stark, Charles E. (*jr.*); Brackney, Edwin L.; and Moretz, William H.

Stark, Harold Emil; and Kinney, Alva R.
1969 a.-- Abundance of rodents and fleas as related to plague in Lava Beds National Monument, California < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (3), Aug., 30, pp. 287-294. [W^{a}.]

Stark, Harold Emil; and Miles, Virgil I.
1962 a.-- Ecological studies of wild rodent plague in the San Francisco Bay area of California. VI. The relative abundance of certain flea species and their host relationships on existing wild and domestic rodents < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 525-534. [W^{a}.]

Starkoff, Oleg A. [Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. im. E. N. Pavlov, Akad. Nauk Tadzhik SSR] [*See also* Borgarenko, L. F.; and Starkoff, Oleg A.]

Starkoff, Oleg A.; and Mukhammadkulov, M.
1969 a.-- К биологии клеща *Argas persicus* (Oken, 1818) в Таджикистане (To the biology of *Argas persicus* tick (Oken, 1818) in Tadjikistan) [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 12 (7), pp. 70-72. [W^{a}.]

Starkoff, Oleg A.; and Said-Aliev, S. A.
1968 a.-- Иксодовые клещи (Ixodidae) -- паразиты рептилии Таджикистана (Ixodid ticks (Ixodidae), the parasites of some reptile species in Tadjikistan) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 11 (6), pp. 64-66. [W^{a}.]

Starkov, O. A. *See* Starkoff, Oleg A.

Starling, Cid Brant. *See* Perez, Mario Demar; and Starling, Cid Brant.

Starozhitskaîa, G. S. *See* Novokreshchenova, N. S.; Starozhitskaîa, G. S.; Kochetov, A. Kh.; and Kuznetsova, K. A.

Starzyński, Wojciech. [Wydział. Wet. WSR Olsztyn] *See* Romaniuk, Konstanty; Depta, Andrzej; and Starzyński, Wojciech.

Stauber, Leslie Alfred. [Dept. Zool., Rutgers, The State Univ., New Brunswick, New Jersey 08903] *See* Feng, Sung Yen; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred; *and* Clinton, Bruce A.; Stauber, Leslie Alfred; and Palczuk, Nicholas C.; *and* Ott, Karen Jacobs; Astin, Jan K.; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred.

Stauber, Victoria V. [Invermay Agric. Research Centre, Mosgiel] *See* Lewis, K. H. C.; and Stauber, Victoria V.

Stauch, John E. [Malcolm Crow U.S.Air Force Clin. Center, Andrews Air Force Base] *See* Peterson, William F.; Hansen, Fred W.; Stauch, John E.; and Ryder, Constance D.

Stavinoha, William B.; Ryan, L. C.; and Smith, P. W.
1969 a.-- Biochemical effects of an organophosphorus cholinesterase inhibitor on the rat brain < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (1), June 23, pp. 378-382. [W^a.]

Stechschulte, Daniel J. [*See also* Williams, Joseph S.; Stechschulte, Daniel J.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert]

Stechschulte, Daniel J.
1969 a.-- *Plasmodium berghei* infection in thymectomized rats < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 131 (3), July, pp. 748-752. [W^a.]

Steckenmesser, R.; Bayindir, S.; and Heger, N.
1970 a.-- Zur angiographischen Diagnostik der Echinococcuserkrankung der Leber [English and Spanish summaries] < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 95 (45), Nov. 6, pp. 2283-2284, 2288-2291, illus. [W^a.]

Steele, James H. [Off. Vet. Pub. Health Serv., Nat. Commun. Dis. Cent., Atlanta, Georgia] *See* Schultz, Myron G.; Hermos, John A.; and Steele, James H.; *and* Zimmermann, William J.; Steel, James H.; and Kagan, Irving George.

Steelman, Carrol Dayton. [Dept. Entom., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] [*See also* Villavaso, E. J.; and Steelman, Carrol Dayton]

Steelman, Carrol Dayton. [Ph.D., Oklahoma State Univ.]
1966 a.-- The relation of ecological factors to the distribution and control of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.) under range conditions < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (1), July, p. 13-B. [W^a.]

Steelman, Sanford L.; Morgan, Evan R.; Cuccaro, Anthony J.; and Glitzer, Monroe S.
1970 a.-- Growth hormone-like activity in hypophysectomized rats implanted with *Spirometra mansonoides* spargana < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 133 (1), Jan., pp. 269-273. [W^a.]

van der Steen, E. J. [Biol. Afd. ACF Amsterdam Chemiefarma N.V.] *See* Kruyt, W.; and van der Steen, E. J.

Stefański, Witold.
1959 f.-- Helmintos e infección [Abstract of report before 16. Cong. Mundial Vet., Spain, 1959] < Noticias Neosan (98), Dec., pp. 53-55. [W^a.]

Stefański, Witold.
1968 a.-- Parazytologia weterynaryjna. v. 1. Protozoologia i helmintologia. 671 pp., illus., pls. Warszawa. [W^a.(SF810.S7)]

Stefański, Witold.
1968 b.--Nouvelles recherches surle rôle des helminthes dans la transmission du rouget du porc < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (3), pp. 287-288. [W^a.]

Stefański, Witold; and Przjałkowski, Zdzisław.
1967 a.-- Nouvelles recherches sur l'influence de la flore bactérienne sur l'établissement des helminthes dans leurs hôtes < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (38), Sept. 30, pp. 285-287. [W^a.]

Stehbens, W. E.; and Johnston, M. R. L.
1968 a.--Cystic bodies and schizonts associated with a haemogregarine (Sporozoa) parasitic in *Gehyra variegata* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1151-1165, illus. [W^a.]

Stehbens, W. E.; and Schmidt, K.
1968 a.-- Ultrastructural observations on four species of Sporozoa < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 699-710, illus. [W^a.]

Steiger, R. [Schweiz. Tropeninst. Basel] *See* Geigy, Rudolf; Steiger, R.; and Hecker, H.

Stein, Galina A. *See* Evdokimova, E. B.; Kuznetsova, I. G.; and Stein, Galina A.

Stein, M.^{2} [Food Sc. Sect., Dept. Appl. Biochem. and Nutrition, School Agric., Univ. Nottingham] *See* McGill, A. E. J.; Robinson, John; and Stein, M.^{2}

Steinert, Maurice. [Lab. Morphol. Animale, Fac. Sc., Univ. Libre Bruxelles, Belgium] [*See also* Laurent, Monique; and Steinert, Maurice; *and* Van Assel, Suzanne; and Steinert, Maurice]

Steinert, Maurice.
1965 b.-- L'absence d'histone dans le kinétonucleus des trypanosomes. Etude cytochimique [French text] < Exper. Cell Research, v. 39 (1), Aug., pp. 69-73, illus. [W^a.]

Steinert, Maurice; and Laurent, Monique.
1970 a.-- Structure moléculaire du DNA de *Trypanosoma mega* [Abstract of report before Group. Protistol. Langue Franc. 9. Reunion Ann., Aussois, May 8-10] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 38. [W^a.]

Steinert, Maurice; and Van Assel, Suzanne.
1967 b.-- Effets de l'acriflavine sur le kinetoplaste < Arch. Internat. Physiol., v. 75 (1), Feb., pp. 184-185. [W^m.]

Steinhagen, Peter.
1968 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Reinigung von Coccidien-Oocysten [English summary] < Berl. u München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 471-473, illus. [W^a.]

Steinhagen, Peter [1937-]
1969 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Diagnostik von Coccidien-species des Huhnes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung serologischer Methoden. Inaug.-Diss. (Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen) 74 pp. Giessen. [W^a (41.2 G3642)]

Steinhaus, Edward Arthur. [1914-1969] [*For necrology and port. see* Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 16, 1971, preceding p. 1] [W^a.]

Steinhaus, Edward Arthur. [1914-1969] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (2), Apr., 1970, pp. 689-691.] [W^a.]

Steiniger, F.
1969 a.-- Trichinose und Rattensicherung mit Bekämpfungsmittelreserven [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 404-406. [W^a.]

Steinitz, Hermann; and Talis, Batia.
1970 a.-- The occurrence of amoebas in the human biliary tract [Abstract of report before Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool. 7. Ann. Meet., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, April 22] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 30. [W^a.]

Stejskal, Jaroslav. [Dept. Poult. Dis., Vet. Fac., Brno] *See* Klimeš, Bedřich; and Stejskal, Jaroslav.

Stejskal, Metodej.
1965 b.-- Gregarines parasitizing honey bees < Am. Bee J., v. 105 (10), Oct., pp. 374-375, illus. [W^a.]

Stejskal, Metodej.
1966 a.-- Amibiasis [sic] < Am. Bee. J., v. 106 (8), Aug., pp. 292-293, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stelfox, John G.
1962 a.-- Liver, lungs & larvae. Parasites and diseases in moose, deer and elk in Alberta < Land-Forest-Wildlife, v. 5 (4), Nov.-Dec., pp. 5-12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stemmler, L. *See* Hiepe, Theodor; Stemmler, L.; Ribbeck, Regine; and Kölling, M.

Stenbäck, Frej; Dammert, Kai; and Räsänen, Olavi.
1968 a.-- Interstitial plasma cell pneumonia: Etiological considerations based on histological and immunological studies < Ann. Paediat. Fenn., v. 14 (3), pp. 61-65, illus. [W^{m}.]

Stendel, Wilhelm.
1968 a.-- Control of cattle grubs with systemic insecticides < Pflanzenschutz-Nachr. "Bayer", v. 21 (1), pp. 99-106, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stenersen, J. H. V.
1965 a.-- DDT-metabolism in resistant and susceptible stable-flies and in bacteria [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4997), v. 207, Aug., pp. 660-661. [W^{a}.]

Stepanchenok-Rudnik, G. I.; Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Krasnobaeva, Z. N.; and Kri͡uchechnikov, V. N.
1969 a.--Получение антисывороток к гемолимфе кровососущих клещей (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) (Production of antisera for hemolymph of blood-sucking ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 338-339, pl. facing p. 273. [W^{a}.]

Stepani͡an, S. G.
1968 a.-- The helminths of dogs in the Kzyl-Ordinsk oblast and their epizootiologic and epidemiologic importance [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 210-212, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Stepani͡an, S. G.
1968 b.-- Experimental treatment of sheep coenurosis in one of the regions of the Kzyl-Orda oblast [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 289-292. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Stepanov, D. F.
1969 a.-- Прижизненная диагностика орнитобильхарциоза (Ornithobilharziasis diagnosis in live animals) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (6), June, pp. 53-54, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stepanov, V. M. [Sredneaziatsk. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst., Alma-Ata] *See* Peĭsakhis, L. A.; Stogov, I. I.; and Stepanov, V. M.

Stepanova, G. A. *See* Astakhova, T. V.; Rudometova, N.K.; and Stepanova, G. A.

Stepanova, N. I.
1968 a.-- РСК--метод диагностики и дифференциации кровопаразитов (CFT--a method of diagnosis and differentiation of blood parasites) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (1), Jan., pp. 55-56. [W^{a}.]

Stepanova, N. I.; Gorbatov, V. A.; and Petrovskiĭ, V. V.
1969 a.--Лиофилизация антигенов и сывороток крови для РСК при кровопаразитарных болезнях животных (Lyophilization of antigens and sera of blood from animals infected with blood parasite diseases) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (6), June, pp. 45-47. [W^{a}.]

Stephens, James Fred.
1966 a.-- Some physiological effects of coccidiosis caused by *Eimeria maxima* [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1126. [W^{a}.]

Stephens, James Fred; and Barnett, B. D.
1970 a.-- Effects of continuous feeding of amprolium on performance of laying hens < Poultry Sc., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 205-207. [W^{a}.]

Stephens, James Fred; Barnett, B. D.; and Butters, H. E.
1966 a.-- Effect of buquinolate on growth and egg production of white leghorn pullets [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1127. [W^{a}.]

Stephenson, E. L. [Dept. Animal Sc., Univ. Arkansas, Fayetteville] *See* Waldroup, P. W.; Maxey, J. F.; Greene, D. E.; and Stephenson, E. L.

Sterling, Charles R.; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence.
1970 a.-- Ultrastructural aspects of gametogenesis in *Haemoproteus metchnikovi* [Abstract of report before 67. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 27-30] < Am. Zool., v. 10 (4), Nov., p. 544. [W^{a}.]

Stern, Mark S.; and Joshpe, Glen.
1971 a.-- *Strongyloides stercoralis* autoinfection [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 215 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 297-298. [W^{a}.]

Sternberg, S.; and Bar-Zeev, Micha.
1966 a.-- A simple method for measuring the motor activity of fleas (*Xenopsylla cheopis* Roth.) [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 27 (2), June, pp. 143-148. [W^{a}.]

Steve, Peter C. [Assist. Prof. Entom., Univ. Massachusetts] *See* Kaur, Dharm; and Steve, Peter C.

Stevens, Robert O. *See* Ernst, John V.; Stevens, Robert O.; and Cooper, Carlos (*jr.*).

Stevens, Robert White. *See* White-Stevens, Robert.

Stevens, Roy W.; Utter, Julia T.; and Rubin, Margit S.
1968 a.-- Inhibition of *Trichinella spiralis* complement fixation by immune macroglobulin < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 129 (3), Dec., pp. 828-831. [W^{a}.]

Stevenson, D. E. [Shell Research Ltd., Tunstall Lab., Sittingbourne, Kent] *See* Walker, A. I. T.; and Stevenson, D. E.

Stevenson, J. H. [Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Herts, England] *See* Cooper, B. A.; Needham, P. H.; and Stevenson, J. H.

Stevenson, R. G. [Animal Path. Div., Health Animals Branch, Canada Dept. Agri., Atlantic Area Branch Lab., Sackville, New Brunswick] *See* Smith, Henry J.; and Stevenson, R. G.

Steward, C. C.
1969 a.-- Inhibition of cholinesterase in the cattle grub *Hypoderma bovis* (Diptera: Oestridae) after treatment of the host cattle with systemic insecticides < Canad. Entom., v. 101 (5), May, pp. 463-466, pl. [W^{a}.]

Stewart, Douglas Forsyth.
1959 e.-- Las reacciones inmunitarias frente a la infestación por nematodos [Abstract of report before 16. Mundial Vet., Spain, 1959] < Noticias Neosan (97), p. 68. [W^{a}.]

Stewart, Richard D.; Baretta, Edward D.; Dodd, Hugh C.; and Torkelson, Theodore R.
1970 a.-- Experimental human exposure to tetrachloroethylene < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 224-229. [W^{a}.]

Stewart, Thomas Bonner. [Animal Parasite Lab., VSR, ARS, USDA, Tifton, Georgia 31794] [See also Ernst, John V.; Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Sampson, J. Robert; and Fincher, G. Truman; and Hale, O. M.; Stewart, Thomas Bonner; and Johnson, J. C. (jr.)]

Stewart, Thomas Bonner; and Hale, O. M.
1969 a.-- Influence of breed and parasitism on performance of swine [Abstract of report before Southern Sect. A.S.A.S., Feb. 3-5, Mobile, Alabama] < J. Animal Sc., v. 28 (1), Jan., p. 141. [W^{a}.]

Stickel, Lucille F. [Bur. Sport. Fish. and Wildlife, Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland] See Dustman, Eugene H.; and Stickel, Lucille F.

Stieger, R. See Schindler, R.; Schröder, G.; and Stieger, R.

Stiles, Charles Wardell.
1907 q.-- The type species of Cimex Linnaeus, 1758 < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 7 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., 1906, pp. 67-68. [W^{a}.]

Stiles, Waldo W.
1968 a.-- Personal measures to avoid amebiasis in endemic areas < Am. J. Proctol., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 29-32. [W^{m}.]

Stiller, D. [Hooper Foundation] See Eddie, B.; Radovsky, Frank J.; Stiller, D.; and Kumada, Nobuo.

Stimie, Marianne; and van der Merwe, Suzanne.
1968 a.-- A revision of the genus Haematopinus Leach (Phthiraptera: Anoplura) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 180 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 182-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stinson, Edward B.; et al.
1971 a.-- Infectious complications after cardiac transplantation in man < Ann. Int. Med., v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 22-36, illus. [W^{m}.]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Bruce, John I.; Weiss, E.; Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Lincicome, David Richard]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Fregeau, W. A.
1968 a.-- Effect of selected experimental conditions on penetration and maturation of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni in mice. II. Parasite-related conditions < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 73-95. [W^{a}.]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Uy, Augusto.
1969 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Cercarial penetration and schistosomule collection in an in vitro system < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 17-28. [W^{a}.]

Stites, Ella. [U.S. Dept. HEW, NIH, Nat'l Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Lab. Parasitic Dis., Bethesda, Md.] See von Brand, Theodor; and Stites, Ella.

Stitnimankarn, Preecha. [M.D., Obst.-Gynaec. Serv., Lerdsin Hosp., Bangkok, Thailand] See Sirisumpan, Pornchai; Stitnimankarn, Preecha; and Chaiyaporn, Vichitr.

Stitzel, Katherine A. See McGreevy, Patrick B.; Conrad, Robert D.; Bulgin, Marie S.; and Stitzel, Katherine A.

Stiube, Petru.
1964 a.-- Typowanie istniejących w Rumunii szczepów włoskowca różycy przy użyciu fagów (The classifying of Rumanian strains of measles trichina by means of phages) < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (8), Aug., p. 472. [W^{a}.]

Stiven, Alan E.
1968 a.-- The components of a threshold in experimental epizootics of Hydramoeba hydroxena in populations of Chlorhydra viridissima < J. Invert. Path., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 348-357. [W^{a}.]

Stock, B. L.; Stevenson, G. T.; and Hymas, T. A.
1966 a.-- Coyden coccidiostat for control of coccidiosis in chickens [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1127. [W^{a}.]

Stock, B. L.; Stevenson, G. T.; and Hymas, T. A.
1969 a.-- El coccidiostato Coyden para el control de coccidiosis en pollos < Ciencias Vet., Mexico, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 285-293. [W^{a}.]

Stock, Francis E.; and Fung, Joseph H. Y.
1962 a.-- Oriental cholangiohepatitis < Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 84 (4), Apr., pp. 409-412, illus. [W^{m}.]

Stock, Jan H. [Zool. Mus., Amsterdam] [See also Bocquet, Charles; Stock, Jan H.; and Louise, Francoise]

Stock, Jan H.
1960 a.-- Présence de Lichomolgus camui Sars, copépode cyclopoide confondu avec L. albens Thor. et L. marginatus Thor., sur les cotes Néerlandaises < Crustaceana, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 72-74. [W^{c}.]

Stock, Jan H.
1960 b.-- Sur quelques copépodes associés aux invertébrés des côte du Roussillon [English summary] < Crustaceana, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 218-257, illus. [W^{c}.] [Indexed for new species only]

Stock, Jan H.
1960 c.-- Notes on Epicaridea [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 28-33, illus., pl. [W^{c}.]

Stock, Jan H.
1967 a.-- Copepoda associated with invertebrates from the Gulf of Aqaba. 4. Two new Lichomologidae associated with Crinoida < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 70 (5), pp. 569-578, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stock, Jan H.
1968 a.-- Vectoriella marinovi, un copépode nouveau, parasite d'une annélide polychète pontique [English summary] < Crustaceana, suppl. 1, pp. 186-192, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stock, Jan H.
1968 b.-- Dichelina seticauda n. sp., a new copepod parasite of an Indonesian Abyssal echinid [French summary] < Crustaceana, suppl. 1, pp. 210-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stock, Jan H.
1968 c.-- The Calvocheridae, a family of copepods inducing galls in sea-urchin spines < Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam (38), pp. 85-90, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stock, Jan H.
1970 a.-- Apodomyzon n. gen., a highly transformed siphonostome cyclopoid copepod, parasitic in the sponge Haliclona from Roscoff [French summary] < Beaufortia (235), v. 18, Nov. 18, pp. 141-150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stockdale, Harold James. [See also Herrick, John B.; and Stockdale, Harold James]

Stockdale, Harold James.
1966 a.-- Dairy cattle insects and their control < Pamphlet (322) Iowa State Univ. Sc. and Tech., Coop. Exten. Serv., June, 4pp. [W^{a}.]

Stockdale, P. H. G. [Dept. Path., Ontario Vet. Coll., Univ. Guelph, Ontario] [*See also* Greenway, J. A.; and Stockdale, P. H. G.; *and* Roe, C. K.; Stockdale, P.H.G.; and Wilson, M. R.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.
1970 a.-- Pulmonary lesions in mink with a mixed infection of *Filaroides martis* and *Perostrongylus pridhami* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 757-759, pl. [W^{a}.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.
1970 b.-- The pathogenesis of the lesions elicited by *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* during its prepatent period < Path. Vet., v. 7 (2), pp. 102-115, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.; Davenport, P.; and Miniats, O. P.
1969 a.-- Necrotic enteritis of pigs as a sequel to infection with Oesophagostomum spp. [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4752), v. 84 (25), June 21, pp. 646-647. [W^{a}.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.; Fernando, M. Agnes; and Gilroy, J.
1970 a.-- Ultrastructural study of the teguminal sheaths of two metastrongyloid nematodes < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (3), May, pp. 423-425, pls. [W^{a}.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.; Fernando, M. Agnes; and Lee, E. H.
1970 a.-- Age of infective larvae: A contributory factor in the inhibition of development of *Obeliscoides cuniculi* in rabbits [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., (4785), v. 86 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 176-177. [W^{a}.]

Stoessel, Federico Raul; and Briano, Renato Francisco.
1969 a.-- Evaluación de tratamientos trichomonicidas [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal, v. 6 (15), pp. 159-164. [W^{a}.]

Stoessle, E. Siat. *See* Siat-Stoessle, E.

Stoffolano, John G. (*jr.*). [Dept. Entom., Univ. Mass., Amherst] [*See also* Nappi, Anthony J.; and Stoffolano, John G. (*jr.*)]

Stoffolano, John G. (*jr.*)
1967 a.-- The synchronization of the life cycle of diapausing face flies, *Musca autumnalis*, and of the nematode, *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 395-397, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stoffolano, John G. (*jr.*)
1968 b.-- The effect of diapause and age on the tarsal acceptance threshold of the fly, *Musca autumnalis* < J. Insect Physiol., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 1205-1214. [W^{a}.]

Stoffolano, John G. (*jr.*).
1969 a.-- Nematode parasites of the face fly and the onion maggot in France and Denmark < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 792-795. [W^{a}.]

Stoforos, E.; Efstathiou, L.; Pepas, G.; and Kailas, B.
1966 a.-- Contributo alla terapia della coccidiosi [Greek text; Italian summary] < Deltion Ellenikes Kteniatrikes Etaireias, v. 17 (3), July-Sept., pp. 206-209. [W^{a}.]

Stogov, I. I. [Sredneaziatsk. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst., Alma-Ata] *See* Peĭsakhis, L. A.; Stogov, I. I.; and Stepanov, V. M.

Stogryn, Eugene L.
1969 a.-- Antimalarials related to 2-bromo-4,5-dimethoxy-N,N'-bis(diethylaminoethyl)aniline. Piperazine modifications < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 185-187. [W^{a}.]

Stogryn, Eugene L.
1971 a.-- Antimalarials related to aminopyrocatechol dialkyl ethers. Conformational effects < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 171-173. [W^{a}.]

Stoi͡anova, E. *See* Vishni͡akov, Iuriĭ; and Stoi͡anova, E.

Stoi͡anova, Liliana.
1966 a.-- Разпространение и сезонна динамика на кокцидиозата по пилетата в България през периода 1959-1965 година [Distribution and seasonal dynamics of chicken coccidiosis in Bulgaria 1959-1965] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 63 (3), pp. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

Stoican, Eugenia.
1971 a.-- Profilaxia şi combaterea singamozei puilor de găină şi curcă cu ajutorul thiabendazolului < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 82-86, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stoican, Eugenia; Paunescu, Gh.; and Ciorbagiu, Elisabeta.
1970 a.-- Cercetări comparative în terapia drepanidoteniozei la giscă (*Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* Bloch, 1782) [English, French and Russian summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 75-80. [Lib. NAPL]

Stoimenov, Krum Al. [Raĭon. Vet. Stants., Shumen] [*See also* Trifonov, Trifon; Meshkov, Stefan; and Stoimenov, Krum Al.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.
1966 a.-- Икономически ефект от противохетеракидозната дехелминтизация на кокошка с фенотиазин [Economic effect of phenothiazine treatment of chickens against *Heterakis gallinae*] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 63 (11), pp. 12-13. [W^{a}.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.
1966 b.-- Върху епизоотологията на хетеракидозата по кокошките (On the epizootiology of heterakidosis in fowl) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk, v. 3 (9), pp. 999-1006. [W^{a}.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.
1968 a.-- Начин за отчитане на резултатите от борбата с някои хелминтози (A method for recording the results in controlling helminthiasis) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 65 (4), pp. 26-30. [W^{a}.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.; and Angelov, K.
1969 a.-- Резултати от борбата с ехинококозата и ценурозата в Шуменски окръг (Results in the control with echinococcosis in district of Shumen) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 66 (8), pp. 11-14. [W^{a}.]

Stojanovic, Lazar. [Pediat. Clin., Belgrade Univ. Med. Sch.] *See* Milojkovic, Milovan; Rakic, Dragisa; and Stojanovic, Lazar.

Stokstad, E. L. Robert. *See* Hieb, W. F.; Stokstad, E. L. Robert; and Rothstein, Morton.

Stolbov, D. N. *See* Poleshchuk, V. D.; Vashkov, V. I.; Stolbov, D. N.; and Zimina, I͡u. V.

Stoll, U. See Enigk, Karl; Stoll, U.; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; and Giese, W.; Stoll, U.; Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; and Enigk, Karl.

Stollenwerk, R. [Frankfurt] See Schoop, Gerhard; Lamina, Josef; and Stollenwerk, R.

Stolte, E. [Inst. Hyg. Univ. Düsseldorf] See Dennig, H. K.; Schlipköter, H. W.; and Stolte, E.

Stone, B. F. [Div. Entom., CSIRO, Long Pocket Lab., Indooroopilly, 4068, Queensland] See Loomis, Edmond C.; and Stone, B. F.; and Roulston, W. J.; Stone, B. F.; Wilson, J. T.^{2}; and White, L. I.

Stone, Orville J.
1969 a -- Systemic and topical thiabendazole for creeping eruption < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 27, suppl. 2, Nov., pp. 659-663. [W^a.]

Stone, Orville J.; Willis, Carolyn J.; and Mullins, J. Fred.
1965 a.-- Effect of thiabendazole on Ancylostoma caninum < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 92 (1), July, pp. 59-62, illus. [W^m.]

Stone, Ward B.
1970 a.-- Occurrence of botfly larvae in red fox < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 64. [W^a.]

Stone, Ward B.; and Janes, David E.
1969 a.-- Trichomoniasis in captive sparrow hawks < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (3), July, p. 147. [W^a.]

Stone, Ward B.; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in cold-blooded hosts < J. Protozool., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 99-102, illus. [W^a.]

Stone, William M. [Parasitologist, Diagn. and Research Lab., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Tifton] [See also Peckham, John C.; and Stone, William M.]

Stone, William M.; and Peckham, John C.
1970 a.-- Infectivity of Ancylostoma caninum larvae from canine milk < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 1693-1694. [W^a.]

Stone, William M.; Peckham, John C.; and Smith, Frances W.
1970 a.-- Prenatal infections of Ancylostoma caninum among pups from bitches naturally infected < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 2104-2105. [W^a.]

Stones, Robert C.; and Hayward, C. Lynn.
1968 a.-- Natural history of the desert woodrat, Neotoma lepida < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 80 (2), Oct., pp. 458-476, illus. [W^a.]

Stoppani, A. O. M. [Invest. Career, Consejo Nac. Invest. Cient. y Téc., Argentina] See de Boiso, J. F.; and Stoppani, A. O. M.

Stormer, F. A. [M.S., Coop. Wildlife Research Unit, Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park, Pennsylvania 16802] See Rothenbacher, Hans J.; Kavanaugh, J. F.; and Stormer, F. A.

Storozhev, I͡u. I. [Lab. Biochem., Protozool., Pharmacol. Toxicol., and Chemotherapy] See Poli͡akov, V. F.; D'i͡akonov, L. P.; Storozhev, I͡u. I.; and Pereponov, G. A.; and D'i͡akonov, L. P.; Storozhev, I͡u. I.; Pereponov, G. A.; and Poli͡akov, V. F.

Stout, C. See Aljeboori, Tarik I.; Stout, C.; and Ivey, Michael H.

Stout, Virginia F.
1968 a.-- Pesticide levels in fish of the northeast Pacific < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 240-246. [W^a.]

Stoye, M. [See also Enigk, Karl; Stoye, M.; and Zimmer, E.]

Stoye, M.
1968 a.-- Weitere Versuche zur planmässigen Behandlung des Strongylidenbefalles der Pferde mit Thiabendazol [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 75 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 622-625. [W^a.]

Stoye, M.; Enigk, Karl; and Bürger, Hans Jürgen.
1971 a.-- Die Wirkung von Cambendazol bei experimentellen Ostertagia- und Cooperia-Infektionen des Rindes < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 26 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 108-110. [W^a.]

Straková, M.; and Pflugová, E.
1958 a.-- Účast toxoplasmické infekce matky při vzniku prenatálního poškození dítěte (Role of toxoplasmic infection of the mother in the generation of prenatal injury to the child) [English and Russian summaries] < Acta Univ. Carolinae, Med., v. 7-8, pp. 808-811. [W^m.]

Stranack, F. R.; Woodhouse, M. A.; and Griffin, R. L.
1966 a.-- Preliminary observations on the ultrastructure of the body wall of Pomphorhynchus laevis (Acanthocephala) < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 395-402, pls. [W^a.]

Strandtmann, Russell William. [Bishop Museum, Honolulu] [See also Garrett, L. E.; and Strandtmann, Russell William]

Strandtmann, Russell William; and Garrett, L. E.
1967 a.-- Neolaelaps palpispinosus, a new species of laelapid mite from fruit bats in New Guinea (Acarina: Laelapidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (2), May 31, pp. 237-239, illus. [W^a.]

Strandtmann, Russell William; and Garrett, L. E.
1970 a.-- The genus Myonyssus with description of a new species from Nepal (Mesostigmata: Laelapidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 261-266, illus. [W^a.]

Stransky, Eugene; and Cillan, Lauretta R.
1960 a.-- On schistosomiasis japonica, a generalized parasitic infestation < Acta Med. Philippina, v. 16 (3), Jan.-March, pp. 177-189. [W^m.]

Stransky, Eugene; Fagela, Carmelita B.; and Tamayo, Catalina Y.
1962 a.-- On the incidence of enterobiasis among children admitted to the Philippine General Hospital < Acta Med. Philippina, v. 19 (1), July-Sept., pp. 95-104. [W^m.]

Strašáková, Ivana. See Lelková, Dagmar; and Strašáková, Ivana.

Strauss, Phyllis R.
1971 a.-- Resistance to purified acriflavin in Leishmania tarentolae [Letter to editor] < Nature, London, N. Biol., v. 230 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 49-50, illus. [W^a.]

Strauss, Phyllis R.
1971 b.-- The effect of homologous rabbit antiserum on the growth of Leishmania tarentolae - a fine structure study < J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 147-156, illus. [W^a.]

Straver, Ans J. M. [Clinic Internal Med., Vet. Fac., Utrecht, The Netherlands] See Zwart, D.; Schotman, A. J. H.; and Straver, Ans J. M.

Streber, Fernando. [Dept. Parasitol., Escuela Nac. Ciencias Biol., Inst. Politéc. Nac., México 17, D. F.] See Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo; and Streber, Fernando.

Street, Joseph C. [Interdept. Program Toxicol. and Dept. Animal Sc., Utah State Univ., Logan] [*See also* Wagstaff, D. J.; and Street, Joseph C.; *and* Mayer, F. L.; Street, Joseph C.; and Neuhold, J. M.]

Street, Joseph C.
1969 a.-- Organochlorine insecticides and the stimulation of liver microsome enzymes < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (1), June 23, pp. 274-290. [W^a.]

Strejan, Gill.
1965 a.-- Antibody heterogeneity to *Trypanosoma cruzi* [French summary] < Experientia, v. 21 (7), July 15, p. 399, illus. [W^a.]

Strejan, Gill; and Campbell, Dan H.
1970 a.-- Hypersensitivity to Ascaris antigens. V. Production of homocytotropic antibodies in the rabbit < J. Immunol., v. 105 (5), Nov., pp. 1264-1270, illus. [W^a.]

Strel'chik, V. A.
[1967 a].--Ликвидация диктиокаулеза и нематодозов пищеварительного тракта крупного рогатого скота в племзаводе Комсомолец Приморского края [Eradication of dictyocaulosis and intestinal nematodes of cattle by the "Young Communist League" of Primorskiĭ Krai] [Russian text] < Nauch. Trudy Omsk. Vet. Inst., v. 24 (2), 1966, pp. 142-150. [Authorized for publication Dec. 30, 1966] [W^m.]

Strelive, Uta R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario, Canada] *See* Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Strelive, Uta R.

Strelkov, Andreĭ Aleksandrovich. *See* Bondarenko, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich; Poliakov, Il'ia Iakovlevich; and Strelkov, Andreĭ Aleksandrovich.

Strelkov, I͡u. A. *See* Bauer, Oleg N.; Musselius, Vera A.; and Strelkov, I͡u. A.; *and* Musselius, Vera A.; and Strelkov, I͡u.

Strelkov, J. A. *See* Strelkov, I͡u. A.

Strickland, Bennie C. [Dept. Biol. Sc., State Univ. New York, Albany, New York] *See* Robinson, Edward Stanley; and Strickland, Bennie C.

Strickland, Robert K.; Gerrish, Robert R.; Hourrigan, James L.; and Czech, Fred P.
1970 a.-- Chloropyridyl phosphorothioate insecticide as dip and spray: Efficacy against *Psoroptes ovis*, dermal toxicity for domesticated animals, selective carryout, and stability in the dipping vat < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 2135-2143. [W^a.]

Strickland, William B.; Linsdale, Donald D.; and Doty, Robert E.
1970 a.-- Hibernation of face flies in buildings in Humboldt County, California < Calif. Vector View, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 79-84. [W^a.]

Striebel, Heini P. [CIBA Lab., Basle] [*See also* Lambert, Claude R.; and Striebel, Heini P.]

Striebel, Heini P.
1969 a.-- The effects of niridazole in experimental schistosomiasis < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 491-518, illus. [W^a.]

Striebel, Heini P.; and Kradolfer, Friedrich.
1966 a.-- Mode of action of CIBA 32644-Ba in experimental schistosomiasis [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 54-58. [W^c.]

Strik, W. J. [Fac. Diergeneeskunde, Biltstraat, Utrecht] *See* Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J.

Stringer, Bruce G.
1968 a .-- Ticks and tick-born diseases of livestock < Exper. Station Misc. Publication (25), Haile Sellassie I Univ.. Dire Dawa, Ethiopia, May, 16 mimeographed pp., illus. [W^a.]

Stringer, Bruce G.
1968 b.-- Animal hygiene and disease control in Ethiopia < Exper. Station Misc. Publication (22) Haile Sellassie I Univ., Dire Dawa, Ethiopia, May, 16 mimeographed pp., illus. [W^a.]

Stringer, Bruce G.
1968 c.-- Observations on some special animal disease conditions in the Harrar, Dire Dawa and Debre Zeit areas < Exper. Station Misc. Publication (24) Haile Sellassie I Univ., Dire Dawa, Ethiopia, May, 6 mimeographed pp. [W^a.]

Stringfellow, Frank.
1968 a.--Bursal bosses as a diagnostic character in Nematodirus of domestic sheep, *Ovis aries*, in the United States < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 891-895, illus. [W^a.]

Strobl, Gabriel.
1905.-- Spanische dipteren. II. Beitrag < Mem. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 3, pp. 271-419. [W^a.]

Strömberg, Jarl-Ove. *See* Nielsen, Sven-Olle; and Strömberg, Jarl-Ove.

Stromberg, Paul C.
1970 a.-- Aspidobothrean trematodes from Ohio mussels < Ohio J. Sc., v. 70 (6), Nov., pp. 335-341, map. [W^a.]

Strome, Cloyce P. A. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; Strome, Cloyce P. A.; and Huff, Clay G.; *and* Aikawa, Masamichi; Huff, Clay G.; and Strome, Cloyce P. A.; *and* Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; Strome, Cloyce P. A.; Tubergen, T. A.; and Mitchell, F.

Stroud, George M. *See* Perera, David R.; Donovan, Daniel L.; Stroud, George M.; and Schultz, Myron G.

Strout, Richard Goold. [Dept. Animal Sc., Univ. New Hampshire, Durham] [*See also* Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Strout, Richard Goold; *and* Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Strout, Richard Goold; and Haberkorn, Axel]

Strout, Richard Goold; and Ouellette, Carol A.
1969 a.-- Observations on schizogony and gametogonia of *Eimeria tenella* in cell cultures [Abstract of report before 106. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass, Minneapolis, Minn., July 13-17] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (11), June 1, pp. 1414-1415. [W^a.]

Strout, Richard Goold; and Ouellette, Carol A.
1970 a.-- Schizogony and gametogony of *Eimeria tenella* in cell cultures < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (5), May, pp. 911-918, illus. [W^a.]

Strout, Richard Goold; Ouellette, Carol A.; and Gangi, Dominic Patrick.
1969 a.-- *Eimeria tenella*: Temperature and asexual development in cell culture < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 324-328. [W^a.]

Strufe, R.
1968 a .-- Problems and results of residue studies after application of molluscicides < Residue Rev., v. 24, pp. 78-168. [W^a.]

van Strydonck, Diane.
1965 b.— Trematodes of the digestive system of wild birds in Belgium < Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 45 (6), pp. 679-684. [W^{m}.]

Strzelecka, Halina.
1966 a.— Investigation on toxicity of branching larkspur (Consolida regalis S. F. Gray) flowers < Acta Polon. Pharm., v. 23 (2), pp. 173-177. [W^{m}.]

Stuart, Ann E.
1969 a.— Excitatory and inhibitory motoneurons in the central nervous system of the leech < Science (3895), v. 165, Aug. 22, pp. 817-819, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stuart, Ann E.
1970 a.— Physiological and morphological properties of motoneurones in the central nervous system of the leech < J. Physiol., v. 209 (3), Aug., pp. 627-646, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Stuart, Kenneth D.
1970 a.— An acriflavine-induced dyskinetoplastic strain of Trypanosoma brucei which contains kinetoplast DNA [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 178-179. [W^{a}.]

Stuart, Kenneth D.
1971 a.— Evidence for the retention of kinetoplast DNA in an acriflavine-induced dyskinetoplastic strain of Trypanosoma brucei which replicates the altered central element of the kinetoplast < J. Cell Biol., v. 49 (1), Apr., pp. 189-195, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stuart, P. R. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill] See Lewis, S. M.; Osborn, J. S.; Stuart, P. R.; and Williamson, James.

Stünzi, H. See Frei, Walter; Stünzi, H.; and Almasy, F.

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1969 a.— The morphology and life-history of Neopechona pyriforme (Linton, 1900) n. gen., n. comb. (Trematoda: Lepocreadiidae) < Biol. Bull., v. 136 (1), Feb., pp. 96-113, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1969 b.— Lepocreadium areolatum (Linton, 1900) n. comb., syn. Distomum areolatum Rudolphi of Linton, 1900 (Trematoda: Digenea) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 79-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1970 a.— Species of Renicola (Trematoda) in the kidneys of the gull, Larus argentatus [Abstract of report before Gen. Scient. Meet., Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Massachusetts, Aug. 24-27] < Biol. Bull., v. 139 (2), Oct., pp. 438-439. [W^{a}.]

Stunkard, Jim A. [Naval Research Inst., Nat. Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland] See Jessee, Marianne T.; Schilling, Paul W.; and Stunkard, Jim A.

Stupak, E. O. See Bakuma, M. I.; and Stupak, E. O.

Sturhan, Dieter.
1967 a.— Induktion von Mutationen bei Nematoden < Naturwissensch., v. 54 (24), Dec., pp. 649-670, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sturrock, B. M.
1967 a.— The effect of infection with Schistosoma haematobium on the growth and reproduction rates of Bulinus (Physopsis) nasutus productus < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 321-325. [W^{a}.]

Sturrock, B. M.
1968 a.— Resistance of Bulinus (Physopsis) nasutus productus to infection by Schistosoma haematobium < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 393-397. [W^{a}.]

Sturrock, R. F.
1970 a.— The infectivity of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae concentrated by a continuous flow centrifuge [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 197-198. [W^{a}.]

Styczyńska-Jurewicz, Ewa.
1962 b.— Behaviour of ~~cer~~cariae of Opisthioglyphe ranae Duj., as an adptation to the behaviour of tadpoles in the oxygen conditions of small water bodies < Polskie Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 23, v. 10, pp. 197-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

Styczyńska-Jurewicz, Ewa.
1965 a.— Adaptation of eggs and larvae of Fasciola hepatica to the conditions of astatic habitats of Galba truncatula [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (16), pp. 151-170. [W^{a}.]

Styczyńska-Jureqicz, Ewa.
1965 b.— The influence of a brackish environment on the development of eggs and viability of miracidia of Fasciola hepatica [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (45), pp. 483-497. [W^{a}.]

Suárez, José Angel. [Inst. Anat. Path., Univ. Central Venezuela, Caracas] [See also Anselmi, Alfonso; Gurdiel, Orlando; Suárez, José Angel; and Anselmi, Gerardo; and Anselmi, Alfonso; Pifano C., Felix; Suárez, José Angel; and Gurdiel, Orlando; and Sanabria, Antonio; Acquatella, Harry; Pulido M., Pablo A.; and Suárez, José Angel]

Suárez, José Angel; Puigbó, J. J.; and Valecillos, R. I.
1970 a.— Estudio clínico-patológico de la miocardiopatía crónica Chagásica y de las miocardiopatías de etiología desconocida [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 17 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-37, illus. [W^{m}.]

Subbarao, T. See Rao, T. Subba.

Subbotin, N. F.
1968 a.— Эффективность иммунологических реакций в диагностике трихинеллеза (The efficiency of immunological reactions for trichinosis diagnosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (2), Feb., pp. 66-68, illus. [W^{a}.]

Subra, R. [Entom. med., Mission O.R.S.T.O.M., Haute-Volta] See Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; and Bouchite, B.

Subrahmanyam, D. [Biochem. Div., Nat. Inst. Commun. Dis., Delhi, India] See Bagai, R. C.; and Subrahmanyam, D.; and Rao, K. N.; Subrahmanyan, D.; and Prakash, Satva.

Subramaniam, R.
1966 a.— Clinical trial with paramomycin (Humatin) on amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 63 (5), May, pp. 356-358. [W^{m}.]

Subramaniam, R.
1967 a.— Extra intestinal amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 64 (11), Nov., pp. 831-842, illus. [W^{m}.]

Subramaniam, R.
1967 b.— Pulmonary amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 64 (5), May, pp. 331-340, illus. [W^{m}.]

Subramaniam, R.
1970 a.— Extra intestinal amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 691-701, illus. [W^{m}.]

Subramaniam, R.; and Moses, R. V.
1968 a.-- Trial of Flagyl in the treatment of filariasis < Antiseptic, v. 65 (9), Sept., pp. 665-673. [W^{m}.]

Subramanian, G. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, Uttar Pradesh] [*See also* Bhatt, G. N.; Srivastava, Vijoy Kumar; and Subramanian, G.; *and* Burman Ray, A.K.; and Subramanian, G.; *and* Srivastava, Vijoy Kumar; Bhatt, G. N.; and Subramanian, G.; *and* Srivastava, Vijoy Kumar; and Subramanian, G.]

Subramanian, G.
1969 a.-- *Porrocaecum indica* n. sp. (Nematoda: Heterocheilidae) from a bird < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 244-247, illus. [W^{a}.]

Subramanian, G.
1969 b.-- On *Capillaria indica* n. sp. (Capillariinae: Nematoda) from a bird < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 247-249, illus. [W^{a}.]

Subramaniyan, T.; and D'Souza, Bertie A.
1965 a.-- Epizootic pneumonia in young pigs [Abstract] < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., 1964-1965, v. 23, June, p. 76. [W^{a}.]

Sucharit, Supat. [*See also* Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Sucharit, Supat]

Sucharit, Supat; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vutikes, Samran.
1968 a.-- Studies on the biting cycle of the natural and potential vectors of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in West Thailand [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 163-165. [W^{m}.]

Suciu, Maria.
1968 a.-- Siphonaptere (Siphonaptera Latreille 1798) parazite la păsări din România [French summary] < An. Univ. Bucureşti, s. Ştiinţ. Nat., Biol., v. 17, pp. 45-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Suciu, Maria; and Hamar, Martin.
1968 a.-- Siphonaptés dans des nids de rongeurs (Rodentia) < Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa", Bucareşti, v. 8, part 2, pp. 927-938. [W^{a}.]

Suda, B'Q. J. [Vet. Invest. Centre, Mwanza, Tanzania] *See* McCulloch, B.; Suda, B'Q. J.; Tungaraza, R.; and Kalaye, W. J.

Sudarikov, V. E. [*See also* Kurochkin, I͡U. V.; and Sudarikov, V. E.; *and* Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; and Sudarikov, V. E.]

Sudarikov, V. E.
1960 a.-- Экспериментальное получение половозрелой формы метацеркария *Tetracotyle ardeae* (Trematoda, Strigeidae) [Experimental obtaining of the semimature form of the metacercaria *Tetracotyle ardeae* (Trematoda, Strigeidae)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 227-230, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sudarikov, V. E.
1960 b.-- К биологии трематод *Strigea strigis* (Schrank, 1788) и *S. sphaerula* (Rud., 1803) [On the biology of the trematodes *Strigea strigis* (Schrank, 1788) and *Strigea sphaerula* (Rud., 1803)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 217-226, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sudarikov, V. E.
1962 c.-- Фауна мезоцеркариев и метацеркариев трематод отряда Strigeidida (La Rue, 1926) амфибий и рептилий дельты Волги (Mesocercarial and metacercarial fauna (order Strigeidida) from Amphibia and Reptilia of the Volga-delta) [Russian text] < Trudy Astrakhan. Zapovednika (6), pp. 181-196, illus. [W^{c}.]

Sudarikov, V. E.
1968 a.-- О географическом распространении трематод отряда Strigeidida [On the geographical distribution of the trematode order Strigeidida] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 186-200. [W^{a}.]

Sudarikov, V. E.; and Karmanova, E. M.
1960 a.-- Олигохета *Criodrilus lacuum* Hoffmeister, 1845 как дополнительный хозяин трематод сем. Echinostomatidae and Strigeidae [The oligochaete *Criodrilus lacuum* Hoffmeister, 1845 as a supplementary host for trematodes of the families Echinostomatidae and Strigeidae] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 231-234, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sudarikov, V. E.; Karmanova, E. M.; and Bakhmet'eva, T. L.
1962 a.-- К вопросу о видовом составе метацеркариев трематод отряда Strigeidida в пиявках Волжской дельты (On strigeidid metacercariae from leeches of Volga delta) [Russian text] < Trudy Astrakhan. Zapovednika (6), pp. 197-202. [W^{c}.]

Sudds, Richard Huyette; and Craig, Ronald C.
1970 a.— Distribution of larval digenetic trematodes in a part of Lake Champlain and their relationships with fish and wildlife < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 33-44, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Süsse, H.-J.; and Frick, Wolfgang.
1970 a.— Ein Beitrag zur serologischen Diagnostik der Zystizerkose des Rindes [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (11), June 1, pp. 435-438. [W^{a}.]

Sugár, László. *See* Pellérdy, László P.; Magyar, Karoly; and Sugár, László

Sugimura, Makoto. [Dept. Vet. Anatomy, Fac. Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo] *See* Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Sugimura, Makoto.

Sugiura, Kunitoshi. *See* Oji, R.; Sugiura, Kunitoshi; Iwata, Shinnosuke; and Kubomichi, M.

Sugiyama, Hidezo. [406. Med. Lab., U.S. Army Med. Command, Japan] *See* Fowler, James L.; Warne, Robert J.; Furusho, Yutaka; and Sugiyama, Hidezo.

Suh, Byung Sul.
1967 a.— Anisakiasis [Korean text] < Ch'oesin Ŭihak, v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 15-17. [W^{m}.]

Suh, Jae-Kyoon [Dept. Parasitol., Yonsei Univ. Med. Coll.] *See* Ahn, Yong-Gyum; Suh, Jae-Kyoon; and Lim, Hong-Chong

Suitor, Earl C. (*jr.*). [U.S. Naval Med. Research Unit 2, Taipei, Taiwan] *See* Wood, Duell E.; and Suitor, Earl C. (*jr.*).

Sukhanova, K. M. [Lab. Morph. and Cytol. Unicell. Organ., Inst. Cytol., Acad. Sc. USSR, Leningrad] *See* Nilova, V. K.; and Sukhanova, K. M.

Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.
1968 a.-- Особенности состава искусственных сред для массового культивирования трипанозомид (Some features of composition of artificial nutrient media for mass cultivation of Tripanosomidae) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (58), year 11 (10), pp. 111-118. [W^{a}.]

Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.; Zeleneva, R. N.; Silaev, A. B.; and Doronina, L. A.
1969 a.-- Глубинное культивирование Strigomonas oncopelti (Deep cultivation of Strigomonas oncopelti) [Russian text] < Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. Biol. (3), May-June, pp. 3-9. [W^{a}.]

Sukul, N. C.
1967 a.-- Two new species of soil nematodes of the genus Paractinolaimus Meyl (Actinolaimidae) from India < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 20 (2), Oct., pp. 115-118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sukul, N. C.
1968 a.-- A new species of soil nematode of the genus Ironus Bastian, 1865 (fam. Ironidae) from Andaman Islands, India < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 53-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sukul, N. C.
[1968 b].-- A new species of Tobrilus Andrassy, 1959 (Nematoda: Tripylidae) with notes on its biology < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., pp. 113-117. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

Suladze, L. F.
1969 a.-- (Micromorphological investigation of integumentary tissues of some spirurats parasitizing in reptile intestines) [Georgian text; Russian and English summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 54 (2), May, pp. 485-488. [W^{a}.]

Sulahian, Annie. [Dept. Trop. Health, Fac. Med. Sc., Am. Univ. Beirut, Lebanon] [See also Schacher, John Fredrick; Edeson, J. F. B.; Sulahian, Annie; and Rizk, G.; and Schacher, John Fredrick; Sulahian, Annie; and Edeson, J. F. B.]

Sulahian, Annie; and Schacher, John Fredrick.
1968 a.-- Thelandros (Parapharyngodon) tyche sp. n. (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) and Abbreviata adonisi sp. n. (Nematoda: Physalopteroidea) from the lizard Agama stellio in Lebanon < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 373-382, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Sulahian, Annie; and Schacher, John Fredrick.
1968 b.-- Brygoofilaria agamae gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the lizard Agama stellio in Lebanon < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 831-833, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sulgostowska, Teresa. [Dept. Zool. Agric. Univ. Coll. Warszawa] See Korpaczewska, Wanda; and Sulgostowska, Teresa.

Sulimov, A. D.
[1967 a].--Гельминты северных оленей Тувы [Helminths of reindeer from Tuva] [Russian text] < Nauch. Trudy Omsk. Vet. Inst., v. 24 (2), 1966, pp. 135-141, map. [Authorized for publication Dec. 30, 1966] [W^{a}.]

Sulimov, A. D.
1968 a.-- Гельминты куньих Тувы [Helminths of martens in Tuva] [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (7), July, pp. 1089-1090. [W^{a}.]

Sullivan, Dennis. [N. York State Dept. Environ. Conserv.] See Foehrenbach, Jack; Mahmood, Ghulam; and Sullivan, Dennis.

Sullivan, James J.; and Heard, Richard W. III.
1969 a.-- Macroderoides progeneticus n. sp., a progenetic trematode (Digenea: Macroderoididae) from the antennary gland of the crayfish, Procambarus spiculifer (Le Conte) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (2), Apr., pp. 304-308, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sullivan, Thomas W. [Bell Grain and Milling Co., Inc., P.O. Box 758, Perris, California 92370] [See also Bowen, T. E.; Sullivan Thomas W.; and Grace, O. D.; and Bowen, T. E.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; Grace, O. D.; and Mitchell, R. J.^{2}; and Mitchell, R. J.^{2}; Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Bowen, T. E.]

Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Grace, O. D.
1968 a.-- Prophylactic efficacy of nifursol against histomoniasis in turkeys 4-9, 8-13 and 13-18 weeks of age [Abstract of report before 57. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 47 (5), Sept., p. 1724. [W^{a}.]

Sullivan, Thomas W.; Grace, O. D.; and Mitchell, R. J.^{2}
1968 a.-- Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys [Abstract of report before 57. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 47 (5), Sept., p. 1724. [W^{a}.]

Sullivan, Thomas W.; Grace, O. D.; Mitchell, R. J.^{2}; and Bowen, T. E.
1969 a.-- Prophylactic efficacy of ipronidazole against histomoniasis in young turkeys [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., p. 1880. [W^{a}.]

Sullivan, Timothy J.
1970 a.-- Tropical eosinophilia in the Republic of South Vietnam < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 947-949. [W^{a}.]

Sullivan, Timothy J.; and Hembree, Stephen C.
1970 a.-- Enhancement of the density of circulating microfilariae with diethylcarbamazine [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (5), pp. 787-788. [W^{a}.]

Sulzer, Alexander Jackson. [USPHS, Nat. Communicable Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] [See also del Rey Calero, Juan; Kagan, Irving George; and Sulzer, Alexander Jackson]

Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; and Kagan, Irving George.
1967 a.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody tests for parasitic diseases. III. Conjugate-antigen relationships in the tests for trichinosis and schistosomiasis < Am. J. Med. Tech., v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 192-199. [W^{m}.]

Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; Wilson, Marianna; and Hall, Elmer C.
1969 a.-- Indirect fluorescent-antibody tests for parasitic diseases. V. An evaluation of a thick-smear antigen in the IFA test for malaria antibodies < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 199-205. [W^{a}.]

Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; Wilson, Marianna; and Hall, Elmer C.
1971 a.-- Toxoplasma gondii: Polar staining in fluorescent antibody test < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 197-200. [W^{a}.]

Sumimoto, S. See Yonemoto, Shinichi; Sumimoto, S.; and Matsumoto, K.

Summerfelt, Robert C.; and Ebert, Verlyn W.
1969 a.-- *Plistophora tahoensis* sp. n. (Microsporida, Nosematidae) in the body wall of the Piute sculpin (*Cottus beldingii*) from Lake Tahoe, California-Nevada [Report before Ann. Conf. Wildlife Dis. Ass., Ames, Iowa, June 16-20] < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 330-341, illus. [W^{a}.]

Summerfelt, Robert C.; and Warner, Mark C.
1970 a.-- Geographical distribution and host-parasite relationships of *Plistophora ovariae* (Microsporida, Nosematidae) in *Notemigonus crysoleucas* < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 457-465. [W^{a}.]

Summers, William Allen.
1968 a.-- Preservation of infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (7), July, pp. 1489-1490. [W^{a}.]

Summers, William Allen; and Matsuoka, T.
1970 a.-- Infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* after long-term storage in bovine blood < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 1517-1518. [W^{a}.]

Summers, William Allen; and Padgett, Frank.
1970 a.-- Electron microscopy of negatively stained *Anaplasma marginale* Theiler, 1910 < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 1679-1686, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sun, T.
1969 a.-- The in vitro action of antisera on the adults of *Clonorchis sinensis* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp. 582-590, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sun, T.
1969 b.-- Maintenance of adult *Clonorchis sinensis* in vitro < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 399-402. [W^{a}.]

Sun, T.; Chou, S. T.; and Gibson, J. B.
1968 a.-- Route of entry of *Clonorchis sinensis* to the mammalian liver < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 346-351, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sun, T.; and Gibson, J. B.
1969 a.-- Antigens of *Clonorchis sinesis* in experimental and human infections. An analysis by gel-diffusion technique < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 241-252, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sunaikin, A. A. *See* Voloskov, P. A.; Sunaikin, A. A.; and Luchko, M. A.

Sundaram, K. [Dept. Med. Chem., Univ. Tennessee Coll. Pharmacy, Memphis] *See* Purcell, William P.; and Sundaram, K.

Sundaram, R. K.; Sivasubramaniyam, M. S.; Iyer, R. Padmanabha; and Peter, C. T.
1968 a.-- Incidence of *Paracooperia matoffi* (Matoff, 1938) Le Roux, 1950 in Indian buffaloes < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 22-31, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sunde, M. L. *See* Cuca G., Manuel; Sunde, M. L.; and Todd, Arlie C.

Suntharasamai, Pravan; and Marsden, Philip D.
1969 a.-- Influence of *Plasmodium berghei yoelii* or *P. chabaudi* or both on the course of splenomegaly and immunoglobulins in mice [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), p. 420. [W^{a}.]

Suntharasamai, Pravan; and Marsden, Philip D.
1969 b.-- Studies of splenomegaly in rodent malaria. I. The course of splenomegaly in mice infected with *Eperythrozoon coccoides*, *Plasmodium berghei yoelii* and the two infections combined < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 64-70. [W^{a}.]

Suntharasamai, Pravan; and Marsden, Philip D.
1970 a.-- The effect of *Eperythrozoon coccoides* infection or splenectomy, or both, on the infection with a Peru strain of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in mice [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 167. [W^{a}.]

Supanwong, Kamnird. [Zool. Dept., Chiang Mai Univ., Chiang Mai, Thailand] *See* Crook, James Richard; Fulton, Samuel E.; and Supanwong, Kamnird.

Supperer, Rudolf.
1964 c.-- Zur Diagnose der Gamsräude < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 51 (10), Oct., pp. 702-703. [W^{a}.]

Supperer, Rudolf.
1968 a.-- The importance of parasite infestation in the breeding of karakul sheep [French and German summaries, p. 16] < World Rev. Animal Production, v. 4 (16), Jan.-Mar., pp. 43-46. [W^{a}.]

Supperer, Rudolf.
1971 a.-- Kokzidiosen der Kälber und Jungrinder [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 58 (3), Jan., pp. 126-127. [W^{a}.]

Surányi, Endre; and Horváth, Ervin.
1969 a.-- Echinuriosis-endemia egy kacsaállományban (Echinuriosis enzooty among ducks) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 24 (5), May, pp. 245-248, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sureau, Bernard; Berrod, Jean; and Dziubinski, Christophe.
1968 a.-- A propos de quatre cas récents d'amibiase hépatique. Difficultés du diagnostic < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (4), July-Aug., pp. 579-585. [W^{a}.]

Surendranathan, R. [Med. Res. Inst., Colombo] *See* Dissanaike, A. S.; Dissanaike, G. A.; Niles, W. J.; and Surendranathan, R.

Suriano, Delia Mabel.
1965 a.-- Sobre *Gorgodera australiensis* Johnston (Trematoda) parasita de *Leptodactylus ocellatus* (L.) [English summary] < Neotropica (36), v. 11, n. s. (33), Dec. 1, pp. 89-94, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Suriano, Delia Mabel.
1968 a.-- *Glypthelmins biliaris* sp. nov. (Trematoda, Brachycoeliidae) parasita de *Leptodactylus ocellatus* (Amphibia, Leptodactylidae) de la Republica Argentina [English summary] < Neotropica, (43), v. 14, n. s. (50), Apr. 1, pp. 27-34, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Suriano, J. Robert. [Dept. Microbiol., St. Louis Univ. School Med., St. Louis, Missouri 63104] *See* Kusel, J. Peter; Suriano, J. Robert; and Weber, Morton M.

Suris, Juan Sola. *See* Sola Suris, Juan.

Surrut, S. [Hôp. Hérold, Paris, France] *See* Caldera, R.; Surrut, S.; and Rossier, A.

Suryawanshi, M. V. *See* Ali, Syed Mehdi; Farooqui, M. Nasrullah; and Suryawanshi, M. V.

Sussman, Howard F.; Cooke, Stanford B.; and Bloch, Valentine.
1969 a.-- Human louse infestations. Treatment with carbacide < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 100 (1), July, pp. 82-83. [W^{m}.]

Suteminn, Otto.
1969 a.-- Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Loew in Nepal: 17. Zwei neue Siphonaptera (Insecta) < Ztschr. Arbeitsgemeinsch. Oesterr. Entom., v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 75-76. [W^{a}.]

Şuteu, E.
1970 a.-- Unele observaţii asupra diagnosticului coccidiozei aviare (Notă de laborator) < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 68-72, illus. [W^a.]

Şuteu, E.; Vartic, N.; and Ivaşcu, V.
1969 a.-- Cercetări experimentale asupra valorii terapeutice a preparatului "Thiabendazol" în strongilatoza gastrointestinală la ovine (The therapeutic value of thiabendazol in gastro-intestinal strongylatoses in sheep [English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj., s. Med. Vet. şi Zooteh., v. 25, pp. 185-189. [W^a.]

Sutherland, I. H. [Merck, Sharp and Dohme Ltd., Highfield Farm, Goose Green, nr. Hertford, Herts] *See* Randall, C. J.; Grant, G.; and Sutherland, I. H.

Sutherland, R. J. [Manzini, Swaziland] *See* Du Toit, René; and Sutherland, R. J.

Sutherst, R. W.
1969 a.-- The precise estimation of the effects of extrinsic factors on the egg production and egg hatch rates of ixodid ticks < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 305-310. [W^a.]

Suti͡agin, V. S. *See* Moroshkin, B. F.; Kostina, A. A.; Ivanskiĭ, E. F.; and Suti͡agin, V. S.

Sutka, P.; and Kátai, P. L.
1969 a.-- Rapid demonstration of bull trichomonadosis in unstained smear preparations from preputial scrapings < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 19 (4), pp. 385-389, illus. [W^a.]

Suto, Tsuneji. *See* Ito, Shingo; Suzuki, Kyo; Suto, Tsuneji; and Fujita, Jinkichi

Sutphin, C. F. [Squibb Agric. Research Center, E. R. Squibb and Sons, Inc., Three Bridges, New Jersey 08887] *See* Szanto, Joseph; Lillis, William G; Sutphin, C. F.; and Maplesden, D. C.; *and* Szanto, Joseph; Lillis, William G.; and Sutphin, C. F.

Sutton, R. H.
1970 a.-- *Eperythrozoon ovis*--a blood parasite of sheep < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 156-164. [W^a.]

Suvarnakumari, G. [Tutor, Pathol., Kurnool Med. Cool., Kurnool (A.P.), S. India] *See* Reddy, C. R. R. M.; Reddy, M. Ramakrishna; Suvarnakumari, G.; and Devi, C. Sita.

Suzuki. *See* Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; Watanabe, B.; and Suzuki.

Suzuki, Hiroshi. *See* Keegan, Hugh L.; Toshioka, Seiichi; Matsui, Takaji; and Suzuki, Hiroshi.

Suzuki, Kaname. [Zootech. Exper. Station, Prefect. of Gumma, Fujimi] *See* Yasuda, Kohtaro; Isogai, Seigo; Suzuki, Kaname; and Homma, Manabu.

Suzuki, Kyo. *See* Ito, Shingo; Suzuki, Kyo; Suto, Tsuneji; and Fujita, Jinkichi.

Suzuki, Shōitiro.
1950 a.-- Studies on the urceolarid ciliates of Japan [Japanese summary] < Yamagata Daigaku Kiyō (Shizen Kagaku) (Bull. Yamagata Univ., Nat. Sc.) (2), pp. 181-218, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Svadzhi͡an, P. K.
1966 a.-- Dynamics of incidence of infestation of terrestrial mollusks of Armenian S.S.R. by parthenogenetic stages of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* and factors influencing the emergence of multiple cysts [Transl. of [1954 b]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 642-648, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Svanbaev, S. K. [Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR] [*See also* Rakhmatullina, N. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K.]

Svanbaev, S. K.
1968 a.-- A revision of the species of coccidia in sheep [Transl. of 1961 c] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 146-150. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Svanbaev, S. K.
1968 b.-- Treatment of experimental coccidiosis of lambs with sodium fluoride and sintomycin [Transl. of 1961 d] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 151-154. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Svanidze, D. P.; and Dzhaparidze, S. K.
1967 a.-- Практические вопросы эпидемиологии и профилактики амебиаза [Practical questions on the epidemiology and control of amoebiasis] [Georgian text; Russian text] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR., v. 48 (2), pp. 503-506. [W^a.]

Švarc, Rudolf. [Helminthol. Inst. Slowak. Akad. Wissenschaft., Košice] [*See also* Zmoray, Ivan; Švarc, Rudolf; and Lešt'an, Pavol]

Švarc, Rudolf; Zmoray, Ivan; and Lešt'an, Pavol.
1970 a.-- Reaktion der Gewebe des Zwischenwirts der *Cepaea vindobonensis* auf die in ihnen heranreifenden Larven des Parasiten *Müllerius capillaris* [English summary] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 25 (2), s. B, Zool., pp. 75-83, pls. [W^a.]

Svet-Moldavskiĭ, G. I͡a.; et al.
1969 a.-- Mouse transplantation immunity depressed by *Trichinella spiralis* [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7615), v. 2, Aug. 9, p. 320. [W^a.]

Svet-Moldavskiĭ, G. I͡a.; et al.
1970 a.-- Подавление трансплантационного иммунитета у мышей, зараженных *Trichinella spiralis* (Suppression of transplantation immunity in mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*) [Russian text; English summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 190 (4), pp. 999-1000. [W^a.]

Svet-Moldavskiĭ, G. Ia.; et al.
1970 b.-- Suppression of transplant immunity in mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis* < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 190 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 124-125. [W^a.]

Svet-Moldavskiĭ, G. Ia.; et al.
1970 c.-- Подавление трансплантационного иммунитета у мышей, зараженных *Trichinella spiralis* (Suppression of transplantation immunity in mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 190 (4), Feb. 1, pp. 999-1000. [W^a.]

Svet-Moldavsky, George J. *See* Svet-Moldavskiĭ, G. I͡a.

Svetlavichene, L. *See* Svetlavičienė, L.

Svetlavičienė, L. *See* Kublitskenė, O. A.; Goldbergienė, M.; Svetlavičienė, L.; and Malinauskaitė, E.

Svi͡atukhina, O. A. *See* Shustrov, A. K.; Khavkin, T. N.; and Svi͡atukhina, O. A.

Svirepo, B. G. *See* Ivasik, Vladimir M.; Skovronskiĭ, R.V.; Svirepo, B. G.; and Vorona, N. Ĭ.

Svoboda, Josef; and Kubát, Jiří.
1967 a.-- Residues of DDT and its derivatives in the fat tissues of some market animals < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemedelské Brně, Rada B, v. 36 (2), pp. 233-240. [W^a.]

Svoboda, Josef; and Skopalík, Vladimír.
1969 a.-- K problematice stanovení reziduí chlorovaných pesticidu v živočišných potravinách (On the problems of the determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in animal foodstuffs) < Veterinářství, v. 19 (11), pp. 498-501, illus. [W^a.]

Swahn, Olle. *See* Ronéus, Otto; and Swahn, Olle.

Swan, R. A.
1970 a.-- An improved method for the collection of faecal samples from sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

Swan, R. A.
1970 b.-- The epizootiology of haemonchosis in sheep < Austral Vet. J., v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 485-492. [W^a.]

Swanson, Leonard E. [*See also* Bradley, Richard E.; and Swanson, Leonard E.; *and* Loggins, P. E.; Koger, M.; Bradley, Richard E.; and Swanson, Leonard E.]

Swanson, Leonard E.
1964 b.-- Parasites: A persistent problem < Sunshine State Agric. Research Rep., v. 9 (2), Apr., p.17. [W^a.]

Swanstrom, O. G.; Rising, J. L.; and Carlton, W. W.
1969 a.-- Spinal nematodosis in a horse < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 748-753, illus. [W^a.]

Swarbrick, Olaf. [Fontwell, Arundel, Sussex] *See* Menear, H. C.; and Swarbrick, Olaf.

Swartz, Frank J. [Dept. Anatomy, Univ. Louisville, Sch. Med., Louisville, Ky.] *See* Žajíček, Dalibor; Swartz, Frank J.; and Floyd, Alton D.; *and* Floyd, Alton D.; and Swartz, Frank J.

Swartz, Leslie Gerard.
1968 a.-- A new natural definitive host, and morphometry of *Sobolliphyme baturini* Petrow, 1930 in interior Alaska < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (4), July, pp. 691-693. [W^a.]

Swartzwelder, John Clyde. *See* Abadie, Stanley Herbert; Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Holman, Russell Lowell.

Sweatman, Gordon K. [Dept. Trop. Health, Sch. Med. and Pub. Health, Am. Univ. Beirut, Lebanon]. [*See also* Nutting, William Brown; and Sweatman, Gordon K.]

Sweatman, Gordon K.
1962 c.-- Parasitic mites of non-domesticated animals in New Zealand < N. Zealand Entom., v. 3 (1), Dec., pp. 15-23. [W^a.]

Sweatman, Gordon K.
1968 a.-- Temperature and humidity effects on the oviposition of *Hyalomma aegyptium* ticks of different engorgement weights < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 429-439, illus. [W^a.]

Sweatman, Gordon K.
1970 a.-- Temperature control of engorgement by subadult *Hyalomma aegyptium* ticks < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 71-78, illus. [W^a.]

Sweatman, Gordon K.; and Koussa, M. G.
1968 a.-- Comparative changes in external respiration rates of engorged *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* female ticks with age and oviposition in different physical environments < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 641-656. [W^a.]

Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik. [1885-1970] [*For necrology and port. see* Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Mar. 1970, front.] [W^a.]

Swerczek, T. W. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, 40506] [*See also* Jonas, A. M.; Swerczek, T. W.; and Downing, S. E.]

Swerczek, T. W.; and Helmboldt, Charles F.
1970 a.-- Cerebrospinal nematodiasis in groundhogs (*Marmota monax*) < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 671-674, illus. [W^a.]

Swerczek, T. W.; Nielsen, Svend W.; and Helmboldt, Charles F.
1970 a.-- Ascariasis causing pulmonary arterial hyperplasia in cats < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 103-104, pl. facing p. 103. [W^a.]

Swerczek, T. W.; Nielsen, Svend W.; and Helmboldt, Charles F.
1971 a.-- Transmammary passage of *Toxocara cati* in the cat < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 89-92. [W^a.]

Świderski, Zdzisław.
1967 a.-- Embryonic development of the cestode *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch, 1782) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (41), Aug. 31, pp. 409-418, illus. [W^a.]

Świderski, Zdzisław.
1968 c.-- Electron-microscopy of embryonic envelope formation by the cestode *Catenotaenia pusilla* < Exper. parasitol., v. 23 (1), Aug., pp. 104-113, illus. [W^a.]

Świetlikowski, Marian.
1962 a.-- Próby ujednolicenia diagnostycznych badań kału przy robaczycach płucnych bydła (Attempts to make uniform diagnostic examinations of lung-worm diseases in cattle) < Medycyna Wet., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 434-435. [W^a.]

Świetlikowski, Marian.
1967 a.-- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. III. Immunization with larvae inactivated by X-rays in the dose of 30,000 or 35,000 r. < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (34), Sept. 30, pp. 247-251. [W^a.]

Świetlikowski, Marian.
1967 b.-- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. IV. Size of dose of larvae causing immunity to the clinical dose < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (35), Sept. 30, pp. 253-262. [W^a.]

Świetlikowski, Marian.
1967 c.-- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. I. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (20), Nov. 30, pp. 141-149. [W^a.]

Świetlikowski, Marian.
1967 d.-- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (21), Nov. 30, pp. 151-156. [W^a.]

Świetlikowski, Marian.
1968 a.-- Thiabendazole--nowy lek skuteczny przeciw pasożytniczym nicieniom zwierząt domowych (Thiabendazole--the new medicine useful against the parasitic nematodes of domestic animals) < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 193-196. [W^a.]

Świetlikowski, Marian; and Czupa, Stanisław.
1969 a.-- Leczenie robaczycy płuc bydła preparatem "Nilverm, ICI" < Medycyna Wet., v. 25 (7), pp. 420-421. [W^a.]

Świetlikowski, Marian; and Wrociński, Marian.
1969 a.-- Nilverm-- skuteczny lek przeciw pasożytniczym robakom przewodu pokarmowego psów (Nilverm-- the effective medicine against the parasitic worms in the canine alimentary tract) < Medycyna Wet., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 84-85. [W^a.]

Świetlikowski, Marian; Żebrowska-Plata, Danuta; and Malczewski, Andrzej.
1968 a.-- O potrzebie leczenia amidostomatozy u gęsi rzeźnych (On the necessity of amidostomatosis treatment in slaughter geese) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 727-730. [W^a.]

Swift, Brinton L. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Wyoming, Laramie] See Haws, Leo Dale; and Swift, Brinton L.

Swift, Fred C. See Hansens, Elton J.; and Swift, Fred C.

Swinhoe, Robert.
1971 a.-- Coccidiosis--the continuing menace < Poultry World, v. 122 (22), June 3, p. 36. [W^a.]

Swink, E. T. [Agric. Engineer. Dept., Virginia Polytech. Inst., Blacksburg, Virginia] See Kranzler, G. A.; Earp, U. F.; and Swink, E. T.

Switzer, William P. [Vet. Med. Research Inst., Ames, Iowa 50010] See Zimmerman, Dean R.; Speer, V. C.; Zimmermann, William J.; and Switzer, William P.; and Speer, V. C.; Zimmermann, William J.; and Switzer, William P.

Swynghedauw, B. [Unité Recher. Pathol. Cardiovas. I.N.S.E.R.M., Hop. Léon Bernard, Limeil-Brevannes, France] See Hatt, P. Y.; Swynghedauw, B.; and Hayat, J. C.

Syed, Ishfaq Husain. [Dept. Zool., Sind Univ., Jamshoro] See Chandani, A.; and Syed, Ishfaq Husain.

Sykes, A. H. [See also Preston-Mafham, R. A.; and Sykes, A. H.]

Sykes, A. H.
1970 a.-- Resting oxygen consumption in chicks infected with intestinal coccidiosis < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 489-490. [W^a.]

Sylk, Stephen R.
1969 a.-- Cytochrome c oxidase in migrating larvae of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 32-36. [W^a.]

Symchowicz, S. See Zeman, William V.; and Symchowicz, S.

Symmers, W. St. C.
1969 a.-- Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis in Britain < Brit. Med. J. (5681), v. 4, Nov. 22, pp. 449-454, illus. [W^a.]

Symonds, M. A. E.
1971 a.-- Trichomonas and oxytetracycline [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5761), v. 2, June 5, p. 588. [W^a.]

Symons, L. E. A.; and Boray, József C.
1967 a.-- Anaemia of ovine fascioliasis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4653), v. 81 (5), July 29, p. 130. [W^a.]

Symons, L. E. A.; and Boray, József C.
1968 a.-- The anaemia of acute and chronic ovine fascioliasis [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 451-472, illus. [W^a.]

Symons, L. E. A.; and Jones, W. O.
[1967 a].-- Pathogenesis of helminthosis < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, pp. 28-29. [W^a.]

Symons, L. E. A.; and Jones, W. O.
1970 a.-- Nematospiroides dubius, Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, and Trichostrongylus colubriformis: Protein digestion in infected mammals < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 496-506. [W^a.]

Symons, L. E. A.; and Jones, W. O.
1971 a.-- Protein metabolism. I. Incorporation of ^{14}C-L-leucine into skeletal muscle and liver proteins of mice and guinea pigs infected with Nematospiroides dubius and Trichostrongylus colubriformis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 230-241. [W^a.]

Symons, L. E. A.; and Roseby, F. B.
1969 a.-- The use of clioxanide as an anthelmintic in sheep infected with Haemonchus contortus [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (8), Aug., p. 385. [W^a.]

Szakvary, André.
1967 a.-- Le lait, les insecticides et les antibiotiques < Alimentation et Vie, v. 55 (4-6), pp. 143-148. [W^m.]

Szanto, Joseph; Lillis, William G.; and Sutphin, C. F.
1970 a.-- Sulfachloropyrazine for the treatment of poultry coccidiosis [Abstract of report before 59. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Assoc.] < Poultry Science, v. 49 (5), Sept., p. 1442. [W^a.]

Szanto, Joseph; Lillis, William G.; Sutphin, C. F.; and Maplesden, D. C.
1969 a.-- Laboratory trials in chickens with cyproquinate (Su-18, 137) a new broad spectrum coccidiostat [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., p. 1881. [W^a.]

Szczepanik, Ludwik. [Powiatowy Zakład Weterynarii, Białystok, Poland] See Sasinowski, Michał; Gorczyński, Marian; and Szczepanik, Ludwik.

Szczygieł, Adam.
1968 a.-- Rotylenchus agnetis sp. n. (Nematoda, Hoplolaiminae) from Poland < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 16 (9), pp. 573-575, illus. [W^a.]

Szczygieł, Adam.
1968 b.-- Trichodorus sparsus sp. n. (Nematoda, Trichodoridae) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, Sc. Biol., v. 16 (11), pp. 695-698, illus. [W^a.]

Szemerédi, Gyula. [Central Vet. Inst., Budapest] [See also Mocsári, Endre; and Szemerédi, Gyula]

Szemerédi, Gyula.
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmosis előfordulása hazai nyúltenyészetben (Occurrence of toxoplasmosis in a Hungarian rabbit stock) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 176-178. [W^a.]

Szepes, G. [Helminthol. Research Lab., Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Vet. Sc., Budapest] *See* Kassai, Tibor; and Szepes, G.; *and* Kassai, Tibor; Szepes, G.; Réthy, L.; and Toth, G.

Szidat, Lothar.

1966 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Entwicklungszyklus von *Meinertia gaudichaudii* (Milne Edwards, 1840) Stebbing, 1886 (Isopoda, Cymothoidae) und die Entstehung eines sekundären Sexualdimorphismus bei parasitischen Asseln der Familie Cymothoidae Schioedte u. Meinert, 1881 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (1), Feb. 22, pp. 1-24, illus. [W^{a}.]

Szidat, Lothar.

1966 b.-- *Trigonostoma callorhynchi* n. g., n. sp. (Trematoda subclase Aspidogastrea) de los canales biliares de *Callorhynchus callorhynchus* L. del Atlantico sur [German summary] < Neotropica (38), v. 12, Aug. 1, pp. 67-71, illus. [I^{c}.]

Szidat, Lothar.

1967 a.-- *Echinococcus pampeanus* una nueva especie de la Argentina, parasita de *Felis colocolo pajeros* Desmarest, 1916 (Cestoda) [German summary] < Neotropica, (41), v. 13, Aug. 1, pp. 90-96, illus. [I^{c}.]

Szidat, Lothar.

1968 a.-- Uber die Beziehungen zwishchen Sonnenflecken-Zyklen und parasitär bedingten Massensterben von Wirbellosen und Wirbeltieren [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (1), pp. 1-17, illus. [Issued Jan. 9] [W^{a}.]

Szilvassy, Ivan P.; Kreier, Julius P.; and Ristic, Miodrag.

1969 a.-- Autoimmune reactions of chickens infected by *Plasmodium gallinaceum* < Avian Dis., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 528-534. [W^{a}.]

Szmitko, Ryszard.

1968 a.-- Obserwacje nad współzależnością biegunek u prosiąt a inwazją pasożytów jelitowych (Observations on the mutual dependence of diarrhea in piglets and the invasion of parasites) < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (7), July, pp. 436-437. [W^{a}.]

Szotáczky, István.

1969 a.-- Az élősködők elleni küzdelem a gyakorló állatorvos szemszögéből (The control of parasites from view-point of veterinary practitioner) [Report before Ann. Meet. Soc. Hungarian Parasitol., Dec. 17, 1968, Budapest] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 24 (5), May, pp. 253-255. [W^{a}.]

Szőts, István; and Gulyás, János.

1967 a.-- A tüdőechinococcosis sebészi kezelése [Surgical treatment of lung echinococcosis] [Hungarian text] < Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Agrártud. Osztál. Közlem., v. 26 (1-2), pp. 221-225. [W^{a}.]

Sztojavona, E. *See* Stoiǎvona, E.

Szustkiewicz, Christopher. [Dept. Pharmacol., West Virginia Med. Center, Morgantown] *See* Van Dyke, Knox; Tremblay, G. C.; Lantz, Christian H.; and Szustkiewicz, Christipher.; *and* Van Dyke, Knox; Szustkiewicz, Christopher; Lantz, Christian H.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.

Szyfter, Zofia Hryniewiecka. *See* Hryniewiecka-Szyfter, Zofia.

Szymański, Stanisław. [Zakład Parazytol. Lekarskiej PZH, Warszawa] *See* Dróżdż, Jan; and Szymański, Stanisław.

Tacal, Jose V. (jr.).
1964 a.-- Disophenol treatment of hookworm infection in dogs < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 45 (13), Nov., p. 68. [W^a.]

Tacal, Jose V. (jr.); and Maledda, Federico L.
1962 a.-- Some observations on the occurrence of Demodex canis in the skin of apparently healthy dogs < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 65-73. [W^a.]

Tacal, Jose V. (jr.); and Pabello, Paulino D.
1967 a.-- Trichinella spiralis absent in brown rats (Rattus norvegicus) collected in Manila and suburbs < Natural and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 20 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 468-472. [W^a.]

Tacal, Jose V. (jr.); and Sison, Jaime Abella.
1970 a.-- Otodectes cynotis: A study of inapparent infestations in dogs and cats < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 8 (1-2), June-Dec., 1969, pp. 81-91. [Issued April] [W^a.]

Tacu, V.; Arghir, A.; Balaurescu, Aurelia; and Covic, Maria.
1967 a.-- Consideraţii asupra unui caz de fascioloză hepatică [French, English, German and Russian summaries] < Rev. Med.-Chir. Iasi, v. 71 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 195-198. [W^m.]

Tadmor, A.; Nobel, T. A.; and Mindel, J. B.
1966 a.-- Myositis in a mule possibly due to infestation with Sarcosporidia < Refuah Vet., v. 23 (2), June, Hebrew text, pp. 88-90; English text, pp. 109-106, illus. [W^a.]

Tadros, Girgis.
1968 a.-- A re-description of Polyonchobothrium clarias (Woodland, 1925) Meggitt, 1930 (Bothriocephalidae: Cestode) with a brief review of the genus Polyonchobothrium Diesing, 1854 and the identity of the genera Tetracampos Wedl, 1861, Senga Dollfus, 1935 and Oncobothriocephalus Yamaguti, 1959 [English text; Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 5 (1), pp. 53-84, folded pl. [W^a.]

Tadros, Girgis.
[1970 a].-- On two species of the genus Prosthorhynchus, Kostylew, 1915 from birds and its relation with the genus < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 6 (1), 1969, pp. 98-104, illus. [W^a.]

Tadros, Girgis.
[1970 b].-- On Echinopardalis mari emily n. sp. (Acanthocephala: Oligacanthorhynchidae) from the mongoose < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 6 (2), 1969, pp. 185-203, illus. [W^a.]

Tadros, Girgis; and Mahmoud, M. I.
1968 a.-- On Capillaria yamagutii sp. nov. (Nematoda: Trichuridae) from the Nile fish Bagrus bayad [English text; Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab.Repub., v. 5 (2), pp. 133-142, pls. [W^a.]

Tadros, W.
1970 a.-- Fine structure of Frenkelia microti and F. glareoli compared with that of Toxoplasma and Sarcocystis [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 21. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. Frank. [Animal Health Trust, Farm Livestock Research Centre, Stock, Essex] [See also Ball, P. A. J.; Voller, A.; and Taffs, L. Frank; and Jacobs, Dennis E.; Curran, M. K.; and Taffs, L. Frank]

Taffs, L. Frank.
1968 b.-- Oral thiabendazole. Effect on immature and adult Hyostrongylus rubidus in experimentally-infected pigs < Vet. Rec. (4706), v. 83 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 119-121. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. Frank.
1968 c.-- Tetramisole. Action on immature and adult Oesophagostomum spp. in experimentally-infected pigs, and some observations on the life history < Vet. Rec. (4717), v. 83 (16), Oct. 19, pp. 404-406,407. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. Frank.
1968 d.-- Immunological studies on experimental infection of pigs with Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782. VI. The histopathology of the liver and lung < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 157-172, pls. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. Frank.
1969 a.-- Helminths of the pig: Pathogenicity, diagnosis and control < Brit. Vet. J., v. 125 (6), June, pp. 304-310. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. Frank.
1970 a.-- Weighing up worms < Pig Farming, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 26-27, illus. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. Frank.
1970 b.-- Anthelmintic activity of parbendazole in swine naturally infected with lungworms and gastro-intestinal nematodes < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 515-522. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. Frank; Mondini, Silvestro; and Restani, Ruggero.
1970 a.-- Le parassitosi gastrointestinali dei suini < Suinicoltura, v. 11 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 49-53. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. Frank; Sellers, K. C.; Clark, C. J.; and Froyd, Gerald.
1969 a.-- The interpretation of Oesophagostomum spp. Egg counts in growing pigs: Correlation between egg counts and worm burdens < Vet. Rec. (4775), v. 85 (22), Nov. 29, pp. 614-615. [W^a.]

Taft, Jay L.; and Fried, Bernard.
1968 a.-- Oxygen consumption in adult Echinostoma revolutum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 183-186. [W^a.]

Tafuri, Washington Luiz.
1969 a.-- Microscopia eletrônica do miocárdio na fase aguda da tripanossomíase cruzi experimental [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 151-164, illus. [W^m.]

Tafuri, Washington Luiz.
1970 a.-- Pathogenesis of lesions of the autonomic nervous system of the mouse in experimental acute Chagas' disease. Light and electron microscope studies < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 405-417, illus. [W^a.]

Tafuri, Washington Luiz; and Brener, Zigman.
1966 a.-- Lesões do sistema nervoso autônomo do camundongo albino na tripanosomíase cruzi experimental, na fase aguda [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 371-383 (pp. 179-191), illus. [W^m.]

Tafuri, Washington Luiz; and Brener, Zigman.
1966 b.-- Lesões do sistema nervoso autônomo do camundongo albino na fase crônica da tripanosomíase cruzi experimental [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 177-183, illus. [W^a.]

Tafuri, Washington Luiz; and Brener, Zigman.
1967 a.-- Lesos dos plexos de Meissner e de Auerbach do intestino do camundongo albino na fase crônica da tripanosomiase cruzi experimental [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 149-154, illus. [W^m.]

Tafuri, Washington Luiz; and Raso, Pedro.
1962 a.— Lesões do sistema nervoso autônomo do camundongo albino na tripanossomíase < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1325-1342 (pp. 199-216) illus. [W^m.]

Tagari, Vasil.
1970 a.— Vrojtime mbi pranin e larvave të hypodermave në trupin e gjednit të therur (Observations on the presence of the larvae of Hypodermas in the body of the slaughtered cattle) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 9 (2), pp. 117-129, pls. [W^a.]

Tagi-Zade, S. I. [Kand. Vet. Nauk, Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.] *See* Arifdzhanov, K. A.; Tagi-Zade, S. I.; Rakhimov, I. Kh.; and Istamov, I. I.

Tagil'tsev, A. A.
1967 a.— О некоторых особенностях пораженности клещами полевок-экономок в тростниковых зарослях дельты Черного Иртыша (On the infestation of root voles in the reed thickets of the Black Irtish delta) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (4), July-Aug., pp. 300-304. [W^m.]

Tagil'tsev, A. A.
1967 b.— Особенности экологии гамазоидных клещей в гнездах лесной сони (*Dyromys nitedula* Pallas) (Ecological peculiarities of gamasid mites in the nests of *Dyromys nitedula* Pallas) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 507-511. [W^m.]

Tagle Villarroel, Isaías. [Cát. Enferm. Parasit., Escuela Med. Vet., Univ. Chile] *See* Apt, Werner; Prudant, María; Tagle Villarroel, Isaías; and González, Graciela.

Taha, I. [Rashid Military Hosp., Baghdad] *See* Jasim, K.A.; and Taha, I.

Taha, M. A. [Fac. Med., Ein Shams Univ., Cairo] *See* Hassan, Khalid; Ragi, I.; and Taha, M. A.

Tailliez, Roger; and Korach, Stéphane.
1970 a.— Les antigènes de *Fasciola hepatica*. I.— Isolement et caractérisation d'un antigène spécifique du genre [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris, v. 118 (1), Jan., pp. 61-78, illus. [W^a.]

Tailliez, Roger; and Korach, Stéphane.
1970 b.— Les antigénes de *Fasciola hepatica*. II.— Étude immunologique et localisation in situ d'un antigène spécifique du genre [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 118 (3), Mar., pp. 330-339, pls. [W^a.]

Tailliez, Roger; Mangalo, Raymond; and Korach, Stéphane.
1967 a.— Isolement d'un antigèn spécifique de la grande douve du foie (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 265 (5), July 31, pp. 466-469, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Tait, A. R. [B.V.Sc., 83 Penquite Road, Launceston, Tasmania, 7250] *See* Mason, R. W.; and Tait, A. R.

Tajon, Mauro M. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines, Quezon City] [*See also* Tongson, Mario S.; and Tajon, Mauro M.]

Tajon, Mauro M.; and Kingscote, Anthony Augustus.
1970 a.— A study on the efficacy of N-tritylmorpholine as a molluscicide against *Lymnaea auricularia rubiginosa* < Phillippine J. Animal Indust., v. 27 (1-4), 1966, pp. 9-16. [W^a.]

Takada, Nobuhiro.
1970 a.— On the distribution of Microti-group and *Acomatacarus yosanoi* Fukuzumi et Obata, 1953, trombiculid mites in the Northern area of Honshu [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 21 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 222-223. [W^a.]

Takagi, Kazuo.
1970 a.— Double layers centrifugal flotation method for the separation of nematodes [Japanese text] < Japan. J. Applied. Entom. and Zool., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 108-110, illus. [W^a.]

Takano, Yoshimasa; et al.
1963 a.— [Prevalence of helminthism in the district of Hachirogata in Akita Prefecture] [Japanese text] < Akita-ken Noson Igakkai Zasshi (Akita J. Rural Med.), v. 10 (1), Oct., pp. 8-12. [W^m.]

Takao, Y. *See* Shiraishi, Satoshi; Kifune, T.; Takao, Y.; and Okabe, Koyo.

Takashino, Hiromu.
1969 a.— On the detection of porcine bladder worm (*Cysticercus cellulosae*). Histo-pathological views of the imported hogs from Korea [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll. (20), Dec., pp. 31-40, pls. [W^a.]

Takashino, Hiroshi; et al.
1967 a.— Detection of swine cysticercosis among adult pigs imported from Korea [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.) (227), v. 20 (6), June 20, pp. 246-252, illus. [W^a.]

Takata, A. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo, Shirokane, Minatoku, Tokyo, Japan] *See* Sasa, Manabu; Tanaka, Hiroshi; Fukui, Masanobu; and Takata, A.

Takayanagi, T. *See* Inoki, Shozo; Ohno, Yoshisuke; Yoshikawa, K.; and Takayanagi, T.

Takeyama, K.
1962 a.— A survey of *Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* in the area of Shin-yodo River, Osaka Prefecture [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 13 (2), May 31, p. 156. [W^a.]

Takki, Seppo. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Helsinki] [*See also* Airaksinen, M. M.; Mattila, Mauri J.; and Takki, Seppo; *and* Eränkö, Olavi; Kouvalainen, Kauko; Mattila, Mauri J.; and Takki, Seppo; *and* Mattila, Mauri J.; and Takki, Seppo]

Takki, Seppo.
1967 a.— Anthelmintic effect of fern preparations and their action on some liver function tests in man < Ann. Med. Exper. et Biol. Fenn., v. 45 (3), pp. 341-351. [W^m.]

Talaat, M.; Habib, Y. A.; and Abdel-Meguid, Mahasen.
1965 a.— Effects of carbon tetrachloride and tetrachlorethylene on the kidney and liver functions in patients with *Ancylostoma duodenale* < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48 (1), pp. 1-7. [W^m.]

Talaat, Samir M.
1964 a.— Further experience in the treatment of urinary schistosomiasis with antimony tartrate < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 47 (2-3), pp. 178-179. [W^m.]

Talaat, Samir M.
1964 b.— A further report on the treatment of schistosomiasis with Dipterex using 10 mg./kg. body weight for six doses < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 47 (5), pp. 312-315. [W^m.]

Talaat, Samir M.
1964 c.-- Dipterex: An oral therapeutic agent in the treatment of schistosomiasis and other intestinal parasites < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 47 (9-10), pp. 589-593. [W^{m}.]

Talaat, Samir M.; Amin, Nasih; and El Masry, Bahia.
1963 a.-- The treatment of bilharziasis and other intestinal parasites with Dipterex. A preliminary report on one hundred cases < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 46 (8-9), pp. 827-832. [W^{m}.]

Talbot, Catharine H. See Patterson, Roy; Talbot, Catharine H.; Roberts, Mary; and Pruzansky, J. J.; and Booth, Bernard H.; Patterson, Roy; and Talbot, Catharine H.

Talbot, N. T.
1969 a.-- Gnathostoma doloresi infection in pigs in New Guinea [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (11), Nov., p. 548. [W^{a}.]

Talbot, N. T.
1969 b.-- Speleognathopsis galli--a respiratory mite of the fowl in Papua and New Guinea < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 582-583, illus. [W^{a}.]

Talbot, N. T.
1969 c.-- Trematodes of the gall bladder of cats in Port Moresby, New Guinea [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (4), April, p. 206. [W^{a}.]

Talbot, N. T.
1969 d.-- Murine mange due to Myocoptes musculinus (Acarina: Listrophoridae) in laboratory mice in Papua < Papua and N. Guinea Agric. J., v. 21 (1), June, pp. 16-20, illus. [W^{a}.]

Talbot, N. T.
1970 a.-- Helminth and arthropod parasites of the domestic cat in Papua and New Guinea < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 370-372. [W^{a}.]

Talbot, N. T.
1971 a.-- Incidence of Spirocerca lupi in dogs in the Port Moresby area of Papua and New Guinea < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 189-191, illus. [W^{a}.]

Talegón Heras, Félix.
1964 a.-- Incidencia de la hipodermosis bovina en la economía pecuaria < Agricultura, Madrid (383), v. 33, Mar., pp. 153-156, illus. [W^{a}.]

Talegón Heras, Felix.
1971 a.-- Feldversuch mit Terenol beim Bandwurmbefall (Monieziose) der Schafe in Spanien < Blauen Hefte Tierarzt (45), Feb., pp. 191-192. [W^{a}.]

Talegón Heras, Félix; and Respaldiza Cardeñosa, Eduardo.
1969 a.-- Tenias del perro < Agricultura, Madrid (447), v. 38, July, pp. 353-358, illus. [Wa.]

Talesara, C. L.
1967 a.-- A histochemical study of the body wall muscles of the leech (Hirudinaria granulosa) < J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 13 (1-2), June-Dec. 1966, pp. 72-77, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Taliaferro, William Hay.
1969 a.-- Un examen retrospectivo de los aspectos inmunologicos de las infecciones parasitarias [English, French and Portugese summaries] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 66 (2), Feb., pp. 121-146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Taliaferro, William Hay; and D'Alesandro, Philip A.
1971 a.-- Trypanosoma lewisi infection in the rat: Effect of adenine < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 1-5. [W^{a}.]

Talice, Rodolfo V.
1964 a.-- Reflexiones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en el Uruguay < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 5, pp. 1551-1562. [W^{m}.]

Talice, Rodolfo V.
1964 b.-- Empleo de triatomas infectados con Trypanosoma cruzi en la experimentación terapéutica sobre la enfermedad de Chagas < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 5, pp. 1563-1567. [W^{m}.]

Talice, Rodolfo V.; and de Mosera, Susana Laffitte.
1964 a.-- Toxicidad por vía digestiva de ciertos hemípteros (Triatomidae) para pequeños mamíferos < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 5, pp. 1569-1579. [W^{m}.]

Talis, Batia. See Steinitz, Hermann; and Talis, Batia.

Taloș, V.; Roth, G.; May, I.; and Pop, P.
1968 a.-- Beobachtungen über Parathion-Vergiftungen beim Schwein [English, French and Russian summaries] < Arch. Vet., București, an. 4, v. 4, (1-2), pp. 143-148. [W^{a}.]

Talukder, M. A. S. See Fistein, B.; and Talukder, M. A. S.

Talwalkar, V. [Central Drug Research, Lucknow, India] See Bhattacharya, B. K.; Sen, Amiya Bhushan; and Talwalkar, V.

Talybov, A. N. See Kosminskiĭ, R. B.; Avetisi͡an, G. A.; and Talybov, A. N.

Tam, K. F. [Agric. Exper. Sta., Auburn Univ., Alabama] [See also Edgar, Samuel Allen; Flanagan, C.; Tam, K.F.; and Bond, Dwight Snead]

Tam, K. F.; Bradley, G.; Mora, E. C.; and Cooper, Carlos (jr.).
1969 a.-- Ultrastructure of the sexual stages of Eimeria mivati [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 48 (5), Sept., p. 1882. [W^{a}.]

Tamashiro, Minoru. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu] See Tanabe, Alvin M.; and Tamashiro, Minoru.

Tamayo, Catalina Y. [Dept. Pediat., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines] See Stransky, Eugene; Fagela, Carmeltia B.; and Tamayo, Catalina Y.

Tammemagi, L. [B.V.Sc., Dr. Med. Vet., Queensland Dept. Primary Indust., Animal Health Station, Townsville, Queensland] See Johnston, L. A. Y.; and Tammemagi, L.; and Hall, W. T. K.; Tammemagi, L.; and Johnston, L. A. Y.

Tamondong, Charlemagne T. [B.S. Hyg., Dept. Biostatistics, Inst. Hyg., Philippine Islands] See Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Tamondong, Charlemagne T.

Tampieri, A. [Lab. Prov. Igiene e Profilassi, Cremona] See Bonetti, F.; and Tampieri, A.

Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, Irving.
1966 a.-- Tapinoma melanocephalum attacks laboratory fleas in Puerto Rico (Hymenoptera; Formicidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 68 (3), Sept., p. 268. [Issued Sept. 20] [W^{a}.]

Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, Irving.
1970 a.-- Records of bat ectoparasites from the Caribbean region (Siphonaptera, Acarina, Diptera) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 1093-1097. [W^{a}.]

Tamsitt, J. R.; and Valdivieso, Darío.
1970 a.-- Los murcielagos y la salud publica estudio con especial referencia a Puerto Rico [Spanish text] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer, v. 69 (2), Aug., pp. 122-137. [W^a.]

Tamsitt, J. R.; and Valdivieso, Darío.
1970 b.-- Observations on bats and their ectoparasites < Trop. Rain Forest, Study Irradiation and Ecol., El Verde, Puerto Rico, pp. E123-E128, illus. [W^a.]

Tan, Bian Djoen; and Jones, Arthur W.
1967 a.-- Autoelimination by means of X-rays: Distinguishing the crowding factor from others in premunition caused by the mouse bile duct cestode, Hymenolepis microstoma < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 147-155, illus. [W^a.]

Tan, Bian Djoen; and Jones, Arthur W.
1968 a.-- Resistance of mice to reinfection with the bile-duct cestode, Hymenolepis microstoma < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 250-255. [W^a.]

Tan, Bian Djoen; and Jones, Arthur W.
1969 a.-- Hymenolepis microstoma: Retardation of growth and development of larval and pupal stages of Tribolium confusum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 393-397. [W^a.]

Tan, Boon Eng. See Ramachandran, C. P.; and Tan, Boon Eng.

Tanabe, Alvin M.; and Tamashiro, Minoru.
1967 a.-- The biology and pathogenicity of a microsporidian (Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n.) of the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni (Hubner) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 188-195, illus. [W^a.]

Tanada, Yoshinori.
1963 a.-- Epizootiology of infectious diseases < Insect Path. (Steinhaus), v. 2, pp. 423-475. [W^a.]

Tanaka, Akira.
1965 a.-- Study on the hookworm control in a retired mountain village [Japanese text] < Chiba Igakkai Zasshi (J. Chiba Med. Soc.), v. 40 (5-6), Mar., pp. 638-660. [W^m.]

Tanaka, Hidebumi. [Biol. Res. Lab., Tanabe Seiyaku Co., Ltd., Toda-shi, Saitama-ken, Japan] See Ohshima, Satoshi; Inami, Yoshiharu; and Tanaka, Hidebumi.

Tanaka, Hiroshi. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo, Shirokane, Minatoku, Tokyo, Japan] [See also Kamiya, Masao; and Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Miyamoto, Kenji; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Kano, Rokuro; and Sasa, Manabu; Tanaka, Hiroshi; Fukui, Masanobu; and Takata, A.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; et al.
1970 a.-- Cross-reactions in complement fixation test among filaria species < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 47-58. [W^a.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; Kamiya, Masao; Fujita, Koichiro; and Sasa, Manabu.
1968 a.-- Purification and recovery of the antigen derived from adult Litomosoides carinii for hemagglutination test < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 38 (6), Dec., pp. 415-422. [W^a.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; Kobayashi, Junzo; Matsuda, Hajime; and Sasa, Manabu.
1968 a.-- Hemagglutination test with Litomosoides carinii antigen in the diagnosis of cotton rat filariasis < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 19-25. [W^a.]

Tanamal, S. See Thienpont, D.; Brugmans, Jo P.; Abadi, K.; and Tanamal, S.

Tănase, Călina. [Biol., Fac. Med. Vet., București] See Răpeanu, M. D.; Crăiniceanu, Elena; Tănase, Călina; and Georgescu, Andaluza.

Tandan, Bhup Kishore. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Lucknow, India] [See also Kumar, Prabhat; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore]

Tandan, Bhup Kishore.
1964 a.-- Mallophaga from birds of the Indian subregion. Part VI. Falcolipeurus Bedford < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, s. B, v. 33 (11-12), Dec. 22, pp. 173-180, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Tandan, Bhup Kishore; and Kumar, Prabhat.
1969 a.-- Mallophaga from birds of the Oriental region. IX. Sturnidoecus philippensis, n. sp. (Ischnocera: Philopteridae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 205-210, illus. [W^a.]

Tandan, Bhup Kishore; and Kumar, Prabhat.
1969 b.-- Mallophaga from birds of the Indian subregion. VII. Ardeicola hardayali, sp. n. (Ischnocera, Philopteridae) from Leptoptilos javanicus < Ann. Soc. Entom. France, n. s., v. 5 (1), pp. 145-155, illus. [W^a.]

Tandon, B. N. [Dept. Med., India Inst. Med. Sc., Ansari Nagar, New Delhi, India] [See also Saraya, A. K.; Tandon, B. N.; and Ramachandran, K.]

Tandon, B. N.; and Rajan, K. S.
1968 a.-- Diagnosis of concealed abscess in patients of amebic hepatitis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 321-326. [W^a.]

Tandon, K. C. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U.P.] See Deo, P. G.; Tandon, K. C.; Kumar, Vinai; and Srivastava, Har Dayal.

Tandon, Rama Shanker.
1968 a.-- Amino acid composition of the Indian liver fluke Fasciola indica < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (2), pp. 149-151. [Issued March 5] [W^a.]

Tandon, Rama Shanker.
1969 a.-- A new anaporrhutine trematode (fam. Gorgoderidae) Nagmia yamagutia n. sp. from the ovary of the ray, Dasyatis uarnak, from Bharat (India) < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 42 (1), Mar., pp. 36-39, illus. [W^m.]

Taneja, Satish Kumar. [Dept. Zool., Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India] See Gupta, N. K.; and Taneja, Satish Kumar.

Tani, Shokichi. [Dept. Internal Med., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo, Japan] See Akisada, Masayoshi; and Tani, Shokichi.

Tanielian, Zabel. See Medzoyan, Zabel (Tanielian).

Tanigoshi, Linda. [Dept. Life Sc., Univ. California, Riverside, California 92502] See Sherman, Irwin William; Peterson, Inga; Tanigoshi, Linda; and Ting, Irwin P.; and Sherman, Irwin William; Ting, Irwin P.; and Tanigoshi, Linda.

Tanigoshi, Lynell K. [Dept. Biol., Calif. State Coll. Long Beach] See Loomis, Richard B.; and Tanigoshi, Lynell K.

Tanikella, T. K. [Dept. Pharmacol., Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, Canada] See Boyd, Eldon M.; Krijnen, Catharina J.; and Tanikella, T. K.

Tanner, Charles E.
1970 a.-- Immunochemical study of the antigens of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae. IV. Purification by continuous-flow paper electrophoresis and column chromatography < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 116-135, illus. [W^a.]

Tanowitz, H. B. [Parasitol. Clinic, Dept. Med., Albert Einstein Coll. Med., Bronx, New York] [*See also* Yim, Y.; Kikkawa, Yutaka; Tanowitz, H. B.; and Wittner, Murray]

Tanowitz, H. B.; and Wittner, Murray.
1970 a.-- Probable thiabendazole allergy after repeated administration < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (6), June, pp. 141-142. [W^a.]

Tansurat, Pradit.
1966 b.-- Amoebic colitis and amoebic liver abscess. An analysis of 130 autopsy cases in Siriraj Hospital < Am. J. Proctol., v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 503-506. [W^m.]

Tantajumroon, Taweepun.
1968 a.-- (A case of eosinophilic meningoencephalomyelitis from Chiengmai) [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 105-113, illus. [W^m.]

Tantalo, Henry F. *See* Bergner, John F. (*jr.*); Neave, Charles; and Tantalo, Henry F.

Tanuška, J.
1970 a.-- Prehl'ad a hodnotenie nálezov uhrovitosti hovädzieho dobytka na bitúnku v r. 1961-1968 (Review and evaluation of the measles findings in cattle in the slaughterhouse in 1961-1968) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (7), pp. 301-302. [W^a.]

Tanyi, János. [Vet. Inst., Debrecen, Hungary] *See* Pellérdy, László P.; and Tanyi, János.

Tanzania. *See* United Republic of Tanzania.

Tapani, Klaus.
1964 b.-- Kansallisloisemme leveä heisimato (Investigations on the fish tapeworm) < Aesculapius, v. 12 (7), pp. 16-25, illus. [W^m.]

Tapp, Jesse W.; Gazaway, Rena; and Deuschle, Kurt W.
1964 a.-- Community health in a mountain neighborhood < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 510-517, illus. [W^m.]

Tarala, N. A.
1968 a.-- К вопросу о возникновении устойчивости к мышьяку у клещей Boophilus (On development of the resistance to arsenic in the ticks Boophilus) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (5), May, p. 46. [W^a.]

Taranchon, Pierre. *See* Appert, André; and Taranchon, Pierre; *and* Farizy, P.; Gomy, J.-L.; and Taranchon, Pierre.

Tarasevich, I. V. *See* Kudri͡ashova, N. I.; Tarasevich, I. V.; and Plotnikova, L. F.

Taratuto, A. L.; et al.
1968 a.-- Histopathology in Rockland mice immunized against American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 716-723, illus. [W^a.]

Tarazona Vilas, José María.
1968 a.-- Pruebas comparativas con diclorvos y derivados de piperazina en la ascaridiosis del cerdo [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), April-June, pp. 171-176. [W^a.]

Tarcan, Yavuz.
1966 a.-- Bagirsak parazitlerinin demir metabolizmasi üzerindeki etkilerinin Fe 59 (radyoaktif demir) ile incelenmesi (The investigation of the effects of intestinal parasites on iron metabolism using radioactive iron (Fe 59)) [English summary] < Tip Fak. Mecmuasi Ankara Univ., v. 19 (4), pp. 777-792, illus. [W^m.]

Tarczyński, Stefan. [Katedra Parazytol. i Chorób Inwaz., Klin. Chorób Inwaz. Wydziału Wet., WSR, Olsztyn-Kartowo] [*See also* Borzemski, Janusz; Markiewicz, Kazimierz; Romaniuk, Konstanty; and Tarczyński, Stefan; *and* Romaniuk, Konstanty; and Tarczyński, Stefan]

Tarczyński, Stefan; Markiewicz, Kazimierz; Romaniuk, Konstanty; and Kuleta, Zygmunt.
1969 a.-- Studia terapeutyczne nad chorobą motyliczą przezuwaczy. I. Badania nad przydatnością preparatu Zanil w zwalczaniu fasciolozy (The therapeutic studies on fasciolosis in ruminants. I. Studies on the usefulness of "Zanil" in the control of fasciolosis in cattle) [English and Russian summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 154-158, illus. [W^a.]

Tarczyński, Stefan; Markiewicz, Kazimierz; Romaniuk, Konstanty; and Kuleta, Zygmunt.
1969 b.-- Studia terapeutyczne nad chorobą motyliczą przezuwaczy. II. Badania nad skutecznością preparatu Zanil w leczeniu preimaginalnej doświadczalnej fasciolozy szczurów (Therapeutic studies on liver fluke in ruminants. II. Investigations on the effectiveness of Zanil in treatment of preimago experimental fasciolosis in rats) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 718-720, illus. [W^a.]

Tardani, Angelo. [Centro Sperimentale Zootec. Vet. Farmitalia Nerviano] *See* Gasparini, Giuseppe; and Tardani, Angelo.

Targett, G. A. T. [Dept. Med. Protozool., London Sch. Hyg. and Trop. Med., London, W.C. 1] [*See also* Freeman, T.; Smithers, S. R.; Targett, G. A. T.; and Walker, Peter J.]

Targett, G. A. T.; and Voller, A.
1965 b.-- Studies on antibody levels during vaccination of rhesus monkeys against *Plasmodium knowlesi* < Brit. Med. J. (5470), v. 2, Nov. 6, pp. 1104-1106. [W^a.]

Tarizzo, M. L.
1954 a.-- Schistosomiasis in Saudi Arabia < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 425-431. [Lib. Otto]

Tarjan, Armen C.
1961 b.-- Growth characteristics of *Dactylella drechsleri* n. sp., an adhesive-knobbed, nematode-trapping hyphomycete from Florida < Mycopath. et Mycol. Applic. v. 14 (2). May 30, pp. 136-144. illus. [W^a.]

Tarry, D. W.
1967 a.-- The occurrence of *Linognathus setosus* (Anoplura, Siphunculata) on poultry [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4672), v. 81 (24), Dec. 9, p. 641. [W^a.]

Tarshis, I. Barry.
1967 a.-- Silica aerogel insecticides for the prevention and control of arthropods of medical and veterinary importance [German and Russian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Nov., pp. 210-237. [W^a.]

Tartaglia, Diomar. [Clin. Enfermaria Jarbas Vidal Gomes da Santa Casa] *See* de Almeida, Nereu (*jr.*); Tartaglia, Diomar; Goncalves, Diva Viana; and de Rezende, Hugo Pereira.

Tarter, Donald C.
1969 a.— Some parasites of the western blacknose dace, Rhinichthys atratulus meleagris Agassiz, in Doe Run, Meade County, Kentucky < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (3), July, pp. 425-430, map. [W^{a}.]

Tarzhimanova, R. A.
1968 a.— Альвеококк печени обыкновенной полевки Microtus arvalis (Pall.) в Азербайджанской СССР. Реферат. (Alveococcus of the liver in Microtus arvalis (Pall.) in the Azerbaijan SSR. [Abstract] < Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 741-742. [W^{a}.]

Tashjian, Robert J. [Dept. Path. and Cardiopulmon. Lab., Animal Med. Center, New York] [See also Liu, Si-Kwang; Yarns, Dale A.; Carmichael, J. Andrew; and Tashjian, Robert J.; and Liu, Si-Kwang; Yarns, Dale A.; and Tashjian, Robert J.; and Yarns, Dale A.; Carmichael, J. Andrew; and Tashjian, Robert J.]

Tashjian, Robert J.; et al.
1970 a.— Angiocardiography in canine heartworm disease < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 415-436, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tashmukhamedov, B. A.; and Pukhalskiĭ, V. P.
1969 a.— О механизме действия адреналина на потенциал покоя гладкомышечной клетки пищевода аскарид (On the mechanism of adrenaline action on potential of dormancy of a smooth muscle cell in ascaride oesophagus) [Russian text; English summary] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (4), pp. 10-13. [W^{a}.]

Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M.
1962 c.— К фауне блох (Aphaniptera) Румынской Народной Республики (Fleas (Aphaniptera) of the People's Republic of Roumania) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial Obrazovan. SSSR (1), pp. 12-16. [W^{a}.]

Tasselli, Elio. [See also Marconcini, Alberto; and Tasselli, Elio]

Tasselli, Elio.
1968 a.— Sulla toxoplasmosi bovina in provincia di Siena [English summary] < Zooprofilassi, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 545-551. [W^{a}.]

Tat, A. Lütfü.
1959 a.— Deri hastaliklari < Ankara Univ. Tip Fak. Yayinlar. (75), 532 pp., illus. [W^{m}.]

Tatarinova, O. M. See Shulutko, B. I.; Sidorkina, I. A.; and Tatarinova, O. M.

Tatchell, R. J. [Div. Entom., Commonwealth Sc. and Indust. Research Org., Indooroopilly, Brisbane, Australia] [See also Seifert, G. W.; Springell, P. H.; and Tatchell, R. J.]

Tatchell, R. J.
1969 a.— The ionic regulatory role of the salivary secretion of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus < J. Insect Physiol., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 1421-1430. [W^{a}.]

Tatchell, R. J.
1969 b.— Host-parasite interactions and the feeding of blood-sucking arthropods < Parasitology, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 93-104. [W^{a}.]

Tatchell, R. J.; and Bennett, Gordon Fraser.
1969 a.— Boophilus microplus: Antihistaminic and tranquillizing drugs and cattle resistance < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 369-377. [W^{a}.]

Tatchell, R. J.; and Moorhouse, Douglas E.
1968 a.— The feeding processes of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Canestrini). Part II. The sequence of host-tissue changes < Parasitology, v. 58, part 2, May, pp. 441-459, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

Tatchell, R. J.; and Moorhouse, Douglas E.
1970 a.— Neutrophils: Their role in the formation of a tick feeding lesion < Science (3920), v. 167, Feb. 13, pp. 1002-1003, illus. [W^{a}.]

Taufflieb, Roger. [O.R.S.T.O.M., Dakar-Hann, Senegal] [See also Klein, Jean-Marie; and Taufflieb, Roger]

Taufflieb, Roger; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A.
1967 a.— Contribution à l'étude des ectoparasites de vertébrés en République Centrafricaine < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd., v. 5 (2), pp. 115-125, map. [W^{a}.]

Taufflieb, Roger; Cornet, M.; and Camicas, Jean-Louis.
1968 a.— Les vecteurs d'arbovirus au Sénégal < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd., v. 6 (3-4), pp. 221-223. [W^{a}.]

Tavares, Brenildo Meirelles.
1964 a.— Métodos para a avaliação da atividade quimioterápica de substâncias na doença de Chagas experimental < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 5, pp. 1581-1587. [W^{m}.]

Tavares, Brenildo Meirelles.
1966 a.— Métodos para a avaliação da atividade quimioterápica de substâncias na doença de Chagas experimental < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 70 (4), Oct., pp. 913-919 (pp. 107-113). [W^{m}.]

Tavernier, R. See Jolly, A.; Tavernier, R.; and Jolly, M.

Tawab, G. A. Abdel. See Abdel-Tawab, G. A.

Tawfik, M. A. A. See Tewfic, M. A. A.

Tawfik, Monib S.; and Guirgis, Samir S.
1969 a.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Experimental feeding of Argas (Persicargas) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal and Kohls (Argasidae) through membranes < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (2), May 31, pp. 191-195. [W^{a}.]

Tay, Jorge. See Tay Zabala, Jorge.

Tay Zabala, Jorge. [Dept. Microbiol. y Parasitol., Fac. Med. Univ. Nac. Auton., México] [See also Little, John Walthal; Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Coha, J. Ma.]

Tay Zabala, Jorge.
1969 a.— Localidades neuvas de triatominos mexicanos y su infección natural por Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] < Medicina, Mexico (1052), v. 49, Jan. 25, pp. 35-43, maps. [W^{a}.]

Taylor, A. [Infest. Control Lab., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, Tolworth, Surrey, Great Britain] See Bailey, S.; Bunyan, P. J.; Rennison, B. D.; and Taylor, A.

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell. [Lister Inst. Prevent. Med., Chelsea Bridge Road, London] [See also Godfrey D. G.; and Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Godfrey, D. G.; Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Lanham, Sheila M.; and Haynes, W. D. G.; and Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell.
1968 a.— Studies on the rodent strain of Trypanosoma vivax < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 375-381. [W^{a}.]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Baker, John R.
1968 a.-- The cultivation of parasites in vitro. 377 pp. Oxford and Edinburgh (Blackwell Scientific Publications) [W^a. (QL757.T3)]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Godfrey, D. G.
1969 a.-- A new organelle of bloodstream salivarian trypanosomes < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 466-470, illus. [W^a.]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Godfrey, D. G.
1970 a.-- A technique for processing trypanosomes for electron microscopy [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 189-190, pls. [W^a.]

Taylor, D. G. [Nuffield Inst. Comp. Med., London] [See also Goodwin, L. G.; Hook, S. V. M.; and Taylor, D.G.]

Taylor, D. G.
1969 a.-- A technique for embedding small organisms for electron microscopy [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 543-544, illus. [W^a.]

Taylor, D. M.
1970 a.-- Feline haemobartonellosis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4791), v. 86 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 357-358. [W^a.]

Taylor, D. P. See Goodrich, Melvin; Hechler, Helen Carol; and Taylor, D. P.

Taylor, E. W.; and Thomas, J. N.[2]
1968 a.-- Membrane (contact) digestion in the three species of tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta, Hymenolepis microstoma and Moniezia expansa < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 535-546. [W^a.]

Taylor, Edward M. [Dept. Poult. Sc., Univ. Georgia, Athens] See Reid, Willard Malcolm; Taylor, Edward M.; and Johnson, Joyce K.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; Kowalski, L. M.; Taylor, Edward M.; and Johnson, Joyce K.

Taylor, F. J. R.
1968 a.-- Parasitism of the toxin-producing dinoflagellate Gonyaulax catenella by the endoparasitic dinoflagellate Amoebophrya ceratii < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 2241-2245, pls. [W^a.]

Taylor, H. M. [Center Environ. Qual. Manage., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York] See Ractliffe, Leslie H.; Taylor, H. M.; Whitlock, John Hendrick; and Lynn, W.R.

Taylor, Joseph C. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Microbiol. Area, San Jose State Coll., California] See Akiyama, H. James; and Taylor, Joseph C.

Taylor, M. G.; Amin, Mohammad B. A.; and Nelson, George S.
1969 a.-- "Parthenogenesis" in Schistosoma mattheei < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 197-206, illus. [W^a.]

Taylor, M. G.; Nelson, George S.; and Amin, Mohammad B. A.
1969 a.-- Maturation and egg production by Schistosoma mattheei females in unisexual and cross specific infections [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 16. [W^a.]

Taylor, R. M.
1969 a.-- Cheyletiella parasitivorax infestation of a cat and associated skin lesions of man [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (9), Sept., p. 435, illus. [W^a.]

Taylor, Richard M.
1967 a.-- Catalogue of arthropod-borne viruses of the world. A collection of data on registered arthropod-borne animal viruses. 898 pp. Washington, D. C. (U.S.Govt. Printing Office). [W^a. (QR360.T3)]

Taylor, Robert L.
1969 a.-- Immunogenic differences between two Anaplasma marginale isolates < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 1999-2002. [W^a.]

Taylor, S. M. [Vet. Research Lab., Stormont, Belfast] [See also Ross, John G.; Taylor, S. M.; and Morphy, M. J.]

Taylor, S. M.
1971 a.-- Forecasting parasitic disease outbreaks < Agric. North. Ireland, v. 45 (10), Feb., pp. 361-363. [W^a.]

Taylor, S. M.; and Ross, John G.
1970 a.-- A survey of the Lymnaea truncatula habitat areas in Co. Tyrone and Co. Fermanagh, Northern Ireland < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (8), Aug., pp. xxix-xxxi. [W^a.]

Taylor, William J. [Southeast Water Lab., Fed. Water Pollution Cont. Admin., Coll. Sta. Rd., Athens, Georgia] See Grzenda, Alfred R.; Paris, Doris Fort; and Taylor, William J.

Taylor, William M.; Bryant, John E.; Anderson, John B.; and Willers, Karl H.
1969 a.-- Equine piroplasmosis in the United States. A review < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 915-919. [W^a.]

Tazieva, Z. Kh. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk SSR] See Agapova, A. I.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh.

Tchotchev, R.
1967 a.-- Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Nachweis von Darmprotozoen beim Menschen unter Anwendung der MJFC-Anreicherungsmethode [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 475-479. [W^a.]

Tecanhuey, P. [Jefe Ser. Med. Inter., San. Metepec, Atlixco, Pue., Mexico] See Tovía Arrioja, Francisco; Tecanhuey, P.; and Sánchez, David.

Tedeschi, G. [Clin. Malattie Sist. Nerv., Univ. Napoli] See d'Andrea, F.; Smaltino, F.; and Tedeschi, G.

Tedla, Shibru; and Fernando, C. H.
1969 a.-- Observations on the biology of Ergasilus spp. (Cyclopoidea: Copepoda) infesting North American freshwater fishes < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 405-408, illus. [W^a.]

Tedla, Shibru; and Fernando, C. H.
1970 a.-- Some aspects of the ecology of the parasite fauna of the gills of yellow perch, Perca flavescens [French summary] < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 27 (6), June, pp. 1045-1050. [W^a.]

Tedla, Shibru; and Fernando, C. H.
1970 b.-- Some remarks on the ecology of Echinorhynchus salmonis Muller, 1784 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (2), Mar., pp. 317-321, illus. [W^a.]

Tee, George.
1969 a.-- Fascioliasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7598), v. 1, Apr. 12, p. 778. [W^a.]

Teixeira, Dionísio. [Fac. Med., Univ. Fed. Brasil, Rio de Janeiro] [See also de Gouveia, Osvaldo Franco; and Teixeira, Dionísio]

Teixeira, Dionisio; et al.
1965 a.-- Emprêgo terapêutico do dimercapto-succinato de antimônio e sódio ("Astiban") no tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (6), Dec., pp. 1361-1375 (pp. 157-171). [W^{m}.]

Teixeira, Dionísio; et al.
1969 a.-- Tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica com o "Ambilhar" [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (1), July, pp. 29-38 (pp. 33-42). [W^{m}.]

Teixeira, Rodolfo; and Porto, Gildete Teixeira.
1964 a.-- Resultados obtidos com o WIN-13.146 (Teclozine) em pacientes com a forma crônica de amebiase intestinal [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 66 (5), Nov., pp. 1119-1121 (pp. 215-217). [W^{m}.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. [See also Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, Paulo F.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibáñez H., Nicanor.
1965 b.-- Fauna helmintológica do Peru--nova espécie do gênero Ascaridia Dujardin, 1845 (Nematoda, Ascaridoidea) < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 63 (1), pp. 51-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, Anna.
1965 a.-- Nova espécie do gênero Glomericirrus Yamaguti, 1937 (Trematoda, Heimiuridae) < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 63 (1), pp. 229-235, illus. [W^{a}.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, Anna.
1965 b.-- Nova espécie do gênero Tergestia Stossich, 1899 (Trematoda, Fellodistomidae) < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 63 (1), pp. 291-297, illus. [W^{a}.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.
1964 a.-- Nótula helmintológica: Sôbre o material original de Filaria multipapilla Molin, 1858, atualmente existente no Museu de Viena (Nematoda) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 8 (5), Nov. 30, pp. 37-38. [W^{a}.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.
1964 b.-- Notula helmintológica: Sôbre o material original de Dochmius bidens Molin, 1861, atualmente existente no Museu de Viena (Nematoda) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 8 (5), Nov. 30, pp. 48-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tejera, Enrique; and Pifano C., Felix.
1964 a.-- La trypanosomiasis rangeli en Venezuela < An. Cong. Internac, Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 5, pp. 1589-1598. [W^{m}.]

Tejerina Raygada, Mario.
1964 a.-- Descripción del primer caso de toxoplasmosis adquirida en Venezuela, tipo ganglionar [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 11 (2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 63-65. [W^{m}.]

Teles, Edson da Silva. [Dept. Clin. Med., Fac. Med., Univ. Fed., Bahia, Brasil] See Rocha, Heonir P.; Magnavita, Moema; Teles, Edson da Silva; and Rebouças, Gilberto.

Teles, Werther S. [Asst. Dept. Pediat., Policlin. Geral, Rio de Janeiro] See dos Santos, Marilena Gomes; and Teles, Werther S.

Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.). [Florida State Mus., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] [See also Herrer Alva, Aristides; and Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.); and Wilson, David E.; Bovee, Eugene C.; Bovee, Gregory J.; and Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.)]

Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).
1969 a.-- A new saurian malarial parasite Plasmodium balli from Panama < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 431-437, illus. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.)
1970 a.-- A comparative study of endoparasitism among some southern California lizard populations < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 83 (2), Apr., pp. 516-554. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.)
1970 b.-- Exoerythrocytic gametocytes of saurian malaria < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 77-79, illus. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.)
1970 c.-- Plasmodium chiricahuae sp. nov. from Arizona lizards < J. Protozool., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 400-405, illus. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.); and Ball, Gordon Harold.
1969 a.-- Plasmodium sasai n. sp. from the Japanese lizard Takydromus tachydromoides < J. Protozool., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 312-317, illus. [W^{a}.]

Telles, E. da S. [Hôp. Univ. Pedro II, Récife, Pernambuco, Brésil] See Gauthier-Lafaye, P. J.; Mello, E. V.; Telles, E. da S.; and Victor, N. M. L.

Tellier-Verheyden, N. [Lab. Bacteriol., Clin. Univ. Saint-Pierre, Louvain] See Stadtsbaeder, S.; Tellier-Verheyden, N.; and Weber, M.

Tello, M. Picão.
1969 a.-- Parasitas internos do porco < Gaz. Agric., Lourenço Marques (246), v. 21, Nov., pp. 325-332. [W^{a}.]

Tello, M. Picão.
1969 b.-- Parasitas externos do porco < Gaz. Agric., Moçambique (245), v. 21, Oct., pp. 290-294. [W^{a}.]

Tello, M. Picão.
1970 a.-- A anaplasmose < Gaz. Agric., Moçambique (248), v. 22, Jan., pp. 10, 11. [W^{a}.]

Tempelis, C. H. [Prof. Immunol., School Pub. Health, Univ. California, Berkeley] See Anderson, John Richard; and Tempelis, C. H.

Tendeiro, João.
1961 c.-- Mallophaga < Mém. Inst. Franç. Afrique Noire (62), pp. 289-304, illus., pls. (Le Parc National du Niokolo-Koba (II)). [Y^{n}.]

Tendeiro, João.
1970 a.-- Alopecia consecutiva à administração de progesterona no tratamento adjuvante da demodecia canina < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (16), 1968, pp. 321-327. [W^{a}.]

Tenhunen, Anssi. [See also Saxén, Lauri; Saxén, Erkki; and Tenhunen, Anssi]

Tenhunen, Anssi.
1964 a.-- Glandular toxoplasmosis. Occurrence of the disease in Finland < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. Suppl. (172), pp. 1-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tenner, A. See Hiepe, Theodor; Mieth, K.; Tenner, A.; and Ribbeck, Regine.

Tenora, František.
1966 a.-- Some remarks to the species of the genus Heligmosomum Railliet et Henry, 1909 with an asymmetric bursa copulatrix < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (3), pp. 205-211. [W^{a}.]

Tenora, František.
1967 a.-- Some remarks on the helminthofauna from several species of small rodents (Muridae, Microtidae, Leporidae) in Hungary < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Rada A, v. 15 (1), pp. 103-106. [W^{a}.]

Tenora, František; and Vaněk, Milan.
1969 a.-- On the nomenclature of the larval stages of tapeworms Taenia tenuicollis Rudolphi, 1819 and Taenia hydatigena Pallas, 1766 < Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 33 (4), Nov., pp. 377-381. [W^{a}.]

Tenora, František; and Zavadil, Rostislav.
1967 a.-- A contribution to the evaluation of capillariid nematodes found in rodents in Czechoslovakia < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Rada A, v. 15 (2), pp. 357-368, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tenquist, J. D. [Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, Dept. Agric., Wellington] [See also Heath, A. C. G.; and Tenquist, J. D.]

Tenquist, J. D.
1970 a.-- Where blowflies are useful < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 121 (2), Aug., pp. 53, 55, illus. [W^{a}.]

Teodorovic, Svetozar D.; Ingalls, James Warren (jr.); and Greenberg, Leo.
1963 a.-- Effects of corticosteroids on experimental amoebiasis [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4862), v. 197, Jan. 5, pp. 86-87. [W^{a}.]

Tepera, Antonin.
1970 a.-- Helmintofauna bažanta z jedné bažantnice na jižní Moravě v podzimním období < Veterinářství, v. 20 (11), pp. 514-516. [W^{a}.]

Teras, Juri H. [Eesti NSV Tervish. Min. Eksper. Kliin. Med. Inst. Protozool. Sekt.] [See also Kaarma, H. T. Teras, Juri H.; and Podar, U. J.; and Rõigas, E. M.; Teras, Juri H.; Ridala, V. I.; and Tompel, H. J.; and Tompel, H. J.; Teras, Juri H.; Rõigas, E. M.; and Laan, Ilmar A.]

Teras, Juri H.
1968 a.-- Protozooloogia ülesanded ja arengu perspektiivid Eesti NSV-s (The tasks and perspectives of the development of protozoology in the Estonian S.S.R.) [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 26-30. [W^{a}.]

Teras, Juri, H.
1970 a.-- Protozooloogia saavutustest Eesti NSV-S [Russian and English summaries] < Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, v. 19 (2), pp. 136-142. [W^{a}.]

Teras, Juri H.; Kazakova, I.; and Tompel, H. J.
1968 a.-- Об антигенных свойствах Trichomonas hominis Davaine (On the antigenic properties of Trichomonas hominis Davaine) [Russian text; Estonian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 53-59. [W^{a}.]

Teras, Juri H.; and Nigesen, Uno K.
1968 b.-- Seroprotektsioonitesti tulemused Trichomonas vaginalis'ega invadeeritud inimeste vereseerumite abil (The results of the seroprotective test with the blood sera of men suffering from genitourinary trichomoniasis) [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 31-36. [W^{a}.]

Teras, Juri H.; and Tompel, H. J.
1968 a.-- Trichomonas hominis Davaine kultiveerimine ja puhaskultuuride saamine (Cultivation and obtainment of the axenic cultures of Trichomonas hominis Davaine) [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 48-52. [W^{a}.]

Teravskiĭ, I. K.
1962 a.-- Морфология гемолимфы аргасовых клещей [Morphology of haemolymphs of argasid ticks] [Russian text] < Dokl. (11-14) Ezhegodn. Chten. Pami͡at. N. A. Kholodkovskii, Apr. 9, 1958-Apr. 5, 1961, pp. 77-78. [W^{a}.]

Terekhov, P. A.
1968 a.-- О размножении обыкновенной рыбьей пиявки Piscicola geometra (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae) в Кубанских лиманах (On the reproduction of the common fish leech Piscicola geometra (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae) in the Kuban estuaries) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (7), July, pp. 1091-1095, illus. [W^{a}.]

Terekhov, P. A.
1968 b.-- Об экологии обыкновенной рыбьей пиявки (Piscicola geometra L.) в кубанских лиманах (A contribution to the ecology of the common fish leech (Piscicola geometra L.) in the Kuban estuaries) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 463-466. [W^{a}.]

Tereshchenko, O. N. See Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O. N.; and Korotkova, G. V.

Terragna, A.; Bassetti, D.; Giovanelli, A.; and Genta, V.
1969 a.-- La sulfametossipirazina nell'infezione sperimentale del topo da Toxoplasma gondii. Studio istologico ed immuno-istologico [English and French summaries] < Ann. Sclavo, v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 496-510, illus. [W^{m}.]

Terragna, A.; Rossolini, A.; and Genta, V.
1970 a.-- La solfametopirazina nell'infezione sperimentale del topo da Toxoplasma gondii. Valutazione istochimica [English and French summaries] < Ann. Sclavo, v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 281-290, illus. [W^{m}.]

Terranova, Andrew C.; and Crystal, Maxwell M.
1970 a.-- The fate of N,N′-tetramethylenebis(1-aziridinecarboxamide) in the black blow fly and the screw-worm fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 455-458. [W^{a}.]

Terranova, V. See Rizzi, G.; and Terranova, V.

Terreno, S. See Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Kien Truong Thai; and Terreno, S.

Terry, Roland J. [Dept. Biol., Brunel Univ., London, W.3] See Clegg, J. A.; Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.; and Edwards, A. J.; Jones, Valerie E.; Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.; and Hudson, K. M.; and Terry, Roland J.; and Smithers, S. R.; Terry, Roland J.; and Hockley, David J.

Tersijski, A. See Terzijski, Al. G.

Terskikh, I. I. See Bekleshova, A. Iu.; Terskikh, I. I.; and Smirnov, V. A.

Terzakis, John A.
1971 a.-- Transformation of the Plasmodium cynomolgi oocyst < J. Protozool., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 62-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Terzian, Levon Aram.
1970 a.-- A note on the effects of antimalarial drugs on the sporogonous cycle of Plasmodium cynomolgi in Anopheles stephensi < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 191-194, pl. [W^a.]

Terzian, Levon Aram.
1970 b.-- Morphological characteristics of the sporogonous cycle of Plasmodium cynomolgi in Anopheles stephensi < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 67-77, illus. [W^a.]

Terzin, A. L.; et al.
1968 a.--Serological and clinical studies on toxoplasmosis in patients from Voyvodina (Yugoslavia) < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (3), pp. 193-202. [W^a.]

Tesarčík, Jan. [See also Havelka, Josef; Volf, František; and Tesarčík, Jan]

Tesarčík, Jan.
1970 a.-- Vylučování vajíček vrtejši Neoechinorhynchus rutili v podmínkách jihočeské rybniční oblasti [English, German and Russian summaries] < Živočišná Výroba (43), v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 785-788. [W^a.]

Tešić, D.; and Mihajlović, L.
1965 a.-- Die Kymographische Untersuchungen der Arzneimittelwirkung auf Fasciola hepatica (Investigations on the influence of the medicaments at Fasciola hepatica with kymograph) [German summary] < Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 15 (2), pp. 121-128, illus. [W^a.]

Teskey, H. J.
1969 a.-- On the behavior and ecology of the face fly, Musca autumnalis (Diptera: Muscidae) < Canad. Entom., v. 101 (6), June, pp. 561-576. [W^a.]

Testi, Francesco^2. [See also Montroni, Luigi; and Testi, Francesco^2]

Testi, Francesco^2; and Bravi, M. V.
1970 a.-- Copepodiasi da Lernaea cyprinacea (Linneo, 1761) in Cyprinus carpio [English, French and German summaries] < Nuova Vet., v. 46 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 407-417, illus. [W^a.]

Testi, Francesco^2; and Pilleri, G.
1968 a.-- Polmonite verminosa da nematodi nel delfino (Delphinus delphis L.) [German and English summaries] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 523-532. [W^a.]

Teterin, V. I.
1968 a.-- Биология Dictyocaulus eckerti -- возбудителя диктиокаулеза маралов [Biology of Dictyocaulus eckerti --causative agent of dictyocaulosis of Cervus elaphus sibiricus] [Russian text; Kazakhstan summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), pp. 47-51. [W^a.]

Teuscher, E.; Komijn, R. E.; and Alvarez, R.
1969 a.-- Tetramisol en cerdos: Ensayos efectuados en el Ecuador con animales naturalmente infestados por Metastrongylus y otros nemátodos [German, English and French summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 60-66. [W^a.]

Teuscher, E.; Komijn, R. E.; Robalino, R.; and Smith, R. D.
1970 a.-- Le diagnostic coprologique de la syngamose bovine en Equateur avec une note sur l'efficacité probable du tétramisole [German, English and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 324-330, illus. [W^a.]

Tewari, H. C. [Div. Animal Health, C.S.I.R.O., McMaster Lab., N. South Wales, Australia] [See also Deorani, V. P. Sharma; and Tewari, H. C.]

Tewari, H. C.
1968 a.-- Comparative efficiency of hexachloroethane and clioxanide against Fasciola hepatica in the rat < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 401-402. [W^a.]

Tewari, H. C.
1968 b.-- Studies on experimental Fasciola hepatica infections in the guinea-pig < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Dec., pp. 495-501. [W^a.]

Tewari, H. C.; Rao, B. Venkateswara; and Varma, T. K.
1970 a.-- Comparative field trials with carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane and hexachlorophene against fascioliasis in cattle < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 124-128. [W^a.]

Texdorf, I. [Inst. Parasitol. und Parasitäre Krankheiten, Tiere, Giessen, Germany] See Lämmler, Georg; Zahner, Horst; and Texdorf, I.; and Zahner, Horst; and Texdorf, I.

Texeira Ribeiro, M. H. [Ist. Super. San., Lab. Parassitol.] See Neri, Italia; and Texeira Ribeiro, M. H.

Thaithong, Sodsri. [Fac. Pub. Health, Bangkok] See Papasarathorn, Tongchai; Thaithong, Sodsri; and Keitivuti, Angoon.

Thakur, Amar Singh; and Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1968 a.-- The formation, structure, and histochemistry of the metacercarial cyst of Philophthalmus gralli Mathis and Léger < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 605-618, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Thakur, C. P.; and Sarangi, B.
1965 a.-- Unsuspected atypical amoebic liver abscesses < Antiseptic, v. 62 (10), Oct., pp. 861-864, illus. [W^m.]

Thalhammer, Otto.
1965 b.-- Bemerkungen zur Frage des toxoplasmabedingten Abortus < Arch. Gynäk., v. 202, pp. 96-98. [W^m.]

Thalhammer, Otto.
1967 a.-- Therapie der Toxoplasmose < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 92 (38), Sept. 22, pp. 1726-1727. [W^m.]

Thalhammer, Otto.
1968 a.-- Therapie der Toxoplasmose < Aktuel. Diag., Aktuel. Therap., 1967, pp. 283-285. (Deutsche Med. Wchnschr.) [W^m.]

Thapaliyal, D. C. See Srivastava, P. S.; and Thapaliyal, D. C.

Thapar, Gobind Singh.
1962 a.-- Helminthology. Opening remarks by the chairman < Proc. 1. All-India Cong. Zool. (Jabalpur, Oct. 24-29, 1959), Part 4, pp. 18-24. [Issued Sept.] [W^c.]

Thapar, Gobind Singh.
[1968 a].-- Some new larval strigeids causing black spot disease in fishes from Tungabhadra dam < Indian J. Helminth., v. 19 (2), Sept., 1967, pp. 173-182, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Tharaldsen, J.
1970 a.-- Nematodes in young cattle on permanent and new pastures [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Dec., 1969, Oslo] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), p. 106. [Wa.]

Thatcher, Vernon Everett. [Gorgas Mem. Lab., Balboa Hts., Panama Canal Zone] [See also Sousa, Octavio E.; and Thatcher, Vernon Everett]

Thatcher, Vernon Everett; Sousa, Octavio E.; and Cross, John H.
1968 a.-- Echinococcus oligarthrus (Diesing, 1863) developing in a United States zoo < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 847-848, illus. [W^a.]

Theakston, R. D. G. [Dept. Trop. Med., Liverpool Sch. Trop. Med., England] [See also Howells, R. E.; Theakston, R. D. G.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Peters, W.^{4}; and Smith, David H.; Theakston, R. D. G.; and Moore, G. A.]

Theakston, R. D. G.; et al.
1969 a.-- The ultrastructural distribution of cytochrome oxidase activity in Plasmodium berghei and P. gallinaceum < Life Sc., pt. II, v. 8 (10), May 15, pp. 521-529, illus. [W^a.]

Theakston, R. D. G.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1968 a.-- The fine structure of Plasmodium vinckei, a malaria parasite of rodents < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (1), pp. 122-134, pls. [W^a.]

Theakston, R. D. G.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1970 a.-- Ultrastructural localisation of NADH- and NADPH-dehydrogenases in the erythrocytic stages of the rodent malaria parasite, Plasmodium berghei < Life Sc., pt. II, v. 9 (8), Apr. 22, pp. 421-429, illus. [W^a.]

Theakston, R. D. G.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1970 b.-- The use of electron microscope autoradiography for examining the uptake and degradation of haemoglobin by Plasmodium berghei < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Mar., pp. 63-71, pls. [W^a.]

Theiler, Gertrud.
1965 a.-- Ecogeographical aspects of tick distribution < Monogr. Biol., v. 14, pp. 284-300, illus. [W^a.]

Theis, J. H.
1968 b.-- A transparent chamber to facilitate tick studies on the host < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (2), June 10, pp. 236-237, illus. [W^a.]

Theise, H.; and Bielka, H.
1968 a.-- Zur Biochemie der Embryogenese von Ascaris. II. Gehalt und Zusammensetzung der Phospholipide [English and Russian summaries] < Acta Biol. et Med. German., v. 21 (2), pp. 279-289, illus. [W^m.]

Theissing, G.; and Kittel, G.
1962 a.-- Die Bedeutung der Toxoplasmose in der Ätiologie der connatalen und früh erworbenen Hörstörungen < Arch. Ohren-Nasen- u. Kehlkopfheilk., v. 180 (2), pp. 219-227. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^m.]

Theissing, G.; and Kittel, G.
1963 a.-- Histologische Lymphknotenuntersuchungen bei positiven serologischen Toxoplasmosereaktionen < Arch. Ohren-Nasen- u. Kehlkopfheilk., v. 182 (2), pp. 326-330. [Issued Dec. 9] [W^m.]

Theodor, Oskar.
1968 a.-- New species and new records of Nycteribiidae from the Ethiopian, Oriental and Pacific Regions < Parasitology, v. 58, part 2, May, pp. 247-276, illus. [W^a.]

Theodor, Oskar.
[1970 a].-- Contribution à la faune du Congo (Brazzaville) Mission A. Villiers et A. Descarpentries. XCII. Hippoboscidae (Diptera Pupipara) < Bull. Inst. Fondam. Afrique Noire, Dakar, s. A, v. 31 (4), Oct. 1969, p. 1128. [W^a.]

Théodoridès, Jean; and Laird, Marshall.
1970 a.-- Quelques eugregarines parasites d'invertébrés marins de St. Andrews (Nouveau-Brunswick) [English summary] < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (5), Sept., pp. 1013-1016, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Theodorides, Vassilios J.; Laderman, Marvin; and Pagano, Joseph F.
1968 a.-- Parbendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of swine < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 63 (4), Apr., pp. 370-371. [W^a.]

Theodorides, Vassilios J.; Scott, George C.; and Laderman, Marvin.
1969 a.-- Efficacy of parbendazole against gastrointestinal nematodes in goats < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 1887-1890. [W^a.]

Theodorides, Vassilios J.; Scott, George C.; and Laderman, Marvin.
1970 a.-- Strains of Haemonchus contortus resistant to benzimidazole anthelmintics [Abstract of report before 107. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Las Vagas, Nevada, June 23-26] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (9), May 1, pp. 1207-1208. [W^a.]

Theodorides, Vassilios J.; Scott, George C.; and Laderman, Marvin.
1970 b.-- Strains of Haemonchus contortus resistant against benzimidazole anthelmintics < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (5), May, pp.859-863. [W^a.]

Theologides, Athanasios; Osterberg, Kenneth; and Kennedy, B. J.
1966 a.-- Cerebral toxoplasmosis in multiple myeloma < Ann. Int. Med., v. 64 (5), May, pp. 1071-1074, illus. [W^m.]

Therecka, V.; and Vreto, N.
1967 a.-- Frequenca e cisticerkozës me metodat e përmirësuara të kontrollit të mishit (Frequence of cisticercosis through improved methods of the meat control) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 6 (4), pp. 136-144. [W^a.]

Theus, J. [Staatl. Tierarztpraxis Wittstock] See Mieth, K.; Theus, J.; Richter, G.; and Friedrich, J.; and Mieth, K.; Franke, R.^{2}; Theus, J.; and Krätschmer, H.

Thị-Diệu-Lan, Trần. See Trần-Thị-Diệu-Lan.

Thiagarajan, N.
1969 a.-- Intestinal schistasomiasis [sic] < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., v. 26-27, 1968-1969, pp. 36-38. [W^a.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1968 a.-- Onderzoek naar de mogelijkheid van het vóorkomen van schistosoma-dermatitis bij de mens na zwemmen in een openluchtzwembad < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 198-203, illus. [W^a.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1968 b.-- The parasitology of toxoplasmosis in the central nervous system < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 204-210, illus. [W^a.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1968 c.-- The final hosts of the herringworm Anisakis marina < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 211-231, illus. maps. [W^a.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1968 d.-- L'antagonisme entre Trypanosoma cruzi et Spirillum minus < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 232-235. [W^a.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik; and ván Houten, H.
1968 a.-- The localization of the herringworm *Anisakis marina* in and outside the human gastro-intestinal wall (with a description of the characteristics of its larval and juvenile stages) < Acta Leidensia, v. 36, pp. 236-242, illus. [W^a.]

Thiemes, Manfred. [Zool. Inst., Univ. Heidelberg, Morphol. Lehrstuhl] See Ludwig, Herbert W.; and Thiemes, Manfred.

Thienpont, D. [Janssen Pharmaceutica, Beerse, Belgium] [See also Van den Bossche, Hugo; Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D.]

Thienpont, D.; Brugmans, Jo P.; Abadi, K.; and Tanamal, S.
1969 a.-- Tetramisole in the treatment of nematode infections in man < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 520-525. [W^a.]

Thienpont, D.; Vanparijs, O. F. J.; Spruyt, J.; and Marsboom, R.
1968 a.-- The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog < Vet. Rec. (4716), v. 83 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 369-370, 371-372. [W^a.]

Thieulin, Gustave.
1964 a.-- Cysticercose et teniasis < Bull. Acad. Nat. Med., Paris, an. 128, 3. s., v. 148 (27-28), pp. 538-540. [W^m.]

Thieulin, Gustave; Pantaléon, Jean; Richou-Bac, L.; and Cumont, G.
1966 a.-- Les résidus de pesticides dans le lait et les produits laitiers < Bull. Acad. Nat. Med., Paris, an. 130, 3 s., v. 150 (24-25), pp. 478-485. [W^m.]

Thio Wie Liong-Ong. See Liem Tjay Tie; Oey Khoen Lian; Thio Wie Liong-Ong; and Rose, Catharine S.

Thiodet, Jacques.
1961 a.-- Conduite a tenir devant une intoxication aigue par pesticide organo-phosphore < Algér. Méd., v. 65 (10), Oct., pp. 805-806, 809. [W^m.]

Thirion, Jacqueline. [Lab. Morph. Animale, Univ. Bruxelles, Belgium] See Laub-Kupersztejn, Ruth; and Thirion, Jacqueline.

Thirumalachar, M. J. [Research Lab., Hindustan Antibiot. Ltd., Pimpri, Poona] See Radhakrishnan, C. V.; Vores, A. P. B.; and Thirumalachar, M. J.; and Kaduskar, S. P.; Radhakrishnan, C. V.; Babras, M. A.; and Thirumalachar, M.

Thomas, A. E. [Liverpool Sch. Trop. Med.] See Howells, R. E.; Thomas, A. E.; and Peters, W.[4]; and Howells, R. E.; Peters, W.[4]; and Thomas, A. E.

Thomas, C.[3] [P. O. Box 512, Cairns, Queensland] See Spratt, David M.; Mallett, G.; Derrington, P. C.; and Thomas, C.[3]; and Lavers, D. W.; Spratt, David M. and Thomas, C.[3]

Thomas, Don W. [Exten. Vet., Utah State Univ.] See Knowlton, George Franklin; Thomas, Don W.; and Roberts, Reed S.

Thomas, H. See Gönnert, Rudolf; and Thomas, H.

Thomas, H. Allen.
1970 b.-- Neoaplectanid nematodes as parasites of the pales weevil larva, *Hylobius pales* < Entom. News, v. 81 (4), Apr., p. 91. [W^a.]

Thomas, J. N.[2] [Dept. Zool. and Comp. Physiol., Univ. Birmingham, Edgbaston, Birmingham] See Taylor, E. W.; and Thomas, J. N.[2]

Thomas, Lionel E. Mawdesley. See Mawdesley-Thomas, Lionel E.

Thomas, M. [Dept. Agric. and Forest Zool., Univ. Coll. North Wales, Bangor] See Castelino, J. B.; Thomas, M.; Herbert, I. V.; and Lean, I. H.

Thomas, P. Ambroise. See Ambrose-Thomas, P.

Thomas, Paul Arthur. [Ph.D., Univ. Kansas]
1966 a.-- Geographic variation in the rabbit tick, *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (1), July, pp. 335-B. [W^a.]

Thomas, R. J. [Sch. Agric., Univ. Newcastle upon Tyne, England] [See also Boag, B.; and Thomas, R. J.]

Thomas, R. J.
1968.-- The epizootiology of nematode parasites of sheep in the highveld. I. Worm egg counts in lambs < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 27-31. [W^a.]

Thomas, R. J.; and George, R. W.
1968 a.-- Anthelmintic studies in fat lamb production. II. Autumn treatment of lambs at pasture with methyridine < Research Vet. Sc., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 79-87. [W^a.]

Thomas, R. J.; Nunns, Valerie J.; and Boag, B.
1970 a.-- The incidence of lungworm infection in sheep in north-east England [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4808), v. 87 (13), July 18, pp. 70-71; 74-75. [W^a.]

Thomas, R. J.; and Smith, W. C.
1968 a.-- Anthelmintic treatment of sows with thiabendazole < Vet. Rec. (4720), v. 83 (19), Nov. 9, pp. 489-491. [W^a.]

Thomas, Robert E. [Ph.D., Kent State Univ.]
1967 a.-- Metabolism of ^{14}C-glucose by metacercariae of *Clinostomum campanulatum* < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 28 (3), Sept., p. 1151-B. [W^a.]

Thomas, Walter L. [Dept. Obst. and Gynec., Duke Univ. Med. Center, Durham] See Jones, Claudius P.; Thomas, Walter L.; and Parker, Roy T.

Thomascheck, Günter.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasmainfektion und Schwangerschaft. Ursache und möglicher Zeitpunkt einer Keimschädigung < Arch. Gynäk., v. 202, pp. 93-96. [W^m.]

Thompson, B. J.
1969 a.-- Occurrence of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* in London [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4777), v. 85 (24), Dec. 13, pp. 695-696. [W^a.]

Thompson, F. B.
1969 a.-- DDT; its safe and legal use < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 118 (3), Mar., pp. 75, 77. [W^a.]

Thompson, G. E. [Cooper & Nephews S. Af. (Pty.) Ltd., East London, South Africa] See Baker, J. A. F.; McHardy, W. M.; Thorburn, J. A.; and Thompson, G. E.

Thompson, Gordon B.
1950 d.-- List of the type-hosts of the Mallophaga and the lice described from them < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s., v. 3 (29), May, pp. 365-382. [Continuation of 1950 c] [W^a.]

Thompson, Gordon B.
1960 b.— The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXXIV. The occurrence of *Crataerina pallida* (Latr.) (Dipt., Hippoboscidae) on adult swifts (*Apus a. apus* L.) < Entom. Month. Mag. (1154-1156), v. 96, 4.s. (247-249), v. 21, July-Sept., pp. 193-195. [W^{s}.]

Thompson, J. R.
1971 a.— The tick problem at Redesdale < Agriculture, London, v. 78 (5), May, pp. 191-194, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, John Harold (*jr.*). [Dept. Clin. Path., Mayo Clin. and Mayo Found., Rochester, Minnesota 55901] [*See also* Van Dellen, Richard G.; and Thompson, John Harold (*jr.*)]

Thompson, John Harold (*jr.*); Knutson, Lloyd V.; and Culp, Ormond S.
1970 a.— Larva of Scenopinus sp. (Diptera: Scenopinidae) causing human urogenital myiasis? < Proc. Mayo Clin., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 597-601, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Patrick H.
1969 a.— Ticks as vectors of equine piroplasmosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (2), part 2, Equine Dis. suppl., July 15, pp. 454-457. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Patrick H.
1970 a.— An appliance for confining multiple-host ticks on large animals < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 298-299. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Patrick H.
1970 b.— Effect of crowding on oviposition by the tropical horse tick < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (1), Feb., p. 299. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Paul Everett. [Dept. Path. and Parasitol., Sch. Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens 30601] [*See also* Blair, Lyndia Slayton; and Thompson, Paul Everett]

Thompson, Paul Everett; et al.
1958 b.— Laboratory studies on amopyroquin (Propoquin), an antimalarial compound < Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 450-460. [W^{m}.]

Thompson, Paul Everett; Bayles, Anita; and Olszewski, Bronislawa J.
1969 a.— PAM 1392 [2,4-diamino-6-(3,4-dichlorobenzylamino) quinazoline] as a chemotherapeutic agent: *Plasmodium berghei*, *P. cynomolgi*, *P. knowlesi*, and *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 32-49. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Paul Everett; Bayles, Anita; and Olszewski, Bronislawa J.
1970 a.— Antimalarial activity of 2,4-diamino-6-[(3,4-dichlorobenzyl) nitros-amino] quinazoline (CI-679 base) and CI-679 acetate. Laboratory studies in mice and rhesus monkeys < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 12-26. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Paul Everett; Bayles, Anita; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; and Waitz, Jay Allen.
1965 b.— Studies on a dihydrotriazine and a sulfone alone and in combination against *Plasmodium berghei* in mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 198-206. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Paul Everett; Boche, Linda; and Blair, Lyndia Slayton.
1968 a.— Effects of amodiaquine against *Litomosoides carinii* in gerbils and cotton rats < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 834-837. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Paul Everett; and Dickerson, Charles W.
1967 a.— Desenvolvimento de um programa de teste de drogas em filariose [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 63-72. [W^{m}.]

Thompson, Robert S.; Burgdorfer, Willy; Russell, Roy; and Francis, Byron J.
1969 a.— Outbreak of tick-borne relapsing fever in Spokane County, Washington < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 210 (6), Nov. 10, pp. 1045-1050, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Thomas J. [Richmond Vet. Hosp., 4704 Macdonald Ave., Richmond, Calif. 94805] *See* Roberts, Seymour R.; and Thompson, Thomas J.

Thomsen, Ellen. [Zool. Lab. Royal Vet. and Agric. Coll., Copenhagen, Denmark] *See* Lea, Arden O. (*jr.*); and Thomsen, Ellen.

Thomsett, L. R.
1968 b.— Skin diseases < Vet. Rec. (4712), v. 83 (11), Sept. 14, Clin. suppl. (15), pp. X-XI. [W^{a}.]

Thomsett, L. R.
1968 c.— Mite infestations of man contracted from dogs and cats < Brit. Med. J. (5610), v. 3, July 13, pp. 93-95, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thomsett, L. R.
1970 a.— The treatment of canine scabies [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4800), v. 86 (21), May 23, pp. 640-641. [W^{a}.]

Thomson, J. A.; and Owen, W. H.
1964 a.— A field study of the Australian ringtail possum *Pseudocheirus peregrinus* (Marsupialia: Phalangeridae) < Ecol. Mongr., v. 34 (1), Winter, pp. 27-52, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

Thomson, K. D. B.
1969 a.— The present sleeping sickness situation in the northern states of Nigeria < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), Feb., pp. 27-32. [W^{a}.]

Thomson, R. C. Muirhead. *See* Muirhead-Thomson, R. C.

Thomson, Roderick A. E.; and Michaelson, Sol M.
1967 a.— A source of false iodine-131 uptake and protein bound iodine values in dogs < Am. J. Vet. Research (126), v. 28, Sept., pp. 1623-1625. [W^{a}.]

Thorburn, J. A. [Cooper, McDougall & Robertson (C.A.) (Pvt.) Ltd., Salisbury, Rhodesia] *See* Baker, J. A. F.; McHardy, W. M.; Thorburn, J. A.; and Thompson, G. E.

Thornberry, H.
1968 a.— Symposium on the problems of the warble fly and its eradication in the U. K. III. Eradication of the warble fly in Ireland < Veterinarian, Internat. J., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 185-195. [W^{a}.]

Thornberry, H.
1971 a.— Sheep dips and the importance of wool lengths < Irish Vet. J., n. s., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 39-40. [W^{a}.]

Thorne, Gerald; and Malek, Richard B.
1968 a.— Nematodes of the northern Great Plains. Part I. Tylenchida (Nemata: Secernentea) < Tech. Bull. (31), South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, 111 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Thornton, J. S.; and Anderson, C. A.
1967 a.— Determination of residues of Bay 9015 in animal tissues by electron capture gas chromatography < Bull. Environmental Contam. and Toxicol., v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 111-119. [W^{a}.]

Thorpe, E.
1968 a.— Histochemical study of the effects of some anthelmintics in experimental fascioliasis in the rat < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 361-371, pls. [W^{a}.]

Thorpe, E.
1968 b.— Comparative enzyme histochemistry of immature and mature stages of Fasciola hepatica < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 150-159, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thorpe, E.
1969 a.— Some toxic effects of hexachlorophene in sheep < J. Comp. Path., v. 79 (2), Apr., pp. 167-171, pls. [W^{a}.]

Thorpe, E.; and Ford, E. J. H.
1969 a.— Serum enzyme and hepatic changes in sheep infested with Fasciola hepatica < J. Path., v. 97 (4), Apr., pp. 619-629, pls. [W^{a}.]

Thorsell, Walborg.
1967 d.— The in vitro effect of hexachlorophene on some enzymes in the liver, Fasciola hepatica L. < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 665-671, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thorsell, Walborg; and Björkman, Nils.
1966 b.— In vitro studies on the effect of hexachlorophene and its dimethylether on the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L. [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (2), pp. 116-124, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^{a}.]

Thorsell, Walborg; and Björkman, Nils.
[1967 a].— In vitro studies on the effect of hexachlorophene and its dimethylether on the liver fluke Fasciola hepatica L. [Reprint of 1966 b] < Medd. K. Vet.-Högskol. Stockholm., v. 41, 1966-1967, pp. 116-124. [W^{a}.]

Thorsell, Walborg; Appelgren, Lars-Erik; and Kippar, Maarja.
1968 a.— Distribution and fate of 2-C^{14}-glucose in the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L., after short in vitro incubation [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (2), pp. 113-121, illus. [Issued Oct. 24] [W^{a}.]

Thorsell, Walborg; Björkman, Nils; and Appelgren, Lars-Erik.
1966 a.— Radioautographic studies on the ovary and vitelline glands of the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L. after short in vitro incubation with some amino acids [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (2), pp. 108-115, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^{a}.]

Thorsell, Walborg; Björkman, Nils; and Appelgren, Lars-Erik.
[1967 a].— Radioautographic studies on the ovary and vitelline glands of the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L. after short in vitro incubation with some amino acids [Reprint of 1966 a] < Medd. K. Vet.-Högskol. Stockholm, v. 41, 1966-1967, pp. 108-115. [W^{a}.]

Thorson, Ralph; Digenis, George A.; Berntzen, Allen K.; and Konyalian, Arpine.
1968 a.— Biological activities of various lipid fractions from Echinococcus granulosus scolices on in vitro cultures of Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 970-973. [W^{a}.]

Thrasher, John P.; Barrett, R. B.; and Tyler, D. E.
1968 a.— Osteogenic carcinoma of the canine esophagus (Spirocerca lupi?) < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 63 (4), Apr., pp. 333-336, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thrasher, John P.; Gould, K. G.; Lynch, M. J.; and Harris, C. C.
1968 a.— Filarial infections of dogs in Atlanta, Georgia < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 1059-1063. [W^{a}.]

Threadgold, Lawrence T. [Zool. Dept., Queen's Univ., Belfast, N. Ireland] [See also Gallagher, S. S. E.; and Threadgold, Lawrence T.; and Irwin, S. W. B.; and Threadgold, Lawrence T.; and Lumsden, Richard Dick; Threadgold, Lawrence T.; Oaks, John A.; and Arme, C.]

Threadgold, Lawrence T.
1963 b.— The ultrastructure of the cuticle of Fasciola hepatica < Exper. Cell Research, v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 238-242. [W^{a}.]

Threadgold, Lawrence T.
1967 a.— Electron-microscope studies of Fasciola hepatica III. Further observations on the tegument and associated structures < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 633-637, pls. [W^{a}.]

Threadgold, Lawrence T.
1968 a.— The tegument and associated structures of Haplometra cylindracea < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 1-7, illus, pls. [W^{a}.]

Threadgold, Lawrence T.
1968 b.— Electron microscope studies of Fasciola hepatica. VI. The ultrastructural localization of phosphatases < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 264-276, illus. [W^{a}.]

Threadgold, Lawrence T.; Arme, C.; and Read, Clark P.
1968 a.— Ultrastructural localization of a peroxidase in the tapeworm, Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 802-807, illus. [W^{a}.]

Threadgold, Lawrence T.; and Read, Clark P.
1968 a.— Electron-microscopy of Fasciola hepatica. V. Peroxidase localization < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 221-227, illus. [W^{a}.]

Threadgold, Lawrence T.; and Read, Clark P.
1970 a.— Cell relationships in Hymenolepis diminuta < Parasitology, v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 181-184, pls. [W^{a}.]

Threadgold, Lawerence T.; and Read, Clark P.
1970 b.— Hymenolepis diminuta: Ultrastructure of a unique membrane specialization in tegument < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 246-252, illus. [W^{a}.]

Threlfall, William. [Dept. Biol., Memorial Univ. Newfoundland, St John's, Newfoundland] [See also Brown, Elizabeth L.; and Threlfall, William; and Hanek, George; and Threlfall, William]

Threlfall, William.
1967b .— Diseases and pathological conditions of the herring gull (Larus argentatus Pontopp.) excluding helminth infestations < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 62-67. [W^{a}.]

Threlfall, William.
1967 c.— Studies on the helminth parasites of the herring gull, Larus argentatus Pontopp., in northern Caernarvonshire and Anglesey < Parasitology, v. 57 (3), Aug., pp. 431-453. [Issued Aug. 29]. [W^{a}.]

Threlfall, William.
1968 d.— Studies on the helminth parasites of the American herring gull (Larus argentatus Pont.) in Newfoundland < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (6), Nov., pp. 1119-1126. [W^{a}.]

Threlfall, William.
1968 e.-- Helminths recovered from Wilson's snipe, Capella gallinago delicata < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 173-178. [W^a.]

Threlfall, William.
1969 a.-- Further records of helminths from Newfoundland mammals < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 197-201. [W^a.]

Threlfall, William.
1970 a.-- Some helminth parasites from Illex argentinus (de Castellanos, 1960) (Cephalopoda: Ommastrephidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 195-198, illus. [W^a.]

Threlfall, William.
1970 b.-- A preliminary check list of the helminth parasites of the common snipe, Capella gallinago (Linnaeus) < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 84 (1), July, pp. 13-19. [W^a.]

Threlfall, William; and Hanek, George.
1969 a.-- Capillaria salvelini Polyanski, 1952 from Salvelinus fontinalis (Mitchill) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 1088-1090, illus. [W^a.]

Threlfall, William; and Hanek, George.
1970 a.-- Metazoan parasites, excluding Monogenea, from longnose and white suckers < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 1317-1319. [W^a.]

Thulasamma, R. [Assist. Prof. Pediat., Kakatiya Med. Coll. Warangal, India] See Seshachari, K. R.; Rao, M. Nagaraja; and Thulasamma, R.

Thulliez, Michel.
1965 a.-- Curieux cas de dermite à la phénothiazine [English and Flemish summary] < Arch. Belg. Dermat. et Syph., v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 367-369. [W^m.]

Thurlbeck, William M. [Dept. Path., McGill Univ., Montreal] See Wang, Nai-San; Huang, Shao-Nan; and Thurlbeck, William M.

Thurley, D. C. [Central Vet. Lab., Min. Agric., Weybridge, Surrey] See Kendall, S. Brian; Thurley, D. C.; and Peirce, M. A.

Thurston, June P. [Ghana-Israel Tech. Assist. Prog., Accra (Ghana); and Dept. Zool., Makerere Univ. Coll., Kampala, Uganda] See Paperna, Ilan; and Thurston, June P.

Thust, Rudolf.
1968 a.-- Submikroskopische Untersuchungen über die Morphogenese des Integumentes von Ascaris lumbricoides L. 1758 < Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., Ab. A., v. 178, (1-2), pp. 1-39, illus. [W^a.]

Thyssen, Jürgen.
1970 a.-- Ueber die fasciolicide Wirksamkeit von Rafoxanide und ihre Auswirkungen auf die pathophysiologischen Veränderungen des Blutes bei Fasciola hepatica-infizierten Schafen. Inaug.-Diss. (Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen). 101 pp. [W^a. (41.2 G 3642)]

Tiben, Ernesto Ruiz. See Ruiz-Tiben, Ernesto.

Tibor, Kobulej; and Miklós, Janisch.
1970 a.-- Különféle Lymnaea-fajok szerepe a Fasciola hepatica fejlődésében Magyarország viszonyai között (On the role of various Lymnaea species in the development of the Fasciola hepatica under conditions of Hungary) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 78-85, illus. [W^a.]

Tice, David A. [New York] See Kessler, Richard E.; Amadeo, Jose H.; Tice, David A.; and Zimmon, David S.

Tiefenbach, B. See Humke, R.; Tiefenbach, B.; and Düwel, Dieter.

Tierney, Jon P. [Dept. Ophth., Univ. Florida, Coll. Med., Gainesville] See Rubin, Melvin L.; Kaufman, Herbert E.; Tierney, Jon P.; and Lucas, Howard C.

Tierris, Emmanuel J. [Dept. Surg., Red Cross Hosp., Athens, Greece] See Kourias, B. G.; and Tierris, Emmanuel J.

Tietjen, John Henry. [Ph.D., Univ. Rhode Island]
1967 b.-- The ecology of estuarine meiofauna with particular reference to the class Nematoda < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (11), May, pp. 4182B-4183B. [W^a.]

Tiflov, V. E. [Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaz i Zakavkaz, Stavropol] See Skalon, Olga Ivanovna; Tiflov, V. E.; Darskaia, N. F.; and Rostigaev, B. A.

Tiğin, Yilmaz.
1970 a.-- Multiceps multiceps Leske, 1780 (Hall, 1910) in biyolojisi ve morfolojisi [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Üniv., v. 17 (2), pp. 114-135, illus. [W^a.]

Tiğin, Yilmaz.
1970 b.-- Insan ve evcil hayvanlarda larva migrans [English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 45-52. [W^a.]

Tiğin, Yilmaz.
1970 c.-- Coenurus cerebralis'teki scolex'lere cobalt 60 kaynağından verilen radyasyonun etkisi (Effects of cobalt 60 radiation on scolices of Coenurus cerebralis) [English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 17 (3), pp. 242-255, illus. [W^a.]

Tigner, Joyce A. [Biol. Dept., Old Dominion Coll., Norfolk, Virginia] See Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Tigner, Joyce A.

Tiittanen, Katri. [Agric. Research Centre, Dept. Pest Invest., Tikkurila, Finland] See Markkula, Martti; and Tiittanen, Katri.

Tikasingh, Elisha S. [Univ. West Indies, Trinidad Regional Virus Lab., Port-of-Spain] [See also Aitken, Thomas H. G.; Jonkers, Andries H.; Tikasingh, Elisha S.; and Worth, Charles Brooke]

Tikasingh, Elisha S.
1969 a.-- Leishmaniasis in Trinidad. A preliminary report [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (3), p. 411. [W^a.]

Tikhomirov, P. A.
1968 a.-- О результатах работы по борьбе с аскаридозом в г. Шуе Ивановской области (Results of ascaridosis control in the town of Shuya the Ivanovo region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 241-243. [W^a.]

Tikhomirov, S. I.[2]
1969 a.-- Морфологическая и экологическая структура рода Parasitus sensu Micherdzinski, 1966 (Gamasoidea, Parasitidae). Сообщение 1. Подроды Eugamasus Berl., Parasitus Latr., Vulgarogamasus subgen. n. (Morphological and ecological structure of the genus Parasitus sensu Micherdzinski, 1966 (Gamasoidea, Parasitidae). 1. Subgenera Eugamasus Berl., Parasitus Latr., Vulgarogamasus subgen. n.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 1325-1336, illus. [W^a.]

Tikhomirova, L. A. *See* Peshkov, M. A.; and Tikhomirova, L. A.

Tikhomirova, V. A.
1970 a.-- Расшифровка цикла развития нематоды *Skrjabillanus scardinii* Molnar, 1965 (The development cycle deciphering of *Skrjabillanus scardinii* Molnar, 1965) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 195 (1-3), pp. 510-511. [W^a.]

Tikhomirova, V. A.
1970 b.-- Расшифровка цикла развития нематоды *Skrjabillanus scardinii* Molnar, 1965 (The development cycle deciphering of *Skrjabillanus scardinii* Molnar, 1965) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 195 (2), Nov. 11, pp. 510-511. [W^a.]

Tikyani, M. G.; and Khera, Satendra.
1968 a.-- *Neopaurodontus asymmetricus* n. g., n. sp. (Nematoda: Paurodontinae) from rhizosphere of great millet < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 34-39, illus. [W^a.]

Tikyani, M. G.; and Khera, Satendra.
1969 a.-- *Nothotylenchus bhatnagari* n. sp. from the rhizosphere of great millet (*Sorghum vulgare* Pers.) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 182 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 87-91, illus. [W^a.]

Tilgner, Hanna; and Welter, Maria.
1970 a.-- Activity and kinetics of malate and lactate dehydrogenases in *Trichinella spiralis* larvae < Bull. Soc. Amis Sc. et Let. Poznań, v. 11, s.D, pp. 53-61. [W^a.]

Tilkin, J. [Ser. Enseignement Med., Mbandak, Congo] *See* Fain, Alexandre; Wéry, Marc; and Tilkin, J.

Tillapaugh, Kenneth. [Entom. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. York] *See* Matthysse, John G.; Lloyd, John Edward; Butler, Jerry F.; and Tillapaugh, Kenneth.

Timchenko, A. D.
1968 a.-- О токсических и летальных свойствах фуразолидона (On toxical and lethal properties of furasolidon) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 53-55. [W^a.]

Timm, Richard W. [Dept. Nematol., Univ. Calif., Davis] [*See also* Pearse, J. S.; and Timm, Richard W.]

Timm, Richard W.; and Franklin, Mary Temple.
1969 a.-- Two marine species of Aphelenchoides [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 370-375, illus. [W^a.]

Timm, Richard W.; and Viglierchio, David R.
1970 a.-- Studies of Antarctic nematodes < Antarctic J., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., p. 135. [W^a.]

Timmermann, Günter.
1951 b.-- Nýjungar um lúsaaettkvíslina Saemundssonia Tim. (Neues von der Mallophagengattung Saemundssonia Tim.) [German summary] < Náttúrufraedingurinn, v. 21 (3), pp. 140-143, illus. [W^a.]

Timmermann, Günter.
1965 a.-- Die Federlingsfauna der Sturmvögel und die Phylogenese des procellariiformen Vogelstammes < Abhandl. u. Verhandl. Naturwissensch. Ver. Hamburg, n. F., v. 8, Suppl., 250 pp., illus., pls. [W^g.]

Timmermann, Günter.
1967 a.-- Gruppen-Revisionen bei Mallophagen. VII. Die Pectinopygus-Arten der Grosskormorane (Gen. Phalacrocorax Brisson, 1760 s. str.) < Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 64, June, pp. 83-85, illus. [W^a.]

Timms, Alan R. *See* Bennett, James; Bueding, Ernest; Timms, Alan R.; and Engstrom, Robert G.

Timofeev, B. A. [*See also* Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Nabokov, V. A.; Timofeev, B. A.; and Mitrofanov, A. M.]

Timofeev, B. A.
1966 a.-- Диагностика токсоплазмоза сельскохозяйственнных животных методом флюоресцирующих антител [Diagnosis of toxoplasmosis in livestock by fluorescent antibody method] [Russian text] < Mater. Godichn. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 18-20. [W^a.]

Timofeev, B. A.
1969 a.-- Использование культуры ткани иксодовых клещей для культивирования патогенных возбудителей [Use of tissue culture of ixodid ticks for culture of pathogenic agents] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Rubezh. Zhivotnovod., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 39-42. [W^a.]

Timofeev, V. A.; and Kuperman, B. I.
1967 a.-- Ультратонкое строение наружных покровов корацидия *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pall.) (Ultra-fine structure of the external integument of the coracidium of *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pall.)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 124-130, illus. [W^m.]

Timofeev, V. A.; and Kuperman, B. I.
1968 a.-- Ультратонкое строение кутикулы и субкутикулярного слоя процеркоида, плероцеркоида и взрослых особей *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pall.) (Ultrafine structure of the cuticle and subcuticular layer in procercoid, plerocercoid and adults of *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pall.)) < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 42-49, pls. [W^m.]

Timofeeva, A. A. *See* L'vov, D. K.; Timofeeva, A. A.; Gromashevskiĭ, V. L.; and Chervonskiĭ, V. I.

Timofeeva, E. E.
1969 a.-- Патологоанатомические изменения кишечника человека, вызываемые карликовым цепнем (Anatomopathologic changes in the human intestine due to dwarf taenia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 167-169, pls. following p. 176. [W^a.]

Timon-David, Jean. [1900-1968] [*For necrology and bibliography see* Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1968, pp. 711-716] [W^a.]

Timon-David, Jean; and Timon-David, Pierre.
1968 a.-- *Plagiorchis goulierensis* n. sp. (Trematoda, Digenea) parasite de trichoptères du genre Potamophylax dans un torrent pyrénéen < Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 104 (1-2), pp. 214-220, illus. [W^a.]

Timon-David, Jean; and Timon-David, Pierre.
[1969 a].-- Documents pour la connaissance de la tératologie des trématodes. Anomalies chez Brachylaemus erinacei E. Blanchard 1847 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., 1968, pp. 536-538, illus. [W^a.]

Timoshin, D. G.
1967 a.-- О сроках и скорости развития яиц Ascaris lumbricodes (On the time and rate of development of Ascaris lumbricoides eggs) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 333-340. [W^a.]

Timperman, G. [Lab. Paludol., Inst. Méd. Trop., Antwerpen] See Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Delbar, T.; and Bafort, J. M.; and Timperman, G.

Timsit, G. See Lamotte, Michel; Perrotin, J.; Julliard, A.; and Timsit, G.

Tinapp, Detlef. [1943-]
1969 a.-- Ueber das Wirt-Parasit-Verhältnis bei der experimentellen Infektion des Hundes mit Angiostrongylus raillieti (Travassos, 1927). Inaug.-Diss. (Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen) 105 pp. Giessen. [W^a (41.2 G3642)]

Ting, Irwin P. [Dept. Life Sc., Univ. California, Riverside, California 92502] See Sherman, Irwin William; Ting, Irwin P.; and Tanigoshi, Linda; and Sherman, Irwin William; Peterson, Inga; Tanigoshi, Linda; and Ting, Irwin P.

Tinsley, Ellis A. [New Hanover Mem. Hosp., Wilmington North Carolina] See Lewis, Jay F.; Williams, Robert W.; and Tinsley, Ellis A.

Tinsley, Ian J.; and Claeys, R. R.
1970 a.-- Influence of dietary methionine on metabolism of DDT in the rat < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 107-109. [W^a.]

Tinsley, Ian J.; and Lowry, R. R.
1969 a.-- Nutritional interactions and organochlorine insecticide activity < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (1), June 23, pp. 291-298. [W^a.]

Tinsley, R. C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Leeds, England] See Fain, Alexandre; Baker, R. A.; and Tinsley, R. C.

Ţînţăreanu, Justina. [Inst. D. I. Cantacuzino, Sect. Helmint.] [See also Iancu, Larissa; Solomon, Paula; and Ţînţăreanu, Justina; and Solomon, Paula; Ţînţăreanu, Justina; and Dăncescu, Paul]

Ţînţăreanu, Justina.
1969 a.-- Testul alergiei cutanate în diagnosticul infestaţiei cu Fasciola hepatica < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 173-174. [W^a.]

Tipton, Vernon J. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah] See Hoogstraal, Harry; Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Tipton, Vernon J.; and Warne, Robert J.; Tipton, Vernon J.; and Furusho, Yutaka; and Yamaguti, Noboru; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; and Tipton, Vernon J.

Tishchenko, M. N.
1962 a.-- До вивчення тонкошийого цистицерка (Cysticercus tenuicollis) у сільськогосподарських тварин західних областей УРСР [Study of the thin-necked cysticercoid in domestic animals of the western oblasts of Ukrainian RSR] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Nauk. Zapiski Nauk.-Prirod. Muz., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, Kiiv, v. 10, pp. 94-96, illus. [W^c.]

Tismer, R. [Univ. Cologne] See Fischer, R.[3]; Becker, H. D.; Joist, J. H.; and Tismer, R.

Tissot, A. See Levrat, M.; Tissot, A.; and Pasquier, J.

Titishkite, L. See Titiškytė, L.

Titiškytė, L. See Kučiukas, V.; Medzevičius, A. K.; Titiškytė, L.; and Semionova, G.; and Medzevičius, A. K.; Titiškytė, L.; and Kučiukas, V.

Titsworth, E. [Dept. Chemotherapy, Hoffmann-La Roche Inc., Nutley, New Jersey 07110] See Grunberg, Emanuel; Cleeland, Roy; Prince, Herbert N.; and Titsworth, E.

Ti͡unov, V. I.
1966 a.-- Клеточные и гуморальные факторы иммунитета при метастронгилезе (Cell and humoral factors of immunity in metastrongyliasis of swine) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 261-271, illus. [W^a.]

Ti͡unov, V. I.
1966 b.-- Pathoanatomical and histological changes of large intestine in equine nodular trichonematinosis [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 695-709, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Tizes, Reuben; Zaki, Mahfouz H.; and Minkowitz, Stanley.
1967 a.-- Pulmonary schistosomiasis. Report of a case found with a solitary lesion < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 595-598, illus. [W^a,W^m.]

Tjepkema, J. P.
1969 a.-- Parasitism of aporcelaimid nematodes by mermithid nematodes [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Soc. Nematologists, Ohio, Sept. 3-6, 1968] < J. Nematol., v. 1 (1), Jan., p. 29. [W^a.]

Tkach, V. I. [See also Melikhova, A. G.; and Tkach, V. I.]

Tkach, V. I.
1968 a.-- Влияние адреномиметических и адренолитических веществ на двигательные реакции Fasciola hepatica L. (The effect of adrenomimetic and adrenolytic substances on the motor reaction of Fasciola hepatica L.) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 85-90. [W^a.]

Tobar Jimenez, Antonio.
[1970 a].-- Descripcion del Tylenchorhynchus ventrosignatus n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Oct.-Dec., 1969, pp. 399-403, illus. [W^a.]

Tobie, Eleanor Johnson. [Lab. Parasitic Dis., Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., NIH, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Korn, Edward D.; von Brand, Theodor; and Tobie, Eleanor Johnson]

Tobie, Eleanor Johnson.
1968 a.-- Fate of some culture flagellates in the hemocoel of Rhodnius prolixus < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 1040-1046, illus. [W^a.]

Tobie, Eleanor Johnson.
1970 a.-- Observations on the development of Trypanosoma rangeli in the hemocoel of Rhodnius prolixus < J. Invert. Path., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 118-125, illus. [W^a.]

Tobin, William C. [Chairman]
1967 a.-- Report of the committee on parasitic diseases and parasiticides < Proc. 70. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 10-14, 1966), pp. 417-420. [W^a.]

Tobin, William C. [Chairman]
1969 b.-- Report of the committee on parasitic diseases and parasiticides < Proc. 72. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (New Orleans, La., Oct. 6-11, 1968), pp. 9-12. [W^a.]

Tobin, William C.; et al.
1968 a.-- Report of the committee on parasitic diseases and parasiticides < Proc. 71. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 16-20, 1967), pp. 27-30. [W^{a}.]

Toccalino, Horacio. [Hosp. Niños, Buenos Aires] *See* Cantor, David S.; Biempica, Luis; Toccalino, Horacio; and O'Donnell, Juan Carlos.

Tochitch, V. *See* Yovanovitch, B. Y.; Kangrga, N.; Tochitch, V.; and Nadvinski, K.

Todd, Arlie C. [Dept. Vet. Sci., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, 53706] [*See also* Benz, G. W.; and Todd, Arlie C.; *and* Cuca G., Manuel; Sunde, M. L.; and Todd, Arlie C.; *and* Poeschel, G. P.; and Todd, Arlie C.; *and* Scroggs, M. G.; and Todd, Arlie C.]

Todd, Arlie C.
1970 a.-- Prevalence of worm parasitism in cattle < Montana Stockgrower, v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 19,26. [W^{a}.]

Todd, Frank Edward. [1895-1969] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (1), Feb., 1970, p. 346] [W^{a}.]

Todd, Frank Edward; and Reed, Charles B.
1969 a.-- Pollen gathering of honey bees reduced by pesticide sprays < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 865-867. [W^{a}.]

Todd, J. R. [Vet. Research Lab., Stormont, Belfast] *See* Ross, John G.; Todd, J. R.; and Purcell, D. A.

Todd, Kenneth S. (*jr.*); Hammond, Datus Miller; and Anderson, Larry C.
1968 a.-- Observations on the life cycle of *Eimeria bilamellata* Henry, 1932 in the uinta ground squirrel *Spermophilus armatus* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 732-740, illus. [W^{a}.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (*jr.*); Lepp, Donald L.; and O'Gara, Bart W.
1970 a.-- Redescription of *Eimeria angusta* Allen, 1934 and *E. bonasae* Allen, 1934 (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the ruffed grouse *Bonasa umbellus* < J. Protozool., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 427-429, illus. [W^{a}.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (*jr.*); and O'Gara, Bart W.
1968 a.-- *Eimeria montanaensis* n. sp. and *E. ernesti* n. sp. (Protozoa, Eimeriidae) from the Rocky Mountain goat *Oreamnos americanus* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 808-810, illus. [W^{a}.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (*jr.*); and O'Gara, Bart W.
1969 a.-- *Eimeria ivensae* sp. n. from the mule deer *Odocoileus hemionus hemionus*, in Montana < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (4), Oct., pp. 589-591, illus. [W^{a}.]

Todd, S. Rammohan. [Dept. Zool., Osmania Univ., Hyderabad-7, A.P. India] *See* Rao, T. Bhaskar; and Todd, S. Rammohan.

Todenhöfer, Hannelore.
1968 a.-- Therapie des *Echinococcus granulosus*-Befalls beim Hund [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 75 (13), July, p. 329. [W^{a}.]

Todenhöfer, Hannelore.
1970 a.-- Die Anwendung von TENAC® (Dichlorvos) als Breitspektrum-Anthelminthikum beim Hund [German text] < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 15 (3), Apr., pp. 63-66. [W^{a}.]

Todorov, R. D.
1970 a.-- Развитие медицинской паразитологии и организация борьбы с паразитарными болезнями в Народной Республике Болгарии (Development of medical parasitology and organization of control of parasitic diseases in the People's Republic of Bulgaria) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 144-148. [W^{a}.]

Todorov, Todor; Dzhankov, Ivan; and Lekov, Zheliu.
1966 a.-- Епидемнологично значение на кърлежа *Hyalomma plumbeum* (Panz.) у нас (Epidemiological significance of the tick *Hyalomma plumbeum* (Panz.) in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (9), pp. 961-969. [W^{a}.]

Todorovic, Radmilo A.; Adams, Leslie Gary; and Roberts, Edgard Donal.
1969 a.-- A study of bovine babesiosis in Colombia, South America [Abstract of report before 106. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Minneapolis, Minn., July 13-17] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (11), June 1, p. 1399. [W^{a}.]

Todorovic, Radmilo A.; Ferris, Deam H.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1967 b.-- Roles of the spleen in acute plasmodial and babesial infections in rats < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 354-372, illus. [W^{a}.]

Todorovic, Radmilo A.; Ferris, Deam H.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1968 a.-- Antigens of *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 1. Biophysical and biochemical characterization of explasmodial antigens < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 685-695. [W^{a}.]

Todorovic, Radmilo A.; Ferris, Deam H.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1968 b.-- Antigens of *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. II. Immunoserologic characterization of explasmodial antigens and their antibodies < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 695-701, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tofović, P. [Clin. Chirurg., Fac. Méd., Skopje] *See* Nacev, S.; Kaftandžiev, D.; and Tofović, P.

Toga, M.; Bérard, M.; Hébréard, J.; and Payan, H.
1963 a.-- Encéphalite de la trypanosomiase Africaine. Étude cytologique des corps muriformes < Arch. Anat. Path., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 272-274, illus. [W^{m}.]

Toga, M.; Bérard, M.; and Payan, H.
1967 a.-- Pathologie de la toxoplasmose [English, German, and Spanish summaries] < Arch. Anat. Path., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 187-197, illus. [W^{a}.]

Toh, C. C. S.; and Chow, K. W.
1969 a.-- Malabsorption syndrome in a patient infected with *Strongyloides stercoralis* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Dec., pp. 493-497, illus. [W^{a}.]

Toison, G. *See* Paris, J.; Remy, J.; Toison, G.; and Paris, J. C.

du Toit, J. F. *See* Du Toit, J. F.

Tokarev, Iu. N. [*See also* Beliaeva, V. S.; and Tokarev, Iu. N.]

Tokarev, I͡u. N.
1967 a.-- Мочеполовой шистозоматоз (бильгарциоз) в Гане. Сообщение I. Распространение и клиническая картина (Urinary schistosomiasis in Ghana (Communication I.)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 192-196. [W^{a}.]

Tokarev, Iu. N.
1967 b.-- Уринарный шистозоматоз (бильгарциоз) в Гане. Сообщение II. Сравнительная оценка различных методов химиотерапии уринарного шистозоматоза (Urinary schistosomiasis (bilharziasis) in Ghana. Communication II: Comparative evaluation of different methods of chemotherapy of urinary schistosomiasis) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 399-401. [W^{a}.]

Tokin, A. N. *See* Pashkova, T. P.; and Tokin, A. N.

Tokobaev, M. M.
1960 a.-- Гельминтофауна грызунов Киргизии [Helminth fauna of rodents of Kirgiziia] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 10, pp. 235-247. [W^a.]

Tokuyasu, Kyochika. [Univ. Nagasaki, Pharm. Fac., Bunkyo-Cho, Nagasaki, Japan] See Ilan, Joseph; Tokuyasu, Kyochika; and Ilan, Judith.

Tolósa, Mireya Nicoli. See Nicoli Tolósa, Mireya.

Toloza, M. See Amaro, A.; and Toloza, M.

Tolstedt, G. E.
1968 a.-- Pinworm infestation of the appendix < Am. J. Surg., v. 116 (3), Sept., pp. 454-455. [W^m.]

Tolstopi͡atenko, A. F.
1968 a.-- Значение глубокой подстилки в профилактике кокцидиоза цыплят (The significance of deep litter for prophylaxis of chicken coccidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 100-102. [W^a.]

Toma, R.; et al.
1967 a.-- Aspecte epidemiologice ale toxoplasmozei în oraşul Bucureşti. I. Investigaţii sumare referitoare la incidenţa toxoplasmozei în rîndul unor categorii de populaţie suspecte şi expuse < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 59-66. [W^a.]

Tománek, Josef. [Výzk. ústav Vet. lekařství, Brno, Medlánky] [See also Gilka, František; and Tománek, Josef; and Hampl, Jaroslav; Procházka, Zdeněk; and Tománek, Josef; and Procházka, Zdeněk; Tománek, Josef; Rodák, Ladislav; and Kárl, Zdeněk; and Rodák, Ladislav; Tománek, Josef; and Procházka, Zdeněk]

Tománek, Josef.
1968 a.-- Příspěvek k poznání helmintofauny šelem (Investigation of the helminthofauna of beasts of prey) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 41, v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 253-257. [W^a.]

Tománek, Josef.
1971 a.-- Radiační vakcína proti diktyokaulóze skotu (A radiation vaccine against dictyocaulosis of cattle) [English summary] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 44, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 187-192. [W^a.]

Tománek, Josef; and Procházka, Zdeněk.
1968 a.-- Experimental vaccination of bull calves with X-irradiated Dictyocaulus viviparus larvae. II. Demonstration of complement fixing antibodies < Doc. Vet., Brno, v. 6, pp. 265-271. [W^a.]

Tománek, Josef; and Procházka, Zdeněk.
1969 a.-- Dependence of viability and invasiveness of Dictyocaulus viviparus larvae upon temperature and length of storage [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Doc. Vet., Brno, v. 7, pp. 247-251. [W^a.]

Tománek, Josef; and Procházka, Zdeněk.
1969 b.-- Effects of the length of storage upon the invasiveness of X-irradiated Dictyocaulus viviparus larvae [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Doc. Vet., Brno, v. 7, pp. 261-265. [W^a.]

Tománek, Josef; and Procházka, Zdeněk.
1970 a.-- Use of a linear accelerator in irradiation of Dictyocaulus viviparus larvae [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 283-286. [W^a.]

Tomanović, Branko. [Vet. Fak. Beograd] [See also Cvetkovic, Ljubomir; and Tomanović, Branko; and Kneževic, N.; and Tomanović, Branko; and Šibalic, Slobodan; Sofrenović, D.; Mladenović, Ž.; and Tomanović, Branko; and Šibalić, Slobodan; and Tomanović, Branko]

Tomanović, Branko; and Šibalić, Slobodan.
1970 a.-- Prvi nalaz Eimeria mivati (Edgar i Siebold, 1961, 1964) u Jugoslaviji [English and Russian summar ies] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 695-698. [W^a.]

Tomar, D. S.; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra.
1969 a.-- Occurrence of the liver fluke, Fasciola gigan tica(?) in the kidney of a goat [Russian summary] < Arch. Vet., Inst. Cerce. Vet. şi Bioprep. Pasteur, an. 5, v. 6 (1-2), pp. 111-115. [W^a.]

Tomas, Luis.
1962 a.-- Perforacion del intestino delgado y helmintiasis [English summary] < Acta Med. Cordoba, v. 7 (3), July-Sept., pp. 166-169, illus. [W^m.]

Tomašovičová, O. [Helminthol. Inst. Slowak. Akad. Wissen sch., Košice] See Podhájecký, Kornel; and Tomašovičova, O.

Tomat, E.; and Mussini, Mario.
1959 a.-- Indagini sul risentimento epatobiliare in alcune parassitosi intestinali [English, German, and French summaries] < Aggiorn. Mal. Infez., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 229-236. [W^m.]

Tombes, A. S.
1970 a.-- An introduction to invertebrate endocrinology 217 pp., illus. New York; London (Academic Press). [W^a.(QL868.T6)]

Tomcufcik, A. S. [Lederle Lab. Div., American Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, N.Y.] See Kantor, Sidney; Kennett, Robert L. (jr.); Waletzky, Emanuel; and Tomcufcik, A. S.

Tomov, Aleko; and Topalova, Eli.
1969 a.-- Остатъчни количества от линдан по люцерна и в мляко (Residual amounts of lindan on lucerne and in milk) [Bulgarian text; Russian and Eng lish summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 6 (9), pp. 73-77. [W^a.]

Tompel, H. J. [See also Rõigas, E. M.; Teras, Juri H.; Ridala, V. I.; and Tompel, H. J.; and Teras, Juri H.; Kazakova, I.; and Tompel, H. J.; and Teras, Juri H.; and Tompel, H. J.]

Tompel, H. J.; Teras, Juri H.; Rõigas, E. M.; and Laan, I mar A.
1968 a.-- Trichomonas hominis Davaine puhaskultuuridega infitseeritud valgete hiirte kõhuõõneelundite patoloogilisanatoomiliste muutuste iseloomustus (Characteristics of the pathoanatomical changes in the abdominal organs of white mice infested with axenic culture of Trichomonas hominis Davaine) [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 60-64. [W^a.]

Tonelli, Edward. [Clin. Doenças Infect. and Trop. Fac. Med., U. M. G.] [See also Neves, Jayme Galvão; Lobo-Martins, Nelson R. da Luz; and Tonelli, Edward; and Neves, Jayme Galvão; Tonelli, Edward; and Carvalho, Silvio de Mello]

Tonelli, Edward; and Neves, Jayme Galvão.
1965 a.-- Estudo do oograma seriado na avaliação da efi cácia terapêutica da esquistossomose mansoni com o TWSB/6 (Astiban/6) [English summary] < Hospital, Ri de Janeiro, v. 68 (2), Aug., pp. 353-369 (pp. 103-119 [W^m.]

Tong, L. J. [Marine Science Lab., Menai Bridge] See Gibson, Ray N.; and Tong, L. J.

Tongson, Mario S. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol. and Protozool. Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines, Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines] [See also Manuel, Mauro F.; Tongson, Mario S.; and Balediata, Eva B.; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Árambulo, Primo V. III; and Tongson, Mario S.]

Tongson, Mario S.
[1969 a].— Viability and infectivity of Ascaridia galli ova in a worm isolated from a chicken's egg < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 7 (1-2), June-Dec., 1968, p. 148. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and de Guzman, Camilo O.
1962 a.— Some studies on the effect of direct sunlight on Ascaridia galli ova < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 20 (1-4), 1st-4th Quarter, 1959, pp. 47-55. [W^a.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and de Leon, Ernesto B.
1970 a.— The incidence of Toxocara canis and other gastro-intestinal parasites among dogs in Manila and suburbs < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 8 (1-2), June-Dec., 1969, pp. 1-12. [Issued April] [W^a.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and McCraw, Bruce M.
[1967 a].— Host age and dose size as factors in the worm population structure of Ascaridia galli infection in chickens < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 5 (1-2), June-Dec., 1966, pp. 1-30, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and McCraw, Bruce M.
1967 b.— Experimental ascaridiasis: Influence of chicken age and infective egg dose on structure of Ascaridia galli populations < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 160-172. [W^a.]

Tongson, Mario S.; Novilla, Meliton N.; Lomingkit, Simplicio; and Balediata, Eva B.
1970 a.— An outbreak of avian trichomoniasis in the Philippines < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 8 (1-2), June-Dec., 1969, pp. 141-145, illus. [Issued April] [W^a.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Salting, Dalmacio S.
1962 a.— Preliminary study on the bi-weekly fluctuation of gastro-intestinal parasitic worm ova burden of cattle on the college farm < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 75-82. [W^a.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Semilla, Serafin S.
1964 a.— The development and hatchability of Fasciola gigantica ova at different temperatures and hydrogen-ion concentrations < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 161-170, illus. [W^a.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Tajon, Mauro M.
1967 a.— Biometrical study of Trypanosoma evansi in untreated and "Ganaseg"-treated white rats < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 5 (1-2), June-Dec. 1966, pp. 106-117. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Tonkinson, Lealon V. [Eli Lilly and Co., Greenfield, Indiana] See Gard, Don I.; and Tonkinson, Lealon V.

Too, Kentaroh. [Lab. Vet. Microbiol., Obihiro Zootech. Univ., Hokkaido, Japan] See Shimizu, Kiheiji; Too, Kentaroh; and Goto, Hitoshi.

Top, Franklin H. [Inst. Agric. Med., Coll. Med., Univ. Iowa] See McCulloch, William F.; Foster, Billy G.; Braun, John L.; and Top, Franklin H.

Topacio, Teodulo M.; and Cornelia, Eduardo T. (jr.).
1968 a.— The pathology of the liver of cattle affected with fascioliasis < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 6 (1-2), June-Dec., 1967, pp. 26-39, illus. [W^a.]

Topalova, Eli. [Inst. Biol. i Patol. Razmnozhav. i Nezarazni Bolesti, Sofiia] See Tomov, Aleko; and Topalova, Eli.

Topciu, Vl.; Roşiu, N.; Arcan, P.; and Csaky, N.
1970 a.— Isolation of a new arbovirus strain (Kemerovo group) from Ixodes ricinus ticks in the south-western region of Romania < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 14 (5), Sept., p. 412. [W^a.]

Topley, Elizabeth.
1969 a.— Iron and hookworm [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7603), v. 1, May 17, p. 1022. [W^a.]

Topley, Elizabeth; Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan.; and Dorrell, J.
1970 a.— Haematological study of a rodent malaria model < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8, illus. [W^a.]

Topley, Elizabeth, Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan; and Dorrell, J.
1970 b.— Haematological study of a rodent malaria model [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 7-8. [W^a.]

Topps, J. H. [School Agric., Univ. Aberdeen] See Reveron, A. E.; and Topps, J. H.

Torbert, Betty J. [Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, Baton Rouge] See Waymack, L. B.; Torbert, Betty J.; and Klett, R. H.; and Waymack, L. B.; and Torbert, Betty J.

Torcigliani, A. [Ist. Igiene, Univ. Pisa] See Malfatti, G.; Spaziante, G.; and Torcigliani, A.

Torda, M.; and Pačenovský, Julius.
1968 a.— Štúdium možnosti použitia ITK pri liečbe experimentálnej askaridiózy sliepok (Study of the possibility of applying ITK in the treatment of experimental ascaridiosis in hens) [Russian and English summaries] < Acta Zootech., Bratislava (17), 1967, pp. 149-156. [W^a.]

Torgman, Y. El. See El-Torgman, Y.

Torkelson, Theodore R. [Biochem. Research Lab., Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Michigan] See Stewart, Richard D.; Baretta, Edward D.; Dodd, Hugh C.; and Torkelson, Theodore R.

Tormes, J.
1969 a.— Componentes antigénicos de Ascaris suum (Goeze, 1782) por inmunodifusión e inmunoelectroforesis < An. Inst. Invest. Vet., Madrid, v. 18-19, 1968-1969, pp. 67-82. [W^a.]

Tormo, J.; Chordi, Andrés; and González Castro, José.
1968 a.— Analisis por inmunodifusion e inmunoelectroforesis en gel de agar, de diversos preparados antigenicos de quistes hidatidicos de procedencia bovina [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 535-552, illus. [W^a.]

Tormyshev, A. P. [Vet. Vrach, Glavn. Upravlen. Vet. MSKh Kazakh. SSR] See Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Dikov, Gennadiĭ Ivanovich; and Tormyshev, A. P.

Toro-Goyco, Efrain; and Rosas del Valle, Myrtha.
1970 a.— Schistosoma mansoni. I. Chemical composition of eggs < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 265-272. [W^a.]

Toropkin, A. A.
1967 a.— Промежуточные хозяева возбудителя дикроцелиоза в Ульяновской области (Intermediate hosts of dicrocoeliosis causative agents in Ul'yanovsk region) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 55-56. [W^a.]

de la Torre, Carlos Valencia. See Valencia de la Torre, Carlos.

Torre, E. [Ist. Ig., Univ. Pavia] See de Carneri, Ivo; Micheloni, F.; and Torre, E.

Torrealba, José Francisco. [See also Hernández Pieretti, Otto; Torrealba, José Francisco; and Ramos, Italia]

Torrealba, José Francisco.
1964 a.— Apuntes para la geografia de la enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 5, pp. 1599-1611, maps. [W^m.]

Torres, Agustin.
1967 a.— Amebiasis. The hazards of surgical intervention in unsuspected amebic disease < Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 95 (2), Aug., pp. 249-252, illus. [W^m.]

Torres, Edgar. [Univ. Valle, Cali, Colombia] See Cobo, Alex; Hall, Robert C.; Torres, Edgar; and Cuello, Carlos J.

Torres, Jorge López. See López Torres, Jorge.

Torres Castillo, Victor Hugo.
1969 a.— Eficacia de la niclosamida sobre el Dipylidium caninum en perros < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (224), v. 31, Mar., pp. 107-114. [W^a.]

Torres de Castro, Firmino. See de Castro, Firmino Torres.

Torres Pereyra, Jorge.
1967 a.— Asociación de paratifus A con probable miocardiopatía chagásica < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 165-167. [W^c.]

Torresi, Salvador. [Servicio Urol., Hosp. Cordoba, Rivera Indarte 334, Cordoba, Argentina] [See also Molina, Juan Justo; and Torresi, Salvador]

Torresi, Salvador; Guevara, Ciro E.; and Yeremian, Vartan.
1961 a.— Hidatidosis renal < Acta Med. Cordoba, v. 6 (4-6), July-Dec., pp. 126-131, illus. [W^m.]

Torrico M., Rafael Angel.
1964 a.— Enfermedad de Chagas en Bolivia < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 5, pp. 1657-1669. [W^m.]

Torrigiani, G. [Dept. Immunol., Middlesex Hosp. Med. School, London] See Greenwood, B. M.; Playfair, J. H. L.; and Torrigiani, G.

Toshioka, Seiichi. [See also Keegan, Hugh L.; Toshioka, Seiichi; Matsui, Takaji; and Suzuki, Hiroshi]

Toshioka, Seiichi; Kaneko, Kiyotoshi; and Kugoh, T.
1962 a.— Studies on the endoparasitic mites. 1. On the endoparasitic trombiculid mites [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 13 (2), May 31, pp. 159-160. [W^a.]

Tossou, H. See Quenum, C.; Tossou, H.; and Comlan, G.

Tosti, U. [Clin. Malat. Infet., Univ. Roma] See Giannini, V.; and Tosti, U.; and Rocchi, G.^{2}; Giannini, V.; Tosti, U.; and Andreoni, G.

Tóth, G. [Nat. Inst. Serobacteriol. Production and Research "Human", Budapest, Hungary] See Kassai, Tibor; Szepes, G.; Réthy, L.; and Tóth, G.

Tóth, Gy.; Balogh, Erzsébet; and Bélay, Mária.
1966 a.— Demonstration in tracheal secretion of the causative agent of interstitial plasma-cell pneumonia < Acta Paediat. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 7 (1), pp. 25-29, illus. [W^m.]

Tóth, Gy.; Balogh, Erzsébet; and Bélay, Mária.
1966 b.— Tracheal smear in pentamidine-treated plasma-cell pneumonia < Acta Paediat. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 7 (2), pp. 339-342, illus. [W^m.]

Toufic, Nicolas.
1964 a.— Les principales manifestations oculaires de l'onchocercose Africaine < Afrique Med. (16), an. 3, Jan., pp. 19-21. [W^m.]

Toufic, Nicolas.
1969 a.— Pratique de la biopsie cutanee dans l'onchocercose par une pince emporte-piece < Afrique Med. (72), an. 8, Aug.-Sept., pp. 587-588. [W^m.]

Toufic, Nicolas.
1969 b.— Les difficultés therapeutiques de l'onchocercose oculaire [English summary] < Arch. Ophth., Paris, n.s., v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 777-784. [W^m.]

Touratier, Louis; and Comyn, M.
1959 b.— Reflexiones sobre la utilización de la hidracida del ácido cianacético en el tratamiento de las bronquitis verminosas [Abstract of report before 16. Cong. Mundial Vet. (Spain, 1959)] < Noticias Neosan (98), Dec., pp. 59-60. [W^a.]

Toure, S. M.
1968 a.— Description complémentaire de Trypanosoma theileri Laveran, 1902. Mention particulière de formes observées en Casamance (Rép. du Sénégal) [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 21 (3), pp. 365-373, illus. [W^a.]

Touré, Saydil. See Grétillat, Simon; and Touré, Saydil.

Tournier-Lasserve, Charles. [Ecole Pharo, Parc Pharo, Marseille, France] See Carayon, A.; Tournier-Lasserve, Charles; Sankalé, M.; and Richir, Cl.; and Carayon, A.; Richir, C.; Tournier-Lasserve, Charles; and Navaranne, P.

Tourres, C. L. Bocca. See Bocca Tourres, C. L.

Tovía Arrioja, Francisco; Tecanhuey, P.; and Sánchez, David.
1961 a.— Tratamiento electivo de la amibiasis hepatica con dosis altas de sulfato de hidroxi-oloroquina < Acta Med. Hidalguense (81-82), an. 14, v. 16 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 211-218. [W^m.]

Townsend, Charles H. T.
1916 f.— Diagnoses of new genera of muscoid flies founded on old species < Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum (2128), v. 49, pp. 617-633. [W^a.]

Townsend, M. G.; and Busvine, James G.
1969 a.— The mechanism of malathion-resistance in the blowfly Chrysomya putoria < Entom. Exper. et Applic., v. 12 (3), pp. 243-267. [W^a.]

Townson, H.
1970 a.— The effect of infection with Brugia pahangi on the flight of Aedes aegypti < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Dec., pp. 411-420, pls. [W^a.]

Toyokawa, Kohei; et al.
1966 a.— Studies on the mode of transmission of Tsutsugamushi disease. VI. Transmission of R. orientalis to Trombicula akamushi [Japanese report before 18. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. San. Zool., Apr. 29-30] [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (2), June 30, pp. 124-125. [W^m.]

Tozer, Thomas N. [Dept. Pharm. Chem., Sch. Pharm., Univ. California, San Francisco Med. Center] [See also Tuck, L. Dallas; Tozer, Thomas N.; and Cymerman-Craig, J.]

Tozer, Thomas N.; Tuck, L. Dallas; and Cymerman-Craig, J.
1969 a.— The activity of phenothiazine anthelmintics as related to semiquinone formation < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 294-299. [W^a.]

Trabucchi, Romano. [Inst. Parasitol., Univ. Rome] See Coluzzi, Mario; and Trabucchi, Romano.

Tracey-Patte, P. [Div. Animal Health, Long Pocket Labs., CSIRO, Indooroopilly, Queensland, Australia] See Roberts, J. A.; and Tracey-Patte, P.

Trad, J. See Rousset, Jean-Jacques; Paraf, André; Trad, J.; and Benchetrit, J.

Traeger, Jerzy. See Naczk, Józef; and Traeger, Jerzy.

Trager, William. [Rockefeller Univ., New York] [See also Weidner, Earl H.; and Trager, William]

Trager, William.
1968 b.— General characteristics of the blood protists. Cultivation and nutritional requirements < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 1, pp. 149-174. [W^m.]

Trager, William.
1969 a.— Pteridine requirement of the hemoflagellate Leishmania tarentolae < J. Protozool., v. 16 (2), May. pp. 372-375. [W^a.]

Train, C. T. [Dept. Biol., Southeast Missouri State Coll., Cape Girardeau, Missouri] [See also Ruff, M. D.; Train, C. T.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick]

Train, C. T.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1968 a.— Statistical estimation of worm burdens (Ascaridia galli) in chickens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Aug., pp. 11-21. [W^a.]

Trainer, Daniel O. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, 53706] [See also Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, Daniel O.]

Trainer, Daniel O.
1962 a.— Protozoan diseases of white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) < Proc. 1. National White-Tailed Deer Dis. Symposium (Athens, Georgia, Feb. 13-15, 1962), pp. 155-161. [W^c.]

Trainer, Daniel O.; and Hale, James B.
1969 a.— Sarcoptic mange in red foxes and coyotes of Wisconsin < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 387-391, maps. [W^a.]

Traissac, F. J.
1967 a.— Traitement de l'amibiase < Afrique Med. (48), an. 6, March, pp. 177-179. [W^m.]

Traissac, M.; Corcelle, L.; Martin, Cl.; and Bach, R.
1961 a.— Malformation nasale (absence de cloison) et toxoplasmose néo-natale < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 18 (9), Oct., pp. 1230-1232, illus. [W^m.]

Tramonti, I. [Clin. Malat. Infet., Univ. Roma] See Bernardini, M.; Manunta, M. A.; Tramonti, I.; and Aiuti, F.

Trần-Ngọc-Trí-Nhậm. See Phan-Dình-Tuân; and Trần-Ngọc-Trí-Nhậm.

Trần-Thị-Diệu-Lan. [Hôpital de Da-Nang, Vietnam] See Đinh-Văn-Tùng; West, Rachel D.; and Trần-Thị-Diệu-Lan.

Tran Van Ky, Philippe. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med. Univ. Lille, Lille, France] See Capron, André; Biguet, Jean; Tran Van Ky, Philippe; and Moschetto, Y.; and Capron, André; Vernes, Arthur; Biguet, Jean; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe.

Tran Vinh Hien. See Lapierre, Jacques; and Tran Vinh Hien.

Trane, Franca. [Carlo Erba Research Inst., Milan, Italy] See de Carneri, Ivo; Achilli, Giorgio; Monti, Gisella; and Trane, Franca.

Trapido, Harold. [Rockefeller Foundation, Cali, Colombia] [See also Barreto, Pablo; Trapido, Harold; and Lee, Vernon H.]

Trapido, Harold; D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; and Little, Maurice Dale.
1971 a.— Onchocerciasis in Colombia. Historical background and ecologic observations < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 104-108, map. [W^a.]

Traub, Robert. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Maryland Sch. Med., Baltimore] [See also Begum, Fatima; Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.); and Traub, Robert; and Robertson, Richard G.; Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.); and Traub, Robert]

Traub, Robert.
1968 a.— Evansipsylla thysanota, a new genus, new species of flea from Nepal (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 411-421, illus. [W^a.]

Traub, Robert.
1969 a.— Muesebeckella, a new genus of flea from New Guinea, with notes on convergent evolution (Siphonaptera: Pygiopsyllidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Washington, v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 374-396, illus. [W^a.]

Traub, Robert; and Evans, Thomas M.
1967 a.— Notes and descriptions of some leptopsyllid fleas (Siphonaptera) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (3), Aug. 10, pp. 339-359, illus. [W^a.]

Traub, Robert; and Nadchatram, M.
1967 a.— Chiggers of the subgenus Trombiculindus Radford, 1948 known from Malaysia (Acarina: Trombiculidae: Leptotrombidium) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 419-442, illus. [W^a.]

Traub, Robert; and Nadchatram, M.
1967 b.— Three new species of Leptotrombidium from Southeast Asia (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 483-489, illus. [W^a.]

Traub, Z. [Monrovia, Liberia] See Lazar, Moshe; and Traub, Z.

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1968 a.— Compêndio dos nematóides parasitos intestinais de artrópodos. II. Ichthyocephalidae e Ransomnematidae [Portuguese text; German summary] < Arq. Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro, v. 53, pp. 55-83, pls. [W^a.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kohn, Anna.
1964 a.— Notas sôbre Brachylaemoidea (Trematoda) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 8 (5), Nov. 30, pp. 45-48, illus. [W^a.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, Paulo F.
1965 a.— Trematódeos de peixes do litoral capixaba: Chalcinotrema simonei sp. n., parasita de tainha < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (4), Sept. 30, pp. 38-40, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, Paulo F.
1965 b.— Trematódeos de peixes do litoral capixaba: Monascus netoi sp. n., parasita de vento leste < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (4), Sept. 30, pp. 46-48, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, Paulo F.
1965 c.— Trematódeos de peixes do litoral capixaba: Acanthocollaritrema umbilicatum gen. n., sp. n. (Acanthocollaritrematidae fam. n.), parasito de robalo < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (4), Sept. 30, pp. 49-51, illus. [Lib NAPL]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, Paulo F.
1965 d.— Trematódeos de peixes do litoral capixaba: Acanthocolpoides pauloi gen. n., sp. n., parasito de cavalinha < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (4), Sept. 30, pp. 57-60, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, Paulo F.
1965 e.— Trematodeos de peixes do litoral capixaba: Homalometron longulum sp. n., parasito de caratinga < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 95-97, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Texeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, Paulo F.
1965 f.-- Trematódeos de peixes do litoral capixaba: *Nicolla extrema* sp. n., parasita de cavalinha < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 97-99, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, Paulo F.
1965 g.-- Trematódeos de peixes do litoral capixaba: *Amarocotyle simonei* gen. n., sp. n., parasito de baiacu < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (5), Dec. 6, pp. 69-73, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, Paulo F.
1965 h.-- Trematodeos de peixes do litoral capixaba: *Pseudohurleytrema ottoi* sp. n., parasita de peixe galo < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (5), Dec. 6, pp. 73-76, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, Paulo F.
1965 i.-- Trematódeos de peixes do litoral capixaba: *Acanthocolpoides walteri* sp. n., parasita de vento leste < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (5), Dec. 6, pp. 79-81, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, Paulo F.
1965 j.-- Trematódeos de peixes do litoral capixaba: *Leurodera ocyri* sp. n., parasita de marassapeba < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (5), Dec. 6, pp. 86-88, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.
1956 i.-- A propósito de uma pequena collecção de carraças do Museu de Hamburgo [English summary] < Bol. Soc. Estud. Moçambique (101), v. 26, Nov.-Dec., pp. 47-60, illus. [W^{c}. [Not indexed in this Supplement, subject material will appear in a Special Publication of the Index-Catalogue]

Travers, D. B.
1970 a.-- Human health hazards associated with drugs and chemicals used in veterinary practice < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 235-237. [W^{a}.]

Traverso, H. *See* Ligny, G.; Traverso, H.; and Modigliani, D.

Travis, Bernard Valentine; Lee, Helen H.; and Labadan, Renato M.
1969 a.-- Arthropods of medical importance in America north of Mexico < Tech. Rep. (69-2-ES), U.S. Army Natick Lab., s. ES-47, Project 1T025112A129, Jan., 335 pp. [Lib. NAPL]

Trawiński, Alfred. [*For necrology and port. see* Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (10), Oct., 1968, pp. 577-578] [W^{a}.]

Traxler, James T.; et al.
1971 a.-- Syntheses of halogenated phenanthrene amino alcohols as antimalarials < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 90-94. [W^{a}.]

Treat, Asher E.
1970 a.-- Wormlike objects (nematode larvae?) on two gamasine mites taken from noctuid moths < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (2), Mar., pp. 619-620, illus. [W^{a}.]

Treeby, P. J.
1969 a.-- O. P. tolerant *Lucilia cuprina* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4776), v. 85 (23), Dec. 6, p. 664. [W^{a}.]

Treece, Robert E. [Dept. Entom., Ohio Agric. Research and Development Center, Wooster, Ohio 44691] *See* Lodha, Kamal Raj; Treece, Robert E.; and Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond.

Trefiak, William D. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Toronto, Toronto, Ontario] *See* Desser, Sherwin S.; and Trefiak, William D.

Trejos W., Alfonso. [San José, Costa Rica] *See* Williams, Jeffrey F.; López Adaros, H.; and Trejos W., Alfonso; *and* Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Trejos W., Alfonso.

Trelles, J. O.; Palomino, L.; and Cǎceres, A.
1967 a.-- Histopathologie de la cysticercose cérebrale [German summary] < Acta Neuropath., Berlin, v. 8 (2), May 2, pp. 115-132, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tremblay, G. C. *See* Van Dyke, Knox; Tremblay, G. C.; Lantz, Christian H.; and Szustkiewicz, Christopher.

Tremonti, Lawrence; and Walton, Bryce C.
1970 a.-- Blast transformation and migration-inhibition in toxoplasmosis and leishmaniasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 49-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Trent, Sophie C.
1962 a.-- Anthiomaline in the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni < J. Am. Med. Women's Ass., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 123-128. [W^{m}.]

Trenta, A.; and Birarelli, B.
1962 a.-- Considerazioni sulla evoluzione degli aspetti polmonari in un caso di cisticercosi < Ann. Radiol. Diagn., v. 35 (5), Dec., pp. 389-402, illus. [W^{m}.]

Trí-Nhậm, Trần-Ngọc. *See* Trần-Ngọc-Trí-Nhậm.

Triantafillu, Giovanni. [*See also* Marconcini, Alberto; and Triantafillu, Giovanni]

Triantafillu, Giovanni.
1970 a.-- Indagine statistica sulla diffusione della cisticercosi bovina da *Cysticercus bovis* a Trikala (Grecia) [English summary] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 22, 1969, pp. 230-235. [W^{a}.]

Tribouley, Jean; Tribouley-Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; Irribarren, Marie-José; and Pautrizel, M. Raymond.
1969 a.-- Mise en évidence des anticorps spécifiques de *Fasciola hepatica* par hémagglutination passive en utilisant la glutaraldéhyde comme agent de couplage < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 268, s. D, Sc. Nat., (17), Apr. 28, pp. 2215-2217. [W^{a}.]

Tribouley-Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette. *See* Tribouley, Jean; Tribouley-Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; Irribarren, Marie-José; and Pautrizel, M. Raymond.

Trifonov, Trifon. [Dist. Exper. and Diag. Vet. Sta., Bourgas] [*See also* Petrov, Dacho; Gecheva, Gergana; Trifonov, Trifon; and Meshkov, Stefan]

Trifonov, Trifon.
1966 a.--Копрофагни бръмбари--междинни гостоприемници на *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Pallas, 1871) (Coprophagous beetles as intermediary hosts of *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Pallas, 1871)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (10), pp. 1073-1078. [W^{a}.]

Trifonov, Trifon.
1967 a.-- Хелминтни инвазии по птиците (Helminth infections in birds) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 64 (8), pp. 15-18. [W^{a}.]

Trifonov, Trifon; and Georgiev, K.^{2}
1966 a.-- Хиподермозата в Бургаски окръг [Hypoderma in Burgas district] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 63 (12), pp. 13-15. [W^{a}.]

Trifonov, Trifon; Meshkov, Stefan; and Stoimenov, Krum Al.
1970 a.-- Хелминтофауна на чакала (*Canis aureus* L.) в Странджа планина (Helminthofauna of the jackal (*Canis aureus* L.) in the Strandja Mountain) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 7 (6), pp. 51-54. [W^{a}.]

Trigg, P. I. [Div. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London, N. W. 7] [*See also* Brown, I. N.; Brown, K. N.; Trigg, P. I.; and Phillips, R. S.; *and* Brown, K. N.; Brown, I. N.; and Trigg, P. I.; *and* Gutteridge, W. E.; and Trigg, P. I.; *and* Gutteridge, W. E.; Trigg, P. I.; and Bayley, P. M.; *and* Gutteridge, W. E.; Trigg, P. I.; and Williamson, D. H.]

Trigg, P. I.
1967 e.-- Methods of in vitro culture of malaria parasites [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 3P-4P. [W^{a}.]

Trigg, P. I.
1968 a.-- A new continuous perfusion technique for the cultivation of malaria parasites in vitro < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (3), pp. 371-378. [W^{a}.]

Trigg, P. I.
1968 b.-- Sterol metabolism of *Plasmodium knowlesi* in vitro < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Dec., pp. 481-487. [W^{a}.]

Trigg, P. I.
1968 c.-- Cultivation of malaria parasites: The effect of the gas phase and exogenous lipids [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 6P. [W^{a}.]

Trigg, P. I.
1969 a.-- Some factors affecting the cultivation in vitro of the erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium knowlesi* < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 915-924. [W^{a}.]

Trigg, P. I.
1969 b.-- The use of proprietary tissue-culture media for the cultivation in vitro of the erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium knowlesi* < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 925-935, pls. [W^{a}.]

Trigg, P. I.; et al.
1970 a.-- The preparation of free malaria parasites by nitrogen cavitation [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 2-3. [W^{a}.]

Trigg, P. I.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1971 a.-- A minimal medium for the growth of *Plasmodium knowlesi* in dilution cultures < Parasitology, v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 113-123. [W^{a}.]

Trigg, P. I.; Gutteridge, W. E.; and Williamson, James.
1970 a.-- Some effects of cordycepin on malaria parasites [Abstract of report before British Sect. Soc. Protozool. 9. Ann. Meet., Aberdeen, Scotland, April 2] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., pp. 25-26. [W^{a}.]

Trimble, John J. III; Bailey, Horace Henry; and Nelson, Edward N.
1971 a.-- *Aspidogaster conchicola* (Trematoda: Aspidobothrea): Histochemical localization of acid and alkaline phosphatases < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 457-462, illus. [W^{a}.]

Trincão, Carlos Pinto; dos Santos Nascimento, J.; and Cordeiro Ferréira, N.
1966 a.-- African macroglobulinaemias < Acta Haematol., Basel, v. 36 (1-2), pp. 26-39, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tripathi, J. C. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U.P.] [*See also* Deo, P. G.; and Tripathi, J. C.]

Tripathi, J. C.
1968 a.-- Morphological studies of infective larvae of some common gastro-intestinal nematodes of goats < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 57-69. [W^{a}.]

Tripathi, J. C.
1969 a.-- Observations on phototropism of infective larvae of some common gastro-intestinal nematodes of goats < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 291-294. [W^{a}.]

Tripathi, J. C.
1969 b.-- Effect of submergence in water on the infective larvae of some common nematodes of goats < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 1038-1043. [W^{a}.]

Tripathi, J. C.
1970 a.-- Seasonal incidence of infective larvae of Haemonchus species (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from faecal cultures of goats < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 438-443. [W^{a}.]

Tripathi, Yogendra R.
1962 a.-- Parasitic copepods from Indian fishes. III. Family Anthosomatidae and Dichelesthiidae < Proc. 1. All-India Cong. Zool. (Jabalpur, Oct. 24-29, 1959), Part 2, pp. 191-217, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^{c}.]

Tripathi, Yogendra R.
1962 b.-- Parasitic Copepoda from Indian fishes. IV. Achtheriformes < Proc. 1. All-India Cong. Zool. (Jabalpur, Oct. 24-29, 1959), Part 2, pp. 218-233, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^{c}.]

Tripathi, Yogendra R.
1969 a.-- Common diseases of fish in India < Indian Farm., v. 19 (9), Dec., pp. 83-84. [W^{a}.]

Tripathy, Kshetrabasi. [*See also* Ghitis, Jacobo; Tripathy, Kshetrabasi; and Mayoral, L. Guillermo]

Tripathy, Kshetrabasi; García, Fernando Tuffi; and Lotero, Hernán.
1971 a.-- Effect of nutritional repletion on human hookworm infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 219-223. [W^{a}.]

Tripathy, Kshetrabasi; González, Francisco; Lotero, Hernán; and Bolaños, Oscar.
1971 a.-- Effects of Ascaris infection on human nutrition < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 212-218. [W^{a}.]

Tripathy, S. N. [Med. Coll. Hosp., Burla, India] *See* Nanda, C. N.; and Tripathy, S. N.

Tripod, J. *See* Lambert, C. R.; Sinari, V. S. P.; and Tripod, J.

Tripp, M. R.
1969 a.-- General mechanisms and principles of invertebrate immunity < Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 1, pp. 111-128. [W^{a}.]

Trninic, B. *See* Jevtic, Zhivojin; Petit, J.; Rupnik, N.; and Trninic, B.

Trofimenko, V. I͡a.
1969 a.-- К вопросу о генезисе гельминтофауны пресноводных рыб азиатской Субарктики (On the question of genesis of the helminthofauna of fresh water fishes of the Asiatic Subarctic) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 912-918. [W^{a}.]

Trofimov, V. P.
1961 a.-- Некоторые данные о телязиозе лошадей [Some data on *Thelazia lacrimalis* of horses] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (7-8), pp. 63-64. [Lib. BPL]

Trolldenier, H. [Berlin] *See* Hiepe, Theodor; von der Ahe, Christiane; Rüffle, E.; and Trolldenier, H.

Troncoso, Roberto. [Hosp. Clin. José Joaquin Aguirre, Univ. Chile, Santiago] *See* Muñoz, Miguel A.; Troncoso, Roberto; and Castro, José.

Troncy, Pierre Maurice. [1940-]
1968 a.-- Echinococcose--hydatidose dans le bassin tchadien. Thèse vét. (Ecole Nat. Vet. Alfort). 157 pp., illus., maps. Alfort. [W^{a}. (41.2 Al 23)]

Troncy, Pierre Maurice; and Graber, Michel.
1969 a.-- L'échinococcose-hydatidose en Afrique centrale II. Echinococcose humaine au Tchad [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 22 (1), pp. 69-74. [W^{a}.]

Troncy, Pierre Maurice; and Graber, Michel.
1969 b.-- L'échinococcose-hydatidose en Afrique centrale. III. Teniasis des carnivores à *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786--Rudolphi, 1801) [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 22 (1), pp. 75-84. [W^{a}.]

Tropeano, Antonio. *See* Caset, Emilio; and Tropeano, Antonio.

Troshkov, V. A.
1969 a.-- Значение сырого щучьего фарша в передаче дифиллоботриоза. Автореферат (The significance of pike stuffing in transmission of diphyllobothriasis) [Author's abstract] [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 243. [W^{a}.]

Trpis, Milan; Haufe, W. O.; and Shemanchuk, J. A.
1968 a.-- Mermithid parasites of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meigen in British Columbia < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 1077-1079, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Trujillo Ortiz, Dinorah. [Lab. Exp. Microbiol., Min. Health, Caracas] *See* Ulrich, Marian; Trujillo Ortiz, Dinorah; and Convit, Jacinto.

Trujillo S., Hugo; and Agudelo de Mell, Ana.
1966 a.— Amibiasis vulvovaginal en una niña de 10 meses [English summary] < Annot. Pediat. (46-47), v. 8, July-Sept., pp. 3-14, illus. [W^{m}.]

Trung-Dung, Hồ. *See* Hồ-Trung-Dung.

Tsaboulas, N. Th.; Papanicolaou, A.; and Ekonomides, E.
1964 a.-- (Disturbances of pulmonary function in cases of lung Echinococcus) [Greek text] < Akad. Iatrike (293), v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 3-9. [W^{m}.]

Tsaglis, Adam. [Vet. Stato, Lab. Parassitol., Inst. Microbiol. Vet., Ministero Agric. - Atene - Borsista] [*See also* Karvounaris, P. A.; Vassalos, M.; and Tsaglis, Adam; *and* Vassalos, M.; and Tsaglis, Adam]

Tsaglis, Adam.
1970 a.-- Sui coccidi di ovini e caprini della Grecia [French, English and German summaries] < Nuova Vet., v. 46 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 117-129. [W^{a}.]

Tsardakas, El.; and Irinis, Sp.
1956 a.-- (The lobectomy in the hydatid disease of the lung) [Greek text] < Akad. Iatrike (202), v. 20 (6), June, pp. 281-288, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V.
1965 a.-- Нематоды сухопутных птиц островов Берингова моря [Nematodes of land birds on the islands of the Bering Sea] [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial Obrazovan. SSSR (2), pp. 14-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I.
1966 a.-- Дополнительные и окончательные хозяева *Maritrema afanassijewi* Belopolskaia, 1952 (Trematoda, Microphallidae) (Intermediate and definitive hosts of *Maritrema afanassjewi* Belopolskaja, 1952 (Trematoda, Microphallidae)) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (36), year 9 (4), pp. 19-22, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tsimbali͡uk, E. M. *See* Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I.

Tsirkin, R. S. *See* Ul'dánov, G. A.; and Tsirkin, R. S.

Tskitishvili, T. D.
1969 a.--Новая нематода *Mesodorylaimus adjariensis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) из Аджарии (New nematode *Mesodorylaimus adjariensis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from Ajaria) [Russian text; Georgian and English summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 54 (3), pp. 733-735, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tsolov, B.
1966 a.-- Trichodectes по конете [Equine Trichodectes] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 63 (11), p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Tsolov, B.
1967 a.-- Перояди по кокошките (Mallophaga infestation in hens) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 64 (7), pp. 14-16. [W^{a}.]

Tsomai͡a, I. V. *See* Matikashvili, N. V.; Tsomai͡a, I. V.; and Avaliani, R. I.

Tsubokura, K.; et al.
1968 a.-- Consideration on the detection of liver fluke eggs [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 21 (5), May, pp. 193-194, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tsuchiya, Setsuko. [Dept. Med. Zool., Nippon Coll. Vet. Med., Tokyo] *See* Akusawa, Minoru; and Tsuchiya, Setsuko.

Tsukamoto, Yoshio.
1968 a.-- Studies of clonorchiasis observed in the Tone Valley (re: Its relation to the gall-bladder and bile duct diseases) [Japanese text] < Chiba Igakkai Zasshi, v. 44 (1), May, pp. 38-49, illus.; English abstract, abstr. pp. 2-3. [W^{m}.]

Tsumura, Kanji. [Dept. Zool., Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver 8, Canada] *See* Efford, Ian E.; and Tsumura, Kanji.

Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
1962 a.-- Diagnosis of toxoplasmosis < Asian Med. J., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 6-13. [W^{m}.]

Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
1966 a.-- Human toxoplasmosis in Japan [Chinese abstract of report before Symposium Zoonosis, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong.] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med. (10), Dec., pp. 22-23. [W^{a}.]

Tsunoda, Kiyoshi. [Nat. Inst. Animal Health, Tokyo] [*See also* Katae, H.; Shimizu, M.; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi]

Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Imai, Shigeyuki; Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu; and Inoue, Shinichi.
1968 a.-- Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 109-117. [W^{a}.]

Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Suzuki, Kyo; Ito, Shingo; and Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu.
1965 a.-- Effects of sulfamonomethoxine alone and with pyrimethamine upon pigs experimentally infected with Toxoplasma < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 5 (1), Spring, pp. 27-35, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tsurumi, Kanae; et al.
1968 a.— Distribution of Toxoplasma antibodies in swine, dogs, cattle and human beings in Aichi Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.) (235), v. 21 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 21-24. [W^a.]

Tsutsumi, K. See Kakuda, K.; and Tsutsumi, K.

Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu. [Daiichi Seiyaku Co., Tokyo] See Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Imai, Shigeyuki; Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu; and Inoue, Shinichi.

Tsuzuki, Eiko. See Amato Neto, Vicente; Costa Martins, José Eduardo; de Oliveira, Laerte; and Tsuzuki, Eiko.

Tsvetkova, Tsvetana; and Kunchev, Kuncho.
1969 a.— Смъртност на младите пчели, предизвикана от хлорорганични пестициди и метод за определянето им (Mortality rate in young bees, caused by chlor-organic pesticides and a method for their determination) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 6 (8), pp. 49-53. [W^a.]

Tu, Margaret; and Hkun-Saw-Lwin.
1968 a.— Intestinal parasitisms in the Inthas < Union Burma J. Life Sc., v. 1 (2), May, pp. 255-256. [W^a.]

Tuân, Phan-Dình. See Phan-Dình-Tuân.

Tubergen, T. A. [Naval Med. Res. Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] See Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; Strome, Cloyce P. A.; Tubergen, T. A.; and Mitchell, F.

Tuck, L. Dallas. [Dept. Pharm. Chem., Sch. Pharm., Univ. California, San Francisco Med. Center] [See also Tozer, Thomas N.; Tuck, L. Dallas; and Cymerman-Craig, J.]

Tuck, L. Dallas; Tozer, Thomas N.; and Cymerman-Craig, J.
1968 a.— The effect of substituents on physicochemical and biological properties of phenothiazines < Agressologie, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 51-53. [W^m.]

Tucker, Herbert H. (jr.)[Malone High School, Malone, New York] See Benton, Allen Haydon; Tucker, Herbert H. (jr.); and Kelly, Danny L.

Tucker, M. A. [Arthur D. Little, Inc., Cambridge Massachusetts] See Bullock, F. J.; Tweedie, J. F.; McRitchie, D. D.; and Tucker, M. A.

Tucker, Richard K.; and Crabtree, D. Glen.
1969 a.— Toxicity of Zectran® insecticide to several wildlife species < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1307-1310. [W^a.]

Tuckerman, Murray M.; and Bićan-Fišter, Tatjana.
1969 a.— Analysis of metronidazole < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 58 (11), Nov., pp. 1401-1403. [W^a.]

Tudor, G.; and Anton, Elena.
1968 a.— Cercetări privind paramfistomoza rumegătoarelor în judeţul Tulcea (Researches on Paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district) [English, French and Russian summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 72-82. [W^a.]

Tuff, Donald Wray.
1967 b.— Notes on the Mallophagan genus Comatomenopon and descriptions of two new species < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (3), Aug. 10, pp. 247-250, illus. [W^a.]

Tuff, Donald Wray.
1970 a.— A new species of Ardeicola (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from Thailand < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (4), July, pp. 945-946, illus. [W^a.]

Tuff, Donald Wray.
1970 b.— A new synonym of Ardeicola expallida Blagoveshtchensky (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (4), Aug. 25, p. 484. [W^a.]

Tuffery, Guy. [Biol. Sect. des Pêches, Lab. d'ichtyopathologie, Sta. d'hydrobiologie Continentale Paris] See de Kinkelin, Pierre; Besse, Pierre; and Tuffery, Guy; and de Kinkelin, Pierre; Tuffery, Guy; Leynaud, Germain; and Arrignon, Jacques.

Tuffrau, M. [Centre Cytol. et Cytophysiol. Photosynth. CNRS, 91-Gif-sur-Yvette] See Pyne, Chandra K.; and Tuffrau, M.

Tugwell, Noel Philip (jr.). [Ph.D., Louisiana State Univ. and Agric. Mechanical Coll.]
1967 a.— Brahman breeding as a factor affecting the attractiveness or repellency of cattle to the horn fly Haematobia irritans (L.) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 28 (1), July, p. 225B. [W^a.]

Tugwell, Noel Philip (jr.); Burns, Edward C.; and Turner, J. W.
1969 a.— Brahman breeding as a factor affecting the attractiveness or repellency of cattle to the horn fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 56-57. [W^a.]

Tukei, P. M.; et al.
[1967 a].— Isolation from ticks < East African Virus Research Inst. Rep. (16), 1966, p. 23. [W^a.]

Tukhmanian, A. A. See Tukhmani͡ants, A. A.

Tukhmani͡ants, A. A. [See also Shakhurina, E. A.; Tukhmani͡ants, A. A.; and Adysheva, M. M.]

Tukhmani͡ants, A. A.; and Shakhurina, E. A.
1968 a.— The distribution of thelaziosis of cattle in the Tashkent oblast [Transl. of 1961 a] <Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 244-247. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Tuleshkov, Kristiu N.
1963 b.— Пухояди (Mallophaga) --външни паразити по птиците и возайн иците (Mallophaga--external parasites on birds and mammals) [Bulgarian text] < Priroda, Sofi͡ia, v. 12 (5), pp. 34-38, illus. [W^a.]

Tulis, E. See Mydlo, J.; and Tulis, E.

Tullis, David C. H.
1970 a.— Bronchial asthma associated with intestinal parasites < N. England J. Med., v. 282 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 370-372. [W^a.]

Tulloch, George S.; et al.
1970 a.— Prepatent clinical, pathologic, and serologic changes in dogs infected with Dirofilaria immitis and treated with diethylcarbamazine < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 437-448, illus. [W^a.]

Tumka, A. F.
1968 a.— О географическом и повозрастном распространении паразитических жгутиконосцев кишечника человека (On the geographical and age distribution of parasitic Flagellata from the intestine of man) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologi͡ia, Leningrad, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 477-482. [W^m.]

Tumlin, Jack T. [Sect. Avian Med., Dept. Med. and Surg. and Inst. Comp. Med., School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [See also Davis, Richard B.; Good, Robert E.; Tumlin, Jack T.; and Brown, John[5]]

Tumlin, Jack T.
1970 a.— Criterio empleado y problemas que intervienen en el cambio de coccidiostatos en operaciones comerciales < Ciencias Vet., México, v. 15 (2-3), Mar.-June, pp. 144-148. [W^a.]

Tumlin, Jack T.
1970 b.-- Coccidiosis: Criteria used and problems involved in changing coccidiostats in a commercial operation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 147-150. [W^{a}.]

Tumol'ska͡ia, N. I.; and Shlevkov, B. A.
1967 a.-- Оценка радиоизотопных методов исследования печени при описторхозе (Evaluation radioisotope methods of examination of the liver in opisthorchosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 386-391. [W^{a}.]

Tùng, Đinh-Văn. See Đinh-Văn-Tùng.

Tung, Sik-Chung; Cheng, Tien-Hsi; and Yendol, William G.
1969 a.-- A method of clearing face fly puparia for sex determination without affecting survival and development < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1412-1417, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tungaraza, R. [Vet. Invest. Centre, Mwanza, Tanzania] See McCulloch, B.; Suda, B'Q. J.; Tungaraza, R.; and Kalaye, W. J.

Tunnell, Norman. [Biol. Dept., Columbia Union Coll., Takoma Park, Maryland] See Rigby, Donald W.; and Tunnell, Norman.

Tuomi, Jaakko.
1967 a.-- Experimental studies on bovine tick-borne fever. 1. Clinical and haematological data, some properties of the causative agents, and homologous immunity < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 70 (3), pp. 429-445. [W^{a}.]

Tupasi, Thelma E.; and Healy, George R.
1970 a.-- Adaptation of the Bozicevich Trichinella bentonite flocculation test for the diagnosis of amebiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 43-48. [W^{a}.]

Ţurcanu, V. See Elias, M. I.; Pucă-Ciudin, Margareta; Ţurcanu, V.; and Costin, P.; and Elias, M. I.; Pucă-Ciudin, Margareta; Costin, P.; and Ţurcanu, V.

Turdyev, A. A. See Schensnovich, V. B.; Gubergrits, M. V.; and Turdyev, A. A.

Turi͡anin, I. I.
1959 a.-- До фауни гамазових кліщів Закарпатської області УРСР (On the fauna of Gamasidae ticks in the Transcarpathian region of the Ukrainian SSR) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauk. Zapiski, Nauk.-Prirod. Muz., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, Kiiv, v. 7, pp. 93-96. [W^{c}.]

Turk, D. E. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Clemson Univ., South Carolina] [See also Humphrey, C. D.; and Turk, D. E.]

Turk, D. E.
1970 a.-- Critical areas for intestinal absorption of zinc, oleic acid, and protein determined with localized intestinal parasitic infection in chicks [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Exper. Biol., Atlantic City, Apr. 12-17] < Fed. Proc., v. 29 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 300. [W^{a}.]

Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, James Fred.
1966 c.-- Comparison of I^{131} oleic and zinc-65 absorption in E. necatrix infected birds [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1134. [W^{a}.]

Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, James Fred.
1966 d.-- Effect of sulfaquinoxaline treatment of E. necatrix infections upon zinc-65 absorption [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1134. [W^{a}.]

Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, James Fred.
1968 a.-- Mid small intestinal parasitism and absorption of amino acids and protein [Abstract of report before 57. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 47 (5), Sept., p. 1728. [W^{a}.]

Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, James Fred.
1968 b.-- Effect of prolonged infection by intestinal coccidia upon zinc-65 and oleic acid absorption in broilers [Abstract of report before 57. Ann. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 47 (5), Sept., p. 1728. [W^{a}.]

Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, James Fred.
1969 a.-- Coccidial infections of the ileum, colon, and ceca of the chick and nutrient absorption < Poultry Science, v. 48 (2), Mar., pp. 586-589. [W^{a}.]

Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, James Fred.
1970 a.-- Eimeria necatrix and zinc absorption in the chick: Effect of sulfaquinoxaline treatment of the infection < Poultry Sc., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 285-289. [W^{a}.]

Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, James Fred.
1970 b.-- Effects of serial inoculations with Eimeria acervulina or Eimeria necatrix upon zinc and oleic acid absorption in chicks < Poultry Sc., v. 49 (2), Mar., pp. 523-526. [W^{a}.]

Turk, Richard Duncan. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Med., Texas A & M Univ., College Station, Texas, U.S.A.] [See also Manuel, Mauro F.; and Turk, Richard Duncan]

Turk, Richard Duncan.
1964 b.-- The evaluation of anthelmintics in horses < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 105-107. [Lib. BPL]

Turk, Richard Duncan; and Batte, Edward Guy.
1970 a.-- Parasitic dermatoses < Bovine Med. and Surg. (Gibbons, Catcott and Smithcors), 1. ed., pp. 595-612. illus. [W^{a}.]

Turner, D. B. See Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard; Turner, D. B.; and Kristensen, K. A.

Turner, E. C. (jr.) [Dept. Entom., Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg] See Mitchell, W. G.; and Turner, E. C. (jr.); and Rummel, R. W.; and Turner, E. C. (jr.)

Turner, F. Marion.
1969 a.-- Pharyngeal leeches < Lancet, London (7653), v. 2, Dec. 27, pp. 1400-1401. [W^{a}.]

Turner, Gilbert R.; et al.
1965 a.-- Surgical significance of fulminating amebic colitis. Report of perforation of the colon with peritonitis < Am. Surg., v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 759-763, illus. [W^{m}.]

Turner, H. G. [Div. Animal Genetics, CSIRO, Cattle Research Lab., Rockhampton, Qld.] See Wharton, Ronald Harry; Utech, K. B. W.; and Turner, H. G.

Turner, J. P. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Mission, Texas 78572] See Fletcher, Lowell W.; and Turner, J. P.

Turner, J. W. [Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] See Tugwell, Noel Philip (jr.); Burns, Edward C.; and Turner, J. W.

Turner, Neely.
1970 a.-- Insects in houses < Circular (224), Connecticut Agric. Exper. Station, rev., June, 19 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Turner, Sheila A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. London King's Coll., Strand, London] See Cox, Francis E. G.; and Turner, Sheila A.; and Cox, Francis E. G.; Crandall, Catherine A.; and Turner, Sheila A.

Turner, Trevor.
1970 a.-- The treatment of canine scabies < Vet. Rec. (4804), v. 86 (25), June 20, pp. 757-758. [W^{a}.]

Turovetzky, Arno. See Libonatti, Enrique; Turovetzky, Arno; Guinzburg, José; and Fischer, Hector.

Turrill, Fred L.; and Burnham, John R.
1966 a.-- Hepatic amebiasis < Am. J. Surg., v. 111 (3), Mar., pp. 424-430, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tursunov, N. T.; Rasulov, A. Kh.; Nasirov, S. Kh.; and Mukhamedzhanov, S. Z.
1970 a.-- Лечение экспериментального кожного лейшманиоза мелкодисперсной серой [Treatment of experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis with fine dispersed sulfur] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (5), pp. 61-62, illus. [W^{a}.]

Turton, J. A.
1968 a.-- Hymenolepis diminuta in vitro and in vivo [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 13P. [W^{a}.]

Turton, J. A.
1969 a.-- Anthelmintic action of levamisole injection in cattle [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4762), v. 85 (9), Aug. 30, pp. 264-265. [W^{a}.]

Turton, J. A.
1969 b.-- Hymenolepis diminuta in the rat, hamster and mouse [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 19P. [W^{a}.]

Tutushin, M. I.
1967 b.-- Специфическая терапия крупного рогатого скота при тейлериозе (Specific therapy of cattle theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 71-72. [W^{a}.]

Tutushin, M. I.
1969 a.-- Реакция гемагглютинации и задержки гемагглютинации при теилериозе (Hemagglutination test and delay of hemagglutination in case of theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (6), June, pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Tuzet, Odette; et al.
1971 a.-- Proposition d'un nouveau cadre systématique pour les genres de microsporidies < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 272 (9), s. D, Sc. Nat., Mar. 1, pp. 1268-1271. [W^{a}.]

Tweedie, J. F. [Arthur D. Little, Inc., Cambridge, Massachusetts] See Bullock, F. J.; Tweedie, J. F.; McRitchie, D. D.; and Tucker, M. A.

Twiehaus, Marvin J. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] See Ferguson, Donald Leon; Reynolds, D. A.; and Twiehaus, Marvin J.; and Ferguson, Donald Leon; Mebus, C. A.; and Twiehaus, Marvin J.

Tyler, D. E. [D.V.M., Ph.D., Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia 30601] See Thrasher, John P.; Barrett, R. B.; and Tyler, D.E.

Tympner, K. D. [Univ. Kinderklin, München, Germany] See Goetz, Otmar; Tympner, K. D.; and Lerner, R.

Tynes, J. S.; Burns, Edward C.; and Severence, C. E.
1970 a.-- Dust bags for horn fly control < Exten. Publication Louisiana State Univ. Agric. Exten Serv. (1613), 1 folding p. [W^{a}.]

Tynes, J. S.; Burns, Edward C.; and Wilson, Bobby H.
1968 a.-- Control insect pests on beef cattle < Exten. Publication Louisiana State Univ. Agric. Exten. Serv. (1418), July, 12 folded pp. [W^{a}.]

Tzamouranis, N.; Papageorgiou, St.; and Moutsopoulos, H.
1969 a.-- Infection humaine par Dirofilaria (Nochtiella) conjunctivae en Grèce [Greek summary] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Hellén., v. 15, pp. 27-34, illus. [W^{a}.]

[U.S.S.R]. Ministerstvo Zdravookhranenii͡a Soi͡uza SSR.
1950 a.— Борьба с гельминтозами. Организационно-методические материалы и наставления по лечению гельминтозов. [Control of helminthiases. Organizational and methods materials and manual for treatment of helminthiases] [Russian text]. 126 pp. Medgiz. Moskva. [W^m.]

Ubelaker, John E.
1970 a.-- Parasites of bats [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Arlington, Texas, Mar. 13-15, 1969] < Texas J. Sc., v. 21 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 362-363. [W^a.]

Ubelaker, John E.
1970 b.-- Fine structure of nucleoli in cells of encysted *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Graduate Research Center, v. 38 (3-4), Sept., pp. 77-78, illus. [W^a.]

Ubelaker, John E.; Cooper, Nancy B.; and Allison, V. F.
1970 a.-- Possible defensive mechanism of *Hymenolepis diminuta* cysticercoids to hemocytes of the beetle *Tribolium confusum* < J. Invert. Path., v. 16 (2), Sept., pp. 310-312, illus. [W^a.]

Ubelaker, John E.; and Dailey, Murray D.
1971 a.--*Trichuroides myoti*, a new nematode from the gray bat, *Myotis grisescens* < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 284-286, illus. [W^a.]

Ubelaker, John E.; Duszynski, Donald W.; and Beaver, Donald L.
1967 a.— Occurrence of the trematode *Glypthelmins pennsylvaniensis* Cheng, 1961, in chorus frogs, *Pseudacris triseriata*, in Colorado < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (4), Oct., p. 177. [W^a.]

Ubelaker, John E.; and Keller, Barry L.
1965 a.— Observations of eggs and larvae of *Cuterebra emasculator* (Fitch, 1856) < Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 67 (4), Winter 1964, pp. 713-715. [Issued Feb. 17] [W^a.]

Ubelaker, John E.; and Kimbrough, John D.
1970 a.-- Morphological variation in *Cephalogonimus americanus* (Trematoda: Cephalogonimidae) from amphibians in Colorado < J. Graduate Research Center, v. 38 (3-4), Sept., pp. 79-83, illus. [W^a.]

Ubelaker, John E.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1971 a.-- Influence of temperature on survival rate and infectivity of miracidia of two species of Phyllodistomum (Trematoda) to pelecypods < J. Invert. Path., v. 16 (3), Nov., 1970, pp. 363-366. [W^a.]

Ubelaker, John E.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1971 b.-- Effect of age of the pelecypod host on the development of the larvae of the trematode *Phyllodistomum bufonis* < J. Invert. Path., v. 16 (3), Nov., 1970, pp. 367-370. [W^a.]

Ubelaker, John E.; and Pearse, Wendy L.
1967 a.— New hosts and distribution records for *Moniliformis clarki* (Ward, 1917.) < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (4), Oct., p. 177. [W^a.]

Ubieto, Augustin. *See* Zapatel, Juan; Ubieto, Augustin; and Martinez, Mario.

Uccelli, A. [Ist. Clin. Mal. Trop. e Infet., Univ. Roma] *See* Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Bianchini, C.; Cigala, O.; and Uccelli, A.

Uchacz, Stefan. *See* Furmaga, Stefan; Uchacz, Stefan; Barcz, Stanisław; and Dąbrowski, Tadeusz.

Uchida, Akio; et al.
1965 a.-- Pinworm infection among the inhabitants of rural communities in Chubu District, Japan [Japanese text] < Chiba Igakkai Zasshi (J. Chiba Med. Soc.), v. 40 (5-6), Mar., pp. 592-597. [W^m.]

Uchida, Akio; Kondo, Takeo; Okayama, Torao; and Araki, Takeo.
1965 a.-- Attempts at preventing pinworm infection as a secondary effect of mass treatment [Japanese text] < Chiba Igakkai Zasshi (J. Chiba Med. Soc.), v. 40 (5-6), Mar., pp. 598-603. [W^m.]

Uchikawa, Kimito.
1967 a.-- An ecological study on the fleas in the Yatsugatake Range (I) On the fleas found on the small mammals trapped in the subalpine forest [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Ecol., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 43-49. [W^a.]

Uchikawa, Kimito.
1969 a.-- An ecological study on the fleas in the Yatsugatake Range. II. On the fleas found on the small mammals trapped in the mountain zone [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Ecol., v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 48-52. [W^a.]

Uchikawa, Kimito; and Sato, Atsuo.
1966 a.-- Morphological and ecological studies on *Palaeopsylla nippon* and *P. miyama* [Japanese report before 18. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. San. Zool., Apr. 29-30] [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (2), June 30, pp. 142-143. [W^a.]

Uchikawa, Kimito; and Sato, Atsuo.
1968 a.-- Tarsal chaetotaxy of *Argas japonicus* Yamaguti, Clifford and Tipton, 1968 (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) [English text; Japanese summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 19 (3), Oct. 20, pp. 157-161. [W^a.]

Uchikawa, Kimito; and Sato, Atsuo.
1969 a.-- The occurrence of *Argas japonicus* and *Ixodes lividus* in Nagano Prefecture, Japan (Ixodoidea: Argasidae; Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 95-97, map. [W^a.]

Uchikawa, Kimito; Sato, Atsuo; and Kugimoto, Mamoru.
1967 a.-- A report on the flea fauna on the Oki Islands [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 18 (1), Mar. 25, pp. 14-17, illus. [W^a.]

Ucrós Guzmán, Hernando.
1965 a.-- Contribución al estudio de la fauna helmintológica de Colombia, géneros Mesocoelium, Gorgoderina y Catadiscus [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 358. [W^m.]

Ucrós Guzmán, Hernando; Montaño, Guillermo; de Bonilla, H.; and Flórez, M.
1965 a.-- Resultados de la reacción de Machado-Guerreiro en cerca de 20.000 sueros de individuos de diferentes regiones de Colombia [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 310. [W^m.]

Udelman, H. D. [Med. Corp., Dept. Neurol. and Psychiat., Ireland Army Hosp., Ft. Knox, Kentucky] *See* Haerer, A. F.; and Udelman, H. D.

Udwadia, Farokh E. [Bombay, India] *See* Joshi, Vijay V.; Udwadia, Farokh E.; and Gadgil, R. K.

Ueno, Hakaru.
1968 a.-- A new simple method for detection of first-stage larvae of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* from feces. I. Procedures and fundamental tests [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 21 (5), May, pp. 209, 210-213, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ueno, Hakaru; Lee, Byung Doh; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi.
1966 a.-- Spontaneous liberation of infective larvae from the earthworm, *Eisenia foetida*, infected with *Metastrongylus apri* < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 6 (2), pp. 89-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ueshima, Norihiro.
1964 a.-- Experiments on reproductive isolation in *Cimex lectularius* and *Cimex columbarius* (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) < Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 47-53. [W^{a}.]

Ueshima, Norihiro.
1968 a.-- New species and records of Cimicidae with keys < Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 44 (4), Oct., pp. 264-279, illus. [W^{a}.]

Uglem, Gary.
1968 a.-- Life cycle and larval development of *Neoechinorhynchus saginatus* Van Cleave (Acanthocephala: Neoechinorhynchidae) <Abstr. North Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 22, p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Ugolini, A. [Clin. Mal. Infet., Univ. Roma] See Poddine, G.; and Ugolini, A.

Uhlíková, M. [Inst. Epidemiol. and Microbiol., Prague] [See also Hübner, Jiři; and Uhlíková, M.]

Uhlíková, M.; and Hübner, Jiři.
1968 a.-- Incidence of *Ancylostoma caninum* (Ercolani, 1859) in the domestic cat < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (2), p. 182. [W^{a}.]

Uhlíková, M; and Zástěra, Milan.
1968 a.--Fluorescent antibody technique for the serodiagnosis of trichinosis < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (3), pp. 243-251, illus. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1967 e.-- *Eperythrozoon tuomii* n. sp. (rickettsiales), troisième espèce d'Eperythrozoon des bovins à Madagascar (*Eperythrozoon tuomii*, sp. n. (rickettsiales) third species of Eperythrozoon in cattle in Malagasy Republic) [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (4), pp. 563-569, illus. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1968 a.-- Notes sur les babesioses et l'anaplasmose des bovins à Madagascar. I. Introduction - Transmission [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 21 (4), pp. 467-474. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1969 a.-- Notes sur les babesioses et l'anaplasmose des bovins à Madagascar. II. Influence de la splénectomie [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 22 (2), pp. 237-248. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1970 a.-- Notes sur les babesioses et l'anaplasmose des bovins à Madagascar. III. Essais de traitement [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 23 (1), pp. 15-41. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
[1969 a].--*Ixodes albignaci* sp. n. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) parasite d'Insectivora et de Rodentia à Madagascar < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1968, pp. 605-610, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ukhov, I͡u. I.
1962 a.-- Морфологический анализ острого экспериментального токсоплазмоза (Morphological analysis of acute experimental toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 24 (8), pp. 44-50, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ukhov, I͡u. I.
1968 a.-- Развитие цист *Toxoplasma gondii* в поперечнополосатой мускулатуре (Development of cysts of *Toxoplasma gondii* in striated muscles) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 214-218, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ukoli, F. M. A.
1967 b.-- On *Apharyngostrigea* (*Apharyngostrigea*) *simplex* (Johnston, 1904) new comb. and *A.* (*Apharyngostrigea*) *serpentia* n. sp. (Strigeidae: Trematoda) with an evaluation of the taxonomy of the genus Apharyngostrigea Ciurea, 1927 by the method of numerical taxonomy < J. Helminth., v. 41 (2-3), pp. 235-256, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ukoli, F. M. A.
1968 a.-- Three new trematode parasites of the African darter, *Anhinga rufa rufa* (Lacépède and Daudin, 1802) in Ghana < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 179-192, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ukoli, F. M. A.
[1968 b].-- Some dilepidid and hymenolepidid cestodes from birds in Ghana < J. West African Sc. Ass., v. 12 (2), Oct., 1967, pp. 65-93, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ukoli, F. M. A.
1969 a.-- The host specificity and zoogeographical distribution of certain platyhelminth parasites of West African birds < Nigerian J. Sc., v. 3 (1), March, pp. 45-63, map. [W^{a}.]

Ulanov, A. M. [Starsh. Vet. Vrach, Kaluzhsk. oblast. Upravl. Sel'sk. Khozi͡aĭstva] See Kozhin, P. E.; Ulanov, A. M.; and Potemkin, V. I.

Ulberg, L. C. [North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] See Bazer, Fuller W.; Robison, O. W.; and Ulberg, L.C.

Ul'danov, G. A.; and Tsirkin, R. S.
1968 a.-- Некоторые вопросы эпидемиологии и лабораторной диагностики онхоцеркоза (Some problems of epidemiology and laboratory diagnosis of onchocercosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 187-189. [W^{a}.]

Ulff, B. [Research Lab., Aktiebolaget Astral, Södertälje, Sweden] See Yeoman, G. H.; Warren, Barry C.; Lindberg, U. H.; and Ulff, B.

Ul'i͡anov, S. D.
1966 a.-- Seasonal dynamics of hemonchosis in sheep in Alma-Ata Region [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 710-715. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ul'i͡anov, S. D.
1968 a.-- The fauna and ecology of oribatid mites--the intermediate hosts of anoplocephalates--in South Kazakhstan [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 228-237. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ulmer, Martin John.
1968 a.--Gigantobilharzia sp. (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) from the ring-billed gull in Iowa < J. Parasitol. v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1131-1132, illus. [W^a.]

Ulmer, Martin John.
1969 a.-- Helminth parasites of fishes from the Gulf of Naples, Italy [Abstract of report before Winter Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Boston, Dec. 26-31] < Am. Zool., v. 9 (4), Nov., p. 1138. [W^a.]

Ulmer, Martin John.
1970 a.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of Iowa. I. Trematodes of amphibians < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 38-64, illus. [W^a.]

Ulrich, Marian; and Convit, Jacinto.
1967 a.-- La respuesta inmunológica en oncocercosis < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 18, Suppl. 2, pp. 31-32. [W^a.]

Ulrich, Marian; Pinardi, Maria E.; and Convit, Jacinto.
1970 a.-- Immunological reactions in onchocerciasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 111-115, illus. [W^a.]

Ulrich, Marian; Trujillo Ortiz, Dinorah; and Convit, Jacinto.
1968 a.-- The effect of fresh serum on the leptomonads of Leishmania. I. Preliminary report < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (6), pp. 825-830. [W^a.]

Ultmann, John E. See Barlotta, Flora M.; Ochoa, Manuel (jr.); Neu, Harold C.; and Ultmann, John E.

Umathevy, T. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] [See also Heyneman, Donald; and Umathevy, T.]

Umathevy, T.
1967 a.-- A preliminary report on the cercarial survey in Malayan fresh-water molluscs [Report before Lab. Meet., Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 153-154. [W^a.]

Umathevy, T.
1967 b.-- Detailed study of 3 new xiphidiocercariae [Report before Lab. Meet., Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 155-156. [W^a.]

Umerov, V. M.
1969 a.--О борьбе с пироплазмозом крупного рогатого скота (On the control of cattle piroplasmosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 67-68. [W^a.]

Umniashkin, V.
1970 a.-- Оздоровление кур от аскаридиоза и гетеракидоза [Poultry sanitation against ascaridiasis and heterakidiasis] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo v. 20 (3), Mar., p. 44. [W^a.]

Ünal, Mustaba; and Savgüc, Gungör.
1964 a.-- Nadir lokalizasyonlu bir kist hidatik vakasi (A rare location of hydatid cyst) [English, French and German summaries] < Hastane, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 136-139, illus. [W^m.]

Unat, Ekrem Kadri; and Merdivenci, Ahmet.
1959 b.-- Türkiyenin son yüz senelik tibbî parazitolojik bibliyografyasi (Bibliography on medical parasitology of Turkey in the last hundred years) < İstanbul Üniv. Tip Fak. Yayinlar. (842), (37), 72 pp. [Lib. NAPL]

Undeen, Albert H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] See Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; and Undeen, Albert H.; and Chapman, Warren H.; and Undeen, Albert H.

Undiano, Carlos; et al.
1967 a.-- Ultraestructura del *Tripanosoma cruzi*--formas en cultivo < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 1, pp. 193-201, illus. [W^a.]

Undiano, Carlos; et al.
1969 a.-- Enfermedad de Chagas transfusional [English and French summaries] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 27 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 141-146. [W^m.]

Undiano, Carlos; Astradá, Osvaldo; Reyes, Enid Elvira; and Rocca, José A.
1967 a.-- Dipyllidiasis humana [English and Italian summaries] < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 1, pp. 155-162, illus. [W^a.]

Undiano, Carlos; and Jeremián, Rosa.
1961 a.-- Filaria *Loa-loa* [English summary] < Acta Med. Cordoba, v. 6 (1-3), Jan.-June, pp. 4-9, illus. [W^m.]

Undiano, Carlos; and Nauman, Konrad.
1967 a.-- Dermatopatia parasitaria, eritemato-papulo-vesiculosa-pruriginosa, de antebrazos y manos, originada por el *Pediculoides ventricosus* [English and French summaries] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac. Cordoba, v. 25 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 49-52, illus. [W^m.]

Undiano, Carlos; Ossola, Alberto L.; Castillo, Rodolfo; and Shictóng, Genaro.
1969 a.-- Cisticercosis subcutanea multiple [English and French summaries] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac. Cordoba, v. 27 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 181-186, illus. [W^m.]

United Republic of Tanzania. Ministry of Agriculture, Forests and Wildlife.
1967 a.-- Control of animal diseases < Ann. Rep. Vet. Div. Tanzania, 1965, pp. 3-15. [W^a.]

United Republic of Tanzania. Ministry of Agriculture, Forests and Wildlife.
1967 b.-- Disease research and investigation < Ann. Rep. Vet. Div. Tanzania, 1965, pp. 16-20. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service.
1968 a.-- Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens, and vectors < Program Aid (873), U. S. Dept. Agric., May, 6 fold. pp. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease Eradication Division and Southwest Screwworm Eradication Program.
1962 a.-- Questions and answers about screwworm eradication < Agric. Research Serv. (91-38), U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov., 6 pp. [W^a.(41.9 R315 An)]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division.
1969 a.-- Preventing and controlling internal parasites of hogs < Farmers' Bull. (2240) U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr., 35 pp. illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division.
1970 a.-- Preventing and controlling internal parasites of hogs < Farmer's Bull. (2240), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Mar., 35 pp., illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1968 a.-- How to control cattle grubs < Leaflet (527) U.S. Dept. Agric., rev. June, 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1968 b.— Horn flies on cattle—how to control them < Leaflet (388) U.S. Dept. Agric., rev. June, 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1969 a.— How to control bed bugs < Leaflet (453), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev., Feb., 7 pp., illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
[1969 b].— Horn flies on cattle. How to control them < Leaflet (388), U. S. Dept. Agric., 8 pp. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1970 a.— The fowl tick. How to control it < Leaflet (382), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Feb., 5 folding pp., illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1970 b.—Horse bots. How to control them < Leaflet (450), U. S. Dept. Agric., slightly rev., July, 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1970 c.— How to control bed bugs < Leaflet (453), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Sept., 7pp., illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1970 d.— How to control cattle grubs < Leaflet (527), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev., 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division and Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division.
1969 a.— Cattle lice: How to control them < Leaflet (456) U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb. 9, pp. 1-8. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry. Division of Insects Affecting Man and Animals.
1951 a.— Control of lice and sheep ticks on sheep and goats < Leaflet (308), U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1-11. [W^a.]

Unnithan, R. Viswanathan.
1968 a.— On six species of monogenetic trematodes, parasitic on the gills of marine fishes from the Indian seas < Treubia, v. 27 (2-3), Oct., pp. 141-164, illus. [W^a.]

Unzicker, John D.; and Rotramel, George L.
1970 a.— A new parasite record for Opiliones (Arachnida) < Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 63 (2), pp. 223-224, illus. [W^a.]

Upham, Robert W. (*jr.*); and Nadchatram, M.
1968 a.— Three new species of trombiculid mites from Malaysia with a redescription and notes on *Leptotrombidium muridia* (Womersley) (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (2), June 10, pp. 195-203, illus. [W^a.]

Upmanis, Rasma S. [Dept. Prevent. Med., New York Univ. Sch. Med., 550 First Ave., New York] *See* Yoeli, Meir; and Upmanis, Rasma S.; *and* Yoeli, Meir; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Upmanis, Rasma S.; and Most, Harry.

Uppal, R. P.
1970 a.— Hyperglycaemia in acute malathion poisoning in fowls [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (11), Nov., p. 560. [W^a.]

Upton, A. J.
1969 a.— Filtration of *Entamoeba invadens* cysts through microfabric [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 542-543. [W^a.]

Upton, C. P. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] *See* Bird, Richard G.; Sargeaunt, Peter G.; and Upton, C.P.

Urak, Galip. *See* Erman, Muzaffer; Urak, Galip; and Sonel, Ahmet.

Urban, Elzbieta. [Zakład Hig. Wet. Krakow] *See* Ramisz, Alojzy; Urban, Elzbieta; and Damm, Antoni.

Urban, Kenneth. [U. S. Army Hosp., Asmara, Ethiopia] *See* Killam, Allen P.; Bergstrom, John G.; and Urban, Kenneth.

Urban, R. E. [Wildlife Biol., Winnipeg, Manitoba] *See* Crichton, V. J.; and Urban, R. E.

Urbanija, G. [Veternarska Postaja, Tolmin] *See* Brglez, Janez; and Urbanija, G.

Urcuyo Gallegos, Constantino. *See* Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; and Urcuyo Gallegos, Constantino.

Uribe, Arturo Rosas. *See* Rosas-Uribe, Arturo.

Uribe B., Gonzalo.
1965 a.— Miocarditis chagasica. Presentación de un caso comprobado [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (8), pp. 573-578, illus. [W^m.]

Uribe B., Gonzalo.
1965 b.— Un caso de miocarditis chagasica [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), p. 317. [W^m.]

Urioste, Hernán Artucio. [Dept. Cardiol., Hosp. Clin., Fac. Med., Montevideo, Uruguay] *See* di Bello, Raúl; Urioste, Hernán Artucio; and Rubio, Roberto.

Urquhart, G. M. [Dept. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow, Scotland] [*See also* Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; Doyle, J.; and Urquhart, G. M.; *and* Armour, J.; Urquhart, G. M.; Jennings, F. W.; and Reid, J. F. S.; *and* Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; and Urquhart, G. M.; *and* Mulligan, William; Jarrett, Ellen; and Urquhart, G. M.; *and* Reid, J. F. S.; Armour, J.; Urquhart, G. M.; and Jennings, F. W.]

Urquhart, G. M.; Armour, J.; Doyle, J.; and Jennings, F. W.
1970 a.— Studies on ovine fascioliasis. II. The comparative use of a molluscicide and an anthelmintic in the control of the disease [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4791), v. 86 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 338,339-342,343-344,345, illus. [W^a.]

Urquhart, G. M.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Mulligan, William.
1962 a.— Helminth immunity < Advances Vet. Sc., v. 7, pp. 87-129. [W^a.]

Urs, M. Basavaraj. [Bangalore Med. Coll.] *See* Jayaram, B. M.; and Urs, M. Basavaraj.

Uschmann, Ingeborg. *See* Hiepe, Theodor; Világiová, Izabela; and Uschmann, Ingeborg.

Ushakova, G. V. [Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakh SSR, Alma Ata] [*See also* Filippova, Natal'ia Aleksandrovna; and Ushakova, G. V.]

Ushakova, G. V.
1968 a.— Ecologo-geographic properties of ticks of the species *Rhipicephalus schulzei* Olenev, 1929, in Kazakhstan [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 329-332. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ushakova, G. V.

1968 b.-- The fauna of ixodid ticks in the Betpak-Dala Desert [Transl. of 1961 c] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 333-334. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippova, Natal'ia Aleksandrovna.

1968 a.-- О видах группы Ixodes persulcatus (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) II. К экологии I. pavlovskyi Pom. в Восточном Казахстане (On the species of the Ixodes persulcatus group (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) II. On the ecology of I. pavlovskyi from East Kazakhstan) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 334-338. [W^{m}.]

Usher, Michael B.

1968 a.-- A new species of bird flea from the Manx shearwater in Scotland < Entom. Gaz., v. 19 (3), July 22, pp. 173-180, illus. [W^{a}.]

Usher, Michael B.

1968 b.-- Notes on Ctenophthalmus nobilis (Rothschild) (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) and other mole fleas in Scotland < Entom. Gaz., v. 19 (4), pp. 223-228. [Issued Oct. 22] [W^{a}.]

Usinger, Robert Leslie. [See also Carayon, Jacques; and Usinger, Robert Leslie]

Usinger, Robert Leslie.

1963 a.-- A new bat bug from southern Chile (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) < Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 51-55, illus. [W^{a}.]

Uspenskai͡a, I. G.; and Konovalov, I͡u. N.

1966 a.-- Сезонная смена состава популяции Ixodes ricinus L. в условиях Молдавии [Seasonal changes in Ixodes ricinus L. population in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (2), pp. 187-195. [W^{c}.]

Uspenskiĭ, I. V.

1967 a.-- Метод прямого истребления переносчика клещевого энцефалита. Состояние и перспективы (A method of direct elimination of tick-borne encephalitis vector. Status and prospects) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 296-300. [W^{a}.]

Uspenskiĭ, I. V.; and Barmina, L. N.

1970 a.-- Эффективночть применения некоторых фосфорганических соединений в качестве акарицидов в очагах клещевого энцефалита. Сообщение (Effectiveness of the use of some compounds as acaricides in foci of tick-borne encephalitis. Communication II) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 81-88. [W^{a}.]

Ustinov, A. A.

1966 a.-- Geographical variations in root-gall nematode phytohelminths [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 716-722. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Utech, K. B. W. [Div. Entom., CSIRO, Long Pocket Lab., Indooroopilly, Queensland] [See also Wharton, Ronald Harry; Roulston, W. J.; Utech, K. B. W.; and Kerr, J. D.; and Wharton, Ronald Harry; Utech, K. B. W.; and Turner, H. G.]

Utech, K. B. W.; Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Wooderson, L. A.

1969 a.-- Biting cattle-louse infestations related to cattle nutrition < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 414-416, illus. [W^{a}.]

Utsumi, Kunisuke. [Path. Dept. Tokyo Second Nat. Hosp.] See Kobayashi, Akio; and Utsumi, Kunisuke.

Utter, Julia T. [Div. Lab. and Research, N. York State Dept. Health] See Stevens, Roy W.; Utter, Julia T.; and Rubin, Margit S.

Uvnäs, Börje; and Wold, J. K.

1967 a.-- Isolation of a mast cell degranulating polypeptide from Ascaris suis < Acta Physiol. Scand., v. 70 (3-4), July-Aug., pp. 269-276. [W^{m}.]

Uy, Augusto. [Naval Med. Res. Inst., Bethesda, Md.] See Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Uy, Augusto.

Uylangco, Caesar V. [San Lazara Hosp., Manila, Rep. of Philippines] See Fresh, James W.; Reyes, Vincente; and Uylangco, Caesar V.

Uzakov, U. I͡a. [Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.] See Poli͡akov, D. K.; Uzakov, U. I͡a.; and Netsetskiĭ, A. M.

Uzi͡umov, V. P. [Kirgiz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zhivotnovod. i Vet.] See Puziĭ, A. D.; and Uzi͡umov, V. P.

Vaccaro, Adelchi; and Martone, F.
1969 a.-- Contributo alla conoscenza della diffusione della idatidosi negli animali da macello in Provincia di Caserta e relativa profilassi [French and English summaries] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 15 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 115-138. [W^{a}.]

Vaccaro, Adelchi; and Sivieri, Augusto.
1969 a.-- Frequenza in Mullus barbatus (L.) ed in Mullus surmuletus (L.), pescati nell'alto, medio e basso Tirreno, dell'infestione da larve di Stephanostomum (Looss, 1899) sp. [French and English summaries] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 367-374, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vacharaphorn, D. [Med. Research Lab., S.E.A.T.O. Med. Project, Bangkok, Thailand] See Desowitz, Robert S.; Pavanand, Kacharinnee; and Vacharaphorn, D.

Vachon, A.; et al.
1963 a.-- Diagnostic par biopsie jéjunale d'une diarrhée chronique à Lamblia avec syndrome de dénutrition (2 observations) < Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 355-357. [W^{m}.]

Vader, Wim; and Kane, Jasmine E.
1968 a.-- New hosts and distribution records of Thalassomyces marsupii Kane, an ellobiopsid parasite on amphipods < Sarsia (33), Sept. 18, pp. 13-20, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Vahlquist, Bo. [Dept. Paediat. Akad. sjukhuset, Sweden] See Mellbin, Tore; and Vahlquist, Bo.

Vaidova, S. M.
1970 a.-- Новый вид трематоды--Neorenicola lari nov. sp. (сем. Renicolidae) из черноголового хохотуна [New species of trematode--Neorenicola lari nov. sp. (fam. Renicolidae) from Larus ichthyaëtus] [Russian text; Azerbaĭdzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR., v. 26 (4), pp. 77-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vajrasthira, Suvajra. [Bangkok Sch. Trop. Med., Mahidol Univ., Thailand] See Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Prasertsilpa, Sanan; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Setasubun, Prasert; Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.

Vakil, B. J. [Dept. Gastroenterol., J. J. Group Hosp., Bombay, India] [See also Gaitonde, B. B.; Kamat, R. A.; Kulkarni, H. J.; and Vakil, B. J.]

Vakil, B. J.; Dalal, N. J.; Sapre, M. M.; and Kulkarni, H. J.
1970 a.-- Clinical trials with a new anthelminthic, tetramisole < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (5), pp. 717-722. [W^{a}.]

Vakil, B. J.; Mehta, A. J.; and Desai, H. N.
1970 a.-- Atypical manifestation of amoebic abscess of liver < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 63-67. [W^{a}.]

Vakilzadeh, F.; and Rupec, M.
1967 a.-- Zur Kasuistik der Trichinose [German text] < Hautarzt, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 87-89, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vakirtzi-Lemonias, Catherine S. See Constantsas, N. S.; Levis, G. M.; and Vakirtzi-Lemonias, Catherine S.

Valach, Zdeněk.
1970 a.-- Tetramisol--širokospektrální anthelmintikum při gastrointestinální a plicní červivosti ovcí (Tetramisol as a wide-spectral anthelminticum in gastrointestinal and lungworm disease of sheep) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (10), pp. 444-447. [W^{a}.]

Valder, Stephen M.
1969 a.-- Reproductive system morphology of the face fly, Musca autumnalis, with notes on a gynandromorph < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 176-182, illus. [W^{a}.]

Valder, Stephen M.; and Hopkins, Theodore L.
1968 b.-- Artifically induced diapause in the face fly, Musca autumnalis DeGeer [Abstract of report] < Proc. 23. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (Denver, Colorado, Mar. 27-29), v. 23 (1), p. 57. [W^{a}.]

Valder, Stephen M.; Hopkins, Theodore L.; and Valder, Sue A.
1969 a.-- Diapause induction and changes in lipid composition in diapausing and reproducing faceflies, Musca autumnalis < J. Insect Physiol., v. 15 (7), July, pp. 1199-1214. [W^{a}.]

Valder, Sue A. [5th Epidemiol. Flight, APO San Francisco] See Valder, Stephen M.; Hopkins, Theodore L.; and Valder, Sue A.

Valdivieso, Darío. [Div. Lab., Centro Control Enfermedades, Serv. Salud Púb. Estados Unidos, Atlanta, Georgia] See Tamsitt, J. R.; and Valdivieso, Darío.

Valecillos, R. I. [Med., Div. Enfermedad. Cardiovascul., M.S.A.S., Venezuela] See Santana, C.; Valecillos, R.I.; Puigbó, J. J.; and Gil Yépez, Carlos; and Suárez, José Angel; Puigbó, J. J.; and Valecillos, R. I.

Valencia, Gustavo Rave. See Rave Valencia, Gustavo.

Valencia de la Torre, Carlos; et al.
1970 a.-- Nuevo metodo para el tratamiento de las intoxicaciones por fosforados organicos con difenhidramina [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 20 (5), pp. 249-256. [W^{m}.]

Valenta, Zdenek. See Jaroš, Zdenek; Valenta, Zdenek; and Zajíček, Dalibor.

Valente, F. de Assis Tupinambá; and Amaral, L. B. Siqueira.
1970 a.-- Ocorrência de moléstias nos rebanhos bovinos do Estado de São Paulo no triênio 1965/1967. I-- Dados gerais; II-- Piroplasmose e anaplasmose na Região de Ribeirão Prêto, S. P. < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 36 (9), Sept., pp. 241-246. [W^{a}.]

de Valentim, J. Borges.
1964 a.-- Perfuração amebiana do colon < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 65 (5), May, pp. 935-941 (pp. 37-43), illus. [W^{m}.]

Valentin, Josseline. See Hollande, André; and Valentin, Josseline.

Valentinčić, Stane. See Brglez, Janez; Rakovec, Rajko; and Valentinčić, Stane; and Brglez, L.; Delić, Smail; and Valentinčić, Stane.

Valenzuela, Pedro. See Munguía, Hector; Franco, Esther; and Valenzuela, Pedro.

Valery, Alfredo Castillo. See Castillo Valery, Alfredo.

Valetti, José Alberto. See Pellegrino, José; Borda, Carlos Edgardo; Valetti, José Alberto; and Dibetto, José.

Vallada, Edgard Pinto.
1967 a.-- Balantidium coli em Itapetininga. Communição de 12 casos [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (3), Sept., pp. 821-824 (pp. 191-194), illus. [W^{m}.]

Vallada, Edgard Pinto; and Almada, Cid de Mello.
1967 a.-- Trichomonas vaginalis, leveduras e estafilococos estudados em 100 gestantes [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 71 (6), June, pp. 1675-1678 (pp. 185-188). [W^m.]

do Vall'Albert, Lair. See Seixas, Antonio Sergio Spanó; Machado, Hely da Costa; do Vall'Albert, Lair; and Rollemberg, Norma Beltramini.

del Valle, Maria Teresa. [Inst. Biol., Acad. Ciencias Cuba] See Groschaft, Jindrich; del Valle, Mariá Teresa; and Lorenzo Hernendez, Nerly; and Baruš, Vlastimil; and del Valle, Maria Teresa.

del Valle, Myrtha Rosas. See Rosas del Valle, Myrtha.

Valles, J. Guillermo Mateus. See Mateus Valles, J. Guillermo.

Vallon, S. Braun. See Braun-Vallon, S.

Caloušek, T. [District Hosp., Gottwaldov, Czechoslovakia] See Kučera, Kamil; and Valoušek, T.

Vals, Kenneth W. See Walls, Kenneth W.

Val'ter, E. D.
1968 b.-- Об участии изопод в цикле развития Contracaecum aduncum (Ascaridata, Anisakoidea) (On the participation of isopods in the life cycle of Contracaecum aduncum (Ascaridata, Anisakoidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiîa, Leningrad, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 521-527, illus. [W^m.]

Valvo, A.
1968 a.-- Filariosi oculare da Loa loa: Nuove acquisizione clinico-terapeutiche [English summary] < Ann. Ottal. e Clin. Ocul., v. 94 (11), Nov., pp. 1346-1369, illus., pls. [W^m.]

Van-Hoa, Le. See Le-Van-Hoa.

Văn-Hồng, Nguyễn. See Nguyễn-Văn-Hồng.

Văn-Tùng, Đinh. See Đinh-Văn-Tùng.

Van Assel, Suzanne; and Steinert, Maurice.
1969 a.-- Réplication de l'acide desoxyribonucléique nucléaire et kinétoplastique chez Crithidia luciliae synchronisée par l'hydroxyurée < Arch. Internat. Physiol., v. 77 (3), Aug., pp. 574-575. [W^m.]

Vaňatka, F.
1969 a.-- Endoparasites in muskrats (Ondatra zibethica L.) [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet., Brno, v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 381-389, pls. [W^a.]

Vanbreuseghem, R.; and Meerts, P.
1962 a.-- Hyperchromie localisee dans deux cas de filariose a Onchocerca volvulus < Arch. Belg. Dermat. et Syph., v. 18 (2-3), Aug.-Nov., pp. 135-142, illus. [W^m.]

Van den Bossche, Hugo. [Janssen Pharm. Research Lab., Beerse, Belgium] [See also Borgers, M.; Van den Bossche, Hugo; and Schaper, J.]

Van den Bossche, Hugo.
1969 a.-- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activity in Ascaris suum muscle < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 31 (5), Dec. 1, pp. 789-797. [W^a.]

Van den Bossche, Hugo; and Janssen, Paul A. J.
1969 a.-- The biochemical mechanism of action of the antinematodal drug tetramisole < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 35-42. [W^a.]

Van den Bossche, Hugo; Schaper, J.; and Borgers, M.
1971 a.-- Some aspects of the carbohydrate metabolism of Syphacia muris, the rat pinworm < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 38B (1B), Jan. 15, pp. 43-52, pl. [W^a.]

Van den Bossche, Hugo; Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D.
1969 a.-- Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism of third-stage Haemonchus contortus larvae < Life Sc., pt. II, v. 8 (20)~~, Oct.~~ 15, pp. 1047-1054. [W^a.]

Van den Ende, Marinus. See van den Ende, Marinus.

Van der Maaten, M. J.; and Malmquist, W. A.
1969 a.-- Elimination of Trypanosoma theileri from cell cultures by amphotericin B treatment < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 2013-2015. [W^a.]

Vande Weghe, G. See Geeraerts, Joseph; Cloet, Gérard; Vande Weghe, G.; and de Schepper, Joseph.

Van Dellen, Richard G.; and Thompson, John Harold (jr.).
1971 a.-- Absence of intestinal parasites in asthma < N. England J. Med., v. 285 (3), July 15, pp. 146-148. [W^a.]

Van Dijck, P. J. See van Dijck, P. J.

Van Dyke, Knox. [Dept. Pharmacol., West Virginia Univ. Med. Center, Morgantown] [See also Cenedella, Richard J.; Marcus, Lynn K.; Van Dyke, Knox; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell; and Lantz, Christian H.; and Van Dyke, Knox; and Lantz, Christian H.; Van Dyke, Knox; and Carter, G.; and Lantz, Christian H.; Van Dyke, Knox; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell]

Van Dyke, Knox; Szustkiewicz, Christopher; Lantz, Christian H.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.
1969 a.-- Studies concerning the mechanism of action of antimalarial drugs--inhibition of the incorporation of adenosine-8-^{3}H into nucleic acids of Plasmodium berghei < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 18 (6), June, pp. 1417-1425. [Wa.]

Van Dyke, Knox; Tremblay, G. C.; Lantz, Christian H.; and Szustkiewicz, Christopher.
1970 a.-- The source of purines and pyrimidines in Plasmodium berghei < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), March, pp. 202-208. [W^a.]

Vandepitte, J. See Eyckmans, Luc; van Landuyt, H.; Vermylen, J.; and Vandepitte, J.

Vanderbeke, O. See Raether, W.; Scheubert, G.; and Vanderbeke, O.

Vanderberg, Jerome P. [Dept. Preventive Med. and Microbiol., N. York Univ. Sch. Med., 550 First Ave., New York, New York] [See also Jahiel, René I.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vilček, Jan; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.]

Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; and Most, Harry.
1968 a.-- Further studies on the Plasmodium berghei-Anopheles stephensi-rodent system of mammalian malaria < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 1009-1016, illus. [W^a.]

Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Most, Harry; and Orton, Colin G.
1968 a.-- Protective immunity produced by the injection of X-irradiated sporozoites of Plasmodium berghei. II. Effects of radiation on sporozoites < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1175-1180, illus. [W^a.]

Vandermeer, J. W.; and Gochnauer, Thomas A.
1969 a.-- Some effects of sublethal heat on spores of *Nosema apis* < J. Invert. Path., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 442-446. [W^{a}.]

Vanegas, Miguel Angel Cabeza. *See* Cabeza Vanegas, Miguel Angel.

Vanegas B., Roger; and Vinocour G., Rodolfo.
1968 a.-- Miocardiopatia toxoplasmica [English and French summaries] < Acta Med. Costarricense, v. 11 (1), Jan.-April, pp. 3-16, pls. [W^{m}.]

Vaněk, Milan.
1967 a.-- Nalezy boubelu tasemnice druhu *Echinococcus granulosus* Goeze (1782) u prasat na Brněnských jatkách v R. 1962 (Findings of cysts of the cestode *Echinococcus granulosus* Goeze (1782) at the abattoir in Brno in the year 1962) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Rada A, v. 15 (2), pp. 369-382, illus. [W^{a}.]

Van Elteren, Ph. *See* van Elteren, Ph.

Van Engel, W. A.; May, R. L.; Whitten, J.; and Lundt, D. D.
1967 a.-- Distribution of sacculinid-infected mud crabs in Chesapeake Bay [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., May 3-6, Norfolk] < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 18 (4), Sept., pp. 166-167. [Lib. NAPL]

Van Iderstine, Ann. [Merck Sharp and Dohme Research Lab., Rahway, New Jersey] *See* Olson, George; Ott, Walter Henry; and Van Iderstine, Ann.

Van Meter, N. *See* Iversen, Edwin S.; Chitty, N.; and Van Meter, N.

Van Natta, D. L. *See* Cole, Moses M.; and Van Natta, D. L.

Vanniasingham, John A. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] *See* Groves, Michael G.; and Vanniasingham, John A.; *and* Vosdingh, R. A.; and Vanniasingham, John A.

Vanparijs, O. F. J. [Janssen Pharmaceutica, Beerse, Belgium] *See* Van den Bossche, Hugo; Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D.; *and* Thienpont, D.; Vanparijs, O. F. J.; Spruyt, J.; and Marsboom R.

Vappula, Niilo A.
1969 a.-- Finnish entomological literature published in 1967, including economic entomology and control of insect pests < Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakauskirja, v. 35 (1), 18 pp. [Issued Apr. 18] [W^{a}.]

Váquez de Negrotto, Olga. [Inst. Neurol., Fac. Med., Hosp. Clin., Montevideo] *See* López Fernández, José R., Médoc, Juan; Vázquez de Negrotto, Olga; and Arana Iñiguez, Roman.

Varela, G. [Inst. Parasitol. López Neyra (C.S.I.C.) y Secc. Fisiol. Animal Ganadera Estac. Exper. Zaidin (C.S.I.C.), Granada] [*See also* Guevara Pozo, Diego, Varela, G.; Fonollá, J.; and Ruano, J.]

Varela, G.; Fonollá, J.; Ruano, J.; and Guevara Pozo, Diego.
1964 a.-- Ensayos de digestibilidad en cerdos experimentalmente infestados con *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), Jul.-Dec., pp. 231-254, illus. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Varela, Gerardo; Fonollá, J.; Ruano, J.; and Guevara Pozo, Diego, 1964 a, as published in Supplement 18. Not indexed in this supplement]

Varela, Gerardo. [Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México 17, D.F.] [*See also* Vinson, J. W.; Varela, Gerardo; and Molina-Pasquel, Claudio]

Varela, Gerardo; Fonollá, J.; Ruano, J.; and Guevara Pozo, Diego.
1964 a.-- Ensayos de digestibilidad en cerdos experimentalmente infestados con *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), Jul.-Dec., pp. 231-254, illus. [W^{a}.] [As published in Supplement 17. *See* Varela, G.; Fonollá, J.; Ruano, J.; and Guevara Pozo, Diego, 1964 a]

Varela, Gerardo; Vinson, J. W.; and Molina-Pasquel, Claudio.
1969 a.-- Trench fever. II. Propagation of *Rickettsia quintana* on cell-free medium from the blood of two patients < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (5), Sept., pp. 708-712. [W^{a}.]

Varela, J. C. *See* López Fernández, José R.; Arana Iñiguez, Roman; Velluti, R.; and Varela, J. C.

Varenne, H.
1969 a.-- Les affections parasitaires du lapin < Rev. Elevage Bétail et Basse-Cour, v. 24 (5), May, pp. 133, 135-136, illus. [W^{a}.]

Varga, István. [*See also* Kávai, Annamária; Kobulej, Tibor; and Varga, István]

Varga, István.
1965 b.-- A besugárzással élőállított anthelmintikus vakcinákról (Anthelmintic vaccines prepared by irradiation) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 227-230. [W^{a}.]

Varga, István.
1967 a.-- Syngamosis előfordulása pulykaállományban (On the outbreak of syngamosis in a turkey farm) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 420-421. [W^{a}.]

Varga, István.
1971 a.-- The pathophysiological effect of *Syngamus trachea* infection in turkeys < J. Comp. Path., v. 81 (1), Jan., pp. 63-69. [W^{a}.]

Varga, István; and Vetési, Ferenc.
1970 a.-- Histopathological alterations in lungs of chickens immunized with irradiated *Syngamus trachea* larvae < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 20 (2), pp. 183-193, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vargas González, Oswaldo F.
[1968 a].-- Aspectos biológicos de una nueva especie de Anguina (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) < Rev. Peruana Entom., v. 9 (1), Dec., 1966, pp. 118-125, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vargas-Mendez, Oscar. [Hemispheric Dir., UNICEF, New York] *See* Moore, Helen A.; de la Cruz, Enrique; Vargas-Mendez, Oscar; and Pérez, Flora I.

Varju, László.
1966 c.-- Studies on strongyloidosis. VII. The nature of changes in the developmental course of swine-strongyloides < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (2), pp. 175-192. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^{a}.]

Varju, László.
1968 a.-- Strongyloides-Studien. VI. Die immunbiologischen Verhältnisse bei Schweine-Strongyloidose < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 18 (4), pp. 321-361, illus. [W^{a}.]

Varju, László.
1970 a.-- Szerológiai vizsgálatok a toxoplasmás fertőzöttség elterjedtségének megállapítására háziállataink között (Serological screening tests to detect Toxoplasma infection in domestic animals) < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 25 (6), June, pp. 314-317. [W^{a}.]

Varlamova, E. L. *See* Gubergrits, M. V.; and Varlamova, E. L.

Varma, A. [Central Rice Research Inst., Cuttack, Orissa] *See* Israel, P.; Rao, Y.R.V.J.; Rao, P.S.Parkasa; and Varma, A.

Varma, André A. O. [Sch. Public Health and Adm. Med., Columbia Univ., New York, New York] *See* Oostburg, Baltus F. J.; and Varma, André A. O.

Varma, M. G. R. [Dept. Entom., London Sch. Hyg. and Trop. Med., London, England] *See* Pudney, Mary; and Varma, M. G. R.

Varma, T. K. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] *See* Tewari, H. C.; Rao, B. Venkateswara; and Varma, T. K.

Vartiainen, Armas. [M.D., Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Helsinki] *See* Paasonen, M. K.; and Vartiainen, Armas.

Vartiainen, Eero; and Ryynänen, Väinö.
1959 a.-- Trichomonas-positive colpitis and its treatment with trichomycin < Ann. Chir. et Gynaec. Fenn., v. 48 (1), pp. 100-105. [W^{m}.]

Vartic, N. [*See also* Şuteu, E.; Vartic, N.; and Ivaşcu, V.]

Vartic, N.
1967 a.-- Исследования относительно возможности диагноза эхинококкоза у крупного рогатого скота путем реакции связывания комплемента (Investigations concerning the possibility of diagnosing echinococcosis in bovines by the complement fixation reaction) [Russian text; English, French and German summaries] < Arch. Vet., Bucuresti, an. 2, v. 2 (2), pp. 113-118. [W^{a}.]

Vartic, N.
1969 a.-- Tesutul de hemoaglutinare indirectă (H.A.I.) în diagnosticul echinococozei la taurine, comparativ cu tesutul alergic (i.d.r.) (Comparative works between the indirect haemoagglutinoid (H.A.I.) and allergic reactions for diagnosing echinococcosis in cattle) [English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj., s. Med. Vet. şi Zooteh., v. 25, pp. 191-196. [W^{a}.]

Vartic, N.; Georoceanu, P.; and Miclea, M.
[1969 a].-- Cercetări anatomo-clinice şi terapeutice privind coccidioza taurinelor. Posibilităţi de chimioterapie şi chimio-prevenţie cu preparate pe bază de tetraclorură de carbon (Cl_4C) (Research work on coccidiosis in cattle. Chemio-therapeutical and chemiopreventive methods with carbon-tetrachloride substances) [Russian and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj., s. Med. Vet. şi Zooteh., v. 23-24, 1967-1968, pp. 213-220. [Issued May 10] [W^{a}.]

Vartic, N.; and Postescu, T.
1969 a.-- Valoarea diagnostică a testului alergic şi a unor teste serologice în echinococoza la taurine (The value of allergic and serologic tests in diagnostic cattle echinococcosis) [English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj., s. Med. Vet. şi Zooteh., v. 25, pp. 197-204. [W^{a}.]

Vartic, N.; and Rusu, I.
[1969 a].-- Cercetări privind eficacitatea preparatului Vitolin, în tratamentul trichomonozei la vaci (The "Vitolin" and its efficiency for the treatment of trichomoniasis in cows) [English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj., s. Med. Vet. şi Zooteh., v. 23-24, 1967-1968, pp. 199-205. [Issued May 10] [W^{a}.]

Vartic, N.; Şuteu, E.; Darie, M.; and Kopani, D.
[1969 a].-- Tratamentul dictiocaulozei la tineretul taurin cu produşi organo-fosforici (Organo-phosphoric substances for the treatment of dictyocaulosis in growing cattle) [English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj., s. Med. Vet. şi Zooteh., v. 23-24, 1967-1968, pp. 207-211. [Issued May 10] [W^{a}.]

Vartic, N.; Şuteu, E.; and Trică, Z.
[1966 b].-- Cercetări experimentale asupra eficacităţii preparatului "Bubulin" în estroza la ovine [Russian and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj., s. Med. Vet. şi Zooteh., v. 21, 1965, pp. 169-173. [W^{a}.]

Vasallo, Nello. [Liga Dept. Agric. and Ganad. Piura] *See* Castillo Gilardi, Augusto; Martínez O., José; and Vasallo, Nello.

Vasconcellos, Amélia Thereza de Moura. *See* Amato Neto, Vicente; and Vasconcellos, Amélia Thereza de Moura; *and* Amato Neto, Vicente; Vasconcellos, Amélia Thereza de Moura; and Porto, Gildete Teixeira.

Vasconcellos, Djalma.
1969 a.-- Experiência com o nôvo amebicida Eticlordifene < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (4), Oct., pp. 1333-1335 (pp. 165-167). [W^{m}.]

de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello; et al.
1961 a.-- Técnica de avaliação de resultados em campanhas profiláticas contra a doença de Chagas--planejamento da avaliação de resultados da campanha em Minas Gerais [English summary] < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 2, pp. 415-425. [W^{m}.]

Vashchenok, V. S.
1967 a.-- К экологии блох *Echidnophaga oshanini* [sic] Wagn. (Pulicidae, Aphaniptera) в Тувинской АССР (On the ecology of *Echidnophaga oshanini* [sic] Wagn. (Aphaniptera, Pulicidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 27-35, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vashkov, V. I. *See* Poleshchuk, V. D.; Vashkov, V. I.; Stolbov, D. N.; and Zimina, Iu. V.

Vasil, Michal. [MVDr., CSc., Košice, Michalovce] *See* Mitterpák, Jozef; and Vasil, Michal.

Vasil'ev, A. A.
1961 a.-- О влиянии фасциолезной инвазии (*Fasciola hepatica*) на изменение некоторых биохимических показателей мяса крупного рогатого скота [On the influence of fascioliasis invasion (*Fasciola hepatica*) on changes in some biochemical manifestations in bovine meat] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (7-8), pp. 3-7. [Lib. BPL]

Vasil'ev, A. A.
1961 b.-- К методике содержания моллюсков *Galba truncatula* в лабораторных условиях с целью получения и сбора адолескариев *Fasciola hepatica* [On a method of maintaining *Galba truncatula* under laboratory conditions in order to produce and collect adolescaria of *Fasciola hepatica*] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (7-8), pp. 8-15. [Lib. BPL]

Vasil'ev, A. A.; et al.
1967 a.-- Эффективность битионола при парамфистоматидозах крупного рогатого скота (The efficiency of bithionol against cattle paramphistomatidosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 50-51. [W^{a}.]

Vasil'ev, A. A.; et al.
1969 a.-- Проверка эффективности циазида при диктиокаулезе овец (Testing of Cyazid efficiency against sheep dictyocaulosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (6), June, pp. 55-56. [W^a.]

Vasil'ev, A. A.; and Garkavi, B. L.
1959 a.-- Опыты групповой дегельминтизации уток и гусей при цестодозах филиксаном в колхозах Краснодарского края [Experimental group dehelminthization of ducks and geese during cestodiasis with filixan in farms of Krasnodar krai] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchno-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. im Skrjabin (6), pp. 6-9. [Lib. BPL]

Vasil'ev, G. I. See Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V.; and Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; and Vasil'ev, G. I.

Vasilev, Ivan D.
1968 a.-- Относно видовата принадлежност на стрептокарите по домашните птици в България (Regarding the specific appurtenance of streptocarae among domestic fowls in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 12, pp. 5-21, illus. [W^m.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.
1968 b.-- Проучвания върху развитието на Ascaridia dissimilis (Vigueras, 1931) в пуйката (Studies on the development of Ascaridia dissimilis (Vigueras, 1941) in the turkey) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 12, pp. 23-46. [W^m.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.
1968 c.-- Към въпроса за развитието на Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) в кокошката (On the problem of the development of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) in the hen) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 12, pp. 47-62. [W^m.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.
1969 a.--Към екологията на Ascaridia dissimilis Vigueras, 1931 (On the ecology of Ascaridia dissimilis Vigueras, 1931) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 13, pp. 5-28. [W^m.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.; and Kamburov, P.
1969 a.-- Пуиката--гостоприемник на Microsomacanthus paracompressa (Czaplinski, 1956), Spasskaja et Spassky (1961) (The turkey--a host of Microsomacanthus paracompressa (Czaplinski, 1956), Spasskaja et Spassky, 1961) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 13, pp. 29-31. [W^m.]

Vasil'eva, I. S.
1970 a.-- К вопросу о прокормителях клеща Alectorobius tartakovskyi Ol. (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). Эксперименталые данные (On food providers for tick Alectorobius tartakovskyi Ol. (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). Experimental data) [Russian test; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 34-39. [W^a.]

Vasil'eva, K. A.; Pihl, H. O.; and Shcherbakov, I. F.
1968 a.-- Некоторые итоги, дальнейшие задачи и направления изучения паразитарных и природноочаговых заболеваний в Эстонской ССР (Some results of studying parasitic and nature-focal diseases in the Estonian S.S.R. and tasks of future investigations) [Russian text; Estonian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 9-15. [W^a.]

Vasili, Llazi. See Dodbiba, Agron; and Vasili, Llazi.

Vasilinin, M. G.
1968 a.-- К эпизоотологии диктиокаулеза овец в Амурской области (On epizootiology of sheep dictyocaulosis in the Amur region) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (3), Mar., pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

Vasil'kov, G. V. [See also Muzykovskiĭ, A. M.; and Vasil'kov, G. V.]

Vasil'kov, G. V.
1968 b.-- Contribution á l'étude de la Philométrose des carpes < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 69 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 1193-1196. [W^a.]

Vasil'kov, G. V.
1968 c.-- К расшифровке цикла развития Philometra lusiana (Nematoda, Dracunculidae) паразита карпа (On the deciphering of the developmental cycle of Philometra lusiana (Nematoda, Dracunculidae)-- a carp parasite) [Russian text] < Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (12), Dec., pp. 28-30, illus. [W^a.]

Vasil'kov. G. V.
1968 d.-- Итоги и задачи по изучению гельминтозов рыб (Results and aims of fish helminthoses study) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 58-59. [W^a.]

Vasil'kova, Zinaida Grigor'evna. [1901-1958] [For biography and port. see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, pp. 701-702, pl. [W^a.]

Vasil'kova, Zinaida Grigor'evna; and Gefter, V. A.
1966 a.-- Seasonal period of principal ascaridosis infestations [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 99-106. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Vassalos, M. [Inst. Microbiol. Vét., Athènes] [See also Guilhon, Jean C.; and Vassalos, M.; and Karvounaris, P. A.; Vassalos, M.; and Tsaglis, Adam]

Vassalos, M.; and Tsaglis, Adam.
1964 a.-- La capillariose en Grèce [French and Italian summaries] < Deltion Ellenikes Kteniatrikes Etaireias (56), v. 15, Oct.-Dec., pp. 236-240, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Vassiliadès, Georges.
1969 a.-- La coccidiose intestinale des ruminants domestiques au Sénégal. Epidémiologie, répartition géographique, importance économique [English summary] <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 22 (1), pp. 55-67. [W^a.]

Vassiliadès, Georges; and Morel, Pierre Claude.
1969 a.-- Sur un nouveau trichostrongylidé parasite du pigeon domestique au Sénégal [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 22 (2), pp. 211-216, illus. [W^a.]

Vassiliou, G. See Spyratos, Sp.; Koryllos, C.; and Vassiliou, G.

Vasuvat, Cherdlarp.
1966 a.-- Scrub typhus in Thailand [Japanese report before 18. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. San. Zool., Apr. 29-30] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (2), June 30, p. 158. [W^a.]

Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; Kongrod, Suthep; and Satayapan, Nipa.
1968 a.-- Gahrliepia species, vectors in the forest transmission cycle of scrub typhus among forest-dwelling rodents [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., p. 158. [W^{m}.]

Vatne, Robert Dahlmeier; Baron, Robert Richard; and Morehouse, Neal Francis.
1969 a.-- Histomonastatic activity of nifursol in turkeys < Poultry Science, v. 48 (2), Mar., pp. 590-596. [W^{a}.]

Vaucel, Marcel A. [1896-1969] [For necrology, biography and port. see Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (3), 1970, p. 466] [W^{a}.]

Vaucel, Marcel A.; and Fromentin, H.
1958 a.-- Nouvelles observations au cours d'infections experimentales par melange de souches de trypanosomes polymorphes. (Souches sensibles et souches résistantes à la tryparsamide) < 7. Meet. Internat. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 187-189. [W^{m}.]

Vaucher, Claude.
1968 a.-- Contribution a l'étude des endoparasites des micromammifères de Suisse. II. Paraleyogonimus baeri n. gen. n. sp. (Trematoda, Lecithodendriidae) [English and German summaries] < Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 91, pp. 21-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vaucher, Claude.
[1970 a].-- Collyricloides massanae n. gen., n. sp. (Collyriclidae) trématode vivant dans des kystes de l'intestin du mulot Apodemus flavicollis (Melchior) [English and German summaries] < Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 20 (1-C), 1969, pp. 29-39, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Vaucher, Claude; and Hunkeler, Pierre.
1967 a.-- Contribution a l'étude des cestodes et des trématodes parasites des micromammifères de Suisse. I. [English and German summaries] < Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 90, pp. 161-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vaudour, G. [Ser. Pediat., Hôp. St.-Germainen-Laye, Paris] See Bonnette, J.; Brussieux, J.; and Vaudour, G.

Vaughan, Colin.
1970 a.-- Toxocariasis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5728), v. 4, Oct. 17, p. 179. [W^{a}.]

Vaughan, J. A. [Min. of Agric., Fish, and Food, Pest Infest. Control Lab., Tangley Place, Worplesdon, Guildord, Surrey] [See also Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Vaughan, J. A.]

Vaughan, J. A.; and Mead-Briggs, A. R.
1970 a.-- Host-finding behaviour of the rabbit flea, Spilopsyllus cuniculi with special reference to the significance of urine as an attractant < Parasitology, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 397-409, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vaughan, J. P.
1969 a.-- The effects of suramin and sodium salicylate on the morphological variation and virulence of two strains of Trypanosoma rhodesiense in mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 301-307. [W^{a}.]

Vávra, Jiří. [Inst. Parasitol., Czechlslovak Acad. Sc., Prague, Czechoslovakia and Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Codreanu, Radu; and Vávra, Jiří]

Vávra, Jiří.
1969 a.-- Lankesteria barretti n. sp. (Eugregarinida, Diplocystidae), a parasite of the mosquito Aedes triseriatus (Say) and a review of the genus Lankesteria Mingazzini < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 546-570, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vávra, Jiří; and McLaughlin, Roy E.
1970 a.-- The fine structure of some developmental stages of Mattesia grandis McLaughlin (Sporozoa, Neogregarinida), a parasite of the boll weevil Anthonomus grandis Boheman < J. Protozool., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 483-496, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vávra, Jiří; and Small, Eugene B.
1969 a.-- Scanning electron microscopy of gregarines (Protozoa, Sporozoa) and its contribution to the theory of gregarine movement < J. Protozool., v. 16 (4), Nov., pp. 745-757, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vaz de Arruda, Paulo; Magaldi, Cecília; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1967 a.-- Tratamento da esquistossomiase mansônica pelo medicamento "Ciba 32'644-BA": Estudo eletrencefalográfico [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 381-387. [W^{m}.]

Vazhev, A. P. See Grunin, K. Ia.; and Vazhev, A. P.

Vecherkin, S. S.
1967 a.-- Из опыта борьбы с гемоспоридиозами крупного рогатого скота (From the practice of cattle haemosporidiasis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 69-70. [W^{a}.]

Vedrenne, Cl. See Seror, J.; Mentouri, B.; Daoud, K.; and Vedrenne, Cl.

Vegad, J. L.
1970 a.-- Pediculosis in buffalo calves [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 453-454. [W^{a}.]

Vegors, Halsey H.; Knight, Robert A.; and Lindahl, Ivan L.
1969 a.-- Carryover of sheep nematodes on Maryland pastures [Abstract of report before Southern Sect. A.S.A.S., Feb. 3-5, Mobile, Alabama] < J. Animal Sc., v. 28 (1), Jan., p. 143. [W^{a}.]

Velasquez, Carmen C.
1968 a.--Phthirus pubis from human eyelashes in the Philippines < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., p. 1140. [W^{a}.]

Velasquez Antich, Alberto.
1968 a.-- Evolución comparative de la parasitemia de dos cepas de Schizotrypanum cruzi en ratones. Observaciones acerca de su letalidad [English summary] < Acta Med. Venezolana, v. 15 (5-6), May-June, pp. 132-137. [W^{m}.]

Velásquez Antich, Alberto.
1969 a.-- Suppressive effect of 32'644-Ba "Ambilhar" 1-(5-Nitro-2-thiazolyl-2-imidazolidinone) on experimental acute S. cruzi infection in mice < Acta Trop., v. 26 (3), pp. 275-276. [W^{a}.]

Velásquez C., David; et al.
1964 a.-- Un caso de toxoplasmosis < Antioquia Med., v. 14 (5), June, pp. 429-441. [W^{m}.]

Velazquez, Carlos J.; and González, Gustavo.
1964 a.-- Estado actual de la enfermedad de Chagas en el Paraguay < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 5, pp. 1671-1692, illus. [W^{m}.]

Veldemann, L. M. See Ridala, V. I.; and Veldemann, L. M.

Vélez, Guillermo. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] See Botero Ramos, David; Londoño, Oscar; Restrepo I., Marcos; and Vélez, Guillermo.

Vélez A., Hernán. [Dept. Intern. Med., Fac. Med. Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] [See also Botero Ramos, David; Restrepo M., Alberto; and Vélez A., Hernán; and Bustamante B., Jairo; and Vélez A., Hernán; and Leiderman W., Eduardo; Rojas M., William; and Vélez A., Hernán; and Lema T., Oscar; Peláez M. Jorge; Bustamante B., Jairo; and Vélez A., Hernán; and Lema T., Oscar; Peláez M., Jorge; Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; and Vélez A., Hernán]

Vélez A., Hernán; and Orrego M., Arturo.
1963 a.-- Malabsorcion intestinal. I. Estudios de pacientes parasitados con curvas de absorcion de vitamina A, glucosa y excrecion de D-xilosa [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 13 (9), Oct., pp. 636-652. [W^m.]

Vélez A., Hernán; Restrepo, Alberto; and Rojas M.; William.
1963 b.-- Estudio de anemia dimorfa en pacientes parasitados. Efecto de dosis minimas de hierro y acido folico [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 13 (10), Nov., pp. 689-716. [W^m.]

Vélez A., Hernán; de Rojas, Mercedes E.; Rojas M., William; and Leiderman W., Eduardo.
1965 a.-- Relacion entre infestacion parasitaria y suplecion alimenticia. Estudio longitudinal de un barrio pobre de Medellin [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (8), pp. 533-552. [W^m.]

Vélez A., Luciano; and Murillo B., Eduardo.
1965 a.-- Investigación sobre métodos de saneamiento ambiental medidos por índices de parásitos y enteritis en barrios de Medellín [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellín] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 293-294. [W^m.]

Vélez E., Ignacio. [Jefe Ser. Gastroenterol., Hosp. Univ. San Vicente Paúl] See Botero Ramos, David; Rojas M., William; and Vélez E., Ignacio.

Velibasakis, C.; and Doxiades, Thomas.
1966 a.-- Amoeboma of the colon < Am. J. Proctol., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 52-57, illus. [W^m.]

Velichkin, P. A.
1969 a.-- Системы содержания и гельминтозы в птицеводстве [Systems maintenance and helminthiases in poultry farms] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

Velichkin, P. A.; and I͡akovlev, S. A.
1968 a.-- Опити за масово оздравяване на специализирани птицевъдни стопанства от аскаридоза и хетеракидоза по кокошките (Experiments for mass sanitation of specialized poultry farms affected with ascaridiasis and Heterakis infection in hens) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 65 (11), pp. 43-46. [W^a.]

Velichkin, P. A.; and Merkulov, E.
1970 a.-- Влияние дегельминтизации на яйценоскость и инкубационные качества яиц [Influence of dehelminthization on egg laying and on the incubation quality of the egg] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 20 (3), March, p. 45. [W^a.]

Velimirovic, V.; Sadek, F.; Samaan, S.A.; and Iarotskiĭ, L.S.
1969 a.-- Intradermal test in the epidemiological survey on bilharziasis in villages near Alexandria, U. A. R. < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 211 (2), Oct., pp. 253-270, illus. [W^a.]

Velleca, Wallis M. [Dept. Microbiol., Coll. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville, Florida] See Hunter, George William III; Velleca, Wallis M.; and Crandall, Richard Bradford.

Velling, Grethe. [Lab. Fjerkraeundersøg. K. Vet. og Landbohøjskole, København] See Marthedal, H. E.; Velling, Grethe; Jespersen, Th.; and Rasmussen, K. T.

Velluti, R. See López Fernández, José R.; Arana Iñiguez, Roman; Velluti, R.; and Varela, J. C.

Venancio, Ismélia A. [Pesquis. Biol. and Med., Inst. Oswaldo Cruz] See Nery-Guimarães, F.; Lage, Helly A.; Venancio, Ismélia A.; and Grynberg, Noema F.

Vendemiatti, Eurotides. See Arantes Pereira, O.; d'Agosto, Jose Maria; Soares, Evandro; and Vendemiatti, Eurotides.

Venkataratnam, A. [Dept. Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Sc., Tirupati] [See also Padmavathi, P.; and Venkataratnam, A.; and Sivanarayana, T.; and Venkataratnam, A.]

Venkataratnam, A.; Padmavathi, P.; and Devi, T. Indira.
1969 a.-- A note on the incidence of Thelazia bubalis Ramanujachari and Alwar, 1952 in buffalo calves in Andhra Pradesh [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 46 (3), Mar., pp. 261-262. [W^a.]

Venkataratnam, A.; Padmavathi, P.; and Satyanarayanacharyulu, N.
1968 a.-- A note on the polymorphism of Trypanosoma evansi in buffaloes < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (7), July, pp. 586-589, illus. [W^a.]

Venkatasubban, Kanthamani. [Bangalore, India] See Jayaram, B. M.; Venkatasubban, Kanthamani; and Saraswathi.

Venkatesan, G. See Malagón, F.; Venkatesan, G.; and Venkatesan, S.^{2}

Venkatesan, S.^{2} [London Sch. Hyg. and Trop. Med. London] See Bird, Richard G.; Ormerod, W. E.; and Venkatesan, S.^{2}; and Malagón, F.; Venkatesan, G.; and Venkatesan, S.^{2}; and Marsden, Philip D.; Ormerod, W. E.; and Venkatesan, S.^{2}; and Ormerod, W. E.; Parr, C. W.; Venkatesan, S.^{2}; and Welch, S. G.; and Ormerod, W. E.; and Venkatesan, S.^{2}

Venn, A. C.
[1965 a].-- Animal diseases < Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Swaziland, year ended Dec. 31, 1964, leaves 9-11. [W^a.]

Venn, A. C.
1966 a.-- Animal diseases < Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Swaziland, year ended Dec. 31, 1965, leaves 11-16. [W^a.]

Vennström, R. See Hugoson, G.; Vennström, R.; and Henriksson, K.

Vera L., Raúl. See Vera V., María Cristina; and Vera L., Raúl.

Vera V., María Cristina; and Vera L., Raúl.
1965 a.-- Parasitosis, salud y desarrollo [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellín] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 279-281. [W^m.]

Verani, P.; Balducci, M.; Lopes, M. C.; and Saccà, Giuseppe.
1970 a.-- Isolation of Bhanja virus from Haemaphysalis ticks in Italy < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 103-105. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.
1968 a.--Riedlinia (Trombigastia) libani, a new species indicating a relationship between the subgenera Trombigastia and Myotrombicula < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 59-63, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Rak, H.
1968 a.-- Cheyletiella yasguri Smiley, 1965, un parasite de canidés aux Etats-Unis et hyperparasite d'Hippoboscide en Iran (Acarina: Cheyletidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (3), May-June, pp. 405-412, illus. [W^a.]

Verdieva, Z. F. See Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Verdieva, Z. F.

Verger, Patrice [1943-].
1969 a.-- Législation sanitaire générale de la désinfection en prophylaxie vétérinaire. Thèse (Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Lyon). 234 pp. Lyon. [W^a.(41.2 L99)]

Verger, Patrice; and Guillard, J. M.
1964 a.-- Distomatose hépatique et corticothérapie < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 205-207. [W^m.]

Verger, Patrice; and Martin, Cl.
1962 a.-- Frequence de la toxoplasmose et de la syphilis congenitales au Centre des Prématurés de l'Hopital des Enfants de Bordeaux (1953-1961) < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 19 (8), Oct., pp. 1095-1099. [W^m.]

Verhagen, A. R. H. B.; Koten, J. W.; Chaddah, V. K.; and Patel, R. I.
1968 a.-- Skin diseases in Kenya. A clinical and histopathological study of 3,168 patients < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 98 (6), Dec., pp. 577-586. [W^m.]

Verheyden, N. Tellier. See Tellier-Verheyden, N.

Verine, H. J.; Gevrey, J. P.; and Murat, J. E.
1969 a.-- Toxocara canis as a support for cholelithiasis in the dog [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4757), v. 85 (4), July 26, pp. 98, 99, illus. [W^a.]

Verlinde, J. D.; and Makstenieks, O.
1950 b.-- Repeated isolation of Toxoplasma from the cerebrospinal fluid and the blood, and the antibody response in three cases of congenital toxoplasmosis < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), p. 154. [W^m.]

Verling, Martin. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Cork.] See Corridan, John P.; O'Rourke, Fergus J.; and Verling, Martin.

Verma, B. B. [Asst. Dis. Invest. Off., Muzaffarpur, Bihar] See Prasad, Mahesh Chandra; Sinha, B. K.; and Verma, B. B.; and Prasad, Mahesh Chandra; Srivastava, S. N.; and Verma, B. B.

Verma, N. P. Singh; Dhariwal, R. K. S.; and Pal, S. K.
1965 a.-- Filaria: A rare cause of nephritis < Antiseptic, v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 323-325. [W^m.]

Vermeer, Kees.
1969 a.-- Comparison of the helminth fauna of California gulls, Larus californicus, and ring-billed gulls, Larus delawarensis, at Beaverhill and Miquelon Lakes, Alberta < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 267-270. [W^a.]

Vermeil, Claude. See Morin, O.; Bouc, M.; and Vermeil, Claude.

Vermylen, J. See Eyckmans, Luc; van Landuyt, H.; Vermylen, J.; and Vandepitte, J.

Vernberg, F. John. [Duke Univ. Marine Lab., Beaufort, North Carolina] See Vernberg, Winona B.; Vernberg, F. John; and Beckerdite, Fred W.

Vernberg, Winona B.; and Vernberg, F. John.
1967 a.-- Interrelationships between parasites and their hosts. III. Effect of larval trematodes on the thermal metabolic response of their molluscan host < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 225-231. [W^a.]

Vernberg, Winona B.; and Vernberg, F. John.
1968 a.-- Interrelationships between parasites and their hosts. IV. Cytochrome c oxidase thermal-acclimation patterns in a larval trematode and its host < Exper. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 347-354. [W^a.]

Vernberg, Winona B.; Vernberg, F. John; and Beckerdite, Fred W.
1969 a.-- Larval trematodes: Double infections in common mud-flat snail < Science (3885), v. 164, June 13, pp. 1287-1288. [W^a.]

Vernes, A.; et al.
1970 a.-- Valeur de la réaction d'immuno-fluorescence indirecte dans le diagnostic et la surveillance des hépatites amibiennes < Arch. Franç. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 59 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., p. 78. [W^m.]

Vernes, Arthur. See Capron, André; Vernes, Arthur; Biguet, Jean; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe.

Vernick, Sanford H. [See also Erickson, Burdette W. (jr.); Vernick, Sanford H.; and Sprague, Victor; and Sprague, Victor; and Vernick, Sanford H.; and Sprague, Victor; Vernick, Sanford H.; and Lloyd, Bolivar J. (jr.)]

Vernick, Sanford H.; Sprague, Victor; and Lloyd, Bolivar J. (jr.)
1969 a.-- Further observations on the fine structure of the spores of Glugea weissenbergi (Microsporida, Nosematidae) < J. Protozool., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 50-53, illus. [W^a.]

Verolini, Felice. [Ist. Sup. San., Lab. Parassitol.] See Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; and Bucci, Adriana.

Versényi, László. [See also Pellérdy, László P.; and Versényi, László]

Versényi, László; and Pellérdy, László P.
1970 a.-- Pathological and immunological investigations of the anseris-coccidiosis of the domestic goose (Anser anser dom.) < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 20 (1), pp. 103-107. [Wa.]

Versényi, László; and Pellérdy, László P.
1971 a.-- Kísérletes vizsgálatok a hazai előállítású RG-100 jelzésű vegyület coccidiostaticus hatásának értékelésére (Studies on the coccidiostatic activity of a home-made drug, RG-100) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 93 (3), Mar., pp. 148-150. [W^a.]

Versteeg, J. P. S. [Indust. Med., Officer, Shell Install., Pernis, Netherlands] See Hoogendam, I.; Versteeg, J. P. S.; and de Vlieger, M.

Verster, Anna Johanna Maria.
1967 a.-- Redescription of Taenia solium Linnaeus, 1758 and Taenia saginata Goeze, 1782 [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (4), Nov. 8, pp. 313-328, illus. [W^a.] [For correction see 1968 a]

Verster, Anna Johanna Maria.
1968 a.-- Berichtigung. Redescription of Taenia solium Linnaeus, 1758 and Taenia saginata Goeze, 1782 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 30 (4), p. 367. [Issued July 26] [W^a.] [Correction for 1967 a]

Verster, Anna Johanna Maria.
1969 a.-- A taxonomic revision of the genus Taenia Linnaeus, 1758 s. str. < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (1), June, pp. 3-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Verster, Anna Johanna Maria; and Brooker, Deidre.
1970 a.-- Helminth parasites of small laboratory animals at the Veterinary Research Institute, Onderstepoort < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 183-184. [W^{a}.]

Verts, B. J. [Dept. Fisheries and Wildlife, Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] [See also Gill, John A.; Verts, B. J.; and Christensen, Alan G.]

Verts, B. J.; and Capizzi, J.
1968 a.-- Summary of hazard of insecticides to wildlife. (At recommended rates of application for agricultural use) < Oregon Insect Control Handb., 11. rev. ed., Apr., pp. 315-316. [W^{a}.]

Veselova, Taisii͡a Petrovna; et al.
1968 a.-- Испытание гексахлорпараксилола при фасциолезе (Test of hexachloroparaxylol against fascioliasis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (3), Mar., p. 52. [W^{a}.]

Veselova, Taisii͡a Petrovna; and Doroshina, M. V.
1969 a.-- Испытание триноина при фасциолезе крупного рогатого скота (Testing of Trinoin against fasciolosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (5), p. 50. [W^{a}.]

Vest, E. Dean. [Colorado State Coll. Education, Greeley, Colorado] See Johnson, D. Elmer; Parker, Dale Douglas; and Vest, E. Dean.

Veterinarski Zavod Zemun-Subotica.
[1971? a].-- Ishrana i bolesti živine. 91 pp., illus. Zemun. [W^{a} (SF494.I8)]

Vetési, Ferenc. [Univ. Vet. Sc., Budapest] See Kardeván, Andor; and Vetési, Ferenc; and Varga, István; and Vetési, Ferenc.

Vetter, J. C. M. [Inst. Trop. Hyg., Dept. Royal Trop. Inst., Amsterdam] See Rep, B. H.; Vetter, J. C. M.; and Eysker, M.

Vetterling, John Martin. [Natl. Animal Parasite Lab., USDA, ARS, Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Fayer, Ronald; Romanowski, Robert D.; and Vetterling, John Martin]

Vetterling, John Martin.
1968 b.-- Oxygen consumption of coccidial sporozoites during in vitro excystation < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 520-522. [W^{a}.]

Vetterling, John Martin; and Doran, David James.
1969 a.-- Storage polysaccharide in coccidial sporozoites after excystation and penetration of cells < J. Protozool., v. 16 (4), Nov., pp. 772-775, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vezey, Stanley A.
1970 a.-- Coccidiosis: Problems in recognition in field operations < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 95-98. [W^{a}.]

Viaene, N. [Leerstoel Pluimveepath., Bacteriol. en Besmettel. Ziekten] See Devos, A.; Viaene, N.; and Devriese, L.

Vialatte, J.; et al.
1965 a.-- Echinococcose à localisations multiples < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 22 (7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 861-864. [W^{m}.]

Viana, Maria Tereza de Menezes. See Salles, José Maria; Viana, Maria Tereza de Menezes; and Amaral Costa, Carlos Alberto.

Vianello, A.; and Casson, F.
1966 a.-- La scintigrafia nell'idatidosi epatica [English, French and German summaries] < Acta Isotop., v. 6 (3), Dec. 15, pp. 203-219, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vianello, A.; and Federspil, G.
1966 a.-- Esplorazione scintigrafica del fegato in corso di amebiasi epatica. (Descrizione di due casi) [English, French, and German summaries] < Acta Isotop., v. 6 (2), Dec. 1, pp. 99-108, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vianna, Bernado. See Parthemore, Jacqueline; Carvalho, Macedo; Vianna, Bernado; and Furth, Eugene D.

Vianna Martins, Amilcar.
1968 a.-- Epidemiologia da doença de Chagas < Doença Chagas (Cançado), pp. 225-237. [W^{c}.]

Vibe, P. P.
1968 a.-- The helminth fauna of dogs in the Semipalatinsk oblast [Transl. of 1961 c] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., p. 213. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Vibe, P. P.
1968 b.-- Human echinococcosis in the Semipalatinsk oblast [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 307-310. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Vibe, P. P.
1969 a.-- Роль контрольных дегельминтизаций собак в борьбе с ценурозом (The role of check dehelminthiazations of dogs for coenurosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (10), pp. 57-58. [W^{a}.]

Vibe, P. P.; and Nikitenko, G. I.[2]
1968 a.-- Авителлиноз овец на юге Казахстана (Sheep avitellinosis in the south of Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (2), Feb., pp. 68-70. [W^{a}.]

Vice, Thomas E. See Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Vice, Thomas E.; and Kim, Chin S.

Vicente, J. Julio.
1965 a.-- Sôbre um nôvo gênero de Schneidernematidae Freitas, 1956 (Nematoda, Ascaridoidea) < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 63 (1), pp. 121-125, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vichi, Fábio Leite.
1963 a.-- Moléstia de Chagas experimental. (Parasitismo na cadeia ganglionar simpática, medula espinal, gânglio raquidiano e musculatura estriada) [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 64 (1), July, pp. 131-139 (pp. 153-163), illus. [W^{m}.]

Vichkanova, S. A. [Lab. Antimikrob. Sredstv, Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Lekarstv. Rasten., Moskva] See Rubinchik, M. A.; and Vichkanova, S. A.

Vickerman, Keith. [Exper. Protozool. Unit, Dept. Zool., Univ. Glasgow, Scotland] [See also Brown, R. C.; and Vickerman, Keith; and Rudzinska, Maria A.; and Vickerman, Keith]

Vickerman, Keith.
1969 a.-- The fine structure of Trypanosoma congolense in its bloodstream phase < J. Protozool., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 54-69, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vickerman, Keith.
1970 a.-- Functional aspects of the cytology of trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 180-181. [W^{a}.]

Vickerman, Keith; and Luckins, A. G.
1969 a.— Localization of variable antigens in the surface coat of *Trypanosoma brucei* using ferritin conjugated antibody [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5224), v. 224, Dec. 13, pp. 1125-1126, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vickerman, Keith; and Preston, T. M.
1970 a.— Spindle microtubules in the dividing nuclei of trypanosomes < J. Cell Sc., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 365-383, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vickers, James H.
1971 a.— Gastrointestinal diseases of primates < Current Vet. Therap., Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 408-411. [W^{a}.]

Vickers, James H.
1971 b.— Respiratory diseases of primates < Current Vet. Therap., Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 412-414. [W^{a}.]

Vickery, Robert L. [Vitro Services, Eglin Air Force Base, Florida] See Harrises, Antonio E.; and Vickery, Robert L.

Victor, N. M. L. [Hôp. Univ. Pedro II, Récife, Pernambuco, Brésil] See Gauthier-Lafaye, P. J.; Mello, E. V.; Telles, E. da S.; and Victor, N. M. L.

Vidyarthi, S. P. [Livestock Research Station, Patna, Bihar, India] See Ahluwalia, J. S.; and Vidyarthi, S. P.

Vidyarthi, Subhash C.
1967 a.— Merthiolate iodine formalin concentration for stool studies. A comparative evaluation < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 48 (6), Dec., pp. 605-610. [W^{m}.]

Vieira, Clóvis Bühler. See Bühler Vieira, Clóvis.

Vieira, Lerita. See Edelweiss, Egomar L.; and Vieira, Lerita.

Vieira, Orlando Marques; et al.
1969 a.— Filtração de *Schistosoma mansoni* com o uso de circulação extracorpórea [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 76 (5), Nov., pp. 1729-1738 (pp. 213-222), illus. [W^{m}.]

Vieira, Tereza Freire. See dos Santos, Luís; and Vieira, Tereza Freire.

Viens, Pierre. [Dept. Microbiol. and Immunol., Univ. Montreal, Montreal, Quebec] [See also Beal, Charles B.; Viens, Pierre; Grant, Rupert G. L.; and Hughes, James M.]

Viens, Pierre; Chevalier, J. L.; Sonea, S.; and Yoeli, Meir.
1971 a.— The effect of reticulocytosis on *Plasmodium vinckei* in white mice. Action of phenylhydrazine and of repeated bleedings < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 257-261. [W^{a}.]

Viero, D. See Londero, A. T.; and Viero, D.

Vigliani, E. C. [Inst. Occupational Health, Univ. Milan, Italy] See Cavagna, G.; Locati, G.; and Vigliani, E.C.

Viglierchio, David R. [Dept. Nematol., Univ. California, Davis] See Timm, Richard W.; and Viglierchio, David R.

Vijayalakshmi, K. [Inst. Venereol., Govt. Gen. Hosp., Madras] See Rangiah, P. N.; Sowmini, C. N.; Vijayalakshmi, K.; and Ramamurthi, Indira.

Vijayalakshmi, P. [Dept. Pathol., Med. Coll., Calicut] See Kannankutty, M.; Mathew, K. T.; and Vijayalakshmi, P.

Viksne, A. E. [Inst. Zhivotnovod. i Vet. Latviĭsk. SSR] See Lazdyn͡ia, M. A.; Viksne, A. E.; and Grinbergs, A.R.

Viksne, A. Îa. See Viksne, A. E.

Világiová, Izabela. [Helminthol. Inst., Slovak Acad. Sc., Košice] [See also Hiepe, Theodor; Világiová, Izabela; and Uschmann, Ingeborg]

Világiová, Izabela.
1967 a.— Results of experimental studies on the development of preinvasive stages of worms of the genus Thelazia Bosc., 1819 (Spirurata: Nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (3), pp. 275-280, illus. [W^{a}.]

Világiová, Izabela.
1968 b.— Die Thelaziase der Rinder in der DDR < Folia Vet., v. 12 (2), p. 157. [W^{a}.]

Világiová, Izabela.
1968 c.— Die Ergebnisse des Studiums der Saisondynamik der Larvalstadien der Thelazia bei Rindern in der ČSSR < Folia Vet., v. 12 (2), p. 179. [W^{a}.]

Vilbaste, A.
1960 a.— Tarantel, karakurt ja teised mürgised ämblikulaadsed (The tarantula, karakurt *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus* and other venomous Arachnida) [Estonian text] < Eesti Loodus, (4), July, pp. 220-227; Russian and English summaries with table of contents, maps, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vilček, Jan. [Dept. Prev. Med. and Microbiol., N.Y. Univ. Sch. Med.] See Jahiel, René I.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vilček, Jan; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.; and Jahiel, René I.; Vilček, Jan; and Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag.

Vilela, Elzira. See de Oliveira Gomes, Mario Candido; Vilela, Elzira; Levi, Guido Carlos; and Campos, Rubens.

Vilela, Moacyr de Pádua. See de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr.

Villamil B., Alfonso; Canal, Victor; Guzmán, Armando; and Navarro, Cecilia.
1966 a.— Absorcion intestinal y parasitismo [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 16 (6), pp. 475-487. [W^{m}.]

Villarejos, Victor Moises.
1970 a.— Mecanismo de la patogénesis de las lesiones amebianas [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 247-259, pls. [W^{a}.]

Villarejos, Victor Moises; et al.
1970 a.— Pathogenesis of anemia in Costa Rica. Epidemiologic study of hemoglobin and serum protein levels and hookworm infection in children < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (4), July, pp. 603-609, map. [W^{a}.]

Villarroel, Fernando. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Chile] See Schenone F., Hugo; Jacob, Cecilia; Rojas, Antonio; and Villarroel, Fernando.

Villavaso, E. J.; and Steelman, Carrol Dayton.
1970 a.— Laboratory and field studies of the southern house mosquito, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* Say, infected with the dog heartworm, *Dirofilaria immitis* (Leidy), in Louisiana < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (4), Aug. 25, pp. 471-476, illus. [W^{a}.]

Villee, Claude A.; Walker, Warren F. (jr.); and Smith, Frederick E.
1968 a.— General Zoology. 3. ed., 844 pp., illus. Philadelphia; London; Toronto. (W. B. Saunders Company) [W^{a}.(QL47 V5)]

Villegas González, Jesús; et al.
1969 a.-- Neumonia intersticial por *Pneumocystis carinii*. Presentacion de cinco casos [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v 29 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 143-156, illus. [W^{a}.]

Villegas González, Jesús; Mercado C., César Augusto; and de Lachica, Manuel.
1968 a.— Amibiasis generalizada en los niños presentacion de 4 casos de amibiasis cerebral [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Púb., Mexico, v. 28 (3), July-Sept., pp. 193-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Villela, Eurico; and Bicalho, Chagas.
1923 a.-- As pesquisas de laboratorio no diagnostico da molestia de Chagas (Laboratory tests in the diagnosis of Chagas' disease) [Portuguese and English texts] < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 16 (1), pp. 13-46, pls. [W^{a}.]

Villella, John Baptist; Iversen, Edwin S.; and Sindermann, Carl J.
1970 a.-- Comparison of the parasites of pond-reared and wild pink shrimp (*Penaeus duorarum* Burkenroad) in South Florida < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 99 (4), Oct., pp. 789-794. [W^{a}.]

Vilson, V. G.
1968 b.-- Piperasiin polühelmintsiidi koostises (Piperasin als Bestandteil eines Polyhelminzids) [Estonian text; Russian and German summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 86-90. [W^{a}.]

Vinayak, V. K. [All India Inst. Med. Sc., New Delhi] *See* Prakash, Om; Sama, S. K.; Vinayak, V. K.; and Bhalla, Indu.

Vincke, Ignace H.; and Bafort, J. M.
1968 a.-- Méthodes de standardisation de l'inoculum de sporozoïtes de *Plasmodium berghei* [Flemish and English summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), pp. 181-194. [W^{m}.]

Vincke, Ignace H.; and Bafort, J. M.
1968 b.-- Résultats de deux ans d'observation sur la transmission cyclique de *Plasmodium berghei* [English and Flemish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 48 (4), pp. 439-454. [W^{m}.]

Vincke, Ignace H.; Bafort, J. M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M.
1966 a.-- Observations récentes sur la transmission cyclique du *Plasmodium berghei* [English, German, Flemish and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 46 (3), pp. 327-336, pl., map. [W^{m}.]

Vincke, Ignace H.; Scheepers-Biva, M.; and Bafort, J. M.
1965 a.-- Conservation de gamétocytes de *Plasmodium berghei* viables et transmissibles á basse température [English summary] < Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 45 (2), pp. 151-160. [W^{m}.]

Vinckier, Daniel. [Lab. Protistol. et Micro. Electron., Unité Biol., Fac. Sc., Lille, France] [*See also* Devauchelle, Gérard; Vinckier, Daniel; and Prensier, Gérard; *and* Prensier, Gérard; and Vinckier, Daniel]

Vinckier, Daniel; Devauchelle, Gérard; and Prensier, Gérard.
1970 a.-- *Nosema vivieri* n. sp. (Microsporidae, Nosematidae) hyperparasite d'une grégarine vivant dans le coelome d'une Némerte < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 270, s. D, Sc. Nat., (6), Feb. 9, pp. 821-823, pl. [W^{a}.]

Vinckier, Daniel; and Vivier, Emile.
1968 a.-- Organisation ultrastructurale corticale de la grégarine *Monocystis herculea* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 266, s. D, Sc. Nat., (17), Apr. 22, pp. 1737-1739, pls. [W^{a}.]

Vindas, Sergio A.; Orellana, Victor M.; and Brock, William E.
1969 a.-- Investigaciones sobre anaplasmosis y piroplasmosis. III. Resistencia a la piroplasmosis experimental de los eritrocitos jóvenes de terneros esplenectomizados recientemente recuperados de anaplasmosis < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootec., Guatemala, v. 2 (4), pp. 85-91. [W^{a}.]

Vindel, José; Catalan, François; Navarro, Jenny; and Siou, Gilbert.
1970 a.-- Activité sur *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, *Schizotrypanum cruzi* et *Trypanosoma gambiense* du Nifurmazole (10.615 CB) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 270, s. D , Sc. Nat. (20), May 20, pp. 2512-2515. [W^{a}.]

Vinha, Carlos.
1968 a.-- A situação da esquistossomose no estado do Rio Grande do Norte [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 20 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 3-38, map. [W^{a}.]

Vinha, Carlos.
1969 a.-- Incidência de ancilostomídeos, Ascaris e Trichuris no Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Brasil Malariol., v. 21 (3), July-Sept., pp. 549-557. [W^{a}.]

Vinijchaikul, Kamolwat. [Dept. Path., Women and Children's Hosp., Bangkok, Thailand] *See* Blackburn, Will R.; and Vinijchaikul, Kamolwat.

Vinocour, Eduardo. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Costa Rica] *See* Ruiz, Armando; and Vinocour, Eduardo.

Vinocour G., Rodolfo. [Dr.; Cátedra Fisiopatol., Escuela Med., Univ. Costa Rica] *See* Vanegas B., Roger; and Vinocour G., Rodolfo.

Vinogradova, L. I. *See* Shevkunova, E. A.; and Vinogradova, L. I.

Vinson, J. W. [*See also* Varela, Gerardo; Vinson, J. W.; and Molina-Pasquel, Claudio]

Vinson, J.W.; Varela, Gerardo; and Molina-Pasquel, Claudio.
1969 a.-- Trench fever. III. Induction of clinical disease in volunteers inoculated with *Rickettsia quintana* propagated on blood agar < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (5), Sept., pp. 713-722, illus. [W^{a}.]

Violovich, N. A.
1963 b.-- К фауне птичьих блох Тувы [Fleas of birds in Tuva] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (6), pp. 122-123. [W^{m}.]

Virag, R. [Vet. Instit., Bet Dagan] *See* Pipano, E.; Klinger, I.; and Virag, R.

Viranuvatti, Vikit; et al.
1963 a.-- Liver function test in hepatic amebiasis, based on 274 clinical cases < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 345-361. [W^{m}.]

Viranuvatti, Vikit; et al.
1966 a.-- Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography with particular reference to liver flukes (opisthorchiasis) < Am. J. Proctol., v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 450-461, illus. [W^{m}.]

Viranuvatti, Vikit; Bovornkitti, Somchai; and Prijyanonda, Banyat.
1966 a.-- Early diagnosis of intrathoracic involvement of amebiasis by intrahepatic instillation of radio-opaque material. A case report < Am. J. Proctol., v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 507-510, illus. [W^{m}.]

Virenque, J.; and Gaubert, J.
1968 a.-- Le kyste hydatique du corps thyroïde de l'enfant < Ann. Chir. Infant, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 51-53. [W^{m}.]

Vishni͡akov, Iuriĭ.
1968 a.-- A hypodermatosis elterjedése, gazdasági kártétele és felszámolásának perspektívái Bulgáriában (The distribution, the damage of hypodermatosis in Bulgaria, possibilities for the eradication of it) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 200-201. [W^{a}.]

Vishni͡akov, I͡uriĭ; and Dimitrov, D.
1969 a.-- Die Verbreitung der Echinokokkose bei Schafen und Ziegen in der Volksprepublik Bulgarien [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 56 (9), Nov., pp. 384-386. [W^{a}.]

Vishni͡akov, I͡uriĭ; and Dimitrov, D.
1969 b.-- Rasprostranjenost ehinokokoze ovaca i koza u NR Bugarskoj (The frequency of echinococcosis in sheep and goats in Bulgaria) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 18 (3), pp. 415-418. [W^{a}.]

Vishni͡akov, Iuriĭ; and Stoi͡avona, E.
1968 a.-- A lárválís echinococcosis elterjedtsége a hasznos háziállatokban Bulgáriában (Occurrence of larval echinococcosis in farm animals in Bulgaria) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 199-200. [W^{a}.]

Vishnoi, D. N.
[1965 a].-- On the structure and behaviour of the chromosomes of the carp-louse, *Argulus siamensis* Wilson (Branchiura: Crustacea) [Abstracts] < Ann. Number 34. Ann. Sess. National Acad. Sc. India 1964, (Muzaffarpur, Feb. 13-15, 1965), p. 124. [W^{a}.]

Vismanis, K. O.; and Nikulina, V. N.
1968 a.-- О систематикеском положении *Philometra sanguinea* (Rud., 1819) (Nematoda, Dracunculidae)-- возбудителя филометроза карасей (On taxonomic status of *Philometra sanguinea* (Rudolphi, 1819) (Nematoda, Dracunculidae), the causative agent of philometrosis in crusian carps) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 514-518, illus. [W^{m}.]

Višnjakov, J. *See* Vishni͡akov, I͡uriĭ.

Visnyakov, Jurij. *See* Vishni͡akov, Iuriĭ.

Viswanathan, M.; and Krishnaswamy, C. V.
1967 a.-- Therapeutic trials with oral dehydroemetine in intestinal amoebiasis < Antiseptic, v. 64 (9), Sept., pp. 687-692. [W^{m}.]

de Vita, Vincent T. *See* De Vita, Vincent T.

Vitali, E. *See* Locatelli, A.; and Vitali, E.

Viting, A. I. *See* Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich; Kaliakin, V. N.; and Viting, A. I.; *and* Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich; Viting, A. I.; and Kaliakin, V. N.

Vitomska, R.
1967 a.-- Adas spindeļu (*Hypoderma bovis*) virišķo dzimumšūnu veidosanās gaita (Development course of bomb fly's *Hypoderma bovis* male reproductive cells) [Latvian text; English and Russian summaries] < Latvijas PSR Zinat. Akad. Vestis (240) (7), pp. 100-103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vítovec, Jiří. [Stát. Vet. Ŭstav, Histol. České Budějov.] *See* Záhoř, Zdeněk; Prokš, Ctirad; and Vítovec, Jiři.

Vivarès, Christian P.; and Rubió, Manuel.
1969 a.-- Protozoa parasites de Crustacea Decapoda Brachyura de la côte nord-est de l'Espagne [English and Spanish summaries] < Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 47, Dec., pp. 111-129, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vivas, José López. *See* López Vivas, José.

Viviani, R.; Borgatti, A. R.; Cortesi, P.; and Crisetig, G.
1968 a.-- Costituenti lipidici dei batteri e dei protozoi del rumine di ovino < Nuova Vet., v. 44 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 279-283. [W^{a}.]

Vivier, Emile. [Lab. Protistol. et Micro. Electron., Fac. Sc., Lille, France] [*See also* Vinckier, Daniel; and Vivier, Emile]

Vivier, Emile.
1970 a.-- Les relations micropores-vacuoles alimentaires chez l'hematozoaire *Anthemosoma garnhami*, étude en microscopie électronique avec reconstitution tridimensionnelle [Abstract of report before Group. Protistol. Langue Franc. 9. Reunion Ann., Aussois, May 8-10] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 38. [W^{a}.]

Vivier, Emile.
1970 b.-- Observations nouvelles sur la reproduction asexuée de *Toxoplasma gondii* et considérations sur la notion d'endogenèse < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 271 (23), Dec. 9, pp. 2123-2126, pls. [W^{a}.]

Vivier, Emile; and Petitprez, André.
1969 a.-- Le complexe membranaire superficiel et son evolution lors de l'elaboration des individus-fils chez *Toxoplasma gondii* [English summary] < J. Cell Biol., v. 43 (2, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 329-342, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vivier, Emile; Petitprez, André; and Prensier, Gérard.
1969 a.-- Recherches sur les polysaccharides et les lipides chez la grégarine *Diplauxis hatti*; observations en microscopie électronique < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 268 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 1197-1199, pls. [W^{a}.]

Vlachos, J.
1970 a.-- Necropsy findings in six cases of *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia < Arch. Dis. Childhood (239), v. 45, Feb., pp. 146-147. [W^{m}.]

Vlassoff, A. [Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, Dept. Agric., Private Bag, Wellington] *See* Brunsdon, R. V.; and Vlassoff, A.

de Vlieger, M. [Neurol. Dept., Municipal Hosp. Dijkzigt, Rotterdam] [*See also* Hoogendam, I.; Versteeg, J. P. S.; and de Vlieger, M.]

de Vlieger, M.; et al.
1968 a.-- The organochlorine insecticide content of human tissues < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 17 (5), Nov., pp. 759-767. [W^{m}.]

Vodrážka, Jozef.
1963 c.-- Súčasné názory na používanie antidiktyokaulóznych lātok u dobytka a terénne skúsenosti s cyanazidom SPOFA < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 6 (3-4), pp. 187-201. [W^{a}.]

Vodrážka, Jozef.
1963 d.-- Nové antiparazitiká < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 6 (1-2), pp. 42-54. [W^{a}.]

Vodrážka, Jozef.
1968 a.-- Antifasciolické vlastnosti halogénovaných salicylanilidov u oviec (Antifasciolic properties of halogenated salicylanilids in sheep) [English and Russian summaries] < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 10 (1), pp. 21-32. [W^{a}.]

Voelker, Johannes. [Liberia Research Unit, Trop. Inst. Hamburg, c/o Bong Mining Co., Monrovia, Liberia] See Garms, R.; and Voelker, Johannes.

Voge, Marietta.
1967 b.-- The post-embryonic developmental stages of cestodes < Advances Parasitol., v. 5, pp. 247-297, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Voge, Marietta.
1969 a.-- Systematics of cestodes--present and future < Problems System. Parasites (G. D. Schmidt), pp. 49-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vogel, Charles L.; et al.
1968 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia < Ann. Int. Med., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 96-108, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vogel, Hans[1]. [1900-] [Dr. Med., D. Phil., ehemaliger Dir. Bernhard-Nocht-Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Hamburg] [For biography and port. see Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar. 1970, pp. 1-2] [W^{a}.]

Vogel, Hans[1].
1967 a.-- Experimentelle Infektionen mit Schistosoma haematobium an Mangaben und Schimpansen < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), pp. 107-115, pls. [W^{m}.]

Vogel, Kurt.[2]
1969 a.-- Die Taube. Taubenkrankheiten. 287 pp., illus. Berlin. (VEB Deutscher Landwirtschaftsverlag). [W^{a}.(SF994.6.V6)]

Vogel, Paul C. [Dept. Biol., Concord Coll., Athens, West Virginia] See Evans, Dana S.; and Vogel, Paul C.

Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo.
1934 d.-- Nematodes del tractus respiratorio de animales domésticos en Venezuela < Rev. Med. y Cirug. Clin. Maracay, v. 2, Mar. 23, pp. 91-94. [W^{m}.]

Vogh, Betty P.; and Gleason, Larry N.
1971 a.-- Action of 4,4'-diformamidodiphenylsulfone (DFD) and related compounds on Plasmodium berghei < J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 177 (1), Apr., pp. 301-308. [W^{a}.]

Vohradsky, Frantisek.
1970 a.-- Clinical course of Thelazia rhodesii infection of cattle in the Accra Plains of Ghana [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 18 (2), June, pp. 159-170, illus. [W^{a}.]

Voiculescu, R. [Sect. helmintol., Lab. microscop. elect. Inst. Dr. I. Cantacuzino, Bucureşti] See Panaitescu, Dan; Voiculescu, R.; Ionescu, M. D.; and Petrovici, Al.; and Panaitescu, Dan; Voiculescu, R.; and Ionescu, M. D.

Voisin, R. See Darnaud, Ch.; Soutoul, J.; Voisin, R.; and Lemozy, J.; and Darnaud, Ch.; Voisin, R.; Sarrazin, R.; and Massabie, B.

Vojtek, Jaromír; Opravilová, V.; and Vojtková, Ludmila.
1967 a.-- The importance of leeches in the life cycle of the order Strigeidida (Trematoda) < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (2), pp. 107-119, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vojtková, Ludmila. See Vojtek, Jaromír; Opravilová, V.; and Vojtková, Ludmila.

Vokuev, V. P. [Vet. Vrach, Nenetsk. Okruzhn. Stants. Bor'be Bolezn. Zhivot. Arkhangel'sk. oblast.] See Nepoklonov, A. A.; Bri͡ushinin, P. I.; and Vokuev, V. P.

Volf, František. See Havelka, Josef; Volf, František; and Tesarčík, Jan.

Vol'fson, A. G.
1968 a.— Заболеваемость эхинококкозом населения Чукотского района Чукотского национального округа по данным иммунологического обследования (Incidence of echinococcosis among the population of Chukotka district of Chukotsky National region according to data of immunologic survey) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 686-691. [W^{a}.]

Volgin, V. I.
1963 b.-- Два новых рода хищных клещей семейства Cheyletidae (Trombidiiformes) (Two new genera of predatory mites of the family Cheyletidae (Trombidiiformes))< Entom. Obozr., v. 42 (4), pp. 935-944, illus. [W^{a}.]

Voli͡anskiĭ, I͡u. E.
1967 a.-- Птичьи блохи в юго-западной Украине (The bird fleas in south-western Ukraine) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 1 (4), July-Aug., pp. 309-310. [W^{m}.]

Volk, Wesley A. [Prof. Microbiol., School Med., Univ. Virginia] See Wheeler, Margaret F.; and Volk, Wesley A.

Volkmann, Brigitte. [Zool. Inst. and Inst. Cytol. and Micromorphol., Univ. Bonn] [See also Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Volkmann, Brigitte]

Volkmann, Brigitte.
1967 a.-- Vergleichend elektronenmikroskopische und lichtmikroskopische Untersuchungen an verschiedenen Entwicklungsstadien von Klossia helicina (Coccidia, Adeleidea) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (2), Sept. 29, pp. 159-208, illus. [W^{a}.]

Volkov, V. I.; Reznik, V. I.; and Chernykh, P. A.
1967 a.-- Некоторые итоги авиаопылительных работ в очагах клещевого энцефалита Хабаровского края (Some results of aerial dusting work in foci of tick-borne encephalitis in the Khabarovsk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 292-296. [W^{a}.]

Volkova, A. A.; Grebeni͡uk, R. V.; and Timofeev, A. F.
1968 a.-- Comparative data on Brucella infections in Dermacentor ticks [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., p. 71. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Voller, A. [Nuffield Inst. Comp. Med., Zool. Soc. London, Regents Park, London, N. W. 1] [See also Ball, P.A.J.; Voller, A.; and Taffs, L. Frank; and Bidwell, D. E.; and Voller, A.; and Greenwood, B. M.; Herrick, Erina M.; and Voller, A.; and Greenwood, B. M.; and Voller, A.; and Greenwood, B. M.; Voller, A.; and Herrick, Erina M.; and Richards, W. H. G.; and Voller, A.; and Ridley, D. S.; Voller, A.; and Richards, W. H. G.; and Targett, G. A. T.; and Voller, A.; and Wilson, R. J. M.; and Voller, A.]

Voller, A.; et al.
1970 a.-- Hepatic sinusoidal lymphocytosis and malaria in rhesus monkeys < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 54-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Voller, A.; and Bidwell, D. E.
1968 a.-- The effect of Eperythrozoon coccoides infection in mice on superimposed Plasmodium chabaudi and Semliki Forest virus infections < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 342-348. [W^{a}.]

Voller, A.; and Richards, W. H. G.
1969 a.-- Vaccination against P. falciparum in owl monkeys [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 2. [W^{a}.]

Voller, A.; and Richards, W. H. G.
1970 a.-- Immunity to Plasmodium falciparum in owl monkeys (Aotus trivirgatus) [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 159-166. [W^{a}.]

Voller, A.; Richards, W. H. G.; Hawkey, C. M.; and Ridley, D. S.
1969 a.-- Human malaria (Plasmodium falciparum) in owl monkeys (Aotus trivirgatus) < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (7), July, pp. 153-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

Voller, A.; and Rossan, Richard N.
1969 a.-- Immunological studies on simian malaria. III. Immunity to challenge and antigenic variation in P. knowlesi < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 507-523. [W^{a}.]

Voller, A.; and Rossan, Richard N.
1969 b.-- Immunological studies on simian malaria parasites. IV. Heterologous superinfection of monkeys with chronic Plasmodium knowlesi infections < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (6), pp. 837-845. [W^{a}.]

Voller, A.; and Rossan, Richard N.
1969 c.-- Immunological studies with simian malarias I. Antigenic variants of Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 46-56. [W^{a}.]

Voller, A.; and Rossan, Richard N.
1969 d.-- Immunological studies with simian malarias. II. Heterologous immunity in the "cynomolgi" group < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 57-63. [W^{a}.]

Voller, A.; and Weller, C.
1969 a.-- Continuous temperature measurements during malaria infections [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), p. 418. [W^{a}.]

Volná, L. [Kraj. Hyg. Stan., Ostrava] See Ašmera, Jaroslav; Volná, L.; Hadamová, Z.; and Přibylková, R.

Voloskov, P. A.; and Sunaikin, A. A.
1966 a.-- Экспериментальное обоснование нового метода лечения трихомоноза быков-производителей [Experimental basis of a new method of treating trichomoniasis of bulls] [Russian text] < Mater. Godichn. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 185-186. [W^{a}.]

Voloskov, P. A.; Sunaikin, A. A.; and Luchko, M. A.
1969 a.-- Методы лечения быков при трихомонозе (Methods of trichomoniasis treatment in bulls) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 80-81. [W^{a}.]

Von Pohle, Ernest E. See von Pohle, Ernest E.

Vonroth, William (jr.). [Dept. Biol., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Penna.] See Fried, Bernard; and Vonroth, William (jr.).

Voorheis, H. P. [Nuffield Inst. Compt Med., Zool. Soc. London] [See also Jaffe, Julian J.; Voorheis, H. P.; and McCormack, J. J. (jr.)]

Voorheis, H. P.
1969 a.-- The effect of T. brucei (S-42) on host carbohydrate metabolism: liver production and peripheral tissue utilization of glucose [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct.3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 122-123. [W^{a}.]

Voorhorst, R.; Spieksma-Boezeman, M. I. A.; and Spieksma, F. Th.
1964 a.-- Is a mite (Dermatophagoides sp.) the producer of the house-dust allergen? [Dutch summary] < Allergie u. Asthma, v. 10 (6), pp. 329-334. [W^{m}.]

Voranant, P. Sri. See Srivoranant, P.

Vores, A. P. B. [Research Lab., Hindustan Antibiot. Ltd., Pimpri, Poona] See Radhakrishnan, C. V.; Vores, A. P. B.; and Thirumalachar, M. J.

Vorob'ev, S. A. See Spiridonov, F. M.; Petrova, A. F.; and Vorob'ev, S. A.

Vorona, N. Ĭ. See Ivasik, Vladimir M.; Skovronskiĭ, R. V.; Svirepo, B. G.; and Vorona, N. Ĭ.

Voronina, Z. K. See Abarbarchuk, E. I͡a.; and Voronina, Z. K.

Voroniuk, N. B. [See also Shishov, B. A.; Chernilovskaia, P. E.; and Voroniuk, N. B.]

Voroniuk, N. B.; and Shishov, B. A.
1968 a.-- К изучению роли нервной системы в регуляции яйцекладки у нематод Ascaris suum и Ascaridia galli [On the study of the role of the nervous systems in the regulation of oviposition of Ascaris suum and Ascaridia galli] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 68-72. [W^{a}.]

Voronova, L. D. See Shilova, S. A.; Smirnov, A. A.; Ognev, V. A.; and Voronova, L. D.

Vorontsov, S. A.
1966 a.-- Therapeutic and prophylactic action of phenothiazine in ascaridosis and heterakidosis of chickens [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 116-124. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

de Vos, A. J. [Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] [See also McConnell, Ernest E.; de Vos, A. J.; Basson, P. A.; and de Vos, V.]

de Vos, A. J.
1970 a.-- Coccidiosis of rabbits at Onderstepoort < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 189-194. [W^a.]

de Vos, A. J.; and van der Westhuizen, I. B.
1968 a.-- The occurrence of *Eimeria chinchillae* n. sp. (Eimeriidae) in *Chinchilla laniger* (Molina, 1782) in South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 81-82, illus. [W^a.]

de Vos, V. *See* McConnell, Ernest E.; de Vos, A. J.; Basson, P. A.; and de Vos, V.

Vosdingh, R. A.; and Vanniasingham, John A.
1969 a.-- Balantidiasis in a camel (*Camelus dromedarius*) < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 155 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 1077-1079, illus. [W^a.]

Voss, Dinor O. [Paraná, Brazil] *See* Campello, Annibal P.: Brandão, Dorei; Baranski, Miroslau Constante; and Voss, Dinor O.

Voss, E. W. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] *See* Smith, A. R.; Lykins, J. D.; Voss, E. W.; and Ristic, Miodrag.

Voss, H. [Robert Koch-Inst., Berlin] *See* Werner, Hans^2; and Voss, H.

Voss, Hermann. [Aggeu Magalhaes Research Centre (INERu), Recife, Brazil] *See* Simoes Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho; and Voss, Hermann.

Voss, William J.
1967 a.-- First ixodorhynchid mite from Philippine snakes < J. Med. Entom., v. 4 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 387-390, illus. [W^a.]

Vošta, Jaroslav.
1966 a.-- Léčba trichomonosy holubů metronidazolem [Russian, German and English summaries] < Sborn. Provoz. Ekon. Fak. Vysoké Školy Zeměděl. Česk. Budějovicích, v. 4 (9), pp. 111-113. [W^a.]

Vostal, Zdenek.
1970 a.-- Hämozyten der Schildzecke Holzbock (*Ixodes ricinus* L.) < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 25 (8), pp. 569-570. [W^a.]

Voûte, A. D.
1959 a.-- On the regulation of the population-density of *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. < Arch. Néerl. Zool., v. 13, Supplement 1, 1958, pp. 342-350. [W^a.]

Vovk, A. M. [Mlad. Nauchn. Sotrudnik] *See* Alekseenko, F. M.; and Vovk, A. M.

Vozhilov, Nikola.
1967 a.-- Акароза по телета и малачета (Acariasis in cattle and buffalo calves) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 64 (12), pp. 11-13, illus. [W^a.]

Vražić, O.; and Karlović, M.
1969 a.-- O lokalizaciji *Capillaria annulata* (Molin, 1858) u kokoši (On localization of *Capillaria annulata* (Molin, 1858) in hens) [Serbian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 23 (10), pp. 765-768. [W^a.]

Vrba, Čeněk. *See* Willomitzer, Jindřich; Vrba, Čeněk; and Ašmera, Jiři.

Vrbacký, Otakar. [Česke Budějovice] *See* Dvořáková, Ludmila; and Vrbacký, Otakar.

Vreto, N. *See* Therecka, V.; and Vreto, N.

de Vries, J.
1968 a.-- Enkele aspecten van cysticercosis bij het rund. (Some aspects of bovine cysticercosis) [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 93 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1083-1092. [W^a.]

Vsevolodov, B. P.
1966 a.-- Pathomorphology of helminthoses of muskrats (Ondatra) [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 107-115, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Vsevolodov, B. P.
1968 a.-- On besnoitiosis of cattle in Kazakhstan [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 136-142, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Vshivkov, F. N. *See* Shluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N.

Vujić, Bogomir. [*See also* Petrović, Kosta M.; Vujić, Bogomir; and Palić, D.]

Vujić, Bogomir.
1969 a.-- Biologija *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* (Rudolphi 1803) na nekim vrdskim i ravničarskim terenima Srbije (Biology of *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* (Rudolphi 1803) in some mountainous and flat areas in Serbia) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 23 (12), pp. 923-927, illus. [W^a.]

Vujić, Bogomir; Grus, Ivan J.; and Petrović, Kosta M.
1968 a.-- Patomorfološke, histološke i funkcionalne promene u jetri pri dikroceliozi ovaca (Pathomorphological histological and functional changes in liver in sheep dicroceliasis) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (11), pp. 953-959. [W^a.]

Vujić, Bogomir; and Pavlović, S.
1962 a.-- Кокцидиоза јагњади и фактори који омогућавају њену појаву (Coccidiosis in lambs) [Serbian text; English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 12 (3-4), pp. 101-106, illus. [W^a.]

Vujošević, Jordmilo M.; Đuričković, S.; and Petrović, Zlatibor.
1966 a.-- Eksperimentalna infekcija nosne šupljine prasadi sa trihomonadidom nosne šupljine svinje i *Trichomonas genitalis* (Mazzanti 1900) (Experimental infection of the nasal cavity of swine with trichomonads from the nasal cavity of piglets and *Trichomonas genitalis* (Mazzanti 1900)) [Croatian text; English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 16 (3), pp. 209-215. [W^a.]

Vuković, Veroljub. *See* Bauer, K.; and Vuković, Veroljub.

Vulchovski, Iakim. *See* Petrov, Dacho; Vulchovski, Iakim; Gecheva, Gergana; and Monov, Marin; *and* Petrov, Dacho; Vulchovski, Iakim; and Mes'ov, Ia.; *and* Petrov, Dacho; Vulchovski, Iakim; and Monov, Marin; *and* Popov, Atanas T.; Petkov, A.; and Vulchovski, Iakim; *and* Sherkov, Sherko; Vulchovski, Iakim; and Kasabov, R.

Vulliet, R. L. [Dept. Med. Technol., Loyola Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] *See* Arnold, John G. (*jr.*); Schafer, Harry E.; Geagan, Donald; and Vulliet, R. L.; *and* Arnold, John G. (*jr.*); Schafer, Harry E.; and Vulliet, R. L.

Vutikes, Samran. *See* Sucharit, Supat; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vutikes, Samran.

Vysotskai͡a, S. O.
1968 a.-- Новый вид блохи рода Ctenophthalmus из Восточных Карпат (A new species of the genus Ctenophthalmus from the East Carpathians) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 344-346, illus. [W^m.]

Wacker, Ronald R. [Independ. Study Prog. Biol., Coll. of Wooster, Ohio] *See* Johnston, Donald E.; and Wacker, Ronald R.

Wacker, Th. *See* Schneiter, R.; Wacker, Th.; and Rudler, J. C.

Wada, Yoshitake.
1967 a.-- Studies on mites associated with bats in Japan. I. Description of *Alabidocarpus fujii* n. sp. (Acarina: Listrophoridae) [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 18 (1), Mar. 25, pp. 1-3, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wada, Yoshitake; and Sasa, Manabu.
1966 a.-- A few mites parasiting on bats [Japanese report before 18. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. San. Zool., Apr. 29-30] [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (2), June 30, p. 140. [W^{a}.]

Waddell, A. H.
1968 b.-- The excretory system of the kidney worm *Stephanurus dentatus* (Nematoda) < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 907-919, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Waddell, A. H.
1969 a.-- The parasitic life cycle of the swine kidney worm *Stephanurus dentatus* Diesing < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 17 (4), Sept., pp. 607-618. [W^{a}.]

Waddell, A. H.
1969 b.-- Methyridine in the treatment of experimental *Capillaria hepatica* infection in the rat < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Mar., pp. 63-65. [W^{a}.]

Waddell, A. H.
1969 c.-- The search for *Trichinella spiralis* in Australia [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (4), April, p. 207. [W^{a}.]

Waddell, A. H.; and McCosker, P. J.
1969 a.-- Serum pepsinogen concentrations in horses naturally infected with *Trichostrongylus axei* < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 360-362. [W^{a}.]

Waddy, B. B.
1969 a.-- Prospects for the control of onchocerciasis in Africa with special reference to the Volta River Basin [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (6), pp. 843-858, maps. [W^{a}.]

Wadsworth, Joseph A. C. [Dept. Ophth., Duke Hospital, Durham, North Carolina] *See* Price, James A. (*jr.*); and Wadsworth, Joseph A. C.

van Waerebeke, D.
1969 a.-- Quelques cas d'association entre nematodes et insectes a Madagascar < Rev. Agric. et Sucriere Ile Maurice, v. 48 (3), July-Sept., pp. 274-276. [W^{a}.]

Wagenbach, Gary E. [Dept. Zool., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minnesota] [*See also* Jeffers, Thomas Kirk; and Wagenbach, Gary E.]

Wagenbach, Gary E.; and Burns, William C.
1969 a.-- Structure and respiration of sporulating *Eimeria stiedae* and *E. tenella* oocysts < J. Protozool., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 257-263, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wagener, Kurt. [Dir. Inst. Mikrobiol. u. Tierseuchen Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover] *See* Mitscherlich, E.; and Wagener, Kurt.

Wagener, L.J.J. [Vet. Investigation Centre, P.O. Skukuza] *See* Young, E.; and Wagener, L. J. J.

Wagner, Edward D. *See* Chi, Lois Wong; Wagner, Edward D.; and Wold, Nancy.

Wagner, Joseph E.
1969 a.-- Control of mouse ectoparasites with resin vaporizer strips containing Vapona < Lab. Animal Care, v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 804-807. [W^{a}.]

Wagner, Joseph E.
1970 a.-- Control of mouse pinworms, *Syphacia obvelata*, utilizing dichlorvos < Lab. Animal Care, v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 39-44. [W^{a}.]

Wagner, Joseph E.; ~~and~~ Johnson, Donald R.
1970 a.-- Toxicity of dichlorvos for laboratory mice--LD and effect on serum cholinesterase < Lab. Animal Care, v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 45-51. [W^{a}.]

Wagner, Wolf Helmut; and Foerster, O.
1967 a.-- Die ersten Entwicklungsstadien von *E. acervulina* (Coccidia) bei experimentell infizierten Küken < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (3), pp. 232-239, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wagstaff, D. J.; and Street, Joseph C.
1970 a.-- Dieldrin--DDT interactions in guinea pigs [Abstract of report before 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Atlanta, Georgia, Mar. 15-19] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 17 (1), July, p. 276. [W^{a}.]

Wahab, Mohamed Farid Abdel. *See* Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid.

al-Wahayyib, T. [Near East Animal Health Inst., Baghdad, Iraq] *See* Robson, John; Robb, J. M.; and al-Wahayyib, T.

Wahid, Sultana.
1967 a.-- *Haematotrephus* (*Uvitellina*) *pseudocotylea* Witenberg, 1926 from West Pakistan < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 19 (5-6), Sept.-Nov., pp. 195-196. [W^{c}.]

Wahid, Sultana.
1967 b.-- *Haematotrephus* (*Uvitellina*) *pseudocotylea* Witenberg, 1926 from West Pakistan < Proc. 18-19 Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Jamshoro) Part III. Abstracts, p. B-22. [W^{a}.]

Wahid, Sultana.
1968 a.-- A new species of the genus Acanthotaenia, with a note on *Anonchotaenia trochilii* from a new host < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 81-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wahl, Eric. *See* Euzet, Louis; and Wahl, Eric.

Waitz, Jay Allan; and Dresner, A. J.
1968 a.-- Selected statistical methods in chemotherapy < Advances Chemotherapy, v. 3, pp. 1-37. [W^{a}.]

Wajdi, Nimat A.
1964 c.-- "Penetration of the intermediate host by miracidia of *Schistosoma mansoni*" < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 6 (1-2), June, pp. 14-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wakeil, F. A. El. *See* El-Wakeil, F. A.

Wakelin, D.
1967 a.-- Nematodes of the genus Capillaria Zeder, 1800, from the collection of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. I. Capillariids from exotic avian hosts < J. Helminth., v. 41 (2-3), pp. 257-268, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wakelin, D.
1967 b.-- Nematodes of the genus Capillaria Zeder, 1800 from the collection of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. II. Capillariids from British birds < J. Helminth., v. 41 (4), pp. 401-408, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wakelin, D.
1967 c.-- Acquired immunity to Trichuris muris in the albino laboratory mouse < Parasitology, v. 57 (3), Aug., pp. 515-524. [Issued Aug. 29]. [W^{a}.]

Wakelin, D.
1968 a.-- Nematodes of the genus Capillaria Zeder, 1800 from the Collection of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. III. Capillariids from mammalian hosts < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 383-394, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wakelin, D.
1969 a.-- Studies on the immunity of albino mice to Trichuris muris. The stimulation of immunity by chemically abbreviated infections < Parasitology, v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 549-555. [W^{a}.]

Wakelin, D.
1970 a.-- Platyhelminths. Nematodes. Acanthocephala < Pract. Invert. Zool. (Dales, R. P.) (5), (7.2), (7.3), pp. 65-102, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wakelin, D.
1970 b.-- Studies on the immunity of albino mice to Trichuris muris. Suppression of immunity by cortisone acetate < Parasitology, v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 229-237. [W^{a}.]

Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1970 a.-- Nematode parasites of Oceanica. IX. Capillariids from passeriform hosts collected in Taiwan < Parasitology, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 465-474, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1971 a.-- Nematode parasites of Oceanica X. Capillariids from avian hosts collected in Palawan and Borneo < Parasitology, v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 1-10. [W^{a}.]

Wakil, I. El. See El-Wakil, I.

Wakkerman, C. Th. B.; and van Rijn, J. F. A.
1965 a.-- Strophulus arthropodicus verursacht durch Ixodiden < Hautarzt, v. 16 (1), pp. 37-38, illus. [W^{m}.]

Wal, Y. C. [Defence Research Lab. (Materials), Kanpur] See Srivastava, C. P.; Wal, Y. C.; and Perti, S. L.

Waldeland, H.
1970 a.-- Toxoplasma gondii infection in sheep [Abstract of report before Scand. Soc. Parasitol., Dec., 1969, Oslo] < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (1), p. 107. [Wa.]

Waldroup, P. W.; et al.
1969 a.-- The influence of several histomoniastats on performance of large white turkeys < Poultry Science, v. 48 (3), May, pp. 978-985. [W^{a}.]

Waldroup, P. W.; Maxey, J. F.; Greene, D. E.; and Stephenson, E. L.
1968 a.-- Histomoniastat effects on turkey poult performance [Abstract of report before 57. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 47 (5), Sept., p. 1730. [W^{a}.]

Waletzky, Emanuel.
1970 a.-- Laboratory anticoccidial evaluation trials: Review of designs, variable, criteria, and predictive value for field use < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 42-62. [W^{a}.]

Waletzky, Emanuel.
1970 b.-- Poultry anticoccidial agents: Survey of parameters for evaluation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 164-168. [W^{a}.]

Walia, Sushma. [Dept. Zool., Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India] See Gupta, N. K.; and Walia, Sushma.

Walker, A. C.; and Birt, L. M.
1969 a.-- An electron microscope study of thoracic mitochondrial membranes in developing adults of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina < J. Insect. Physiol., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 519-527, pls. [W^{a}.]

Walker, A. C.; and Birt, L. M.
1969 b.-- Development of respiratory activity and oxidative phosphorylation in flight muscle mitochondria of the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina < J. Insect Physiol., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 305-317. [W^{a}.]

Walker, A. I. T. [Tunstall Lab., Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, Kent, England] [See also Robinson, John; Roberts, M.; Baldwin, Michael K.; and Walker, A. I. T.]

Walker, A. I. T.; and Stevenson, D. E.
1968 a.-- Studies on the safety of plastic dog collars containing dichlorvos < Vet. Rec. (4722), v. 83 (21), Nov. 23, pp. 538-540, 541. [W^{a}.]

Walker, Alexander R. P.
1970 a.-- Resistance or immunity to schistosomal infection [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 192-193. [W^{a}.]

Walker, Alexander R. P.; Walker, B. Faith; and Richardson, Barbara D.
1970 a.-- Studies on schistosomiasis in a South African Bantu schoolchild population < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 792-814. [W^{a}.]

Walker, B. Faith. [M.R.C. Human Biochem. Research Unit, South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg, South Africa] See Walker, Alexander R. P.; Walker, B. Faith; and Richardson, Barbara D.

Walker, C. H. [Nature Conserv., Monks Wood Exper. Station, Abbots Ripton, Huntingdon, England] [See also Moore, N. W.; and Walker, C. H.]

Walker, C. H.
1966 a.-- Some chemical aspects of residue studies with DDT [French and German summaries] < J. Applied Ecol., v. 3, suppl., June, pp. 213-222 (Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965) [W^{a}.]

Walker, Edmund Murton. [1877-1969] [For necrology and port. see Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (2), Mar., 1970, pp. 631-632] [W^{a}.]

Walker, Edmund Murton. [1878-1969] [For necrology and port. see Tombo, v. 12 (1-4), Dec. 31, 1969, pp. 2-3] [W^{a}.]

Walker, Henry. See Ratliff, Charles Ray; Walker, Henry; and Carnley, Mary O.

Walker, Howard S. J. (jr.). [Dept. Surg., Mobile Gen. Hosp., Alabama] See Sauer, Paul E.; Murdock, Church E. (jr.); Erwin, James H.; and Walker, Howard, S. J. (jr.).

Walker, J. C. [School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Univ. Sydney] See McMillan, Bruce; and Walker, J. C.

Walker, J. H. [School Vet. Med., Univ. Missouri, Columbia] See Wescott, Richard Breslich; and Walker, J. H.

Walker, J. R.^{2}
1961 a.-- On the nidality of *Borrelia duttoni* < Calif. Vector Views, v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 64-65. [W^a.]

Walker, Peter J. [East African Trypanosomiasis Research Org., Box 96, Tororo, Uganda] [*See also* Freeman, T.; Smithers, S. R.; Targett, G. A. T.; and Walker, Peter J.]

Walker, Peter J.
1968 b.-- General characteristics of the blood protists. Investigational problems and the mechanisms of inheritance in blood protozoa < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 1, pp. 367-391. [W^m.]

Walker, Peter J.
1969 a.-- Standardization of routine observation of blood for trypanosomes < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 15-16. [W^a.]

Walker, Peter J.
1969 b.-- The estimation of doubling time (generation time) from observation of prepatent period < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 17-19. [W^a.]

Walker, Peter J.; Ogada, T.; Watts, J. M. A.; and Mbwabi, D.
1969 a.-- The use of cyclophosphamide in rapid diagnosis of trypanosome infections in man < Ann. Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1968, pp. 94-97. [W^a.]

Walker, R. J.
1968 a.-- Certain aspects of the pharmacology of Helix and Hirudo neurons < Proc. Symp. Neurobiol. Invert. (Tihany, Hungary, Sept. 4-7, 1967), pp. 227-253, illus. [W^a.]

Walker, R. J.; Woodruff, G. N.; and Kerkut, G. A.
1970 a.-- The action of cholinergic antagonists on spontaneous excitatory potentials recorded from the body wall muscles of the leech *Hirudo medicinalis* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 32 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 691-701. [Wa.]

Walker, W. D.
1971 a.-- *Cordophilus sagittus* in Swaziland [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4844), v. 88 (13), Mar. 27, pp. 342-343. [W^a.]

Walker, Walter S.
1970 a.-- Raising bobwhite quail for commercial use < Circular (514), Clemson Univ. Exten. Serv., Apr., 42 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Walker, Warren F. (*jr.*). [Oberlin Coll.] *See* Villee, Claude A.; Walker, Warren F. (*jr.*); and Smith, Frederick E.

Walkey, Michael; and Davies, P. Spencer.
1968 a.-- Effect of pH on oxygen consumption of the cestode *Schistocephalus solidus* < Exper. Parasitol., v. v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 201-206. [W^a.]

Walkey, Michael; Lewis, D. B.; and Dartnall, H. J. G.
1970 a.-- Observations on the host-parasite relations of *Thersitina gasterostei* (Crustacea: Copepoda) < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 162 (3), Nov., pp. 371-381. [W^a.]

Walkey, Michael; and Meakins, R. H.
1969 a.-- Energy transformation in a host-parasite system [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 1P. [W^a.]

Walkowiak, Eligiusz. [WIS Zakładach Mięsnych, Białystok] [*See also* Gorczyński, Marian; Aleksandrowska, Irena; Walkowiak, Eligiusz; and Nietupski, Marian]

Walkowiak, Eligiusz; et al.
1970 a.-- Straty poubojowe spowodowane przez pasożyty występujące u bydła na terenie województwa Białostockiego (Post slaughter losses caused by parasites occuring in cattle in the Bialystok voivodship) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (8), Sept., pp. 496-497. [W^a.]

Wallace, Gordon D. [Pacific Research Sec., USPHS, NIH, P.O. Box 1680, Honolulu] [*See also* Rosen, Leon; Ash, Lawrence Robert; and Wallace, Gordon D.]

Wallace, Gordon D.
1969 a.-- Sabin-Feldman dye test for toxoplasmosis. The use of sodium citrate in accessory factor, and a method for collecting and storing blood on paper discs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (3), May, pp. 395-398. [W^a.]

Wallace, Gordon D.; and Rosen, Leon.
1969 a.-- Studies on eosinophilic meningitis. VI. Experimental infection of rats and other homoiothermic vertebrates with *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 89 (3), Mar., pp. 331-344. [Wa.]

Wallace, Gordon D.; and Rosen, Leon.
1969 b.-- Experimental infection of Pacific island mollusks with *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 13-19. [W^a.]

Wallace, Gordon D.; and Rosen, Leon.
1969 c.-- Studies on eosinophilic meningitis. V. Molluscan hosts of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* on Pacific islands < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 206-216. [W^a.]

Wallace, Gordon D.; and Rosen, Leon.
1970 a.-- Maintenance of two feline lungworms in aquatic snails (*Biomphalaria glabrata*) < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 809-810. [W^a.]

Wallace, H. R. *See* Bird, Alan F.; and Wallace, H. R.

Wallace, W. [M. D., Methodist Mission Hosp., Ganta, Liberia] *See* Haas, J.; Riddell, J. C.; Kingsbury, R. T.; and Wallace, W.

Wallach, Joel D.
1971 a.-- Diseases of reptiles and their clinical management < Current Vet. Therap. Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), 4. ed., pp. 433-439. [W^a.]

Wallach, Joel D.; and Frueh, R.
1968 a.-- Pilot study of an organophosphate anthelmintic in camels and primates < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 798-799. [W^a.]

Waller, P. J.
1971 a.-- Structural differences in the egg envelopes of *Haemonchus contortus* and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) < Parasitology, v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 157-160, pl. [W^a.]

Waller, P. J.; and Donald, A. D.
1970 a.-- The response to desiccation of eggs of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* and *Haemonchus contortus* (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 195-204. [W^a.]

Waller, P. J.; and Donald, A. D.
1970 b.-- Egg size and desiccation survival in *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) < Parasitology, v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 205-209. [Wa.]

Walley, J. K.
1967 a.-- Tetramisole treatment for gastro-intestinal worms and lungworms. Part II. Pigs < Vet. Rec. (4672), v. 81 (24), Dec. 9, pp. 617-622, 623. [W^a.]

Walley, J. K.
1970 a.-- Tetramisole and oxyclozanide in combination in the treatment of gastro-intestinal worms, lungworms and liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica) in sheep, goats and cattle [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4787), v. 86 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 222,223-226,227. [W^{a}.]

Walliker, D.
1968 a.-- The nature of the iodinophilous vacuole of myxosporidan spores, and a proposal to synonymize the genus Myxosoma Thélohan, 1892 with the genus Myxobolus Bütschli, 1882 < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 571-575, illus. [W^{a}.]

Walliker, D.
1968 b.-- Studies on Myxidium oviforme, a myxosporidan parasite of Irish salmon, Salmo salar < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 839-844, illus. [W^{a}.]

Walliker, D.
1970 a.-- In vitro culture of sporozoites of Plasmodium berghei [Abstract of report before British Sect. Soc. Protozool. 9. Ann. Meet., Aberdeen, Scotland, April 2] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Walliker, D.; Carter, R.; and Morgan, S.
1971 a.-- Genetic recombination in malaria parasites [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5312), v. 232, Aug. 20, pp. 561-562. [W^{a}.]

Walliker, D.; and Robertson, E.
1970 a.-- Cultivation in vitro of sporozoites of Plasmodium berghei [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Wallize, John A. [Editor, Iowa Farm Sc., Iowa State Univ., Ames, Iowa] See Zimmermann, William J.; and Wallize, John A.

Walls, Kenneth W.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1969 a.-- Halk sağliği yönünden toxoplasmosis [Translation of 1968 a] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 18-23. [W^{a}.]

Walsh, Charles J.; and Sherman, Irwin William.
1968 a.-- Isolation, characterization and synthesis of DNA from a malaria parasite < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 503-508. [W^{a}.]

Walsh, Charles J.; and Sherman, Irwin William.
1968 b.-- Purine and pyrimidine synthesis by the avian malaria parasite, Plasmodium lophurae < J. Protozool., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 763-770. [W^{a}.]

Walsh, E. L. See Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; Hoffman, Robert V. (jr.); Walsh, E. L.; and Blair, Bert.

Walsh, R. D. (jr.); and Callaway, C. S.
1969 a.-- The fine structure of the gregarine Lankesteria culicis parasitic in the yellow fever mosquito Aedes aegypti < J. Protozool., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 536-545, illus. [W^{a}.]

Walter, H.
1971 a.-- Werkärztliche Betreuung der Tropengänger eines Industriebetriebs [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 106-120. [W^{a}.]

Walter, R.-D.
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung freier, erythrozytärer Schizonten bei Infektionen mit Plasmodium berghei und Plasmodium chabaudi [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 415-426, illus. [W^{a}.]

Walter, R. D.; Mühlpfordt, Heinz; and Königk, E.
1970 a.-- Vergleichende Untersuchungen der Desoxythymidylatsynthese bei Plasmodium chabaudi, Trypanosoma gambiense und Trypanosoma lewisi [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 347-357. [W^{a}.]

Walter, Willard G. See Rothe, William E.; Jacobus, David P.; and Walter, Willard G.

Walters, G. T. [Pacific Station, Merck and Co, Novato, California] See Baker, Norman Fletcher; and Walters, G. T.

Walters, John H.
1970 a.-- Points of clinical importance in amoebiasis, leishmaniasis, and trypanosomiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (2), pp. 220-222. [W^{a}.]

Waltersdorfer-Hinrichs, R. See Falk, W.; and Waltersdorfer-Hinrichs, R.

Walton, Arthur Calvin.
1961 d.-- Amphibia as hosts of nematode parasites. I. [Abstract of report before Summer Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Lafayette, Indiana, Aug. 28-30] < Am. Zool., v. 1 (3), Aug., p. 396. [W^{a}.]

Walton, Arthur Calvin.
1961 e.-- Amphibia as hosts of nematode parasites. II. [Abstract of report before Summer Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Lafayette, Indiana, Aug. 28-30] < Am. Zool., v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 396-397. [W^{a}.]

Walton, Bryce C. [See also Tremonti, Lawrence; and Walton, Bryce C.]

Walton, Bryce C.; and Arjona, Irma.
1968 a.--Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the lesser anteater in Panama < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1243-1244. [W^{a}.]

Walton, Bryce C.; Benchoff, Barbara A. M.; and Brooks, Wiley H.
1966 a.-- Comparison of the indirect fluorescent antibody test and methylene blue dye test for detection of antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 149-152. [W^{m}.]

Walton, Mae S. [Div. Pharmacol., Food and Drug Admin., Washington, D.C.] [See also Mendel, Julius L.; Klein, A. K.; Chen, J. T.; and Walton, Mae S.]

Walton, Mae S.; Beck, Vivian; and Baron, Ronald L.
1970 a.-- Subacute toxicity of photodieldrin 3,4,5,6,6,7-hexachloro-12-oxahexacyclo-(6.5.0.0^{2,10}.0^{3,7}.05,9.0^{11,13}) tridecane, a photo decomposition product of dieldrin [Abstract of report before 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Atlanta, Georgia, Mar. 15-19] < Toxicol. and Pharm., v. 7 (1), July, pp. 278-279. [W^{a}.]

Wamsley, Ben (jr.); Welch, James; and Emch, Joseph C.
1962 a.-- Control of internal parasites in sheep < Misc. Publication West Virginia Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv. (129), Dec., 6 folding pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Wanderley, Amaryllis Guimarães. [Bolsista Conselho Nac. Pesquisas] See Hargreaves, Alberto Barbosa; Wanderley, Amaryllis Guimarães; and Schaffel, Waldemar.

Wanderley, Gilberto.
1965 a.-- Incidência de protozooses e helmintoses em bancários e familiares na cidade de Natal [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 68 (2), Aug., pp. 317-319 (pp. 65-67). [W^m.]

Wanderley, Gilberto.
1967 a.-- Manifestações colaterais produzidas pela Clefamida [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (3), Sept., pp. 919-923 (pp. 299-303). [W^m.]

Wanderley, Raymunda Anita de Sampaio. See Amato Neto, Vicente; and Wanderley, Raymunda Anita de Sampaio; and Amato Neto, Vicente; Wanderley, Raymunda Anita de Sampaio; and Correa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares; and Amato Neto, Vicente; Wanderley, Raymunda Anita de Sampaio; Corrêa Fleury, Gilda; and Campos, Lucia Lacerda.

Wanduragala, H. H. M. L. [B.V.Sc., Vet. Research Lab., Peradeniya, Ceylon] See Weilgama, D. J.; Seneviratna, P.; and Wanduragala, H.H.M.L.

Wang, C. See Hsiung, K. H.; Wang, C.; Hu, Y. T.; and Liu, P. T.

Wang, C. T. [Gondar Sub-team, Vet. Team Repub. China Empire Ethiopia] [See also Ho, Chao Chien; Wang, C. T.; Wu, M. H.; and Zeggu, Teklemariam]

Wang, C. T.; and Lin, J. R.
1965 a.-- The outbreak of one type of theilerioses in Nachro, Wallo Province, Ethiopia < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med., (9), Dec., pp. 17-21, illus. [W^a.]

Wang, Ching Muh. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Wisconsin] See Matsumura, F.; and Wang, Ching Muh.

Wang, Der-I; and Moeller, F. E.
1970 a.-- Comparison of the free amino acid composition in the hemolymph of healthy and Nosema-infected female honey bees < J. Invert. Path., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 202-206. [W^a.]

Wang, Der-I; and Moeller, F. E.
1970 b.-- The division of labor and queen attendance behavior of Nosema-infected worker honey bees < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 1523-1528. [W^a.]

Wang, Dwen-Ch'in; and Yu, Tzu-Chung.
(1965 a).-- A preliminary study on the genus Trombiculindus from China [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung-Wu Fen-Lei Hsueh-Pao (Acta Zootaxon. Sinica), v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 149-155, illus.

Wang, Dwen-Ch'in; and Yu, Tzu-Chung.
1969 a.-- A preliminary study on the genus Trombiculindus from China [Abstract of 1965 a] < Commun. Chinese Scient. Abstr. Joint Pub. Research Serv. (22), July 10, pp. 78-79. [W^a.]

Wang, Guang-Tsan.
1970 a.-- Toxicity of disophenol at excessive dosages in newly weaned pups < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 1077-1081. [W^a.]

Wang, Guang-Tsan.
1971 a.-- Haemonchus contortus: Food of preinfective larvae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 201-207, illus. [W^a.]

Wang, Gwen.
1967 a.-- Ectoparasites of Passer montanus malaccensis in Singapore [Report before Lab. Meet., Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. ~~and Roy.~~ Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., p. 166. [W^a.]

Wang, Nai-San; Huang, Shao-Nan; and Thurlbeck, William M.
1970 a.-- Combined Pneumocystis carinii and cytomegalovirus infection < Arch. Path., v. 90 (6), Dec., pp. 529-535, illus. [W^a.]

Wang, Yu-Hwa Eugenia; and Gill, Gordon D.
1970 a.-- Effect of temperature and relative humidity on mortality of adult stable flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 1666-1668. [W^a.]

Wanson, Warren W.
1969 a.-- The life history and ecology of the trematode Phyllodistomum nocomis [Abstract] < Proc. North Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 23, Apr., p. 26. [W^a.]

Warburg, M. [Israel Inst. Biol. Research. Ness-Ziona, Israel] See Avivi, A.; Galun, R.; and Warburg, M.; and Galun, Rachel; and Warburg, M.

Ward, Billy C. [Dept. Pathol., Coll. Vet. Med., Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater, Okla.] See Russell, Stephen W.; Ward, Billy C.; and Baker, Norman Fletcher.

Ward, C. T. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] See Matsumura, F.; and Ward, C. T.

Ward, Colin W. [Div. Protein Chem., C.S.I.R.O., 343 Royal Parade, Parkville, Victoria, Australia] [See also Barrett, John; Ward, Colin W.; and Fairbairn, Donald]

Ward, Colin W.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1970 a.-- Enzymes of β-oxidation and their function during development of Ascaris lumbricoides eggs < Developmental Biol., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 366-387. [W^a.]

Ward, Colin W.; Schofield, Philip J.; and Johnstone, Ian Lind.
1968 a.-- Pyruvate kinase in Haemonchus contortus larvae < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 643-647. [W^a.]

Ward, Colin W.; Schofield, Philip J.; and Johnstone, Ian Lind.
1968 b.-- Carbon dioxide fixation in Haemonchus contortus larvae < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 26 (2), Aug., pp. 537-544. [W^a.]

Ward, F. Prescott; and Glicksberg, Charles L.
1971 a.-- Effects of dichlorvos on blood cholinesterase activity in dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 158 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 457-461. [W^a.]

Ward, P. See Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; Rajamanickam, Christopher; and Ward, P.

Ward, P. F. V.; and Crompton, D. W. T.
1969 a.-- The alcoholic fermentation of glucose by Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala), in vitro < Proc. Roy. Soc. London (1026), s. B., v. 172, Mar. 11, pp. 65-88, illus. [W^a.]

Ward, Ronald Anthony. [Dept. Entom., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D.C.] [See also Rutledge, Louis C.; Hayes, D. E.; and Ward, Ronald Anthony; and Rutledge, Louis C.; and Ward, Ronald Anthony]

Ward, Ronald Anthony; Rutledge, Louis C.; and Hickman, Robert L.
1969 a.— Cyclical transmission of Chesson vivax malaria in subhuman primates [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5224), v. 224, Dec. 13, pp. 1126-1127. [W^a.]

Ward, Ronald Anthony; and West, H. J. (jr.)
1970 a.— In vitro culture of Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 159-161. [W^a.]

Ware, Frank. [1886-1968] [For necrology and port. see Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., v. 26-27, 1968-1969, unnumbered p. and pl. preceding p. 83.] [W^a.]

Ware, George W. [Prof. and Head, Dept. Entom., Univ. Arizona, Tucson, 85721] See Good, Ernest E.; and Ware, George W.; and Buchanan, Roger S.; Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley; and Ware, George W.

Ware, J. E. [Whitmoyer Lab., Myerstown, Pennsylvania 17067] See Peardon, David Lee; and Ware, J. E.

Warhurst, David C. [Dept. Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [See also Howells, R. E.; Saygi, G.; and Warhurst, David C.; and Saygi, G.; and Warhurst, David C.]

Warhurst, David C.; and Folwell, R. O.
1968 a.— Measurement of the growth rate of the erythrocytic stages of Plasmodium berghei and comparisons of the potency of inocula after various treatments < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 349-360. [W^a.]

Warhurst, David C.; and Hockley, David J.
1967 b.— The mode of action of chloroquine on blood stages of malaria parasites [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 23P. [W^a.]

Warhurst, David C.; Roome, A. P. C. H.; and Saygi, G.
1970 a.— Naegleria sp. from human cerebrospinal fluid [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

Warhurst, David C.; and Williamson, James.
1968 a.— Electrophoretic fractionation of RNA from Plasmodium knowlesi: Changes in RNA species after chloroquine treatment [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 5P-6P. [W^a.]

Warne, Robert J. [D.V.M., 3. U.S. Army Med. Lab., Fort McPherson, Georgia] [See also Fowler, James L.; Warne, Robert J.; Furusho, Yutaka; and Sugiyama, Hidezo]

Warne, Robert J.; Tipton, Vernon J.; and Furusho, Yutaka.
1969 a.— Canine heartworm disease in Japan: Screening of selected drugs against Dirofilaria immitis in vivo < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 27-32. [W^a.]

Warner, Mark C. [Oklahoma Coop. Fish. Unit, Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074] See Parker, John Doyle; and Warner, Mark C.; and Summerfelt, Robert C.; and Warner, Mark C.

Warner, Richard E.; Peterson, Karen K.; and Borgman, Leon.
1966 a.— Behavioural pathology in fish: A quantitative study of sublethal pesticide toxication [French and German summaries] < J. Applied. Ecol., v. 3, suppl., June, pp. 223-247 (Proc. Adv. Study Inst., North Atlantic Treaty Organ., Monks Wood Exper. Station, England, July 1-14, 1965) [W^a.]

Warner, Ronald W. [Marine Resources Operations, California Dept. Fish and Game, Menlo Park] [See also Katkansky, Stanley C.; and Warner, Ronald W.; and Katkansky, Stanley C.; Warner, Ronald W.; and Poole, Richard L.]

Warner, Ronald W.; and Katkansky, Stanley C.
1969 a.— A larval cestode from the Pismo clam, Tivela stultorum < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 55 (3), July, pp. 248-251, illus. [W^a.]

Warner, Ronald W.; and Katkansky, Stanley C.
1969 b.— Infestation of the clam Protothaca staminea by two species of tetraphyllidian cestodes (Echeneibothrium spp.) < J. Invert. Path., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 129-133, illus. [W^a.]

Warraki, S. El. See El-Warraki, S.

Warren, Barry C. [Vet. Research Station, Astra-Hewlett Ltd., Nomansland Farm, Wheathamstead, Herts.] See Yeoman, G. H.; Warren, Barry C.; Lindberg, U. H.; and Ulff, B.

Warren, E. G.
1969 a.— Nematode larvae in milk [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (8), Aug., p. 388 [W^a.]

Warren, E. G.
1969 b.— Infections of Toxocara canis in dogs fed infected mouse tissues < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 837-841. [W^a.]

Warren, E. G.
1970 a.— Observations on the life-cycle of Toxocara mackerrasae < Parasitology, v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 239-253, illus. [W^a.]

Warren, E. G.
1971 a.— A new species of Toxascaris from hyenas < Parasitology, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 171-178, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Warren, E. W. [Dept. Chem. and Biol., Polytech., Regent St., London W. 1] [See also Hodgson, J. N.; Ball, S. J.; Ryan, K. C.; and Warren, E. W.]

Warren, E. W.
1968 a.— Vitamin requirements of the coccidia of the chicken < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 137-148. [W^a.]

Warren, Joel. [Dept. Biol. Res., Chas. Pfizer and Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Indiana] See Mason, Rachel J.; Warren, Joel; Bucy, Marvin L.; and Owens, Ralph E.

Warren, Kenneth S. [Dept. Prevent. Med., Case Western Reserve Univ. and Univ. Hosp., Cleveland, Ohio] [See also Akpom, C. Amechi; Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; and Warren, Kenneth S.; and Boros, Dov L.; and Warren, Kenneth S.; and Cheever, Allen W.; DeWitt, William B.; and Warren, Kenneth S.; and Goffman, William; and Warren, Kenneth S.; and Kellermeyer, R. W.; and Warren, Kenneth S.; and Knauft, Robert F.; and Warren, Kenneth S.; and Perrotto, Joseph L.; and Warren, Kenneth S.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1969 a.-- Inhibition of granuloma formation around *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs. V. "Hodgkin's-like lesion" in SJL/J mice < Am. J. Path., v. 56 (2), Aug., pp. 293-303, illus. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1970 a.-- Suppression of hepatosplenic schistosomiasis *mansoni* in mice by nicarbazin, a drug that inhibits egg production by schistosomes < J. Infect. Dis., v. 121 (5), May, pp. 514-521, illus. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; and Domingo, Ernesto O.
1970 a.-- Granuloma formation around *Schistosoma mansoni*, *S. haematobium*, and *S. Japonicum* eggs. Size and rate of development, cellular composition, cross-sensitivity, and rate of egg destruction < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 292-304, illus. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; and Domingo, Ernesto O.
1970 b.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: Stage specificity of granuloma formation around eggs after exposure to irradiated cercariae, unisexual infections, or dead worms < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 60-66. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; and Klein, Leroy.
1969 a.-- Chronic murine hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni: Relative irreversibility after treatment < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (3), pp. 333-337, illus. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; and Peters, Pierre A.
1967 a.-- Quantitative aspects of exposure time and cercarial dispersion on penetration and maturation of *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 294-301. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; and Peters, Pierre A.
1967 b.-- Comparison of penetration and maturation of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the hamster, mouse, guinea pig, rabbit and rat < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (6), Nov., pp. 718-722. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; and Peters, Pierre A.
1968 a.-- Cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* and plants: Attempt to penetrate *Phaseolus vulgaris* and *Hedychium coronarium* produces a cercaricide < Nature, London (5129), v. 217, Feb. 17, pp. 647-648, illus. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; Rebouças, Gilberto; and Baptista, Augusto Gentil.
1965 a.-- Ammonia metabolism and hepatic coma in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis: Patients studied before and after portacaval shunt < Ann. Int. Med., v. 62 (6), June, pp. 1113-1133, illus. [W^m.]

Warren, Lionel G. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Med. Parasitol., Louisiana State Univ. Sch. Med., New Orleans] [*See also* Charoenlarp. Pricha; Reeves, Richard E.; and Warren, Lionel G.; *and* Charoenlarp, Pricha; Warren, Lionel G.; and Reeves, Richard E.]

Warren, Lionel G.
1970 a.-- Biochemistry of the dog hookworm. III. Oxidative phosphorylation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 417-423. [W^a.]

Warren, Lionel G.; and Poole, William J.
1970 a.-- Biochemistry of the dog hookworm. II. Nature and origin of the excreted fatty acids < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 408-416. [W^a.]

Warren, McWilson. [Central Am. Malaria Research Station, USAID, San Salvador, El Salvador] [*See also* Collins, William E.; Warren, McWilson; Skinner, Jimmie C.; and Alling, David W.; *and* Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Warren, McWilson; *and* Killick-Kendrick, Robert; *and* Killick-Kendrick, Robert; and Warren, McWilson]

Warren, McWilson; Cheong, W. H.; Fredericks, H. K.; and Coatney, George Robert.
1970 a.-- Cycles of jungle malaria in West Malaysia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 383-393, illus., maps. [W^a.]

Warren, McWilson; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1970 a.-- *Plasmodium cynomolgi*: X-irradiation and development of exo-erythrocytic schizonts in *Macaca mulatta* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 551-556, illus. [W^a.]

Warsi, A. A. *See* Cosgrove, G. E.; Lincicome, David Richard; and Warsi, A. A.

Warwick, Richard M. [Univ. Newcastle upon Tyne, Dove Marine Lab., Cullercoats, N. Shields, Northumberland] [*See also* Chia, Fu-Shiang; and Warwick, Richard M.]

Warwick, Richard M.
1970 a.-- Two new species of free-living marine nematodes from the Northumberland coast < J. Nat. Hist., v. 4 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 593-598, illus. [W^a.]

Warwick, Richard M.; and Buchanan, J. B.
1970 a.-- The meiofauna off the coast of Northumberland. I. The structure of the nematode population < J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 129-146, map. [W^a.]

Washburn, Richard H.; and Dietrich, Robert A.
1970 a.-- A preliminary report on warble control studies in reindeer [Abstract] < Proc. 20. Alaska Sc. Conf. (College, Aug. 24-27, 1969), pp. 299-300. [W^a.]

Washko, Floyd V. *See* Norcros, Marvin A.; and Washko, Floyd V.

Wasilewska, E. *See* Bargiel, Z.; Wasilewska, E.; and Shishov, B. A.

Wassall, D. A.; and Denham, D. A. A.
1969 a.-- A method for the recovery of nematode eggs from faeces < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 279-282. [W^a.]

Wassef, S. A. [Cairo, Egypt] *See* Grace, H.; and Wassef, S. A.

Wassermann, Dora. [Dept. Occupational Health, Hebrew Univ., Hadassah Med. Sch., Jerusalem] *See* Wassermann, M.; Gon, M.; Wassermann, Dora; and Zellermayer, L.; *and* Wassermann, M.; Wassermann, Dora; Gershon, Zipora; and Zellermayer, L.

Wassermann, M.; Gon, M.; Wassermann, Dora; and Zellermayer, L.
1965 a.-- DDT and DDE in the body fat of people in Israel < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 375-379. [W^m.]

Wassermann, M.; Wassermann, Dora; Gershon, Zipora; and Zellermayer, L.
1969 a.-- Effects of organochlorine insecticides on body defense systems < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (1), June 23, pp. 393-401. [W^a.]

Wasti, S. Salman; and Shaw, Frank R.
1971 a.-- Encapsulation--a step toward safer insecticides for use in animals < Bio Science, v. 21 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 118-119. [W^a.]

Wasti, S. Salman; Shaw, Frank R.; and Smith, C. Tyson.
1970 a.-- Detection of residues of Rabon in manure of Rhode Island Red hens < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 1355-1356. [W^a.]

Wasylik, Antoni.
1965 a.-- Studies on the European hare. VIII. Dynamics of occurrence of *Listrophorus gibbus* Pagenstecher, 1862 [Polish summary] < Acta Theriologica, Białowieża, v. 10 (1-5), Aug. 15, pp. 27-54. [W^c.]

Wasz-Höckert, O. *See* Kouvalainen, Kauko; Hjelt, L.; and Wasz-Höckert, O.

Watanabe, Buno. *See* Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; Watanabe, Buno; and Suzuki.

Watanabe, Shizuo.
1968 a.-- An observation of the spore of *Nosema bombycis* Nägeli under the interference phase contrast microscope [Japanese text; English summary] < J. Sericult. Sc. Japan, v. 37 (6), Dec., pp. 491-497, illus. [W^a.]

Watanabe, Shozo. *See* Ueno, Hakaru; Lee, Byung Doh; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi.

Waterbury, W. E. *See* Hebert, T.; Lawton, T.; Waterbury, W. E.; and Johnson, Cornell A.

Watkins, O. H. *See* Hardman, E. W.; Jones, R. Lynn H.; Davies, A. H.; and Watkins, O. H.

Watkins, Rosalie du Plessis. [1931-]
1970 a.-- Host-parasite interaction between Trypanosome species and *Rhodinius* [sic] *prolixus* Stal (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). Diss. (Univ. Calif., Berkeley).123 l.,pls. Ann Arbor, Michigan (Univ. Microfilms). [W^a. (Diss 70-6255)]

Watkins, Winifred M. [Lister Inst. Prevent. Med., London] *See* Harrap, G. J.; and Watkins, Winifred M.

Watson, B. D.
1965 a.-- The fine structure of the body-wall in a free-living nematode, *Euchromadora vulgaris* < Quart J. Micr. Sc., v. 106 (1), Mar., pp. 75-81, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Watson, B. D.
1965 b.-- The fine structure of the body-wall and the growth of the cuticle in the adult nematode *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 106 (1), Mar., pp. 83-91, pls. [W^a.]

Watson, Dorothy. [Dept. Path., Glendale San. and Hosp., Glendale, California] *See* Harder, Herbert I.; and Watson, Dorothy.

Watson, R. M. *See* Schindler, R.; Sachs, Rüdiger; Hilton, P. J.; and Watson, R. M.

Watson, W. A. [Vet. Invest. Centre, Leeds] [*See also* Archer, J. F.; Beverley, J. K. A.; and Watson, W. A.; *and* Archer, J. F.; Beverley, J. K. A.; Watson, W. A.; and Hunter, D.; *and* Beverley, J. K. A.; Watson, W. A.; and Payne, J. M.; *and* Beverley, J. K. A.; Watson, W.A.; and Spence, J. B.]

Watson, W. A.; and Beverley, J. K. A.
1971 a.-- Ovine abortion due to experimental toxoplasmosis [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4833), v. 88 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 42-44, 45. [W^a.]

Watson, W. A.; and Beverley, J. K. A.
1971 b.-- Epizootics of toxoplasmosis causing ovine abortion [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4836), v. 88 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 120, 121-123, 124. [W^a.]

Watts, C. H. S. [Bur. Animal Population, Dept. Zool. Field Studies, Oxford] *See* Cotton, M. J.; and Watts, C. H. S.

Watts, J. M. A. *See* Walker, Peter J.; Ogada, T.; Watts, J. M. A.; and Mbwabi, D.

Watts, P. S.
[1964 a].-- Veterinary pathology < 26. Ann. Rep. Council South Australia Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., July 1963-June 1964, pp. 55-62, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Watts, R. M.
1969 a.-- Cattle tick in New South Wales < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 437-444. [W^a.]

Watts, Stuart D. M.
1970 a.-- The amino acid requirements of the rediae of *Cryptocotyle lingua* and *Himasthla leptosoma* and of the sporocyst of *Cercaria emasculans* Pelseneer, 1900 < Parasitology, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 491-497. [W^a.]

Watts, Stuart D. M.
1970 b.-- Transamination in homogenates of rediae of *Cryptocotyle lingua* and of sporocysts of *Cercaria emasculans* Pelseneer, 1900 < Parasitology, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 499-504. [W^a.]

Watts, Stuart D. M.
1971 a.-- Effects of larval Digenea on the free amino acid pool of *Littorina littorea* (L.) < Parasitology, v. 62 (3), June, pp. 361-366. [W^a.]

Waye, Jerome D.; Donoso, Ephraim; Spingarn, Clifford L.; and Edelman, Morton H.
1962 a.-- Cardiotoxic effects of antimony dimercaptosuccinate in schistosomiasis with special reference to coexistent hepatic dysfunction < Am. J. Cardiol., v. 10 (6), Dec., pp. 829-835. [W^m.]

Waylonis, George W.; and Johnson, Ernest W.
1964 a.-- The electromyogram in acute trichinosis < Arch Phys. Med. and Rehab., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 177-183, illus. [W^m.]

Waylonis, George W.; and Johnson, Ernest W.
1965 a.-- Electromyographic findings in induced trichinosis < Arch. Phys. Med. and Rehab., v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 615-625, illus. [W^m.]

Waymack, L. B.; and Torbert, Betty J.
1969 a.-- Effect of Ostertagia spp. on calcium and magnesium utilization and excretion in young calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 214[illegible]-2150. [W^a.]

Waymack, L. B.; and Torbert, Betty J.
1969 b.-- Effect of Ostertagia species on phosphorus utilization and excretion in weanling calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 1139-[illegible]. [W^a.]

Waymack, L. B.; Torbert, Betty J.; and Klett, R. H.
1969 a.— Etiology of Ca utilization in the parasitized calf [Abstract of report before Southern Sect. A.S.A.S., Feb. 3-5, Mobile, Alabama] < J. Animal Sc., v. 28 (1), Jan., p. 126. [W^a.]

Weathersby, A. Burns. [Univ. of Georgia, Athens, Georgia, 30601] [See also Marty, Wayne George; Weathersby, A. Burns; and Krusberg, Roy]

Weathersby, A. Burns.
1967 a.— The survival time for sporozoites of Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt in the haemocoels of refractory Culex pipiens pipiens L. (Diptera: Culicidae) < J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 31-35. [W^a.]

Weathersby, A. Burns; and McCall, John W.
1968 a.—The development of Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt in the hemocoels of refractory Culex pipiens pipiens Linn. and susceptible Aedes aegypti (Linn.) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 1017-1022, illus. [W^a.]

Weathersby, A. Burns; McCall, John W.; Ah, Hyong-Sun; and Nelms, Marlon W.
1971 a.— Culex pipiens pipiens and Aedes aegypti: Whole body extracts and development of Plasmodium gallinaceum in Aedes aegypti < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 42-46. [W^a.]

Weaver, Edgar N. [M.D., Roanoke, Virginia] See Monahan, Lawrence K.; and Weaver, Edgar N.

Weaver, Joseph E. [Dept. Horticulture, Coll. Agric. and Forest., West Virginia Univ., Morgantown] See Hall, John Edgar; Weaver, Joseph E.; and Gomez-Miranda, Begoña.

Weaver, Linda J. [Biol. Dept., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pennsylvania] See Fried, Bernard; Weaver, Linda J.; and Kramer, Marshall D.; and Fried, Bernard; and Weaver, Linda J.

Webb, James P. (jr.) [Dept. Biol., California State Coll., Long Beach] [See also Loomis, Richard B.; and Webb, James P. (jr.)]

Webb, James P. (jr.); and Loomis, Richard B.
1969 a.— Another new species of Speleocola Lipovsky (Acarina: Trombiculidae) off chiropterans from Sonora, Mexico < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 68 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 59-63, illus. [Issued June 30] [W^a.]

Webbe, G. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Massoud, Jaafar; and Webbe, G.]

Webbe, G.
1967 a.— The hatching and activation of taeniid ova in relation to the development of cysticercosis in man < Ztschr. Trop. Med. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct., pp. 354-369. [W^a.]

Webbe, G.
1967 b.— The effect of different environmental factors on transmission of bilharziasis < Ann. Soc. Belges. Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), pp. 97-106. [W^m.]

Webbe, G.; and James, C.
1969 a.— Filtration of cercariae through microfabric [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 541-542. [W^a.]

Webbe, G.; Nelson, George S.; James, C.; and Furse, H.
1970 a.— Urogenital lesions in 2 baboons (Papio anubis) infected with Schistosoma haematobium [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 22. [W^a.]

Webbe, G.; and Robson, N.
1969 a.— Intramolluscan stages of Schistosoma mansoni in Biomphalaria glabrata [Abstract demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 15. [W^a.]

Weber, C. W. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Univ. Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721] See Smith, S. I.; Weber, C.W.; and Reid, B. L.

Weber, David M.
1971 a.— Amebic abscess of liver following metronidazole therapy < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 216 (8), May 24, pp. 1339-1340, illus. [W^a.]

Weber, G. [Hannover, Germany] [See also Friedhoff, Karl T.; Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Weber, G.]

Weber, G.; and Friedhoff, Karl T.
1969 a.— Cytochemische Untersuchungen an Merozoiten von Babesia ovis und Babesia bigemina (Piroplasmidea) in der Zeckenhämolymphe [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 32 (2), May 12, pp. 181-190, illus. [W^a.]

Weber, K. [Jugoslawischen Akad. Wissenscht., Zagreb] See Wilhelm, Katja; Matković, J.; and Weber, K.

Weber, M. [Lab. Bacteriol., Clin. Univ. Saint-Pierre, Louvain] See Stadtsbaeder, S.; Tellier-Verheyden, N.; and Weber, M.

Weber, Morton M. [Dept. Microbiol., St. Louis Univ. School Med., St. Louis, Missouri 63104] See Kusel, J. Peter; Suriano, J. Robert; and Weber, Morton M.; and Marr, J. Joseph; and Weber, Morton M.

Webster, D. R.
1969 a.— Heart worm Dirofilaria immitis infection in dogs < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 247-250. [W^a.]

Webster, Gloria A.; and Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir.
1969 a.— Twin onchospheres and protoscoleces of Echinococcus granulosus < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 1421-1422, pl. [W^a.]

Webster, Gloria A.; and Willett, E. E.
1969 a.— Primary pulmonary involvement in rodents infected with Echinococcus multilocularis < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 1412-1413, pl. [W^a.]

Webster, John M. [Pest. Centre, Dept. Biol. Sc., Simon Fraser Univ., Burnaby, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada] See Gordon, Roger; and Webster, John M.

Webster, Lesley A.
1970 a.— The osmotic and ionic effects of different saline conditions on Hymenolepis diminuta < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 37 (2), Nov. 15, pp. 271-275. [W^a.]

Webster, Lesley A.; and Wilson, Robert Alan.
1970 a.— The chemical composition of protonephridial canal fluid from the cestode Hymenolepis diminuta < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 35 (1), July 1, pp. 201-209, illus. [W^a.]

Webster, W. A. [Animal Dis. Research Inst., Canadian Dept. Agric., Hull, Quebec] [See also Moss, W. Wayne; and Webster, W. A.]

Webster, W. A.; and MacKay, R. R.
1969 a.-- Two new host records for Nematodirus species < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (6), Nov., p. 1411. [W^{a}.]

Webster, W. A .; and Wilkins, D. B.
1970 a.-- The recovery of Parafilaria bovicola Tubangui, 1934 from an imported Charolais bull < Canad. Vet. J., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 13-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wedderburn, J. F.
1970 a.-- Ostertagiasis in adult cattle: A clinical report of an outbreak in the field < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 168-170. [W^{a}.]

Wedderburn, Nina [Royal Coll. Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn, Fields, London] See Salaman, M. H.; Wedderburn, Nina; and Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan.

Weedon, D. A. J.
1969 a.-- The last sheep scab case < State Vet. J., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food (72), v. 24, Sept., pp. 244-246. [W^{a}.]

Wegesa, P.
1963 a.-- A note on the mortality of A. gambiae fed on a chameleon infected with filariasis < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis. (July, 1962-June, 1963), pp. 27-28. [W^{c}.]

Wegesa, P.
1966 a.-- A preliminary note on the development of Onchocerca volvulus in Simulium woodi < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis. (Jan. 1965-Dec. 31, 1965), pp. 27-28. [W^{a}.]

Wegesa, P.
1966 b.-- Cattle onchocerciasis in Tanzania < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis. (Jan., 1965-Dec. 31, 1965), p. 55. [W^{a}.]

Wegesa, P.
1967 b.-- A new focus of onchocerciasis in the Ruvuma Region, Southern Tanzania. (a) General epidemiology < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis., Jan.-Dec., 1967, pp. 38-43. [W^{a}.]

Wegesa, P.
1967 c.-- Some effects of Onchocerca volvulus infections on Simulium woodi < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis., Jan.-Dec., 1967, p. 66. [W^{a}.]

Wegesa, P.
1967 d.-- Artificial infection of Simulium nyasalandicum (Amani form) and Simulium adersi with Onchocerca volvulus < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis., Jan.-Dec., 1967, p. 67. [W^{a}.]

Wegesa, P.
[1967 e].- Some factors influencing the transmission of Onchocerca volvulus by Simulium woodi < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis., Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1966, pp. 14-17. [W^{a}.]

Wegesa, P.
[1967 f].-- Simulium vorax Pomeroy. A potential vector of Onchocerca volvulus < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis., Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1966, pp. 28-29, 30. [W^{a}.]

Wegesa, P.
[1967 g].-- Variation of microfilarial densities of O. volvulus in the skin with the time of the day < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis., Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1966, pp. 31-32. [W^{a}.]

Wegesa, P.
[1967 h].-- Direct transmission of the live nematode, Capillaria hepatica to the hamster < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis., Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1966, pp. 40-41. [W^{a}.]

Weghe, G. Vande. See Vande Weghe, G.

Wegmann, T.
1969 a.-- Zoonosen als Probleme für die Medizin [French, Italian, and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 111 (5), May, pp. 260-270. [W^{a}.]

Wegmann, T.
1971 a.-- Diagnostik der Echinokokkenkrankheit < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 96 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 75-76. [W^{a}.]

Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Colglazier, Merle Lee.
1968 a.-- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic against Ascaridia columbae in pigeons < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 117-118. [W^{a}.]

Wehr, Hanna. [Clin. Infect. Dis., Med. Sch., Warsaw, Poland] See Rachoń, Klementyna; Januszkiewicz, Jerzy; and Wehr, Hanna.

Weichenthal, B. A. See Russell, H. G.; and Weichenthal, B. A.

Weide, Kenneth D. See Hibbs, C. M.; Weide, Kenneth D.; and Marshall, M.

Weidenhammer, Robert J.
1965 a.-- Laboratory suggestion. Recovery of pin worm ova < J. Am. Med. Techn., v. 27 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 411. [W^{m}.]

Weidhaas, Donald E.; and Smith, Carroll Newton.
1970 a.-- Current worldwide research on control of ticks involved in human diseases < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 364-366. [W^{a}.]

Weidner, Earl H.; and Trager, William.
1970 a.-- Structure and function of microsporidian spores [Abstract of report before Gen. Scient. Meet., Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Massachusetts, Aug. 24-27] < Biol. Bull., v. 139 (2), Oct., p. 443. [W^{a}.]

Weil, J.; Golay, J. M.; and Jacquet, R.
1965 a.-- Un cas de distomatose erratique à forme sous-cutanee chez un enfant de 3 ans < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 567-572. [W^{m}.]

Weiland, G. [Inst. Parasitol., Fachber. Vet.-Med. Fak., Freien Univ. Berlin] [See also de Andrade, C. M.; and Weiland, G.; and Janitschke, K.; Rommel, Michel; and Weiland, G.; and Kühn, D.; and Weiland, G.]

Weiland, G.
1968 a.-- Möglichkeiten der Fluoreszenzmikroskopie in der Serodiagnostik von Haustierparasitosen [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, p. 8. [W^{a}.]

Weiland, G.; and Dalchow, Werner.
1970 a.— Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei Haustieren in der Türkei (Serologische Untersuchungen im Sabin-Feldman-Test) [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 65-68. [W^a.]

Weilgama, D. J.; and Seneviratna, P.
1969 a.— The boophilids in Ceylon. Preliminary communication < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 18 (2), June, pp. 39-42. [W^a.]

Weilgama, D. J.; Seneviratna, P.; and Wanduragala, H. H. M. L.
1969 a.— Coccidiosis of cattle in Ceylon < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 98-99. [W^a.]

Weinbach, Eugene C. [Lab. Parasitic Dis., Nat. Inst. Health, U.S. Dept. Health, Ed. and Welfare, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Nieland, Michael L.; and Weinbach, Eugene C.]

Weinbach, Eugene C.; and Eckert, Johannes.
1969 a.— Respiration of the larvae (tetrathyridia) of *Mesocestoides corti* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 54-62. [W^a.]

Weinberg, Raymond W. [Harare Hospital, Salisbury, Rhodesia] See Gelfand, Michael; and Weinberg, Raymond W.

Weiner, Betsy P.; and Worth, Robert M.
1969 a.— Insecticides: Household use and respiratory impairment < Hawaii Med. J., v. 28, Mar.-Apr., pp. 283-285. [W^m.]

Weinman, David.
1968 a.— The human trypanosomiases < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 2 pp. 97-173. [W^m.]

Weinman, David.
1968 b.— General characteristics of the blood protists. Preservation and storage in vitro. III. Results obtained < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 1, pp. 358-365. [W^m.]

Weinman, David; and Nani S. Wiratmadja.
1969 a.— The first isolates of trypanosomes in Indonesia and in history from primates other than man < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 497-506, illus. [W^a.]

Weinmann, Clarence J.
1968 a.— Effects of splenectomy and neonatal thymectomy on acquired immunity to the dwarf tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 68-72. [W^a.]

Weinstein, Paul P.; Newton, Walter Lloyd; Sawyer, Thomas K.; and Sommerville, R. I.
1969 a.— *Nematospiroides dubius*: Development and passage in the germfree mouse, and a comparative study of the free-living stages in germfree feces and conventional cultures < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 95-117, illus. [W^a.]

Weintraub, J.
1970 a.— Shade reduces warble grub populations < Cattlemen, v. 33 (9), Sept., p. 28. [W^a.]

Weisbroth, Steven H.; and Scher, Sheldon.
1971 a.— *Trichosomoides crassicauda* infection of a commercial rat breeding colony. II. Drug screening for anthelmintic activity and field trials with methyridine < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 213-219. [W^a.]

Weise, E.
1969 a.— *Cysticercus bovis* bei Rindern in Zentralanatolien (Türkei) < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 222-225, illus., map. [W^a.]

Weisenberg, E. [Inst. Standardization and Control Pharm., Min. Health, Jerusalem, Israel] See Nir, I.; Weisenberg, E.; Hadani, A.; and Egyed, Miklós.

Weiser, Jaroslav. [Pestol. Centre, Biol. Dept., Simon Fraser Univ., Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada] [See also Hazard, E. I.; and Weiser, Jaroslav]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1963 f.— Sprorozoan infections < Insect Path. (Steinhaus), v. 2, pp. 291-334, illus. [W^a.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1969 a.— Immunity of insects to Protozoa < Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 1, pp. 129-147, illus. [W^a.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1970 a.— *Helicosporidium parasiticum* Keilin infection in the caterpillar of a hepialid moth in Argentina < J. Protozool., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 436-440, illus. [W^a.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1971 a.— Three new pathogens of the Douglas fir beetle, *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*: *Nosema dendroctoni* n. sp., *Ophryocystis dendroctoni* n. sp., and *Chytridiopsis typographi* n. comb. < J. Invert. Path., v. 16 (3), Nov., 1970, pp. 436-441, illus. [W^a.]

Weisman, Joram.
1970 a.— Detection of antibodies in the colostrum of cows experimentally infected with *Dictyocaulus viviparus* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4800), v. 86 (21), May 23, p. 633. [W^a.]

Weisman, Joram. [1936-]
1970 b.— Infecties met *Dictyocaulus viviparus* bij het rund en de relatie met longjacht (Infections with *Dictyocaulus viviparus* in cattle and the relation to fog fever) [English summary] Diss. (Rijksuniv. Utrecht] 123pp. [Utrecht] (Elinkwijk). [W^a.]

Weisman, R. A.; and Moore, Mary O.
1969 a.— Bead uptake as a tool for studying differentiation in Acanthamoeba < Exper. Cell Research, v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 17-22. [W^a.]

Weiss, E. See Bruce, John I.; Weiss, E.; Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Lincicome, David Richard.

Weiss, L. R.; Brodie, R.; Reilly, Joseph F.; and Krop, S.
1970 a.— Some observations on the comparative toxicity of four organochlorine pesticides after short and prolonged oral administration in rats [Abstract of report before 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Atlanta, Georgia, Mar. 15-19] < Toxicol. and Pharm., v. 7 (1), July, p. 278. [W^a.]

Weiss, Margaret Louise.
1968 c.— Active immunization of mice against *Plasmodium berghei*: Cross-resistance to a recently isolated strain < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (4), July, pp. 516-521. [W^a.]

Weiss, Margaret Louise; and Zuckerman, Avivah.
1971 a.— *Plasmodium berghei*: Precipitins in rats infected with attenuated strain, made hyperimmune to virulent strain, or vaccinated with extract of virulent strain < Exper. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 80-85, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weiss, Niklaus. [Schweiz. Trop.-Inst., Basel] [*See also* Chamsa, M.; and Weiss, Niklaus; *and* Kielmann, A.; and Weiss, Niklaus]

Weiss, Niklaus.
1969 a.— Serologische Untersuchungen an mit *Dipetalonema viteae* (Krepkogorskaja 1933) infizierten Hamstern mit Hilfe der Immunofluoreszenzmethode < Acta Trop., v. 26 (2), pp. 179-180. [W^{a}.]

Weiss, Niklaus.
1970 a.— Parasitologische und immunbiologische Untersuchungen über die durch *Dipetalonema viteae* erzeugte Nagetierfilariose [English and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 27 (3), pp. 219-259. [W^{a}.]

Weissenburg, Hans. [1 Berlin 37, Königsweg 65] *See* Dalchow, Werner; and Weissenburg, Hans; *and* Güralp, Nevzat; and Weissenburg, Hans.

Weisstanner, Th.
1969 a.— Nachweis von *Toxoplasma gondii* in der Zwerchfellmuskulatur des Schweines. Ein Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose [English summary] < Path. et Microbiol., v. 33 (1), pp. 44-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weitz, Bernard G. F.
1958 a.— The immunological approach to problems relating to trypanosomiasis < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 71-78. [W^{m}.]

Welbourn, W. C. (*jr.*). [Dept. Biol., California State Coll., Long Beach, California 90801] *See* Loomis, Richard B.; and Welbourn, W. C. (*jr.*).

Welch, Dean E.; Baron, Robert Richard; and Burton, Bruce A.
1969 a.— α,α,α-Trifluorotoluamides as anticoccidial agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 299-303. [W^{a}.]

Welch, Harold Edward. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada] [*See also* Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*); and Welch, Harold Edward]

Welch, Harold Edward.
1963 e.— Nematode infections < Insect Path. (Steinhaus), v. 2, pp. 363-392, illus. [W^{a}.]

Welch, Harold Edward.
1964 b.— *Romanomermis iyengari* species nov. Nematoda: Mermithidae Braun, 1883 < Pilot Register Zool., Card (4), illus. [Issued May 20] [W^{a}.]

Welch, James. *See* Wamsley, Ben (*jr.*); Welch, James; and Emch, Joseph C.

Welch, S. G. [London Hosp. Med. Coll.] *See* Parr, C. W.; Welch, S. G.; and Humphryes, K. C.; *and* Ormerod, W. E.; Parr, C. W.; Venkatesan, S.^{2}; and Welch, S. G.; *and* Parr, C. W.; and Welch, S. G.

Wellborn, Thomas L. (*jr.*); and Lindsey, Robert D.
1970 a.— Occurrence of anchor parasites (*Lernaea cyprinacea* L.) on adult bullfrogs (*Rana catesbeiana* Shaw) < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 99 (2), Apr., pp. 443-444. [W^{a}.]

Wellde, B. T. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D.C.] [*See also* Briggs, Norman Theodore; Wellde, B. T.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert]

Wellde, B. T.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1967 a.— Resistance produced in rats and mice by exposure to irradiated *Plasmodium berghei* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 310-324. [W^{a}.]

Weller, C. [Div. Biomed. Engineer., Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Holly Hill, London] *See* Voller, A.; and Weller, C.

Weller, Thomas H. [Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Massachusetts] *See* Berggren, Warren L.; and Weller, Thomas H.; *and* Gold, Ronald; Rosen, Fred S.; and Weller, Thomas H.

Wellings, S. R.; Ashley, L. E.; and McArn, G. E.
1969 a.— Microsporidial infection of English sole, *Parophrys vetulus* < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 2215-2218, pl. [W^{a}.]

Wells, E. A. [Protozool. Research Unit, Royal Sch. Vet. Studies, Univ. Edinburgh, Scotland] [*See also* Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Wells, E. A.]

Wells, E. A.
1969 a.— Characteristics of *Trypanosoma theileri*-like isolations from a single Ayrshire cow [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 116-117. [W^{a}.]

Wells, E. A.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1969 a.— Trypanosome infections of wild mammals in relation to trypanosome diseases of man and his domestic stock [Read May 9-10, 1968, London] < Symposia Zool. Soc. London (24), pp. 135-145. [W^{a}.]

Wells, E. A.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and McNeillage, Gillian J. C.
1968 a.— Isolation of trypanosomes of the section stercoraria from cattle in Nigeria and the United Kingdom [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (9), Sept., pp. 382-392, map. [W^{a}.]

Welter, C. Joseph.
1967 a.— The capillary tube agglutination test in the control of anaplasmosis < Proc. 70. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 10-14, 1966), pp. 79-84. [W^{a}.]

Welter, Maria [Dept. Animal Physiol., A. Mickiewicz Univ., Poznań, Fredry, Poland] *See* Tilgner, Hanna; and Welter, Maria.

Wen, T'ing-Huan. [Div. Parasitol., Shanghai First Med. Coll.] *See* Liu, Su-Lan; Hsu, Yin-Ch'i; and Wen, T'ing-Huan; *and* Chang, Min-Ju; and Wen, T'ing-Huan.

Wenger, Julius; and Coberly, James C.
1969 a.— Rapid diagnostic approach to amebic liver abscess < Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 36, n.s., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 282-289, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wenk, Peter. [Trop.-Med. Inst., Univ. Tübingen, Germany] [See also Frank, Werner; Wenk, Peter; and Scherb, Hans]

Wenk, Peter.
1967 a.-- Der Invasionsweg der metazyklischen Larven von Litomosoides carinii Chandler 1931 (Filariidae) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (3), pp. 240-263, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wenk, Peter.
1969 a.-- Investigations of population dynamics in cotton rat filiariasis (Litosomoides carinii: Filariidae) [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 11P-12P. [W^{a}.]

Wenk, Peter; and Heimburger, L.
1967 a.-- Infektionsversuche mit der Baumwollrattenfilarie Litomosoides carinii Chandler 1931 (Filariidae) bei inadäquaten Wirten < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (3), pp. 282-298. [Issued Oct. 11] [W^{a}.]

Wenk, Peter; and Höfler, W.
1967 a.-- Einfluss von Sauerstoffmangel in der Atemluft auf die Mikrofilarämie (Litomosoides carinii) (Filariidae) bei der Baumwollratte [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 396-402. [W^{a}.]

Wenrich, David Henry.
1950 b.-- The caecal flagellates of rats and mice < Resumos Trab. 5. Cong. Internac. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 17-24), p. 155. [W^{m}.]

Went, Georg. [Klin. Rinderkrankheit. Tierärztl. Hochsch. Hannover] [See also Rosenberger, G.; Hempel, Eckhard; and Went, Georg]

Went, Georg.
1969 a.-- Beitrag zur Dasselbekämpfung: Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit des Phosphonsäureesters Neguvon (Bayer) mit zwei "spot-on-Formulierungen". Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover)] 45 pp., illus. Hannover. [W^{a}. (41.2 H 198)]

Wepster, J. Bonne. See Bonne-Wepster, J.

Werbel, Leslie M. [Dept. Chem., Med. and Sc. Affairs Div., Parke, Davis and Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] [See also Elslager, Edward F.; Werbel, Leslie M.; and Worth, Donald F.]

Werbel, Leslie M.; and Battaglia, Josephine R.
1971 a.-- Derivatives of 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole as potential schistosomicides < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 10-16. [W^{a}.]

Werbel, Leslie M.; Elslager, Edward F.; and Worth, Donald F.
1968 a.-- Synthetic schistosomicides. IX. N-(dialkylaminoalkyl)-4-nitroso-1-naphthylamines < J. Med. Chem., v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 950-955. [W^{a}.]

Werner, Hans^{2}. [Robert-Koch-Inst., Berlin] [See also Salfelder, K.; Werner, Hans^{2}; León, A.; and de Liscano, T. R.]

Werner, Hans^{2}.
1968 a.-- Ueber den Nachweis von Toxoplasma gondii durch den Tierversuch. IV. Mitteilung: Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit abgetöteten und geschädigten Trophozoiten [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 198-204. [W^{a}.]

Werner, Hans^{2}; and Egger, I.
1969 a.-- Die latente Toxoplasmainfektion des Uterus und ihre Bedeutung für die Schwangerschaft. III. Mitteilung. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der latenten Toxoplasmainfektion mit dem Stamm Weiss auf die Trächtigkeit bei Mäusen < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 212 (1), Dec., pp. 155-167, illus. [W^{a}.]

Werner, Hans^{2}; Egger, I.; and Meisel, Ch.
1968 a.-- Ueber den Nachweis von Toxoplasma gondii durch den Tierversuch. III. Mitteilung: Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit der Anzüchtungsversuche von Anzahl und Virulenz der injizierten Toxoplasmen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 132-138. [W^{a}.]

Werner, Hans^{2}; and Janitschke, K.
1970 a.-- Entwicklungsphasen, Entwicklungszyklen und systematische Stellung von Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 214 (4), Sept., pp. 540-550, illus. [W^{a}.]

Werner, Hans^{2}; and Pichl, H.
1969 a.-- Vergleichende Untersuchungen an zystenbildenden Toxoplasma-Stämmen. II. Mitteilung: Zystenentwicklung und humorale Antikörperbildung < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 210 (3), July, pp. 402-416, illus. [W^{a}.]

Werner, Hans^{2}; and Voss, H.
1970 a.-- Entwicklungsformen von Toxoplasma gondii im Säugetierorganismus. Kurzmitteilung. < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 213 (1), Feb., pp. 120-133, illus. [W^{a}.]

Werner, J. K. [Ph.D., Dept. Med. Zool., 406th Med. Lab., APO San Francisco, California 96343] See Ruff, M. D.; Gallion, W. S.; and Werner, J. K.

Wertheim, Guta.
1969 a.-- Host-parasite relationships in of [sic] rodents infected with Strongyloides ratti [Proc. Ann. Meet. Zool. Soc. Israel, May, 1967] < Israel J. Zool., v. 18 (1), June, p. 120. [W^{a}.]

Wertheim, Guta.
1970 a.-- Growth and development of Strongyloides venezuelensis Brumpt, 1934 in the albino rat < Parasitology, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 381-388, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wertheim, Guta.
1970 b.-- Experimental concurrent infections with Strongyloides ratti and S. venezuelensis in laboratory rats < Parasitology, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 389-395, pls. [W^{a}.]

Wertheim, Guta; Roner, Ann; and Montilio, Bianca.
1970 a.-- Changes in leptomonads of Leishmania tropica grown in media containing immune serum [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5242), v. 226, Apr. 18, pp. 267-269, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wéry, Marc. [Lab. I.M.T., Univ. Lovanium, Kinshasa XI, Repub. Démocrat. Congo] [See also Fain, Alexandre; Wéry, Marc; and Tilkin, J.; and Jadin, Jean B.; Francois, Jules; Wéry, Marc; and van de Casteele, J.]

Wéry, Marc.
1966 a.-- Etude du cycle de Plasmodium berghei yoelii en vue de la production massive de sporozoïtes viables et de formes exo-érythrocytaires [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 46 (6), pp. 755-787. [W^{m}.]

Wéry, Marc.
1968 a.-- Studies on the sporogeny of rodent malaria parasites [Thesis] [French and Flemish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), 137 pp., pls, map. [W^{m}.]

Wéry, Marc; and de Groodt-Lasseel, M.
1966 a.-- Ultrastructure de Trypanosoma cruzi en culture sur milieu semi-synthétique [English, German, Spanish and Flemish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop., Parasitol., v. 46 (3), pp. 337-348, pls. [W^{m}.]

Wescott, Richard Breslich. [Dept. Microbiol., Sch. Vet. Med., Univ. Missouri, Columbia] [See also Chang, Jer-jang; and Wescott, Richard Breslich; and Davis, Lloyd E.; Wescott, Richard Breslich; and Musgrave, Ernest E.; and Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław; and Wescott, Richard Breslich]

Wescott, Richard Breslich. [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]
1966 a.-- A gnotobiotic approach to helminths as vectors of viruses < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (9), Mar., pp. 5611-5612. [W^{a}.]

Wescott, Richard Breslich.
1968 a.-- Experimental Nematospiroides dubius infection in germfree and conventional mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 245-249. [W^{a}.]

Wescott, Richard Breslich.
1970 a.-- Metazoa--Protozoa--Bacteria interrelationships < Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 1502-1507. [W^{a}.]

Wescott, Richard Breslich; and Walker, J. H.
1970 a.-- Efficacy of pyrantel tartrate as an anthelmintic in swine < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 567-569. [W^{a}.]

Wesley, R. L.; et al.
1966 a.-- Further studies on depletion of DDT residues from commercial layers [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1136. [W^{a}.]

Wesley, R. L.; et al.
1969 a.-- Further studies on depletion of DDT residues from laying hens < Poultry Science, v. 48 (4), July, pp. 1269-1275. [W^{a}.]

Wessel, Hans U.; Sommers, Herbert M.; Cugell, David W.; and Paul, Milton H.
1965 a.-- Variants of cardiopulmonary manifestations of Manson's schistosomiasis. Report of two cases < Ann. Int. Med., v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 757-766, illus. [W^{m}.]

West, H. J. (jr.). [Dept. Entom., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] See Ward, Ronald Anthony; and West, H. J. (jr.)

West, John T.
1959 .-- Malignant Echinococcus disease of the liver < Alaska Med., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 107-113, illus. [W^{m}.]

West, John T.; Hillman, F. J.; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1963 a.-- Alveolar hydatid disease of the liver: Rationale and technics of surgical treatment < Ann. Surg., v. 157 (4), Apr., pp. 548-559, illus. [W^{m}.]

West, Rachel D. [Hôpital de Đà-Nẵng, Vietnam] See Đinh-Văn-Tùng; West, Rachel D.; and Trần-Thị-Diệw-Lan.

West, Tam S. David. See David-West, Tam S.

Westermann, Jean E. Mills; and Engelbert, Vibeke E.
1969 a.-- Numbers of granulocytes in thymic imprints of rabbits of different ages and degrees of coccidial parasitism < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 1355-1362. [W^{a}.]

Western, Karl A. [Parasitic Dis. Drug. Serv., Parasitic Dis. Sect., Nat. Commun. Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] [See also Perera, David R.; Western, Karl A.; and Schultz, Myron G.; and Schultz, Myron G.; Western, Karl A.; and Perera, David R.]

Western, Karl A.; Perera, David R.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1970 a.-- Pentamidine isethionate in the treatment of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia < Ann. Int. Med., v. 73 (5), Nov., pp. 695-702. [W^{m}.]

van der Westhuizen, I. B. [Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] See de Vos, A. J.; and van der Westhuizen, I.B.

Westphal, Albert. [Bernhard-Nocht-Inst. Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheit., 2 Hamburg 4, Bernhard-Nocht-Str. 74] [See also Michel, R.; Westphal, Albert; Garcia, W.; and Kornmüller, K.; and Michel, R.; and Westphal, Albert]

Westphal, Albert.
1970 a.-- Die intrazäkale Infektion der Maus mit Entamoeba histolytica [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 220-230, illus. [W^{a}.]

Westphal, Albert.
1971 a.-- Experimentelle Infektion der Maus und des Meerschweinchens mit Balantidium coli [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 138-148, illus. [W^{a}.]

Westphal, Albert; Garcia, W.; and Michel, R.
1969 a.-- Untersuchungen zur vaginalen Trichomonasinfektion und Sensibilisierung kleiner Versuchstiere [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 60-66, illus. [W^{a}.]

Westphal, Albert; and Michel, R.
1970 a.-- Versuche zur extraintestinalen Entamoeba histolytica-Infektion der Maus und anderer Nager [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 383-392. [W^{a}.]

Westphal, Albert; and Michel, R.
1971 a.-- Versuche zur Adaptation von Entamoeba histolytica an verschiedene Protozoenarten im TTY-Medium nach Diamond [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 149-156. [W^{a}.]

Westphal, Albert; Michel, R.; and Schumacher, H.-H.
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Immunität und Allergie bei ektopischen Trichomonas vaginalis-Infektionen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 60-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wetmore, Alexander. [Naval Med. Res. Inst., Bethesda, Md.] See Huff, Clay G.; and Wetmore, Alexander.

Wetters, E. Judith. [Queensland Inst. Med. Research, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia] See Doherty, R. L.; Whitehead, R. H.; Wetters, E. Judith; and Johnson, Harald Norlin.

Wettimuny, S. G. de S. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Ceylon, Peradeniya, Ceylon] See Abeysena, F. A.; Sivanandan, V.; and Wettimuny, S. G. de S.

Wetzel, H.
1970 a.-- Beschreibung des zweiten und dritten Larvenstadiums von Rhinoestrus giraffae Zumpt (1965) (Diptera: Oestridae) [French and English summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 27 (4), pp. 291-300, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wetzel, Hartmut. [Hannover, Germany] [See also Bürger, Hans-Jürgen; Pfeiffer, A.; Wetzel, Hartmut; and Abdel-Rahman, Mohamed Said]

Wetzel, Hartmut.
1967 a.-- Epizootologische Untersuchungen über den Magen-Darm-Strongylidenbefall bei Kälbern. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 54 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}. (41.2 H198)]

Wetzel, Rudolf. [1895-] [Prof. Dr., ehem. Dir. Inst. Parasitol. u. Parasit. Krankh. Tiere Justus-Liebig-Univ., Giessen] [For biography and port. see Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), June 1970, pp. 113-114] [W^{a}.]

Weuffen, Wolfgang. [Inst. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Epidemiol. Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Univ. Greifswald] [See also Kewitsch, Adalbart; Weuffen, Wolfgang; and Friedrich, Robert]

Weuffen, Wolfgang.
1968 a.-- Zusammenhänge zwischen chemischer Konstitution und keimwidriger Wirkung. 20. Mitt. Verminoxe Eigenschaften einiger Benzylisothiocyanate, geprüft am Modell des Enchyträentests [English summary] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 127-132. [W^{a}.]

Weyeneth, R. [Serv. Urol., Clin. Univ. Chir., Genève] See Niederhausern, W.; and Weyeneth, R.

Weyer, Fritz. [Bernhard-Nocht-Inst. Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheit., Hamburg] [See also Garms, R.; and Weyer, Fritz]

Weyer, Fritz.
1970 a.-- Zur Frage der Rolle von Arthropoden als Reservoir des Psittakoseerregers [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 146-153. [W^{a}.]

Whalen, George E.; et al.
1971 a.-- Treatment of intestinal capillariasis with thiabendazole, bithionol, and bephenium < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 95-100. [W^{a}.]

Wharton, George K.; and Biddle, Marjorie.
1967 a.-- Clinical evaluation of an intradermal skin test for amebiasis < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 233-243. [W^{m}.]

Wharton, George Willard (jr.); and Devine, T. L.
1968 a.-- Exchange of water between a mite, Laelaps echidnina, and the surrounding air under equilibrium conditions < J. Insect Physiol., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 1303-1318. [W^{a}.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry. [Ph.D., Div. Entomol., CSIRO, Long Pocket Lab., Indooroopilly, Queensland, Australia] [See also Johnston, L. A. Y.; Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Calaby, J. H.; and Utech, K. B. W.; Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Wooderson, L. A.]

Wharton~~, Ronald Harry~~; et al.
1969 a.-- A comparison of cattle tick control by pasture spelling, planned dipping, and tick-resistant cattle < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 20 (4), July, pp. 783-797. [W^{a}.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry; Roulston, W. J.; Utech, K. B. W.; and Kerr, J. D.
1970 a.-- Assessment of the efficiency of acaricides and their mode of application against the cattle tick Boophilus microplus < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 21 (6), Nov., pp. 985-1006, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Utech, K. B. W.
1970 a.-- The relation between engorgement and dropping of Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) (Ixodidae) to the assessment of tick numbers on cattle < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 9 (3), Dec., pp. 171-182, pls. [W^{a}.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry; Utech, K. B. W.; and Turner, H. G.
1970 a.-- Resistance to the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus in a herd of Australian Illawarra shorthorn cattle: Its assessment and heritability < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 163-181. [W^{a}.]

Wheeler, John R. [Vector Control Sect., New Mexico Health and Social Serv. Dept., Roswell, New Mexico] [See also Forcum, Donald L.; Rael, Chester D.; Wheeler, John R.; and Miller, Bryan E.; and Rael, Chester D.; Forcum, Donald L.; Wheeler, John R.; and Miller, Bryan E.]

Wheeler, John R.; Forcum, Donald L.; and Rael, Chester D.
1970 a.-- Two records of bird fleas for New Mexico < Southwest Nat., v. 14 (3), Jan. 15, p. 371. [W^{a}.]

Wheeler, Margaret F.; and Volk, Wesley A.
1969 a.-- Basic microbiology. 2. ed., 410 pp., illus. Philadelphia; Toronto (J. B. Lippincott Company) [W^{a}. (QR41.W4)]

Whetstone, T. M. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas 78028] See Drummond, Roger Otto; and Whetstone, T. M.; and Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; Ernst, S. E.; and Gladney, William J.; and Drummond, Roger Otto; Gladney, William J.; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E.; and Gladney, William J.; Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S.E.

Whicker, Martha H.; and Lauter, Felix Hartwig.
1968 a.-- A preliminary report on gametogenesis and fertilization in the heterogonic life cycle of Rhabdias ranae Walton, 1929 [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Athens, Georgia, Apr. 17-20] < ASB Bull., v. 15 (2), Apr., p. 59. [W^{a}.]

Whitaker, Jo Anne; et al.
1966 a.-- Acute febrile anaemia associated with Bartonella-like erythrocytic structures [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5064), v. 212, Nov. 19, pp. 855-856, illus. [W^{a}.]

Whitaker, John O. (jr.).
1963 b.-- A study of the meadow jumping mouse, Zapus hudsonius (Zimmerman), in central New York < Ecol. Mongr., v. 33 (3), Summer, pp. 215-254, map. [W^{a}.]

Whitaker, John O. (*jr.*); and Pascal, D. David (*jr.*)
1971 a.-- External parasites of Arctic shrews (*Sorex arcticus*) taken in Minnesota < J. Mamm., v. 52 (1), Feb., p. 202. [W^{a}.]

Whitaker, John O. (*jr.*); and Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1968 a.-- Mites of small mammals of Vigo County, Indiana < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 80 (2), Oct., pp. 537-542. [W^{a}.]

Whitaker, John O. (*jr.*); and Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1971 a.-- Notes on a collection of bats taken by mist-netting at an Indiana cave < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 277-279. [W^{a}.]

Whitcomb, Frederick F. (*jr.*); Parikh, Navin K.; and Sedgwick, Cornelius E.
1970 a.-- Hydatid cyst disease < Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 711-718. [W^{a}.]

Whitcomb, Michael E.; Schwarz, Marvin I.; Charles, M. Arthur; and Larson, Paul H.
1970 a.-- Interstitial fibrosis after *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia < Ann. Int. Med., v. 73 (5), Nov., pp. 761-765, illus. [W^{m}.]

White, D. S.; McKeon, F.; and O'Loughlin, J.
1970 a.-- Use of organophosphorus insecticides in warble control < Vet. Rec. (4813), v. 87 (8), Aug. 22, p. 248. [W^{a}.]

White, David A.
1969 a.-- The infection of immature aquatic insects by larval Paragordius (Nematomorpha) < Great Basin Nat., v. 29 (1), Mar. 28, p. 44. [W^{a}.]

White, Kathleen.
1969 a.-- Fleas [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4769), v. 85 (16), Oct. 18, p. 449. [W^{a}.]

White, L. I. *See* Roulston, W. J.; Stone, B. F.; Wilson, J. T.^{2}; and White, L. I.

White, M. B. [Div. Animal Health, Dept. Agric., Victoria] *See* Clark, B. L.; White, M. B.; and Banfield, J. C.

White, R. G. [D.V.M.] *See* Nelson, Dallas Leroy; White, R. G.; Mozier, J. O.; and Allen, Arthur D.

White, Richard H. R. [Makerere Med. Sch., Uganda] *See* Jelliffe, Derrick B.; Bennett, F. John; Jelliffe, E. F. Patricia; and White, Richard H. R.

White-Stevens, Robert.
1970 a.-- DDT ban: A judgement of emotion and mystique [Letter to editor] < Science (3961), v. 170, Nov. 27, p. 928. [W^{a}.]

Whitehead, C. C.
1971 a.-- The effects of pesticides on production in poultry [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4836), v. 88 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 114-117. [W^{a}.]

Whitehead, R. H. [Queensland Inst. Med. Research, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia] *See* Doherty, R. L.; Whitehead R. H.; Wetters, E. Judith; and Johnson, Harald Norlin.

Whiteside, E. F.
1958 a.-- The maintenance of cattle in tsetse-infested country. A summary of four years' experience in Kenya < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 83-90. [W^{m}.]

Whitfield, P. J. [Molteno Inst., Univ. Cambridge] [*See also* Crompton, D. W. T.; and Whitfield, P. J.]

Whitfield, P. J.
1968 a.-- A histological description of the uterine bell of *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) < Parasitology, v. 58 (3), Aug., pp. 671-682, illus. [W^{a}.]

Whitfield, P. J.
1970 a.-- The egg sorting function of the uterine bell of *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) < Parasitology, v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 111-126, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Whitfield, P. J.
1971 a.-- The locomotion of the acanthor of *Moniliformis dubius* (Archiacanthocephala) < Parasitology, v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 35-47, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Whitfield, P. J.
1971 b.-- Spermiogenesis and spermatozoan ultrastructure in *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) < Parasitology, v. 62 (3), June, pp. 415-430, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Whitlock, John Hendrick. [Dept. Pathol., New York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York] [*See also* Ractliffe, Leslie H.; Taylor, H. M.; Whitlock, John Hendrick; and Lynn, W. R.; *and* Slocombe, J. Owen D.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick]

Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1971 a.-- Ecdysis of Haemonchus and hypotheses < Cornell Vet., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 349-361. [W^{a}.]

Whitlock, John Hendrick; and Georgi, Jay R.
1968 a.-- Erythrocyte loss and restitution in ovine haemonchosis. III. Relation between erythrocyte volume and erythrocyte loss and related phenotype displays < Cornell Vet., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 90-111. [W^{a}.]

Whitlock, L. E.
1969 a.-- The incidence of microfilaria in canine blood in Sydney [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 45 (3), Mar., p. 136. [W^{a}.]

Whitmore, J. H.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Grace, O. D.
1966 a.-- Efficacy of vitamin A and certain preventive compounds against blackhead and their effect on growth in turkeys [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 1137. [W^{a}.]

Whitt, Dixie Lee Dailey.
1966 a.-- Effects of temperature on development of *Strongyloides ratti* < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (9), Mar., pp. 4986-4987. [W^{a}.]

Whittaker, Frederick Horace. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Louisville, Louisville, Kentucky] *See* McGeachin, William T.; Whittaker, Frederick Horace; and Quick, Frank W. (*jr.*); *and* Mizelle, John Dary; Whittaker, Frederick Horace; and McDougal, H. D.

Whitten, J. *See* Van Engel, W. A.; May, R. L.; Whitten, J.; and Lundt, D. D.

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.
1962 b.-- Parasitic mites of domestic animals in New Zealand < N. Zealand Entom., v. 3 (1), Dec., pp. 9-12. [W^{a}.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.
1962 c.-- Recent developments in controlling worms. Part 1. < Proc. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week (Hamilton, N. Zealand, 1962), pp. 53-55. [W^{a}.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.
1962 d.-- Up-to-date recommendations on dipping < Proc. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week (Hamilton, N. Zealand), pp. 28-33. [W^{a}.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.
1964 b.-- Further research needed on scrotal mange < N. Zealand Meat Producer, v. 8 (11), Aug. 1, p. 40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.
1964 c.-- Production performances in sheep as a contribution to the evaluation of anthelmintics in field trials < Proc. 1. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Hanover, Aug. 22-23, 1963), pp. 86-89. [Lib. BPL]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.
1968 a.-- Some livestock disease and parasite problems in New Zealand < Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 14-30. [W^{a}.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.
1970 a.-- The control of external parasites of cattle < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 146-147. [W^{a}.]

Whittle, H.; et al.
1969 a.-- Enlarged livers and spleens in an area endemic for malaria and schistosomiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (3), pp. 353-361. [W^{a}.]

Whur, Paul.
1968 a.-- Improved routine maintenance of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis culture < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 193-198, pl. [W^{a}.]

Wicht, Karl-Heinz.
1967 a.-- Behandlungsversuche bei Sommerwunden (Stephanofilariose) des Rindes mit Onychophytex Leo (Løvens Kemiske Fabrik København) und Warbex^{R} (Cyanamid). Inaug.-Diss (Tierärztl. Hochsch. Hannover) 43 pp. Hannover. [W^{a} (41.2 H198)]

Wickham, R. A. [Vet. Hosp., Canterbury, Kent.] See Fowler, N. G.; Evans, D. A.; and Wickham, R. A.

Widmer, Elmer Andreas.
1966 b.-- Helminth parasites of the prairie rattlesnake, Crotalus viridis Rafinesque, 1818, in Weld County, Colorado, with studies on the life history of Oochoristica osheroffi Meggitt, 1934 (Cyclophyllidea; Anoplocephalidae) < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (9), Mar., p. 5612. [W^{a}.]

Wieczorowski, Stefan.
1965 b.-- Studies on immunity phenomena in guinea pigs infected with Dictyocaulus filaria [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (15), pp. 141-150. [W^{a}.]

Wieczorowski, Stefan.
1968 a.-- Pasożyty przewodu pokarmowego i płuc zajęcy woj. białostockiego (The alimentary tract and the lungs parasites in hares in Białystok voivodship) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 731-732. [W^{a}.]

Wiemeyer, Stanley N. [Bureau Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Patuxent Wildlife Research Cent., Laurel, Maryland] See Porter, Richard D.; and Wiemeyer, Stanley N.

Wiener, F. [Inst. Med. Farmacie Tirgu-Mures, Disciplina Parazitol. Marinescu 38, Tirgu Mures, Romania] See Babonits, Magdalena; Wiener, F; Fazakas, B; and Bedö, A.

Wiener, M. F.; Polayes, S. H.; and Yidi, R.
1962 a.-- Squamous carcinoma with schistosomiasis of the colon < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 48-54, illus. [W^{m}.]

Wierzbicka, Jadwiga. [Dept. Ichthyol., Higher Sch. Agric., Szczecin, Poland] [See also Grabda, Eugeniusz; and Wierzbicka, Jadwiga.]

Wierzbicka, Jadwiga.
1970 a.-- Zagadnienie cykliczności w rozwoju Asymphylodora tincae (Modeer, 1790) (Problem of cyclic development of Asymphylodora tincae (Modeer, 1790)) [English and Russian summaries] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. H, v. 92 (3), pp. 85-92. [W^{a}.]

Wiese, I. H.; and Basson, N. C. J.
1967 a.-- The oral toxicity of dieldrin to the crowned guinea-fowl, Numida meleagris (L.) [Dutch and French summaries] < South African J. Agric. Sc., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 697-705. [W^{a}.]

Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard. [Dar es Salaam, Tanzania] [See also Robertson, D. C.; and Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard; and Köhler, Gertrud; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard]

Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard.
1969 a.-- Untersuchungen zur experimentellen Trypanosoma congolense-Infektion des Zeburindes [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 374-376. [W^{a}.]

Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard.
1969 b.-- Untersuchungen über den diagnostischen Wert des indirekten Coons-Tests für Rindertrypanosomiasis nach Chemoprophylaxe [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 131-136. [W^{a}.]

Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard.
1970 a.-- Versuche zur Immunisierung von Zeburindern gegen eine Trypanosoma-congolense-Infektion [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (11), June 1, pp. 218-220. [W^{a}.]

Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard.
1970 b.-- Erfahrungen mit Reverin bei der Behandlung von Anaplasmose in einem Milchviehbestand < Blauen Hefte Tierarzt (44), Oct., pp. 130-133. [W^{a}.]

Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard; Turner, D. B.; and Kristensen, K. A.
1968 a.-- Aspects of current bovine trypanosomiasis control in Tanzania--a comparative field trial of available chemoprophylactics under ranching conditions [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 419-424. [W^{a}.]

Wiesmann, Robert.
1969 a.-- Untersuchungen ueber die Oekologie und Bekaempfung der Augenfliege, Musca Autumnalis De Geer < Mitt. Entom. Gesellsch. Basel, n. F., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 61-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wijayaratnam, Y. [Med. Res. Instit., Colombo] See Jayewardene, L. Gladys; and Wijayaratnam, Y.

Wijbenga, A. See Koopman, J. J.; and Wijbenga, A.

Wijers, D. J. B.
1958 b.-- The importance of the age of G. palpalis at the time of the infective feed with T. gambiense < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 319-320. [W^{a}.]

Wijers, D. J. B.
1969 a.-- The history of sleeping sickness in Yimbo location (Central Nyanza, Kenya) as told by the oldest inhabitants of the location < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 323-337, maps. [W^{a}.]

Wikerhauser, Teodor. [Inst. Infect. and Parasit. Dis., Vet. Fac., Univ. Zagreb, Yugoslavia] [See also Gall, Zvonimir; and Wikerhauser, Teodor; and Brudnjak, Z.; Cvetnić, Slavko; and Wikerhauser, Teodor]

Wikerhauser, Teodor.
1969 a.-- Istraživanja devaginacije protoskoleksa Echinococcus granulosus (The evagination of Echinococcus granulosus protoscoleces) [Croatian text; English summary] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 39 (9-10), pp. 268-271, pl. [W^{a}.]

Wikerhauser, Teodor; and Cvetnić, Slavko.
1967 a.-- Survival of young and sexually mature adult Fasciola hepatica in various cell-free media with and without mammalian cell cultures < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 200-204. [W^a.]

Wikerhauser, Teodor; and Žuković, Marijan.
1969 a.-- Istraživanje mehanizma specifičnosti Cysticercus bovis prema nosiocu (Studies on the mechanism of the host-specificity of Cysticercus bovis) [English summary] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 39 (1-2), pp. 32-35. [W^a.]

Wikgren, Bo-Jungar P.; and Gustafsson, Margaretha K. S.
1967 a.-- Duration of the cell cycle of germinative cells in plerocercoids of Diphyllobothrium dendriticum < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 29 (3), pp. 275-281, illus. [Issued Oct. 11] [W^a.]

Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary.
1966 a.-- Changes in bovine bone marrow during the course of East Coast fever < Research Vet. Sc., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 213-224, pls. [W^a.]

Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary.
1967 a.-- East Coast fever < Advances Vet. Sc., v. 11, pp. 207-259, illus. [W^a.]

Wildführ, Georg. [Inst. Med. Microbiol. und Seuchenschutz, Karl-Marx Univ., Leipzig] [For biography and port. see Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (3), Aug., 1969, p. 137] [W^a.] [See also Braun, W.^{2}; Petter, O.^{2}; and Wildführ, Georg; and Zimmermann, H.^{2}; Schubert, H.; and Wildführ, Georg]

Wildführ, Wolfgang; and Franz, Hartmut.
1971 a.-- Immunelektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen mit 3-Carboxy-4-ferrocenylphenylisothiocyanat-markierten Antikörpern an Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 216 (4), Apr., pp. 532-540, illus. [W^a.]

Wildführ, Wolfgang; and Fritzsch, Wolfgang.
1969 a.-- Die Feinstruktur der Sporen von Nosema apis [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 39-52, illus. [W^a.]

Wiles, Michael.
1968 a.-- The occurrence of Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann, 1832 (Trematoda: Monogenea) in certain waters of northern England and its distribution on the gills of certain Cyprinidae < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 61-70. [W^a.]

Wiles, Michael.
1970 a.-- Natural British infestations of Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann, 1832 (Trematoda: Monogenea) with respect to levels of infestation, size of the host, and condition of the host's blood < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 69-73. [W^a.]

Wiley, James R.
1962 a.-- A new concept in coccidiosis control < Agric. and Vet. Chem., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 27-28. [W^c.]

Wilhelm, Katja; Matković, J.; and Weber, K.
1968 a.-- Die Bestimmung insecticider Carbamate mit Hilfe der Oxydationsreaktion des o-Dianisidins [English summary] < Arch. Toxikol., v. 23 (3), pp. 197-203. [Issued June 10] [W^m.]

Wilhelm, M.^{2} [Chem. Research Lab., Pharmaceut. Div., CIBA Ltd, Basle, Switzerland] [See also Schmidt, P.^{2}; Eichenberger, K.; Ilvespää, A. O.; and Wilhelm, M.^{2}]

Wilhelm, M.^{2}; and Schmidt, P.^{2}
1966 a.-- The chemistry of CIBA 32644-Ba [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 3-7. [W^c.]

Wilhelm, Walter E. [Dept. Biol., Memphis State Univ., Tennessee] [See also Olexik, William A.; Perry, Alfred E.; and Wilhelm, Walter E.]

Wilhelm, Walter E.; and Anderson, James.
1970 a.-- Vahlkampfia lobospinosa from animal feces in Shelby County, Tennessee [Progr. and Abstr. 23. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., 2. Internat. Cong. Parasitol., Washington, D.C., Sept. 8-11] < J. Protozool., v. 17, Aug., Suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]

Wilkes, Stanley Northrup.
1966 a.-- The life history of Nectobrachia indivisa Fraser, 1920 (Copepoda: Lernaeopodoida) a parasite of the starry flounder < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (11), May, p. 6932. [W^a.]

Wilkialis, Józef.
1968 a.-- Distribution of leeches along the course of the rivers Supraśl and Czarna Hańcza in the light of habitat relations [Polish summary] < Ekol. Polska, s. A, v. 16 (39), pp. 765-771. [W^a.]

Wilkie, Donald W.; and Gordin, Hillel.
1969 a.-- Outbreak of cryptocaryoniasis in marine aquaria at Scripps Institution of Oceanography < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 55 (3), July, pp. 227-236, illus. [W^a.]

Wilkins, D. B. [Contagious Dis. Div., Health Animals Br., Canada Dept. Agric., 1979 Weston Road, Weston, Ontario] See Webster, W. A.; and Wilkins, D. B.

Wilkinson, F. C.^{2}
1968 a.-- Round worms--important parasites of pigs < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 526-529, illus. [W^a.]

Wilkinson, F. C.^{2}
1969 a.-- Worms in cattle < Dairy Notes, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 3-4. [W^a.]

Wilkinson, F. C.^{2}
1969 b.-- Sheep worm control and lambing time in high rainfall areas < J. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 10 (12), Dec. pp. 501-503. [W^a.]

Wilkinson, J. L.
1969 a.-- Children in hospital in Sierra Leone: A survey of 10,000 admissions < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (2), pp. 263-269. [W^a.]

Wilkinson, P. R. [Div. Entom., CSIRO, Long Pocket Lab., Indooroopilly, Queensland, Australia] [See also Harley, K. L. S.; and Wilkinson, P. R.]

Wilkinson, P. R.
1968 a.-- Phenology, behavior, and host-relations of Dermacentor andersoni Stiles in outdoor "rodentaria," and in nature < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (4), July, pp. 677-689, pl. [W^a.]

Wilkinson, P. R.
1968 b.-- Pest-management concepts and control of tick paralysis in British Columbia < J. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 65, pp. 3-9. [Issued Aug. 1] [W^a.]

Wilkinson, P. R.
1970 a.-- Ticks and technology < Canada Agric., v. 15 (2), Spring, p. 31. [W^a.]

Wilkinson, P. R.
1970 b.-- A preliminary note on predation on free-living engorged female Rocky Mountain wood ticks < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (4), Aug. 25, pp. 493-496, illus. [W^a.]

Wilkinson, P. R.
1970 c.-- Dermacentor ticks on wildlife and new records of paralysis < J. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 67, Aug. 1, pp. 24-29, illus. [Issued Oct. 1] [W^a.]

Wilks, Norman Edward.
1967 a.-- Lung-to-liver migration of schistosomes in the laboratory mouse < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 599-605. [W^a, W^m.]

Will, Donald H. [Dept. Physiol. and Biophys., Colorado St. Univ. Coll. Vet. Med., Fort Collins] *See* Aviado, Domingo M.; and Will, Donald H.

Willaert, E. [Lab. Protozool., Inst. Med. Trop. Prince Léopold, Anvers, Belgique] *See* Jadin, Jean B.; and Willaert, E.

Willeberg, P. *See* Winding, O.; Willeberg, P.; and Haarløv, Niels.

Willemse, J. J.
1968 a.-- *Proteocephalus filicollis* (Rudolphi, 1802) and *Proteocephalus ambiguus* (Dujardin, 1845), two hitherto confused species of cestodes < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 395-410. [W^a.]

Willemse, J. J.
1969 a.-- The genus Proteocephalus in the Netherlands < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 207-222. [W^a.]

Willers, Karl H. [Florida Dept. Agric., Div. Animal Indust., 328 Mayo Bldg., Tallahassee, Fla. 32304] *See* Taylor, William M.; Bryant, John E.; Anderson, John B.; and Willers, Karl H.; *and* Bryant, John E.; Anderson, John B.; and Willers, Karl H.

Willers, William B.
1970 a.-- *Pelodera strongyloides* in association with canine dermatitis in Wisconsin < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 319-320, illus. [W^a.]

Willers, William B.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1969 a.-- Research note--incidence of infection by *Gastrotaenia cygni* (Cestoda: Aporidea) of waterfowl in Eastern Colorado < Avian Dis., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 415-416. [W^a.]

Willett, E. E. [Dept. Microbiol. and Immunol., McGill Univ., Montreal, Quebec, Canada] *See* Webster, Gloria A.; and Willett, E. E.

Williams, A. Olufemi.
1967 a.-- Pathology of schistosomiasis of the uterine cervix due to *S. haematobium* < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec. v. 98 (6), July 15, pp. 784-791, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, C. S.
1969 a.-- Seasonal variation in the biochemical composition of *Mytilicola intestinalis* < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 775-782. [W^a.]

Williams, E. I.; and Jones, E. Wynn.
1968 a.-- Blood transfusions during patent bovine anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 703-710. [W^a.]

Williams, G. A. H.; and Palmer, B. H.
1964 a.-- *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (a nematode parasite of sheep and other ruminants) as a test organism in screening for sheep anthelminthics in the laboratory [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4952), v. 203, Sept. 26, pp. 1399-1400. [W^a.]

Williams, H. Harford.
1968 a.-- *Acanthobothrium quadricartitum* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from *Raja naevus* in the North Sea and English Channel < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 105-110, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Williams, H. Harford.
1968 b.-- *Phyllobothrium piriei* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from *Raja naevus* with a comment on its habitat and mode of attachment < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 929-937, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, H. Harford; and Halvorsen, Odd.
1969 a.-- The incidence and degree of infection of cod, *Gadus callarias*, with *Abothrium gadi* (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 14P. [W^a.]

Williams, H. Harford; and McVicar, Alasdair H.
1968 a.-- Sperm transfer in Tetraphyllidea (Platyhelminthes: Cestoda) < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 16 (2), pp. 61-71, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, H. Harford; and McVicar, Alasdair H.
1968 b.-- Aspects of the biology of tetraphyllidean cestodes [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 20P-21P. [W^a.]

Williams, H. Harford; and Richards, D. H. H.
1968 a.-- Observations on *Pseudanisakis rotundata* (Rudolphi, 1819) Mozgovoi, 1950, a common but little known nematode parasite of *Raia radiata* Donovan in the northern North Sea < J. Helminth., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 199-219, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, Holman E.
1968 a.-- Tick-borne diseases of cattle in Trinidad < J. Agric. Soc. Trinidad and Tobago, v. 68 (2), June, pp. 149-151, 153-155, 157-158. [W^a.]

Williams, Holman E.; and Gonzalez, F. O.
1968 a.-- Two tick-borne diseases affecting exotic cattle introduced into Trinidad < Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 23-32. [W^a.]

Williams, Holman E.; and Williams, S. J. A.
1969 a .-- The fate of nine Canadian heifers imported into Trinidad, W. I. < Canad. Vet. J., v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 61-70. [W^a.]

Williams, I. C. [Dept. Zool., The University, Hull] *See* Jones, N. V.; and Williams, I. C.

Williams, James C.
1970 a.-- *Ancylostoma caninum*: Analysis of antigens of the canine hookworm < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 226-245, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, Jeffrey F. [Pan American Zoonoses Center, Pan American Health Organization, P.O. Box 23, Ramos Mejía, Buenos Aires, Argentina] [*See also* Jeska, Edward L.; Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Cox, D. F.; *and* Splitter, Earl J.; Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson; Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Jeska, Edward L.]

Williams, Jeffrey F.; Lopez Adaros, H.; and Trejos W., Alfonso.
1971 a.--Current prevalence and distribution of hydatidosis with special reference to the Americas < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 224-236, maps. [W^a.]

Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Pérez Esandi, Miguela V.
1971 a.-- Reaginic antibodies in dogs infected with *Echinococcus granulosus* < Immunology, v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 451-455, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson
1970 a.-- Antigenic analysis of developmental stages of *Ascaris suum*. I. Comparison of eggs, larvae and adults < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 150-162, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson.
1970 b.-- Antigenic analysis of the developmental stages of *Ascaris suum* II. Host components < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 362-367, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Trejos W., Alfonso.
1970 a.-- The influence of gelatin capsules upon the activity of bunamidine hydrochloride against Echinococcus granulosus in dogs < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 392-394. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Joseph S. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D.C.] [See also Moon, Arthur P.; Williams, Joseph S.; and Witherspoon, Carnell; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Witherspoon, Carnell; and Martin, Larry K.]

Williams, Joseph S.; Stechschulte, Daniel J.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1968 a.-- Lack of specificity of the immunoelectroadsorption test with Schistosoma mansoni antigens and a conjugated hapten < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (4), July, pp. 568-575. [W^{a}.]

Williams, M. C.; Mukwaya, L. G.; Lule, M.; and Ssenkubuge, Y.
1966 a.-- Isolations from ticks < East African Virus Research Inst. Rep., Jan.-Dec. 1965, pp. 12-13. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Modupe O.
1967 a.-- The Neascus (Posthodiplostomulum) stage of Posthodiplostomum nanum Dubois and an experimental determination of part of the life cycle < J. Helminth., v. 41 (2-3), pp. 269-276, illus. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Modupe O.
1967 b.-- Studies on the adult and diplostomulum of Diplostomum (Dolichorchis) leonensis (Strigeida: Trematoda) < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., pp. 673-681, illus. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Modupe O.
1969 a.-- Posthodiplosomoides leonensis gen. nov. (Strigeida, Trematoda) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 79 (1-2), Mar. 31 , pp. 142-144. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Modupe O.
1969 b.-- First record of dicrocoeliasis in cattle in Sierra Leone < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 433-434. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Modupe O.
[1970 a].-- On Polystoma africanum (Trematoda: Monogenea) from Bufo regularis in Sierra Leone < Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, Dakar, s. A, v. 31 (4), Oct. 1969, pp. 1071-1073, illus. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Modupe O.; and Coker, Millicent R.
1967 a.-- Two new trematodes from Petropedates natator Boulenger, in Sierra Leone < J. Helminth., v. 41 (2-3), pp. 277-284, illus. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Paul.
1970 a.-- Phlebotomine sandflies and leishmaniasis in British Honduras (Belize) < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (3), pp. 317-368, illus. map. [W^{a}.]

Williams, R. B.
1969 a.-- The persistence of drug resistance in strains of Eimeria species in broiler chickens following a change of coccidiostat < Research Vet. Sc., v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 490-492. [W^{a}.]

Williams, R. T.
1970 a.-- In vitro studies on the environmental biology of Goniodes colchici (Denny) (Mallophaga: Ischnocera). I. The effects of temperature and humidity on the bionomics of G. colchici < Austral. J. Zool., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 379-389, illus. [W^{a}.]

Williams, R. T.
1970 b.-- In vitro studies on the environmental biology of Goniodes colchici (Denny) (Mallophaga: Ischnocera). II. The effects of temperature and humidity on water loss < Austral. J. Zool., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 391-398. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Robert W. [New Hanover Mem. Hosp., Wilmington, North Carolina] See Lewis, Jay F.; Williams, Robert W.; and Tinsley, Ellis, A.

Williams, Russell Raymond.
1967 a.-- Metacercariae of Prosthodendrium naviculum Macy, 1936 (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) from the crayfish Orconectes rusticus (Girard) < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 41, pp. 38-41, illus. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Russell Raymond.
1969 a.-- Studies on the life history of Mosesia tremaglandis (Hall, 1960) [Abstract of report before 45. Ann Meet. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., Apr. 17-19, Lancaster] < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 43, p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Williams, S. J. A. [Univ. West Indies, St. Augustine, Trinidad, West Indies] See Williams, Holman E.; and Williams, S. J. A.

Williams, Stephen. See Russell, Kenneth; and Williams, Stephen.

Williamson, D. H. [Div. Microbiol., National Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London NW 7] See Gutteridge, W. E.; Trigg, P. I.; and Williamson, D. H.

Williamson, James. [Parasitol. Div., National Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7] [See also Dixon, Honor; and Williamson, James; and Lewis, S. M.; Osborn, J. S.; Stuart, P. R.; and Williamson, James; and Trigg, P. I.; Gutteridge, W. E.; and Williamson, James; and Warhurst, David C.; and Williamson, James]

Williamson, James.
1958 a.-- Progress with suramin complexes in the treatment of animal trypanosomiasis (June 1958) < 7. Meet. Internat. Scient. Com. Trypan. Research (Bruxelles, Aug. 25-30, 1958), pp. 47-50. [W^{m}.]

Williamson, James.
1969 a.-- The activity of drugs on Trypanosoma congolense in vitro at 37°C. [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), pp. 422-423. [W^{a}.]

Williamson, James.
1969 b.-- Nucleoside trypanocides [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 9P. [W^{a}.]

Williamson, James.
1970 a.-- Nucleoside trypanocides and Trypanosoma congolense [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), p. 179. [W^{a}.]

Williamson, James; Brown, K. N.; and Brown, I. N.
1967 a.-- Immunochemistry of the malaria parasite [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6, St. Andrews] < Parasitology, v. 57 (4), Nov., p. 11P-12P. [W^{a}.]

Williamson, Kenneth.
1944 a.-- The folklore of the sheep liver-fluke < North West. Naturalist, v. 19 (4), Dec., p. 300. [W^{c}.]

Willis, Carolyn J. [Dept. Dermat., Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston] See Stone, Orville J.; Willis, Carolyn J.; and Mullins, J. Fred.

Willis, O. R. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Lake Charles, Louisiana, 70601] See Petersen, James J.; Chapman, Harold C.; and Willis, O. R.; and Petersen, James J.; and Willis, O. R.

Willomitzer, Jindřich. [Vet. Med. Research Inst., Brno-Mediánky] [See also Chroustová, E.; and Willomitzer, Jindřich; and Chroustová, E.; Willomitzer, Jindřich; and Borovansky, A.]

Willomitzer, Jindřich.
1969 a.-- The efficacy of 2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol in the control of gapeworm infection. I. Treatment of gapeworm infection in chickens and pheasants [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Doc. Vet., Brno, v. 7, pp. 267-275. [W^a.]

Willomitzer, Jindřich.
1969 b.-- The efficacy of 2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol in the control of gapeworm infection. II. Chemoprophylaxis of gapeworm infection in chickens and pheasants [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Doc. Vet., Brno, v. 7, pp. 277-284. [W^a.]

Willomitzer, Jindřich.
1970 a.-- Some observations on experimental breeding of sciomyzid flies (Diptera) under laboratory conditions [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 307-313, pls. [W^a.]

Willomitzer, Jindřich; et al.
1971 a.-- Nové způsoby terapie a chemoprofylaxe parazitárních chorob hospodářských zvířat (New methods of therapy and chemoprophylaxis of parasitary diseases of farm animals) [English summary] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 44, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 179-185. [W^a.]

Willomitzer, Jindrich; Chroustová, E.; and Kursa, J.
1969 a.-- Testing of some halogenated antifasciolics in experimental and natural invasions [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet., Brno, v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 347-355. [W^a.]

Willomitzer, Jindřich; Vrba, Čeněk; and Ašmera, Jiři.
1968 a.-- Naše zkušenosti s použitím Syngamixu proti syngamóze bažantů v podmínkách terénní praxe (Our experiences with syngamix used against syngamosis of pheasants under field conditions) < Veterinářstvi, v. 18 (11), pp. 504-506. [W^a.]

Wills, J. H. [Edgewood Arsenal, Maryland] See Murtha, E. F.; and Wills, J. H.

Wilmoth, James Herdman.
1967 a.-- Biology of invertebrata. 465 pp., illus. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey (Prentice-Hall, Inc.). [W^a.]

Wilson, Alan J. [East African Trypanosomiasis Research Organ., Tororo, Uganda] [See also Goedbloed, Else; and Wilson, Alan J.; and Harley, J. M. B.; and Wilson, Alan J.]

Wilson, Alan J.
1968 b.-- The preservation of field isolates of T. congolense group organisms < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, p. 15. [W^a.]

Wilson, Alan J.
1968 c.-- Antigenic variation of T. congolense group organisms in cattle < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, p. 17. [W^a.]

Wilson, Alan J.
1968 d.-- Pattern of common antibody production in bovine trypanosomiasis < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, p. 18. [W^a.]

Wilson, Alan J.
1968 e.-- An immunological study of T. congolense group organisms on cyclical passage through G. morsitans < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 21-22. [W^a.]

Wilson, Alan J.; and Cunningham, M. P.
1970 a.-- Immunological aspects of bovine trypanosomiasis (II) Antigenic variation in a strain of Trypanosoma congolense transmitted by Glossina morsitans < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (6), pp. 818-821. [W^a.]

Wilson, Alan J.; Cunningham, M. P.; and Harley, J. M. B.
1969 a.-- The use of Berenil to stimulate the protective immune response of cattle to pathogenic trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 124. [W^a.]

Wilson, Alan J.; and Harley, J. M. B.
1968 a.-- Immunization of cattle against the natural infection < Rep. East African Trypan. Research Organ., 1967, pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

Wilson, Alfred J. (jr.). [Bur. Commercial Fish. Center for Estuarine and Menhaden Research, Pesticide Field Station, Gulf Breeze, Florida] See Anas, Raymond E.; and Wilson, Alfred J. (jr.); and Nimmo, D. R.; Wilson, Alfred J. (jr.); and Blackman, R. R.

Wilson, Bobby H. [Asst. Prof. Entomol., Louisiana Agric. Exper. Sta.] See Tynes, J. S.; Burns, Edward C.; and Wilson, Bobby H.

Wilson, Clifton Arlie; and Ellis, Leslie L.
1966 a.-- A new technique for the detection of Nosema in apiaries < Am. Bee J., v. 106 (4), Apr., p. 131, illus. [W^a.]

Wilson, David E.; Bovee, Eugene C.; Bovee, Gregory J.; and Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).
1967 a.-- Induction of amebiasis in tissues of white mice and rats by subcutaneous inoculation of small free-living, inquilinic, and parasitic amebas with associated coliform bacteria < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 277-286. [W^a.]

Wilson, Grant Ivins. [Ph.D., USDA, ARS, Vet. Sc. Research, Las Cruces, New Mexico] [See also Samson, Kay S.; Wilson, Grant Ivins; and Allen, Rex Wayne]

Wilson, Grant Ivins. [Ph.D., Univ. Maryland]
1966 a.-- Investigations on the pathogenicity and immunology of Dictyocaulus filaria in sheep and goats < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (9), Mar., pp. 5612-5613. [W^a.]

Wilson, Grant Ivins.
1970 a.-- The strength and duration of immunity to Dictyocaulus filaria infection in sheep and goats < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 7-17. [W^a.]

Wilson, Grant Ivins; and Samson, Kay S.
1970 a.-- Clinical haemonchosis from maturation of inhibited larvae < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (12), June 15, part 2, pp. 1869-1870. [W^a.]

Wilson, J. T.^{2}. [Div. Entom., CSIRO, Long Pocket Lab., Private Bag No. 3, Indooroopilly] See Roulston, W. J.; Schuntner, C. A.; Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Wilson, J. T.^{2}; and Roulston, W. J.; Stone, B. F.; Wilson, J. T.^{2}; and White, L. I.

Wilson, Joseph F.; Diddams, Albert C.; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1968 a.-- Cystic hydatid disease in Alaska. A review of 101 autochthonous cases of Echinococcus granulosus infection [French and Spanish summaries] < Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 98 (1), July, pp. 1-15. [W^m.]

Wilson, M. R. [Dept. Clin. Studies, Ontario Vet. Coll., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] See Roe C. K.; Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Wilson, M. R.

Wilson, Marianna. [Parasitol. Sect., Center Dis. Control, Health Serv. and Mental Health Adm., USPHS, Atlanta, Georgia] See Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; Wilson, Marianna; and Hall, Elmer C.

Wilson, Nixon Albert. [Dept. Biol., Univ. North Iowa, Cedar Falls] [*See also* Hill, Dennis S.; Wilson, Nixon Albert; and Corbet, Gordon B.; *and* Whitaker, John O. (*jr.*); and Wilson, Nixon Albert]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.

1965 b.-- Occurrence of *Dermanyssus quintus* Vitzthum in North America (Acarina; Mesostigmata; Dermanyssidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 67 (1), March, p. 6. [Issued April 21] [W^a.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.

1966 g.-- Variation in two species of Amblyomma (Metastigmata: Ixodidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 222-224, illus. [W^a.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.

1967 d.-- Ectoparasites of Canadian birds and mammals < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 349-353. [W^a.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.

1968 b.-- *Rhinoecius cavannus*, a new species of nasal mite from a Thailand owl (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 70 (2), June, pp.143-147, illus. [W^a.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.

1968 c.-- Records of nasal nites (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae) from New Guinea, Philippines and United States < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (2), June 10, pp. 211-223, illus. [W^a.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.

1970 a.-- New distributional records of ticks from Southeast Asia and the Pacific (Metastigmata: Argasidae Ixodidae) < Oriental Insects, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 37-46 [W^a.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.

1970 b.-- Additional records of *Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti* Roubaud and Colas-Belcour from Africa and Asia < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 72 (4), Dec., p. 513. [W^a.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton.

1968 a.-- Studies on Southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Redescription of *H.* (*Rhipistoma*) *bartelsi* Schulze (resurrected), the Indonesian flying squirrel haemaphysalid < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec. pp. 1223-1227, illus. [W^a.]

Wilson, Peter A. G.

1967 a.-- Physiological adaptation and partial dormancy in Ascaris eggs [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5077), v. 213, Feb. 18, pp. 715-717. [W^a.]

Wilson, R. J. M.; and Voller, A.

1970 a.-- Malarial S-antigens from man and owl monkey infected with *Plasmodium falciparum* < Parasitology, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 461-464, pls. [W^a.]

Wilson, Robert Alan. [Dept. Biol., Univ. York, Heslington, York, England] [*See also* Chapman, H. D.; and Wilson, Robert Alan; *and* Webster, Lesley A.; and Wilson, Robert Alan]

Wilson, Robert Alan.

1967 c.-- An introduction to parasitology. 59 pp., illus., pls. New York. (St. Martin's Press) (Studies in Biology (4)). [W^c. (QL 757.W58)]

Wilson, Robert Alan.

1968 a.-- An investigation into the mucus produced by *Lymnaea truncatula*, the snail host of *Fasciola hepatica* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 629-633. [W^a.]

Wilson, Robert Alan.

1968 b.-- The hatching mechanism of the egg of *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Parasitology, v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 79-89, pl. [W^a.]

Wilson, Robert Alan.

1969 a.-- The fine structure of the protonephridial system in the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica* < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 461-467, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Wilson, Robert Alan.

1969 b.-- Chemoreception in the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 15-17, Univ. Exeter] < Parasitology, v. 59 (4), Nov., p. 5P. [W^a.]

Wilson, Robert Alan.

1970 a.-- Fine structure of the nervous system and specialized nerve endings in the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica* < Parasitology, v. 60 (3), June, pp. 399-410, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Wilson, Robert Alan; and Denison, Jean.

1970 a.-- Studies on the activity of the miracidium of the common liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 32 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 301-313, pl. [W^a.]

Wilson, Rodman.

1967 a.-- Bear meat trichinosis. Profound serum protein alterations, minor eosinophilia, and response to thiabendazole < Ann. Int. Med., v. 66 (5), May, pp. 965-971. [W^m.]

Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey.

1962 a.-- Use of residual insecticides in the control of tsetse flies < Working Papers U. N. Conf. Applic. Sc. and Technol. (124), v. 3, Oct., 2 pp. [W^a.]

Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey; Folkers, C.; Kouwenhoven, B.; and Perie, N. M.

1967 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in pigs. An experimental study of oral infection and infection through the skin < Vet. Rec. (4661), v. 81 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 313-314, 315-316, 317. [W^a.]

Wilson, Vanessa C. L. C.

1969 a.-- The distribution of acetylcholinesterase in adult Hymenolepis spp. [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, March 20] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (4), p. 428. [W^a.]

Wilson, Vivian J.

1970 a.-- Data from the culling of kudu, *Tragelaphus strepsiceros* Pallas in the Kyle National Park, Rhodesia < Arnoldia (36), v. 4, Feb. 20, 26 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Wilson, William T. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Laramie, Wyoming 82070] *See* Moffett, Joseph O.; and Wilson, William T.

Wilt, Gerald R.

1967 a.-- Preliminary studies on the taxonomy of bacteria and monoxenic culture of certain nematodes [Abstract of report before 44. Ann. Meet. Alabama Acad. Sc., Huntsville, Apr. 6-8] < J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3), July, p. 219. [W^a.]

Windahl, G. Nathorst. *See* Nathorst-Windahl, G.

Winding, O.; Willeberg, P.; and Haarløv, Niels.

1970 a.-- Husflaten (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*) en aktuel snylter hos hunden (The brown dog tick (*Rh. sanguineus*) an ectoparasite of dogs of current interest) [English summary] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 48-58, illus. [W^a.]

Wingo, Curtis W.
1970 a.-- Laboratory adaptation of an indigenous braconid parasite to the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 748-751. [W^a.]

Winkler, C. E.; and Round, F. J.
1969 a.-- Some observations on the effect of cobalt, selenium and bowel parasites in a case of "illthrift" in lambs < Vet. Rec. (4748), v. 84 (21), May 24, pp. 533, 534-535, 536. [W^a.]

Winks, R.
[1967 a].-- Cattle nematodes: Epizootiology < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Animal Research Lab., Div. Animal Health, Australia, 1966-1967, pp. 35-36. [W^a.]

Winks, R.
1968 a.-- Epidemiology of helminth infestation of beef cattle in central Queensland < Austral Vet. J., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 367-372. [W^a.]

Winks, R.
1970 a.-- Anthelmintic treatment of young beef cattle in central Queensland < Austral. Vet. J., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 8, 9-10. [W^a.]

Winner, J. M. [Univ. Notre Dame] See Bernard, George R.; and Winner, J. M.

Winter, Frank C. [Stanford Eye Path. Lab., Div. Ophth., Stanford Univ. Sch. Med., Palo Alto, California] See Yukins, Richard E.; and Winter, Frank C.

Winter, Hans.
1968 a.-- Direct counting of protozoa of blood by fluorescence microscopy < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 2419-2422. [W^a.]

Winter, Hans.
1969 a.-- Fluorescence microscopy for diagnosis of Babesia in the blood < Proc. 72. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (New Orleans, Oct. 6-11, 1968), pp. 499-502, illus. [W^a.]

Winterhalter, Mate.
1970 a.-- Suzbijanje zaraznih bolesti pčela i sprečavanje njihova nastanka (Prevention of infectious diseases in bees) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 24 (10), pp. 747-752. [W^a.]

Winters, John B.
1969 a.-- Trichiniasis in Montana mountain lions < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (4), Oct., p. 400. [W^a.]

Wiriyawit, Prathin. See Harinasuta, Tranakchit; and Wiriyawit, Prathin.

Wirth, Thomas L. See Kleinert, Stanton J.; Degurse, Paul E.; and Wirth, Thomas L.

Wirth, Wolfgang; and Gösswald, R.
1965 a.-- Pharmakologische Untersuchungen in der Reihe der Diphenylcarbamidsäurethioester. II. Mitteilung < Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Therap., v. 155 (2), June, pp. 393-417. [W^m.]

Wiseman, R. A. [Dept. Clinical Trop. Med., London Sch. Hyg. and Trop. Med., London] [See also Woodruff, A. W.; and Wiseman, R. A.]

Wiseman, R. A.
1969 a.-- Toxocariasis in man and animals < Vet. Rec. (4736), v. 84 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 214, 215-216, illus. [W^a.]

Wiseman, R. A.
1969 b.-- Hepatomegaly and allergic responses in helminthic infections transmitted from animals < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 62 (10), Oct., pp. 1046-1048, illus. [W^a.]

Wiseman, R. A.; Fleck, D. G.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1970 a.-- Toxoplasmal and toxocaral infections: A clinical investigation into their relationship < Brit. Med. J. (5728), v. 4, Oct. 17, pp. 152-153. [W^a.]

Wiseman, R. A.; and Lovel, T. W. I.
1969 a.-- Human infection with adult Toxocara cati < Brit. Med. J. (5668), v. 3, Aug. 23, pp. 454-455, illus. [W^a.]

Wiseman, R. A.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1970 a.-- Evaluation of a skin sensitivity test for the diagnosis of toxocariasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (2), pp. 239-245, illus. [W^a.]

Wiseman, R. A.; Woodruff, A. W.; and Pettitt, L. E.
1969 a.-- Further Toxocara skin sensitivity tests in animals experimentally infected with Toxocara canis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (2), pp. 246-250. [W^a.]

Wishahy, A.; et al.
1970 a.-- Serum immunoglobulins in schistosomiasis < Ain Shams Med. J., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 275-279, pl. [W^m.]

Wiskin, Maureen.
1970 a.-- The oncomiracidium and post-oncomiracidial development of the hexabothriid monogenean Rajonchocotyle emarginata < Parasitology, v. 60 (3), June, pp. 457-479, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Wiśniewska, M.
1970 a.-- Trichinella spiralis: Diagnostic value of creatine kinase levels in rat and man < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Dec., pp. 577-584. [W^a.]

Wissa, J. [U.S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, U.A.R.] See Bassily, Samir; Wissa, J.; Farid, Zoheir; and Kent, Donald C.

Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.) [Dept. Microbiol., School Med., Univ. Maryland, Baltimore] See Begum, Fatima; Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.); and Casals, Jordi; and Begum, Fatima; Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.); and Traub, Robert; and Robertson, Richard G.; Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.); and Traub, Robert.

Witenberg, George G.; and Lengy, J.
[1968 a].-- Redescription of Ornithobilharzia canaliculata (Rud.) Odhner, with notes on classification of the genus Ornithobilharzia and the subfamily Schistosomatinae (Trematoda) < Israel J. Zool., v. 16 (4), Dec., 1967, pp. 193-204, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Witherspoon, Carnell. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Center, Washington, D. C.] See Moon, Arthur P.; Williams, Joseph S.; and Witherspoon, Carnell; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Witherspoon, Carnell; and Martin, Larry K.

Witter, J. Franklin. [Univ. Maine, Orono] See Behrend, Donald F.; and Witter, J. Franklin.

Wittman, Karl. See Krupa, Paul Louis; Cousineau, Gilles H.; Inoué, Sadauki; and Wittman, Karl.

Wittner, Murray. [Assoc. Prof. Parasitol., Albert Einstein Coll. Med., Bronx, New York 10461] [See also Rosenbaum, Robert M.; and Wittner, Murray; and Tanowitz, H. B.; and Wittner, Murray; and Yim, Y.; Kikkawa, Yutaka; Tanowitz, H. B.; and Wittner, Murray]

Wittner, Murray.
1968 a.-- Growth characteristics of axenic strains of Entamoeba histolytica Schaudinn, 1903 < J. Protozool., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 403-406, illus. [W^a.]

Wittner, Murray; and Rosenbaum, Robert M.
1970 a.— Role of bacteria in modifying virulence of *Entamoeba histolytica*. Studies of amebae from axenic cultures < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 755-761. [W^{a}.]

Wiygul, Glenn. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Mississippi State Univ., State Coll., Mississippi, U. S. A .] *See* Love, John N. (*jr.*); and Wiygul, Glenn.

Wobeser, G.
1971 a.— The occurrence of *Echinococcus multilocularis* (Leukart, 1863) in cats near Saskatoon, Saskatchewan < Canad. Vet. J., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 65-68. [W^{a}.]

Wojdała, Zdzisław. [Clin. Obstet. and Gyn., Med. Acad., Zabrze] *See* Niebroj, Tadeusz K; and Wojdała, Zdzisław.

Wokatsch, Reinhild.
1968 a.— Fluoreszenzserologische Untersuchungen an Theilerien-infizierten Hauswiederkäuern in Tansania/Ostafrika [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 125-132. [W^{a}.]

Wokatsch, Reinhild.
1968 b.— Serologische Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen der Anaplasmose bei Hauswiederkäuern in Tansania/Ostafrika [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 210-215. [W^{a}.]

Wolbert, Brigitte. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Würzburg] *See* Dönges, Johannes; Karle, Edeltraut; and Wolbert, Brigitte.

Wold, J. K. [Dept. Pharmacol., Karolinska Inst., Stockholm] *See* Uvnäs, Börje; and Wold, J. K.

Wold, Nancy. *See* Chi, Lois Wong; Wagner, Edward D.; and Wold, Nancy.

Woldow, Norman.
1969 a.— Serum potassium levels and adrenal hypertrophy in rats, (*Rattus norwegicus*), infected by *Trypanosoma lewisi* [Report before Ann. Conf. Wildlife Dis. Ass., Ames, Iowa, June 16-20] < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 297-301. [W^{a}.]

Wolf, Harold. [California Dept. Fish and Game, Sacramento] *See* Yasutake, W. T.; and Wolf, Harold.

Wolf, R. H. *See* Seibold, H. R.; and Wolf, R. H.

Wolfe, Martin S.; and Aslamkhan, M.
1969 a.— Filariasis survey in Karachi [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp, 147-148. [W^{a}.]

Wolfensberger, H. R.
1968 a.— Amoebiasis: Clinical trials of dehydroemetine late-release tablets (Ro 1-9334/20) compared with parenteral dehydroemetine and niridazole < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (6), pp. 831-837. [W^{a}.]

Wolff, Gottfried.
1965 a.— Mit AWW gegen Magen- und Darmschmarotzer < Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtsch.-Gesellsch., v. 80 (15), Apr. 15, pp. 677-678. [W^{a}.]

Wolff, J. E. *See* McLeod, C. C.; and Wolff, J. E.

Wolff, K.; Ruosch, W.; and Eckert, Johannes.
1969 a.— Perfusionstechnik zur Gewinnung von *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* aus Schaf- und Rinderlebern [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 33 (1), Nov. 4, pp. 85-88. [W^{a}.]

Wolford, J. H.; Ringer, R. K.; Coleman, T. H.; and Zindel, H. C.
1968 a.— Nicotine sulfate treatment of turkey breeder hens housed in individual cages < Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 44 (4), May, pp. 759-762. [W^{a}.]

Wolkowicz, Michael I.; Hallett, Joseph W.; and Buch, Heriberto.
1970 a.— Morphological diagnosis of uveitis—fact or fancy? < Ann. Ophth., Chicago, v. 1 (4), Dec. 1969-Jan. 1970, pp. 234-236, illus. [W^{m}.]

Wolstencroft, R. A. [Div. Immunol., Kennedy Inst. Rheumatol., Bute Gardens, Hammersmith, London] *See* Bryceson, A. D. M.; Bray, Robert S.; Wolstencroft, R. A.; and Dumonde, D. C.

Wolstenholme, B. *See* Gear, J. H. S.; and Wolstenholme, B.

Womack, H. D. H.
1971 a.— Toxic residues in sheep dips [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4838), v. 88 (7), Feb. 13, p. 200. [W^{a}.]

Womack, H. E. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Auburn Univ., Auburn, Alabama] *See* Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Johnson, Joyce K.; and Womack, H. E.

Wong, H. A.; and Fernando, M. Agnes.
1970 a.— *Ancylostoma caninum*: Uptake of ^{14}C-glucose in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 253-257, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wong, Ming Ming; and Guest, Mary F.
1969 a.— Filarial antibodies and eosinophilia in human subjects in an endemic area < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (6), pp. 796-800. [W^{a}.]

Wong, Simon K. K. [Paediatric Dept., Queen Mary Hosp., Hong Kong] *See* Ludlam, Gilbert Bowman; Wong, Simon K. K.; and Field, C. Elaine.

Woo, Patrick T. K. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol., Univ. Guelph, Ontario] [*See also* Soltys, M. A.; Woo, Patrick T.K.; and Gillick, A. C.; *and* Soltys, M. A.; and Woo, Patrick, T. K.]

Woo, Patrick T. K.
1969 a.— The haematocrit centrifuge for the detection of trypanosomes in blood < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 921-923, illus. [W^{a}.]

Woo, Patrick T. K.
1969 b.— Trypanosomes in amphibians and reptiles in southern Ontario < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 981-988, illus. [W^{a}.]

Woo, Patrick T. K.
1969 c.— The life cycle of *Trypanosoma chrysemydis* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 1139-1151, illus. [W^{a}.]

Woo, Patrick T. K.
1969 d.— The development of *Trypanosoma canadensis* of *Rana pipiens* in Placobdella sp. < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (6), Nov., pp. 1257-1259, illus. [W^{a}.]

Woo, Patrick T. K.
1970 a.— The haematocrit centrifuge technique for the diagnosis of African trypanosomiasis < Acta Trop., v. 27 (4), pp. 384-386. [W^{a}.]

Woo, Patrick T. K.; and Soltys, M. A.
1969 a.— The experimental infection of reptiles with *Trypanosoma brucei* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Mar., pp. 35-38, pl. [W^{a}.]

Woo, Patrick T. K.; and Soltys, M. A.
1970 a.— Animals as reservoir hosts of human trypanosomes < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 313-322. [W^{a}.]

Woo, Patrick T. K.; Soltys, M. A.; and Gillick, A. C.
1970 a.-- Trypanosomes in cattle in Southern Ontario < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 142-147, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wood, C. W. [Univ. Hosp., Univ. West Indies, Kingston] *See* Ashcroft, M. T.; Milner, P. F.; and Wood, C. W.

Wood, D. M.
1965 a.-- Studies on the beetles *Leptinillus validus* (Horn) and *Platypsyllus castoris* Ritsema (Coleoptera: Leptinidae) from beaver < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 95, 1964, pp. 33-63, illus. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

Wood, Duell E.; and Pipkin, Alan Collins.
1969 a.-- Multiplication and differentiation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in an insect cell culture system < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (2) Apr., pp. 176-183, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Duell E.; and Suitor, Earl C. (*jr.*).
1966 a.-- In vitro development of microfilariae of *Macacabema formosana* in mosquito cell cultures [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5051), v. 211, Aug. 20, pp. 868-870, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Irwin B.; and Figueroa, Juan.
1969 a.-- Endoparasitismo en la ganaderia latinoamericana; una solucion quimioterapeutica < Ciencias Vet., Mexico, v. 14 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 300-314, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wood, J. C.
1970 a.-- Parasitic skin diseases of large animals < Vet. Rec. (4821), v. 87 (16), Oct. 17, pp. 471-472, 473. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Langley. [Dept. Environmental Physiol., Virginia Inst. Marine Sc., Gloucester Point] *See* Mengebier, William L.; and Wood, Langley.

Wood, Lindsay W.
1969 a.-- Some metazoan parasites of *Ambystoma opacum* and *Ambystoma maculatum* larvae < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 85 (1), Spring, pp. 31-33, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Sherwin Francis.
1947 a.-- The tolerance of rodents to the feeding of cone-nosed bugs (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 46 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 144-155. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Sherwin Francis.
1950 c.-- Allergic sensitivity to the saliva of the western cone nosed bug < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 49 (2), May-Aug., pp. 71-74. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Sherwin Francis
1959 b.-- Body weight and blood meal size in conenose bugs, Triatoma and Paratriatoma < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 58 (2), pp. 115-117. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Sherwin Francis; and Wood, Fae Donat.
1967 a.-- Ecological relationships of *Triatoma p. protracta* (Uhler) in Griffith Park, Los Angeles, Calif. < Pacific Insects, v. 9 (3), Aug. 20, pp. 537-550, illus. [W^{a}.]

Woodard, Donald B. [U.S. Dept. Agric., Agric. Research Serv., Entom. Research Div., Lake Charles, Louisiana] *See* Chapman, Harold C.; Woodard, Donald B.; Clark, Truman Benton (*jr.*); and Glenn, F. E. (*jr.*); *and* Chapman, Harold C.; Woodard, Donald B.; and Petersen, J.J.

Woodard, James C.; Zam, Stephen G.; Caldwell, David K.; and Caldwell, Melba C.
1969 a.-- Some parasitic diseases of dolphins [German summary] < Path. Vet., v. 6 (3), pp. 257-271, illus. [W^{a}.]

Woodburn, J. C. [Dept. Anthropol., London Sch. Econom.] *See* Bennett, F. John; Kagan, Irving George; Barnicot, N. A.; and Woodburn, J. C.

Wooderson, L. A. [Div. Entomol., CSIRO, Long Pocket Lab., Indooroopilly, Queensland, Australia] *See* Utech, K. B. W.; Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Wooderson, L. A.

Woodhouse, M. A. [Southhampton, England] *See* Stanier, Jean E.; Woodhouse, M. A.; and Griffin, R. L.; *and* Stranack, F. R.; Woodhouse, M. A.; and Griffin, R. L.

Woodruff, A. W. [Dept. Clin. Trop. Med., London Sch. Hyg. and Trop. Med., London, England] [*See also* Kanani, S. R.; Knight, R.; and Woodruff, A. W.; *and* Wiseman, R. A.; Fleck, D. G.; and Woodruff, A. W.; *and* Wiseman, R. A.; Woodruff, A. W.; and Pettitt, L. E.]

Woodruff, A. W.
1965 c.-- Darwin's health in relation to his voyage to South America < Brit. Med. J. (5437), v. 1, Mar. 20, pp. 745-750. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.
1968 a.-- Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial infections < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (3), pp. 446-452. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.
1969 a.-- Comparative value of some currently used antischistosomal drugs < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 650-655. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.
1969 b.-- The dissemination of Protozoa and micro-organisms by helminths < 7. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 15, 1968), pp. 65-69. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.
1969 c.-- Epilepsy and fever in helminthic infections transmitted from animals < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 62 (10), Oct., pp. 1045-1046. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.
1970 a.-- Helminthic infections imported into Britain < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (2), pp. 217-219. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.
1970 b.-- Trypanosomiasis < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 63 (12), Dec., p. 1314. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.; and Bradstreet, C. M. P.
1968 b.-- Toxocara skin tests [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5616), v. 3, Aug. 24, p. 498. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.; and Wiseman, R. A.
1968 a.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody test for the sero-diagnosis of onchocerciasis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 295-298. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, G. N. [Dept. Physiol. and Biochem., Univ. Southampton] *See* Walker, R. J.; Woodruff, G. N.; and Kerkut, G. A.

Woods, Carlene E.; and Larson, Omer Richard.
1969 a.-- North Dakota fleas. II. Records from man and other mammals < Proc. North Dakota Acad. Sc. (Abstracts), v. 23, p. 28. [W^{a}.]

Woods, Chuck.
1969 .-- Research aimed at controlling dog heartworm < Sunshine State Agric. Research Rep., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 5-7, illus. [W^{a}.]

Woods, Leon A. (jr.). [Wildlife Management Br., California Dept. Fish and Game, Sacramento] See Keith, James O.; Woods, Leon A. (jr.); and Hunt, Eldridge G.

Woodward, C. K.; and Read, Clark P. (jr.).
1969 a.-- Studies on membrane transport. VII. Transport of histidine through two distinct systems in the tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 30 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 1161-1177. [W^{a}.]

Woodward, D. B. See Woodard, Donald B.

Woody, Hannah B. See Woody, Norman C.; and Woody, Hannah B.

Woody, Norman C.; and Woody, Hannah B.
1964 a.-- Chagas' disease in the United States of North America < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 5, pp. 1699-1724. [W^{m}.]

Wooff, W. R.
1969 a.-- A review of current tsetse control in Uganda [Abstract of report before 9. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Trypanosomiasis Advis. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Oct. 3, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 125-126. [W^{a}.]

Woolever, Patricia Sue.
1966 b.-- Life history and electron microscopy of a haplosporidian, Nephridiophaga blattellae (Crawley) (new combination) in the malpighian tubules of the German cockroach, Blattella germanica (L.) < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (12), Part 1, June, p. 7514. [W^{a}.]

Woolfe, Gerald.
1962 a.-- Antibiotics as antiprotozoal agents in veterinary medicine < Proc. Univ. Nottingham 9. Easter School Agric. Sc., v. 9, pp. 58-85. [W^{a}.]

Worcester, Pamela. [Nat. Center Primate Biol., Univ. California, Davis] See Schmidt, Leon H.; Harrison, Janet; Ellison, Richard; and Worcester, Pamela.

Work, Kresten. [Dept. Toxoplasmosis and Viral Dis., Statens Seruminstitut, Copenhagen, Denmark] [See also Hutchison, W. M.; Dunachie, J. F.; Siim, Jörgen Chr.; and Work, Kresten; and Hutchison, W. M.; Dunachie, J. F.; and Work, Kresten; and Hutchison, W. M.; and Work, Kresten; and Siim, Jörgen Chr.; Hutchison, W.M.; and Work, Kresten]

Work, Kresten.
1967 a.-- Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the flesh of sheep, swine and cattle < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 71 (2), pp. 296-306. [W^{a}.]

Work, Kresten.
1967 b.-- The resistance of Toxoplasma encysted in meat [Summ. Commun. 15. Scand. Cong. Path. and Microbiol., Copenhagen, June 19-22] < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Suppl. (187), pp. 117-119. [W^{a}.]

Work, Kresten; and Hutchison, W. M.
1969 a.-- A new cystic form of Toxoplasma gondii < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 75 (1), pp. 191-192. [W^{a}.]

Work, Kresten; and Hutchison, W. M.
1969 b.-- The new cyst of Toxoplasma gondii < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 77 (3), pp. 414-424. [W^{a}.]

World Health Organization.
1967 c.-- Genetics of vectors and insecticide resistance < Genetics Insect Vectors Dis. (Wright, J. W.; and Pal, R.), pp. 705-728. [W^{a}.]

World Health Organization.
1968 a.-- Pesticide residues. Report of the 1967 joint meeting of the FAO working party and the WHO expert committee. Rome, Italy, 4-11 December, 1967 < World Health Org., Tech. Rep. Ser. (391), 43 pp. [W^{a}.]

World Health Organization.
1969 a.-- Communicable diseases < Official Rec. World Health Org. (172), Apr., pp. 8-32, pls. [W^{a}.]

World Health Organization. Expert Committee on the Control of Ascariasis.
1967 a.-- Control of ascariasis < World Health Org., Tech. Rep. Ser. (379), 47 pp. [W^{a}.]

World Health Organization Scientific Group.
1969 a.-- Comparative studies of American and African trypanosomiasis < World Health Org., Tech. Rep. Ser. (411), 39 pp. [W^{a}.]

World Health Organization Scientific Group.
1969 b.-- Parasitology of malaria. Plasmodia of apes and monkeys in relation to malaria eradication < World Health Org., Tech. Rep. Ser. (433), 70 pp. [W^{a}.]

Worley, David Eugene. [Vet. Research Lab., Montana State Univ., Bozeman] [See also Hammond, Datus Miller; and Worley, David Eugene; and Presidente, Paul J. A.; and Worley, David Eugene]

Worley, David Eugene; Barrett, Richard E.; Presidente, Paul J. A.; and Jacobson, Richard H.
1969 a.-- The Rocky Mountain elk as a reservoir host for parasites of domestic animals in western Montana [Report before Ann. Conf. Wildlife Dis. Ass., Ames, Iowa, June 16-20] < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 348-350. [W^{a}.]

Worms, Michael J. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London] [See also Hawking, Frank; Worms, Michael J.; and Gammage, Kenneth]

Worms, Michael J.
1967 a.-- Parasites in newly imported animals < J. Inst. Animal Techn., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 39-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

Worms, Michael J.; Hawking, Frank; and Gammage, Kenneth.
1968 a.-- Cyclic development in malaria gametocytes [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., April 2-4, Bodington Hall, Univ. Leeds] < Parasitology, v. 58 (4), Nov., p. 17P. [W^{a}.]

Wormuth, H.-J. See Janitschke, K.; and Wormuth, H.-J.

Worth, Charles Brooke. [Univ. West Indies, Trinidad Regional Virus Lab., Port-of-Spain] See Aitken, Thomas H. G.; Jonkers, Andries H.; Tikasingh, Elisha S.; and Worth, Charles Brooke.

Worth, Donald F. [Dept. Chem., Med. and Sc. Affairs Div., Parke, Davis and Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] See Elslager, Edward F.; Werbel, Leslie M.; and Worth, Donald F.; and Werbel, Leslie M.; Elslager, Edward F.; and Worth, Donald F.

Worth, H. M. [Lilly Toxicol. Lab., Eli Lilly and Co., Greenfield, Indiana 46140] See Hoffman, D. G.; Worth, H. M.; Emmerson, J. L.; and Anderson, Robert C,

Worth, Robert M. See Weiner, Betsy P.; and Worth, Robert M.

Wostmann, Bernard S. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana] See Despommier, Dickson D.; and Wostmann, Bernard S.

Wouters, C. J. J. [Grad. Student, Univ. Wageningen, Netherlands] See Jenkins, Johnie N.; McLaughlin, Roy E.; Parrott, W. L.; and Wouters, C. J. J.

Woźnica, Czesław. [Zakład Hig. Wet. Bydgoszcz] See Dzienkoński, Józef; and Woźnica, Czesław.

Wray, Charles H.; Stark, Charles E. (jr.); Brackney, Edwin L.; and Moretz, William H.
1964 a.-- Surgical problems in amebiasis < Am. Surg., v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 780-785, illus. [W^{m}.]

Wray, John R.
1970 a.-- Hydatid disease < Brit. Med. J. (5736), v. 4, Dec. 12, p. 682. [W^{a}.]

Wren, Robert E. [Dept. Radiation Biol., Div. Nuclear Med., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] See Martin, Larry K.; Einheber, Albert; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Wren, Robert E.; and Einheber, Albert; Wren, Robert E.; Rosen, Hyman; and Martin, Larry K.; and Einheber, Albert; Wren, Robert E.; and Klobukowski, C. J.

Wrich, M. J.
1970 a.-- Horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle using back rubbers and dust bags containing coumaphos or fenthion < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 1123-1128. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Christopher A.
1966 a.-- Relationships between schistosomes and their molluscan hosts in Africa < J. Helminth., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 395-402. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Christopher A.
1968 a.-- Some views on biological control of trematode diseases < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (3), pp. 320-324. [W^{a}.]

Wright, D. E. [May and Baker Ltd., Research Lab., Ongar, Essex] See Davis, M.; Lucas, J. M. S.; Rosenbaum, J.; and Wright, D. E.

Wright, I. G.
1971 a.-- The isolation of Haemobartonella canis in association with Babesia canis in a splenectomised dog < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 157-159, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wright, J.^{2}
1970 a.-- Demodectic mange in the dog < Vet. Rec. (4785), v. 86 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 178-179. [W^{a}.]

Wright, James E.
1969 a.-- Photoperiodic induction of diapause in larvae of the winter tick, Dermacentor albipictus < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (2), Mar., pp. 285-287. [W^{a}.]

Wright, James E.
1969 b.-- Effect of photoperiod on patterns of oviposition of Anocentor nitens Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 6 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 257-262. [W^{a}.]

Wright, James E.
1970 a.-- Diapause in the horn fly, Haematobia irritans < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (5), Sept., pp. 1273-1275. [W^{a}.]

Wright, James E.; and Kaplanis, John N.
1970 a.-- Ecdysones and ecdysone-analogues: Effects on fecundity of the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 63 (2), Mar., pp. 622-623, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Kenneth A. [Dept. Parasitol., Sch. Hyg., Univ. Toronto, Ontario, Canada] [See also Dunning, E. M.; and Wright, Kenneth A.]

Wright, Kenneth A.
1968 b.--Structure of the bacillary band of Trichuris myocastoris < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1106-1110, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Kenneth A.
1970 a.-- Some neuron-hypodermis relationships in the parasitic nematode Trichuris myocastoris Enigk < J. Nematol., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 152-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Kenneth A.; and Hope, W. Duane.
1968 a.-- Elaborations of the cuticle of Acanthonchus duplicatus Wieser, 1959 (Nematoda: Cyatholaimidae) as revealed by light and electron microscopy < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 1005-1011, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Kenneth A.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1969 a.-- The fine structure of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), pp. 13-14. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Kenneth A.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Hales, H.
1970 a.-- The formation of filopodium-like processes by Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei < J. Cell Sc., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 285-297, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Rebecca H.; and Kreier, Julius P.
1969 a.-- Plasmodium gallinaceum: Chicken erythrocyte survival as determined by sodium radiochromate and di-isopropylfluorophosphate labeling < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), pp. 339-352. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Richard D.; and Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1968 a.--Ultrastructural and histochemical properties of the acanthocephalan epicuticle < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1111-1123, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Robert M.; Dorrough, Robert L.; and Ditmore, Harry B.
1963 a.-- Ascariasis of the biliary system < Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 86 (3), Mar., pp. 402-405. [W^{a}.]

Wright, S. G. See Francis, T. I.; and Wright, S. G.

Wright, W. T. [Texas Parks and Wildlife Dept., Silsbee, Texas] See Emerson, H. R.; and Wright, W. T.

Wright, Willard H.
1954 c.-- Chemical control of the molluscan intermediate hosts of the human schistosomes < Commun. 5. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Palud. (Istanbul, Aug. 28-Sept. 4, 1953), v. 2, pp. 433-438. [Lib. Otto]

Wrociński, Marian. [Zakład Hodowli Zwierząt Lab. PAN, Łomnej] See Świetlikowski, Marian; and Wrociński, Marian.

Wu, Chenfu Francis.
1940 a.-- Catalogus insectorum sinensium (Catalogue of Chinese insects) < Cat. Insect. Sinens., v. 5, June 10, 524 pp. [W^{s}.]

Wu, Liang-Yu.
1969 a.-- Three new species of the genus Tylenchorhynchus Cobb, 1914 (Tylenchidae: Nematoda) from Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (4), July, pp. 563-567, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wu, Liang-Yu.
1969 b.-- Dactylotylenchinae, a new subfamily (Tylenchidae: Nematoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 909-911, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wu, Liang-Yu.
1969 c.-- Five new species of Tylenchus Bastian, 1865 (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) from the Canadian high Arctic < Canad. J. Zool., v. 47 (5), Sept., pp. 1005-1010, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wu, Liang-Yu.
1970 a.-- Genus Ottolenchus n. rank and *Ottolenchus sulcus* n. sp. (Tylenchidae: Nematoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 48 (2), Mar., pp. 249-251, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Wu, M. H. [Gondar Sub-team, Vet. Team Repub. China Empire Ethiopia] *See* Ho, Chao Chien; Wang, C. T.; Wu, M. H.; and Zeggu, Teklemariam.

Wucherer, Otto. [1820-1873] [*For biography see* Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., 1967, pp. 91-118.] [W^{m}.]

Wülker, Wolfgang.
1962 a.-- Bedeutung des Wirtes im Leben tierischer Endoparasiten < Naturw. Rundschau, Stuttgart, v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 469-474, illus. [W^{c}.]

Wuu, Kuang-Dong. [Nat. Taiwan Univ., Taipei] *See* Krooth, Robert S.; Wuu, Kuang-Dong; and Ma, Raymond.

Wyatt, Ellis J. [Fish Commission Oregon, Clackamas, Oregon 97015] *See* Conrad, John F.; and Wyatt, Ellis J.

Wyczalek, Joseph V. *See* Bumbalo, Thomas S.; Fugazzoto, D. J.; and Wyczalek, Joseph V.

Wygodzinsky, P. *See* Abalos, Jorge W.; and Wygodzinsky, P.

van Wyk, J. A. [Sect. Helminthol., Onderstepoort] *See* Kruger, S. P.; Heitmann, L. P.; van Wyk, J. A.; and McCully, Robert M.

Wylie, James P.
1970 a.-- Detection of microfilariae by a filter technique < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (10), May 15, pp. 1403-1405, illus. [W^{m}.]

Wylie, James P.
1970 b.-- Detecting microfilariae [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (5), Sept. 1, p. 512. [W^{a}.]

Wynosky, Elizabeth R. [Merck Inst. Therap. Research, Rahway, N. Jersey] *See* Polin, Donald; Wynosky, Elizabeth R.; and Porter, Curt C.

Wysocka, Barbara.
1965 a.-- Nematodes and acanthocephalans of fishes in the Zegrzyński Reservoir [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (46), pp. 499-506. [W^{a}.]

Xa Ki. See Ha Ki.

Xabregas, Joaquim. [Director]
1970 a.-- Notas sobre distomatose e meios de luta preventiva < Gaz. Agric. Angola, v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 543, 545, 547, 549, 551-552, illus. [W^a.]

Xavier, Maria de Lourdes Sampaio. [See also Pothier, Michel-André; and Xavier, Maria de Lourdes Sampaio]

Xavier, Maria de Lourdes Sampaio; Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Avelino, Ilda.
1968 a.-- Importance d'Oscillatoria formosa Bory dans la culture au laboratoire des mollusques vecteurs du Schistosoma haematobium [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 52-66, pl. [W^a.]

Xavier, Maria de Lourdes Sampaio; Martínez Fernández, Antonio; and Mattos dos Santos, María Alice.
1968 a.-- Susceptibility of some fresh water snails of Portugal and Spain to Fasciola hepatica [Spanish and French summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, Oviedo, v. 14 (14), pp. 239-255~~, illus~~. [W^a.]

Xavier, Maria de Lourdes Sampaio; Martínez Fernandez, Antonio; and Mattos dos Santos, María Alice.
1968 b.-- Susceptibility of some fresh water snails of Portugal and Spain to Fasciola hepatica [Spanish and French summaries] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. León, v. 5, pp. 71-87, illus. [W^a.]

Yacoubian, Hagop D.; and Dajani, Taher.
1963 a.-- Preliminary report on a new method of surgical management of hydatid cysts of the lung < Ann. Surg., v. 157 (4), Apr., pp. 618-624, illus. [W^m.]

Yadava, C. P.; and Shaw, Frank R.
1970 a.-- Residues of Rabon in tissues and egg yolks of poultry < J. Econom. Entom., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 1097-1099. [W^a.]

Yaeger, Robert G. [Dept. Parasitol., Tulane Univ. Sch. Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See also Herban, Nancy L.; and Yeager, Robert G.]

Yaeger, Robert G.; and Miller, O. Neal.
1964 a.-- The effects of some vitamin deficiencies on the susceptibility of rats to infection with Trypanosoma cruzi < An. Cong. Internac. Doença Chagas (Rio de Janeiro, 1959), v. 5, pp. 1725-1731. [W^m.]

Yagunga, Alphonce S. K. [East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-borne Dis., Amani, Tanzania] See Raybould, John N.; and Yagunga, Alphonce S. K.

Yagura, Terry. See Remington, Jack S.; Yagura, Terry; and Robinson, William S.

Yajima, Y. See Bruce, John I.; Pezzlo, F.; McCarty, J. E.; and Yajima, Y.

Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich.
1936 i.-- Кокцидиозы пушных животных в СССР (Coccidiosis of the fur-bearing animals of the USSR) [Russian text] < Priroda, v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 75-87, illus. [W^a.]

Yakstis, Jerome J. [Merck Inst. for Therapeutic Research, Rahway, New Jersey] See Campbell, William Cecil; Ostlind, Dan Albert; and Yakstis, Jerome J.; and Egerton, John R.; Yakstis, Jerome J.; and Campbell, William Cecil.

Yalçinkaya, Fahamet.
1961 a.-- Son senelerde artan trichostrongylose vak'alari ve dithiazanine ile tedavi deneyleri (Increasing incidence of the trichostrongyloidosis and assays of its treatment with dithiazanine) [French summary] < Tip Fak. Mecmuasi Ankara Univ., v. 14 (1), pp. 41-43. [W^m.]

Yalçinkaya, Fahamet.
1966 a.-- Türkiye'de giardiose problemi ve métronidazole ile tedavi deneylerimiz (The problem of giardiose in Turkey and our results with metronidazole) [French summary] < Tip Fak. Mecmuasi Ankara Univ., v. 19 (1), pp. 19-26. [W^m.]

Yalinalp, Mahmet.
1969 a.-- Tetramisol'ün kümes hayvanlarinda antelmentik olarak kullanilmasi < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 39 (6), pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

Yamaguchi, Hiroshi. See Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; Yamaguchi, Hiroshi; and Inagaki, Kunio; and Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; Inagaki, Kunio; and Yamaguchi, Hiroshi.

Yamaguti, Noboru; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; and Tipton, Vernon J.
1968 a.-- Argas (Argas) japonicus, new species, associated with swallows in Japan and Korea (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 453-459, illus. [W^a.]

Yamaguti, Satyu.
1966 a.-- New monogenetic trematodes from Hawaiian fishes. II. < Pacific Science, v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 419-434, illus. [W^a.].

Yamaguti, Satyu; and Kamegai, Shunya.
1969 a.-- A new trematode, Lepidodidymocystis irwini n. g., n. sp. (Didymozoidae) from a marine fish, Menticirrhus nasus < Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 16 (1), Dec. 16, pp. 26-29, illus. [W^a.]

Yamamoto, Hisashi; et al.
1962 b.-- Observations on natural vectors of Bancroftian filariasis and their bionomics in the endemic areas in Southern Amami and Ryukyus [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 13 (2), May 31, p. 172. [W^a.]

Yamane, Yosuke. [Dept. Med. Zool., Tottori Univ. School Med.] [See also Kamo, Hajime; Hatsushika, Ryō; Yamane, Yosuke; and Nishida, Hiroshi]

Yamane, Yosuke.
1968 a.-- On the fine structure of Diphyllobothrium erinacei with special reference to the tegument < Yonago Acta Med., v. 12 (3), Dec., pp. 169-181, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Yamaoka, Koji; and Matsumoto, M.
1970 a.— Application of the indirect fluorescent antibody method to the diagnosis of swine toxoplasmosis [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 751-754, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yamashita, Jiro. [Prof. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan] [*See also* Schwabe, Calvin W.; and Yamashita, Jiro]

Yamashita, Jiro.
1963 a.— Ecological relationships between parasites and primates. I. Helminth parasites and primates < Primates, v. 4 (1), pp. 1-96. [W^{c}.]

Yamashita, Jiro.
1968 a.— Natural resistance to echinococcosis and the biological factors responsible < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (1), pp. 121-122. [W^{a}.]

Yamashita, Jiro.
1968 b.— Development of echinococcus in laboratory animals < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (1), pp. 127-130. [W^{a}.]

Yamashita, Jiro; and Schwabe, Calvin W.
1968 a.— The use of drugs against larval stages of echinococcus < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (1), pp. 130-131. [W^{a}.]

Yamashita, Y.; Ito, T.^{7}; Ogasawara, H.; and Higuchi, S.
1966 a.— An investigation on rats and fleas, in seaports area of northern part Sea of Japan [Japanese report before 18. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. San. Zool., Apr. 29-30] [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 17 (2), June 30, pp. 138-139. [W^{a}.]

Yamin, Gloria. *See* Nagel, Jorge; Latuff, Humberto; Yamin, Gloria; and de Figueroa, Eliodora.

Yanagisawa, Rikio; et al.
1963 a.— Anthelmintic effect of thiabendazonle (MK-360) on the nematodes parasitic in human intestine < Chiba Igakkai Zasshi, v. 38 (6), Mar., pp. 523-530. [W^{m}.]

Yáñez, Alfredo. *See* Albertengo, Juan B.; and Yáñez, Alfredo.

Yang, Chee Kong Ow. *See* Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.

Yang, Fu-Hsi.
(1965 a).— Studies on strigeid trematodes from birds. III. On three new genera and four new species of Diplostomatidae [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung-Wu Fen-Lei Hsueh-Pao (Acta Zootaxon. Sinica), v. 2 (3), July, pp. 258-266.

Yang, Fu-Hsi.
1969 a.— Studies on strigeid trematodes from birds. III. On three new genera and four new species of Diplostomatidae [Abstract of 1965 a] < Commun. Chinese Scient. Abstr. Joint Pub. Research Serv. (22), July 10, pp. 54-58. [W^{a}.]

Yang, S. C.; et al.
1967 a.— Studies on toxoplasmosis in pigs. The hemogram change, CF test and treatment in artificial infected pigs and investigation HA antibody between human and domestic animal [Chinese text; English summary] < Exper. Rep. Taiwan Prov. Inst. Animal Health (4), pp. 27-44. [Lib. NAPL]

Yanovsky, Jorge F.; et al.
1967 a.— Nueva reaccion para el diagnostico serologico de la tripanosomiasis Americana. (Enfermedad de Chagas) [English summary] < 2. Jornadas Entomoepidemiol. Argent. (Salta, Oct. 2-9, 1965), v. 2, Sept., pp. 203-208. [W^{a}.]

Yanovsky, Jorge F.; et al.
1969 a.— *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Experimental immunization of mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 73-85, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yanovsky, Jorge F; et al.
[1969 b].—Nouvel antigène pour la réaction de fixation du complément pour le diagnostic de la toxoplasmose < Ann. Parasitol., v. 43 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1968, pp. 539-544. [W^{a}.]

Yap, E. H.; Aw, S. E.; and Zaman, V.
1969 a.— IgG as the main immobilization factor in rabbit antiserum against Entamoeba < Experientia, v. 25 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 401-404, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yap, L. F. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] *See* Dunn, Frederick L.; Lim, Boo-Liat; and Yap, L. F.

Yardley, J. P.; et al.
1971 a.— Antimalarial and other biological activities of some 2′-alkyl and 2′-aryl derivatives of cinchona alkaloids < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 62-65. [W^{a}.]

Yarinsky, Allen; and Freele, H. W.
1970 a.— A comparison of molluscicidal and mollusc inhibitory activity of hycanthone and lucanthone and the effect of the drugs on the development of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the snail intermediate host, *Australorbis glabratus* < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), Feb., pp. 23-27. [W^{a}.]

Yarns, Dale A. [Ph.D., Dept. Path. and Cardiopulmon. Lab., Animal Med. Center, New York, 10021] [*See also* Liu, Si-Kwang; Yarns, Dale A.; Carmichael, J. Andrew; and Tashjian, Robert J.; *and* Liu, Si-Kwang; Yarns, Dale A.; and Tashjian, Robert J.]

Yarns, Dale A.; Carmichael, J. Andrew; and Tashjian, Robert J.
1970 a.— Cardiopulmonary changes in heartworm-infected dogs after 32-month interval < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 112-116. [W^{a}.]

Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman. [Clin. Pharmacol. Research Inst., 2030 Haste St., Berkeley, California] *See* Lower, William R.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; *and* Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; Jackson, George John; and Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*); *and* Lower, William R.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Cryan, William S.; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman.

Yaşarol, Şevket; Orhan, Vedat; and Erefe, Inci.
1970 a.— Ege bölgesi çocuklarinda hymenolepiasis olaylari [French summary] < Türk Hijiy. ve Tecr. Biyol. Dergisi, v. 30 (2), pp. 132-137. [W^{a}.]

Yasuda, Kohtaro; Isogai, Seigo; Suzuki; Kaname; and Homma, Manabu.
1968 a.— A study on toxicity of pyrimethamine for chicks [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 30 (4), Aug., pp. 241-250, pls. [W^{a}.]

Yasuda, Setsuko; and Dusanic, Donald G.
1969 a.— Comparative immunological studies on somatic antigens and secretion-excretion products of blood stream and culture forms of *Trypanosoma lewisi*. I. Protective immunity and agglutinin response < J. Infect. Dis., v. 119 (6), June, pp. 562-568. [W^{a}.]

Yasutake, W. T.; and Wolf, Harold.
1970 a.— Occurrence of whirling disease of trout in Western United States < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada v. 27 (5), May, pp. 955-956, pl. [W^{a}.]

Yates, D. B.
1970 a.-- Pharmacology of trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before 10. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, Oct. 2, 1969] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 167-168. [W^a.]

Yavuz, Necati. [M.D., Ankara Univ. Tip Fak. 3. Cerrahi Kürsüsü] See Kayabali, Ismail; and Yavuz, Necati.

Yeates, G. W. [Nematol. Dept., Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Herts., England] [See also Coomans, A.; and Yeates, G. W.]

Yeates, G. W.
1967 j.-- Observations on phylogeny and evolution in the Dorylaimina (Nematoda) < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 683-700. [W^a.]

Yeates, G. W.
1969 a.-- Three new Rhabditida (Nematoda) from New Zealand dune sands [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 115-128, illus. [W^a.]

Yeates, G. W.
1969 b.-- The status of Trichodorus clarki Yeates, 1967, Ereptonema inflatum Yeates, 1967 and Mononchoides potohikus Yeates, 1969 < Nematologica, v. 15 (3), Sept., p. 430. [W^a.]

Yeatman, Harry C.
1970 a.-- Copepods from Chesapeake Bay sponges including Asterocheres jeanyeatmanae n. sp. < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 89 (1), Jan., pp. 27-38, illus. [W^a.]

Yee, Amah. [Dept. Med., Dacca Med. Coll., East Pakistan] See Rab, S. M.; Alam, Noor; Hoda, Ahmed Naqui; and Yee, Amah.

Yendol, William G. [Pesticide Research Lab. and Grad. Study Center, Dept. Entomol., Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park] See Tung, Sik-Chung; Cheng, Tien-Hsi; and Yendol, William G.

Yeoman, G. H.
1968 a.-- Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast fever. V. The occurrence of Boophilus decoloratus in the East Coast fever zones < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 7-20, map. [W^a.]

Yeoman, G. H.
1968 b.-- Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast fever. VI.-- The occurrence of Amblyomma variegatum and A. lepidum in the East Coast fever zones < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (2), June, pp. 183-203, map. [W^a.]

Yeoman, G. H.
1968 c.-- Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast Fever. VII. The occurrence of Hyalomma rufipes and H. albiparmatum in the East Coast fever zones [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 327-339. [W^a.]

Yeoman, G. H.; Warren, Barry C.; Lindberg, U. H.; and Ulff, B.
1968 a.-- Repellency of the butyl ester of 3-methylcinchoninic acid against Stomoxys calcitrans (L.), the stable fly [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4706), v. 83 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 131-133. [W^a.]

Yepez, Carlos Gil. See Gil Yepez, Carlos.

Yepez M., Manuel Salvador. See Diaz-Ungria, Carlos; Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Yepez M., Manuel Salvador.

Yeremian, Vartan. [Servicio Urol., Hosp. Cordoba, Argentina] See Torresi, Salvador; Guevara, Ciro E.; and Yeremian, Vartan.

Yescott, Richard E. [Acadia Univ., Wolfville, Nova Scota] See Dodds, Donald G.; Martell, Arthur M.; and Yescott, Richard E.; and Martell, Arthur M.; Yescott, Richard E.; and Dodds, Donald G.

Yesufu, H. M.
1970 a.-- Influence of different vertebrate hosts on the ability of Trypanosoma congolense to grow in culture < J. Comp. Path., v. 80 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7. [W^a.]

Yidi, R. [Dept. Surg., Cumberland Hosp., Brooklyn, New York] See Wiener, M. F.; Polayes, S. H.; and Yidi, R.

Yim, Chong Uk.
1967 a.-- Experimental studies on the changes of immunoglobulins by immunoelectrophoresis in clonorchiasis [Korean text; English summary] < Ch'oesin Ŭihak, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 31-53. [W^m.]

Yim, Y.; Kikkawa, Yutaka; Tanowitz, H. B.; and Wittner, Murray.
1970 a.-- Fatal strongyloidiasis in Hodgkin's disease after immunosuppressive therapy < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (10), Oct., pp. 245-249, illus. [W^a.]

Yin, Sui-Kung. [Biol. Div., Kirin Med. Univ.] See Cheng, Chih-Ling; Yin, Sui-Kung; and Chang, Chia-Ch'i.

Yiotsas, Z. D. ["Evangelismo" Med. Center, Athens, Greece] [See also Doxiades, Thomas; and Yiotsas, Z. D.]

Yiotsas, Z. D.; and Doxiades, Thomas.
1966 a.-- Evaluation of rectal biopsy in colon diseases < Am. J. Proctol., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 32-38. [W^m.]

Yobs, Anne R.
1971 a.-- The national human monitoring program for pesticides < Pesticides Monit. J., v. 5 (1), June, pp. 44-46. [W^a.]

Yoeli, Meir. [Dept. Microbiol. and Immunol., Univ. Montreal, Quebec, Canada] [See also Viens, Pierre; Chevalier, J. L.; Sonea, S.; and Yoeli, Meir; and Most, Harry; Yoeli, Meir; Hammond, Jack; and Scheinesson, George P.; and Ferone, Robert; O'Shea, Mary; and Yoeli, Meir]

Yoeli, Meir.
1968 a.-- Studies on the exo-erythrocytic development of Plasmodium berghei < Parassitologia, v. 10 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 99-106, pls. [W^a.]

Yoeli, Meir; and Most, Harry.
1970 a.-- A study of inapparent infections of Plasmodium vinckei in the adult hamster (Mesocricetus auratus) < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (2), pp. 276-278. [W^a.]

Yoeli, Meir; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Upmanis, Rasma S.; and Most, Harry.
1966 a.-- Resistance of Plasmodium chabaudi-infected white mice to a fulminating and fatal strain of Plasmodium vinckei < Nature, London (5044), v. 211, July 2, pp. 49-51. [W^a.]

Yoeli, Meir; and Sklarsh, Jerold.
1970 a.-- The course of simultaneously inoculated, concomitant infections with Plasmodium vinckei and Plasmodium berghei in white mice < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med and Hyg., v. 64 (2), pp. 271-275. [W^a.]

Yoeli, Meir; and Upmanis, Rasma S.
1968 a.-- *Plasmodium berghei* ookinete formation in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 122-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yoeli, Meir; Upmanis, Rasma S.; and Most, Harry.
1969 a.-- Drug-resistance transfer among rodent plasmodia 1. Acquisition of resistance to pyrimethamine by a drug-sensitive strain of *Plasmodium berghei* in the course of its concomitant development with a pyrimethamine-resistant *P. vinckei* strain < Parasitology, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 429-447, pl. [W^{a}.]

Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*). [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Chicago, Illinois] [*See also* Arambulo, Primo V. III; and Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*); *and* Lewert, Robert Murdoch; and Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*); *and* Liboro, O. L.; Pineda, F. M.; and Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*)]

Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*); Lewert, Robert Murdoch; and Santos, Alfredo T.
1971 a.-- Precipitins in serum from men with presumptive reexposure to cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 54-61, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*); Lewert, Robert Murdoch; and Silan, Romula B.
1968 a.-- The circumoval precipitin (COP) test in schistosomiasis japonica < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v.17 (1), Jan., pp. 65-71, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo.
1969 a.-- Paragonimus and paragonimiasis < Advances Parasitol., v. 7, pp. 375-387. [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1963 d.-- [Two cases of visceral larva migrans; gastrectomy for gastric ulcer] [Japanese text] < Chiba Igakkai Zasshi, v. 38 (6), Mar., pp. 516-522, illus. [W^{m}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1966 a.-- Preliminary report of clinical observations on the treatment of schistosomiasis japonica with the nitrothiazole derivative CIBA 32644-Ba [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 245-255. [W^{e}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1969 a.-- Studies on subacute and chronic toxicity of 1,4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 354-364, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1969 b.-- Treatment of schistosomiasis japonica with niridazole < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 160 (2), Oct. 6, pp. 933-946. [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1969 c.-- Mass treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis with 1,4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol. II. Minimal effective dose < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 494-503. [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; Koyama, Hirotaka; Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Tsai, Chao Siung.
1965 d.-- Chemotherapy of clonorchiasis sinensis. I: Therapeutic effect of 1,4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol in animals experimentally infected with *Clonorchis sinensis* [English text] < Chiba Igakkai Zasshi, v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 286-296. [W^{m}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; and Yoshimura, Hiroyuki.
1967 a.-- Clinicopathologic studies on larval anisakiasis in Japan < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (6), Nov., pp. 723-728, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; Okura, Toshihiko; and Saito, Masami.
1962 b.-- Effect of bithionol on a *Taenia saginata*, especially with reference to the detection of eggs with fecal examination and the perianal cellophane tape method < Chiba Igakkai Zasshi, v. 37 (6), Mar., pp. 455-462. [W^{m}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Sano, Motohito.
1966 a.-- Experimental studies on the therapeutic effect of CIBA 32644-Ba against *Schistosoma japonicum* in mice [French summary] < Acta Trop., Suppl. 9 (Symposium Thérap. Nouvelle Bilharziose et Amibiase, Lisbon, June 2-4, 1965), pp. 78-88, illus. [W^{e}.]

Yokoo, Tamio.
1968 a.-- Nematological studies on the yellow patch of green grass of the golf link. II. On the nemic-fauna in the green grass of International Golf Link of Isahaya, Nagasaki Prefecture, with descriptions on new species of Neotylenchus (Nematoda: Neotylenchidae) < Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. (26), Nov., pp. 9-20, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yokoo, Tamio.
1968 b.-- On a new Rhabditis species (Nematoda: Rhabditidae) found in the alimentary organs of snails from Nagasaki < Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. (25), Mar., pp. 63-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yokoo, Tamio.
1970 a.-- Studies on the nemic-fauna of the murberry [sic] plant field in Kyushu. II. On the occurrence of two pin nematodes, *Paratylenchus aciculus* Brown, 1959 and *P. morius* n. sp. < Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. (30), Oct., pp. 1-10, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yokoo, Tamio; and Choi, Young Euion.
1968 a.-- On a new species of shoot gall nematode (Tylenchidae: Anguina) found from the galls on the leaves of moxa (*Artemisia saiatica* Nakai) < Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. (26), Nov., pp. 1-7, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yokoo, Tamio; and Okabe, Koyo.
1968 a.-- Two new species of genus Rhabditis (Nematoda: Rhabditidae) found in the intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonica*, *Oncomelania hupensis nosophora* and *Oncomelania hupensis formosana* < Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. (25), Mar., pp. 69-78, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yonemochi, Katsutoshi. [Atusgi Livestock Hyg. Serv. Center, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan] *See* Nobuto, Kenzo; Hanaki, Takuma; Koizumi, Takashi; and Yonemochi, Katsutoshi.

Yonemoto, Shinichi. [Dept. Biol., Osaka City Univ. Med. School, Japan] [*See also* Aoki, Hisashi^{2}; Ikuzawa, Masuo; Yonemoto, Shinichi; and Nishio, Yasuyoshi; *and* Ikuzawa, Masuo; Yonemoto, Shinichi; Fujito, Sadao; and Buéi, Kazuo; *and* Ikuzawa, Masuo; Yonemoto, Shinichi; Nishio, Yasuyoshi; and Aoki, Hisashi^{2}]

Yonemoto, Shinichi; Sumimoto, S.; and Matsumoto, K.
1962 a.-- Studies on the experimental transmission of Toxoplasma from house-flies to mice [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 13 (2), May 31, p. 166. [W^{a}.]

Yoneyama, Kunihiko.
1963 a.-- Studies on the fractionation of paragonimiasis antigen responsible for the skin reaction < Arerugi, v. 12 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., Japanese text, pp 296-302; English summary, pp. 340-341. [W^{m}.]

Yong, C. W.; and Lee, Yung Chi.

1968 a.-- Field trials with citarin (tetramisole) in the treatment of gastrointestinal nematodes of goats [English text; Chinese summary] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med. (13), Dec., pp. 28-40. [W^{a}.]

Yoon, Yuong Ho; and Lee, Chang Eup.

1968 a.-- In vitro effects of four drugs on vermicidal and laying capacity inhibitory action on *Eurytrema pancreaticum* of Korean cattle [Korean text; English summary] < Korean J. Vet. Research, v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 68-73. [W^{a}.]

Yorozuya, K.; et al.

1968 a.-- Epizootiological consideration on multilocular echinococcosis in eastern Hokkaido, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 471-476, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yoshida, Sadao. [1878-1964] [*For necrology and port. see* Biken J., v. 7 (2), July, 1964, pp. 41-43, front.] [W^{m}.]

Yoshida, Shinzo. [Vet. Clin. Sect., Equine Health Lab., Tokyo, Japan] *See* Kiryu, Keiji; Yoshida, Shinzo; Ohishi, Isamu; and Kume, Seiji.

Yoshida, Toshio.

1970 a.-- Biological control of the cattle tick in the field. II. BHC tests for the control of tick *Haemaphysalis neumanni* [Japanese text; English summary] < J. Fac. Liberal Arts Shinshu Univ., Pt. II, Nat. Sc. (4), Feb., pp. 89-100. [W^{a}.]

Yoshida, Yukio; Okamoto, Kenji; and Chiu, Jui-Kuang.

1968 a.-- *Ancylostoma ceylanicum* infection in dogs, cats, and man in Taiwan < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 378-381, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yoshihara, Harvey T. [Alaska Dept. Fish and Game, Kodiak, Alaska] *See* McMullen, John C.; and Yoshihara, Harvey T.

Yoshihito, Wakao; et al.

1968 a.-- The clinical study on the heart disease of dogs. II. The case of the tricuspid valve failure for parasitism of the *Dirofilaria immitis* [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll. (18), Dec., pp. 95-108, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yoshikawa, K. *See* Inoki, Shozo; Ohno, Yoshisuke; Yoshikawa, K.; and Takayanagi, T.

Yoshimura, Hiroyuki. [Dept. Parasitol., Chiba Univ., School Med., Chiba, Japan] [*See also* Yokogawa, Muneo; Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Sano, Motohitc]

Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Yokogawa, Muneo.

1970 a.-- Dirofilaria causing infarct in human lung < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 63-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro.

1969 a.-- Paragonimus: Electrophoretic fractionation of whole body proteins as an aid in specific identification of a species from Sado Island, Japan < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 107-117, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro.

1969 b.-- *Paragonimus westermani*, *P. ohirai*, and *P. miyazakii*: Electrophoretic comparison of whole body proteins < Exper. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-3), Aug., pp. 118-130, illus. [W^{a}.]

Young, A. S. [Serengeti Research Inst., Serengeti Nat. Park, Arusha, Tanzania] *See* Cox, Francis E. G.; and Young, A. S.

Young, D. C. [Greenfield Lab., Eli Lilly and Co., Box 708 Greenfield, Indiana 46140] *See* Gard, Don I.; Young, D. C.; and Callender, Maurice E.

Young, E.; and Kruger, S. P.

1967 a.-- *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835) Railliet, 1895 infestation of wild carnivores and rodents in South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 441-443, illus. [W^{a}.]

Young, E.; and Wagener, L. J. J.

1968 a.-- The impala as a source of food and by-products. Data on production potential, parasites and pathology of free-living impalas of the Kruger National Park < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 81-86, illus. [W^{a}.]

Young, E. R. [Inst. Research Animal Dis., Compton, Nr. Newbury, Berkshire, England] *See* Harness, Eric; Sellwood, Syliva A.; and Young, E. R.

Young, Jerry H.

1968 b.--The morphology of *Haemogamasus ambulans*. II. Reproductive system (Acarina: Haemogamasidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 41 (4), Oct., pp. 532-543, illus. [W^{a}.]

Young, Martin Dunaway. [Gorgas Mem. Lab., Balboa Hts., Canal Zone, Republic of Panama] [*See also* Baerg, David C.; Porter, James Armer (*jr.*); and Young, Martin Dunaway; *and* Baerg, David C.; and Young, Martin Dunaway]

Young, Martin Dunaway; and Porter, James Armer (*jr.*).

1969 a.-- Susceptibility of *Ateles fusciceps*, *Ateles geoffroyi* and *Cebus capucinus* monkeys to *Plasmodium vivax* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (2), pp. 203-205. [W^{a}.]

Young, Martin Dunaway; and Rossan, Richard N.

1969 a.-- *Plasmodium falciparum* induced in the squirrel monkey, *Saimiri sciureus* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp. 686-687. [W^{a}.]

Young, P. C.

1968 b.-- The taxonomy of some Dactylogyrid Monogenoidea from Australian fishes < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 180 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 269-279, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Young, P. C.

1968 c.-- *Oligapta manteri* sp. nov. (Axinidae: Monogenoidea) and *Pseudothoracocotyle scomberomori* sp. nov. (Gastrocotylidae: Monogenoidea) from South Pacific fishes < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 411-420, illus. [W^{a}.]

Young, P. C.

1968 d.-- Two new species of the family Allodiscocotylidae Tripathi, 1959 (Monogenoidea) from the gills of *Sphyraena obtusata* Cuvier and Valenciennes, with a note on the distribution of *Vallisiopsis australis* sp. nov. < J. Helminth., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 421-434, illus. [W^{a}.]

Young, P. C.

1969 a.-- Some monogenoideans of the family Diplectanidae Bychowsky, 1957 from Australian teleost fishes < J. Helminth., v. 43 (1-2), pp. 223-254, illus. [W^{a}.]

Young, P. C.

1969 b.-- Parasitic cutaneous lesions in a cod (*Gadus morhua* L.) < Vet. Rec. (4731), v. 84 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 99-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Young, P. C.; and Lowe, D.

1969 a.-- Larval nematodes from fish of the subfamily Anisakinae and gastro-intestinal lesions in mammals < J. Comp. Path., v. 79 (3), July, pp. 301-313, pls. [W^{a}.]

Young, R. A. L. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow, Bearsden, Glasgow] *See* Hopkins, C. Arian; and Young, R. A. L.

Young, R. B.

1965 b.-- Preventing deaths from drenching < Queensland Agric. J., v. 91 (2), Feb., pp. 86-91, illus. [W^{a}.]

Young, S. Y. III; and Berger, R. S.
1969 a.— The metabolism of Bayer 9017 in calves < J. Econom. Entom., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 929-933. [W^{a}.]

Younis, Saadia A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Khartoum, Sudan] [See also Saoud, M. F. A.; and Younis, Saadia A.]

Younis, Saadia A.; and Saoud, M. F. A.
1969 a.— Haemogregarina aegyptia, Mohammed and Mansour (1963); a blood parasite of Bufo regularis in the Sudan [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 38 (18), Sept. 20, pp. 435-436, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yousif, Nuri Bashir.
1969 a.— Theileria annulata infection in Friesian cattle imported to Iraq from Europe < Vet. Rec. (4741), v. 84 (14), Apr. 5, pp. 360-362, 363. [W^{a}.]

Youssef, K. A.
1967 a.— A comparative experimental study of the direct antiamebic and antibacterial activity of some 8-hydroxyquinolines and 5-chloro-8-acetoxyquinoline by the novel plate method < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 50 (8-9), pp. 511-518, illus. [W^{m}.]

Youssef, L. B. [Virus Research Centre, Min. Pub. Health] See Selim, Mohamed Kamal; and Youssef, L. B.

Youssef, Magda M. [Dept. Parasitol. and Endem. Dis., Fac. Med., Univ. Alexandria] See Morcos, Wadih M.; Elninny, H. M.; and Youssef, Magda M.

Youssef, Abdel Fattah; Fayad, M. M.; and Shafeek, M. Alaedine.
1962 a.— The diagnosis of genital bilharziasis by vaginal cytology < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 83 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 710-714, illus. [W^{m}.]

Yousuf Ali, Mohammed. See Ali, Mohammed Youssouf.

Yovanovitch, B. Y.; Kangrga, N.; Tochitch, V.; and Nadvinski, K.
1963 a.— Mise au point du traitement chirurgical de l'hydatidose hépatique < Acta Chir. Belg., v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 159-174, illus. [W^{m}.]

Yu, Tzu-Chung. [Tien-Hsi Inst. Epidem. Dis., Yunnan] See Wang, Dwen Ch'in; and Yu, Tzu-Chung.

Yücel, Fatih Ali.
1960 a.— Dimağ ekinokokus granulosus vak'asi (A case of cerebral hydatid cyst) [English, French and German summaries] < Hastane, v. 14 (5), May, pp. 209-216, illus. [W^{m}.]

Yuen, Pick-Hoong.
1968 a.— Electron microscopical studies on the anterior end of Panagrellus silusiae (Rhabditidae) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (4), pp. 554-564, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Yuill, Thomas MacKay.
1965 a.— Viral and parasitic infections of snowshoe hares in Alberta < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (9), Mar., pp. 4894-4895. [W^{a}.]

Yukins, Richard E.; and Winter, Frank C.
1966 a.— Ocular disease in congenital toxoplasmosis in nonidentical twins < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 62 (1), July, pp. 44-46, illus. [W^{m}.]

Yun, Kyong Ja; and Choi, Nak Sang
1966 a.— Clinical studies of 85 cases of amebic dysentery in children [Korean text; English summary] <Ch'oesin Uihak, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 43-48 (577-582). [W^{m}.]

Yunker, Conrad Erhardt. [See also Clifford, Carleton Merritt; Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; Easton, Emmett, R.; and Keirans, James E.]

Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.
1970 a.— Worldwide research on human and animal diseases caused by tickborne viruses < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 330-338. [W^{a}.]

Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Cory, Jack.
1967 a.— Growth of Colorado tick fever (CTF) virus in primary tissue cultures of its vector, Dermacentor andersoni Stiles (Acarina: Ixodidae), with notes on tick tissue culture < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 267-277, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Guirgis, Samir S.
1969 a.— Studies of rodent burrows and their ectoparasites in the Egyptian desert. I. Environment and microenvironment; some factors influencing acarine distribution < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 44 (5), pp. 498-542, illus., maps. [W^{m}.]

Yurkiewicz, William J. [Dept. Biol., Millersville State Coll., Millersville, Pennsylvania] See Price, Charles E.; and Yurkiewicz, William J.

Yutuc, Lope M.
[1969 a].— Four helminths of the dog observed at breakthrough but failed to gain a foothold in greater Manila area with consideration of the deterrent factors < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 7 (1-2), June-Dec., 1968, pp. 84-91, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Yutuc, Lope M.
1970 a.— The cat flea hitherto unknown to sustain the larva of Dipylidium caninum (Linnaeus, 1758) from the Philippines < Philippine J. Sc., v. 97 (3), Sept., 1968, pp. 285-289, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yvoré, Pierre-André-Eugène.
1968 b.— Pouvoir anticoccidien de la sulfachlorpyrazine (Esb 3) vis-à-vis d'Eimeria acervulina < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 144 (11), Nov., pp. 1059-1072. [W^{a}.]

Yvoré, Pierre-André-Eugène
1969 a.— Possibilities and limits of anticoccidial prevention with pyridine and quinoline derivatives [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 119-127. [W^{a}.]

Yvoré, Pierre-André-Eugène.
1969 b.— Control of Eimeria grenieri coccidiosis in guinea-fowl (Numida meleagris) by coccidiostats [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 129-136. [W^{a}.]

Yvoré, Pierré André Eugène.
1969 c.— La place du Deccox (Décoquinate) parmi les nouveaux coccidiostatiques < Rev. Élevage Bétail et Basse-Cour, v. 24 (11), Nov., p. 126. [W^{a}.]

Yvoré, Pierre-André-Eugène; and Aycardi, J.
1968 a.— Efficacité comparée de nouveaux coccidiostatiques sur Eimeria acervulina et Eimeria tenella (souches françaises) < Recherches Vét., (1), pp. 167-191. [W^{a}.]

Zabala, R. G. [Bureau Research and Lab., Dept. Health, Manila, Republic Philippines] *See* Pesigan, Trinidad P.; Banzon, Tirse C.; and Zabala, R. G.

Zabik, Mary E.; and Dugan, LeRoy (*jr.*).
1970 a.-- Location of lindane, dieldrin, and DDT in eggs [Abstract of report before 59. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Assoc.] < Poultry Science, v. 49 (5), Sept., pp. 1452-1453. [W^{a}.]

Zablotskiĭ, V. I.
1962 a.-- Материалы к гельминтофауне хищных птиц побережий Каспийского моря (Materials to the helminth fauna of birds of prey from Caspian coasts) [Russian text] < Trudy Astrakhan. Zapovednika (6), pp. 91-114, illus. [W^{c}.]

Zablotskiĭ, V. I.; and Pirogov, V. V.
1968 a.-- Биология *Bithynia leachi* Shep. и структура описторхозного очага в Астраханской области (Biology of *Bithynia leachi* Shep. and the structure of the nidi of opisthorchosis in the Astrakhan region) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 509-513. [W^{m}.]

Zablotskii, V. T.
1966 a.-- Культивирование гранатных тел *Theileria annulata* в культуре лимфатической и селезеночной ткани крупного рогатого скота [Cultivation of *Theileria annulata* schizonts in cultures of bovine lymph and spleen tissues] [Russian text] < Mater. Godichn. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 70-72. [W^{a}.]

Zablotskii, V. T.; and I͡ashenkina, M. I.
1966 a.-- Опыты по культивированию возбудителя анаплазмоза овец *Anaplasma ovis* на перевиваемых клеточных линиях [Experience in the cultivation of *Anaplasma ovis* on transplantable cell lines] [Russian text] < Mater. Godichn. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 72-73. [W^{a}.]

Zabozlaeva, E. A. *See* Doronin, A. V.; Skarednov, N. I.; Zabozlaeva, E. A.; and Moiseeva, M. I.

Zabudkin, L. T.; and Kovpan, E. E.
1968 a.-- Опыт борьбы с гиподерматозом крупного рогатого скота (Practice of cattle grub infestation control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (4), Apr., p. 53. [W^{a}.]

Zacharias, L. F.; Salzer, R. B.; Gunn, John C.; and Dierksheide, E. B.
1963 a.-- Trichomoniasis and metronidazole < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 86 (6), July 15, pp. 748-752. [W^{m}.]

Zacharias, Nadim. [Clin. Gastroenterol., Secretaria Industriaros, Policlin. Botafogo, Brasil] [*See also* Gonçalves, Raul Reis; Zacharias, Nadim; de Carvalho, Pedro Ribeiro; and Penteado, José Figueiredo]

Zacharias, Nadim; de Carvalho, Pedro Ribeiro; and Penteado, José Figueiredo.
1967 a.-- Tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica pela associação Ambilhar barbitúrico. Nota prévia acêrca da tolerabilidade [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 657-662 (pp. 59-64). [W^{m}.]

Zacharias, Nadim; Goncalves, Raul Reis; Penteado, José Figueiredo; and de Carvalho, Pedro Ribeiro.
1967 a.-- Incidência das helmintoses e protozooses na Previdência Social [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (1), July, pp. 259-265 (pp. 281-287). [W^{m}.]

Zacherl, M. K.; et al.
1965 a.-- Chemische Untersuchungen nach Applikation von Warbex^{R} [English, French and Italian summaries] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 52 (7), July, pp. 669-675. [W^{a}.]

Zachrison, C. H. [USDA, Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab., ARS, Fargo, North Dakota] *See* Feil, V. J.; Hedde, R. D.; Zaylskie, R. G.; and Zachrison, C. H.

Zade, S. I. Tagi. *See* Tagi-Zade, S. I.

Zagaevskiĭ, I. S.
1968 a.-- Салмонеллоносительство при фасциолезе (Salmonella-carrying in the case of fascioliasis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 90-91. [W^{a}.]

Zaher, Rafik A.; Hamdi, E. A.; and Fikry, M. Essam.
1963 a.-- Some metabolic studies on the bilharzial liver < Alexandria Med. J., v. 9 (6), Nov., pp. 469-476. [W^{a}.]

Zaher, Rafik A.; and Naim, M. M.
1963 a.-- Hypertension and bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Alexandria Med. J., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 335-341. [W^{m}.]

Zahner, Horst. [Inst. Parasitol. und Parasitäre Krankheiten, Justus Liebig Univ., Giessen, Germany] [*See also* Lämmler, Georg; Enders, B.; and Zahner, Horst; *and* Lämmler, Georg.; Sahai, B. N. and Zahner, Horst; *and* Lämmler, Georg; Srivastava, Vijoy Kumar; and Zahner, Horst; *and* Lämmler, Georg; Zahner, Horst; and Texdorf, I.]

Zahner, Horst.
1967 a.-- Infektionsversuche mit Darmnematoden und Cestoden bei *Mastomys natalensis* (Smith, 1834) im Vergleich zu anderen Laboratoriumstieren. Inaug.-Diss. (Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen). 134 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}. (41.2 G364z)]

Zahner, Horst; and Texdorf, I.
1968 a.-- Ueber das Wirt-Parasit-Verhältnis bei *Mastomys natalensis* (Smith, 1834) [Inhalts. 4. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Bonn, Apr. 4-6] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 31 (1), Sept. 9, pp. 9-10. [W^{a}.]

Záhoř, Zdeněk; Prokš, Ctirad; and Vítovec, Jiří.
1968 a.-- Morfologie změn způsobených velkou motolicí (*Fascioloides magna* Bassi, 1875) u skotu [Russian, German and English summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 41, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 369-375, pls. [W^{a}.]

Zai͡ats, R. G.
1967 a.-- Реакция анафилаксии с десенсибилизацией как метод определения видовой принадлежности антигенов из гельминтов (Anaphylaxis test with desensitization as a method for determination of species characteristics of helminthic antigens) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 201-203. [W^{a}.]

Zaika, V. E. [Inst. Biol. Iuzhn. Moreĭ Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Sevastopol] *See* Naĭdenova, N. N.; and Zaika, V. E.

Zaĭkova, F. I.
1963 a.-- Фауна гамазовых клещей грызунов Забайкальского чумного очага [Gamasid mites of rodents of the Transbaĭkal plague foci] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (6), pp. 126-129. [W^{m}.]

Zaĭtsev, A. A.; and Popova, E. V.
1967 a.-- О распространении клещей Ixodes redikorzevi redikorzevi Ol. в Ставропольском крае (On spread of ticks Ixodes redikorzevi redikorzevi Ol. in Stavropol region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 492-493. [W^{a}.]

Zaĭtseva, G. N. See Chugunov, V. A.; and Zaĭtseva, G. N.

Zajíček, Dalibor. [Inst. Parasitol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sc., Prague] [See also Barus, Vlastimil; and Zajíček, Dalibor; and Jaroš, Zdenek; Valenta, Zdenek; and Zajíček, Dalibor; and Pavliček, J.; and Zajíček, Dalibor]

Zajíček, Dalibor.
1968 a.-- Trypanosoma dafilae sp.n. and Leucocytozoon anatis Wickware, 1915 in the northern pintail (Dafila acuta acuta L.) < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (2), pp. 169-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zajíček, Dalibor.
1969 a.-- Dva případy praenatální strongyloidózy (Two cases of prenatal strongyloidosis) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 14 (v. 42) (5), May, pp. 329-332. [W^{a}.]

Zajíček, Dalibor.
1969 b.-- Nematodes of the genus Physaloptera Rudolphi, 1819 and Abbreviata Travassos, 1919 from monkeys imported to Czechoslovakia < Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 37 (1-3), pp. 127-133, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zajíček, Dalibor; Dykova, Iva; and Mauri Mendez, Maida.
1969 a.-- Presencia de Setaria labiatopapillosa (Alessandrini, 1838) en Cuba [English summary] < Torreia, n. s., (11), July 15, pp. 3-19, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Zajíček, Dalibor; and Mauri Mendez, Maida.
1969 a.-- Presencia de los parásitos del género Erythrocytozoon Lestoquard et Donatien, 1937, en Cuba < Torreia, n. s., (10), July 15, pp. 1-4, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Zajíček, Dalibor; Swartz, Frank J.; and Floyd, Alton D.
1970 a.-- Ascaris suum and Toxocara canis: Radioautographic detection of DNA in Feulgen-negative muscle nuclei < Exper. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 516-523, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zakarian, B. [Dr., Dept. Vet. Path., Univ. Teheran] See Amri, A. A.; Naghshineh, R.; and Zakarian, B.; and Mirzaians, A.; and Zakarian, B.

Zakharchuk, S. S.
1968 a.-- Применение непрямых методов флюоресцирующих антител для диагностики токсоплазмоза (The use of indirect methods of fluorescent antibodies for toxoplasmosis diagnosis) [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 143-144. [W^{a}.]

Zakhar͡ian, V. A.
1969 a.-- О тканевом дыхании печени, мышц и щитовидной железы при экспериментальном фасциолезе овец и кроликов (On the tissue respiration of liver, muscle and thyroid gland tissues during experimental fascioliosis of sheep and rabbits) [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armeniia, v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 52-57. [W^{a}.]

Zakharova, G. A. See Kondrashkina, K. I.; Kuraev, I. I.; and Zakharova, G. A.

Zaki, Angel H. [Cairo Univ.] See Khattab, M.; Zaki, Angel H.; El Kammah, B. M.; and Ayadi, A.

Zaki, Mahfouz H. See Tizes, Reuben; Zaki, Mahfouz H.; and Minkowitz, Stanley.

Zaki, S. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Urol., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Isa, A. A.; Fam, Aziz; Isa, Hoda; and Zaki, S.

Zaki, S. A. [M.D., Dept. Path., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Hashem, M.; Zaki, S. A.; and Hussein, M.; and El-Kharbotly, M.; Shalaby, E. S.; Zaki, S. A.; and Salam, R. Abdel; and Shalaby, E. S.; Zaki, S. A.; and Fahmy, Soad A.

Zakovich, F. A.
1969 a.-- К познанию фауны блох (Aphaniptera) Белоруссии (On the fauna of fleas (Aphaniptera) from Byelorussia) [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 48 (3), pp. 573-577. [W^{a}.]

Zakrzewska, Amelia. [Dept. Med. Parasitol., Dept. Sera and Vaccines, State Inst. Hygiene, Warszawa] See Dymowska, Zofia; Aleksandrowicz, Janina; and Zakrzewska, Amelia; and Dymowska, Zofia; Zakrzewska, Amelia; and Aleksandrowicz, Janina.

Zaleska-Rutczyńska, Z. See Malczewski, Andrzej; Zaleska-Rutczyńska, Z.; Skopińska, E.; and Ostrowski, K.

Zam, Stephen G. See Woodard, James C.; Zam, Stephen G.; Caldwell, David K.; and Caldwell, Melba C.; and Crandall, Richard Bradford; and Zam, Stephen G.

Zaman, V. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Singapore, Malaysia] [See also Nelson, Margaret; Nelson, D. S.; and Zaman, V.; and Yap, E. H.; Aw, S. E.; and Zaman, V.]

Zaman, V.
1968 a.-- Acridine orange staining of some parasites [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Panthet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., p. 187. [W^{m}.]

Zaman, V.
1968 b.-- Human infection with Isospora belli [Abstract of report before 2. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Aug. 11, 1967] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Panthet Thai), v. 51 (3), Mar., p. 188. [W^{m}.]

Zaman, V.
1970 a.-- Activity of contractile vacuole in the parasitic ciliate, Balantidium coli < Experientia, v. 26 (7), pp. 806-807, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zaman, V.
1970 b.-- Sarcocystis sp. in the slow loris, Nycticebus coucang [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (1), pp. 195-196, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zaman, V.; and Chellappah, W. T.
1968 a.-- Studies on vector susceptibility and larval morphology of a filaria of the slow loris, Nycticebus coucang < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Dec., pp. 450-454, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

Zaman, V.; and Chellappah, W. T.
1969 a.-- Studies on the life cycle of a filaria of the slow loris, Nycticebus coucang [Abstract of demonstrations before Lab. Meet., Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 21, 1968] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Zaman, V.; and Chellappah, W. T.
1969 b.-- Studies on the site of development of slow loris (Nycticebus coucang) filaria in mosquitoes < Acta Tropica, v. 26 (4), pp. 364-369, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zaman, V.; and Goh, T. K.
1968 a.-- Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from the slow loris, Nycticebus coucang < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Mar., pp. 52-53, pl. [W^{a}.]

Zaman, V.; and Goh, T. K.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasmic antibodies in various ethnic groups in Singapore [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (6), p. 884. [W^{a}.]

Zaman, V.; and Goh, T. K.
1970 a.-- Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from Malayan tree shrew [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (3), p. 462. [W^{a}.]

Zaman, V.; and Krishnamurti, A.
1969 a.-- Distribution of Toxoplasma cysts in the central nervous system of slow loris, Nycticebus coucang < Acta Tropica, v. 26 (2), pp. 167-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zaman, V.; and Natarajan, P. N.
1969 a.-- Effect of metronidazole on cysts of Entamoeba [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hgy., v. 63 (2), p. 284. [W^{a}.]

Zaman, V.; and Natarajan, P. N.
1969 b.-- In vitro trials of metronidazole against Balantidium coli [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (1), p. 152. [W^{a}.]

Zamanov, I. B.
1969 a.-- Влияние мнкроэлементов на повышение устойчивости организма овец к анаплазмозу (The effect of trace-elements on improvement of sheep organism resistance to anaplasmosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (7), July, p. 59. [W^{a}.]

Zamirdin, M.; Rajamanickam, Christopher; and Griffiths, R. B.
1967 a.-- Mange in animals in West Malaysia [Report before Lab. Meet., Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] < Malaysian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 162-163. [W^{a}.]

Zamotin, B. A.; See Kravchenko, P. Ia.; Zamotin, B. A.; Prokopenko, V. I.; and Klimshin, A. A.

Zampetti, A. Calvi; Cattani, F.; and Fabbri, G.
1969 a.-- Un caso di toxoplasmosi congenita in gemelli bicoriali [English summary] < Ann. Ottal. e Clin. Ocul., v. 95 (5), May, pp. 447-453, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zandstra, P.
1969 a.-- Leverbotziekte bij zeugen (Fascioliasis in swine) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 94 (14), July 15, pp. 896-897. [W^{a}.]

Zanotto, Arnaldo; and Okumura, Masayuki.
1967 a.-- Alterações da motricidade do ileo isolado do camundongo chagásico [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 98-106. [W^{a}.]

Zanzi, Italo; Sapunar P., Jorge; Croizet, Valentina; and Bancalari, Guido.
1967 a.-- Sindrome de Budd-Chiari por hidatidosis hepática con colepéritoneo hidatídico [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 113-118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zapatel, Juan; Ubieto, Augustin; and Martinez, Mario.
1965 a.-- Cysticerci in processed meat in Guatemala < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 113-116, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zaplatkin, B. K. [KazNIVI] See Ramazanov, V. T.; Kuznetsov, V. I.; and Zaplatkin, B. K.

Zaplatkin, Ia. V. [Marinsko-Posadsk. Raĭon San.-Epidemiol. Stants. i Raĭon. Detsk. Konsul'tats. Chuvashsk. ASSR] See Petrov, N. M.; and Zaplatkin, Ia. V.

Zaraza Orozco, Hernán. [Inst. Trop. Vet. Med., Coll. Vet. Med., Texas A&M Univ., College Station, Texas and Lab. Invest. Med. Vet., Cuidad Univ., Bogota, Colombia] [See also Kuttler, Kenneth L.; and Zaraza Orozco, Hernán; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Adams, Leslie Gary; and Zaraza Orozco, Hernán]

Zaraza Orozco, Hernán.
1967 a.-- Primera comprobacion del Mecistocirrus digitatus [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropec., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 113-118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zardi, O.; et al.
1968 a.-- Correlazione tra infezione toxoplasmica animale ed umana. III. Ricerche immunobiologiche su conigli gatti, cavie e soggetti umani addetti al loro governo < Zooprofilassi, v. 23 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 209-230. [W^{a}.]

Zarenko, V. A.
1968 a.-- Паразитофауна ската Dasyatis pastinaca (Linné) в северо-восточной части Черного Моря (Parasitic fauna of sting ray Dasyatis pastinaca (Linné) in southeast part of the Black sea) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (50), year 11 (2), pp. 18-19. [W^{a}.]

Żarnowski, Eugeniusz; et al.
1967 a.-- Investigations on the anti-liver-fluke therapy. I. Methods, hexachloroethane, carbon tetrachloride, Hetol < Acat Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (28), Aug. 31, pp. 265-278. [W^{a}.]

Żarnowski, Eugeniusz; et al.
1967 b.-- Investigations on the anti-liver-fluke therapy. II. Hexachlorophen, Bilevon 9015 (Bayer), combined and preimaginal therapy < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (29), August 31, pp. 279-286. [W^{a}.]

Żarnowski, Eugeniusz; et al.
1967 c.-- The importance of reflex of sulcus oesophageus in peroral administration of drugs < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (1), Nov. 30, pp. 1-5. [W^{a}.]

Zarubina, V. N.
1962 a.-- Вши полевки Брандта в Ю.-В. Забайкалье [Lice of Microtus brandti in South-East Zabaĭkal'ia] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 171-176. [W^{m}.]

Zarubina, V. N.
1963 a.-- Вши некоторых грызунов Ю.-В. Забайкалья [Lice of some rodents in South-East Transbaĭkal] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 196-198. [W^{m}.]

Zarubina, V. N.
1963 b.-- О вшах тушканчика, даурской и северной пищух в Ю.-В. Забайкалье [Lice of Dipodidae, Ochotona daurica and O. alpina in South-East Transbaĭkal] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 199-204, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zarubina, V. N.
1963 c.-- Морфологическая характеристика Hoplopleura ochotonae (Ferris, 1922) с даурской пищухи [Morphological characteristics of Hoplopleura ochotonae (Ferris, 1922) from Ochotona daurica] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 205-208, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zarubina, V. N.; and Beliaev, V. G.
1962 a.-- О фауне вшей некоторых видов грызунов Приморского края [On the lice fauna of some species of rodents of the Primorskiĭ kraĭ] [Russian text] < Dokl, Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 176-177. [W^{m}.]

Zarzycki, Jan. *See* Kozar, Zbigniew; Zarzycki, Jan; Seniuta, Róża; and Martynowicz, Tadeusz.

Zástěra, Milan. [Inst. Epidemiol. and Microbiol., Prague] *See* Uhlíková, M.; and Zástěra, Milan.

Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich. [Inst. Epidemiol. and Microbiol., USSR Acad. Med. Sc., Moscow] [*See also* Kali͡akin, V. N.; and Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich; *and* Iygiste, A. K.; and Zasukhin, Dimitriĭ Nikolaevich; *and* Savina, M. A.; and Zasukhin, Dimitriĭ Nikolaevich]

Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich.
1968 a.-- The biology of Toxoplasma [Transl. of 1961 b] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 121-125. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich; and Iygiste, A. K.
1968 a.-- Экспериментальный токсоплазмоз как модель для изучения патогенеза и других вопросов паразитарных болезней (Experimental toxoplasmosis as a model for elucidation of pathogenesis of parasitic diseases) [Russian text; Estonian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (56), pp. 65-68. [W^{a}.]

Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich; Kali͡akin, V. N.; and Viting, A. I.
1969 a.-- Современные состояния вопроса о нозематозе млекопитающих (The current state of the problem of nosematosis of mammals) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 317-320. [W^{a}.]

Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; and Shevkunova, E. A.
1967 a.-- Основные итоги изучения токсоплазмоза в СССР (The main results of investigations on toxoplasmosis in the USSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. pp. 695-701. [W^{a}.]

Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; Viting, A. I.; and Kali͡akin, V. N.
1968 a.--Трансплацентарная передача *Encephalitozoon* (*Nosema*) *cuniculi* у мышей (Transplacental transmission of *Encephalitozoon* (*Nosema*) *cuniculi* in mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 663-666, pl. between pp. 672 and 673. [W^{a}.]

Zatsarinina, G. V.
1969 a.--Описание преимагинальных стадий развития блох *Vermipsylla* (*Dorcadia*) *dorcadia* Rotsh. (A description of the pre-imaginal stages of development of the fleas *Vermipsylla* (*Dorcadia*) *dorcadia* Rothsch.) [Russian text] < Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. Biol. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 26-32, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zatula, D. G. *See* Skripka, L. I.; Zatula, D. G.; Reznik, S. R.; and Red'ko, I. M.

Zatulovs'kii, B. G. *See* Shkol'nik, L. Ia.; Zatulovs'kii, B. G.; and Gandzii, G. P.

Zavadil, Rostislav. [Dept. Parasitol. and Invasive Dis., Vet. Fac., Univ. Agric., Brno] *See* Brožová, M. K.; Zavadil, Rostislav; and Dyk, Václav; *and* Darebníček, B.; Dyk, Václav; Sochor, L.; and Zavadil, Rostislav; *and* Medunová, J.; Zavadil, Rostislav; and Dyk, Václav; *and* Prokop, I.; Zavadil, Rostislav; and Dyk, Václav; *and* Tenora, František; and Zavadil, Rostislav.

Zavagli, Vittorio.
1970 a.-- Equine piroplasmosis < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. Equine Infect. Dis. (Paris, 1969), pp. 244-248. [W^{c}.]

Zavala, Jorge. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., U.N.A.M., Mexico] *See* Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Zavala, Jorge; and Malagón, Filiberto.

Zavon, Mitchell R. [Coll. Med., Dept. Environment. Health, Univ. Cincinnati, Ohio] [*See also* Keane, W. T.; and Zavon, Mitchell R.]

Zavon, Mitchell R.
1964 a.-- Diagnosis and treatment of pesticide poisoning < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 9 (5), Nov., pp. 615-620. [W^{m}.]

Zawahry, Mohammed R. El. *See* El-Zawahry, Mohammed R.

Zaylskie, R. G. [USDA, Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab., ARS, Fargo, North Dakota] *See* Feil, V. J.; Hedde, R. D.; Zaylskie, R. G.; and Zachrison, C. H.

Žďárská, Zdeňka.
1966 a.-- Morphogenese und Histochemie der Metazerkarien von *Echinoparyphium aconiatum* Dietz, 1909 und *Molinièlla anceps* (Molin, 1859) [English summary] < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (2), pp. 123-131, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Žďárská, Zdenka.
1968 a.--The histology and histochemistry of the cystogenic cells of the cercaria *Echinoparyphium aconiatum* Dietz, 1909 < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (3), pp. 213-232, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Zdun, Vsevolod I.
1960 a.-- До фауни молюсків Закарпаття (On the fauna of Transcarpathian Mollusca) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauk. Zapiski, Nauk.-Prirod. Muz., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, Kiiv, v. 8, pp. 83-95. [W^{c}.]

Zdun, Vsevolod I.
1961 d.-- Личинки трематод наземних молюсків західних областей України [Larval trematodes of land molluscs of the western oblasts of Ukrainia] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Nauk. Zapiski, Nauk.-Prirod. Muz., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, Kiev, v. 9, pp. 35-44, illus. [W^{c}.]

Zdun, Vsevolod I.
1962 b.-- Дослідження личинкових форм в молюсках Українскоі РСР и суміжних територій [Investigations in larval forms of Digenea in the molluscs of Ukrainian SSR and adjoining territories] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Nauk. Zapiski, Nauk.-Prirod. Muz., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, Kiiv, v. 10, pp. 75-87. [W^{c}.]

Zdun, Vsevolod I.
1966 a.-- Reakcje cerkarii przywr na czynniki srodowska zewnetrznego [The reaction of cercaria to the influence of the environment] < Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie Sklodowska, Sect. C (22), v. 20, 1965, pp. 341-348. [Issued June 18] [W^{a}.]

Zdzitowiecki, Krzysztof.
1967 b.-- *Czosnowia joannae* g. n., sp. n. (Lecithodendriidae), a new trematode species from the bat, *Myotis daubentoni* (Kühl, 1819) < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 405-408, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zeakes, S. M. [Div. Biol., Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] *See* Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Zeakes, S. M.

Zeba, Nudrat; and Mohiuddin, Ahmed.
1967 a.-- Survey of cestode parasites of bovines of Hyderabad Division during 1965-66 < Proc. 18-19 Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Jamshoro) Part III. Abstracts, p. B-24. [W^{a}.]

Żebrowska-Plata, Danuta. *See* Świetlikowski, Marian; Żebrowska-Plata, Danuta; and Malczewski, Andrzej; *and* Czaplińska, Danuta; Czapliński, Bogdan; Rutkowska, Maria; and Żebrowska-Plata, Danuta.

Żebrowski, Leon; Majewska, Halina; and Byczyński, Zbigniew.
1964 a.-- Investigations on the variability of the pathogenicity of Newcastle disease virus (NDV). IV. Influence of bacterial infection (*Pasteurella multocida*) and parasitic invasion (*Ascaridia galli*) < Acta Microbiol. Polon., v. 13 (3), pp. 205-210. [W^{a}.]

de Zeeuw, R. A.; Rock, Robert C.; and Sprinz, Helmuth.
1970 a.-- The use of vapor-programmed thin-layer chromatography in the phospholipid analysis of malarial parasites < Pharm. Weekbl., v. 105 (38), Sept. 18, pp. 1072-1075. [W^{a}.]

Zeev, M. Bar. *See* Bar-Zeev, M.

Zeggu, Teklemariam. [Vet. Serv. Dept., Prov. Agric. Off. Begemder, Ethiopia] *See* Ho, Chao Chien; Wang, C. T.; Wu, M. H.; and Zeggu, Teklemariam.

Zeledón A., Rodrigo; Blanco C., Enrique; and de Monge, Eugéne.
1969 a.-- Comparative experimental infections with Costa Rican strains of *Leishmania braziliensis* Vianna, 1911 < Acta Tropica, v. 26 (2), pp. 136-155, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo; and Rosabal, Ricardo.
1969 a.-- *Trypanosoma leonidasdeanei* sp. nov. in insectivorous bats of Costa Rica < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 221-228, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zeleneva, R. N. *See* Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.; Zeleneva, R. N.; Silaev, A. B.; and Doronina, L. A.

Zelenova, I. G.
1967 a.-- Влияние возраста и содержания жира на инвазионную способность личинок человеческой аскариды (The influence of age and fat content upon invasive capacity of human ascarid larvae) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 441-445, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zellermayer, L. [Dept. Occupational Health, Hebrew Univ.-Hadassah Med. School Jerusalem, Israel] *See* Wassermann, M.; Wassermann, Dora; Gershon, Zipora; and Zellermayer, L.; *and* Wassermann, M.; Gon, M.; Wassermann, Dora; and Zellermayer, L.

Zel'manov, I.; and Romadina, V.
1960 a.-- Еще раз о трихинеллезе свиней [More about trichinosis of swine] [Russian text] < Mi͡asn. Indust. SSSR, v. 31 (6), pp. 26-27. [W^{a}.]

Zeman, William V.; and Symchowicz, S.
1970 a.-- A biomedical model for absorption studies from various gastrointestinal sites in dogs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (7), July, pp. 1293-1296, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zembrzuski, Konrad.
1965 a.-- Sources of infection with *Enterobius vermicularis*, *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichocephalus trichiurus* in Poland [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (20), pp. 191-204. [W^{a}.]

Zembrzuski, Konrad.
1967 a.-- Some nonspecific responses of the guinea pig to the lethal dose of eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides suis* < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (10), Nov. 30, pp. 75-80. [W^{a}.]

Zemskaia, A. A.; and Pchelkina, A. A.
1968 a.-- О зараженности некоторых видов гамазовых клещей *Rickettsia burneti* в природных очагах лихорадки Ку (Infection of some species of Gamasidae with *R. burneti* in the natural Q-fever foci) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 130-132. [W^{a}.]

Zenaishvili, O. P. *See* Maruashvili, G. M.; Zenaishvili, O. P.; and Kardava, A. S.

Zeneiny, A. H. El. *See* El-Zeneiny, A. H.

Zenginov, Khristo.
1969 a.-- Нов метод за борба против малкия метил (A new method of fight against *Dicrocelium* [sic] *lanceolatum*) [Bulgarian text] < Priroda, Sofii͡a, v. 18 (4), July-Aug., p. 69. [W^{a}.]

Zenginov, Khristo.
1970 a.-- Бълхи (Fleas) [Russian text] < Priroda, Sofii͡a, v. 19 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 82-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zérah, Charles. *See* Demirleau, Jean; and Zérah, Charles.

Žerajić, D. [Clin. Chirurg., Univ. Skopje] *See* Serafimov, Koča; Žerajić, D.; and Peev, A.

Zerboni, R.
1968 a.-- Sulla immunologia delle elmintiasi: Ricerca di anticorpi specifici devianti il complemento in individui affetti da teniasi ed ascaridiosi [English and French summaries] < Ann. Sclavo, v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 817-830. [W^{m}.]

Zerboni, R.; Iacomelli, L.; and Boccadoro, S.
1968 a.-- Osservazioni sull'endemia da parassiti intestinali nella prima infanzia (da un'inchiesta nella Provincia di Arezzo) [Italian text; English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 209-214. [W^{a}.]

Zerchaninov, L. K.; and Shpil'ko, V. N.
1967 a.-- К вопросу о распространении описторхоза в Тюменской области (On prevalence of opisthorchosis in the Tumen region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 238. [W^{a}.]

Zeuner, H.
1969 a.-- Laboratoriumsdiagnose der Amoebenruhr < Gesundheitswes. u. Desinfekt., v. 61 (6), June, pp. 87-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zeybek, Hasan.
1969 a.-- Memleketimiz atlarinda bulunan *Parascaris equorum* ile atlarin strongylose'una karşi thiabendazole ve Nilverm'in mukayeseli olarak etkisi [Turkish text; French summary] < Türk. Vet. Hekim Derneği Dergisi, v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 39-48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zeybek, Hasan.
1970 a.-- *Parasgaris* [sic] *equorum* ile atların strongylose'una karşi Banminth ve Neguvon'un mukayeseli olarak etkisi [Turkish text; French summary] < Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 40 (6), June, pp. 11-17. [W^{a}.]

Zeybek, Hasan.
1971 a.-- Körbarsak koksidiozuna karşi immun kilinmiş civcivlerde antikor karekterinde maddelerin bulunmasi (Location of antibodylike substances in chicken immunised against caecal cocidiosis) [English summary] < Türk. Vet. Hekim. Dernegĭ Dergisi, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 29-32. [W^{a}.]

Zhavoronkov, N. I. *See* Kolobolotskiĭ, G. V.; Zhavoronkov, N. I.; Shuti͡aeva, M. A.; and D'iakonova, E. A.

Zhdanova, M. G.
1968 a.-- The helminth fauna of donkeys in Uzbekistan [Transl. of 1961 a] < Nat. Nidal. Dis. and Questions Parasitol., pp. 285-286, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Zhekov, R. [Ptitsekombinat, Kostinbrod] *See* Obreshkov, K.; Savov, Dr.; and Zhekov, R.

Zheltvai, V. V.
1966 a.-- Study of chicken cestodiases in Transcarpathian Region [Transl. of [1954 a]] < Contrib. Helminth. 75. Birthday Skrjabin, pp. 247-253, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Zhidkov, A. E.
[1967 a].-- Выявление соотношения между количеством личинок некоторых стронгилят и числом етих нематод паразитирующих у овец [Correlation between number of larvae and number of strongylids parasitizing sheep] [Russian text] < Nauch. Trudy Omsk. Vet. Inst., v. 24 (2), 1966, pp. 176-180. [Authorized for publication Dec. 30, 1966] [W^{m}.]

Zhordanii͡a Rapava, T. K.
1970 a.-- Случай лямблиоза у новорожденного в возрасте 17 дней (A case of lambliasis in a new born baby of 17 days of age) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 110. [W^{a}.]

Zhovtyĭ, I. F. [*See also* Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O. N.; and Korotkova, G. V.

Zhovtyĭ, I. F.
1963 a.-- Некоторые спорные вопросы экологии блох грызунов в связи с их эпидемиологическим значением [Some debatable questions on the ecology of fleas of rodents in connection with their epidemiological significance] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (6), pp. 96-104. [W^{m}.]

Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Kraminskiĭ, V. A.; and Nekipelov, N. V.
1962 a.-- Об изучении птиц в природных очагах инфекционных заболеваний [On the study of birds in the natural foci of infectious diseases] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 101-106. [W^{m}.]

Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; and Vasil'ev, G. I.
1962 a.-- Температурные условия обитания блох в шерсти грызунов [Temperature conditions of fleas dwelling among the hairs of rodents] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 152-156. [W^{m}.]

Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; and Vasil'ev, G. I.
1962 b.-- О самоочищении грызунов от блох [On self-purification by rodents of fleas] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 156-160. [W^{m}.]

Zhukov, Nikolaĭ Mikhaĭlovich. [1883-1958] [*For biography see* Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1967, p. 703.] [W^{a}.]

Zhukov, V. I. *See* Korenberg, E. I.; Zhukov, V. I.; Shatkauskas, A. V.; and Bushueva, L. K.

Zhuravets, A. K.
1968 a.-- Триноин и битионол--эффективные антгельминтики при фасциолезах овец (Trinoin and bithionol--effective anthelmintics against sheep fascioliasis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (4), Apr., pp. 49-50. [W^{a}.]

Zhuravlev, V. V.; and Akhunov, Kh. A.
1968 a.-- Опыт борьбы с подкожнооводовой инвазией (Experience of cattle grub invasion eradication) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (3), Mar., pp. 54-55. [W^{a}.]

Ziegler, Barbara. [Inst. Parasitol. and Vet.-Med. Zool. Veterinärmedizinischen Fak. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin] *See* Ribbeck, Regine; Ziegler, Barbara; and Hiepe, Theodor.

Ziegler, J. H. [Pennsylvania State Univ., Univ. Park] *See* Sink, John D.; Miller, J. C.^{4}; Sheritt, G. W.; and Ziegler, J. H.

Ziegler, Kamil; and Hartmannová, Brigita.
1970 a.-- Vakcinace krůtat proti syngamóze v poloprovozních podmínkách < Veterinářství, v. 20 (11), pp. 508-509. [W^{a}.]

Ziegler, Kamil; Páv, Jaromír; and Hartmannová, Brigita.
1968 a.-- Imunizace bažantů proti syngamóze (Immunization of pheasant against syngamosis) < Veterinářství, v. 18 (11), pp. 489-492, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zielke, Eberhard.
1971 a.-- Tiere als Krankheitserreger und Krankheitsüberträger im südlichen Afrika. Teil VI: Bremsen und Tsetsefliegen < Prakt. Schädlingsbekämp., v. 22 (12), Dec., 1970, pp. 187-188, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zighelboim, Itic; et al.
1968 a.-- Reproductive wastage and Toxoplasma antibodies < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 101 (6), July 15, pp. 839-843. [W^{m}.]

Zimina, I͡u. V. *See* Poleshchuk, V. D.; Vashkov, V. I.; Stolbov, D. N.; and Zimina, I͡u. V.

Zimmer, E. *See* Enigk, Karl; Stoye, M.; and Zimmer, E.

Zimmerman, Dean R.; Speer, V. C.; Zimmermann, William J.; and Switzer, William P.
1971 a.-- Effect of pyrantel salts on *Ascaris suum* infection in growing pigs < J. Animal Sc., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 874-878. [W^{a}.]

Zimmerman, Harry M. [M.D., Bronx, New York] *See* Ghatak, Nitya R.; Poon, Tung P.; and Zimmerman, Harry M.

Zimmermann, G.^{2} *See* Prange, H.; Kokles, R.; and Zimmermann, G.^{2}

Zimmermann, H. *See* Gräfner, G.; Neetzow, E. W.; Zimmermann, H.; and Radke, W.

Zimmermann, H.^{2}; Schubert, H.; and Wildführ, Georg.
1966 a.-- Über fragliche Zusammenhänge von Sklerodermie und Toxoplasmose sowie Kasuistik einer Koinzidenz von Sklerodermie, Toxoplasmose und Tuberkulose [English summary] < Arch. Klin. u. Exper. Dermat., v. 224 (1), pp. 48-56. [Issued Jan. 11] [W^{m}.]

Zimmermann, William J. [Ph. D., Vet. Med. Research Inst., Coll. Vet. Med., Iowa State Univ. Sc. and Technol., Ames, Iowa 50010] [*See also* Jefferies, John C.; Beal, Victor (*jr.*); Murtishaw, T. R.; and Zimmermann, William J.; *and* Speer, V. C.; Zimmermann, William J.; and Switzer, William P.; *and* Zimmerman, Dean R.; Speer, V. C.; Zimmermann, William J.; and Switzer, William P.]

Zimmermann, William J.
1968 a.-- A pooled sample method for post-slaughter detection of trichiniasis in swine < Proc. 71. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Phoenix, Arizona, Oct. 16-20, 1967) pp. 358-366. [W^{a}.]

Zimmermann, William J.
1970 a.-- Reproductive potential and muscle distribution of *Trichinella spiralis* in swine < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 770-774. [W^{a}.]

Zimmermann, William J.
1970 b.-- Prevalence of *Trichinella spiralis* in commercial pork sausage < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 85 (8), Aug., pp. 717-724, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zimmermann, William J.
1970 c.-- The epizootiology of trichiniasis in wildlife < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 329-334. [W^{a}.]

Zimmermann, William J.; and Hubbard, Earl D.
1969 a.-- Trichiniasis in wildlife of Iowa < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 90 (1), July, pp. 84-92. [W^{a}.]

Zimmermann, William J.; Steele, James H.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1968 a.-- The changing status of trichiniasis in the U.S. population < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 83 (11), Nov., pp. 957-966. [W^{a}.]

Zimmermann, William J.; and Wallize, John A.
1969 a.-- A tool for combating trichinosis < Iowa Farm Sc., v. 23 (11), May, pp. 443-446 (3-6), illus. [W^{a}.]

Zimmon, David S. [New York] See Kessler, Richard E.; Amadeo, Jose H.; Tice, David A.; and Zimmon, David S.

Zimowski, Andrzej.
1964 a.-- Spostrzeżenia nad skutecznością "Bubulinu" w zwalczaniu gza bydlęcego (Observations on the use of "Bubulin" in combatting gadflies in cattle) < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 151-153. [W^{a}.]

Zinchenko, B. A. See Kirichenko, V. P.; Zinchenko, B. A.; and Novikov, I. V.

Zindel, H. C. See Wolford, J. H.; Ringer, R. K.; Coleman, T. H.; and Zindel, H. C.

Zinter, D. E.; and Migaki, G.
1970 a.-- Gongylonema pulchrum in tongues of slaughtered pigs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 157 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 301-303, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ziperman, H. Haskell. [William Beaumont Gen. Hosp., El Paso, Texas] See McIver, William J.; Love, Jack W.; and Ziperman, H. Haskell.

Zirakishvili, L. M.
1969 a.-- Географическое распространение аскаридоза в горных районах грузии (Geographical distribution of ascaridiasis in mountaneous Districts of Georgia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-134. [W^{a}.]

Zischke, Deloris P.; and Zischke, James Albert.
1969 a.-- The effect of trematode larval infections on the rate of shell formation in the snail, Stagnicola palustris [Abstract of report before Summer Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Burlington, Aug. 17-21] < Am. Zool., v. 9 (3), ed. 1, Aug., pp. 619-620. [W^{a}.]

Zischke, James Albert. [St. Olaf Coll.] [See also Zischke, Deloris P.; and Zischke, James Albert]

Zischke, James Albert.
1966 a.-- Studies on the early development of the digenetic trematode Echinostoma revolutum (Froelich) in its snail host Stagnicola palustris (Say) < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B., v. 27 (5), Nov., p. 1665-B. [W^{a}.]

Zisman, E. [Dept. Med., Hosp. Universitario, Venezuela] See Puigbó, J. J.; and Zisman, E.

Žitňan, Rudolf.
1966 c.-- Die Trematoden des Flusses Hron [Russian and English summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 7 (1-4), pp. 201-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Žitňan, Rudolf.
1968 a.-- O náleze a variabilite Orientocreadium siluri (Bychowsky et Dubinina, 1954) a Crepidostomum auriculatum (Wedl, 1857) v Československu [Russian and German summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 23 (11), pp. 857-862, illus. [W^{a}.]

Žitňan, Rudolf.
1968 b.-- Die epizootologische Bedeutung der fischfressenden Vögel bei Larval-Helminthosen der Fische in den Wässern der Theissebene < Folia Vet., v. 12 (2), p. 175. [W^{a}.]

Žitňan, Rudolf.
1969 a.-- Helminty aklimatizovaného Thymallus arcticus baicalensis Dyb. na Slovensku a ich epizootologický význam [Russian and German summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 24 (8), pp. 629-633. [W^{a}.]

Ziv, D. S. [Research and Develop. Div., Smith, Kline & French Lab., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania] See Actor, Paul; Ziv, D. S.; and Pagano, Joseph F.

Zivković, Vera; and Frank, Fija.
1964 a.-- Орибатиде (Oribatei, Acarina) неких ишпаша Србије, Босне и Херцеговине (Orbatiden (Oribatei, Acarina) einiger weiden in Serbien, Bosnien und Herzegowina) [Serbian text; German summary] < Glas Srpski Akad. Nauk., Odel Med. Nauk., v. 257 (17), pp. 141-147. [W^{m}.]

Žižka, Zdeněk.
1969 a.-- The fine structure of the Macrogametocytes of Adelina tribolii Bhatia, 1937 (Eucoccidia, Telosporea) from the fat body of the beetle Tribolium castaneum Hbst < J. Protozool., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 111-120, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zlatar, P.
1965 a.-- Un cas de cysticercose multiple de l'oeil [English summary] < Ann. Ocul., Paris, an. 124, v. 198 (9), Sept., pp. 912-922, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zlatkov, N. B. [Dept. Dermat., Sofia Univ. Sch. Med., Bulgaria] See Andreev, V. C.; Angelov, N.; and Zlatkov, N. B.

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1967 a.-- Studien über Quadraceps s. l. (Mallophaga, Quadraceptinae). Uebersicht der Arten und systematische Revision mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der synhospitalen und allohospitalen Arten (Studia nad Quadraceps s. l. (Mallophaga, Quadraceptinae). Przegląd gatunków wraz z rewizją systematyczną ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem gatunków synhospitalnych i allohospitalnych) [German text; Polish summary] < Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 37 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 705-786, pls. [W^{a}.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1968 a.-- Parasitophyletische Probleme bei den Malophagen von Passeres und Pici [Russian, English and Polish summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), May, pp. 97-119. [W^{a}.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1968 b.-- Systematische Studien an den mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung Austromenopon Bedf. (Mallophaga, Austromenoponinae) [German text; Polish summary] < Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 38 (2), June 30, pp. 301-340, illus. [W^{a}.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1969 a.-- Trocken-Aufbewahrung gesammelter Mallophagen < Ang. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 240-241. [W^{a}.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga; and Lucińska, Alicja.
1967 a.-- Ueber den Federling Bonomiella columbae Emers. (Mallophaga, Somaphantidae) aus Polen. (O gatunku wszoła Bonomiella columbae Emers. (Mallophaga, Somaphantidae) z Polski) [German text; Polish summary] < Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 37 (2), Sept. 30, pp. 341-344, pls. [W^{a}.]

Zmoray, Ivan. [Helminth. Inst. Slowak. Akad. Wissensch., Košice] [See also Švarc, Rudolf; Zmoray, Ivan; and Lešt'an, Pavol]

Zmoray, Ivan; and Gutteková, Anna.
1968 a.-- Zu einigen Fragen der Darmauskleidung der Ascaridia galli < Folia Vet., v. 12 (2), p. 153. [W^{a}.]

Zmoray, Ivan; and Gutteková, Anna.
1969 a.-- Ecological conditions for occurrence of cilia in intestines of nematodes [Russian summary] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 24 (2), pp. 97-112, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zmoray, Ivan; and Gutteková, Anna.
1970 a.-- The ultrastructure of the intestinal wall of Dictyocaulus filaria (Nematoda) < Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 25 (5), pp. 273-290, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zmoray, Ivan; and Gutteková, Anna.
1970 b.-- The ultrastructure of muscle of Dictyocaulus filaria and Eudorylaimus obtusicaudatus (Nematoda) < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 25 (2), pp. 65-73, pls. [W^a.]

Zmoray, Ivan; and Lešt'an, Pavol.
1968 a.-- Experimentelles Studium der Beziehungen zwischen den somatischen Eigenschaften und der physiologischen Aktivität der Nematode Ascaridia galli [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 23 (2), pp. 103-112. [W^a.]

Zmoray, Ivan; Švarc, Rudolf; and Lešt'an, Pavol.
1969 a.-- Lokalisation der Larven von Müllerius capillaris in den Geweben des Zwischenwirts Cepaea vindobonensis (Fér.) (Beitrag zum Studium der Entwicklung von Müllerius capillaris im Zwischenwirt, IV) [Russian summary] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 24 (2), pp. 113-128, illus. [W^a.]

Zmoray, Ivan; Švarc, Rudolf; and Lešt'an, Pavol.
1970 a.-- Oekologie der Entwicklung der Larven von Müllerius capillaris im Zwischenwirt Cepaea vindobonensis (Fér.) (Beitrag zum Studium der Entwicklung von Müllerius capillaris im Zwischenwirt, VI) [English summary] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 25 (8), pp. 507-520. [W^a.]

Žnidarić, Danica. See Rode, B.; Lui, Ante; and Žnidarić, Danica.

Zobnin, V. N.
1968 a.-- Об эффективности азидина при тейлериозе крупного рогатого скота (Azidine effectivity against cattle theileriasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 [i.e. 45] (4), Apr., pp. 46-47. [W^a.]

Zohdy, A.; and Nooman, Z.
1968 a.-- Electroencephalographic studies on ambilhar "1-(5-nitro-2-thiazolyl) 2-imidazolidinone." A. Experimental data < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 51 (5), pp. 381-397. [W^m.]

Zolotarev, E. Kh.
1965 a.-- Степень развития контактной хеморецепции у личинок Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. в разных условиях обитания (Degree of the development of contact chemoreception in the larvae of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. in different conditions of their dwelling) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min Vyssh. i Sredn., Spetsial Obrazovan. SSSR (3), pp. 15-18. [W^a.]

Zolotarev, E. Kh.; et al.
1958 a.-- Средства защиты людей от нападения крысиных блох (Methods of preservation of man from the attack of the rat fleas) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial Obrazovan. SSSR (1), pp. 44-45. [W^a.]

Zolotov, P. E.; and Kuznetsova, R. I.
1967 a.-- О возможности прогнозирования обилия Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. и заболеваемости клещевым энцефалитом в Ленинградской области (On the forecasting of the abundance of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. and the morbidity with tick-borne encephalitis in the Leningrad region) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 1 (3), May-June, pp. 246-249. [W^m.]

Zolotova, S. I.
1968 a.-- Сроки жизни блох большой песчанки Xenopsylla gerbilli minax Wagn., 1910 в эксперименте в связи с условиями среды и питания (The longevity of fleas of the great gerbil Xenopsylla gerbilli minax in relation to environmental and feeding conditions) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 433-437. [W^m.]

Zoltai, Nándor. [Országos Közeg. Intézet, Budapest] See Bánki, György; and Zoltai, Nándor.

Zonov, G. B. See Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V.

del Zoppo, Ricciotti.
1964 a.-- Su alcuni casi di anchilostomiasi con reperto coproscopico negativo [English, French, and German summaries] < Aggiorn. Mal. Infez., v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 197-208. [W^m.]

Zoppolato, Fancesco.
1971 a.-- L'acaro rosso dei polli (Dermanyssus gallinae) < Lotta Antiparassitar., v. 23 (1), Jan., p. 14. [W^a.]

Zorikhina, V. I.
1970 a.-- Усовершенствование методов иммунодиагностики эхинококкоза и альвеококкоза человека (Improvement of methods for immunodiagnosis of human echinococcosis and alveococcosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 170-179. [W^a.]

Zotov, V. A.
1969 a.-- Гексахлорофен при фасциолезе крупного рогатого скота (Hexachlorophen--against cattle fascioliasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (7), July, p. 50. [W^a.]

Zotti, G.; and Corso, D.
1963 a.-- Considerazioni sulle manifestazione neurologiche della toxoplasmosi connatale sulla base di due casi personale osservazione < Acta Med. Ital., v. 18 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 42-50, illus. [W^m.]

Zoung-Kanyi, J.
1966 a.-- Un cas d'occlusion intestinale par un bouchon de plus de 700 Ascaris opere en urgence < Afrique Med. (43), an. 5, Oct., pp. 523-525, illus. [W^m.]

Zoung-Kanyi, J.; Kekeh, J. K.; and Essomba, R.
1968 a.-- Appendicite et ascaridiose chez le jeune Africain: Problèmes de diagnostic < Afrique Med. (64), an. 7, Nov., pp. 717-722. [W^m.]

Zoung-Kauyi, J. See Zoung-Kanyi, J.

Zrubec, J.
1970 a.-- Epidemiologický prieskum výskytu Balantidium coli v Nitrianskej Oblasti (Epidemiological investigation of the Balantidium coli incidence in Nitra Region) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 252-258. [W^a.]

Zu Rhein, Gabriele M. [Dept. Pathol., Med. School, Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] See Eckroade, Robert J.; Zu Rhein, Gabriele M.; and Foreyt, William.

Zubov, N. A. [See also Glumov, V. Ia.; and Zubov, N. A.]

Zubov, N. A.
1968 a.-- К патоморфозу при описторхозе (Pathomorphosis of opisthorchiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 37 (4), July-Aug., pp. 409-410. [W^a.]

Zucas, Algis Waldemar. [Med. Dept., Assist. Inf. Mater. Pref. Municipal São Paulo] See Atra, Edgard; de Padua Vilela, Moacyr; and Zucas, Algis Waldemar.

Zucato, Mauro. [Asst. Clin. Pediat. Escola Paulista Med.] See de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; Zucato, Mauro; and do Nascimento, Sebastião Reynaldo.

Zucker, Albert.
1965 a.-- Investigation of purified pyrethrum extracts < Ann. Allergy, v. 23 (7), July, pp. 335-339. [W^m.]

Zucker, H. See Brüggemann, Johannes; Gropp, J.; and Zucker, H.

Zuckerman, Avivah. [Dept. Protozool., Hebrew Univ., Hadassah Med. Sch., Jerusalem, Israel] [*See also* El-On, J.; and Zuckerman, Avivah; *and* Golenser, J.; and Zuckerman, Avivah; *and* Hamburger, Joseph; and Zuckerman, Avivah; *and* Weiss, Margaret Louise; and Zuckerman, Avivah]

Zuckerman, Avivah.
1968 a.-- Basis of host cell-parasite specificity < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 1, pp. 23-36. [W^{m}.]

Zuckerman, Avivah; et al.
1969 a.-- Antiplasmodial precipitins demonstrated by double diffusion in agar gel in the serum of rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 299-312, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zuckerman, Avivah; Hamburger, Joseph; and Spira, Dan.
1967 a.-- Active immunization of rats with a cell-free extract of the erythrocytic parasites of *Plasmodium berghei* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Aug., pp. 84-97. [W^{a}.]

Zuckerman, Avivah; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1968 a.-- Blood parasite antigens and antibodies < Infect. Blood Dis. Man and Animals (Weinman, D.; and Ristic, M.), v. 1, pp. 79-122, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zuckerman, Bert M. [Univ. Massachusetts, East Wareham, Massachusetts] *See* Gunner, Haim B.; and Zuckerman, Bert M.

Zuijdam, D. M.
1970 a.-- Coccidiosis: Coccidiostat evaluation under field conditions < Exper. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 112-117. [W^{a}.]

Żukowski, Kazimierz. [Zaklad Parazytol., Lekarskiej PZH, Warszawa] [*See also* Dymowska, Zofia; and Żukowski, Kazimierz]

Żukowski, Kazimierz; and Krukowska, K.
1965 a.-- Myiosis gałki ocznej u dziecka wywołana przez larwę *Hypoderma bovis* (de Geer) (Myiosis of the eye in a child due to the larva of *Hypoderma bovis* (de Geer)) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 11 (5), pp. 497-498. [W^{a}.]

Zulch, Mike.
1970 a.-- Correct drench technique saves money < Farmers Weekly, London, v. 119, Nov. 11, pp. 36-37, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zulian, Ronaldo. *See* Brandão, Hugo Junqueira Silviano; and Zulian, Ronaldo.

Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio. [Fac. Med., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] [*See also* Botero Ramos, David; Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; and Peláez A., Maruja; *and* Duque H., Oscar; Arcila, Graciliano; and Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; *and* Duque V., Jorge; and Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; *and* Lema T., Oscar; Peláez M., Jorge; Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; and Vélez A., Hernán]

Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio.
1965 a.-- Estudio epidemiológico sobre amibiasis. Comparación de una comunidad de Puerto Rico con una de Colombia [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 296-299. [W^{m}.]

Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; Botero Ramos, David; and Restrepo I., Marcos.
1965 a.-- Tratamieno de la amibiasis intestinal con clorohidroxiquinoleina (Quixalin-Squibb) [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Colombiano Parasitol. y 2. Med. Trop., Apr. 12-14, Medellin] < Antioquia Med., v. 15 (5), pp. 306-308. [W^{m}.]

Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; Botero Ramos, David; Restrepo I., Marcos; and Peláez A., Maruja.
1966 a.-- Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal con clorohidroxiquinoleina [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 16 (3), pp. 233-241. [W^{m}.]

Zuluaga Zuluaga, Horacio; Córdoba P., Ramón; Hernández Z., Augusto; and Peláez A., Maruja.
1969 a.-- Incidencia de la parasitosis intestinal en lactantes [English summary] < Antioquia Med., v. 19 (8), pp. 605-616. [W^{m}.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
1951 d.-- New Sarcophaga species from the Ethiopian region (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 14 (2), Nov. 30, pp. 171-199, illus. [W^{a}.] [Indexed for new taxa only]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
1953 c.-- Some new or little known species of higher flies from the Ethiopian region (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 16 (2), Nov. 30, pp. 179-190, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
[1959 d].-- Diptera (Brachycera): Calliphoridae < South African Animal Life (Hanström, Brinck, Rudebeck), v. 6, 1956, 427-440, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
1962 g.-- Über Rückfallfieber, Tampans, Warzenschweine und Wildratten. Zur Geschichte einer afrikanischen Seuche < Natur u. Mus., v. 92 (9), Sept., pp. 315-321, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
1965 c.-- The oestroid flies of Africa south of the Sahara, their classification, biology and practical importance < Monogr. Biol., v. 14, pp. 341-352, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
1966 b.-- The identity of the bushman-louse < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 27 (3), pp. 240-241. [Issued May 25] [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
1967 b.-- Die Myiasisfliege des afrikanischen Erdferkels (*Orycteropus afer* (Pallas)) [English summary] < Zool. Beitr., Berlin, N. F., v. 13 (2-3), pp. 463-470, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
1968 a.-- The enigma of *Oestrus macdonaldi* Gedoelst solved < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 99-100. [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
1969 a.-- Eine afrikanische Fliegenmade als Hautparasit beim Menschen < Natur u. Museum, v. 99 (9), Sept., pp. 406-414, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.; et al.
[1965 a].-- Department of entomology and parasitology < Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research, 1964, pp. 100-102. [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.; and Elliott, Gail.
1969 a.-- Is *Amblyomma theilerae* Santos Dias a valid species? (Acarina: Ixodoidea) < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 32 (1), Apr., pp. 161-162, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.; Paterson, Hugh E.
1953 a.-- Studies on the family Gasterophilidae, with keys to the adults and maggots < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 16 (1), May 31, pp. 59-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, G. F.
1970 a.-- Observations on red lice (*Damalinia ovis*) infestations in sheep on the Transvaal highveld < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 41 (4), Dec., pp. 315-317, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zuñiga, Silvio R.; et al.
1963 a.-- Absceso hepatico amebiano < Acta Med. Hondureña (12), v. 3, Oct.-Dec., pp. 15-38. [W^{m}.]

Zuñiga Rodriguez, Tobias V.

1966 a.— Quiste hidatidico del miocardio. A proposito de un caso operado en el centro medico naval "Cirujano Mayor Santiago Tavara". Primero en la casuistica nacional < Rev. San. Naval Peru, v. 1 (1), Sept-Dec., pp. 83-97. [W^{m}.]

Zurliĭski, Petur.

1969 a.— Разпространение на ехинококозата по свинете във Варненско (Occurrence of echinococcosis in swine in the district of Varna) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 46 (5), pp. 31-33. [W^{a}.]

Zurlo, F.; and Pizzi, D.

1967 a.— Ricerche sulla eventuale azione terapeutica di un nuovo antibiotico, Rufocromomicina, e di un nuovo chemioterapico, Ambilhar, nella toxoplasmosi sperimentale del topino bianco [English and French summaries] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 13 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 147-154. [W^{a}.]

Zvaifler, N. J.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Becker, E. L.; and Schoenbechler, Maurice J.

1967 a.— Demonstration of a homologous anaphylactic antibody in rabbits infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 278-287. [W^{a}.]

Zvereva, G. V.; and Pletn'ova, O. G.

1968 a.— До питання патогенності вагінальних трихомонад для великої рогатої худоби (On problem of pathogenicity of vaginal trichomonads for horned cattle) [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Visnik Sil's'kogospod. Nauki, v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 114-115. [W^{a}.]

Zvi͡agintseva, T. V. *See* Ipatov, V. I.; and Zvi͡agintseva, T. V.

Zwart, D. [*See also* Overdulve, J. P.; Antonisse, H. W.; Leeflang, P.; and Zwart, D.]

Zwart, D.; and Buys, Jannie.

1968 a.— Studies on *Anaplasma ovis* infection. II. Pathogenicity of a Nigerian goat strain for Dutch sheep and goats < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 73-80. [W^{a}.]

Zwart, D.; Schotman, A. J. H.; and Straver, Ans J. M.

1970 a.— Metabolic changes during Eperythrozoon infection in cattle < Research Vet. Sc., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 105-111. [W^{a}.]

Zwart, P. [Fac. Diergeneeskunde, Biltstraat, Utrecht, Netherlands] [*See also* Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J.]

Zwart, P.; and Jansen, Jacob (*jr.*)

1969 a.— Treatment of lungworm in snakes with tetramisole [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4741), v. 84 (14), Apr. 5, p. 374. [W^{a}.]

Zweigart, Phyllis A. [Univ. California Sch. Med., San Francisco] *See* Hogan, Michael J.; Chieko, Yoneda; and Zweigart, Phyllis A.

Zweigart, T. F.

1970 a.— Veterinary Division < Bien. Rep. North Carolina Dept. Agric. (1968-1970), pp. 173-183, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zwerner, David E. *See* Hargis, William J. (*jr.*); Lawler, Adrian Russell; and Zwerner, David E.; *and* Hargis, William J. (*jr.*); Lawler, Adrian Russell; Morales-Alamo, R.; and Zwerner, David E.

Zwierz, Czesław.

1968 a.— The role of accompanying microflora in the course of trichomoniasis in women. I. Clinical investigations < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 15 (49), pp. 409-421. [W^{a}.]

Zwinz, G. *See* Leinzinger, E.; and Zwinz, G.

Zydeck, Frederick A.; Chodkowski, Irene; and Bennett, Richard R.

1970 a.— Incidence of microfilariasis in dogs in Detroit, Michigan < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 890-891. [W^{a}.]

Zykina, N. A.; and Kir'i͡anov, G. I.

1962 a.— Случай туляремии у лошадей [Case of tularemia in a horse] [Russian text] < Dokl. Irkutsk. Protivochum. Inst. (4), pp. 52-55. [W^{m}.]

Zymaris, Mathios N.

1962 a.—(Contribution to the surgical treatment of liver Echinococcus (Plastics by epiploon)) [Greek text] < Akad. Iatrike (272), v. 26 (4), April, pp. 135-138. [W^{m}.]

Zyngier, Felix R.; Milech, Adolpho; Kropf, Antônio Jorge G.; and Fraga, Clementino (*filho*).

1967 a.— Manifestações neuropsíquicas em esquistossomóticos tratados com Ambilhar [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 72 (5), Nov., pp. 1469-1478 (pp. 185-194). [W^{m}.]

van der Zypen, E.

1966 a.— Light-und Elektronenmikroskopische Studien zur Frage der Entwicklung von Toxoplasma-Cysten im Gehirn der weissen Maus < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (1), pp. 31-44, illus. [Issued Oct. 11] [W^{a}.]

van der Zypen, E.; and Piekarski, Gerhard.

1966 a.— Zur Ultrastruktur der Cystenwand von *Toxoplasma gondii* im Gehirn der weissen Maus < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (1), pp. 45-59, illus. [Issued Oct. 11] [W^{a}.]

van der Zypen, E.; and Piekarski, Gerhard.

1967 b.— Die Endodyogenie bei *Toxoplasma gondii*. Eine morphologische Analyse [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasintenk., v. 29 (1), pp. 15-35, illus. [Issued Aug. 8] [W^{a}.]

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1974 O—499-068